16-12-82

United States Department of Agriculture

Agricultural Research Service

Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology

Special Publication No. 6

Subject: Nematoda and Nematode Diseases

Part 1: Supergenera, Genera, Species, and Subspecies: A-B

COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF PARASITOLOGY,
(FORMERLY COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF HELMINTHOLOGY)
395A, HATFIELD ROAD,
ST. ALBANS,
HERTS. AL4 0XU
ENGLAND

United States Department of Agriculture

Agricultural Research Service

Issued November 1981

Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology

Special Publication No. 6

Subject: Nematoda and Nematode Diseases

Part 1: Supergenera, Genera, Species, and Subspecies: A-B

By
Mildred A. Doss, Visiting Scientist (USDA Retired)
and
Deborah T. Hanfman, Technical Information Specialist

PREFACE

The purpose of this section of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology is to make available the bibliographic records on Nematoda and nematode diseases of animals that have accumulated in the parasite files of the Index-Catalogue during the period 1920-64. It is a continuation, in part, of the Roundworm Catalogue compiled by C. W. Stiles and A. Hassall (published as Hygienic Laboratory Bulletin No. 114). References appearing after 1964 will be found in the Nematoda sections of the Index-Catalogue from Supplements 15 on.

Users should bear in mind that this is an Index-Catalogue, not a treatise, and should not expect to find reasons for any given entry. Nor does citing of synonymy mean that it is necessarily correct. The same statement holds for hosts, body locations, and geographic localities cited. All possible care has been taken to make this publication as accurate as possible, but in a compilation of this scope extending over a period of 44 years and representing the cumulated efforts of many individuals, the manner of recording information and the style have varied. Our task has been to make these records as consistent as possible and to correct obvious errors.

As in other publications of this series, the Index-Catalogue: Authors must be used as the bibliographical key. Qualified persons requiring copies of the Author Catalogues, 2d Edition (Parts 1-18) and Supplements 1-14, and the reprinted Roundworm Catalogue may obtain them by submitting a request to the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, Animal Parasitology Institute, Agricultural Research Service, USDA, Beltsville, Md. 20705.

The style used follows that of the Roundworm Catalogue; that is, the arrangement is alphabetical by family, subfamily, genus, and species. After each new taxon is listed the author of that new taxon, followed in alphabetical order by other references to that name. During the early days of compiling the Index-Catalogue, the hosts, body locations, and geographic localities were not always recorded in the Parasite Catalogue when they were recorded in the Host Catalogue. If the hosts, body location in hosts, geographic locality of hosts, and synonymy have been recorded in the parasite files of the Index-Catalogue, they are also given.

The assistance of Shirley J. Edwards, the staff of the Index-Catalogue, and J. Ralph Lichtenfels is gratefully acknowledged.

Ab[b]reviata n. g.
Travassos, L. P., 1920 b, 57
tod: Physaloptera abreviata

Abreviata
Travassos, L. P., 1920 g, 66, 73

Abreviata
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 67

Abreviata Travassos, 1920
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, 145
as syn. of Physaloptera Rudolphi, 1819

Abreviata Travassos, 1920
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 222
as syn. of Physaloptera Rud.

Abbreviata Trav., 1920, emend. Yorke and Maplestone
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1934 a, 327, 328, 334, pl. 1

Abreviata
Massino, B. G., 1923 c, 5

Abbreviata (Travassos, 1920; Schulz, 1927)
Morgan, B. B., 1940 a, 40

Abreviata Travassos, 1920
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 486
as syn. of Abbreviata (Travassos, 1920) emend. Schulz, 1927

Abbreviata (Travassos, 1920) emend. Schulz, 1927
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 485, 486
Syns.: Abreviata Travassos, 1920; Leptosoma Travassos, 1920

Abreviata
Ortlepp, R. J., 1922 a, 1008

Abbreviata Trav.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 374

Abreviata Trav.
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 291, 298, 299, 300, 303-304, 308, 309, 311
type: Abreviata abbreviata (Rud.)

Abbreviata Travassos, 1919
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 355
Abreviata emended
type: A. abbreviata (Rud., 1819) (n. comb.)

Abbreviata (Trav.) Shul'ts sub. gen.
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 298, 300, 304
type: Abreviata (Abbreviata) abbreviata (Rud.)

Abreviata sp.
Allen, G. M.; and Lawrence, B., 1936 a, 73
Cercopithecus mitis kibonotensis: Kenya Colony

Abreviata sp.
Aloian, M. T., 1950 a, 108
Mus musculus: Armenia

Abbreviata sp.
Aloian, M. T., 1956 a, 147, 165
Mus musculus (stomach): Armenia

Abbreviata sp.
Andrushko, A. M.; and Markov, G. S., 1956 a, 62
Crossobamon eversmanni (Wieg.): Kara Kum

Abbreviata sp. no. 1
Chabaud, A. G., 1954 b, 234-236, fig. 39
Bufo mauritanicus: jardins de l'Institut Pasteur à Casablanca

Abbreviata sp. no. 2
Chabaud, A. G., 1954 b, 236-238, fig. 40
Tentyria mucronata: Le Barcarès (Pyrénées-Orientales)

Abbreviata sp.
Jayewardene, L. G., 1956 a, 97
Chamaeleon melleri: from Nyasaland, died in London Zoo

Abbreviata sp.
Morgan, B. B., 1941 a, 64
Sceloporus consobrinus: North America

Abbreviata [spp.]
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 486
Chrysemys marginata; Chelydra serpentina; Emys blandingii: all from Wisconsin

Abbreviata sp.
Sharpilo, V. P., 1961 a, 88
Lacerta agilis L. (intestine): Ukraine

Abbreviata abbreviata (Rud., 1819) (n. comb.) (type)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 355

Abbreviata (Abbreviata) abbreviata (Rud.)
Andrushko, A. M.; and Markov, G. S., 1960 a, 135-136, 138, 140, 141
Lacerta agilis L. (stomach): Kislovodsk, Caucasus

Abbreviata abbreviata (Rud., 1819)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 36-37
key

Abbreviata abbreviata
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1940 b, 142, 143, fig. 118V

Abbreviata abbreviata (Rudolphi, 1819)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 486-487
Lacerta margaritacea; L. viridis: all from Spain
Lacerta ocellata: Algeria
Phrynocephalus helioscopus; Pseudopus palasii (= Ophisaurus opodus); Tropidontus hydrus: all from Turkestan
Agama sp.: British East Africa

Abbreviata abbreviata (Rud.)
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 374

Abreviata (Abbreviata) abbreviata (Rud.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 303, 304

Abbreviata achari (Mirza, 1937) (n. comb.)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 488
Calotes versicolor: India

Abbreviata achari (Mirza, 1935)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 33-34
key

Abbreviata (Poeydelphyoptera) aduensis (Baylis, 1928) (n. comb.)
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 86
Syn.: Physaloptera aduensis

Abbreviata affinis (Gedoelst, 1916) (n. comb.)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 42
key
Psammophis sibilans (L.); Crotaphopeltis hotamboeia

Abreviata (Ab.) africana (Monnig) (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 d, 60

Abbreviata africana
Jaskoski, B. J., 1960 d, 539, fig. 1
Hydrochoerus hydrochoerus: Lincoln Park Zoological Gardens, Chicago

Abbreviata africana (Monnig, 1923)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 487
Arvicanthis pumilis; Mus coucha; Mus pretoria; Thryonomys swindernienus; Paraxerus cepapi: all from South Africa

Abreviata (Abbreviata) africana (Monnig)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 304

Abbreviata algeriensis nom. nov. (= A. paradoxa, sensu Seurat, 1914; = A. varani, sensu Seurat, 1917)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 37-38
key
Varanus griseus Daudin; Chamaeleo vulgaris Daudin; Aspis cerastes (L.) (= Cerastes cornutus): all from Algérie

Abbreviata aloisii-sabaudiae (Parona) (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 305

Abbreviata aloisii-sabaudiae (Parona, 1907)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 488
Agama atricollis: Africa

Abbreviata amaniensis (Sandground, 1928) (n. comb.)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 487
Agama mossambica: Africa

Abbreviata amaniensis (Sandground, 1928)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 33
key

Abreviata (Abbreviata) antarctica (v. Linst.) (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 304

Abbreviata antarctica (Linstow, 1899) sensu Irwin-Smith, nec Ortlepp
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 35
key
Tiliqua nigrolutea Gray; Varanus gouldi (Gray); Amphibolurus muricatus (Schaw.)

Abbreviata antarctica sensu Ortlepp nec Irwin-Smith) (= A. confusa (Johnston et Mawson, 1942)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 40
key

Abbreviata antarctica (Linstow, 1899)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 487
Syn.: Physaloptera alba Stossich, 1902
Acanthopis [sic] antarctica; Python spilotes; Cyclodus (= Tiliqua) occipitalis; Varanus varius: all from Australia
Cyclodus boddaertii (= Tiliqua scincoides): Holland? probably Australia

Abbreviata (Abbreviata) antarctica (Linstow, 1899) var. antarctica Irwin-Smith, 1922
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 85
Syns.: Physaloptera antarctica Linstow, 1899; Physaloptera africana (Mönnig, 1924) Yorke et Maplestone, 1926

Abbreviata (A.) antarctica (Linstow, 1899) v. lata Irwin-Smith, 1922
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 85

Abbreviata baltazardi n. sp.
Chabaud, A. G., 1953 a, 305-308, 310, figs. 1-2
Phrynocephalus helioscopus (Pallas): Aghbolagh Morched (environ 100 kilomètres au Nord d'Hamadan), Iran

Abbreviata baltazardi Chabaud, 1953
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 34
key

Abreviata (Abbreviata) bancrofti (Irwin-Smith) (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 304

Abbreviata bancrofti (Irwin-Smith, 1922)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 41
key

Abbreviata bancrofti (Irwin-Smith)
Mawson, P., 1959 a, 161
Aspidites melanocephalus: Cairns, Australia

Abbreviata bancrofti (Irwin-Smith, 1922)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 487
Syns.: Physaloptera natricus Kreis, 1940; P. physignathi Baylis, 1924
Symnodactylus platurus: Australia
Physignathus lesurii: New Zealand
Natrix hypomelas: "location not given"

Abbreviata baylisi nom. nov. (= Physaloptera quadrovaria sensu Baylis et Daubney, 1923 = P. paradoxa sensu Kung, 1948)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 38-39
key
Varanus exanthematicus (L.): Afrique équatoriale

Abbreviata (Abbreviata) bellicosus (Ortlepp, 1937) (n. comb.)
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 85
Syn.: Physaloptera bellicosus Ortlepp, 1937
Chamaleon macrolepis

Abbreviata borneensis n. sp.
Schad, G. A., 1959 b, 71-74, pl., figs. 1-7
Varanus rudicollis; V. salvator: all from Sarawak

Abbreviata britanica (Skrj.) (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 305

Abbreviata britanica (Skrjabin, 1916)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 488
Agama sp.: British East Africa

Abreviata (Polydelphyoptera) capensis (Ortlepp) (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 d, 60

Abreviata (Polydelphyoptera) capensis (Ortlepp)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 305

Abbreviata capensis (Ortlepp, 1922)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 488
Xerus setosus: South Africa

Abreviata (Abbreviata) caucasica (v. Linst.) (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 304

Abbreviata (?) caucasica (Linstow, 1902)
Chabaud, A. G., 1954 b, 231-234, figs. 37-38
Morica planata F.: la route d'Ifrane à Azrou (Maroc)

Abbreviata caucasica (Linstow, 1902)
Chabaud, A. G., 1954 e, 303
Morica planata

Abbreviata caucasica (Linstow, 1902)
Dollfus, R. P.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1955 a, 34-35, figs. 5-6
Ateles ater: ménagerie du museum, Paris

Abbreviata caucasica (von Linstow, 1902)
Jaskoski, B. J., 1959 a, 59
Pongo pygmaeus: (captive) U. S. A.

Abbreviata caucasica von Linstow, 1902
Jaskoski, B. J., 1960 c, 307, fig. 1
Pongo pygmaeus (esophagus, trachea & stomach): Lincoln Park Zoological Gardens, Chicago

Abbreviata caucasica (Linstow, 1902)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 487
Syn.: Physaloptera mordens Leiper, 19?8
Homo sapiens: Caucasus; Uganda; Africa
Papio hamadryas: Arabia; North East Africa
Macaca sylvana: "location not given"
monkeys: Africa

Abbreviata caucasica (Linstow, 1902)
Nouvel, J.; and Petter, A., 1959 a, 373
Papio papio (estomac); Gorilla gorilla: all from Parc Zoologique, Paris

Abbreviata caucasica (Linstow, 1902)
Petter, A. J., 1960 a, 87-90, figs. A-D
Blattella germanica L. (probable intermediate host)

Abreviata caucasica (v. Linst.)
Pod'iapol'skaia, V. P., 1927 a, 156, 157, 159, 164-165, 174, 175

Abbreviata caucasica (von Linstow, 1902)
Yeh, L. S., 1957 d, 31-32
Syn.: Physaloptera mordens Leiper, 1908
Cercopithecus aethiops nesiotes: Uganda

Abbreviata caucasica (Linstow, 1902)
Zajíček, D.; and Valenta, Z., 1958 c, 414, 417, 419, 421, 423, figs. 20, 21, 29 (12)
Macacus rhesus: ČSR

Abbreviata caucasica
Zajíček, D.; and Valenta, Z., 1958 d, 818, 819, 820 824, 825, 827, 828
Macacus rhesus

A[b]breviata (Abbreviata) clelandi (Irwin-Smith) (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 304

Abbreviata clelandi (Irwin-Smith, 1922)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 488
Syn.: ? A. leidyi (Walton, 1927)
Varanus varius: Australia

Abbreviata confusa (Johnston et Mawson, 1942) (= A. antarctica sensu Ortlepp nec Irwin-Smith)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 40
key

Abbreviata demansiae (J. et M., 1948) (n. comb.)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 42
Demansia psammophis (Schl.): Australie

Abbreviata dentata (Linstow, 1883)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 488
Agama sanguinolenta; Vipera berus; Phrynocephalus auritus

Abbreviata dentata (v. Linst.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 305

Abbreviata elegantissima (Stossich, 1902) (n. comb.)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 488
Ratelas (= Mellivora) capensis: Africa

Abbreviata gallardi (Johnston et Mawson, 1942) (n. comb.)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 35
Amphibolorus barbatus (Cuv.); A. muricatus (Schaw.)

Abbreviata galliardi [sic]
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 b, 68, pl. VIII, fig. 45
cloacal papillae

Abbreviata gemina (v. Linst.) (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 305

Abbreviata gemina (Linstow, 1899)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 488
Felis domestica: Egypt

Abreviata (Didelphyoptera) gracilis (Ortlepp) (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 305

Abbreviata gracilis (Ortlepp, 1922)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 39
key

Abbreviata gracilis (Ortlepp, 1922)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 486
lizard: Uganda

Abbreviata heterocephala (Kreis, 1940) (n. comb.)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 487
Gonyocephalus modestus: "location not given"

Abbreviata joyeuxia (Gendre, 1928) (n. comb.)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 488
Phacochoerus africanus: Africa

Abbreviata (Abbreviata) kazachstanica sp. n.
Markov, G. S.; and Paraskiv, K. P., 1956 a, 125-126
Ophisaurus apodus: Kazakhstan

Abbreviata kazachstanica Markov et Parasskiff, 1956
Markov, G. S., 1957 a, 91, 92
key

Abbreviata leidyi (Walton, 1927)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 42-43
key

Abbreviata leidyi (Walton, 1927)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 487
? as syn. of A. clelandi (Irwin-Smith, 1922)
Varanus varius: "location not given"

Abreviata (Abbreviata) leiperi Skrj. (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 d, 60
Spermophilopsis leptodactylus; S. leptodactylus schumakovi

Abreviata (Abbreviata) leiperi (Skrj.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 304

Abbreviata leiperi (Skrjabin, 1924)
Machul'skii, S. N., [1959 a], 223
Citellus unsulatus; Marmota sibirica: all from Buriat, ASSR

Abbreviata leiperi (Skrjabin, 1924)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 487
Spermophilopsis leptodactylus: Russia

Abreviata (Didelphyoptera) leptosoma (Gerv.) (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 300, 305

Abbreviata leptosoma (Gervais, 1848)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 39
key

Abbreviata leptosoma (Gervais, 1848)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 486
Varanus griseus; Uromastix acanthinurus; Uromastix acanthinurus nigriventris: all from Algeria

Abreviata (Abbreviata) mordens (Leiper) (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 304

Abbreviata mordens
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 a, 62, 63, fig. 58UU

Abbreviata mordens
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1934 a, 302, fig. 18

Abbreviata multipapillata (Kreis, 1940) (n. comb.)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 488
Papio hamadryas: "location not given"

Abbreviata musculi (Thwaite, 1927) (n. comb.)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 488
domestic mouse: Ceylon

Abbreviata natricis (Kreis, 1940) (n. comb.)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 43
key

Abreviata (Ab.) numidica (Seurat) (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 d, 60

Abreviata (Abbreviata) numidica (Seurat)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 304

Abbreviata numidica (Seurat, 1917)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 488
Dipodillus campestris: Africa

Abbreviata oligopapillata (Kreis, 1940) (n. comb.)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 487
Sphenomorphus jobiensis: "location not given"

Abbreviata oligopapillata (Kreis, 1940)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 41
key

Abbreviata ortleppi (Sandground, 1928) (n. comb.)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 487
Chamaeleon dilepis: Africa

Abbreviata ortleppi (Sandground, 1928)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 34
key

Abbreviata pallaryi (Seurat, 1917) (n. comb.)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 487
Agama bibroni: Morocco

Abbreviata pallaryi (Seurat, 1917
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 33
key

Abreviata (Abbreviata) paradoxa v. Linst. (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 304

Abbreviata (A.) paradoxa (Linstow, 1908)
Andrushko, A. M.; and Markov, G. S., 1956 a, 62
Varanus griseus (Daud.): Kzyl Kum

Abbreviata (Abbreviata) paradoxa (Linstow, 1908)
Andrushko, A. M.; and Markov, G. S., [1959 a], 33-34
Varanus griseus (Daudin, 1803) (stomach): Kzyl-Kum desert

Abbreviata paradoxa (Linst., 1908) sensu Ortlepp, 1922
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 38
key

Abbreviata paradoxa, sensu Seurat, 1914
Chabaud, A. G., 1945 a, 37-38
as syn. of A. algeriensis nom. nov.

Abbreviata paradoxa (Linstow, 1908)
Markov, G. S., 1957 a, 91, 92
key

Abbreviata paradoxa (Linstow, 1908)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 488
Syn.: Physaloptera affinis Gedoelst, 1916
Varanus albigularis: South Africa
Varanus griseus; Cerastes cornutus: all from Algeria
Psammophis sibilans: Belgian Congo
snakes: Sudan; Nigeria

Abreviata (Abbreviata) physignathi (Baylis) (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 304

Abbreviata physignathi (Baylis, 1924)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 34
key

Abreviata (Polydelphyop' ra) poicilometra sp. nov.
Sandground, J. H., 1 ,6 i, 347-350, fig. 6-8
Cercopithecus mit s kibonotensis: Ngatana, Kenya Colony

Abbreviata poicilometra
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1940 b, 142, 143, fig. 118 LL, MM, OO

Abbreviata poicilometra Sandground, 1936
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 488
Cercopithecus mitis: East Africa

Abbreviata polydentata (Walton, 1932) (n. comb.)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 487
Hemidactylus mabouia: British East Africa

Abbreviata polydentata (Walton, 1932)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 34
key

Abreviata (Abbreviata) quadrovaria (Leiper) (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 304
Varanus niloticus

Abbreviata quadrovaria (Leiper, 1908)
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 41
key

Abbreviata quadrovaria (Leiper, 1908)
Morgan, B. B., 1941 c, 28
as syn. of Abbreviata varani (Parona, 1889)

Abbreviata ranae (Walton, 1931)
Morgan, B. B., 1941 c, 28
Rana catesbeiana; R. sphenocephala; Bufo woodhousii: all from North America

Abbreviata ranae (Walton, 1931)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 485, 486, 488
Rana catesbeiana: Indiana; Louisiana
R. pipiens: Wisconsin; Illinois
R. sphenocephala; Bufo w. woodhousii: all from Oklahoma

Abbreviata ranae
Walton, A. C., [1946 c], 24
Bufo woodhousei: U. S. A.

Abbreviata ranae
Walton, A. C., 1947 c, 26
Rana catesbiana: North America

Abbreviata sonsinoi (v. Linst.) (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 305

Abbreviata sonsonoi [sic] (Linstow, 1895)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 488
Agama mutabilis: Pisa

Abbreviata sonsinoi (v. Linstow, 1895) Shul'ts, 1927
Tromba, F. G.; Chitwood, M. B.; and Yunker, C. E., 1958 a, 192, 195, pl., figs. 1-3, 6
Agama mutabilis: Egypt

Abbreviata spiralis (Schneider, 1866)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 488
Amphisbaena sp.: Brazil

Abbreviata spiralis (Schn.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 305

Abbreviata tasmania (Ortlepp, 1937) (n. comb.)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 488
Chamaeleon macrolepsis: Rhodesia

Abbreviata tasmani
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 40-41
key

Abbreviata (Abbreviata) tasmani (Ortlepp, 1937)
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 86
Syn.: Physaloptera tasmani Ortlepp, 1937

Abbreviata terrapenis (Hill, 1940)
Morgan, B. B., 1941 c, 28
Terrapene ornata: North America

Abbreviata terrapenis (Hill, 1941)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 485, 486, 487
Terrapene ornata: Oklahoma

Abbreviata (A.) turkomanica sp. n.
Andrushko, A. M.; and Markov, G. S., 1956 a, 62, 63-64, 69
Agama sanguinolenta (Pall.); Phrynocephalus mystaceus (Pall.): all from Kara Kum, Kzyl Kum
Phrynocephalus reticulatus: Kara Kum

Abbreviata (A.) turkomanica [n. sp.]
Andrushko, A. M.; and Markov, G. S., (in Markov, G. S.; and Paraskiv, K. P., 1956 a), 125
Agama sanguinolenta; Phrynocephalus mystaceus: all from Kazakhstan

Abbreviata (Abbreviata) turkomanica Andruschko et Markov, 1956
Andrushko, A. M.; and Markov, G. S., [1959 a], 32, 33
Agama sanguinolenta (Pallas, 1813) (stomach); Phrynocephalus mystaceus (Pallas, 1776) (stomach): all from Kzyl-Kum desert

Abbreviata turkomanica Andruschko et Markov, 1956
Markov, G. S., 1957 a, 91, 93
key

Abbreviata (A.) uzbekistanica Bogdanov et Markov, 1955
Andrushko, A. M.; and Markov, G. S., 1956 a, 62
Agama caucasica (Eichw.): Kara Kum
Agama lehmanni (Nik.): Kzyl Kum

Abbreviata (Abbreviata) uzbekistanica
Andrushko, A. M.; and Markov, G. S., [1959 a], 32
Agama lehmanni (Nikolsky, 1896) (stomach): Kzyl-Kum desert

Abbreviata uzbekistanica Bogdanov et Markov, 1955
Markov, G. S., 1957 a, 91, 92
key

Abbreviata (Abbreviata) uzbekistanica Bogdanov et Markov
Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1960 a, 39
ef [Echis carinatus] (stomach): Central Asia

Abbreviata (Abbreviata) uzbekistanica Bogdanov et Markov, 1955
Markov, G. S.; and Paraskiv, K. P., 1956 a, 125
Teratoscincus scincus: Kazakhstan

Abreviata (Abbreviata) vandenbrandeni (Gedoelst) (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 304

Abbreviata vandenbrandeni (Gedoelst, 1924)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 487
Felis sp.: Belgian Congo

Abreviata (Abbreviata) varani (Parona) (n. comb.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 304

Abbreviata varani (Parona, 1889) sensu Ortlepp, 1922
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 43
key

Abbreviata varani sensu Seurat, 1917
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 a, 37-38
as syn. of Abbreviata algeriensis nom. nov.

Abbreviata varani (Parona, 1889)
Morgan, B. B., 1941 c, 28
Syn.: A quadrovaria (Leiper, 1908)
Sceloporus undulatus: North America

Abbreviata varani (Parona, 1889)
Morgan, B. B., 1945 a, 485, 486, 487
Syn.: Physaloptera quadrovaria Leiper, 1908
Varanus bengalensis: Ceylon
V. indicus: India; Western Pacific Isles
V. niloticus: Sudan
Zaocys dhumnades: China
Sceloporus undulatus: Maryland

Abomesi Simmonds, 1881?
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 184
as syn. of Haemonchus Cobb

Abomesi Simmonds
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 122
as syn. of Haemonchus Cobb

Abomesi ovis Simmonds, 1881
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 711
as syn. of Haemonchus contortus (Rudolphi, 1803)

Abreviata. See Abbreviata.

Acanthocheilidae n. fam.
Wülker, G., 1929 c, 149

Acanthocheilidae
Wülker, G., 1930b, 15

Acanthocheilidae
Guiart, J., 1938 a, 6

Acanthocheilidae (Wülker, 193?)
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 119?
Ascaridoidea, Ascaridines

Acanthocheilinae n. subfam.
Wülker, G., 1930 b, 7, 15

Acanthocheilinae
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1177

Acanthocheilinae Wülker, 1930
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 360, 361, 363
key

Acanthocheilinae
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 14, V.c 20
Heterocheilidae, key to genera

Acanthocheilinae [sp.] (larves)
Stefanski, W., 1936 a, 71-77, figs. 4-8
Trachinus draco; Lophius piscatorius: all from Station biologique d'Arcachon

Acanthocheilinae (larva)
Stefanski, W., 1936 b, 22, 24

Acanthocheilonema
Basu, M. N., 1939 a, 114

Acanthocheilonema
Baylis, H. A., 1924 d, 23

Acanthocheilonema Cobbold
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 208

Acanthocheilonema Cobbold, 1870
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 564-565

Acanthocheilonema Cobbold, 1870
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 196, 197
type: A.dracunculoides Cobbold

Acanthocheilonema
Beattie, J. M.; and Dickson, W. E. C., [1921 a], 431

Acanthochielomenia [sic]
Bergey, D. H., 1931 a, 226

Acanthocheilonema Cobbold, 1870
Boulenger, C. L., 1920 a, 494

Acanthocheilonema Cobbold, 1870
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1922 f, 641, 677-680

Acanthocheilonema Cobbold, 1870
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1927 e, 623, 743

Acanthocheilonema
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 623, 632, 642-643, 681

Acanthocheilonema
Chabaud, A. G., 1952 a, 280
as syn. of Dipetalonema

Acanthocheilonema Cobbold, 1870
Chabaud, A. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1959 a, 81
as syn. of Dipetalonema Diesing, 1861

Acanthocheilonema Cobbold
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 466

Acanthocheilonema
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1938 a, 108

Acanthocheilonema
Knuth, P.; and Du Toit, P. J., 1921 a, 754

Acanthocheilonema Cobbold, 1870
Lane, C., [1923 b], 1710

Acanthocheilonema Cobbold
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 117

Acanthocheilonema Cobbold
McCoy, O. R., 1936 b, 389

Acanthocheilonema
Manson, P., 1921 a, 821

Acanthocheylonema [for Acanthocheilonema]
Mazza, S.; and Fiora, A., 1932 c, 1040-1041

Acanthocheilonema
Petrunkevitch, A., 1924 a, 105

Acanthocheilonema Cob.
Seurat, L. G., 1917 a, 237

Acanthocheilonema Cobbold, 1870
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 271

Acanthocheilonema
Seurat, L. G., 1921 b, 33, 34, 36, 37

Acanthocheilonema Cobbold, 187?
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1945 b, 526, 527
Filariinae; includes: A. dracunculoides Cobbold, 1870 (type); A. perstans (Manson, 1891); A. grassii (Noé, 1907); A. reconditum (Grassi, 1890); A. weissi Seurat, 1914

Acanthocheilonema Cobbold
Sluiter, C. P. ; Swellengrebel, N. H.,; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 325, 366, 367

Acanthocheilonema Cobbold, 1870
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 585
as syn. of Dipetalonema Diesing, 1861

Acanthocheilonema Cobbold, 1870
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1944 a, 33, 35, 36-39, 40, 44
key, type: A. dracunculoides Cobbold, 1870
as syn. of Dipetalonema Diesing, 1861

Acanthocheilonema
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 69

Acanthocheilonema Cobbold, 1870
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 425
as syn. of Dipetalonema Diesing, 1861

Acanthocheilonema sp.
Cameron, T. W. M., 1939 j, 251-252, figs. 3-6
Tamandua longicaudata: Trinidad

Acanthocheilonema sp.
Cameron, T. W. M.; and Reesal, M. R., 1951 a, 283
Dasyprocta agouti: Trinidad

Acanthocheilonema sp.
Kreis, H. A., 1932 b, 285
Ateles geoffroyi (peritoneal cavity): Panama

Acanthocheilonema [sp.]
Kreis, H. A., 1932 e, 482, 487
Ateles geoffroyi (body cavity)

Acanthocheilonema sp. ?
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 367
as syn. of Filaria spirovoluta

Acanthocheilonema anticlavum (Molin, 1858) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1957 b, 201
Syn.: A. tatusi Mazza and Anderson, 1926

Acanthocheilonema arbuta (Highby, 1943) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1957 b, 201

Acanthocheilonema australe (Linst.) n. comb.
Baylis, H. A., 1925 a, 113-114, 1 fig.
Trichosurus vulpecula: North Queensland

Acanthocheilonema australe (v. Linst.) Baylis, 1925
Baylis, H. A., 1934 g, 549, 550
as syn. of Dipetalonema spelaea (Leidy, 1897)

Acanthocheilonema australe (Linstow, 1897) Baylis, 1927
Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology, St. Albans, England, 1933 b, 215, 242, 245, 246
Petrogale penicillata ("stomach cavity", probably abdominal cavity); Trichosurus vulpecula; wallaby: all from Torrens Creek, North Queensland, Australia

Acanthocheilonema australe Baylis, 1925
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1938 a, 115
as syn. of Dipetalonema trichosuri (Breinl)

Acanthocheilonema capilliformе (Baylis, 1934) n. comb.
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 286
Syn.; Dipetalonema capilliformе Baylis, 1934
Dasyurus hallucatus

Acanthocheilonema dasyuri (Johnston et Mawson, 1938) n. comb.
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 286
Syn.: Dipetalonema dasyuri Johnston et Mawson, 1938
Dasyrus viverrinus (body cavity)

Acanthocheilonema diacantha (Molin, 1858) n. comb.
Boulenger, C. L., 1920 a, 494-496, figs. 3-4
Erethizon dorsatum: Canada

Acanthocheilonema diacantha (Molin, 1858) Boulenger 1920
Hetherington, D. C., 1923 a, 36, 44
Syns.: Filaria diacantha Molin, 1858; F. loncheri M.C.V. in Molin, 1858; F. hystrichis-prehensilis Molin, 1858

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides Cobbold
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 209
aardwolf; hyaena; dog

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides Cobbold, 1870
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 196

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides Cobbold
Bouin, 1921 a, 465-466, 467

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides Cobbold
Boulenger, C. L., 1928 a, 33

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides Cobbold, 1870
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 643
type of genus

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides
Coutelen, F. R., 1929 f, 411, 414

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides (Cobbold)
Daubney, R., 1946 a, 15
dog: Isiolo

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides
Descazeaux, J., 1923 a, 237

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides
Foley, H., 1921 a, 216

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides
Foley, H.; Cattanei, A.; and Vialatte, Ch., 1926 a, 500

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides Cobbold
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 48
chien: Katanga, Belgian Congo

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides Cobbold
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 67
Hyaena (Crocuta) crocuta

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides Cobbold, 1870
Genet, J.; and Jahan, P., 1950a, 475, 476, 479
treatment

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 247, 251

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides
Korke, V. T., 1924 a, 1235, 1236

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides
Langeron, M., 1927 a, 842, 843, 844, 1 fig.

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides
Léger, M.; and Baury, A., 1922 a, 936-937
Fennecus dorsalis

Acanthocheylonema [sic] dracunculoides
Mazza, S.; and Romaña, C., 1932 a, 1025
perros: Túnez

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides [probable]
Piercy, S. E., 1951 a, 313, 314, pl.
dog: [Kenya]

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides
Remlinger, P., 1926 a, 488

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides Cobbold, 1870
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 271

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides (Cobbold)
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 447

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides Cobbold, 1870
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 586
as syn. of Dipetalonema dracunculoides (Cobbold, 1870)

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides Cobbold, 1870
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1944 a, 36, 38, 39, 40, 44

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides (Cobb)
Velu, H.; and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 235

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 112

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides Cobbold, 1870
Witenberg, G., 1934 a, 238
dog

Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides Cobbold, 1870
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 427
as syn. of Dipetalonema dracunculoides (Cobbold, 1870)

Acanthocheilonema evansi (Lewis, 1882) n. comb.
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 564-565, figs. 10-11
Syn. Filaria evansi Lewis, 1882

Acanthocheilonema evansi (Lewis)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 209
camel

Acanthocheilonema evansi (Lewis)
Boulenger, C. L., 1924 a, 419-423, figs. 1-4
camel

Acanthocheilonema evansi
Nagaty, H. J., 1942 b, 110
Camelus dromedarius: Cairo abattoir

Acanthocheilonema evansi
Nagaty, H. J., 1949 a, 424
camel: Egypt

Acanthocheilonema evansi (Lewis, 1882)
Nöller, W., 1933 a, 418
Camelus bactrianus (Nierenkapsel): Deutschland (aus Uralsk)

Acanthocheilonema evansi (Lewis)
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 113

Acanthocheilonema finlayi n. sp.
Mazza, S.; and Fiora, A., 1932 c, 1040-1041, figs.1-8
Lagidium tucumanus: Jujuy, Argentina

Acanthocheilonema gracile (Rudolphi, 1819) n. comb.
Boulenger, C. L., 1920 a, 496-499, figs. 5-7
Cebus hypoleucus; Lagothrix infumata; Leontocebus mystax; Saimiris sciurea

Acanthocheilonema gracile (Rud.)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 a, 208

Acanthocheilonema gracilis
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 565

Acanthocheilonema (Dipetalonema) gracile (Rud., 1909)
Gebauer, O., 1933 a, 730
Lagothrix infumata (Körperhöhle)

Acanthocheilonema gracilis (Rud., 1809) Cobbold, 1870
Kreis, H. A., 1945 a, 591
as syn. of Dipetalonema gracile (Rud., 1809)

Acanthocheilonema gracile
McCoy, O. R., 1935 b, 440-441
monkeys: Panama

Acanthocheilonema gracile (Rud., 1809)
McCoy, O. R., 1936 b, 385, 387-389, 399, 400, pl. 1. fig. 5
Cebus capucinus; Ateles geoffroyi; A. dariensis: all from Panama

Acanthocheilonema grassi (Noè)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 209
dog

Acanthocheilonema grassii Noè, 1907
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 643

Acanthocheilonema grassii Noé
Descazeaux, J., 1923 a, 237

Acanthocheilonema grassi
Fülleborn, F., 1913 b, 275

Acanthocheilonema grassi
Fülleborn, F., 1929 b, 1130

Acanthocheilonema grassi
Korke, V. T., 1924 a, 1236

Acanthocheilonema grassi
Kume, S., 1951 c, 188

Acanthocheilonema grassii (Noè, 1907) Railliet, Henry and Langeron, 1912
Ransom, B. H., 1921 j, 73, 75-78, 89
dog (larva); Rhipicephalus sanguineus

Acanthocheilonema grassii Noè
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 447

Acanthocheilonema grassii (Noé, 1907) Railliet, Henry u. Langeron, 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 586
as syn. of Dipetalonema grassii (Noé, 1907)

Acanthocheilonema grassii (Noé, 1907)
Sufrin, J., 1923 a, 69
synonymy
chien; Rhipicephalus sanguineus

Acanthocheilonema grassi (Noé, 1907)
Witenberg, G., 1934 a, 238
dog

Acanthocheilonema hippopotami (Leiper, 1910) (n. comb.)
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 286
Syn.: Filaria hippopotami Leiper, 1910
Hippopotamus amphibius

Acanthocheilonema multipapillata n. sp.
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 113-114, pl. 7, figs. 47, 48

A[canthocheilonema] perstans
Adams, A. R. D.; and Seaton, D. R., 1955 a, 4
clinical case

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Adolph, P. E.; Kagan, I. G.; and McQuay, R. M., 1962 a, 76-88
diagnosis and treatment

Acanthocheilonema perstans Manson
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 356, 422, 423

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 205, 208-209, fig. 151
man; chimpanzee; gorilla; Culicoides austeni; Culicoides grahami; Taeniorhynchus fuscopennatus; Anopheles maculipennis

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Beattie, J. M.; and Dickson, W. E. C., [1921 a], 431

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Blacklock, D. B., 1927 a, 130

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Boase, A. J., 1935 a, 326-328
ocular, in peripheral blood

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Bonebakker, A.; and ten Berg, J. A. G., 1958 a, 284
case report

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Briceño Rossi, A. L., 1949 a, 672, 673
Venezuela

A[canthocheilonema] perstans
Browne, S. G., 1954 a, 289
Belgian Congo

A[canthocheilonema] perstans
Browne, S. G., 1959 a, 507

Acanthocheilonema perstans Manson, 1891
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1922 f, 678-680, figs. 364-365
Syns.: Filaria sanguinis hominis minor; Filaria sanguinis hominis perstans; Filaria perstans; Filaria ozzardi
Taeniorhynchus fuscopennatus; Anopheles maculipennis

Acanthocheilonema perstans Manson, 1891
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1927 b, 623, 737, 739, 743-746, 761, 769, figs. 366, 367, 379 D,E

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1936 1, 981, fig. 503

Achanthocheilonema [sic] perstans
Bruynoghe, G., 1939 a, 348-350, 352

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Brygoo, E., 1949 a, 313
treatment

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Burch, T. A.; and Greenville, H. J., 1955 a, 49
Liberia

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Burkitt, R. T., 1947 a, 72

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Buxton, P. A., [1954 a], 34

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Cameron, T. W. M., 1939 j, 252
man: Trinidad

Acanthocheilonema perstans Manson, 1891
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 623, 643, 707

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Chandler, A. C., 1918 a, 301, 450

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Choyce, D. P., 1958 a, 115
blindness

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Coggeshall, L. T., 1948 a, 21

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Colbourne, M. J.; Edington, G. M.; Hughes, M. H.; and Ward-Brew, A., 1950 a, 280, 281

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Connal, A., 1924 b, 18-19

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson)
Corson, J. F., 1922 a, 410

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Filaria perstans)
Cort, W. W., 1921 1, 42, 65-66, pl. 6, fig. 4

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Cort, W. W.(in Hegner, R. W.; Cort, W. W.; and Root, F. M., 1923 a), 66, 70, pl. 8, fig. 4
man: tropical Africa

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Coutelen, F., 1929 f, 410

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Cullinan, E. R., 1946 a, 371

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Dampf, A., 1936 c, 232
Culicoides austeni

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson)
Descazeaux, J., 1923 a, 237

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Diller, W. F., 1947 a, 364, 365, 366
man: Liberia

Acanthocheilonema perstans Manson
Dubois, 1926 a, 172

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Duke, B. O. L., 1954 b, 416
uptake of microfilariae by Culocoides grahamii

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Duke, B. O. L., 1956 a, 32-38
intake by Culicoides grahamii and C. inornatipennis

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Duren, A, 1942 b, 264, 265, 266, 267

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Dyce Sharp, N. A., 1923 a, 177, 179, 189, 190

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Dyce Sharp, N. A., 1927 b, 416

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Ecker, J. A.; Lovshin, L. L.; and Reich, A., 1954 a, 611-615, fig. 1
report of six cases

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson)
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 313, 441, 458, 465, 466-468, 470, 471, 472, 514, 547, 548, 549, fig. 233, 247
Anopheles maculipennis; Anopheles costalis; Culex pipiens; Mansonia uniformis; Aedes aegypti; Culicoides austeni; Culicoides grahami

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Faust, E. C., 1935 a, 631
measurements

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Faust, E. C., 1944 a, 10

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Faust, E. C., 1944 g, 115

A[canthocheilonema] perstans
Floch, H., 1946 e, 88, 89
Guyane française

A[canthocheilonema] perstans
Floch, H.; and Abonnenc, E., 1949 e, 4 pp.
Guyane française

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Floch, H.; and Abonnenc, E., 1950 b, 623-626
Guyane française

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Floch, H.; and de Lajudie, P., 1945 d, 1-7
tirailleurs sénégalais

A[canthocheilonema] perstans
Floch, H.; and de Lajudie, P., 1947 e, 19, 20, 21
tirailleur sénégalais: Guyane française

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Foshay, L., 1947 a, 236, 239, 240, 241, pl. 1

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Foster, D. G., 1956 a, 213
pericarditis

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Fox, C., 1925 a, 276

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Fraga de Azevedo, J.; et al, 1960 a, 630
ilha do Príncipe

Acanthocheilonema (Dipetalonema) perstans
Fros, J., 1956 a, 63, figs. 2, 4
South American indians: Surinam

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Fülleborn, F., 1913 b, 187

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Fülleborn, F., 1929 b, 1046

A[canthocheilonema] perstans
Gabinus, O.; Stigmarker, E.; and Jonasson, G., 1958 a, 464, fig. 6

Achantocheilonema [sic] perstans
Gallais, F., 1938 a, 918, 919

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Galliard, H., 1932 a, 167-174

Acanthocheilonema (Filaria) perstans
Garratt, E. I., 1945 a, 287, 288, 289, 290

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Gelfand, M.; and Bernberg, H., 1959 a, 408-409
eosinophilia, Rhodesia

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson)
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 67
homme

A[canthocheilonema] perstans
Germain, A.; André, L.; and Marty, J., 1950 a, 283
treatment

Acanthoceiilonema perstan [sic]
Gonzalez Castro, J., 1946 b, 36, 43, pl. 2, figs. 13-16
hombre

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Gordon, R. M.; and Webber, W. A. F., 1955 b, 90, 91, 92, 93
technique for concentration of microfilariae

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Hawking, F., 1943 a, 164
[inhabitants]: East Africa, regions to north, west and southwest of Lake Victoria and in the Liwale region

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Hawking, F.; Ormerod, W. E.; Thurston, J. P.; and Webber, W. A. F., 1952 a, 494, 507, 508
treatment

A[canthocheilonema] perstans
Heckenroth, F.; Bécuwe, R.; Mayan, L.; and Leroux, G., 1950 a, 354
treatment

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Henrard, C.; and Peel, E., 1949 a, 127

A[canthocheilonema] perstans
Henrard, C.; Peel, E.; and Wanson, M., 1946 a, 213, 214, 218, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Hernández Pieretti, O., 1955 a, 39-51, fig. 3
first case in Venezuela

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Himsworth, H. P., 1952 a, 112, 113

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Himsworth, H. P., 1953 a, 113,115

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Himsworth, H. P., 1954 a, 96

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Himsworth, H. P., 1955 a, 103

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Hopkins, C. A., 1952 a, 165-172
possible role of Culicoides as vector

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Hopkins, O. A.; and Nicholas, W. L., 1952 a, 276-283
Culicoides austeni, vector

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Hopkins, O. A.; and Nicholas, W. L., 1953 a, 6-7
development in bred Culicoides austeni

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Hughes, M. H.; and Sarkies, J. W. R., 1951 a, 74
man: Africa

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Jespers, M., 1960 a, 257-260
congolaises (forttis vaginaux)

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Jordan, P., 1954 b, 537-542
Southern province of Tanganyika

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Jordan, P., 1955 c, 42, 47, 48, 49
southern province of Tanganyika

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Jordan, P., 1955 e, 461
Tanganyika

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Jordan, P., 1956 a, 233-236
eastern Tanga and northern provinces of Tanganyika

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Jordan, P., 1956 b
Lake Province of Tanganyika

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Jordan, P., 1956 c, 233-236
western province of Tanganyika

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Joyeux, C. E., 1923 c, 256

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson)
Joyeux, C. E., 1927 d, 309

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Kershaw, W. E., 1950a, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Kershaw, W. E., 1951 a, 264

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Kershaw, W. E., 1953 a, 640
distribution, West Africa

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Kershaw, W. E., 1954 a, 67
man

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Kershaw, W. E.; et al, 1953 a, 4
distribution, Nigeria and British Cameroons

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Kershaw, W. E.; Beesley, W. N.; and Crewe, W., 1955 a,
intake by Chrysops silacea, laboratory conditions

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Kershaw, W. E.; Crewe, W.; and Beesley, W. N., 1954 a, 102
intake by Chrysops spp.

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Kershaw, W. E.; Keay, R. W. J.; Nicholas, W. L.; and Zahra, A., 1953 a, 4 6
British Cameroons

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Kershaw, W. E.; and Kershaw, M. A. C., 1953 a, 270

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Kershaw, W. E.; and Nicholas, W. L., 1954 a, 110
British Cameroons

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Kirk, R., 1957 b, 593, 396
Sudan

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson)
Kobayashi, H., 1921 a, 344

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Kume, S., 1951 c, 188

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Lamy, M., 1940 a, 807-809

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Lavier, G., 1921 c, 54, 67, 68, 93, 142, 146, 154
Pediculus vestimenti Nitzsch, 1818; Chrysops centurionis Austen

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Lehmann de Almeida, C. G., 1952 c, 127-144
hetrazan

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Lewis, D. J., 1953 a, 618, 619, 620, fig. 25g
Simulium damnosum: Anglo-Egyptian Sudan

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson, 1891) Railliet, Henry and L., 1912
Li, F. S., 1933 a, 87
A[nopheles] gambiae

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Low, G. C., 1920 a, 464
as syn. of Filaria perstans

Acanthocheilonema perstans
McFadzean, J. A., 1954 a, 268
Gambia; West Africa

Acanthocheilonema perstans
McFadzean, J. A.; and Hawking, F., 1954 a, 958
arsenamide treatment

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Macfie, J. W. S., 1920 d, 37

Acanthocheilonema perstans
McGreger, L. A.; Hawking, F.; and Smith, D. A. 1953 a, 908
control with hetrazan, Gambia

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Madiou, F., 1946 a, 7, 9
patient (genou gauche): Haiti

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson)
Manson, P., 1929 a, 539, 784-786, pl. 30, figs. 2, figs. 286, 287, map 6

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Minning, W.; and McFadzean, J. A., 1956 a, 246
Gamba, West Africa

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Montpellier, J.; Degouillon; and Lacroix, A., 1920 a, 533

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Morenas, L., 1929 a, 325-330
eosinophilia

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Moura Pires, F.; Santos David, J. H.; and Oliveira e Silva, J. A. A., 1959 a, 475
Lunda

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson, 1891)
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1921 e, 299, 301
Syn.: Filaria perstans

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Nicholas, W. L., 1953 a, 187-206
Culicoides austeni, vector: British Cameroons

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Nicholas, W. L.; and Kershaw, W. E., 1954 a, 201
intake by Culicoides austeni and C. grahamii

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Nicholas, W. L.; and Kershaw, W. E., 1955 a, 8
Culicoides distribution: Africa

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Nicholas, W. L.; Kershaw, W. E.; and Duke, B. O. L., 1955 a, 455
epidemiology: West Africa

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Nicholas, W. L.; Kershaw, W. E.; Keay, R. W. J.; and Zahra, A., 1953 a, 95
Culicoides distribution: British Cameroons

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Oytun, H. Ş., 1944 a, 485

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Penman, H. G., 1960 a, 22, 23, 25, fig. 1

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Petrunkevitch, A., 1924 a, 107

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson, 1891)
Pierce, W. D., 1920 h, 261
Mansonioides africanus; Aedes argenteus; Aedes sugens; Anopheles costalis; Taeniorhynchus fuscopennatus

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Pinto, A. R.; and Lehmann de Almeida, C., 1947 a, 59, 84
Guiné portuguesa

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Platzer, R. F.; and Lawlor, W. K. A., 1945 a, 576

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson, 1891) Railliet, Henry and Langeron, 1912
Ransom, B. H., 1921 j, 74-75, 80, 81, 82, 89
man; Ornithodoros moubata; Panoplites sp.; Aedes argenteus (Stegomyia calopus); Chrysoconops fuscopennatus; Anopheles maculipennis

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Reichenow, E., 1917 a, 313, 315, 316, 317

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Reichenow, E., 1920 d, 207, 209

Acanthocheilonema perstans
de Reyes Pugnaire, M., 1953 a, 376
hombre: territorios de la Guinea continental española

A[canthocheilonema] perstans
Ridley, D. S., 1956 a, 256
complement-fixation test

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Rodhain, J., 1935 b, 480-482

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Rodhain, J., 1936 b, 495, 496

Acanthocheilonema (Dipetalonema) perstans
Rodhain, J., 1938 b, 205-217
pathogénie

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Salazar Leite, A.; Bastos da Luz, J.; and Pinto Nogueira, J., 1953 a, 91, 92

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 329
man: Africa, British Guiana

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Schofield, F. D., 1957 a, 170-172
complement-fixation reaction

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Sergent, E., 1921 a, 85
monkey inoculation by Culex pipiens

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson)
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 271
Syn.: Filaria perstans Manson, 1891

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 104, 160

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson)
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 366-367
Syns.: Filaria sanguinis hominis minor; Filaria hominis perstans; F. ozzardi var. truncata

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson)
Smith, A. J., 1917 a, 61-63

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson, 1891) Railliet and Henry, 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 586
as syn. of Dipetalonema perstans (Manson, 1891)

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson, 1891)
Stephens, J. W. W.; and Yorke, W., [1923 a], 1948-1951, figs. 681-683, 684
Syns.: Filaria perstans Manson, 1891; Filaria sanguinis hominis minor Manson, 1891; Acanthocheilonema perstans Railliet, Henry & Langeron, 1912

Acanthocheilonema perstans Railliet, Henry & Langeron, 1912
Stephens, J. W. W.; and Yorke, W., [1923 a], 1948
as syn. of Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson, 1891)

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Stitt, E. R., [1929 a], 549, 550, 627, fig. 177

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Stott, G., 1962 a, 230-232
pathogenicity

Acanthocheilonema (Dipetalonema) perstans
Strohschneider, H., 1956 a, 158-162
diethylcarbamazine

Acanthocheilonema (Dipetalonema) perstans
Strong, R. P., 1937 a, 502
native woman: Lusambo Hosp., the Congo

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Strong, R. P.; and Shattuck, G. C., 1930a, 421
Pan satyrus

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson, 1891)
Sufrin, J., 1923 a, 68-69
homme; Glossina palpalis; Taeniorhynchus fuscopennatus; Anopheles maculipennis

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Sundar Rao, S., 1931 a, 979-981

A[canthocheilonema] perstans
Tanganyika Medical Laboratory, 1953 a, 4

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Tanganyika Medical Laboratory 1956 a, 4

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Taylor, E. L., 1933 d, 407
longevity

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Thomas, T. C. E., 1958 a, 1-4
incidence in population: Sierra Leone

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Tobie, J. E.; and Beye, H. K., 1960 a, 137
fluorescence of tetracyclines

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Tyzzer, E. E.; and Smilie, W. G., [1927 a], 920, 931

Acanthocheilonema perstans (Manson)
Van Zwaluwenburg, R. H., 1928 a, 17

Acanthocheilonema perstans Manson, 1891 (Railliet, Henry and Langeron, 1912)
Wagner, W. H., 1956 b, 163
chemotherapy

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Walters, J. H.; and Waterlow, J. C., 1954 a, 37
liver fibrosis, West African children

A[canthocheilonema] perstans
Wanson, M.; Borgers, G.; and Pannier, L., 1950 a, 92, 94

Acanthocheilonema perstans Manson
Wanson, M.; and Peel, E., 1949 a, 213
development

Acanthocheilonema perstans Manson, 1891
Whitmore, E. R., 1921 a, 214-215
Syn.: Filaria perstans
man

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Willcox, R. R., 1945 a, 178-179
genital oedema

Acanthocheilonema perstans
Woodman, H. M., 1949 a, 543, 546, 547, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, pl. 1, fig. 4
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan

Acanthocheilonema procyonis (Price, 1955) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1957 b, 201

Acanthocheilonema rarum (Johnston et Mawson, 1938)
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 286
Syn.: Dipetalonema rarum Johnston et Mawson, 1938
Onychogale frenata

Acanthocheilonema reconditum (Grassi)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 209
dog

Acanthocheilonema recondita Grassi, 1890
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 643

Acanthocheilonema veconditum [sic] (Grassi)
Descazeaux, J., 1923 a, 237

Acanthocheilonema reconditum (Grassi)
Foley, H.; Cattanei, A.; and Vialatte, Ch., 1926 a, 504

Acanthocheilonema reconditum
Freund, L., 1930 c, 136

Acanthocheilonema reconditum (Grassi)
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 251

Acanthocheilonema reconditum
Korke, V. T., 1924 a, 1235

Acanthocheilonema reconditum (Grassi)
Langeron, M., 1928 a, 842, 843

Acanthocheilonema reconditum Grassi
Leger, M.; and Baury, A., 1922 a, 937

Acantocheylonema [sic] reconditum
Mazza, S.; and Romaña, C., 1932 a, 1025

Acantocheilonema reconditum Grassi,
Mazza, S.; Rosenbusch, F.; and Antequede, E., 1926 a, 267-272, figs. 1-6

Acanthocheilonema reconditum (Grassi)
Pierce, W. D., 1920 h, 357
Ctenocephalus canis; C. felis; Pulex irritans

Acanthocheilonema reconditum (Grassi, 1890) Railliet, Henry and Langeron, 1912
Ransom, B. H., 1921 j, 76, 79, 80, 89
dog (larva); Ctenocephalus canis; C. felis; Pulex irritans; ? Rhipicephalus sanguineus

Acanthocheilonema reconditum (Grassi)
Sluiter, C. P.;Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W. [1922 a], 447

Acanthocheilonema reconditum (Grassi, 1890) Railliet, Henry u. Langeron, 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 587
as syn. of Dipetalonema reconditum (Grassi, 1890)

Acanthocheilonema reconditum (Grassi)
Van Zwaluwenburg, R. H., 1928 a, 18

Acanthocheilonema reconditum (Grassi)
Velu, H.; and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 235
chien

Acanthocheilonema reconditum (Grassi, 1889)
Witenberg, G., 1934 a, 238
dog

Acanthocheilonema roemeri (Linst.) (n. comb.)
Baylis, H. A., 1925 a, 114-115
Macropus giganteus: Australia

Acanthocheilonema roemeri (Linstow) Baylis, 1925
Anderson, R. C., 1959 c, 490
as syn. of Dirofilaria roemeri (Linstow, 1905) n. comb.

Acanthocheilonema roemeri (Linstow, 1905) Baylis, 1925
Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology, St. Albans, England, 1933 b, 216, 228, 237
Macropus antilopinus; Macropus giganteus (all in leg joints): all from St. George District, Queensland, Australia

Acanthocheilonema roemeri
Walton, A. C. [1927 a], 114

Acanthocheilonema spelaea (Liedy) n. comb.
Walton, A. C.,[1927 a], 111-113, 114, pl. 7, figs. 44-46
wallaby

Acanthocheilonema spelaea (Leidy) Walton, 1927
Baylis, H. A., 1934 g, 549
as syn. of Dipetalonema spelaea (Leidy, 1897)

Acanthocheilonema sprenti (Anderson, 1953) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1957 b, 201

Acanthocheilonema streptocerca
van den Berghe, L.; and Chardome, M., 1952 a, 99-102, map
Belgian Congo

Acanthocheilonema streptocerca
Browne, S. G., 1959 b, 423, 428
"rarely found": Belgian Congo

Acanthocheilonema streptocerca
Duke, B. O. L., 1954 b, 416-420
uptake, development, Culicoides grahamii

Acanthocheilonema streptocerca
Duke, B. O. L., 1957 a, 364-367
European

Acanthocheilonema streptocerca
Duke, B. O. L., 1958 a, 123-128
intake by Culicoides milnei

Acanthocheilonema streptocerca
Himsworth, H. P., 1956 a, 102

Acanthocheilonema streptocerca
Himsworth, H., [1957 a], 156
European, treatment

Acanthocheilonema streptocerca
Kershaw, W. E.; et al, 1953 a, 4
distribution in Nigeria and British Cameroons

Acanthocheilonema streptocerca
Kershaw, W. E.; Duke, B. O. L.; and Budden, F. H., 1954 a, 287
distribution in skin of man

Acanthocheilonema streptocerca
Penman, H. G., 1960 a, 22, 23, 25, fig. 5

Acanthocheilonema sunci (Sandground, 1933)
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 299
Syn.: Dipetalonema sunci Sandground, 1933
Suncus caeruleus

Acanthocheilonema tatusi n. sp.
Mazza, S.; and Anderson, C., 1925 a, 761-765, figs.
Tatus hybridus (peritoneo, sangre)

Acanthocheilonema tatusi
Mazza, S.; and Anderson, C., 1926 a, 244-247, figs.
Tatus hybridus (péritoine)

Acanthocheilonema tatusi Mazza and Anderson, 1925
Lent, H.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1942 a, 275
as syn. of Dipetalonema anticlava (Molin, 1858) n. comb.

Acantocheylonema [sic] tatusi Mazza y Anderson, 1925
Mazza, S.; Romaña, C.; and Fiora, A., 1932 a, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, fig. 3
Chaetophractus villerosus vellerosus; Tolypeutes mataco; Euphractus sexcintus tucumanus: all from Jujuy

Acanthocheilonema tenue (Johnston et Mawson, 1938) n. comb.
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 288
Syn.: Dipetalonema tenue Johnston et Mawson, 1938
Macropus robustus

Acanthocheilonema travassosi (Artigas & Pacheco, 1933) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1957 b, 201

Acanthocheilonema weissi
Foley, H.; Cattanei, A.; and Vialatte, Ch., 1926 a, 495-496, pl. 5
Elephantulus deserti

Acanthocheilonema weissii
Popov, P. P.[1], 1926 a, 58

Acanthocheilonema weissi Seurat, 1914
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 271
Syn.: ? Microfilaria matmatae Weiss, 1914

Acanthocheilonema weissi Seur.
Seurat, L. G., 1921 b, 34, 36

Acanthocheilus Molin, 1858
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 9
type: A. quadridentatus Molin

Acanthocheilus
Guiart, J., 1938 a, 6

Acanthocheilus Molin, 1858
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1177, 1183, 1187

Acanthocheilus Molin, 1858
Hartwich, G., 1957 a, 227, 249
Syns.: Anacanthocheilus Willker, 1930; Anisakis (Pseudanisakis) Layman & Borowkowa, 1926; Pseudanisakis (Layman & Borowkowa, 1926) Mosgowoi, 1950

Acanthocheilus Molin, 1858
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1945 a, 74, 107

Acanthocheilus Mol. 1858 (spelled Anthocheilus)
Linton, E., 1934 c, 124

Acanthocheilus Molin, 1858
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 42

Acanthocheilus Molin
Rauther, M., 1930a, 380

Acanthocheilus Mol.
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 20, V.c 21
Heterocheilidae, Acanthocheilinae

Acanthocheilus Mol.
Stiles, C. W.; and Brown, G., 1924 b, 1962

Acanthocheilus Molin
Wülker, G., 1930 b, 7-9

Acanthocheilus Molin, 1858
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 287-288
type: A. quadridentatus Molin, 1858

Acanthocheilus sp. Linton, 1909
Chandler, A. C., 1954 e, 357
Ginglymostoma cirratum: Dry Tortugas, Gulf Mexico

Acanthocheilus bicuspis (Wedl, 1855)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1951 b, 18, 21
Halaelurus vincenti: St. Vincent Gulf, South Australia

Acanthocheilus bicuspis (Wedl, 1855) Yorke et Maplestone, 1926
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 42, 45-46, fig. 25
Mustelus mustelus
M. vulgaris
Scyllium catulus
Selachii sp.
Tringala hirundo
(stomach of all)

Acanthocheilus bicuspis (Wedl, 1855)
Punt, A., 1941 a, 45, 46, 50, 74, 104, pl., figs. 37-40
Synonymy
Mustelus vulgaris M. & H. : La Panne; Den Helder; Ostende; Mer du Nord
Trigla hirundo: Mondego

Acanthocheilus bicuspis (Wedl)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 d, 35-37, figs. 34-40
Mustelus mustelus (L.): South of Garnet Head, Rio de Oro

Acanthocheilus bicuspis
Stiles, C. W.; and Brown, G., 1924 b, 1962

Acanthocheilus bicuspis (Wedl)
Wülker, G., 1930 b, 9

Acanthocheilus bicuspis (Wedl, 1855)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 288
Scillium sp.; Pristiurus sp.

Acanthocheilus intermedius Oerley, 1886
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 46
Mustelus laevis

Acanthocheilus intermedius Oerley, 1885
Tendeiro, J.; and Valdez, V., 1955 c, 121-122, fig. 17
Mustelus canis (válvula espiral): Costa portuguesa

Acanthocheilus intermedius
Wülker, G., 1930 b, 9

Acanthocheilus intermedius Oerley, 1885
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 288
Mustelus laevis

Acanthocheilus nidifex Linton
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 549

Anthocheilus [sic] nidifex Linton
Linton, E., 1934 r, 124-125
Galeocerdo arcticus; Sphyrna zygaena: all from Woods Hole, Mass.

Acanthocheilus nidifex Linton
Wülker, G., 1930 b, 9

Acanthocheilus nidifex Linton, 1900
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 288
Galeocerdo tigrinus

Acanthocheilus quadridentatus (Molin)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 548-550, figs. 5, 6
Mustelus vulgaris

Acanthocheilus quadridentatus Molin
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 9

Acanthocheilus quadridentatus (Molin)
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 60
Mustelus laevis

Acanthocheilus quadridentatus
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1175, 1177, 1183, 1187, 1194, 1195, 1210, 1211, pl. 1, fig. 2h, pl. 9, fig. 44

Acanthocheilus quadridentatus Molin
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1943 d, 20, 21-22, 33, fig. 3
Mustelus antarcticus Gunth.: Port Phillip, Vict.

Acanthocheilus quadridentatus Molin
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1945 a, 74, 107
Mustelus antarcticus: Hobart

Acanthocheilus quadridentatus Molin, 1838
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 42, 43, 44, fig. 24
Galeus vulgaris
Hexanchus griseus
Mustelus antarcticus
M. laevis
M. manazo
M. vulgaris

Acanthocheilus quadridentatus
Osche, G., 1958 a, 499, 510, fig. 10a

Acanthocheilus quadridentatus Molin
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 390

Acanthocheilus quadridentatus (Molin)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 21, V.c 36, fig. 386
Galeus vulgaris; Mustelus plebejus; Mustelus vulgaris; Mustelus laevis

Acanthocheilus quadridentatus Mol.
Wülker, G., 1930 b, 7, 9, 10, 14, fig. 3, 4

Acanthocheilus quadridentatus Molin, 1858
Yamaguti, S., 1941 c, 343, 371-372, 395, pl. V, figs. 35-36; pl. VI, fig. 37, fig. 27
Mustelus griseus Pietschman: Sea of Ariake
Mustelus manazo Bleeker: Sea of Japan

Acanthocheilus quadridentatus Molin, 1858
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 288, fig. 260
type of genus
Mustelus plebejus

Acanthocheilus rotundatus [n. comb.]
Chitwood, M. B., 1940 a, 228, 231, fig. 156 W

Acanthocheilus (= Eustoma) rotundatus
Kuipers, F. C.; van Thiel, P. H.; and Roskam, E. Th., 1960 a, 422-427, figs. 1-4
eosinophile phlegmon of small intestine, man

Acanthocheilus rotundatus (Rudolphi)
Löliger-Müller, B., 1955 a, 486, fig. 1-5
Raja oxyrhynchus; Culpaharengus; Gadus morrhua; Gadus virens; Scomber scomber; Merluccius vulgaris; Molva vulgaris; Brosmius brosme; Cyclopterus lumpus; Argentia silus; Pleuronectes cynoglossus (Bauchhöhle of all)

[Acanthocheilus (= Eustoma) rotundatum]
Rodenburg, W.; and Wielinga, W. J., 1960 a, 417-421

Acanthocheylonema. See Acanthocheilonema.

Acanthochielomenia. See Acanthocheilonema.

Acanthonchus viviparous
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 17, figs. 15 L-N

Acanthopharyngoides scleratum
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 24, 30, fig. 28E

Acanthopharynx japonicus
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 18, 23, figs. 16 A-B(1-8)

Acanthophorus v. Linstow, 1876
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, 142
as syn. of Tetrameres Creplin, 1846

Acanthophorus v. Linstow, 1876
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 220
as syn. of Tropisurus Dies.

Acanthophorus
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 54

Acanthophorus Linst., 1876, not Serv., 1832
Stiles, C. W., 1912 m, 507

Acanthophorus Linst., 1876
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 361
as syn. of Tetrameres Creplin, 1846

Acanthophorus horridus Linstow, 1876
Gower, W. C., 1939 a, 612
as syn. of Tetrameres fissispina (Diesing, 1861)

Acanthophorus horridus Neum., 1888
Seurat, L. G., 1918 c, 58

Acanthophorus horridus Linstow, 1876
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 633
as syn. of Tropisurus fissispinus (Diesing, 1861)

Acanthophorus tenuis Linstow, 1876
Gower, W. C., 1939 a, 612
as syn. of Tetrameres fissispina (Diesing, 1861)

Acanthophorus tenuis
Seurat, L. G., 1918 c, 58

Acanthophorus tenuis Linstow, 1876
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 633
as syn. of Tropisurus fissispinus (Diesing, 1861)

Acanthophorus tenuis Linstow, 1899
Timon-David, J., 1932 a, 425
as syn. of Tetrameres fissispina (Dies., 1861)
Travassos, 1914

Acanthophorus tenuis Linst., 1876
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 362
as syn. of Tetrameres fissispina (Dies., 1861)

Acanthorhabdias n. g.
Pereira, C., 1927 a, 179-180
tod: A. acanthorhabdias n. sp.

Acanthorhabdias Pereira
Travassos, L. P., 1930 g, 163, 171-172

Acanthorhabdias acanthorhabdias n. sp. (tod)
Pereira, C., 1927 a, 180-181, figs. 1-2
Rhadinea merremi

Acanthorhabdias acanthorhabdias Pereira
Travassos, L. P., 1930 g, 172
Rhadinea merremi

Acanthospiculum n. g.
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1948 a, 109, 133
tod: A. flexuosa (Wedl, 1856) n. comb.
Syns.: Onchocerca Diesing, 1841 p. p.; Wehrdikmansia Caballero, 1945
key

Acanthospiculus Skrjabin y Schikhobalowa, 1948
Caballero y C., E., 1951 a, 154, 155
as syn. of Wehrdikmansia Caballero, 1945

Acanthospiculum Skrjabin and Schikhobalowa, 1948 (= Wehrdikmansia Caballero, 1945)
Chabaud, A. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1959 a, 82
key

Acanthospiculum cervipedis (Wehr et Dikmans, 1935) n. comb.
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1948 a, 133, 136-137, fig. 21
Syn.: Onchocerca cervipedis Wehr et Dickmans, 1935
Odocoileus virginianus; O. columbianus; O. O. hemionus

Acanthospiculum flexuosa (Wedl, 1856) n. comb. (tod)
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1948 a, 133-136, fig. 20
Syn.: Onchocerca flexuosa (Wedl, 1856); Filaria flexuosa Wedl, 1856
Cervus elaphus L.; C. canadensis xanthopygus

Acanthostephanocephalus n. g.
Kreis, H. A., 1960 a, 481-486
Oxyuroidea; Atractidae; Crossocephalinae
tod: A. caballeroi n. g., n. sp.

Acanthostephanocephalus caballeroi n. g., n. sp. (tod)
Kreis, H. A., 1960 a, 481-486, figs. A-G
Procavia capensis: Zoologischer Garten, Basel, Schweiz

Acanthostephanocephalus caballeroi Kreis, 1960
Kreis, H. A., 1962 a, 111
Procavia capensis

Acanthostrongylus n. g.
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, V, 29, 320, 350, 352
Viannaiinae, tod: A. acanthostrongylus n. sp.

Acanthostrongylus Travassos
Mawson, P. M., 1961 a, 798
key

Acanthostrongylus acanthostrongylus n. sp. (tod)
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, V, 350, 351, 426, pl. 255, fig. 1-3, pl. 256, figs. 1-2
Proechimys oris Thom: Estado do Pará, Brasil

Acanthoxynema n. g.
Khera, S., [1956 a], 44, 46-47
tod: Acanthoxynema lucknowensis n. sp.

Acanthoxynema S. Khera, 1956
Yeh, L. S., 1958 e, 97
as syn. of Skrjabinema Vereshchagin, 1926

Acanthoxynema lucknowensis n. sp. (tod)
Khera, S., [1956 a], 31, 44-46, 47, figs. 12-16
goat: slaughter house at Lucknow

Acanthoxynema lucknowensis Khera, 1956
Yeh, L. S., 1958 e, 97
"probably Skrjabinema ovis (Skrjabin, 1915)"

Acanthoxyurinae nov. subfam.
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1948 a, 176

Acanthoxyurinae Schulz, 1948
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1950 a, 590, 591
includes: Acanthoxyuris Sandground, 1928; Cephaluris Akhtar, 1947

Acanthoxyurus n. g.
Sandground, J. H., 1928 c, 149-150
mt: Acanthoxyurus anomaluri n. sp.

Acanthoxyuris [sic] Sandground, 1928
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1950 a, 591
key

Acanthoxyurus anomaluri n. sp. (mt)
Sandground, J. H., 1928 c, 147-150, pl. 21, figs. 1-3
Anomalurus orientalis

Acanthoxyurus sciurorum n. sp.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1932 a, 136
Sciurus vulgaris alpina (intestin): Col de Champex, Valais

Acanthoxyurus sciurorum Galli-Valerio
Galli-Valerio, B., 1935 d, 323
Sciurus vulgaris: Prélagines, Kanton Wallis

Acanthoxyurus shortridgei n. sp.
Mönnig, H. O., 1931 d, 269-272, figs. 1-4
Petromys cuneatus; Petromyscus sp.: all from Kakaoveld, South West Africa

Acarinocola n. g.
Warren, E., 1941 b, 81
no type designated

Acarinocola claviger n. sp.
Warren, E., 1941 b, 81, 88-90, 91, 93, 94, pl. 3, figs. 5-6
Cosmolaelaps claviger: White Hill Wood, Canterbury
Hypoaspis sp.: Perry Wood, Kent

Acarinocola claviger Warren, 1941
Wachek, F., 1955 a, 38
as syn. of Howardula claviger (Warren, 1941) n. comb.

Acarinocola cuneifer n. sp.
Warren, E., 1941 b, 81-88, 89, 93, 94, figs. 1-2, pl. 3, figs. 1-4
Cosmolaelaps cuneifer: Perry Wood, Kent

Acarinocola cuneifer Warren, 1941
Wachek, F., 1955 a, 38
as syn. of Howardula cuneifer (Warren, 1941) n. comb.

Acarinocola hirsutus n. sp.
Warren, E., 1941 b, 81, 92, 94, pl. 3, fig 10
Haemogamasus hirsutus: Austrey, Warwickshire

Acarinocola hirsutus Warren, 1941
Wachek, F., 1955 a, 38
as syn. of Howardula hirsutus (Warren, 1941) n. comb.

Acarinocola terribilis n. sp.
Warren, E., 1941 b, 81, 90-92, 93, 94, pl. 3, figs. 7-9
Euryparasitus terribilis: Austrey, Warwickshire

Acarinocola terribilis Warren, 1941
Wachek, F., 1955 a, 38
as syn. of Howardula terribilis (Warren, 1941) n. comb.

Achanthocheilonema. See Acanthocheilonema.

Acheilostoma Leiper
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 170

Acheilostoma Leiper, 1911
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 173
type: A. simpsoni Leiper

Acheilostoma Leiper, 1911
Dougherty, E. C., 1951 a, 365
mammals

Acheilostoma
Ortlepp, R. J., 1925 a, 155

Acheilostoma
Popov, N. P., 1927 b, 193

Acheilostoma Leiper
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 376

Acheilostoma
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 50

Acheilostoma Leiper, 1911
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 697
type: A. simpsoni Leiper, 1911

Achelostoma [sic]
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 65

Acheilostoma Leiper, 1911
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 35, 49
type: A. simpsoni Leiper, 1911

Acheilostoma moucheti n. sp.
Railliet, A., 1918 a, 93-98, figs. 1-3
Thryonomys swinderianus (vésicule biliaire): Haut Katanga, Belgian Congo

Acheilostoma moucheti
Buckley, J. J. C., 1948 a, 671
Thryonomus swinderianus: London Zoo

Acheilostoma moucheti Raill.
Mouchet, R., 1918 b, 574-575
Thryonomys swinderianus: Makala

Acheilostoma moucheti Railliet
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 49, figs. 22 e, f
Thryonomys swinderianus

Acheilostoma paranecator n. sp.
Travassos, L. P.; and Perreiras Horta, P. de F., 1915 a, 389
Equus asinus (intestine): Brasil

Acheilostoma paranecator Travassos and Horta
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 170

Acheilostoma paranecator
Hall, M. C., 1922 r, 455

Acheilostoma paranecator
Hall, M. C., [1923 b], 47

Acheilostoma paranecator Trav. and Horta, 1915
Pinto, C. F.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1937 b, 475
Equus asinus: Brésil

Acheilostoma paranecator Travassos
Sluiter, C. P. Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E.W., [1922 a], 443

Acheilostoma paranecator
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927e,50
Equus asinus

Acheilostoma paranecator Travassos u. Horta, 1915
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 697, 817
Equus asinus: Brasilien

Acheilostoma paranecator Travassos and Horta, 1915
Vaz, Z., 1934 e, 73
equideos: Brasil

Acheilostoma paranecator Travassos & Horta
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 49
Equus asinus

Acheilostoma simpsoni Leiper, 1911
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 173

Acheilostoma simpsoni
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 50

Acheilostoma simpsoni Leiper, 1911 (type)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 697
"grossen afrikanischen Nager"

Acheilostoma simpsoni Leiper
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 49, fig. 22
type of genus
African rodent

Acheilostomi
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1918 b, 26

Acheilostomi
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1919 b, 13

Acheilostomi Stossich
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 3, 382

Ackertia n. g.
Vaz, Z., 1934 a, 143-144
Filariinae, tod: A. burgosi (de la Barrera, 1926) n. comb.

Ackertia Vaz, 1934
Chabaud, A. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1959 a, 81
Onchocercidae; Onchocercinae, key

Ackertia Vaz, 1934
Desportes, C., [1940 a], 401
Filariinae

Ackertia Vaz, 1934
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1936 a, 68
Filariinae, key

Ackertia burgosi (de la Barrera, 1926) n. g. n. comb. (tod)
Vaz, Z., 1934 a, 143-144, 149, figs. 2a-d
Syn.: Litomosa burgosi de la Barrera, 1926
Cavia aperea: State of S. Paulo, Brazil

Ackertia burgosi (La Barrera, 1926) Vaz, 1934
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Lent, H.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1937 a, 196-197, pl. 1, figs. 1-3; pl. 2, figs. 1 3
Galeo leucoblephara: Perico, Jujuy, Argentina
Caviella australis: Tinagasta, Catamarca, Argentina
Cavia pamparum ; Cavia aperea

Acrobeles crossatus
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 9, fig. 6

Acrobeles elaboratus
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 11, fig. 10

Acuaria
Baylis, H. A., 1924 d, 18, 23

Acuaria Bremser
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 237

Acuaria Bremser, 1811
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, xxvi, 124
Spiruridae, Acuariinae; type: A. anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819)
key to subgenera; synonymy

Acuaria Bremser, 1811
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 321

Acuaria Bremser, 1811
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 217
type: A. anthuris (Rud.)

Acuaria Bremser, 1811
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., 1959 a, 339
Acuariidae, Acuariinae; key

Acuaria
Chitwood, B. G .; and Wehr, E. E., 1932 a, 168
taxonomy

Acuaria Bremser, 1811
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1934 a, 322, 324, 333, pl. 1

Acuaria Bremser
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 211, 212, 216-217
type: A. anthuris (Rud.)

Acuaria
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 422
Acuariidae

Acuaria
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 856

Acuaria Bremser, 1811
Gedoelst, L., 1919 d, 1145
Syn.: Spiroptera

Acuaria
Gil'bert, L. I., 1927 a, 56, 57, 61, fig. 4

Acuaria
Gross, A. O., 1925 b, 55

Acuaria
Hermsdorff, G. E., 1929 a, 70 pp.
domestic birds

Acuaria
López-Neyra, C. R., 1918 a, 151

Acuaria Bremser
López-Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 143

Acuaria
Poisson, H., 1933 a, 428
fowl paralysis

Acuaria Bremser, 1811
Rasheed, S., 1960a, 2-5

Acuaria Bremser
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 256, 373

Acuaria
Reichenow, E.; and Wülker, G., 1929 a, 190

Acuaria
Rietz, J. H., 1927 a, 658

Acuaria Bremser
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 100

Acuaria Bremser, 1811
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 268

Acuaria
Seurat, L. G., 1919 c, 179, 181, 183

Acuaria
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 6

Acuaria Bremser
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 b, 22

Acuaria Bremser, 1811
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 i, 298, 299

Acuaria Bremser
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 54, 55

Acuaria Bremser
Skrjabin, K. I., 1924 d, 152

Acuaria Bremser
Skrjabin, K. I., 1924 k, 6, 7

Acuaria Bremser, 1811
Skrjabin, K. I., 1941 b, 473
Acuariidae, Acuariinae

Acuaria Bremser, 1811
Sobolev, A. A., 1943 b, 76, 77, 78

Acuaria Bremser, 1811
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 613, 618
type: A. anthuris
Syns.: Spiroptera Rudolphi, 1819; Anthuris Rudolphi, 1819; Dispharagus Dujardin, 1845; Cheilospirura Diesing, 1861; Dispharynx Railliet, Henry u. Sisoff, 1912; Synhimantus Railliet, Henry u. Sisoff, 1912

Acuaries [sic]
Travassos, L. P., 1920 f, 66

Acuaria
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 67

Acuaria Bremser, 1811
Tüsdil, A. N., 1939 a, 58

Acuaria Bremser
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 526

Acuaria
Wehr, E. E., 1931 a, 4

Acuaria
Wehr, E. E., 1933 b, 396

Acuaria
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 69-107

Acuaria
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 2, 5, 46, 61
Syn.: Dispharagus

Acuaria Bremser, 1811
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 327-331
type: A. anthuris (Rud., 1819)

Acuaria (Bremser, 1811) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912 subgen.
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, xxvi, 124-125
type: A. (Acuaria) anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819)

Acuaria Bremser, 1811, emend. Railliet, Henry & Gisoff, 1912 subgenus
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 217-218
type: Acuaria (A.)anthuris (Rud.)

Acuaria subgen.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 54

Acuaria (Bremser, 1811) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912 (subgenus)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 330

Acuaria spp.
Adams, A. R. D., 1933 b, 5
fowls: Taiping, Fed. Malay States

Acuaria (Synhimantus) sp.
Baylis, H. A., 1928 g, 337
Falco subbuteo

Acauria [sic] (Cheilospirura) sp.
Datta, S. C. A., 1937 a, 31
poultry: Muktesar

Acuaria sp.
Gil'bert, L. I., 1930 a, 97
Muscicapa atricapilla (L.): Western SSSR

Acuaria sp.
Ivanitskii, S. V., 1940 a, 151
Falco tinnunculus: Ukraine

Acuaria sp.
Jennings, A. R.; and Soulsby, E. J. L., 1957 a, 219
Phalacrocorax aristotelis "shag": England

Acuaria (Dispharynx) sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1941 f, 254, 257
Anhinga novae-hollandiae Gld.: Thompson River, Queensland

Acuaria (s. l.) sp., larvae
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1941 f, 254, 260-261, fig. 30
Chlidonias leucopareia Temm.; Hydroprogne caspia strenua Gould: all from Tailem Bend
Retropinna semoni: Murray Bridge, South Australia

Acuaria [sp.]
Joszt, L., 1958 a, 689, 690
Passer domesticus: Warsaw

Acuaria spp.
Lancaster, W. E., 1957 a, 160
fowl: Malaya

Acuaria sp.
Leiper, R. T. in Hamerton, A. E., 1934 c, 418
Bubulous [sic] coromandus: London Zoological Gardens

Acuaria sp.
McIntosh, A.; and McIntosh, G., 1935 b, 431
Vireo olivaceus; Vireo griseus: all from Washington, D. C.

Acuaria spp.
Miller, H. C., 1959 a, 52
parrot (gizzard): Jamaica

Acuaria spp.
Mulhearn, C. R., 1957 a, 72
poultry: Queensland

Acuaria sp.
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Wells, W. H., 1962 a, 534
Ciconia ciconia ciconia: Egypt

Acuaria (Acuaria) sp.
Ortlepp, R. J., 1926 a, 134
domestic fowl

Acuarine larvae
Pearse, A. S., 1936 a, 179
Uca minax (Le Conte): Harlowe Creek, North Carolina

Acuaria [sp.]
Petrov, A. M., 1930 a, 122
Tetrastes bonasia sahhalinensis: Sakhalin Island

Acuaria sp.
Rankin, J., 1937 b, 245, 249, 250, 261
Syn.: Spiroptera sp. Walton, 1935
Ambystoma opacum; Triturus viridescens viridescens

Acuaria sp.
Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Kozlov, D. P., 1959 a, 61
Botaurus stellaris: Turkmenistan

Acuaria sp.
Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Kozlov, D. P., 1959 a, 62
Passer hispaniolensis: Turkmenistan

Acuaria sp.
Singh, S. N., 1948 a, 206-207, 217
Pastor roseus: Hyderabad Deccan

Acuaria (Dispharynx) sp.
Solonitsyn, I. A., 1928 a, 83
Falco vespertinus

Acuaria [sp.]
Srivastava, H. D., 1937 aa, 398
fowl: India

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) sp.
Stafseth, H. J.; and Kotlan, S., 1925 a, 264-266
Bonasa umbellus umbellus

Acuaria [sp.]
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1941 a, 543
Celeus lugubris: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Acuaria [sp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1939 a, 234
Crotophaga major: Estrado de Ferro Noroeste, Brasil

Acuaria sp.
Vavilova, N. M., 1926 a, 113, 121
Milvus korshun

Acuaria sp.
Vražić, O., 1954 a, 290, 291, 292
Phasianus colchicus: P. R. Croatia

Acuaria sp.
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 105
Cyanocitta cristata bromia

Acuaria affinis n. sp.
Seurat, L. G., 1916 h, 1126, fig. 1

Acuaria affinis Seurat
Seurat, L. G., 1919 a, 986

Acuaria (Synhimantus) affinis Seurat
Seurat, L. G., 1919 c, 184
Tyto alba: Algeria

Acuaria affinis
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 9, 176

Acuaria affinis Seurat
Gendre, E., 1921 c, 31

Acuaria affinis Seurat, 1916
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 614, 849
Syns.: Filaria laticeps Müller, 1897 e. p.; Synhimantus affinis (Seurat, 1916) Seurat, 1919
Tyto alba guttata (oesophagus): Europa; Afrika

Acuaria affinis Seurat, 1916
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 328
Strix flammea

Acuaria (Synhimantus) alata
Gil'bert, L. I., 1927 a, 57

Acuaria (Synhimantus) alata (Rud.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 56
Nycticorax nycticorax; Ciconia nigra; Ardea purpurea

Acuaria alata (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry u. Sisoff, 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 617
as syn. of A. sagittata (Rudolphi, 1809)

Acuaria alata (Rud., 1819)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 328
Ardea sp.; Ciconia sp.; Buteo sp.

Acuaria alii sp. nov.
Rasheed, S., 1950 a, 8-9, 16, 99, 100, 101, 102, figs. 3, 10, 17, 23, 27, 31
key
Acridotheres ginginianus (under horny layer of gizzard): India

Acuaria anthuris (Rud.)
Babić, I., 1936 a, 298
Corvus corone: Jugoslawiens

Acuaria anthuris
Bauer, O. N., 1941 a, 78
Kavkaz

Acuaria (Acuaria) anthuris (R dolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912 (type)
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, xxvi, 124, 125-127, 258, fig. 72
Syn.: ?A. scutata Maplestone, 1931
Urocissa erythrorhyncha occipitalis
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax (= Graculus eremita): Zool. Gardens, Calcutta
Dendrocitta rufa: Zool. Gardens, Calcutta

Acuaria (Acuaria) anthuris (Rud., 1819)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 319, 321
Urocissa occipitalis

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 217

Acuaria anthuris
Beaudette, F. R., 1937 a, 97
crow: New Jersey

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolfi)
Bouisset, L.; and Ruffié, J., 1955 a, 299
Corvus corone; Garrulus glandarius: all from Toulouse

Acuaria anthuris Rudolphi
Boyd, E. M.; Diminno, R. L.; and Nesslinger, C., 1956 a, 336
Cyanocitta cristata L.: New England

Acuaria anthuris Rud.
Chabaud, A. G., 1954 d, 360

Acuaria anthuris
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 b, 66, pl. VII, fig. 39
cloacal papillae

Acuaria anthuris
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1938 a, 62, 63, fig. 58 LL

Acuaria anthuris
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1940 b, 142, 143, fig. 118 E

Acuaria anthuris
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1934 a, 299, fig. 15a

Acuaria anthuris (Rud.)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 212, 217, 218-220, figs. 281-283
Corvus glandarius; Corvus cornix; Corvus frugilegus; Corvus corone

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819)
Cram, E. B., 1934 e, 48-49
Syn.: Acuaria nebraskensis Williams, 1929
Corvus brachyrhynchos; Corvus ossifragus: all from Maryland
Melanoplus femurrubrum (exper.)
crickets (exper.)

Acuaria anthuris (Rud., 1819)
Dubinina, M. N.; and Kulakova, A. P., 1960 a, 358
Corvus corone; Corvus frugilegus: all from Volga delta

Acuaria anthuris (Rud., 1819)
Dubinina, M. N.; and Serkova, O. P., 1951 a, 80, 94
Corvus cornix sharpei; Sturnus vulgaris poltoratskyi: all from Tadzhikistan

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819)
Gagarin, V. G.; Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1957 a, 109
Corvus coronae; Pica pica; Sturnus vulgaris: all from southern Kirgiziia

Acuaria anthuris Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1940 b, 283, 284
Pyrrhocorax alpinus: Suisse: Monthey Velais; Montreux

Acuaria anthuris Rud.
Gendre, E., 1920 b, 37, 38

Acuaria anthuris
Hall, M. C., 1929 b, 74, 77
Melanoplus femurrubrum; cricket

Acuaria anthuris
Korkhaus, R., 1935 a, 18, figs. 1-2
krähen [Corvus sp.]: Rossitten

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819)
Krotov, A. I., 1952 a, 274
Corvus corone subcorax: basin of Amu-Darya

Acuaria anthuris
Krotov, A. I., 1960 c, 486
Sakhalin

Acuaria anthuris Railliet, Henry et Sisoff, 1912
Kurashvili, B. E., 1941 a, 66, 90, 93
Corvus sp. (under cuticle of muscular stomach): Georgia, SSR

Acuaria anthuris (Rud., 1819)
Kurashvili, B. E., [1954 a], 342
Corvus cornix: Georgia, SSSR

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819)
Kurashvili, B. E., 1957 a, 265-266, fig. 135
Corvus cornix; C. corax; Garrulus glandarius krynicki: all from Georgian SSR

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819)
Lúbimov, M. P., 1931 c, 36, 37, fig. 1-4
sable

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry et Sisoff, 1912
Luft, K., 1960 a, 355
Garrulus glandarius (L.): Lublin Palatinate
Pica pica (L.)

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819)
Lukasiak, J., 1939 a, 101, 103
Corvus frugilegus: Pologne

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819)
Maplestone, P. A., 1931 a, 71-73, 74, 75, 77, figs. 1-4
Graculus eremita "red-billed chough" (gizzard)
Urocissa occipitalus "red billed blue magpie"

Acuaria anthuris
Markowski, S., 1931 a, 20, 21
Corvidae: Polsk

Acuaria anthuris
Markowski, S., 1931 b, 13
Corvides: Pologne

Acuaria anthuris (Rud., 1819)
Markowski, S., 1933 d, 4, 5, 38, 39, 44-49, 52, 57, 58, 59, 60, 65, figs. 24-26, pl. 1, fig. 5
Syns.: Spiroptera anthuris Rud., 1819; Disphargus [sic] anthuris (Rud., 1819); Filaria anthuris Rud., 1819
Corvus cornix; Corvus frugilegus; Corvus corone; Corvus corax: all from Poland

Acuaria anthuris (Rud., 1819) Raill., Henry et Sisoff, 1912
Matevosian, E. M., 1938 b, 374
Corvus cornix; Corvus frugilegus: all from Bashkiria

Acuaria anthuris (Rud.)
Mawson, P. M., 1956 e, 206
Syn.: A. nebraskensis Williams
Corvus b. brachyrhynchos: Quebec

Acuaria anthuris (Rud., 1819)
Morgan, B. B.; and Waller, E. F., 1941 a, 17, 20, 21
Syn.: A. nebraskensis
Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos: U. S.

Acuaria anthuris (Rud., 1819) Railliet, Henry & Sisoff, 1912
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Wells, W. H., 1962 a, 535
Corvus corone: Egypt

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819)
Petrov, A. M.; and Chertkova, A. N., 1950 b, 93
Corvus coronae; Pica pica: all from Southern Kirgiziia

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry & Sisoff, 1912
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 5-6, 17, 99, 100, 101, figs. 1, 8, 15
Syns.: Acuaria scutata Maplestone, 1931; Acuaria ornata Gendre, 1912
Sturnia m. malabarica (under horny layer of gizzard): Hyderabad-Deccan, India

Acuaria anthuris (Rud.)
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 373

Acuaria anthuris Rudolphi, 1819
Ryšavý, B., 1957 a, 320
Corvus frugilegus L.: Czechoslovakia

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819)
Rysavy, B., 1960 b, 205
Corvus corone L. (stomach): Albania

Acuaria anthuris
Ryzhikov, K.; and Kozlov, D., 1959 a, 62
Pica pica: Turkmenistan

Acuaria anthuris (Rud., 1819) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1915
Sarwar, M. M., 1956 a, 107, 111
Pastor roseus: Sheikhupura-Punjab

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819)
Serkova, O. P., 1948 a, 215, 242
Syn.: Acuaria ornata (Gendre, 1912)
Corvus corone sharpii; Sturnus vulgaris; Oenanthe oenanthe: all from Barabin lakes

Acuaria anthuris
Seurat, L. G., 1915 g, 41, fig. 2

Acuaria anthuris
Seurat, L. G., 1916 b, 935

Acuaria (Acuaria) anthuris Bremser, 1811
Seurat, L. G., 1919 c, 179
Corvus corax tingitanus: Bou Saâda

Acuaria anthuris
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 60, 70, 156, fig. XIII (2)

Acuaria anthuris
Shikhobalova, N. P., 1930 a, 223

Acuaria anthuris (Rud., 1819) Raill., Henry et Sisoff, 1912
Shul'ts, R. E. S.; Gnedina, M. P.; and Kadenatsiĭ, A. N., 1938 a, 35
coron [crow]; grach [rook]: all from Bashkiria

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Singh, S. N., 1948 a, 199-202, 217, figs. 1-11
Syn.: A. scutata Maplestone, 1931
Corvus splendens; C. macrorhynchus: all from Hyderabad Deccan

Acuaria anthuris (Rud.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 22

Acuaria anthuris Rud.
Solonitsyn, I. A., 1928 a, 82
Corvus cornix; Oriolus galbula; Corvus frugilegus

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry et Sisoff, 1912
Spasskaia, L. P., 1949 a, 137, 138
Corvus frugilegus; Corvus cornix; Pica pica: all Western Siberia

Acuaria anthuris (Rud., 1819) Railliet, Henry et Sisov, 1912
Spasskii, A. A.; and Oshmarin, P. G., 1939 a, 46, 58-59, 66, 67, 68, 69
Corvus cornix; C. corax; C. frugilegus; Pica pica: all from Gorkii Oblast

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819) (type)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 613, 614, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 846
Syns.: Spiroptera anthuris Rudolphi, 1819; Dispharagus anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819) Dujardin, 1845; Filaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819) Schneider, 1866
Coracias garrulus; Oriolus oriolus; Corvus frugilegus; C. corone; C. cornix; Nucifraga caryocatactes; Garrulus glandarius; Pica pica; Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax; Gammarus pulex: all from Europa

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819)
Sultanov, M. A., 1959 c, 69
chernyi skvorets [Sturnidae?]: Uzbekistan

Acuaria anthuris
Sultanov, M. A.; Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Kozlov, D. P., 1960 a, 59
vorona [Corvus]; skvorets [Sturnus vulgaris]: all from mouth of Amu-Darya

Acuaria anthuris
Vasiliu, G. D., 1939 a, 90, 91, 92, 93
Corvus corax corax L.; Corvus corone cornix L.; Corvus frugilegus frugilegus L.; Pica pica pica; Nucifraga caryocatactes caryocatactes L.; Garrulus glandarius glandarius L.

Acuaria anthuris Bremser
Vavilova, N. M., 1926 a, 113, 121, 122
Corvus cornix; Corvus frugilegus; Garrulus glandarius; Corvus corax

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819)
Vojtěchovská-Mayerová, M., 1953 a, 84, fig. 9
Corvus frugilegus: Czechoslovakia

Acuaria anthuris (Rud.)
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 70, 84, 92, 95, figs. 2, 3

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry et Sisoff, 1912
Yamaguti, S., 1941 e, 441, 466-467, 479, pl. XI, fig. 28
Corvus corone corone Linné: Yodo

Acuaria anthuris (Rud., 1819) (type)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 328, fig. 224
Coracias garrula; Oriolus galbula; Corvus spp.

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry et Sisoff, 1912
Zekhnov, M. I., 1947 a, 138, 140, 142
Corvus frugilegus L.

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry et Sisoff, 1912
Zekhnov, M. I., 1949 a, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240
Corvus frugilegus L.: Russia

Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry et Sisoff, 1912
Zekhnov, M. I., 1953 a, 56
growth changes
Corvus cornix

Acuaria ardeae (Smith)
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 527

Acuaria attenuata
Bent, A. C., 1942 a, 418
Riparia riparia riparia

Acuaria attenuata (Rud.)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 217, 220
Hirundo urbica; Hirundo rustica; Hirundo riparia

Acuaria attenuata Rudolphi, 1819
Dogiel, V. A.; and Navtsevich, E., 1936 a, 93-94
swallow: Peterhof

Acuaria attenuata Rud.
Gendre, E., 1920 b, 37, 38

Acuaria attenuata Rudolphi, 1879
Gil'bert, L. I., 1930 a, 97
Budytes flava (L.): Western SSSR

Acuaria attenuata (Rud., 1819)
Ivanitskiĭ, S. V., 1940 a, 151
Motacilla alba; Sylvia hortensis: all from Ukraine

Acuaria attenuata (Rud., 1819) Railliet, Henry & Sisoff, 1912
Rasheed, S., 1930 a, 16
key

Acuaria attenuata Rud.
Solonitsyn, I. A., 1928 a, 82
Hirundo rustica

Acuaria attenuata (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry u. Sisoff, 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 614, 845
Syns.: Spiroptera attenuata Rudolphi, 1819; Dispharagus attenuata (Rudolphi, 1819) Dujardin, 1845
Riparia riparia (Muskelmagen); Hirundo rustica; Delichon urbica: all from Europa

Acuaria attenuata (Rud.)
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 83, 102

Acuaria attenuata (Rud., 1819)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 328
Hirundo spp.

Acuaria (Synhimantus) brevicaudata (Duj.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 55, 56, fig. 60
Botaurus stellaris L.; Ardetta minuta L.

Acuaria brevicaudata (Duj., 1845) Railliet, Henry u. Sisoff, 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 614, 856
Syns.: Dispharagus brevicaudatus Dujardin, 1845; Spiroptera triaenophora Mehlis, 1846; Histiocephalus brevicaudatus (Dujardin, 1845) Diesing, 1851; Synhimantus brevicaudata (Dujardin, 1845) Railliet, Henry u. Sisoff, 1912; Strongylus ardeae-stellaris (Rudolphi, 1819 (nomen nudum)
Ixobrychus minutus (Magen); Botaurus stellaris (Magen): all from Europa

Acuaria brevicaudata (Duj., 1845)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 328
Botaurus stellaris; Ardetta minuta

Acuaria (Rusguniella) brevis (Maplestone, 1931) n. comb.
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, xxvi, 139-140, 259, fig. 81
Syn.: Rusguniella brevis Maplestone, 1931
Ceryle alcyona: Zoological Gardens, Calcutta

Acuaria (Acuaria) brevispicula n. sp.
Maplestone, P. A., 1932 c, 249-251, figs. 44-46
Copsychus saularis "magpie robin" (gizzard): Calcutta Zool. Gard.

Acuaria (Acuaria) brevispicula Maplestone, 1932
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, xxvi, 125, 129, 258, fig. 74
Copsychus saularis: Zoological Gardens, Calcutta

Acuaria brevispicula Maplestone, 1932
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 6-8, 16, 99, 100, 101, 102, figs. 2, 9, 16, 22, 26, 30
Acridotheres t. tristis (gizzard): Hyderabad-Deccan, India

Acuaria brevispicula Maplestone, 1932
Sarwar, M. M., 1956 a, 107-108, 109, 111, figs. 7-12
"A. kungi Singh, 1948 should fall as a synonym to A. brevispicula."
Acridotheres ginginianus: Sheikhupura, Punjab-Pakistan

Acuaria calcarata (Mol., 1860)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 321

Acuaria capitata (Molin, 1860)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 328
Falco minutus

Acuaria cheilospirura
Vavilova, N. M., 1926 a, 113
Passer domesticus

Acuaria (Syncuaria) ciconiae n. sp.
Gil'bert, L. I., 1927 a, 54-56, 61, figs. 1-3
Ciconia ciconia

Acuaria (Syncuaria) ciconiae Gil'bert
Solonitsyn, I. A., 1928 a, 86-87, figs. 9-10
Podiceps minor; Ciconia ciconia

Acuaria conica n. sp.
Maplestone, P. A., 1931 a, 77-79, figs. 10-12
Copsychus saularis "magpie robin" (gizzard)

Acuaria conica Maplestone, 1931
Maplestone, P. A., 1932 c, 249

Acuaria conica Maplestone, 1931
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, xxvi, 125, 127-128, 258, fig.73
Copsychus saularis: Zoological Gardens, Calcutta

Acuaria conica Maplestone, 1931
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 17
key

Acuaria contorta (Mol., 1858)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 321

Acuaria (Syncuaria) contorta (Molin, 1858)
Statirova, N. A., 1946 a, 263
Plegadis falcinellus: Kazakhstan

Acuaria cordata Mueller n. comb.
Gendre, E., 1920 b, 37, 38

Acuaria cordata (Müller)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 218, 220-221, fig. 284

Acuaria cordata (Mueller, 1897) Gendre, 1920
Dubinina, M. N.; and Serkova, O. P., 1951 a, 80, 95
Lanius excubitor: Tadzhikistan

Acuaria cordata (Rudolphi, 1819)
Gagarin, V. O.; Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1957 a, 109
Lanius cristata: southern Kirgiziia

Acuaria cordata Müll.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1940 b, 283
Corvus corone: Suisse: Lausanne

Acuaria cordata (Mueller, 1897)
Krotov, A. I., 1952 a, 274
Corvus corone orientalis: basin of Amu-Darya

Acuaria cordata (Mueller, 1897)
Panin, V. Ia. 1960 b, 170, 171
Corvus coronae L. (cuticle of muscular stomach): Zaisansk basin

Acuaria cordata (Mueller, 1897) Gendre, 1920
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 17
key

Acuaria cordata (Müller, 1897)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 614, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 841, 846
Syns.: Spiroptera anthuris Dujardin, 1845 in Molin, 1860 nec Rudolphi, 1819; Dispharagus cordatus (Müller, 1897)
Lanius senator; L. collurio; Garrulus glandarius; Corvus cornix; C. frugilegus; C. corax; C. corone; Coracias garrulus; Oriolus oriolus; Pica pica; Nucifraga caryocatactes; Pyrrhocorax graculus (Magen): all from Europa, Nordafrika u. Asien

Acuaria cordata
Vasiliu, G. D., 1939 a, 90, 91, 92, 93
Corvus corax corax L.; Corvus corone cornix L.; Corvus frugilegus frugilegus L.; Pica pica pica; Nucifraga caryocatactes caryocatactes L.; Garrulus glandarius glandarius L.

Acuaria cordata (Mueller)
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 80, 84, 88, 98, 103, 104, 105
Corvus brachyrhynchos

Acuaria corvicola n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1941 b, 9, 10-11, figs. 2-4
Corvus, probably cecilae: Mt. Lyndhurst, South Australia

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) coturnicola n. sp.
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 101-102, 103, 106, 107, pl. 2, figs. 8, 9
Coturnix coturnix

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) coturnicola Semenoff, 1926
Gushanskaĭa, L. Kh., 1946 a, 93
Tetrao tetrix: Kemerovskaĭa oblast, Siberia

Acuaria crami n. sp.
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 14-16, 17, 99, 100, 101, figs. 7, 14, 21
key
Saxicola c. caprata (gizzard): Hyderabad, Deccan, India

Acuaria (Dispharynx) crassissima (Mol.)
Canavan, W. P. N., 1931 a, 218
Rhamphastos carinatus

Acuaria crassissima (Molin, 1860)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 328
Rhamphastos sp.

Acuaria dartevellei sp. n.
Vuylsteke, A., 1956 a, 469-470, figs. 82-87
Philantomba monticola: Luali, Mayumbe

Acuaria (Echinuria) decorata Cram, 1927
Baylis, H. A., 1937 b, 436-438, 1 fig.
Podiceps ruficollis: Norfolk

Acuaria (Echinuria) decorata Cram, 1927
Baylis, H. A., 1939 a, 490
Podiceps ruficollis: Norfolk, Brit. Is.
Podiceps cristatus: Gloucestershire, Brit. Is.

Acuaria denticulata Molin
Galli-Valerio, B., 1935 d, 320
Falco subbuteo: Martigny, Kanton Wallis

Acuaria denticulata Mol.
Gendre, E., 1921 c, 34
Falco subbuteo: Rennes

Acuaria denticulata (Molin, 1860) Railliet, Henry u. Sisoff, 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 615, 849
Syns.: Dispharagus denticulata Molin, 1860; Dispharynx falconis-subbuteonis Diesing, 1851; Spiroptera falconis-subbuteonis (Diesing, 1851) Diesing, 1851; Synhimantus denticulata (Molin, 1860) Railliet Henry u. Sissoff, 1910
Falco subbuteo (Oesophagus): Europa

Acuaria denticulata (Molin, 1860)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 328
Falco sp.

Acuaria denudata (Bütschli)[? lapsus for denudatus Dujardin]
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 480, 481

Acuaria depressa (Schneider)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 217, 221-222, fig. 285
Corvus cornix

Acuaria depressa Schn.
Gendre, E., 1920 b, 37, 38

Acuaria depressa (Schneider, 1866) Railliet, Henry & Sisoff, 1912
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 16
key

Acuaria depressa (Schneider, 1866) Railliet, Henry u. Sisoff, 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 615, 833
Syns.: Filaria depressa Schneider, 1866; Dispharagus depressa (Schneider, 1866) Gendre, 1912
Corvus cornis: Aegypten

Acuaria depressa
Vasiliu, G. D., 1939 a, 91
Corvus corone cornix L.

Acuaria depressa (Schn.)
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 73, 74, 87, 88

Acuaria depressa (Schneider, 1866)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 328
Corvus cornix

Acuaria dicrura n. sp.
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 12-14, 17, 99, 100, 101, 102, figs.6, 13, 20, 25, 29, 33
Dicrura c. coerulescens (gizzard): Hyderabad-Deccan, India

Acuaria (Cosmocephalus) diesingii Molin, 1858 n. comb.
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 218

Acuaria elliptica Mol.
Gendre, E., 1921 c, 32-33, 34
Accipiter nisus; Circus cineraceus

Acuaria elliptica (Molin, 1858) Railliet, Henry u. Sisoff, 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 615, 852
Syns.: Dispharagus elliptica Molin, 1858; Synhimantus elliptica (Molin, 1858) Railliet, Henry u. Sisoff, 1912
Accipiter nisus (Kropf): Europa

Acuaria elliptica (Molin, 1858)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 328
Falco sp.

Acuaria (Rusguniella) elongata (Rudolphi, 1819)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 c, 219

Acuaria elongata Rud.
Gendre, E., 1920 b, 37, 38

Acuaria elongata (Rud.)
Ozerskaĭa, V. N., 1926 a, 104, 105

Acuaria elongatus R.
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 103

Acuaria elongata (Rud.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 56-57
Hydrochelidon nigra

Acuaria elongata (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry u. Sisoff, 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 620
as syn. of Rusguniella elongata (Rudolphi, 1819)

Acuaria (Dispharynx) fieldingi sp. n.
Baylis, H. A., 1934 j, 144-146, figs. 2-3
white hawk (? Astur novae-hollandiae)

Acuaria flindersi n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1941 c, 30, 31-32, figs. 4-6
Hieracidea orientalis Schlegel: Flinders Is.

Acuaria gendri Skrjabin, 1928
Gil'bert, L. I., 1930 a, 97
Budytes flava (L.); Enneoctonus collurio (L.): all from Western SSSR

Acuaria gracilis
Boyd, E. M., 1947 b, 184
Sturnus vulgaris: North America

Acuaria gracilis (Gendre)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 218, 222-223, fig. 286
Buchanga atra assimilis; Oriolus auratus

Acuaria gracilis Gendre
Gendre, E., 1920 b, 37, 38

Acuaria gracilis (Gendre)
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 70
Buchanga atra; Oriolus auratus

Acuaria gracilis (Gendre, 1912) Railliet, Henry et Sisoff, 1912
Gushanskaia, L. Kh., 1951 a, 67
Pastor roseus; Motacilla citreola: all from Komi ASSR

Acuaria gracilis (Gendre, 1912)
Kurashvili, B. E., 1957 a, 268
Pica p. fennorum; Garrulus glandarius krynicki (all, under lining of gizzard): all from Georgian SSR

Acuaria gracilis
Maplestone, P. A., 1931 a, 79

Acuaria gracilis (Gendre, 1912) Raill., Henry et Sisoff, 1912
Matevosian, E. M., 1938 b, 374
Pica pica: Bashkiria

Acuaria gracilis (Gendre, 1912) Railliet, Henry & Sisoff, 1912
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Wells, W. H., 1962 a, 535
Monticola solitarius: Egypt

Acuaria gracilis (Gendre, 1912) Railliet, Henry & Sisoff, 1912
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 17
key

Acuaria gracilis (Gendre, 1912) Raill., Henry et Sisoff, 1912
Shul'ts, R. E. S.; Gnedina, M. P.; and Kadenatsii, A. N., 1938 a, 35
sorok [magpie]: Bashkiria

Acuaria gracilis (Gendre)
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 98, 103, 104

Acuaria gracilis (Gendre, 1912)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 329
Buchanga sp.; Oriolus sp.

Acuaria gracilis v. sturni
Boyd, E. M., 1951 b, 65, 67, 74, 76-77, 79, 80, 82, fig. 19
Sturnus vulgaris: North America

Acuaria gruveli Gendre
Gendre, E., 1920 b, 37, 38

Acuaria gruveli Gendre
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 71
Francolinus bicalcaratus

Acuaria gruveli (Gendre, 1913)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 329
Francolinus sp.

Acuaria hamata v. Linst.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1940 b, 285
Buteo vulgaris: Suisse : Sempach, Champéry Valais
Accipiter nisus: Suisse: Martigny Valais; Sion Valais

Acuaria hamata v. Linst.
Gendre, E., 1921 c, 33-34
Accipiter nisus; Buteo vulgaris

Acuaria hamata (Linstow, 1877) Railliet, Henry u. Sisoff, 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 615, 851, 852
Syns.: Filaria hamata Linstow, 1877; Dispharagus hamata (Linstow, 1877) Stossich, 1891; Synhimantus hamata (Linstow, 1877) Railliet, Henry u. Sisoff, 1912
Accipiter nisus; Buteo buteo (all, Magen): all from Europa

Acuaria hamata (Linst., 1877)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 329
Falco nisus

Acuaria hamulosa
Arnao Mendoza, M., 1951 a, 79
Gallus gallus domesticus (estómago muscular): [Peru]

Acuaria hamulosa
Arnao de McGregor, M., 1953 a, 67
Gallus gallus domesticus (molleja): Lima

Acuaria hamulosa (Diesing, 1851)
Babić, I., 1933 a, 104
Gallus gallus "Kokoš": Jugoslaviji

Acuaria hamulosa (Diesing)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 237-238, fig. 177
fowl; turkey

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Diesing, 1851) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, xxvi, 130-132, 260, fig. 75
Syn.: Filaria hamulosa Schneidemühl, 1896
fowl; turkey; Melanoplus; Paroxya; Conocephalus; Orchestia: all from Ceylon

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Diesing, 1851)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 218

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Diesing, 1851) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Bhalerao, G. D.; and Rao, N.S.K., 1944 b, 30
turkey; fowl

Acuaria hamulosa
Blaženković, T., 1960 a, 356
fowls

Acuaria hamulosa
Boch, J., 1955 e, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, figs. 1-4
histopathology

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Diesing, 1851)
Borges Ferreira, L.D.B., 1953 a, 21-28, pl., figs. 1-7
Syns.: Spiroptera hamulosa Diesing, 1851; Dispharagus hamulosus Stossich, 1890; Spiroptera perforans Centoscudi, 1911; Acuaria hamulosa Railliet, 1911
Gallus gallus domesticus (gèsier): Portugal

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Diesing, 1851)
Bravo Hollis, M., [1950 b], 275-278, figs. 1-2
Gallus gallus domesticus

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa
Broadbent, M., 1942 a, 200, 201, 204
domestic fowl [Gallus gallus]: Queensland

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa
Casarosa, L., 1950 c, 330, 333

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa
Chatterji, R. G., 1939 a, 323-327, figs. 1-2
fowl: Rangoon and suburbs

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Diesing, 1851)
Chatterji, R. C., 1940 c, 56
fowl: Burma

Acuaria hamulosa
Dixit, S. G ., 1951 a, 75
poultry: State of Bombay

Acuaria hamulosa
Eichler, W., 1957 a, 230

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Diesing, 1851)
Erlich, I.; and Mikačic, D., 1939 a, 567-568, 572, 573, 575, 579
poulet: Zagreb

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Diesing, 1851)
Erlich, I.; and Mikačić, D., 1940 a, 119, 126, 127
Meleagris gallopavo "turkeys": Yugoslavia

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa
Freitas, M. G.; and Hipólito, O., 1943 a, 208
Gallus gallus domesticus

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Diesing, 1851)
Freitas, M. G.; and Hipólito, O., 1949 a, 52, 55, 57, 58
Gallus gallus domesticus: Minas Gerais

Acuaria hamulosa Dies.
Gendre, E., 1920 b, 37, 38

Acuaria hamulosa (Diesing)
Graham, R.; Torrey, J. P.; Mizelle, J. D.; and Michael, V. M., 1937 a, 27-28, 42, fig. 15
pheasants; turkeys; Melanoplus femur-rubrum; Melanoplus differentialis; Paroxya clavuliger

Acuaria hamulosa (Dies., 1851)
Kingscote, A. A., 1931 e, 39
poultry: Ontario

Acuaria hamulosa (Diesing, 1851)
Krahnert, R., 1953 a, 33
Huhn

Acuaria hamulosa
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 378
Syns.: Anthuris hamulosa; Spiroptera hamulosa; Dispharagus hamulosa
kip (maag): Nederlandsch-Indië

Acuaria hamulosa
Lancaster, W. E., 1939 a, 51
fowl: Malaya

Acuaria hamulosa
Lancaster, W. E., 1957 a, 160
fowl: Malaya

Acuaria hamulosa (Diesing)
Löliger-Müller, B., 1956 a, 229-230, figs. 2-3
Huhn

Acuaria hamulosa Dies.
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 143

Acuaria hamulosa
Macdonald, R. A. S., 1932 a, 32
fowl: Mazabuka area, Northern Rhodesia

Acuaria hamulosa
Minett, F. C., 1955 a, 49
Syn.: A. pavonis Ortlepp
poultry: India

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Dies., 1851)
Mönnig, H. O., 1928 a, 816
fowl

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Dies., 1851)
Mönnig, H. O., 1933 d, 469
Kippen: Utrecht

Acuaria hamulosa (Diesing, 1851)
Mudaliar, S. V.; and Alwar, V. S., 1947 b, 91
fowl: Madras

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosus
Ortlepp, R. J., 1925 e, 177, 179

Acuaria hamulosa (Dies.)
Ozerskaĭa, V. N., 1926 a, 104

Acuaria hamulosa
Palimpsestov, M. A., 1937 a, 458
chicken: Orenburg district

Acuaria hamulosa
Refuerzo, P. G., 1940 a, 407-414, fig. 3
Aelopus tamulus (Fabr.); Oxya sinensis Walk.: all from Philippines

Acuaria hamulosa
Ressang, A. A.; Fischer, H.[5]; and Muchlis, A., 1959 a, 96
Gallus domesticus: Indonesia

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Dies., 1851)
Roberts, F. H. S., 1932 e, 346, 347
domestic fowl (gizzard): Queensland

Acuaria hamulosa (Diesing)
Roveda, R.; and Ringuelet, R., 1947 a, 75
Gallus gallus domesticus: Argentina

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Diesing, 1851)
Seddon, H. R., 1947 c, 16
fowl: Australia

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Diesing, 1851)
Selina, L. N., 1941 a, 176
treatment

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa Dies.
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 102, 103

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Dies.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 16

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa Dies.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 b, 29-32, fig.

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Dies., 1851)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 i, 298
Haushuhn: Frankreich; Italien; Russland (Transkaukasien); Brasilien

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Dav., 1851)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1927 g, 253
hen: Georgia

Acuaria hamulosa
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1929 a, 62

Acuaria hamulosa (Dies.)
Smit, H. J.; and Notosoediro, R., 1930 a, 610
Gallus dom.: Dutch E. Indies

Acuaria hamulosa
Sörrensen, H. J., 1958 a, 676
statistics
Huhn: Arnsberg

Acuaria (Cheil.) hamulosa (Diesing)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1930 r, 772, 774

Acuaria hamulosa (Diesing, 1851) Railliet, 1911
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 615, 890, 891
Syns.: Spiroptera hamulosa Diesing, 1851; Cheilospirura hamulosa (Diesing, 1851) Diesing, 1851; Dispharagus hamulosa (Diesing, 1851) Stossich, 1890; Spiroptera perforans Centoscudi, 1911
Gallus gallus (Muskelmagen); Meleagris gallopavo

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Diesing, 1851) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Sugimoto, M., 1939 a, 173-174, 220
Synonymy
Gallus domesticus; Meleagris gallopavo: all from Formosa

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Diesing, 1855)
Tagle V., I., 1953 a, 99
Gallus domesticus: Chile

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (Diesing, 1857)
Tinaz, A.; and Kurtpinar, H., 1950 a, 202, 204-205, figs. 2A-C
chickens: Turkey

Acuaria hamulosa (Diesing, 1851)
Tüzdil, A. N., 1939 a, 58-59

Acuaria hamulosa (Dies., 1851)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 329
Phasianus gallus

Acuaria (Echinuria) hargilae n. sp.
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 b, 95-96
Leptoptilus dubius "adjutant-stork"

Acuaria (Echinuria) hargilae Baylis and Daubney, 1923
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, xxvi, 137-139, 261, figs. 79-80
Syns.: Acuaria (Echinuria) leptoptili Baylis and Daubney, 1922, nec Gedoelst, 1916; Echinuria hargilae Cram, 1927
Leptoptilos dubius: Calcutta

Acuaria (Echinuria) horrida (Rudolphi, 1809) n. comb.
Baylis, H. A., 1939 a, 490
Charadrius hiaticula; Erolia maritima; Erolia alpina: all from Dorset, British Isles

Acuaria (Acuaria) indica n. sp.
Maplestone, P. A., 1932 c, 248-249, figs. 40-43
Astur badius "shrike" (gizzard): Calcutta Zoological Gardens

Acuaria (Acuaria) indica Maplestone, 1932
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, xxvi, 125, 128, 259
Astur badius: Zoological Gardens, Calcutta

Acuaria inflexa
Müller, G. W., [1936 a], 21, [†] fig. 13 (1-4)

Acuaria (Synhimantus) invaginata (v. Linstow, 1901) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, xxvi, 135-137, fig. 78
Syn.: Dispharagus egrettae "Rud., 1819" of MacCallum, 1921
Bubulcus ibis (= B. lucidus): French Guinea
Egretta candidissima: Zoological Park, New York
Egretta alba: Cuba
Leucophoyx thula: Cuba
Bubulcus ibis coromandus: Bengal

Acuaria (Synhimantus) invaginata (v. Linstow, 1901)
Maplestone, P. A., 1931 a, 80-81, fig. 16
Bubulcus coromandus "cattle egret": Bengal
Bubulcus lucidus; Ardeola ibis; purple heron: all from Europe

Acuaria invaginata (Linst.)
Seurat, L. G., 1918 f, 579

Acuaria (Synhimantus) invaginatus (v. Linst., 1901)
Seurat, L. G., 1919 c, 184
Ardeola ibis: Algeria

Acuaria invaginata
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 9, 71, 96

Acuaria invaginata (Linst., 1901 of Gendre, 1913
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 329
Bubulcus lucidus

Acuaria involuta v. Linst.
Gendre, E., 1921 c, 30

Acuaria involuta (Linst., 1879)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 329
Strix sp.; Accipiter sp.

Acuaria (Echinuria) jugadornata Solov., 1912 n. comb.
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 321

Acuaria (Echinuria) jugadornata Soloviev, 1912
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 219

Acuaria (Echinuria) jugadornata Soloviev
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 239
duck

Acuaria jugadornata Soloviev
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 144-145

Acuaria kungi n. sp.
Singh, S. N., 1948 a, 204-206, 217, figs. 18-23
Saxicoloides fulicata: Hyderabad Deccan

Acuaria kungi Singh, 1948
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 18
key

Acuaria kungi Singh, 1948
Sarwar, M. M., 1956 a, 107-108, 109, 111
"should fall as syn. of A. brevispicula Maplestone, 1932"

Acuaria laniorum Molin, 1860
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 639
as syn. of Viguiera euryoptera (Rudolphi, 1819)

Acuaria laniorum Molin, 1860
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 371
as syn. of Viguiera euryoptera (Rud., 1819)

Acuaria (Dispharynx) laplantei n. sp.
Seurat, L. G., 1919 c, May 28, 181-183, fig. B
Garrulus fandarius cervicalis: Médéa aïn Ograb

Acuaria laplantei (Seurat, 1919)
Seurat, L. G., 1919 a, July 26, 986

Acuaria laplantei
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 176

Acuaria leplantei [sic] Seurat, 1919
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 329
Garrulus cervicalis

Acuaria lata n. sp.
Maplestone, P. A., 1931 a, 79-80, figs. 13-15
Rollulus roulroul "red-crested wood-quail" (gizzard)

Acuaria (Acuaria) lata Maplestone, 1931
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, xxvi, 125, 130, 260
Rollulus rouloul: Zoological Gardens, Calcutta

Acuaria laticeps (Rud.)
Babić, I., 1936 a, 298
Asio otus: Jugoslawiens

Acuaria (Synhimantus) laticeps (Rudolphi, 1819)
Baylis, H. A., 1939 a, 490
Falco peregrinus: Cornwall, British Isles
Asio flammeus: Norfolk, British Isles

Acuaria (Synhimantus) laticeps (Rudolphi, 1819)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 218

Acuaria (Synhimanthus) laticeps
Casarosa, L., 1950 c, 330

Acuaria laticeps
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1940 b, 138, fig. 116 P

Acuaria laticeps Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1938 a, 491
Gyps fulvus Habl.

Acuaria laticeps Rud.
Gendre, E., 1921 c, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34

Acuaria laticeps (Rud., 1819)
Ivanitskii, S. V., 1940, 151 [Author card in Suppl. 22]
Falco tinnunculus: Ukraine

Acuaria laticeps Rud.
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 144

Acuaria laticeps Rud., 1819
Pavlov, P., 1940 c, 278
sparviero ordinarie [falcon]: Bulgaria

Acuaria laticeps (Rud., 1819)
Pavlov, P., [1946 a], 336
epervier: Bulgarie

Acuaria laticeps (Rud.)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 574

Acuaria laticeps of Seurat, 1916
Seurat, L. G., 1916 h, 1126-1130
as syn. of A. affinis n. sp.

Acuaria laticeps (Rud.)
Seurat, L. G., 1918 f, 578

Acuaria (Synhimantus) laticeps (Rud., 1819)
Seurat, L. G., 1919 c, 183
Accipiter nisus; Tyto alba (= Strix flammea auct.); Elanus coeruleus: all from Algeria

Acuaria laticeps
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 9, 69, 70, 153, 154, 155, figs. XXX, XIII (1)

Acuaria (Synhimantus) laticeps (Molin)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 16

Acuaria (Synhimantus) laticeps (Rud.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 b, 27-29

Acuaria (Synhimanthus) laticeps (Rud., 1819)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 i, 298
Haushuhn; Falco lagopus; Falco cinereus; Falco cyaneus; Buteo vulgaris; Stryx brachyotus; Stryx bubo; Stryx flammeus; Otus vulgaris

Acuaria (Synhimantus) laticeps (Rud.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1924 a, 7

Acuaria (Synhimantus) laticeps (Rud.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1924 d, 153

Acuaria laticeps (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry u. Sisoff, 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 616, 847, 848, 849, 850, 852, 890
Syns.: Spiroptera laticeps Rudolphi, 1819; Dispharagus laticeps (Rudolphi, 1819) Dujardin, 1845; Filaria laticeps (Rudolphi, 1819) Schneider, 1866; Spiroptera fallax Siebold, 1837; Filaria involuta Linstow, 1879; Dispharagus spiralis Linstow 1883 nec Molin, 1858; Dispharagus involutus (Linstow, 1879) Stossich, 1891
Gallus gallus; Accipiter nisus; Falco tinnunculus; Buteo lagopus; Bubo bubo; Asio flammeus; Circus pygargus; C. cyaneus; Asio otus; Tyto alba guttata
(Oesophagus und Kropf)

Asuaria [sic] laticeps (Rudolphi, 1819)
Tüzdil, A. N., 1939 a, 59

Acuaria laticeps (Rud., 1819)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 329, fig. 226
Accipiter nisus

Acuaria (Echinuria) leptoptili (Gedoelst, 1916) n. comb.
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 319-321, figs. 55-56
Leptoptilus dubius

Acuaria (Echinuria) leptoptili Gd. of Baylis and Daubney, 1922
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 b, 95, 95
as syn. of A. (E.) hargilae n. sp.

Acuaria (Echinuria) leptoptili Baylis and Daubney, 1922 nec Gedoelst, 1916
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, 137
as syn. of Acuaria (Echinuria) hargilae Baylis and Daubney, 1923

Acuaria lina n. sp.
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 92, 98, 99-101, 103, 104, fig. 34
Sturnella neglecta

Acuaria longeornata (Mol., 1860)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 321

Acuaria longevaginata
Gilbert, L. I., 1927 a, 57
Ciconia maguarii

Acuaria longevaginata (Molin, 1860)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 329
Ciconia sp.

Acuaria longicaudata n. sp.
Hsü, H. F.; and Hoeppli, R. J. C., 1931 a, 567, 576-580, 588, pl. 1, figs. 1-4; pl. 2, fig. 5
Corvus sp. (under tunica of gizzard): Peiping

Acuaria longicaudata Hsü and Hoeppli, 1931
Hsü, H. F.; and Hoeppli, R. J. C., 1933 b, 155, 167
Pica pica sericea: Amoy

Acuaria longicaudata Hsü and Hoeppli, 1931
Hoeppli, R. J. C.; and Hsü, H. F., 1931 a, 558, 561
Corvus sp. (gizzard)

Acuaria longicaudata
Hsü, H. F., 1933 d, 518

Acuaria longicaudata Hsü and Hoeppli, 1931
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 17
key

Acuaria macrolaima (v. Linstow, 1906) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, xxvi, 141
synonymy
Anhinga melanogaster: Wirawila, Ceylon

Acuaria macrolaima (Linstow)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 212, 213
Plotus melanogaster

Acuaria macrolaima v. Linst.
Gendre, E., 1920 b, 37, 38

Acuaria macrolaima (Linst.)
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 98, 103

Acuaria macrolaima (Linst., 1906)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 329
Plotus sp.

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) magnilabiamus Molin
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 102-103
for A. (C.) magnilabiata Molin

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) magnilabiata (Mol.)
Ozerskaĭa, V. N., 1926 a, 104, 105

Acuaria magnilabiata (Molin, 1860)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 329
Platalea sp.

Acuaria mamillaris (Molin)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 212, 213
Corvus cajanus

Acuaria mammillaris [sic] Mol.
Gendre, E., 1920 b, 37

Acuaria mammilaris (Mol.)
Ozerskaĭa, V. N., 1926 a, 104, 105

Acuaria mammillaris Molin
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 103

Acuaria mamillaris (Molin)
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 73

Acuaria mamillaris (Molin, 1860)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 329
Corvus sp.

Acuaria martinagliai sp. nov.
Le Roux, P. L., 1930 a, 211-215
Hyphantornis sp. "South African weaver"

Acuaria martinagliai Roux, 1930
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 17
key

Acuaria mayori n. sp.
Lent, H.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Cavalcanti Proenca, M., 1945 a, 272, 279-283, figs. 18-26
Cyanocorax chrysops (Vieill.): Paraguai

Acuaria mayori Lent, Freitas, Teixeira and Proenca, 1945
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 18
key

Acuaria minor n. sp.
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 89-92, 93, 95, figs. 6, 18, 19, 28, 36
Sturnella neglecta

Acuaria minor Williams, 1929
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 17
key

Acuaria minuta n. sp.
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 92, 94-95, figs. 20, 21, 26
Quiscalus quiscula aeneus

Acuaria muscicapae (Linstow)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 212, 214
Muscicapa atricapilla

Acuaria muscicapae v. Linst.
Gendre, E., 1920 b, 37

Acuaria muscicapae (Linst.)
Ozerskaĭa, V. N., 1926 a, 104, 105

Acuaria muscicapae Linst.
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 103

Acuaria muscicapae (Linstow, 1878)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 616, 841
Syns.: Filaria muscicapae Linstow, 1878; Dispharagus muscicapae (Linstow, 1878) Stossich, 1891
Muscicapa atricapilla (Magen): Europa

Acuaria muscicapae (Linst.)
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 98, 103, 104

Acuaria muscicapae (Linst., 1878)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 329
Muscicapa sp.

Acuaria (Synhimantus) nana n. sp.
Maplestone, P. A., 1931 a, 81-82, figs. 17-18
Brachypterus aurantius "golden-backed wood-pecker" (gizzard): Calcutta Zoological Gardens

Acuaria (Synhimantus) nana Maplestone, 1931
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, xxvi, 135, 137, 259
Brachypternus benghalensis (= B. aurantius): Zoological Gardens, Calcutta

Acuaria (Dispharynx) nasuta (Rud.)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 238
fowl

Acuaria (Dispharynx) nasuta (Rudolphi, 1819)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 218

Acuaria nasuta (Rud.)
Böhm, L. K., 1929 b, 3

Acuaria (Dispharynx) nasuta
Casarosa, L., 1950 c, 330, 334

Acuaria (Dispharynx) nasuta Rudolphi, 1819
Costantino, N., 1955 a, 71
piccione

Acuaria (Dispharynx) nasuta (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Goble, F. C.; and Kutz, H. L., 1945 a, 323, 329
as syn. of Dispharynx nasuta (Rudolphi, 1819) Stiles and Hassall, 1920

Acuaria (nasuta?)
Hoeppli, R., 1933 d, 1086
cancer
pigeon (fore-stomach)

Acuaria nasuta Rud., 1819
López-Neyra, C. R., 1918 a, 151

Acuaria nasuta Rud.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 143

Acuaria nasuta
Sambon, W., 1924 b, 172
Porcellio laevis

Acuaria (Dsipharynx) nasuta (Rud.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 23

Acuaria (Dispharynx) nasuta (Rud.)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1930 4, 772, 774

Acuaria nasuta (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry u. Sisoff, 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 616, 890
Syns.: Spiroptera nasuta Rudolphi, 1819; Dispharagus nasutus (Rudolphi, 1819) Dujardin, 1845; Cheilospirura nasuta (Rudolphi, 1819) Ransom, 1916
Gallus gallus: Afrika; Amerika; Australien

Acuaria nasuta
Sturgess, G. W., 1927 a, G5
fowls: Ceylon

Acuaria nasuta (Rudolphi, 1819)
Sufrin, J., 1923 a, 61
Synonymy
poule; Porcellio laevis

Acuaria (Dispharynx) nasuta (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Sugimoto, M., 1939 a, 174-176, 220, 227
Synonymy
Gallus domesticus; Passer domesticus: all from Formosa

Acuaria nasuta Rud.
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 46
Porcellio laevis

Acuaria nasuta (Rud., 1819)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 329, fig. 225
Fringilla dom.; Porcellio laevis; Gallus sp.

Acuaria nebraskensis n. sp.
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 74, 76, 84, 85-87, figs.1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 22, 23, 29, 31, 32
Corvus brachyrhynchos

Acuaria nebraskensis Williams, 1929
Cram, E. B., 1934 e, 49
as syn. of Acuaria anthuris (Rud., 1819)

Acuaria nebraskensis Williams
Mawson, P. M., 1956 e, 206
as syn. of A. anthuris (Rud.)

Acuaria nebraskensis
Morgan, B. B.; and Waller, E. F., 1941 a, 20
as syn. of Acuaria anthuris

Acuaria (Dispharynx) noctuae Seurat
Seurat, L. G., 1919 c, 181
Corine noctua glaux: Algeria

Acuaria noctuae Seurat, 1913
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 330
Carine noctua glaux

Acuaria notoi
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 378
Syns.: Dispharagus n[otoi]; Spiroptera n[otoi]; Anthuris n[otoi
kip(oesophagus, spiermaag): Nederlandsch-Indië

Acuaria notoi
Ressang, A. A.; Fischer, H.; Muchlis, A., 1959 a, 96
Gallus domesticus: Indonesia

Acuaria (Cosmocephalus) obvelata (Creplin, 1825) n. comb.
Baylis, H. A., 1939 a, 490
Larus ridibundus: London
Stercorarius parasiticus: Norfolk
Tringa erythropus: Forfarshire

Acuaria orientalis n. sp.
Wu, H. W., 1933 a, 56-59, figs. 11-14
Botaurus stellaris orientalis: Nanking, China

Acuaria ornata (Gendre)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 217, 223-224, fig. 287
Corvus scapulatus

Acuaria ornata Gendre
Gendre, E., 1920 b, 37, 38

Acuaria ornata (Gendre)
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 71
Corvus scapulatus

Acuaria ornata Gendre, 1912
Gil'bert, L. I., 1930 a, 96
Corvus cornix (L.); Pica pica pica: all from Western SSSR

Acuaria ornata (Gendre, 1912)
Ivanitskiĭ, S. V., 1940, 151 [Author card in Suppl. 22]
Corvus frugilegus: Ukraine

Acuaria ornata
Maplestone, P. A., 1931 a, 77

Acuaria (Acuaria) ornata Gendre
Ozerskaĭa, V. N., 1927 a, 118-120, figs. 4-6
Sturnus vulgaris

Acuaria ornata Gendre, 1912
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 5-6, 99, 100, 101, figs. 1, 8, 15
as syn. of Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912

Acuaria ornata (Gendre, 1912)
Serkova, O. P., 1948 a, 215, 242
as syn. of Acuaria anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819)

Acuaria ornata
Shikhobalova, N. P., 1930 a, 223

Acuaria ornata (Gendre, 1912) Railliet, Henry et Sisov, 1912
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Oshmarin, P. G., 1939 a, 46, 59-60, 65, 66, 68
Corvus frugilegus: Gorkii oblast

Acuaria ornata
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 78

Acuaria ornata (Gendre, 1912)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 330
Corvus sp.

Acuaria papillifera (Linstow)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 218, 224, fig. 288
Sylvia palustris

Acuaria papillifera v. Linst.
Gendre, E., 1920 b, 37, 38

Acuaria papillifera (Linstow, 1878) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 17
key

Acuaria papillifera (Linstow, 1878) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 616, 842, 845
Syns.: Filaria papillifera Linstow, 1878; Dispharagus papillifera (Linstow, 1878) Stossich, 1891
Acrocephalus palustris (Magen); Delichon urbica; Riparia riparia; Hirundo rustica: all from Europa

Acuaria papillifera (Linst.)
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 88, 98, 103

Acuaria papillifera (Linst., 1878)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 330
Sylvia palustris; Chelidon sp.; Cotyle sp.

Acuaria pattoni n. sp.
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 92-93, 94, 95, figs. 14, 15,24
Sturnella neglecta

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) pavonis n. sp.
Ortlepp, R. J., 1925 e, 177-179, figs. 1-3
Pavo muticus

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) pavonis Ortlepp, 1925
Bhalerao, G. D.; and Rao, N. S. K., 1944 b, 30
as syn. of A. (C.) hamulosa (Diesing, 1851) Railliet

Acuaria pavonis Ortlepp
Minett, F. C., 1955 a, 49
as syn. of A. hamulosa

Acuaria pelagica Seurat, 1916
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 219
as syn. of Acuaria (Seuratia) shipleyi (Stossich)

Acuaria pelagica Seurat
Gendre, E., 1920 b, 40

Acuaria pelagica
Irwin Smith, V. A., 1922 a, 316

Acuaria pelagica Seurat, 1918
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 621
as syn. of Seuratia chipleyi (Stossich, 1900)

Acuaria pelagica Seurat, 1916
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 335
as syn. of Seuratia shipleyi (Stossich, 1900)

Acuaria phoenicopteri (Seurat, 1916)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 321

Acuaria ptilopachydis n. sp.
Gendre, E., 1920 b, 34-39, figs. 1-2
Ptilopachys fuscus Vieill

Acuaria ptilopachydis Gendre
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 71
Ptilopachys fuscus

Acuaria ptilopachydis Gendre
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 212, 214-215, fig. 278
Ptilopachys fuscus

Acuaria ptilopachydis Gendre, 1920
Kasimov, G. B., 1956 c, 410, fig. 332
Ptilopachys petrosus: Africa

Acuaria ptilopachydis Gendre
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 92

Acuaria ptilopachydis Gendre, 1920
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 330
Ptilopachys fuscus

Acuaria quadriloba (Rud.)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 212, 215-216, fig. 279

Acuaria quadriloba (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry u. Sisoff, 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 617, 847
Syns.: Spiroptera quadriloba Rudolphi, 1819; Filaria quadriloba (Rudolphi, 1819) Schneider, 1866; Dispharagus quadriloba (Rudolphi, 1819) Dujardin, 1845; Dispharagus crassus Molin, 1860
Dryobates martius (Oesophagus); Picus viridis virescens: Europa Nordamerika

Acuaria quadriloba (Rud.)
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 70

Acuaria quadriloba (Rud., 1819)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 330
Picus sp.

Acuaria quiscula n. sp.
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 96-98, 103, 104, fig. 10, 12, 13, 27, 30, 33
Quiscalus quiscula aeneus; Dryobates villosus

Acuaria quiscula Williams, 1929
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 17
key

Acuaria (Synhimantus) raillieti n. sp.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1924 d, 152, 154
Pelecanus sp.

Acuaria recta Mol.
Gendre, E., 1921 c, 31-32
Falco unicinctus; Falco femoralis: all from Brazil

Acuaria recta (Molin)
Ozerskaĭa, V. N., 1926 a, 104

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) recta Molin
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 102, 103

Acuaria recta (Molin, 1860)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 330
Falco spp.

Acuaria (Dispharynx) rectovaginata (Molin)
Loveridge, A., 1923 a, 913
Cerchneis tinnunculus tinnunculus Linn. "European kestrel" (stomach): East Africa

Acuaria rectovaginata (Molin, 1860)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 330
Falco sp.

Acuaria (Dispharynx) resticula n. sp.
Canavan, W. P. N., 1929 a, 88-89, pl. 7, figs. 37-41, pl. 8, fig. 46
Crotophaga sulcirostris

Acuaria rotundata v. Linst.
Gendre, E., 1920 b, 37, 38

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) rotundata (Linst.)
Ozerskaĭa, V. N., 1926 a, 104, 105

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) rotundata (Linstow, 1907) Railliet Henry u. Sisoff, 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 617, 840
Syn.: Dispharagus rotundatus Linstow, 1907
Lanius minor (Oesophagus): Asien (Turkestan)

Acuaria rotundata (Linst., 1907)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 330
Lanius sp.

Acuaria sagittata (Rudolphi, 1809) n. comb.
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 617, 854, 855, 856
Syns.: Ascaris sagittata Rudolphi, 1809; Spiroptera alata Rudolphi, 1819; Dispharagus anatis Molin, 1860; Filaria alata (Rudolphi, 1819) Schneider, 1866; Dispharagus alatus (Rudolphi, 1819) Stossich, 1891; Acuaria alata (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry u. Sisoff, 1912; Synhimantus alata (Rudolphi, 1819) Skrjabin, 1924
Ardea purpurea (Magen); Ciconia nigra; Nycticorax nycticorax: all from Europa

Acuaria sagittata Rudolphi, 1809 (= Synhimantus sagittata Cram, 1927)
Szidat, L., 1940 a, 573, 576, 577
Ciconia nigra; Ardea purpurea; Nycticorax nycticorax

Acuaria scutata n. sp.
Maplestone, P. A., 1931 a, 74-77, figs. 5-9
Dendrocitta rufa "Indian tree pie" (gizzard)

Acuaria scutata Maplestone, 1931
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, 125, 126
? as syn. of A. (Acuaria) anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819)

Acuaria scutata Maplestone, 1931
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 5-6, 99, 100, 101, figs. 1, 8, 15
as syn. of A. anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912

Acuaria scutata Maplestone, 1931
Singh, S. N., 1948 a, 199
as syn. of A. anthuris (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912

Acuaria semei n. sp.
Ortlepp, R. J., 1938 e, 63, 95-97, 101, figs. 31-32
Choriotis kori: Northern Transvaal

Acuaria semei Ortlepp, 1938
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 16
key

Acuaria (Seuratia) shipleyi (Stossich, 1900) n. comb.
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 219

Acuaria sialia n. sp.
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 72, 98-99, 103, figs. 16, 17, 25
Sialia mexicana occidentalis

Acuaria singhi n. sp.
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 11-12, 16, 99, 100, 101, figs. 5, 12, 19
Temenuchus pagodarum (gizzard): Hyderabad-Deccan, India

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) skrjabini n. sp.
Ozerskaia, V. N., 1926 a, 103-105, figs. 1-2
[Passer dom.]

Acuaria skrjabini
Ozerskaĭa, V. N., 1927 a, 120
Passer dom.

Acuaria skrjabini Ozersk., 1926
Rachinina, N. A., 1953 a, 195, 196
Passer domesticus; Passer montanus: all from Alma Ata

Acuaria skrjabini Ozerska, 1926
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 18
key

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) skrjabini Ozerska
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 102

Acuaria skrjabini Ozerska, 1926
Singh, S. N., 1948 a, 202-204, 217, figs. 12-17
Passer domesticus: Hyderabad, Deccan

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) skrjabini Oserska
Solonitsyn, I. A., 1928 a, 82
Passer dom.

Acuaria skrjabini Ozerska
Vavilova, N. M., 1926 a, 121
Passer dom.

Acuaria skrjabini (Ozerska)
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 72, 98, 103, 104

Acuaria spinifera (Schneider, 1866) n. comb.
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 321

Acuaria spinifera Soloviev
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 145

Acuaria spiralis
Adiwinata, R. T., 1958 a, 232
Syn.: Dispharynx spiralis
Ajam mutiara "mammal or bird": Indonesia

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin, 1858)
Alves da Cruz, A. A.; and Rodrigues da Costa, A., 1954 a, 3-22
pigeons: Lisbon

Acuaria spiralis (Molin)
Babić, I., 1936 a, 300
Columba livia domestica: Jugoslawiens

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 238, fig. 178
fowl; turkey; guineafowl; pigeon; pheasant

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin, 1858) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, xxvi, 132-134, 260, figs. 76-77
Syns.: Dispharagus nasutus Piana, 1897; Dispharynx spiralis Skrjabin, 1916; ? Spiroptera nasuta Rudolphi, 1819; ? Filaria nasuta Schneider, 1866
Metopidius indicus: Zoological Gardens, Calcutta
fowl; turkey; guineafowl; pigeon; Porcellio; Armadillidium

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin, 1815) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Bhalerao, G. D.; and Rao, N. S. K., 1944 b, 31-32
fowl: Hyderabad

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin, 1858)
Bondareva, V. I., [1941 b], 321
chickens: Kazakhstan

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis
Broadbent, M., 1942 a, 201, 204
domestic fowl [Gallus gallus]: Queensland

Acuaria spiralis
Buck, G., 1939 a, 447
associated with Tetrameres fissispina
poules: Madagascar

Acuria spirilis [sic]
Bump, G., 1938 a, 269, 271
grouse

Acuaria (Dispar) spiralis (Molin, 1858)
Burdzhanadze, P. L., 1943 a, 61
Gallus gallus dom.: Georgia [SSR]

Acuaria spiralis
Djaenoedin, R., 1955 a, 61, 72
Bogor

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin, 1858)
Fahmy, M. A. M., 1952 a, 184
chickens: Egypt

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin, 1858)
Freitas, M. G.; and Hipólito, O., 1949 a, 55
Gallus gallus domesticus: Minas Gerais

Acuaria spiralis Molin
Galli-Valerio, B., 1940 b, 284
Passer domesticus: Suisse: Fribourg

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin, 1858) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Goble, F. C.; and Kutz, H. L., 1945 a, 323, 324, 329
as syn. of Dispharynx nasuta (Rudolphi, 1819) Stiles and Hassall, 1920

Acuaria spiralis (Molin)
Graham, R.; Torrey, J. P.; Mizelle, J. D.; and Michael, V. M., 1937 a, 43
chickens; guinea fowls; pea fowls; pheasants; turkeys; sparrows; robins; Porcellio laevis; Armadillidium vulgare; Porcellio scaber

Acuaria spiralis Molin
Gross, A. O., 1925 a, 425
ruffed grouse

Acuaria spiralis
Guilhon, J. C.; and Gruber, M., 1961 a, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 65
treatment, poultry

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin)
Gushanskaĭa, L. K., 1937 a, 216, 217, 220
Coracias garrula: USSR (Uzbekistan, Kazakhstan)

Acuaria spiralis
Kocjan, L., 1934 a, 10-12
pigeons

Acuaria spiralis
Kocjan, L., 1935 a, 67-77
pigeons: northern Jugoslavia

Acuaria spiralis
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 378
Syn.: Anthuris spiralis; Spiroptera spiralis; Disphagagus spiralis
kip (maag): Nederlandsch-Indië

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralus
Legg, J., 1946 a, 41

Acuaria spiralis
Legg, J., 1949 c, 60
fowl: Townsville, Queensland

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis
Le Roux, P. L., 1937 a, 67
native fowl: Northern Rhodesia

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis Molin, 1858
López-Neyra, C. R., 1918 a, 151
Gallus gallinaceus Pallas

Acuaria spiralis
López-Neyra, C. R., 1918 b, 79-82
Gallus gallinaceus

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis Mol.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1918 a, 7
Gallus gallinaceus

Acuaria spiralis Molin
López-Neyra, C. R., 1920 b, 11-12 (85-86)
Columba livia domestica

Acuaria spiralis Molin
López-Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 143-144, fig. 73

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis Molin, 1858
Miller, M. J., 1937 b, 92, 93, 101
domestic pigeons: N. America, S. America, Europe, Asia, Africa

Acuaria spiralis
Minett, F. C., 1955 a, 49
poultry: India

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Mol., 1858)
Mönnig, H. O., 1928 a, 816
fowl

Acuaria spiralis Molin, 1858
Mudaliar, S. V.; and Alwar, V. S., 1947 b, 91
fowl: Madras

Acuaria spiralis
Ohman, A. F. S., 1956 a, 56, 57
pig; fowl: Fiji

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis
Olano Vilchez, G., 1958 a, 273-276
Gallus gallus domest.: Venezuela

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin)
Ozerskaia, V. N., 1927 a, 116-118, figs. 2-3
Sturnus caucasicus

Acuaria spiralis Molin, 1858
Pavlov, P., 1941 c, 254
Accipiter gentilis gallinarum; Astur palumbarum; Columba livia: all from Bulgaria

Acuaria (D.) spiralis (Molin, 1858)
Petrov, A. M.; Dzhavadov, M. K.; and Prasolova, M. A., [1935 a], 47, 48
chickens: Azerbaidzhan

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis
Petrov, A. M.; Dzhavadov, M. K.; and Prasolova, M. A., 1936 a, 270
hen: Azerbaidzhan

Acuaria spiralis (Molin, 1858)
Pijuán Jiménez, M., 1949 a, 42, 43, 44, 45
Syns.: Dispharagus spiralis Molin, 1858; Dispharagus nasuta Piana, 1897; D. spiralis columbae Bridré, 1910

Acuaria spiralis (Molin, 1858) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Ransom, B. H., 1921 j, 67-68, 89
domestic fowl; Porcellio laevis

Acuaria spiralis
Ressang, A. A.; Fischer, H.; and Muchlis, A., 1959 a, 96
Gallus domesticus: Indonesia

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin, 1858)
Roberts, F. H. S., 1932 e, 346, 347
domestic fowl (proventriculus): Queensland

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin, 1858)
Seddon, H. R., 1947 c, 16
Syn.: Acuaria (Dispharynx) nasuta
fowl: Australia

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin)
Seurat, L. G., 1917 b, 208
Caccabis petrosa: Algeria

Acuaria spiralis (Molin)
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 268
Syn.: Dispharagus spiralis columbae Bridré

Acuaria spiralis (Molin)
Seurat, L. G., 1919 a, 986

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin, 1858)
Seurat, L. G., 1919 c, 181, 183
Alectoris barbara (= Caccabis petrosa auct.)

Acuaria spiralis
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 176

Acuaria spiralis
Sizov, P. V., 1914 a, 680
pintades: Halles Centrales de Paris

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Mol.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 b, 62

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 16

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis Mol.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 b, 23-27, 28, 63, figs.

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin, 1858)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 i, 298, 299
Haushuhn; Fasan; Perlhuhn; Haustaube: Italien; Frankreich; Russisch-Turkestan

Acuaria spiralis (Molin, 1858) Railliet, Henry u. Sisoff, 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 617, 871, 889, 890, 891, 892
Syns.: Dispharagus spiralis Molin, 1858; D. nasutus Piana, 1897; D. spiralis columbae Bridré, 1910; A. (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin, 1858) Skrjabin, 1916
Porcellio laevis; Gallus gallus; Columba livia; Meleagris gallopavo; Phasianus colchicus; Numida meleagris (Oesophagus, Kropf u. Darm): Kosmopolit

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin, 1858) Skrjabin,1916
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 617
as syn. of A. spiralis (Molin, 1858)

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin, 1858) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Sugimoto, M., 1939 a, 176-177, 220, 221, 222, 227
Synonymy
Alectoris barbara koenigi; Bonasa umbellus; Columba livia; Gallus domesticus; Meleagris gallopavo; Numida meleagris; Phasianus gallus; Quiscalus quiscula; Porcellio laevis: all from Formosa (Taihoku)

Acuaria spiralis (Molin, 1858)
Tüzdil, A. N., 1939 a, 59

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis
Vsevolodov, B. P., 1944 a, 86

Acuaria spiralis
Walton, A. C., 1923 a, 69
chicken; bronzed grackle: all from Urbana, Ill.

Acuaria spiralis (Mol.)
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 176, 178, 197-201, 215, 218, 220, 224, 225, 227, 230, 231, fig. B
Quiscalus quiscula

Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (Molin, 1858) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Webster, J. D., 1943 a, 161, 163
Turdus migratorius: Ithaca, N. Y.

Acuaria spiralis (Molin, 1858)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 330
Caccabis petrosa

Acuaris spiralis
Zwart, D., 1959 a, 825
kip: Dutch New Guinea

Acuaria spiralis-columbae (Bridré)
Sprehn, E. W., 1930 s, 256
Columba livia: Tunis

Acuaria squamata (v. Linst., 1883)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 321

Acuaria (Synhimantus) squamata (Linst.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 56, fig. 61
Phalacrocorax carbo

Acuaria squamata Linst.
Solonitsyn, I. A., 1928 a, 87

Acuaria squamata (Linstow, 1883) Railliet, Henry u. Sisoff 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 619
as syn. of Echinuria squamata (Linstow, 1883)

Acuaria squamata (Linst., 1883)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 330
Phalacrocorax carbo

Acuaria (Cheilospirura) streperina n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1941 a, 250, 254, 255, figs. 16-17
Strepera fuliginosa Gould: Coorong, S. Aust.
Strepera melanoptera: Flinders Chase, Kangaroo I.

Acuaria streperina Johnston and Mawson, 1941
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 17
key

Acuaria (Syncuaria) sturni n. sp.
Ozerskaia, V. N., 1927 a, 114-116, fig. 1
Sturnus vulgaris; Sturnus caucasicus; Pastor roseus

Acuaria (Syncuaria) sturni
Gil'bert, L. I., 1927 a, 57
Sturnus vulgaris

Acuaria (Synhimantus) subrecta n. sp.
Gendre, E., 1921 c, 28-31, 32
Asturinula monogrammica: Dahomey

Acuaria subrecta Gendre, 1921
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 330
Asturinula sp.

Acuaria subula (Duj.)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 218, 224-225, fig. 289
Luscinia rubecula

Acuaria subula (Duj., 1845)
Dubinina, M. N.; and Kulakova, A. P., 1960 a, 358
Passer montanus; Acrocephalus arundinaceus; Acrocephalus dumetorum; Coracias garrulus: all from Volga delta

Acuaria subula Duj.
Gendre, E., 1920 b, 37, 38

Acuaria subula (Dujardin, 1845)
Kurashvili, B. E., [1954 a], 342
Pica pica: Georgia, SSSR

Acuaria subula (Dujardin, 1845)
Kurashvili, B. E., 1956 c, 128
Passer domesticus caucasicus; Pica pica fennorum: all from Lagodekhsk preserve

Acuaria subula (Dujardin, 1845)
Kurashvili, B. E., 1957 a, 266-268, fig. 136
Lanius minor; Lanius e. excubitor; Passer d. domesticus; Pica pica fennorum: all from Georgian SSR

Acuaria subula (Duj., 1845) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 16
key

Acuaria subula Dujardin, 1845
Ryšavý, B., 1957 a, 320
Sitta europaea L.: Czechoslovakia

Acuaria subula (Dujardin, 1845) Railliet, Henry et Sisoff, 1912
Spasskaià, L. P., 1949 a, 138
Motacilla citreola; Luscinia svecica; Oenanthe oenanthe: all from Western Siberia

Acuaria subula (Dujardin, 1845)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 844
Eritacus rubecula

Acuaria subula (Duj.)
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 98, 103, 104

Acuaria subula (Duj., 1845)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 330, 331
Sylvia sp.; Luscinia sp.

Acuaria sygmoidea Mol.
Gendre, E., 1921 c, 34
Falco tridentatus: Brazil

Acuaria sygmoidea (Molin, 1860)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 330
Falco tridentatus

Acuaria tarentolae Seurat
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 212, 216, fig. 280
Tarentola mauritanica

Acuaria tarentolae Seurat
Gendre, E., 1920 b, 37

Acuaria tarentolae (Seurat)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 574, 576, fig. 156 C

Acuaria tarentolae Seurat
Seurat, L. G., 1919 c, 189
Tarentola mauritanica: Kouba

Acuaria tarentolae Seurat, 1916
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 330
Tarentola mauritanica

Acuaria tenuis (Duj.)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 218, 225-226
Saxicola rubetra

Acuaria tenuis Duj.
Gendre, E., 1920 b, 37

Acuaria tenuis (Duj., 1845) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 16
key

Acuaria tenuis (Dujardin, 1845) Railliet, Henry und Sisoff, 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 618, 844
Syn.: Dispharagus tenuis Dujardin, 1845
Saxicola rubetra (Muskelmagen): Europa

Acuaria tenuis (Duj.)
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 102

Acuaria tenuis (Duj., 1845)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 330
Saxicola sp.

Acuaria triaenucha (Wright, 1879) n. comb.
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 526, fig. 819
Botaurus minor

Acuaria tyranna n. sp.
Williams, O. L., 1929 a, 84, 98, 102, 103, 104, fig. 35
Tyrannus tyrannus

Acuaria (Echinuria) uncinata (Rud.)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 239
duck; goose; swan

Acuaria uncinata (Rud., 1819)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 321

Acuaria (Echinuria) uncinata
Buxton, J. G.; Ford, C. M.; and Munro, I. B., 1952 a, 5-6
domestic ducks

Acuaria uncinata
Gibson, E. A.; and Barnes, E. G., 1957 a, 754-756, pl.
domestic goose and ducks

Acuaria uncinata Rud.
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 144

Acuaria uncinata
Marotel, G.; and Pierron, P. M. J. L., 1947 a, 42, fig. 2
canard

Acuaria uncinata Rud.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 256, fig. 277

Acuaria uncinata
Robijns, K. G., 1955 a, 728-730
Zwan

Acuaria (Echinuria) uncinata (Rud.)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1930 r, 772, 774, fig. 8

Acuaria uncinata (Rudolphi, 1819)
Sufrin, J., 1923 a, 61
palmipèdes domestiques; Daphnia pulex

Acuaria (Dispharagus) uncinata Rud.)
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 8, 46, fig. 3a
Daphnia pulex

Acuaria (Hamannia) uncinata (Rud., 1819) Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 332
as syn. of Echinuria uncinata (Rud., 1819)

Acuaria upupa n. sp.
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 9-11, 18, 99, 100, 101, 102, figs. 4, 11, 18, 24, 28, 32
Upupa epops orientalis (gizzard): Hyderabad Deccan, India

Acuaria upupae-epopis Molin, 1860
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 597
as syn. of Hadjelia truncata (Creplin, 1825)

Acuaria vanelli (Rudolphi, 1819) Poche, 1912
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 620
as syn. of Rusguniella vanelli (Rudolphi, 1819)

Acuaria vanelli (Rud., 1819)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 330
Tringa vanellus

Acuariasis
Maržan, B.; and Turner, V., 1951 a, 337
Gallus domesticus: Jugoslavia

Acuariidae
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 194, 220

Acuariidae
Caullery, M., 1922 a, 176

Acuariidae
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., 1959 a, 331-349
taxonomy, includes subfams.: Acuariinae Railliet, Henry et Sisoff, 1912; Seuratiinae Chitwood et Wehr, 1932; Schistorophinae Travassos, 1918

Acuariidae
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 b, 63
cloacal papillae

Acuariidae
Chitwood, B. G., 1937 c, 75
Spiruroidea

Acuariidae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 26, 50
Spirurida, Spirurina, Spiruroidea, key
includes: Acuariinae; Schistorophinae; Seuratiinae

Acuariidae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1932 a, 168
taxonomy

Acuariidae Seurat, 1913
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1934 a, 298, 312, 322, 333, pl. 1
Spiruroidea

Acuariidae Seurat
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 163, 210

Acuariidae
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 422

Acuariidae
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a 856

Acuariidae Seurat, 1913
Gower, W. C., 1939 a, 607, 611
key to genera

Acuariidae Seruat, 1913
Gushanskaĭa, L. K., 1951 b, 90, 91, 92
includes: Echinuriinae Sobolev, 1943 emend; Acuariinae Raill. Henry et Sisoff, 1912; Seuratiinae Chitwood et Wehr, 1932 emend.; Streptocarinae Skrjabin, 1941

Acuariidie [sic]
Ozerskaĭa, V. N., 1927 a, 114

Acuariidae
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 372-373

Acuariidae
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 22, V.c 25
Spiruroidea, key to genera

Acuariidae Seurat, 1913
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 268-271

Acuariidae
Seurat, L. G., 1918 b, 1100

Acuariidae
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 20

Acuariidae
Shikhobalova, N. P., 1930 a, 220-223

Acuariidae Seurat
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 288, 289, 307, 309, 311

Acuariidae
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 b, 62

Acuariidae
Skrjabin, K. I., 1919 a, 6

Acuariidae Cobbold, 1864
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 4, 5, 6, 7, 13, 15

Acuariidae Seurat
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 b, 22, 36

Acuariidae Seurat, 1913
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 i, 298, 299

Acuariidae Seurat
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 7, 9, 54

Acuariidae
Skrjabin, K. I., 1941 b, 470-473
taxonomy

Acuariidae Seurat, 1913
Sobolev, A. A., 1943 a, 285, 290

Acuariidae
Sobolev, A. A., 1943 b, 76-77
evolution

Acuaridae [sic]
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 39

Acuariidae Seurat, 1913
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 591, 613

Acuariidae Seurat, 1913
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 385, 411

[Acuariidae] Acuarides
Travassos, L. P., 1920 g, 66

Acuaridae [sic]
Travassos, L. P., 1920 g, 73

Acuaridae [sic] Seurat, 1913
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 67

Acuariidae Seurat, 1913
Tüzdil, A. N., 1939 a, 58

Acuaridae [sic] Seurat, 1913
van der Westhuysen, O. P., 1938 a, 52

Acuariidae
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 2

Acuariidae Seurat, 1913
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 11, 289, 326-327

Acuariidae [sp.]
Dogiel, V. A., 1932 b, 264, 269
first report of mature specimen in fish
Acipenseridae

Acuariidae [sp.]
Aldous, C. M., 1938 a, 844
woodcock: Maine

Acuariidae gen. sp. ?
Lĭubimov, M. P., 1926 a, 30
Anas clypeata; Anas boschas

Acuariidae [sp.]
Mendall, H. L.; and Aldous, C. M., 1943 a, 166
Philohela minor "American woodcock": Maine

Acuariinae Railliet, Henry and Sisoff
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 431-432

Acuariinae
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 237

Acuariinae Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, xxvi, 124
Spiruridae

Acuariinae Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 194, 217-219, 220

Acuariinae Railliet, Henry et Sisoff, 1912
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., 1959 a, 338, 339-342, fig. B
key, includes: Paracuaria Rao, 1951; Skrjabinocerca Shikhobalowa, 1930; Acuaria Bremser, 1811; Cheilospirura Diesing, 1861; Syncuaria Gilbert, 1927 (subgen.: Syncuaria (Gilbert, 1927), Chordocephalurus (Alegret, 1941), Skrjabinocara (Kuraschvili, 1941)); Chevreuxia Seurat, 1918; Pectinospirura Wehr, 1933; Skrjabinoclava Sobolev, 1941; Echinuria Soloviev, 1912; Stammerinema Osche, 1955; Synhimantus Railliet Henry et Sisoff, 1912 (subgen.: Dispharynx (Railliet, Henry et Sisoff, 1912); Synhimantus (Railliet, Henry et Sisoff, 1912), Desportesius (Chabaud et Campana, 1949)); Cosmocephalus Molin, 1858; Sexansocara Sobolev et Soudarikov, 1939

Acuariinae
Chitwood, B. G., 1937 c, 75
Acuariidae

Acuariinae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 50
Spirurina, Spiruroidea, Acuariidae, key

Acuariinae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1932 a, 168
taxonomy

Acuariinae Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1934 a, 322, 333, pl. 1

Acuariinae Railliet, Henry and Sisoff
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 211

Acuariinae
Gendre, E., 1920 a, 40-42

Acuariinae
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 143

Acuariinae
Maplestone, P. A., 1931 a, 85, 88

Acuariinae
Osche, G., 1957 a, 465-466

Acuariinae Railliet and Henry
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 268

Acuariinae R. H., and S.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 36

Acuariinae
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 8

Acuariinae Raill., Henry et Sisoff, 1912
Skrjabin, K. I., 1941 b, 470, 473

Acuariinae Sobolev, 1949
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 113-121
includes: Acuaria Bremser, 1811; Skrjabinocerca Schikhobalowa, 1930; Cheilospirura Diesing, 1861

Acuarinae [sic]
Travassos, L. P., 1920 g, 67, 73

Acuariinae Raill. Henry and Sisoff
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 526

Acuariinae
Wehr, E. E., 1931 a, 1-4
key to genera

Acuariinae
Wehr, E. E., 1933 b, 396

Acuariinae Raill., Henry and Sisoff, 1912
van der Westhuysen, O. P., 1938 a, 52, 109

Acuariinae Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 327, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 337

Acuariinae gen. sp.
Gvozdev, E. V., 1955 a, 70
Lyrurus tetrix: Kazakhstan

Acuariinae gen. sp.
Gvozdev, E. V., 1958 b, 130
tetervinykh ptits [Tetraonidae]: Kazakhstan

Acuariinae sp.
Vuylsteke, C., 1957 a, 8, 9, figs. 19-21
Lamprocolius chloropterus chloropterus (Sw.) (kyste dans les poumons): Parc National de la Garamba Congo Belge

Acuarioidea Sobolev, 1949
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 35, 112
includes: Acuariidae Seurat, 1913; Histiocephalidae Skrj., 1941; Schistorophidae Skrj., 1941
key

Adolpholutzia n. g.
Travassos, L. P., 1935 a, 360
Trichostrongylidae, Trichostrongylinae (?)
tod: A. lutzi n. sp.

Adolpholutzia Trav., 1935
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, III, 28, 190
type: A. lutzi Trav., 1935, Trichostrongylinae

Adolpholutzia Travassos
Mawson, P. M., 1961 a, 798
key

Adolpholutzia lutzi n. sp. (tod)
Travassos, L. P., 1935 a, 360-361
Dasypus hybridus: S. Paulo, Brasil

Adolpholutzia lutzi Trav., 1935 (type)
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, III, 190-191, 442, pl. 144, figs. 1-3, pl. 145, figs. 1-3
Dasypus hybridus: S. Paulo, Brasil

Adoncholaimus meridionalis
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 37

Aelurostrongylus n. g.
Cameron, T. W. M., 1927 n, 12

Aelurostrongylus Cameron
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 176

Aelurostrongylus Cameron, 1927
Böhm, L. K.; and Gebauer, O., 1934 a, 290
Metastrongylinae, key

Aelurostrongylus Cameron, 1927
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 b, 16, 17, 18, 23
Metastrongylidae, key; type: A. abstrusus (Railliet, 1898) Cameron, 1927
Syns.: Perostrongylus Schlegel, 1933; Pulmostrongylus Hsü, 1935

Aelurostrongylus
Liggett, J. L., 1957 a, 108
respiratory symptoms, cat

Aelurostrongylus Cameron
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 379

Aelurostrongylus
Robinson, L. E., 1933 b, 337
treatment, cats

Aelurostrongylus Cameron, 1927
Seneviratna, P., 1959 c, 128, 133, 136
type: A. abstrusus (Railliet, 1898) Cameron, 1927
key, Syn.: Perostrongylus Schlegel, 1934

Aelurostrongylus Cameron, 1927
Shul'ts, R. E. S.; Orlov, I. V.; and Kutass, A. J., 1933 a, 304, 308

Aelurostrongylus Cameron, 1927
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 737, 745
type: A. abstrusus (Railliet, 1898)

Aelurostrongylus sp. Cameron, 1927
de Bruyn, W. M., 1933 a, 149
Carnivora (Atmungsweg): Europa

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet) n. comb.
Cameron, T. W. M., 1927 n, 12-14, figs. 4-6

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet)
Cameron, T. W. M., 1927 c, 55-66, figs. 1-2
life history, cat lungworm

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Cameron, T. W. M., 1927 e, 68

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Cameron, T. W. M., 1928 g, 165-166
habitat, cat lungworm

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Cameron, T. W. M., 1929 d, 100, 105, 106, 108, 112, figs. 3, 4

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Cameron, T. W. M., 1932 b, 775, 779
dog, cat

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Cameron, T. W. M., 1932 e, 231, 233-234, figs. 3-8
pathogenicity

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898) Cameron, 1927
Cameron, T. W. M., 1933 a, 4, 7, 23-24
Syn.: Strongylus pusillus
cat: Europe, U. S. A.

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Cameron, T. W. M., 1933 b, 330
cats (pulmonary vessels), pathology

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet)
Alicata, J. E., 1947 a, 77, 78
cat; Subulina octona; Eulota similaris; Mus musculus: all from Hawaii

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898)
Alves da Cruz, A.; and Rebelo de Freitas, L., 1948 a, 222, 225, 226, 227
Felis (Felis) catus domesticus: Oporto

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Ash, L. R., 1962 a, 63
cats: Hawaii

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898)
Bacigalupo, J.; Carballo Pou, M.; Viera, O.; and Matto, J. J., 1942 a, 283-292, figs. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6a-e
Rio de la Plata

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Bailey, W. S., 1953 a, 238
lesions

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898) Cameron, 1927
Bailey, W. S.; and Lowman, C. B., 1952 a, 36-38, fig. 1
cat, pneumonia: South Carolina

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Bailey, W. S.; and Williams, A. G., 1949 a, 267-269, figs. 1-5
cat, pneumonia

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Baron, J., 1946 a, 1-134
morphology, biology, pathogenic role

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Baudet, E. A. R. F., 1933 a, 982-985

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 176-177, 199
cat

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Blaisdell, K. F., 1950 a, 197-200
Arion circumscriptus

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898) Cameron, 1927
Blaisdell, K. F., 1952 a, 27
Zonitoides nitidus; Anguispira alternata; Mesodon thyroidus; Succinea ovalis; Oxychilus lucidus; Triodopsis tridentata; Limax maximus; Arion hortensis

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet)
Böhm, L. K., 1929 a, 604

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Borchert, A., 1950 d, 8

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898)
de Bruyn, W. M., 1933 a, 149

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Chitwood, M. B., 1940 a, 228, fig. 156 U-V

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898) Cameron, 1927
Christensen, N. O.; Olsen, S. J.; and Roth, H., 1946 a, 514, 515
cats: Copenhagen

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1959 b, 294
gatos: Minas Gerais

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898) Cameron, 1927
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 b, 20
Syns.: Strongylus pusillus Mueller, 1890 (nec Rudolphi, 1803); S. abstrusus Railliet, 1898; Syntheto-caulus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898) Railliet and Henry, 1907; Strongylus nanus Braun and Lühe, 1909; Meta-strongylus pusillus (Mueller, 1890) Sluiter and Swellengrebel, 1912
Felis catus Linné

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Freund, L., 1933 b, 247
Katze (Lung); Maus

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898) Cameron, 1927
Fry, W.; and Stewart, J. T. (jr.), 1931 a, 34-39, 1 fig., pl. 3, figs. 1-2

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (= Synthetostrongylus pusillus)
Gambles, R. M., 1939 a, 30
cat: Cyprus

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet)
Gebauer, O., 1932 b, 195

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898)
Gerichter, C. B., 1948 a, 109, 112
Helicella vestalis joppensis

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898) Cameron, 1927
Gerichter, C. B., 1949 a, 251-255, figs. 1-10
Limax flavus; Chondrula septemdentata; Helicella barbesiana; H. vestalis joppensis; Helix cavata; Levantina cesareana; Levantina hierosolyma; Monacha syriaca; Retinella nitellina; Theba pisans; Agriolimax sp.

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898)
Gordon, H. M., 1933 d, 198
cat (lung): Australia

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Gürlap, N., 1955 b, 2109
domestic animals: Turkey

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Gustafson, P. V., 1954 a, 698-699
cats: Seattle area

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Habermann, R. T.; and Williams, F. P. (jr.), 1958 a, 989 - 990, 1008, 1009, pl. 105, figs. 20-22
cats

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898)
Hieronymi, E., 1953 a, 230-232, figs. 1-4
development

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Hobmaier, A., 1937 a, 231-234
auxiliary hosts, life cycle
mice; white rats; waterfrogs; toads; lizards; chickens; ducklings; sparrows; snakes (all exper.)

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Hobmaier, M.; and Hobmaier, A., 1935 a, 1641-1647, figs. 1-2
house cat: California
Ariolimax columbianus; Agriolimax agrestis; Helix aspersa; Epiphragmophora spp.; Helminthoglypta (E.) californiensis; Helminthoglypta (E.) nickliniana; Helminthoglypta (E.) arrosa (all, exper.)

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Hobmaier, M.; and Hobmaier, A., 1935 b, 191-198, pl. 1 figs. 1-15
Helminthoglypta californiensis; H. nickleana; H. arrosa; Helix aspersa; Agriolimax agrestis; Ariolimax columbianus; frogs; toads; lizards; snakes; sparrows; chickens; ducklings; rodents

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Hobmaier, M.; and Hobmaier, A., 1935 c, 717-718
development

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Jansen, J. (jr.)., 1959 c, 352

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet)
Lewis, E. A., 1927 c, 177

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Liggett, J. L., 1957 a, 108

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus Railliet, 1898
Lukasiak, J., 1937 a, 322-323, 324, 327, 338-339, 342
chat: Warszawie

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
MacKenzie, A., 1960 a, 255-259, pls.
pathology, pulmonary arterial branches

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898)
Mackerras, M. J., 1957 a, 188-195, figs. 1-5, pl. 1, figs. 1-6; pl. 2, figs. 1-4
life history
Agriolimax laevis; mice (all, exper.)

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898)
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 133
Felis catus: Australia

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Milošević, S., 1937 a, 210, 211, 217

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Newberne, J. W., 1953 b, 140, 148
verminous pneumonia, cat: Alabama

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898) Cameron, 1927
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
Synonymy

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Raill., 1898)
Pinto, C. F.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1935 a, 60
Felis catus domesticus: Brasil

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898)
Pinto, C. F.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1937 b, 478
Felix catus domesticus: Brésil

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Price, E. W.; and Harwood, P. D., 1942 a, 1164

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Price, E. W.; and Van Volkenberg, H. L. (in Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1937 a), 76
cat: Puerto Rico

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Pritchett, H. D., 1938 a, 692-694
kitten

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet)
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 350-379

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus Raill.
Reichenow, E.; and Wülker, G., 1929 a, 111, 112, 153

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Riley, W. A.; and Christenson, R. O., 1930 a, 57

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (= Synthetostrongylus pusill
Roe, R. J., 1935 a, 37
cat: Cyprus

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898)
Seddon, H. R., 1947 c, 15
cat: Australia

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898) Cameron, 19
Seneviratna, P., 1959 c, 128, 136, figs. 22-24
Syns.: Strongylus pusillus, 1890; Strongylus abstr sus Railliet, 1898; Synthetocaulus abstrusus (Raill iet, 1898) Railliet et Henry, 1907
Felis catus

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Shumakovich, E. E.; and Ryzhikov, K. M., 1954 a, 216
classification of form of reservoir parasitism

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet)
Solomon, S. G., 1932 a, 3
cat

Aleurostrongylus [sic] abstrusus (Railliet, 1898)
Sousa Diaz, V., 1945 b, 393
gato (pulmão): Pôrto

Aelustrongylus [sic] abstrusus (Railliet)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1930 s, 257
Felis catus

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898) (type)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 116, 732, 745, 819
Syns.: Strongylus pusillus Müller, 1890; S. abstru sus Railliet, 1898; Protostrongylus abstrusus (Rail iet, 1898) Kamensky, 1905; Synthetocaulus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898) Railliet und Henry, 1909
Katze (Felis catus) (Bronchien); Europa
Maus

Aelurostrongylus obstrusus [sic]
Srivastava, H. D., 1937 ee, 593
life history

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Sudduth, W. H., 1955 a, 211, figs. 1-3
cat lungworm, treatment

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Swierstra, D.; Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, 1959 a, 894
Felis ocreata domestica: Netherlands

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1937 a, 76
Subulina octona

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1938 a, 8
cat: Puerto Rico

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1938 b, 104
Subulina octona: Puerto Rico

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898)
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1939 a, 1-12
cat: Puerto Rico

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Vinnit'skiĭ, I. M., 1944 a, 175

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898) Cameron, 1927
Vogelsang, E. G.; and Rodríguez C., C. A., 1952 a, 314, 316, pl.
Felis dom.: Jardin zoologico de Maracay

Aeleurostrongylus abstrusus
Walton, A. C., [1946 c], 24
toads: Europe

Aeleurostrongylus abstrusus
Walton, A. C., 1950 e, 41
frogs (exper.): Europe; U. S. A.

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898)
Wetzel, R., [1933 a], 12
Syns.: Strongylus abstrusus Railliet, 1898; Synthetocaulus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898) Railliet und Henry, 1909
Katze (Bronchien)

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus (Railliet, 1898)
Witenberg, G., 1934 a, 238
cat

Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
Wülker, C., 1929 b, 199

Aelurostrongylus brauni (v. Linstow, 1897) comb. nov.
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 b, 21
Syn.: Strongylus brauni v. Linstow, 1897
Viverra zibetha (Linné) (subsp.?)

Aelurostrongylus brauni (v. Linstow, 1897) Dougherty, 1946
Seneviratna, P., 1959 d, 136
Syn.: Strongylus brauni v. Linstow, 1897
Viverra zibetha

Aelurostrongylus falciformis (Schlegel, 1933) [n. comb.]
Wetzel, R., 1938 d, 531-536, pl. 1, figs. 1-3
Syns.: Strongylus falciformis Schlegel, 1933; Filaroides falciformis (Schlegel, 1933); Perostrongylus falciformis Schlegel, 1934
Meles meles; Succinea putris; Cepaea sp. Fruticicola hispida; Deroceras (Agriolimax) agreste; Arion hortensis; Cepaea nemoralis; Cepaea hortensis; Euomphalis strigella

Aelurostrongylus falciformis Anderson and Fyvie, 1961 (not Schlegel, 1933)
Anderson, R. C., 1962 b, 896
as syn. of Aelurostrongylus pridhami n. sp.

Aelurostrongylus falciformis (Schlegel)
Anderson, R. C.; and Fyvie, A., 1961 a, 43
Zointoides arborea; Discus cronkhitei; Deroceras gracile; Succinea ovalis; Anguispira alternata; Physa integra; Gyraulus deflexus; Armiger crista; Ampullaria cuprina; goldfish; mice (all, exper.)
Mustela vison: Ontario

Aelurostrongylus falciformis (Schlegel, 1933) Wetzel, 1938
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 b, 20-21
Syns.: Strongylus falciformis Schlegel, 1933; Perostrongylus falciformis (Schlegel, 1933) Schlegel, 1934; Filaroides falciformis (Schlegel, 1933) Wetzel, 1937
Meles m. meles (Linné)

Aelurostrongylus falciformis Schlegel, 1933
Prokopič, J., 1958 b, 162
Syns.: Strongylus falciformis Schlegel, 1933; Perostrongylus falciformis Schlegel, 1934; Filaroides falciformis Wetzel, 1937
Meles meles (plíce); Czechoslovakia

Aelurostrongylus falciformis Schlegel, 1933
Rodonaĭa, T. E., 1951 a, 133, 138
Meles meles minor: Georgian SSR

Aelurostrongylus falciformis Schlegel, 1933
Rodonaĭa, T. E., 1956 a, 166
Meles m. minor: Lagodekhskii state preserve

Aelurostrongylus falciformis
Rukhliadev, D. P., 1941 d, 82
Meles meles tauricus Ogn.: Crimean game reserve

Aelurostrongylus falciformis (Schlegel, 1933) Wetzel, 1938
Seneviratna, P., 1959 c, 136
Syns.: Strongylus falciformis Schlegel, 1933; Perostrongylus falciformis (Schlegel, 1933) Schlegel, 1934; Filaroides falciformis (Schlegel, 1933) Wetzel, 1938
Meles m. meles

Aelurostrongylus falciformis
Wetzel, R.; and Quittek, G., 1940 a, 358
prepatent period in host animal
Dachse

Aelurostrongylus fengi (Hsü, 1935) comb. nov.
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 b, 17, 21, fig. 1A
Syn.: Pulmostrongylus fengi Hsü, 1935
Herpestes urva Hodgson

Aelurostrongylus pridhami n. sp.
Anderson, R. C., 1962 b, 893, 896-898, 899-917, figs. 9-12, 17-67
Syn.: Aelurostrongylus falciformis Anderson and Fyvie, 1961 (not Schlegel, 1933)
Mustela v. vison (lung): Washago and Algonquin Park, Ontario
Physa integra; Gyraulus deflexus; Armiger crista; Ampullaria cuprina (all, exper.)

Africana n. g.
Travassos, L. P., 1920 f, 42, 45, 48
type: A. africana

Africana
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 64

Africana Travassos, 1920
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 110, 149
type: A. africana (Gendre, 1909
Heterakinae, Heterakidae

Africana Travassos, 1920
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 14
type: A. africana (Gendre)

Africana Travassos emend.
Chakravarty, G. K., 1944 a, 70, 72, 73
includes: A. africana (Gendre, 1909); A. acuticeps Gedoelst, 1916); A. brodeni (Gedoelst, 1916); A. howardi Li, 1933; A. astylosterni Sandground, 1933; A. varani Maplestone, 1931

Africana Travassos, 1920
Inglis, W. G., 1958 d, 910

Africana Travassos
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 381

Africana Travassos, 1920
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1956 a, 465
includes: A. africana (Gendre, 1909); A. varani Maplestone, 1931; A. mabuyae Chakravarty, 1944; ? A. singaporensis Sandosham, 1954

Africana Travassos, 1920
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 215, 223, 225
type: A. africana (Gendre, 1909)

Africana acuticeps (Gedoelst) [n. comb.]
Travassos, L. P., 1920 f, 45, 48

Africana acuticeps (Gedoelst, 1916)
Baylis, H. A., 1937 f, 588-589
Chamaeleon gracilis gracilis: Mt. Elgon (Bukori, Kenya Colony and Lukungu, Uganda)
Chamaeleon gracilis; Chamaeleon dilepis: all from Belgian Congo

Africana acuticeps (Gedoelst, 1916)
Baylis, H. A., 1939 d, 627
Chamaeleon etienii: Belgian Congo

Africana acuticeps Gedoelst, 1916
Inglis, W. G., 1958 f, 31
referred back to genus Agricana

Africana acuticeps Gedoelst, 1916
Li, H. C., 1933 e, 1324

Africana acuticeps (Gedoelst, 1916)
Sandground, J. H., 1933 b, 32

Africana acuticeps (Gendre)
Taylor, E. L., 1924 a, 614, 615

Africana acuticeps (Gedoelst, 1916)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 225
Chamaeleon sp.

Africana africana (Gendre) [n. comb.]
Travassos, L. P., 1920 f, 45, 48

Africana africana (Gendre, 1909)
Baylis, H. A., 1940 b, 410
Cinixys erosa: Belgian Congo

Africana africana (Gendre, 1909)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 14

Africana africana (Gendre, 1909)
Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1961 h, 107-112, figs. 1-3
Kinixys belliana: Nyasaland

Africana africana (Gendre, 1909 of Taylor, 1924)
Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1961 h, 107-112
renamed Africana taylori nom. nov.

Africana africana (Gendre)
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 61
Cinixys belliana; Varanus niloticus

Africana africana (Gendre, 1909) Travassos, 1920
Inglis, W. G., 1958 d, 910
Syns.: Heterakis acuticeps Gedoelst, 1916; Heterakis brodeni Gedoelst, 1916; Africana astylosterni Sandground, 1933

Africana africana Gendre, 1909
Li, H. C., 1933 e, 1324

Africana africana (Gendre)
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 381

Africana africana (Gendre, 1909)
Sandground, J. H., 1933 b, 32

Africana africana (Gendre)
Taylor, E. L., 1924 a, 612-615, figs. 12-15
lizard "skink"; Bufo regularis: all from N. Nigeria

Africana africana (Gendre, 1909) Trav., 1920
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 5
Bufo regularis (intestine): Africa (Nigeria)

Africana africana
Walton, A. C., [1946 b], 24
Bufo regularis: Central Africa

Africana africana (Gendre, 1909)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 225, fig. 154
type of genus
Cinixys belliana

Africana astylosterni sp. n.
Sandground, J. H., 1933 b, 31-32, fig. 2
Astylosternus robustus "hairy frog": West Africa

Africana astylosterni Sandground, 1933
Inglis, W. G., 1958 d, 910
as syn. of Africana africana (Gendre, 1909) Travassos, 1920

Africana astylosterni Sandground, 1933
Walton, A. C., 1938 a, 38-39

Africana astylosterni
Walton, A. C., 1947 a, 25
Astylosternus robustus

Africana brodeni (Gedoelst) [n. comb.]
Travassos, 1920 f, 45, 48

Africana brodeni Gedoelst, 1916
Inglis, W. G., 1958 f, 31
referred back to genus Agricana

Africana brodeni Gedoelst, 1916
Li, H. C., 1933 e, 1324

Africana brodeni (Gedoelst, 1916)
Sandground, J. H., 1933 b, 32

Africana brodeni Gedoelst
Taylor, E. L, 1924 a, 614, 615

Africana brodeni (Gedoelst, 1916)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 225
Chamaeleon sp.

Africana howardi n. sp.
Li, H. C., 1933 e, 1307, 1322-1324, pl. 4, figs. 24-29
Bufo formosus; B. asiaticus (all, small intestine): all from Shanghai

Africana howardi Li, 1933
Inglis, W. G., 1958 d, 908
indistinguishable from Meteterakis japonica (Wilkie, 1930) comb. nov.

Africana howardi Li, 1933
Inglis, W. G., 1958 f, 16, 18-22, 29, figs. 2, 11-12
as syn. of Meteterakis japonica (Wilkie, 1930) [n. comb.]

Africana howardi Li, 1933
Walton, A. C., 1938 a, 39

Africana howardi
Walton, A. C., [1946 a], 24
Bufo bufo asiaticus; B. bufo formosus: all from China

Africana mabuyae n. sp.
Chakravarty, G. K., 1944 a, 70-72, 73, pl., text-fig. 1 a-d
Mabuya carinata Schneider: Calcutta

Africana singaporensis n. sp.
Sandosham, A. A., 1954 e, 213, 223-226, fig. 10
Bufo melanosticus: Singapore

Africana singaporensis
Walton, A. C., 1956 a, 654
toad: Malaya

Africana taylori nom. nov.
Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1961 h, 107-112
for Africana africana of Taylor, 1924 (nec Gendre, 1909)

Africana varani n. sp.
Maplestone, P. A., 1931 a, 139-141, figs. 102-104
Varanus bengalensis "Bengal monitor" (intestine)

Africana varani Maplestone, 1931
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 149-150, fig. 73
Varanus bengalensis: Zool. Gardens, Calcutta

Africana varani Maplestone, 1931
Inglis, W. G., 1958 d, 909
indistinguishable from Meteterakis gonvindi Karve, 1930; Spinicauda bufonis Yamaguti, 1935

Africana varani Maplestone
Inglis, W. G., 1958 f, 12-14, 17, figs. 5-7
? as syn. of Meteterakis govindi Karve, 1940

Agamascaris n. g.
Steiner, G., 1924 i, 3

Agamascaris Steiner, 1924
Kreis, H. A., 1938 c, 342
key

Agamascaris Steiner, 1924
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 449

Agamascaris sp.
Chitwood, B. G., 1938 c, 65
Tropidodipsas sartorii: Loltun Cave, Oxkutzcab, Yucatan

Agamascaris sp.
Kreis, H. A., 1962 a, 110
Gadu sp.

Agamascaris africana n. sp.
Kreis, H. A., 1938 c, 329, 342-343, figs. 8A-C
Rana adspersa: Transvaal

Agamascaris africana Kreis, 1938
Kreis, H. A., 1940 a, 164
Rana adspersa

Agamascaris africana
Walton, A. C., 1947 a, 26
Rana adspersa: Africa

Agamascaris enopla, n. sp.
Steiner, G., 1924 i, 3, 6, 7, 12, 31, pl. 11, figs. 62-65
Hyla carolinensis: Georgia

Agamascaris enopla Steiner
Kreis, H. A., 1938 c, 342

Agamascaris enopla Steiner
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 275

Agamascaris enopla
Walton, A. C., 1931 b, 228-229
Hyla carolinensis; Rana catesbiana; R. pipiens; R. clamitans; R. sylvatica

Agamascaris enopla Steiner, 1924
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 3
Hyla cinerea (liver and stomach cysts): U. S. A.

Agamascaris enopla
Walton, A. C., 1946 i, 592
Hyla cinerea: U. S. A.

Agamascaris madagascariensis n. sp.
Kreis, H. A., 1938 c, 329, 343-344, fig. 9 A-D
Phelsuma madagascariensis Gray: Nossi-Bê, Madagascar

Agamascaris madagascariensis Kreis, 1938
Kreis, H. A., 1940 a, 164
Phelsuma madagascariensis Gray

Agamascaris odontocephala n. sp.
Steiner, G., 1924 i, 3, 6, 7, 12, 30-31, pl. 10, figs. 58-59, pl. 11, figs. 60-61
Hyla carolinensis: Georgia

Agamascaris odontocephala Steiner, 1924
Brandt, B. B., 1936 a, 501, 502, 503, 506, 507, 515, 516
Rana catesbeiana; R. sphenocephala; Pseudacris brimleyi; Hyla crucifer: all from North Carolina

Agamascaris odontocephala
Hsü, H. F., 1933 d, 513

Agamascaris odontocephala Steiner
Kreis, H. A., 1938 c, 342

Agamascaris odontocephala
Li, H. C., 1933 e, 1308

Agamascaris odontocephala Steiner, 1924
Rankin, J., 1937 b, 245, 248, 261
Amphiuma tridactylum U. S. A.

Agamascaris odontocephala
Walton, A. C., 1931 b, 228-229
Hyla caroliniensis; Rana catesbiana; Rana pipiens; Rana clamitans; Rana sylvatica

Agamascaris odontocephala Steiner, 1924
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 3
Amphiuma tridactylus (liver and stomach cysts); Hyla cinerea; Rana catesbiana; Rana clamitans; Rana pipiens; Rana sylvatica: all from U. S. A.

Agamascaris odontocephala Steiner, 1924
Walton, A. C., 1933 b, 4
Rana catesbeiana: Virginia and Washington
Rana clamitans: Washington, Baltimore
Rana sylvatica: Baltimore
Hyla cinerea: United States

Agamascaris odontocephala
Walton, A. C., 1946 f, 19
Pseudacris brimleyi = P. occidentalis

Agamascaris odontocephala
Walton, A. C., 1946 i, 592
Hyla cinerea: U. S. A.
Hyla crucifer = H. pickeringii: Canada and U. S. A.

Agamascaris odontocephala
Walton, A. C., 1947 c, 26
Rana catesbiana: North America

Agamascaris odontocephala
Walton, A. C., 1947 d, 684
Rana clamitans: North America

Agamascaris odontocephala
Walton, A. C., 1949 b, 39
Rana sylvatica: U. S. A.

Agamascaris odontocephala (larval form)
Walton, A. C., 1950 b, 162
Rana pipiens: U. S.

Agamascaris septentrionalis n. sp.
Kreis, H. A., 1952 c, 252, 293-295, figs. 8A-C
Pleuronectes limando: Klaksvik (Färöer)

Agamascaris septentrionalis Kreis, 1952
Berland, B., 1961 a, 29
as syn. of Anisakis sp. larva (I)

Agamermis
Cobb, N. A.; Steiner, G.; and Christie, J. R., 1923 a, 921

Agamermis
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 a, 520, fig. 1

Agamermis Cobb, Steiner and Christie, 1923
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 364, 368

Agamermis Cobb, Steiner and Christie, 1923
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 19, 65, 755, 756
Mermithidae

Agamermis
Ihle, J. E. W., 1925 a, 1010

Agamermis Cobb, Steiner, Christie, 1923
Polozhentsev, P. A.; and Artiukhovskiĭ, A. K., 1959 a, 818
key

Agamermis Cobb, Steiner and Christie
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 384

Agamermis
Steiner, G., 1923 b, 147

Agamermis Cobb, Steiner and Christie
Steiner, G., 1924 a, 92

Agamermis
Steiner, G., 1929 f, 307

Agamermis
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 2, 37, 45, 63

Agamermis albicans n. comb.
Steiner, G., 1923 b, 147, 150, 152, 153, 156

Agamermis albicans
Christie, J. R., 1939 b, 75

Agamermis albicans
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 98

Agamermis angusticephala n. sp.
Steiner, G., 1924 a, 90, 101-104, figs. 21-25

Agamermis angusticephala n. sp.
Steiner, G., 1924 d, 112
Paraguay

Agamermis cobbi n. sp.
Schuurmans-Stekhoven, J. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1955 a, 69, 76-79, figs. 24-33
Melolontha melolontha L.

Agamermis cobbi Schuurmans-Stekhoven et Mawson
Couturier, A., 1959 a, 2124, 2125, fig. D

Agamermis cobbi Schuur. Stekhoven, 1955
Polozhentsev, P. A.; and Artiukhovskiĭ, A. K., 1959 a, 819
key

Agamermis couturieri n. sp.
Schuurmans-Stekhoven, J. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1955 a, 69, 74-76, figs. 17-23
Rouffach (Haut-Rhin)

Agamermis couturieri Schuur. Stekhoven, 1955
Polozhentsev, P. A.; and Artiukhovskiĭ, A. K., 1959 a, 819

Agamermis culicis n. comb.
Van Zwaluwenburg, R. H., 1928 a, 15
Culex sollicitans

Agamermia decaudata Cobb, Steiner and Christie
Cobb, N. A.; Steiner, G.; and Christie, J. R., 1923 a, 921-926
Orchelimum vulgare; Melanoplus femur-rubrum: all from Falls Chruch, Va.

Agamermis decaudata
Chitwood, B. G., 1935 a, 225
stichosome

Agamermis decaudata
Chitwood, B. G., 1938 a, 71

Agamermis decaudata
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 a, 527-528

Agamermis decaudata
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 33, 37

Agamermis decaudata
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1938 a, 89, 94, 111, figs. 93A-B, 96A-E, 107 A-D

Agamermis decaudata
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1940 b, 151, fig. 124 M

Agamermis decaudata
Chitwood, B. G.; and Jacobs, L., 1938 a, 12-13
stored nutritive materials in trophosome

Agameris [sic] decaudata
Christie, J. R., 1924 a, 111-112, figs. H-I
embryology

Agamermis decaudata
Christie, J. R., 1925 b, 109

Agamermis decaudata
Christie, J. R., 1928 a, 71
bisexual

Agamermis decaudata
Christie, J. R., 1928 b, 71
Ceratomagilla fuscilabris

Agamermis decaudata Cobb
Christie, J. R., 1929 b, 59-76, figs. 1-2
Melanoplus femurrubrum; Ceratomegilla fuscilabris; Melanoplus bivittatus

Agamermis decaudata Cobb, Steiner and Christie, 1923
Christie, J. R., 1934 a, 94-95
Melanoplus femurrubrum: near Falls Church, Va.
Orchelimum vulgare; Conocephalus brevipenne

Agamermis decaudata
Christie, J. R., 1936 a, 161-198, figs. 1-20
life history

Agamermis decaudata
Cobb, N. A., 1923 a, 214

Agamermis decaudata (Cobb)
Filipjev, I. N., 1924 b, 68, 358, 359, 360, fig. 258

Agamermis decaudata
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 57, 95, 726, 736, 737, 738-739, 741, 742, 743, 752, figs. 362A-F, 363-364, 375-376
Ceratomegilla fuscilabris; Melanoplus ferrumrubrum

Agamermis decaudata Cobb, Steiner and Christie,
Hayes, W. P.; and DeCoursey, J. D., 1938 a, 521
Illinois and Indiana

Agamermis decaudata
Ihle, J. E. W., 1925 a, 1010, 1011

Agamermis decaudata Cobb, Steiner and Christie
Kaburaki, T.; and Imamura, S., 1932 a, 139

Agamermis decaudata
Kaston, B. J., 1945 a, 242, 243, fig. 2
Phidippus clarus: Connecticut

Agamermis decaudata
Kreis, H. A., 1951 d, 301, 1 fig.
grasshoppers

Agamermis decaudata Cobb, Steiner, Christie, 1923
Polozhentsev, P. A.; and Artiukhovskiĭ, A. K., 1959 a, 819
Syn.: A. unka Kah. a Im., 1932
key

Agamermis decaudata Cobb, Steiner and Christie
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 335, 384, figs. 271, 344

Agamermis decaudata Cobb, St. and Chr.
Reichenow, E.; and Wülker, G., 1929 a, 158

Agamermis decaudata
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 495

Agamermis decaudata
Steiner, G., 1923 b, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, figs. [2], 3, 4, 5, 10

Agamermis decaudata C. S. & C.
Steiner, G., 1924 a, 90, 94, 101

Agamermis decaudata Cobb, Steiner and Christie
Steiner, G., 1929 b, 547, 549

Agamermis decaudata Cobb, Steiner and Christie
Uvarov, B. P., 1927 a, 135, 136, 137
Melanoplus femur-rubrum

Agamermis decaudata Cobb, Steiner and Christie
Walton, A. C., 1927 a, 97-99
Locusta carolina; Clepsine

Agamermis decaudata
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 34, 43, 63

Agamermis decaudata
Wülker, G., 1929 b, 192

Agamermis decaudata var, paraguayensis n. var.
Steiner, G., 1924 a, 92-101, figs. 2-20

Agamermis decaudata var. paraguayensis n. var.
Steiner, G., 1924 d, 112
Paraguay

Agamermis decaudata v. paraguayensis
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 17, figs. 15Q-R

Agamermis decaudata var. paraguayensis Steiner, 1924
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 364, fig. 262E

Agamermis decaudata var. paraguayensis Steiner, 1924
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a 746, fig. 367E

Agamermis dubia n. sp.
Steiner, G., 1924 a, 90, 104-106, figs. 26-30

Agamermis dubia n. sp.
Steiner, G., 1924 d, 112
Paraguay

Agamermis pachycephala n. sp.
Steiner, G., 1929 b, 547, 549-550, figs. 1, 2
Locusta carolina (= Dissosteira carolina)

Agamermis paradecaudata n. sp.
Steiner, G., 1925 b, 10, 11-13, 14, 15, 16, figs. 9-18
Helopeltis antonii Sign.: [Java ?]

Agamermis paradecaudata n. sp.
Steiner, G. in Menzel, R., 1925 d, 5, 7, figs. 1, 3
Helopeltis antonii: [Java]

Agamermis paradecaudata Steiner
Christie, J. R., 1929 b, 74
Helopeltis theivora

Agamermis paradecaudata
Cobb, N. A.; Steiner, G.; and Christie, J. R., 1927 b, 6
Helopeltis theivora

Agamermis paradecaudata
Menzel, R., 1926 a, 379-380

Agamermis paradecaudata Steiner, 1925
Polozhentsev, P. A.; and Artiukhovskiĭ, A. K., 1959 a, 819
key

Agamermis paradecaudata Steiner
Yamauchi, T., 1934 a, 383-424, pl. 31, figs. 1-10
as syn. of Hexamermis microamphidis Steiner

Agamermis terricola Hagmeier, 1912 n. comb.
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 358, fig. 257

Agamermis terricola Hagmeier, 1912
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 731, fig. 361

Agamermis terricola Hagm. 1912
Polozhentsev, P. A.; and Artiukhovskiĭ, A. K., 1959 a, 819
Syn.: Mermis terricola Hagm. 1912
key

Agamermis tipulae
Van Zwaluwenburg, R. H., 1928 a, 15
Tipula paludosa

Agamermis unka n. sp.
Kaburaki, T.; and Imamura, S., 1932 a, 139-141
Nilaparvata oryzae; Sogota furcifera: all from Ōita, Fukuoka, Nagasaki, Miyazaki and Mito

Agamermis unka Kab. a Im., 1932
Polozhentsev, P. A.; and Artiukhovskiĭ, A. K., 1959 a, 819
as syn. of A. decaudata Cobb, Steiner, Christie, 1923

Agamo-ascaris n. n.
Stiles, C. W.; and Brown, G., 1924 b, 1958

Agamo-ascaris
Stiles, C. W., 1924 e, 95

Agamocheilida [? n. gen.]
Penso, G., 1939 a, 858
mt.: Agamocheilida capsularia [? n. comb.]

Agamocheilida capsularia [? n. comb.] (mt)
Penso, G., 1939 a, 853-860, illus., pls.
merluzzi: Mare Adriatico

Agamocheilida salaris (Gmelin, 1790) n. comb.
Tendeiro, J.; and Valdez, V., 1955 a, 73-78, figs. 10-11
Syns.: Cucullanus salaris Gmelin, 1780; Capsularia salaris (Gmelin, 1790) Zeder, 1800; Ascaris salaris Blanchard, 1849; Anisakis salaris Yamaguti, 1935; Stomachus salaris Dollfus, 1953
Alosa alosa (intestino): Lisboa
Merluccius capensis (cavidade geral): Sudoeste Africano

Agamocheilida salaris (Gmelin, 1790)
Tendeiro, J.; and Valdez, V., 1955 b, 157-159
Synonymy
Merluccius capensis (cavidade geral): baia de Luderitz, Sudoeste Africano

Agamocheilidae [? n. fam.]
Penso, G., 1939 a, 858
"creare per esso il gruppe delle Agamocheilidae, includendovi gli Ascaroidea immaturi e provvisti di bulbo, appartenenti, cioè, alla famiglia delle Heterocheilidae"

Agamofilaria Stiles
Baylis, H. A., 1929 a, 220

Agamofilaria Stiles, 1907
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 255

Agamofilaria
Beattie, J. M.; and Dickson, W. E. C., [1921 a], 431

Agamofilaria
Blacklock, D. B.; and Southwell, T., 1931 a, 190

Agamofilaria
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1922 f, 641

Agamofilaria Stiles, 1907
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1927 e, 623, 769

Agamofilaria
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 280

Agamofilaria Stiles, 1906
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 623, 632, 641, 681

Agamofilaria
De Rivas, D., 1920 a, 364

Agamofilaria
Fülleborn, F., 1929 b, 1045

Agamofilaria Stiles
Greenway, D. F., 1929 a, 214

Agamofilaria Stiles, 1907
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 449

Agamofilaria [sp.]
Canavan, W. P. N., 1929 a, 95, pl. 8, figs. 42, 43
Didelphys philander

Agamofilaria sp.
Magarinos Torres, C. B.; and Villela, E. L., 1929 a, 162, 164, 171, figs. 1, 2, 3, 4

Agamofilaria sp. (cysts)
Pearse, A. S., 1932 a, 290
Glossogobius giurus (Hamilton-Buchanan): Port Canning, India

Agamofilaria sp.
Pearse, A. S., 1932 a, 290
Saccobranchus fossilis (Bloch) "fish" (mesentery): Port Canning, India

Agamofilaria cysts
Pearse, A. S., 1933 a, 177
Periophthalmodon schlosseri; P. koelreuteri: all from Mouth of Menam Chao Phya at Paknam, Siam

? Agamofilaria sp.
Pearse, A. S., 1933 a, 187-188, figs. 28-30
Ophicephalus striatus; Clarias batrachus: all from Bangkok, Siam
Periophthalmus koelreuteri; P. schlosseri: all from Paknam, Siam

Agamofilaria sp.
Ward, H. B., 1918 c, 9299

Agamofilaria boophaga n. sp.
Fain, A.; and Herin, V., 1955 a, 536-539, 547, 548, 549, 550, pls. I-III
bovidés: Astrida

Agamofilaria conjunctivae Addario, 1885 n. comb.
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 623, 641

Agamofilaria conjunctivae (Addario)
Basu, M. N., 1939 a, 114

Agamofilaria eiseni [n. sp.]
Ward, H. B., 1918 c, 9299, 9318
Homo (eye): tropical America

Agamofilaria eiseni Ward
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 220
man

Agamofilaria eiseni Ward, 1918
Stiles, C. W.; and Baker, C. E., 1926 a, 177-188, 1 fig.

Agamofilaria georgiana n. sp.
Stiles, C. W., 1908 r, 9-30, figs. 1-25
negress (ankle)

Agamofilaria georgiana
Basu, M. N., 1939 a, 114

Agamofilaria georgiana Stiles
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 220
man

Agamofilaria georgiana
Beattie, J. M.; and Dickson, W. E. C., [1921 a], 431

Agamofilaria georgiana
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1922 f, 661

Agamofilaria georgiana Stiles, 1907
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1927 e, 771

Agamofilaria georgiana Stiles, 1906
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 623, 641, 642, 2219

Agamofilaria georgiana Stiles, 1906
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., [1923 a], 2416
man, dermatitis

Agamofilaria georgiana
De Rivas, D., 1920 a, 364, 444

Agamofilaria georgiana Stiles
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 479

Agamofilaria georgiana Stiles
Fülleborn, F., 1913 b, 316

Agamofilaria georgina [sic] Stiles, 1907
Fülleborn, F., 1929 b, 1184

Agamofilaria georgiana W. Stiles, 1907
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1921 e, 300

Agamofilaria georgiana Stiles, 1907
Stephens, J. W. W.; and Yorke, W., [1923 a], 1942
man (sore on ankle)

Agamofilaria labialis
Basu, M. N., 1939 a, 114

Agamofilaria labialis
Beattie, J. M.; and Dickson, W. E. C., [1921 a], 431

Agamofilaria labialis (Pane, 1864)
Stephens, J. W. W.; and Yorke, W., [1923 a], 1942
man (upper lip)

Agamofilaria lentis n. comb.
Fülleborn, F., 1929 b, 1045

Agamofilaria lentis (Diesing, 1851)
Stephens, J. W. W.; and Yorke, W., [1923 a], 1941
as syn. of Agamofilaria oculi (Siebold, 1830)

Agamofilaria oculi
Basu, M. N., 1939 a, 114

Agamofilaria oculi (v. Siebold)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 220
man

Agamofilaria oculi Diesing, 1851
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 641

Agamofilaria oculi v. Nordm., 1832
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 642

Agamofilaria oculi
DeRivas, D., 1920 a, 364, 444

Agamofilaria oculi v. Siebold
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 479-480

Agamofilaria oculi v. Nordmann, 1832
Fülleborn, F., 1913 b, 316

Agamofilaria oculi Stiles
Fülleborn, F., 1929 b, 1185

Agamofilaria oculi (Siebold, 1830
Stephens, J. W. W.; and Yorke, W., [1923 a], 1941
Syn.: Agamofilaria lentis (Diesing, 1851)
man (lens of eye)

Agamofilaria oculi
Ward, H. B., 1918 c, 9299, 9316-9318

Agamofilaria oculi humani
Beattie, J. M.; and Dickson, W. E. C., [1921 a], 431

Agamofilaria oculi humani Nordm., 1832
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 1974

Agamofilaria palpebralis
Basu, M. N., 1939 a, 114

Agamofilaria palpebralis (Pace)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 220
man

Agamofilaria palpebralis Castellani and Chalmers, 1910
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, 169
? as syn. of Thelazia callipaeda Railliet and Henry, 1910

Agamofilaria palpebralis Pace, 1867
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 641, 642, 1974, 2007

Agamofilaria palpebralis
De Rivas, D., 1920 a, 364

Agamofilaria palpebralis Pace, 1867
Fülleborn, F., 1913 b, 316

Agamofilaria palpebralis Pace, 1867
Houghton, H. S., 1917 a, 543

Agamofilaria palpebralis Pace
Houghton, H. S., 1917 b, 25

Agamofilaria palpebralis
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1921 e, 300

Agamofilaria palpebralis (Pace, 1867, ? 1866)
Stephens, J. W. W.; and Yorke, W., [1923 a], 1942
man (upper eyelid)

Agamofilaria palpebralis Pace
Ward, H. B., 1918 c, 9299, 9318
human (eye)

Agamofilaria streptocerca n. sp.
Macfie, J. W. S.; and Corson, J. F., 1922 a, 465-471, figs. 1A-C, 2
natives (skin): Gold Coast

Agamofilaria streptocerca
Macfie, J. W. S.; and Corson, J. F., 1923 a, 10
natives (skin): Gold Coast

Agamofilaria streptocera [? lapsus for A. streptocerca]
Blacklock, D. B., 1927 a, 130

Agamofilaria streptocerca Macfie and Corson
Blacklock, D. B.; and Southwell, T., 1931 a, 25, 167, 190, 200, 202, 221, 223, 234, 246, 247, 251, fig. 101

Agamofilaria streptocerca Macfie and Corson, 1922
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1927 e, 623, 747, 754, 769-771, fig. 379

Agamofilaria streptocerca
Connal, A., 1924 d, 17-18
embryos from skin

Agamofilaria streptocerca Macfie and Corson, 1922
Dyce Sharp, N. A., 1927 b, 415-417

Agamofilaria streptocerca
Fülleborn, F., 1924 c, 243

Agamofilaria streptocerca
Fülleborn, F., 1929 b, 1178

Agamofilaria streptocerca Macfie and Corson
Greenway, D. F., 1929 a, 214

Agamofilaria streptocerca
Manson, P., 1929 a, 573, 788, fig. 290

Agamofilaria streptocerca
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1930 c, 226

Agamofilaria streptocera
Pavlovskiĭ, E. N., 1924 c, 246, 280

Agamofilaria streptocerca
Peel, E.; and Chardome, M., 1946 a, 244-245
Pan paniscus: Congo Belge

Agamofilaria streptocerca
de Reyes Pugnaire, M., 1953 a, 376, 377-378
hombre: Guinea continental española

Agamofilaria tabanicola n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Bancroft, M. J., 1920 a, 42-44, figs. 1-8
Tabanus circumdatus

Agamofilaria tabanicola
Hall, M. C., 1929 b, 43, 59
Tabanus circumdatus, secondary host

Agamofilaria taperae n. sp.
Mazza, S.; Deautier, E.; and Steullet, A., 1930 a, 996-997, fig. 1
Phaeoprogne tapera fusca (Vieill.)

Agamofilaria tijeretae n. sp.
Mazza, S.; Deautier, E.; and Steullet, A., 1930 a, 997-998, fig. 3
Muscivora tyrannus (L.)

Agamomermis Stiles, 1903
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 65

Agamomermis Stiles, 1903
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1927 e, 670

Agamomermis Stiles, 1903
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 653

Agamomermis
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 307

Agamomermis
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1921 e, 301

Agamomermis Stiles
Steiner, G., 1919 b, 178 (42)

Agamomermis
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 520

Agamomermis [sp.]
Callot, J., 1959 a, 439-443, fig. 1
Culicoides albicans

Agamomermis sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; and Lanz, P., 1951 a, 376-378
homme (pseudo-parasitism)

Agamomermis [sp.]
Halcrow, J. G., 1954 a, 122-123
Anopheles gambiae: Mauritius

Agamomermis sp.
Laird, M., 1956 a, 126, 127-129, pl. 5, fig. 31
Anopheles annulipes: Townsville, Queensland

Agamomermis [sp.]
Lavier, G., 1921 c, 160
Culex nemoralis: Allemagne

Agamomermis sp.
Morse, R. A., 1955 a, 553
Apis mellifera: Ithaca, New York area

Agamomermis [sp.]
Muspratt, J., 1947 a, 131-132
Aedes aegypti (haemocoel) [exper.]

Agamomermis sp.
Ronna, A., 1937 a, 49, 77
Apis mellifica: Brasil

Agamomermis [sp.]
Shakhov, S. D., 1927 a, 27-32, fig. 2
Aedes dorsalis; A. cantans: all from Kharkov

Agamomermis sp.
Shakhov, S. D., 1928 a, 163
Culicidae

Agamomermis [sp.]
Shakhov, S. D., 1928 b, 421
Aëdes

Agamomermis [sp.]
Shakhov, S. D., 1928 c, 548
Aëdes: Eskhar

Agamomermis canadensis [n. comb.]
Welch, H. E., 1960 b, 204

[Agamomermis culicis Stiles] ? lapsus as Agamostomum culicis
Eckstein, F., 1922 a, 130
Culex nemorosus [fide Eckstein]

Agamomermis culicis
Lavier, G., 1921 c, 160
Cules sollicitans: Amérique

Agamomermis culicis Stiles, 1903
Pierce, W. D., 1920 h, 262
Culex sollicitans Walker

Agamomermis culicis Stiles
Séguy, E., 1923 a, 50
Culex nemoralis

Agamomermis culicis Stiles, 1903
Welch, H. E., 1960 b, 204, 205, pl., figs. 1-4

Agamomermis hominis [n. sp.]
Leon, L. A., 1946 b, 25, 26, figs. 1-3
niña de raza mestiza: Ibarra

Agamomermis hominis intestinalis [n. subsp.]
Leon, L. A., 1946 b, 26

Agamomermis hominis oris (Leidy, 1850)
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1927 e, 670

Agamomermis hominis oris (Leidy)
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 334

Agamomermis hominis oris (Leidy, 1850)
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1921 e, 301
Syn.: Filaria hominis oris

Agamomermis pachysoma (Linstow, 1905) n. comb.
Welch, H. E., 1958 a, 353-355, figs. 1-3
Syns.: Mermis pachysoma Linstow, 1905; Gordius vespae vulgaris Baird, 1853
social wasps

Agamomermis restiformis (Leidy, 1880)
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1927 e, 670

Agamomermis restiformis Leidy, 1880
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 632, 653

Agamomermis restiformis
De Rivas, D., 1920 a, 364, 444

Agamomermis restiformis (Leidy)
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 334

Agamomermis restiformis (Leidy, 1880)
Lane, C.; and Low, G. C., [1923 d], 1965
man (urine): West Virginia

Agamomermis restiformis (Leidy, 1880)
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1921 e, 301
Syn.: Filaria restiformis

Agamomermis tipulae
Rennie, J., 1925 a, 1-3, figs. 1-2
Tipula paludosa

Agamonema Diesing, 1851
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 255

Agamonema
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 d, 364
as syn. of Porrocaecum Railliet y Henry, 1912

Agamonema
Plehn, M., 1924 a, 92

Agamonema Dies.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 98

Agamonema
Stefanski, W., 1936 b, 21

Agamonema
Stiles, C. W., 1924 e, 94

Agamonema Dies.
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 520

Agamonema Diesing, 1851
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 279, 449

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V., 1933 a, 224, 225, 226
Micropterus dolomieu; Micropterus pseudaplites; Aplites salmoides: all from Ohio

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V., 1937 a, 358
Boloesoma nigrum "johnny darter"; Apomotis cyanellus "green sunfish": all from Wayne county, Ohio

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V., 1941 a, 291, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 305
Ameiurus natilis; A. nebulosus marmoratus; Ictalurus catus; Lepisosteus platyrhincus; Notemigonus crysoleucas bosci; Opsopoedus emiliae; Erimystax harperi subterraneus; Schilbeodes gyrinus; Esox niger; Fundulus similis; Fundulus seminolis; F. majalis; F. grandis; F. chrysotus; F. cingulatus; F. notatus; Jordanella floridae; Cyprinodon variegatus variegatus; Mollienisia latipinno; Gambusia affinis holbrookii; Centropomus undecimalis; Elassoma evergladei; Labidesthes sicculus vanhyningi; Mugil cephalus; Dormitator maculatus; large-mouthed black bass; bluegill; black crappie; stump-knocker; black spotted sunfish; blue-spotted sunfish; Florida long-eared sunfish: all from Florida

Agamomema [sic] sp.
Bangham, R. V., 1941 b, 448
Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill": Buckeye Lake, Ohio

Agamomema [sic] sp.
Bangham, R.V., 1941 b, 447
Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish": Buckeye Lake, Ohio

Aganomena [sic] sp.
Bangham, R. V., 1941 c, 444
Campostoma anomalum anomalum "Ohio tallow-mouthed minnow": Buckeye Lake, Ohio

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V., 1941 c, 446
Perca flavescens "yellow perch": Buckeye Lake, Ohio

Agamomema [sic] sp.
Bangham, R. V., 1941 c, 446
Fundulus notatus "black-striped topminnow": Buckeye Lake, Ohio

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V., 1941 c, 446
Micropterus dolomieu dolomieu "small-mouth bass": Buckeye Lake, Ohio

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V., 1941 c, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170
Semotilus a. atromaculatus; Pfrille neogaea; Chrosomus eos; Hyborhynchus notatus; Ameiurus nebulosus; Perca flavescens; Micropterus dolomieu; Lepomis gibbosus: all from Algonquin Park Lakes

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V., 1944 a, 293, 313, 314, 315, 316, 321, 323
Huro salmoides; Lepomis gibbosus; L. macrochirus macrochirus; Promoxis nigro-maculatus; Eucalia inconstans: all from Northern Wisconsin

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V., 1955 a, 190, 192
Percopsis omiscomaycus; Lepomis gibbosus

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 430
Erinemus storerianus "Storer's chub": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 413, 431
Semotilus atromaculatus "horned dace": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 431
Notropis heterodon "black-nosed shiner": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 413, 431
Notropis hudsonius "spot-tailed minnow": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 413, 432
Notropis whipplii "steel-colored minnow": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 413, 432
Notemigonus crysoleucas "golden shiner": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 409, 413, 447
Aplodinotus grunniens "sheepshead or fresh-water drum": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 413, 433
Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 413, 434
Ameiurus nebulosus "common bullhead": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 413, 436
Fundulus diaphanus menona "Menona top minnow": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 402, 436
Percopsis omisco-maycus "trout perch": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 413, 437
Lepibema chrysops "white bass": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 413, 438
Perca flavescens "yellow perch": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 413, 439
Stizostedion vitreum "wall-eyed pike": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 405, 413, 441
Percina caprodes "log perch": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 413, 441
Ammocrypta pellucida "sand darter": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 405, 413, 441
441
Boleosoma nigrum "johnny darter": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 413, 442
Poecilichthys exilis "Iowa darter": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 407, 413, 443
Micropterus dolomieu "small mouthed black bass": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.;and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 408, 413, 444
Aplites salmoides "large mouthed black bass": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 408, 413, 446
Pomoxis annularis "white crappie": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 408, 413, 445
Eupomotis gibbosus "common sunfish": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 448
Eucalia inconstans "brook stickleback": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 444
Aplites salmoides: Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 413
Opsopoeodus smiliae "pug-nosed minnow": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 413
Helioperca incisor "blue gill": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 413, 430
Cyprinus carpio "German carp": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 413, 430
Carassius auratus "goldfish": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 413, 430
Nocomis micropogon: Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 409, 413, 447
Labidesthes sicculus "brook silversides": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 408, 413, 446
Amploplites rupestris "rock bass": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 398, 413, 429
Catostomus commersonnii "common sucker": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1939 a, 413, 428
Derosoma cepedianum "gizzard shad": Lake Erie

Agamonema sp.
Bangham, R. V.; and Venard, C. E., 1942 a, 25, 26, 29, 32, 33, 35, 37
Eupomotis microlophus; Helioperca macrochira; Zygonectus chrysotus; Dorosoma cepedianum; Notemigonus chrysoleucas auratus; Umbra limi; Chaenobryttus gulosus; Aplodinotus grunniens

Agamonema [sp.]
Bangham, R. V.; and Venard, C. E., 1946 a, 37, 41, 42 45
Chrosomus eos; Perca flavescens; Lepomis gibbosus: all from Algonquin Park lakes

Aqamonema [sic] sp.
Bauer, O. N., 1950 a, 56
Perca fluviatilis: Lake Sartlan

Agamonema spp.
Bogatova, Z. K., 1936 a, 150, 151
[bream] chebak; ersh; [Perca fluviatilis]okun; [Lota lota] nalim: all from Lake Turgoiak

Agamonema sp.
Brandt, B. B., 1936 a, 505, 515
Scaphiopus holbrookii: North Carolina

Agamonema sp.
Brandt, B. B., 1936 a, 504, 515
Bufo fowleri: North Carolina

Agamonema sp.
Brandt, B. B., 1936 a, 503, 516
Rana sphenocephala: North Carolina

Agamonema sp.
Brandt, B. B., 1936 a, 506, 515
Pseudacris brimleyi: North Carolina

Agamonema sp.
Brandt, B. B., 1936 a, 507, 515
Hyla crucifer: North Carolina

Agamonema cysts
Brandt, B. B., 1936 a, 501, 502, 503
Rana catesbeiana: North Carolina

Agamonema spp.
Bykhovskiĭ, B. E., 1936 a, 454, 459, 463, 467, 470, 473, 476, 477, 478, 480
Phoxinus percnurus; Rutilus rutilus lacustris; Perca fluviatilis; Leuciscus idus; Carassius carassius; Carassius auratus gibelio; Tinca tinca: all from Baraba Lakes

Agamonema sp.
Bykova, E. V., 1939 a, 39
Rutilus rutilus: Lake Charkhal, West-Kazakstan

Agamonema sp.
Dogiel, V. A., 1936 a, 130
[cod] treska: Lake Mogil'noe on Kil'din Island in Barents See

Agamonema sp.
Dogiel, V. A.; and Karolinskaia, Kh., 1936 a, 63
Apus apus

Agamonema sp. Linton, 1901
Dollfus, R. P., 1946 k, 76
Mola mola

Agamonema sp. (Iwanow, 1933) Dogiel et Bychowsky, 1939
Dubinin, V. B., 1952 c, 242, 244, fig. 8(III)
delta of the Volga river

Agamonema sp. Johnston, 1913
Hall, M. C., 1929 b, 44, 60
Ceratophyllus fasciatus; Xenopsylla cheopis

Agamonema sp.
Hunter, G. W., III, 1942 a, 281, 283, 286
Ameiurus nebulosus; Perca flavescens

Agamonema sp.
Johnston, T. H., 1916 a, 59, 60
Dipsadomorphus fuscus; Hyla caerulea

Agamonema sp.
Johnston, T. H., 1918 b, 71
Xenopsylla cheopis; Ceratophyllus fasciatus

Agamonema sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P., 1940 e, 341, 352
Percalates colonorum: Tailem Bend, Australia

Agamonema sp.
Kogteva, E. P., [1958 a], 251
Tinca tinca: Pskov-Chud reservoir

Agamonema sp.
Kosareva, N. A., 1959 a, 130
Abramis brama (body cavity): reservoirs of Volga-Don Canal

Agamonema sp. (larval form)
Krueger, R. F., 1954 a, 278
Ameiurus melas; Notemigonus crysoleucas: all from Allen Township, Hancock County, Ohio

Agamonema sp.
Kudriavtseva, E. S., 1957 a, 1295
[Leuciscus idus] iaz'; [Alburnus alburnus] ukleĭka; [Blicca bjoerkna] gustera; [Lota lota] nalim: all from Northern Dvina basin

Agamonema [sp.]
MacDonagh, E. J., 1934 b, 49
Hoplias malabaricus: Argentina

Agamonema sp.
Maksimova, A. P., 1957 a, 149
Leuciscus idus: central Kazakhsk.

Agamonema gen. sp.
Markov, G. S., 1939 b, 193, 209
Sturnus vulgaris: Old Peterhof

Agamonema gen. sp.
Markov, G. S., 1940 a, 743
Sturnus vulgaris: Old Peterhcf

Agamonema gen. sp.
Markov, G. S., 1950 b, 542
gadiuka: Leningrad

Agamonema gen. sp.
Markov, G. S., 1952 a, 219
Vipera berus: Leningrad oblast

Agamonema sp. (Iwanow, 1933)
Osmanov, S. O., 1958 b, 72
[Barbus] usach: Aral Sea

Agamonema sp. I
Osmanov, S. O., 1958 b, 72
[Aspius aspius] zherekh: Aral Sea

Agamonema sp. II
Osmanov, S. O., 1958 b, 72
[Silurus glanis] som: Aral Sea

Agamonema sp. I
Osmanov, S. O., 1959 a, 193
Aral Sea

Agamonema sp. II
Osmanov, S. O., 1959 a, 192-197
Aral Sea

Agamonema sp. (Iwanow, 1933)
Osmanov, S. O., 1959 a, 193
Aral Sea

Agamonema sp.
Parona, C, 1902 c, 14, 15
Scomber colias

Agamonema [sp.]
Serov, N. P., 1956 a, 287
Rutilus rutilus caspicus natio tscharchalensis "charkhal'skaia vobla"

Agamonema sp.
Shul'man, S. S.; Berenius, Iu. N.; and Zakharova, E. A., 1959 a, 62, 63
Acerina cernua: Lake Siam

Agamonema sp. Diesing, 1851
Sidorov, E. G., 1956 a, 242
[Perca fluviatilis] okun'; [Leuciscus idus] iaz': all from Irgiz-Turgay Basin

Agamonema sp.
Titova, S. D.; and Skripchenko, E. G., 1960 a, 101, 102, 105
Rutilus r. lacustris (wall of intestine); Leuciscus l. baicalensis (wall of intestine); Acerina cernua (liver): all from Ob river

Agamonema [spp.]
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1942 a, 283
Leptodactylus ocellatus: Brasil

Agamonema sp. (larva)
Volkova, M. M., 1941 a, 33
Acerina cernua: Ob river

Agamonema (sp.?) Johnston, 1914
Walton, A. C., 1935 a, 46
Hyla caerulea: Australia

Agamonema sp. ? of Johnston
Walton, A. C., 1946 i, 592
Hyla caerulea: Australia

Agamonema sp. ? of v. Linstow, 1909
Walton, A. C., 1949 b, 39
Rana temporaria = R. platyrrhinus: Europe

Agamonema acerinae v. L.
Plehn, M., 1924 a, 72

Agamonema acerinae Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 98
Acerina cernua L.

Agamonema affine v. Linstow, 1909
Baylis, H. A., 1939 a, 104
as syn. of Physocephalus sexalatus (Molin, 1860) Diesing, 1861

Agamonema alausae Molin
Levashov, M. M., 1921 a, 88

Agamonema bicolor
Ewen, H., 1867 a, 331
fish

Agamonema bicolor Diesing
Grimm, O., 1971 b, 88-89
Acerina cernua

Agamonema bicolor Diesing, 1851
Krotas, R., [1959 a], 97
Acerina cernua: Lake Trakai

Agamonema bicolor Dies.
Plehn, M., 1924 a, 92

Agamonema bicolor Dies.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 98
Perca fluviatilis; Acerina cernua; Lota vulgaris; Osmerus eperlanus

Agamonema bombinatoris Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 98
Bombinator igneus Wagl.

Agamonema bombinatoris (v. Linst., 1885) v. Linst., 1909 (= Agamonematodum bombinatoris v. Linst., 1885)
Walton, A. C., 1935 a, 46
Bombina bombina: Europe

Agamonema campbelli
Johnston, T. H., 1938 c, 27

Agamonema campbelli Chatin (= larva of Porrocaecum decipiens)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1943 a, 241, 242
fish

Agamonema capsularia Dies.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 d, 72

Agamonema capsularia Diesing
Grimm, O., 1871 b, 89
Gadus morrhua

Agamonema capsularia
Levashov, M. M., 1921 a, 88

Agamonema capsularia Dies.
Nicoll, W., 1907 a, 72
Clupea harengus: St. Andrews Bay, Britain

Agamonema capsularia
Parona, C., 1902 c, 14, 15
Conger vulgaris; Trigla corax; Trachurus trachurus; Ruvettus pretiosus; Aulopus filamentosus; Lepidopus caudatus; Zeus faber; Lophius budegassa; Trachypterus iris

Agamonema capsularia Dies.
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 209
as syn. of Ascaris halecis Gmel.

Agamonema capsularia
Walton, A. C., 1927 a, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68, 70

Agamonema capsularia (Rud.)
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 521

Agamonema capsulare [sic] Dies.
Zschokke, F., 1891 d, 215, 222, 229

Agamonema capsularia
Zschokke, F., 1896 h, 134
Lachs (liver)

Agamonema commune (Desl.)
Lütken, C., 1875 b, 183

Agamonema commune D.
Martin, O., 1921 a, 15

Agamonema commune Dies.
Nicoll, W., 1907 a, 71
Gadus aeglefinus: St. Andrew's Bay, Britain

Agamonema cysticum (Rudolphi, 1819) Diesing, 1861
Sugimoto, M., 1932 a, 110
as syn. of Eustrongylides ignotus Jägerskiöld, 1909

Agamonema cysticum (Rud., 1819) Dies., 1851
Sugimoto, M., 1933 d, 31
as syn. of Eustrongylides ignotus Jägerskiöld, 1909

Agamonema fanniae n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Bancroft, M. J., 1920 a, 52-54, fig. 6
Fannia sp.

Agamonema gasterostei Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 98
Gasterosteus aculeatus L.

Agamonema immanis n. sp.
Chandler, A. C., 1935 c, 125, 149-150, pl. 11, figs. 11-13
Fundulus heteroclitus; Cyprinodon variegatus: all from Galveston Bay

Agamonema infestans n. sp.
Christie, J. R., 1930 a, 255-256, fig. 8
Necrophorus sp.

Agamonema lophii piscatorii Wedl, 1855
Stefanski, W., 1936 a, 60, 69

Agamonema migrans n. sp.
Christie, J. R., 1930 a, 253-255, fig. 7
Tachinus flavipennis; Geotrupes splendidus

Agamonema oculi ranae Nordm.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 98
Rana esculenta L.

Agamonema oculi-ranae
Walton, A. C., 1947 f, 685
Rana esculenta: Europe

Agamonema palaemonis
Cobbold, T. S., 1883 ww, 404
shrimp: Shetland

Agamonema papilligerum
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 521

Agamonema pipae-dorsigerae (Crep., 1844) n. comb. (= Nematoideum pipae-dorsigerae Crep., 1844)
Walton, A. C., 1935 a, 46
Pipa pipa: South America

Agamonema piscium
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 521

Agamonema piscium
Zschokke, F., 1933 a, 600
Coregonus clupeiformis

Agamonema proteis anguini (Rud., 1819) n. comb (= Dubium protei-anguini Rud., 1819; = Nematoideum proteis-anguini (Rud., 1819) Dies., 1851)
Walton, A. C., 1935 a, 46
Proteus anguineus: Europe

Agamonema ranae (Rud., 1819) n. comb. (= Dubium ranae Rud., 1819; = Nematoideum ranae (Rud., 1819) Dies., 1851)
Walton, A. C., 1935 a, 46
Leptodactylus ocellatus; Rana (sp.?): all from Brazil

Agamonema ranae
Walton, A. C., 1949 d, 40
Rana spp.: Brasil

Agamonema ranae-pipae (Rud., 1810) n. comb. (= Vermis ranae-pipae Rud., 1810; = Dubium ranae-pipae (Rud., 1810) Rud., 1819; = Nematoideum ranae-pipae (Rud., 1810) Dies., 1851)
Walton, A. C., 1935 a, 46
Pipa pipa: Brazil

Agamonema ranae-temporariae (Perty, 1852) n. comb. (= Anguillula ranae-temporariae Perty, 1852)
Walton, A. C., 1935 a, 46
Rana temporaria: Switzerland

Agamonema ranaetemporariae
Walton, A. C., 1949 b, 39
Rana temporaria = Rana platyrrhinus: Eruope

Agamonema rotundatum v. Linst.
Krepkogorskaĭa, T. A., 1927 a, 97
fish

Agamonema scorpaenae cirrhosae Dies.
MacCallum, G. A., 1921 c, 269-271, fig. 144
Scorpaena cirrhosa (Cuv.)

Agamonema scorpaenae cirrosae MacCallum, 1921
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, 410
as syn. of Trichostrongylus (s. l.) maci n. sp.

Agamonema sparoidum
Guiart, J., 1938 a, 11

Agamonema tritonis Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 98
Triton taeniatus Schn.

Agamonema tritonis (v. Linst., 1877) v. Linst., 1909
(= Agamonematodum tritonis v. Linst., 1877)
Walton, A. C., 1935 a, 46
Triturus vulgaris: Europe

Agamonema viscosum n. sp.
Christie, J. R., 1930 a, 252-253, fig. 5
Geotrupes sp.

Agamonema viscosum Christ.
Théodoridès, J., 1952 c, 288
Geotrupes sp.

Agamonema vomitor n. sp.
Chandler, A. C., 1935 c, 125, 150, pl. 12, figs. 1-4
Ictalurus furcatus: Galveston Bay

Agamonematodum Diesing, 1853
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 242, 255

Agamonematodum Diesing, 1861
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1927 e, 623, 814

Agamonematodum blaps-mortisagae
Hall, M. C., 1929 b, 44, 55
Blaps mortisaga

Agamonematodum blaps mortisagae Dies.
Isaichikov, I. M., 1926 b, 101

Agamonematodum gaylordi
Hall, M. C.; and Wigdor, M., 1918 f, 740
dog: United States

Agamonematodum gaylordi
Ransom, B. H., 1914 e, 53
carcinoma

Agamonematodum geotrupis von Linst.
Théodoridès, J., 1952 c, 289
Geotrupes stercorarius; G. stercorosus

Agamonematodum migrans n. sp.
Kirby-Smith, J. L.; Dove, W. E.; and White, G. F., 1926 a, 147, 149, 151, 152, 155, 172, figs. 4-6, 8
creeping eruption
[Homo sapiens]: Jacksonville, Florida

Agamonematodum migrans
Austmann, K. J., 1926 a, 1196-1200

Agamonematodum migrans (Austmann, 1926)
Böhm, J., 1928 a, 199

Agamonematodum migrans Smith, White and Dove, 1926
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1927 e, 623, 815-816, fig. 404

Agamonematodum migrans
Hailey, W. H., 1926 a, 428
creeping eruption

Agamonematodum migrans
Joyeux, C. E., 1927 d, 316

Agamonematodum migrans
Photinos, T., 1928 b, 503, 504, 505, figs. 13-14

Agamonematodum tritonis v. Linst.
André, E. H., 1917 a, 177
Triton alpestris

(Agamonematodum tritonis v. Linst., 1877) = Agamonema tritonis (v. Linst., 1877) v. Linst., 1909
Walton, A. C., 1935 a, 46
Triturus vulgaris: Europe

Agamo oxyuris
Stiles, C. W., 1924 e, 95

Agamospirura Henry and Sisoff, 1913
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 255

Agamaspirura [sic] Henry et Sisoff, 1913
Borob'ev, M. M., 1954 a, 24

Agamospirura
Isaichikov, I. M., 1925 b, 35

Agamospirura
Isaichikov, I. M., 1926 b, 98, 99, 100-106, 140, 144, 146

Agamospirura Sissoff and Henry
Massino, B. G., 1924 a, 60, 61

Agamospirura Sisof and Henry
Massino, B. G., 1925 a, 67-69

Agamospirura
Popov, P. P.; and Zasukhin, D. N., 1931 a, 93-96
Agama caucasica "Eidechse"

Agamospirura Henry and Sisoff
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 d, 64

Agamospirura
Skrjabin, K. I., 1919 a, 7

Agamospirura
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 d, 14

Agamospirura
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 e, 6

Agamospirura Henry and Sisoff
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 64-65, 98

Agamospirura Henry and Sisoff
Skrjabin, K. I., 1924 e, 81

Agamospirura Henry and Sisoff
Vasil'kova, Z. G., 1926 a, 112

Agamospirura Henry and Sisoff, 1913
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 449

Agamaspirura [sic] sp.
Ablasov, N. A., 1957 a, 143
Larus ridibundus: Kirgiziia

Agamospirura sp. (larva)
Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1959 c, 105
Cyprinus carpio haematopterus: Amur river

Agamospirura gen. sp.
Andrushko, A. M.; and Markov, G. S., 1956 a, 63
Taphrometopon lineolatum Bdt.: Kara Kum

Agamospirura [sp.]
Badanin, N. V., 1935 a, 24-25
Cuculus canorus: Azov Sea

Agamospiura [sic] sp.
Bangham, R. V., 1951 a, 214
Salmo clarkii lewisi: Wyoming

Agamospirura sp.
Barysheva, A. F.; and Bauer, O. N., [1958 a], 196
Acerina cernua: Lake Ladoga

Agamospirura sp.
Boev, S. N.; Lavrov, L. I.; and Zakhrialov, Ia; and Maksimova, A. P., 1957 a, 153
[Ovis ammon] arkhar (blind gut): oeust du Tian-Chan

Agamospirusa [sic] sp.
Bykhovskiĭ, B. E., 1936 a, 454, 470, 478, 481
Acerina cernua: Baraba Lakes

Agamospirura sp. No. 1
Chabaud, A. G., 1954 e, 303
Pimelia tristis: Maroc

Agamospirura sp. No. 2
Chabaud, A. G., 1954 e, 303
Scaurus sticticus: Banyuls

Agamospirura sp. No. 3
Chabaud, A. G., 1954 e, 303
Akis elegans: Casablanca

Agamospirura sp. no. 1
Chabaud, A. G., 1954 b, 222-223, fig. 30
Pimelia tristis Haag: au bord de l'Oued Tensift, au Maroc

Agamospirura sp. no. 2
Chabaud, A. G., 1954 b, 223-224, fig. 31
Scaurus sticticus Germ: Banyuls (Pyrénées-Orientales)

Agamospirura sp. no. 3
Chabaud, A. G., 1954 b, 225-226, fig. 32
Akis elegans: jardins de l'Institut Pasteur à Casablanca

Agamospirura sp. inq.
Choquette, L. P. E., 1948 a, 204, 206, 209-210, fig. 5
Salvelinus fontinalis: Laurentide Park, Quebec, Canada

Agamospirura sp.
Dogiel, V. A.; and Karolinskaia, Kh., 1936 a, 64
Apus apus

Agamospirura sp. Dogiel et Bychowsky, 1939
Dubinin, V. B., 1952 e, 241, 242, fig. 8 (I)
delta of the Volga River

Agamospirura sp. M. Dubinina, 1937
Dubinin, V. B., 1952 e, 254
delta of the Volga River

Agamospirura sp. Railliet, Henry et Sisoff, 1912
Dubinin, V. B., 1952 e, 254-255
delta of the Volga river

Agamospirura sp.
Dubinina, M., 1937 a, 562, 570
Nycticorax nycticorax: Astrakhan State Reservation

Agamospirura sp. A.
Dubinina, M. N., 1949 a, 81, 82, fig. 7B
Testudo horsfieldi: Tadzhikistan

Agamospirura sp. B
Dubinina, M. N., 1949 a, 81, 82, fig. 7c
Testudo horsfieldi: Tadzhikistan

Agamospirura sp. C
Dubinina, M. N., 1949 a, 81-82, fig. 7d
Testudo horsfieldi: Tadzhikistan

Agamospirura sp.
Dubinina, M. N., 1949 b, 116
Silurus glanis; Lucioperca lucioperca: all from Volga delta

Agamospirura sp. Railliet, Henry and Sisoff, 1912
Dubinina, M. N.; and Kulakova, A. P., 1960 a, 359
Sturnus vulgaris: Volga delta

Agamospirura sp. 1
Dubinina, M. N.; and Serkova, O. P., 1951 a, 83, 95
Anthus spinoletta blakistoni; Turdus atrogularis: all from Tadzhikistan

Agamospirura sp. 2
Dubinina, M. N.; and Serkova, O. P., 1951 a, 83, 94
Circus cyaneus cyaneus; Circus aeruginosus aeruginosus; Athene noctua: all from Tadzhikistan

Agamospirura sp. B
Dubinina, M. N.; and Serkova, O. P., 1951 a, 83, 93, 94
Corvus cornix sharpei; Phasianus colchicus blanchii; Pica pica pica: all from Tadzhikistan

Agamospirura sp.
Enukidze, G. P., 1954 a, 114-115, 116, 117, 118
Martes foina nehringi: Lagodekhi preserve, Gruzinsk, SSR

Agamospirura [sp.]
Fantham, H. B.; and Porter, A., 1954 a, 871
Thamnophis sirtalis concinnus: Montreal

Agamospirura sp.
Gil'bert, L. I., 1930 a, 106
Vanellus vanellus: western SSSR

Agamospirura sp.
Gil'bert, L. I., 1930 a, 106
Passer montanus: western SSSR

Agamospirura sp. Sisow et Henry, 1913
Golikova, M. N., 1960 b, 987, 989
Rana temporaria (covering of stomach): Kaliningrad oblast

Agamospirura g. sp.
Gvozdev, E. V., 1948 a, 129, 132
Lepus tibetanus (liver): Alma-Atinsk

Agamospirura [sp.]
Isaichikov, I. M., 1922 a, 273
Bufo viridis

Agamospirura [sp.]
Isaichikov, I. M., 1923 c, 22, 25, 26
Bufo viridis: Krim (Kertsh)

Agamospirura [sp.] Henry and Sisoff, 1913
Isaichikov, I. M., 1926 b, 69, 70, 71
Bufo viridis

Agamospirura [sp.] Henry and Sisoff, 1913
Isaichikov, I. M., 1927 d, 165
Felis catus dom.

Agamospirura [spp.]
Ivanitskii, S. V., 1940 a, 152
Rana ridibunda; Falco subluteo; F. tinnunculus; Pernis apivorus: all from Ukraine

Agamospirura sp.
Karpovich, V. N., [1954 a], 294, 296-299, figs. 2-5
Desmana moschata

Agamospirura sp. B Serkova, 1948
Kasimov, G. B., 1956 c, 445
Phasianus colchicus bianchii: southern Tadzhikistan

Agamospirura sp. I
Kirshenblat, I. D., 1938 a, 11, 44-45, 71
Apodemus sylvaticus: Tiflis

Agamospirura sp. II
Kirshenblat, I. D., 1938 a, 11, 43, 71
Apodemus sylvaticus: Tiflis

Agamospirura gen. sp.
Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1959 a, 138
Lepus tibetanus

Agamospirura sp.
Kurashvili, B. E., [1954 a], 342
Upupa epops: Georgia, SSSR

Agamospirura sp.
Lukasiak, J., 1939 a, 98, 103
Mustela erminea: Pologne

Agamospirura sp.
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1959 a, 167
Tringa hypoleucos; Calidris minuta: all from eastern Siberia

Agamospirura [sp.]
Markowski, St., 1931 a, 20
Corvidae: Polsk

Agamospirura [sp.]
Markowski, S., 1931 b, 13
Corvides: Pologne

Agamospirura [sp.] Raill., Hen. and Sisoff, 1912
Markowski, S., 1933 d, 4, 38, 39, 50-52, 58, 59, figs. 28-29
Garrulus glandarius (cavum abdom.); Pica pica (cavum abdom., intest.); Coloeus monedula (cavum abdom., intest.); Corvus cornix L. (cavum abdom., intest.); Corvus frugilegus L. (cavum abdom.): all from Polen

Agamospirura [sp.]
Massino, B. G., 1923 c, 3, 15

Agamospirura [sp.] Sisof et Henry
Massino, B. G., 1927 b, 130
[hedgehog] ezh: Bukhara

Agamospirura spp.
Mikailov, T. K., [1960 a] 45
Barbus brachycephalus caspius; Chalcalburnus chalcoides: all from Kura river

Agamospirura sp.
Morozov, F. N., 1939 a, 5, 7, 37-38, fig. 16
Putorius putorius; Arctogale erminea: all from Gorkii oblast

Agamospirura sp.
Nikol'skaia, N. P., 1939 a, 63
Phalacrocorax carbo: Astrakhan reservate, Volga delta

Agamospirura [sp.] Dogiel et Bychowsky, 1929
Osmanov, S. O., 1958 a, 72
[Acipenser nudiventris] ship; [Rutilus rutilus] plotva; [Leuciscus idus] iaz; [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka; [Aspius aspius] zherekh; [Barbus] usach; [Barbus] usach turkestanskii; [Chalcalburnus chalcoides] shemaia; [Abramis sapa] beloglazka; [Pelecus cultratus] chekhon; [Cyprinus carpio] sazan; [Silurus glanis] som; [Perca fluviatilis] okun: all from Aral Sea

Agamospirura sp. Dogiel et Bychowsky
Osmanov, S. O., 1959 a, 193
Aral Sea

Agamospirura [sp.] Henry and Sisoff
Petrov, A. M., 1926 a, 100, 111
Anser anser dom.

Agamospirura [sp.] Henry et Sisoff, 1913
Petrov, A. M., 1930 a, 122
Motacilla ocularis: Sakhalin Island

Agamospirura sp.
Petrov, A. M., 1940 a, 220-221, 223, 225, 231, 2 figs.
Martes zibellina; Vormela sarmatica; Martes foina: all from Moscow Zoopark

Agamospirura sp.
Petrov, A. M.; Dzhavadov, M. K.; and Prasolova, M. A., [1935 a], 47, 48-49
chickens: Azerbaidzhan

Agamospirura gen. sp.
Petrov, A. M.; Dzhadov, M. K.; and Prasolova, M. A., 1936 a, 271
hen: Azerbaidzhan

Agamospirura sp.
Pomriaskinskaia, N. A., [1954 a], 543, 544, fig. 1
chickens: Mariiskaia ASSR

Agamospirura sp.
Radulescu, I., 1959 a, 161, 162, fig. 9(a-b)
Natrix natrix (eingekapselt am Darm): Rumania

Agamospirura sp.
Reiber, R. J., 1941 a, 98
Natrix c. cyclopion "green water snake"; Natrix r. rhombifera "diamond-back snake": all from Reelfoot Lake

Agamospirura sp. Petrow, 1940
Rodonaĭa, T. E., 1951 a, 134-135, 138
Meles meles minor: Georgian SSR

Agamospirura sp. Petrow, 1940
Rodonaĭa, T. E., 1956 a, 171-172
Meles m. minor; Martes foina; Mustela nivalis caucasicus; Erinaceus rumanicus transcaucasicus: all from Lagodekhskii state preserve

Agamospirura sp. Petrov, 1940
Romanov, I. V., 1960 a, 999
[Mustela erminea] gornostai; Mustela sibirica (all, encysted in wall of stomach): all from Krasnoiarsk krai

Agamospirura sp. I
Romanov, I. V., 1960 a, 999-1000, fig. 5
Martes zibellina: Krasnoiarsk Krai

Agamospirura sp. III
Romanov, I. V., 1960 a, 1000, fig. 6
Martes zibellina; Mustela sibirica (all, stomach): all from Krasnoiarsk krai

Agamospirura spp. (larvae)
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1959 a, 250
SSSR

Agamospirura sp.
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 105, 106
Coturnix coturnix

Agamospirura sp. A
Serkova, O. P., 1948 a, 223-224, 241
Hydrochelidon nigra: Barabin Lakes

Agamospirura sp. B
Serkova, O. P., 1948 a, 224-225, 231, 237, 240, 241, 242, fig. 5, 6
Larus ridibundus; Larus minutus; Larus taimyrensis; Sterna hirundo; Hydrochelidon nigra; Hydrochelidon tschegrava; Charadrius dubius; Vanellus vanellus; Numenius tenuirostris; Philomachus pugnax; Anas platyrhyncha; Motacilla flava; Motacilla alba; Luscinea svecica; Asio flammeus: all from Barabin lakes

Agamospirura sp. C
Serkova, O. P., 1948 a, 225, 241
Numenius arquata: Barabin lakes

Agamospirura sp.
Sharpilo, V. P., 1959 c, 61
Vipera berus; Vipera ursini: all from Ukraine

Agamospirura sp.
Sharpilo, V. P., 1961 a, 88-89, fig. 2
Lacerta agilis L. (liver): Ukraine

Agamospirura [sp.]
Sizov, P. V., 1914 a, 680
dindon: Halles centrales de Paris

Agamospirura cysts
Skarbilevich, T. S., 1946 a, 244
Vespertilio murinus; Eptesicus turcomanus; Nyctalus noctula; Pipistrellus pipistrellus

Agamospirura sp.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1926 d, 100
Crex pratensis

Agamospirura sp. Schulz, 1927
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 259
Mus musculus; Sylvaemus sylvaticus; Sylvaemus sylvaticus princeps; Spermophilopsis leptodactylus

Agamospirura sp. Statyrova, 1946
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 259
Plegadis falcinellus

Agamospirura [sp.]
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1934 b, 391
oie: U.R.S.S.

Agamospirura sp.
Spasskii, A. A.; and Roitman, V. A., 1957 a, 88
Coregonus lavretus pidshian; Thymallus thymallus; Salmo salar: all from Pechora river

Agamospirura spp.
Spasskii, A. A.; and Roitman, V. A., 1958 a, 194, 200, 201
Thymallus thymallus (intestine); Coregonus lavaretus pidshian: all from Pechora river

Agamospirura sp.
Spasskii, A. A.; and Roitman, V. A., 1959 a, 178
Thymallus thymallus: Pechora

Agamospirura [sp.] Henry et Sisoff, 1912
Statirova, N. A., 1946 a, 263
Plegadis falcinellus: Kazakhstan

Agamospirura sp.
Sultanov, M. A., 1959 c, 69
[Nycticorax nycticorax] kvakva: Uzbekistan

Agamospirura sp.
Sultanov, M. A.; Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Kozlov, D. P., 1960 a, 59
[Corvus] vorona (wall of small intestine): mouth of Amu-Darya

Agamospirura sp.
Tenora, F., 1957 a, 352
Mus musculus: Czechoslovakia

Agamospirura [sp.]
Vasilkova, Z. G., 1927 a, 46
Larus canus

Agamospirura [sp.]
Vavilova, N. M., 1926 a, 113, 121
Fringilla coelebs; Sylvia atricapilla; Erythacus rubecula; Turdus musicus; Milvus korshun; Syrnium aluco

Agamospirura sp.?
Vogelsang, E. G., 1950 a, 121-127
Astyanax essequibensis (Characidae) (cutaneous nodules): Venezuela

Agamospirura sp. ? Isaitschikov, 1926
Walton, A. C., 1938 a, 51
Bufo viridis: Crimea, European Russia

Agamospirura sp. ?
Walton, A. C., [1946 c], 24
Bufo viridis: Europe

Agamospirura [sp.]
Zakhvatkin, V. A.; and Petrushevskii, G. K., 1952 a, 83
Aspro zingel: Danube

Agamospirura sp. Railliet, Henry et Sisoff, 1912
Zekhnov, M. I., 1947 a, 139-140, 141, 142
Corvus frugilegus L.

Agamospirura sp. Railliet, Henry et Sisoff, 1912
Zekhnov, M. I., 1949 a, 237, 238, 241
Corvus frugilegus L.: Russia

Agamospirura sp. Railliet, Henry et Sizoff, 1912
Zekhnov, M. I., 1953 a, 57
growth changes
Corvus cornix

Agamospirura sp.
Zhukov, E. V., 1956 a, 273
Falco tinnunculus: delta of Duna
Falco subbuteo: delta of Duna
Circus aeruginosus: delta of Duna, Astrakhan
Falco vespertinus: Astrakhan preserve

Agamospirura anabri n. sp.
Christie, J. R., 1930 a, 250-252, figs. 1-4
Anabrus simplex

Agamospirura enabri Christie, 1930 [lapsus for A. anabri Christie, 1930]
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 256

Agamospirura eptesici nov. sp.
Dubinin, V. B., 1952 e, 259-260, fig. 12
Eptesicus serotinus: delta of the Volga river

Agamospirura liberiae n. sp.
Sandground, J. H., 1930 b, 484-486, figs. 399 (7-9)
Crossarchus obscurus

Agamospirura melanopli n. sp.
Christie, J. R., 1928 d, 127-130, figs. 1-2
Melanoplus femurrubrum

Agamospirura melanopli
Christie, J. R., 1930 a, 250, 251

Agamospirura melanopli
Cram, E. B., 1929 c, 286
Melanoplus femurrubrum

Agamospirura muscarum n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Bancroft, M. J., 1920 a, 38, 46, 48-52, figs. 9-15
Musca terrae-reginae; Musca vetustissima; Musca fergusoni

Agamospirura muscarum
Hall, M. C., 1929 b, 43, 58
Musca terrae-reginae

Agamospirura natricis larva nov.
Dubinin, V. B., 1952 e, 245, 249-250, fig. 9 (III)
delta of the Volga river

Agamospirura natricis W. Dubinin, 1952
Dubinina, M. N., [1954 a], 181
Natrix natrix; Natrix tessellatus: all from maritime region Volga Delta

Agamospirura natricis W. Dubinin, 1952
Shevchenko, N. N., 1957 a, 130, 138
Natrix natrix: central Donets

Agamospirura odontocephala Steiner, 1924 [n. comb.]
Reiber, R. J., 1941 a, 97-98, 99
Rana pipiens; Amphiuma tridactylum; Natrix c. cyclopion; Natrix r. rhombifera: all from Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee

Agamospirura parahormeticae n. sp.
Pessoa, S. B.; and Correa, C., 1929 a, 305, figs. 3A-B
Parahormetica bilobata

Agamostomum [?for Amidostomum]
Albrecht, A., 1933 c, 485

Agamostomum culicis [for Agamomermis culicis Stiles?]
Eckstein, F., 1922 a, 130
Culex nemorosus [fide Eckstein]

Agamo-strongylus
Stiles, C. W., 1924 e, 95

Agchylostoma. See also Ancylostoma.

Agchylostoma
Sambon, L. W., 1924 b, 145, 149

Agchylostoma Dubini, 1843
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 683
as syn. of Ancylostoma (Dubini, 1843) Creplin, 1845

Agchylostoma Dubini, 1843
Uchida, S., 1909 a, 259, 324
Strongylidae, Sclerostominae

Agchylostoma Dubini, 1843
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 91
as syn. of Ancylostoma (Dubini, 1843) Creplin, 1845

Agchylostoma sp.
Kerr, W. F. J., 1916 a, 83, 86
man: North. Siam

Agchylostoma duodenale
Kerr, W. F. J., 1916 a, 86
man: Northern Siam

Agchylostoma duodenale Dubini, 1843
Lane, C. in Byam, W., and Archibald, R. G., [1923 a], 1873
as syn. of Ancylostoma (Ancylostoma) duodenale (Dubini, 1843) emend. Creplin, 1845

Agchylostomidae Looss, 1905
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 682
as syn. of Ancylostomidae (Looss, 1905) Lane, 1917

Agchylostomidae Looss, 1905
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 90
as syn. of Ancylostomidae (Looss)

Agchylostominae Looss, 1905
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 683
as syn. of Ancylostominae (Loos [sic], 1905) Stephens, 1916

Agchylostominae Looss, 1905
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 91
as syn. of Ancylostominae (Looss, 1905) Stephens, 1916

Agriostominae n. sf.
Lane, C., 1923 e, 353

Agriostominae
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 168

Agriostominae Lane, 1923
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 6, 95

Agriostomum
Baylis, H. A., 1924 a, 22

Agriostomum Railliet, 1902
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 317, 324
Ancylostomidae, Ancylostominae; type: A. vryburgi Railliet, 1902

Agriostomum Railliet, 1902
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 166, 167-168
type: A. vryburgi Railliet

Agriostomum Raill.
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 263

Agriostomum
Ihle, J. E. W., 1922 d, 92

Agriostomum
Kamenskiĭ, S. N., 1905 a, 45

Agriostomum Railliet, 1902
Mönnig, H. O., 1932 a, 16-21

Agriostomum Railliet
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 377

Agriostomum Railliet
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W. [1922 a], 406

Agriostomum
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 50

Agriostomum Railliet, 1902
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 683, 686
type: A. vryburgi Railliet, 1902

Agriostomum
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 65

Agriostomum
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 280

Agriostomum Railliet, 1902
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 6, 91, 95
type: A. vryburgi Railliet

Agriostomum sp. (near equidentatum Mönnig, 1929)
Baylis, H. A., 1939 d, 627
Hippotragus equinus: Belgian Congo

Agriostomum sp. Mönnig
LeRoux, P. L., 1930 d, 50, 61
sheep; Antidorcas marsupialis "springbuck"

Agriostomum sp.
Macdonald, R. A. S., 1932 a, 32
kudu: Mazabuka area, Northern Rhodesia

Agriostomum [sp.]
Urquhart, G. M.; Hay, D.; Zaphiro, D. R. P.; and Spinage, C. A., 1960 a, 17
Gorgon taurinus: Kenya

Agriostomum cursoni n. sp.
Mönnig, H. O., 1932 a, 16-18, 20, figs. 1-4
Damaliscus lunatus (small intestine): Northern Bechuanaland

Agriostomum cursoni Mönnig, 1932
Mönnig, H. O., 1932 e, 169, 171
Damaliscus lunatus "sassaby" (small intestine): Ngamiland (Northern Bechuanaland)

Agriostomum cursoni
Mönnig, H. O., 1933 g, 83, 91, 92
Alcelaphus caama selbornei; Strepsiceros strepsiceros (small intestine): all from Kruger National Park

Agriostomum equidentatus n. sp.
Mönnig, H. O., 1929 a, 311-316, figs. 1-8
Antidorcas marsupialis "springbuck"

Agriostomum equidentatum
Mönnig, H. O., 1932 b, 162
Antidorcas marsupialis "spring buck": Aliwal North, Cape Province; Houtkraal, Cape Province

Agriostomum equidentatum
Mönnig, H. O., 1933 g, 89, 91
Antidorcas marsupialis (colon): Orange Free State

Agriostomum gorgonis sp. nov.
Le Roux, P. L., 1929 b, 481-491, fig. 1-13
Gorgon taurinus "blue wildebeest": Transvaal

Agriostomum gorgonis
LeRoux, P. L., 1934 a, 66
Strepsiceros strepsiceros "kudu": Northern Rhodesia

Agriostomum gorgonis
Le Roux, P. L., 1937 a, 68
Strepsiceros strepsiceros; blue wildebeest; sheep

Agriostomum gorgoni
Mettam, R. W. M., 1932 d, 20
Jackson's hartebeest: Uganda

Agriostomum gorgonis Le Roux
Mönnig, H. O., 1929 a, 311, 312

Agriostomum gorgonis Le Roux, 1929
Mönnig, H. O., 1932 a, 16, 17, 18, 20
Gorgon taurinus: South Africa

Agriostomum vrijburgi. See Agriostomum vryburgi.

Agriostomum vryburgi Railliet
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 165, fig. 117
zebu

Agriostomum vryburgi Railliet, 1902 (type)
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 324-326, fig. 148
Bos indicus: Sumatra; Darjeeling; Nilgiri Hills; South India

Agriostomum vryburgi Railliet, 1902
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 168

Agriostomum vryburgi
Euzeby, J., 1957 c, 17
Bubalus bubalis; Bibos indicus: all from Federation of Malaya

Agriostomum vryburgi Raill.
Kamenskiĭ, S. N., 1905 a, 45

Agriostomum vrijburgi
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 370
Rund (Darmkanal): Nederlandsch-Indië

Agriostomum vrybergi
Lancaster, W. E., 1957 a, 157
buffalo; cattle: all from Malaya

Agriostomum vryburgi Railliet
Lane, C., 1923 e, 351-353, 362, figs. 20-29
Bos indicus

Agriostomum vryburgi
Mönnig, H. O., 1929 a, 311, 313

Agriostomum vryburgi Railliet, 1902
Mönnig, H. O., 1932 a, 16, 18-19, 20, figs. 5-6
Bibos indicus: Deli, Sumatra

Agriostomum vryburgi Railliet, 1902
Mudaliar, S. V., 1942 a, 125-128, pl., figs. 1-4
calf: South India

Agriostomum vryburgi Railliet
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 377

Agriostomum vrijburgi
Ressang, A. A.; Fischer, H.; and Muchlis, A., 1959 a, 93
cattle: Indonesia

Agriostomum vryburgi
Sandaranarayanan, M. V.; Das, D. N.; and Sundaram, S., 1957 a, 39
bursa as a diagnostic character

Agriostomum vryburgi
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 327
cattle

Agriostomum vryburgi Railliet
Schwartz, B.[1], 1926 h, 7
cow: China

Agriostomum vrijburgi Railliet
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 406, 407, 444

Agriostomum vrijburgi (Rail.)
Smit, H. J.; and Noto Soediro, R., [1923 a], 197-198, fig. 4

Agriostomum vrijburgi (Railliet, 1913)
Smit, H. J.; and Noto Soediro, R., [1923 b], 13-14, fig. 4

Agriostomum vryburgi
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 50
Bos zebu

Agriostomum vryburgi Railliet, 1902 (type)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 686
Bos zebu: Deli, Sumatra und Java

Agriostomum vryburgi Railliet
Ware, F., 1925 d, 83-85, fig. 1
Bibos indicus; Bos indicus

Agriostomum vryburgi Railliet
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 95, fig. 54
type of genus
Bos zebu

Ajdaha. See Dracunculosis.

Akonolaiminae [lapsus for Axonolaiminae]
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 95
Linhomoeidae

Alaeuris n. g.
Thapar, G. S., 1925 f, 89, 118, 133, 134
tod: A. alaeuris n. sp.

Alaeuris
Thapar, G. S., 1926 a, 74

Alaeuris Thapar, 1925
Cuckler, A. C., 1938 a, 137, 138

Alaeuris Thapar
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 382

Alaeuris Thapar
Shul'ts, R. E. S., [1930 b], 9

Alaeuris Thapar, 1925
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 5, 6, 9, 10
Oxyuridae, Syphaciinae

Alaeuris Thapar, 1925
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 195, 203
type: A. alaeuris Thapar, 1925

Alaeuris alaeuris n. sp.
Thapar, G. S., 1925 f, 89, 118-120, 133, figs. 64-68
Testudo ibera

Alaeuris alaeuris Thapar, 1925
Ortlepp, R. J., 1933 d, 109
Testudo ibera

Alaeuris alaeuris Thapar
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 382

Alaeuris alaeuris Thapar, 1925
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 6, 10
Testudo graeca (= T. ibera)

Alaeuris alaeuris Thapar, 1925 (type of genus)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 203, fig. 136
Testudo ibera

Alaeuris brachylophi n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1944 a, 60, 61, 63, pl., figs. 1-3
Brachylophus fasciatus: Fiji

Alaeuris conolophi n. sp.
Cuckler, A. C., 1938 a, 151-154, 157, 164, 165, pl. 15, figs. 22-27
Conolophus subcristatus: South Seymour Island, Galapagos

Alaeuris conolophi Cuckler, 1938
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 6, 8
as syn. of Pseudoalaeuris conolophi (Cuckler) n. comb.

Alaeuris conspicua n. sp.
Ortlepp, R. J., 1933 d, 106, 107-109, figs. 16-22
Testudo verreauxi (intestine): Niekerk's Hope, Griqualand West, South Africa

Alaeuris conspicua Ortlepp, 1933
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 6, 10
Testudo verroxi (= T. verreauxi)

Alaeuris forcipiformis n. sp.
Forstner, M. J., 1960 a, 13, 19-20, 22, figs. 22-25
Testudo hermanni (Magen)

Alaeuris galapagensis n. sp.
Cuckler, A. C., 1938 a, 139-143, 157, 160, 161, pl. 13, figs. 1-7
Conolophus subcristatus Gray: South Seymour Island, Galapagos

Alaeuris galapagensis
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 6, 8
as syn. of Pseudoalaeuris galapagensis (Cuckler) n. comb.

Alaeuris hirsutus n. sp.
Sandground, J. H., 1929 c, 523-524, pl. 2, figs. 10-11
Iguana rhinolopha

Alaeuris hirsutus Sandground, 1929
Ortlepp, R. J., 1933 d, 109
Iguana rhinolopha

Alaeuris hirsutus Sandground
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 6, 8
as syn. of Pseudoalaeuris hirsuta (Sandground)

Alaeuris iguanae n. sp.
Thapar, G. S., 1925 f, 89, 120-122, 133, figs. 70-74
Iguana tuberculata

Alaeuris iguanae Thapar, 1925
Ortlepp, R. J., 1933 d, 109
Iguana tuberculata

Alaeuris iguanae Thapar, 1925
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 6, 10
Iguana iguana (= I. tuberculata)

Alaeuris iguanae Thapar, 1925
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 203
Iguana tuberculata

Alaeuris labicula n. sp.
Cuckler, A. C., 1938 a, 147-150, 157, 162, 163, pl. 14, figs. 15-21
Conolophus subcristatus: South Seymour Island, Galapagos

Alaeuris labicula Cuckler
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 6, 8
as syn. of Pseudoalaeuris longispicula (Cuckler)

Alaeuris longispicula n. sp.
Cuckler, A. C., 1938 a, 143-147, 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, pl. 13, figs. 8-9, pl. 14, figs. 10-14
Conolophus subcristatus: South Seymour Island, Galapagos

Alaeuris longispicula Cuckler
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 6, 8
as syn. of Pseudoalaeuris longispicula (Cuckler) n. comb.

Alaeuris rifkii sp. nov.
Akhtar, S. A., 1947 a, 1-2, fig. 1
Agama sp.

Alaeuris yumanae n. sp.
Edgerly, R. H., 1952 b, 341-343, figs. 1-3
Dipsosarus dorsalis

Alaimidae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 52
Enoplida, Enoplina, Tripyloidea, key

Alaninema n. gen.
Théodoridès, J., 1957 a, 267-270
mt: Alaninema venmansi n. gen. n. sp.
Drilonematoidea

Alaninema venmansi n. gen. n. sp. (mt.)
Théodoridès, J., 1957 a, 267-270, figs. 1-2
Amphidromus contratius: Indonésie

Alaplectana nov. gen.
Abdel Azim, M., 1931 a, 373-376
Oxyuridae, Cosmocercinae; tod: A. amhersti n. sp.

Alaplectana amhersti n. sp. (tod)
Abdel Azim, M., 1931 a, 373-376, figs. 1-3
Chrysolophus amherstae

Alaplectaninae Skrjabin et Schikhobalova, 1951
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1951 a, 146, 152
key

Alcedospirura gen. n.
Oshmarin, P. G., 1959 a, 1310, 1312
tod: A. collaricephala n. sp.

Alcedospirura collaricephala n. sp. (tod)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1959 a, 1310-1312, figs. 1-2
Alcedo attis (under cuticle of ventriculus): Far East

Alcefilaria nov. gen.
Oshmarin, P. G.; and Belous, E. V., 1951 a, 121
tod: A. abramovi nov. sp.

Alcefilaria Oschmarin et Belouss, 1951
Chabaud, A. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1959 a, 82
Onchocercidae, Onchocercinae, key

Alcefilaria abramovi nov. sp. (tod)
Oshmarin, P. G.; and Belous, E. V., 1951 a, 121-123, pl., figs. 1-2
Alces alces: [Far East]

Aleurostrongylus [lapsus for Aelurostrongylus]
Sousa Dias, V., 1945 b, 393

Alfortia Railliet
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 149

Alfortia
Cram, E. B., 1924 g, 672

Alfortia Raill.
Ihle, J. E. W., 1924 c, 758, 759

Alfortia Railliet, 1923
Ihle, J. E. W.; and Van Oordt, G. J., 1924 b, 865

Alfortia
Logginov, S. B., 1959 a, 190
allergic test

Alfortia Railliet, 1923
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 38

Alfortia n. sg.
Railliet, A., 1923 c, 380, 381
type: Strongylus (Alfortia) edentatus (Looss)

Alfortia subg.
Ortlepp, R. J., 1924 a, 30

Alfortia Railliet, 1923 subg.
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 248, 250
Strongylus, type: Strongylus (Alfortia) edentatus (Looss, 1900) Railliet and Henry, 1909

Alfortia Railliet, 1923 s. genus
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 151
type: Strongylus (A.) edentatus (Looss)

Alfortia Railliet, 1923 subg.
Pinto, C. F.; and Cavalcanti Proença, M., 1936 a, 22
Strongylus; type: Strongylus (A.) edentatus

Alfortia Railliet subgen.
Udintsev, A. N., 1929 a, 107

Alfortia e[dentatus] n. comb.
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 368
as syn. of Strongylus edentatus

Alfortia edentatus
Andreeva, N. K., 1958 a, 59-78, pl. IV, fig. 6
spicule structure

Alfortia edentatus (Looss, 1900)
Burdzhanadze, P. L., 1943 b, 67, 69, 73
[horses] loshadi: Georgian SSR

Alfortia edentatum
Chebotarev, R. S.; Kułakowska, O. P.; and Majka, W. I., 1958 a, 311

Alfortia edentatus
Ershov, V. S., 1939 a, 50

Alfortia edentatus
Ershov, V. S., 1941 b, 5, 22, 26, 31, 41

Alfortia edentatus
Ershov, V. S., 1943 a, 97, 101, 102, 104, fig.

Alfortia edentats
Geller, E. R., 1957 c, 77
effect of ultrasound on embryogeny

Alfortia edentatus
Gorshkov, I. P., 1954 b, 412, 414, 422, fig. 136 b, 140 (2)

Alfortia edentatus
Halaša, M., Horváth, J.; Roško, L.; and Lübke, R., 1956 a, 347
horses

Alfortia edentatus (Looss, 1900) Skrjabin, 1933
Kazlauskas, J., [1959 a], 86
horses: Lithuanian SSR

Alfortia edentatus
Kazlauskas, J., 1960 d, 18

Alfortia edentatus
Klimeš, B.; and Matějka, J., 1955 a, 233
horses, therapy

Alfortia edentatus
Kulikov, N. S., 1959 a, 36
overwintering, Irkutsk oblast

Alfortia edentatus (Looss, 1900)
K'ung, F. Y.; Yeh, C. E.; and Liu, K. Y., 1959 a, 29, 30, 36, 37, pl. I, figs. 2-4
donkey: Peking China

Alfortia edentatus (Looss, 1900) Skrjabin, 1933
Lesin'sh, K. P., 1959 a, 106
horses: south-east districts of Estonian SSR

Alfortia edentatus
Logginov, S. B., 1959 b, 191-196
hematophagia

Alfortia edentatus Looss
Mincheva, N.; and Savov, N., 1959 a, 81-84
foal (thoracic and abdominal muscles)

Alfortia edentatus Looss, 1900, Skrjabin, 1933
Moskvin, S. N., 1958 a, 183
horse: Albania

Alfortia edentatus
Nosik, A. F., 1958 a, 323
epizootology, anthelmintic testing

Alfortia edentata (Looss, 1900)
Pozo-Lora, Rodrigo, 1960 a, 408
caballos (intestine): Cordoba

Alfortia edentatus (Looss, 1900)
Safronov, M.G., [1954 a], 637
horses: Yakutsk ASSR

Alfortia edentatum
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 641

Alfortia adentatus [sic]
Toshchev, A. P., 1949 a, 169
horse: eastern Sibiria

Alfortia edentatus (Looss, 1900) Railliet
Toshchev, A. P., 1949 b, 174
horses (large intestine): eastern Siberia

Alfortia adentatus [sic] (Looss, 1900)
Vaĭvarinia, Kh. F., 1954 a, 304
horse: Latvian SSR

Alfortia edentatus
Velichkin, P. A., 1948 b, 73, 74, 76
enzootic, horses

Alfortia edentatus (Railliet, 1923) Skrjabin, 1933
Velichkin, P. A., 1952 a, 383
horses maintained in droves

Alfortia edentatus (Looss, 1900)
Volkova, Z. M., 1950 a, 69
horses: Kirgizia

Alfortia vulgaris (Looss, 1900)
Pozo-Lora, R., 1960 a, 408
caballos (intestino): Cordoba, Spain

Alfortiasis
Ershov, V. S., 1953 b, 109-123
equine, clinics and diagnosis

Alfortiasis
Logginov, S. B., 1959 a, 185-190
allergy test, equine

Alfortiasis
Velichkin, I. A., 1953 a, 173-174
horses maintained in herds

Allantonema
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 340

Allantonema Leuckart, 1884
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 46-47
type: A. mirabile Leuckart

Allantonema Leuck.
Bovien, P., 1933 a, 13, 21, 29, 30

Allantonema Leuckart, 1884
Bovien, P., [1938 b], 17, 49, 103

Allantonema
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1930 d, 333

Allantonema
Caullery, M., 1922 a, 192, 196

Allantonema Leuck., 1884 (= Tylenchomorphus Fuchs, 1914
Cobb, N. A., 1935 a, 5, 8, 9, 10
key

Allantonema Leuckart, 1887
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 7, 26, 378, 379, 382, 385, 389

Allantonema
Filipjev, I. N.; and Mikhailova, E., 1924 a, 213

Allantonema Leuckart, 1887
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a
3, 33, 792, 795, 802, 810 - 812

Allantonema Leuck.
Fuchs, A. G., 1914 b, 690

Allantonema
Fuchs, A. G., 1929 b, 292

Allantonema
Fuchs, A. G., 1929 c, 252, 253, 283

Allantonema Leuckart
Fuchs, A. G., 1938 a, 125

Allantonema
Fülleborn, F., 1924 j, 99

Allantonema
Janicki, C.; and Rašin, K., 1930 a, 15

Allantonema Leuckart, 1884
Keilin, D.; and Robinson, V. C., 1933 a, 291, 293

Allantonema Leuckart
Micoletzky, H., 1922 b, 542, 545
Syn.: Tylenchomorphus Fuchs

Allantonema Leuckart
Örley, L., 1886 a, 48

Allantonema Leuckart, 1884
Pereira, C., [1931 a], 18, 19, 20, 24, 26

Allantonema Leuckart
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 297, 301, 319, 334, 346, 356, 391

Allantonema
Reichenow, E.; and Wülker, G., 1929 a, 114

Allantonema Leuckart, 1887
Rühm, W., 1956 b, IV, 63, 99

Allantonema Leuckart
Schneider, W., 1939 a, 225

Allantonema
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 61

Allantonema
Wheeler, W. M., 1896 a, 290

Allantonema
Wülker, G., 1921 a, 1-9

Allantonema
Wülker, G., 1923 a, 389-507, figs.
reproduction and development

Allantonema
Wülker, G., 1923 b, 160-164
reproduction and development

Allantonema
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 2, 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20, 25, 31, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 52, 55

Allantonema
Wülker, G., 1929 a, 286, 287, 289

Allantonema (sensu lato) [sp.]
Jackson, D. J., 1951 a, 265-268
Hydroporus planus: Goldings wood pond, Hertfordshire

Allantonema (sensu lato) [sp.]
Jackson, D. J., 1958 a, 109
Hydorporus planus

Allantonema spp.
Stammer, H. J., 1934 a, 199
Hylobius abietis; Hylobius piceus

Allantonema diplogaster Linstow, 1890
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 387
as syn. of Aphelenchulus diplogaster (Linstow, 1890)

Allantonema diplogaster
Fuchs, A. G., 1914 b, 690

Allantonema diplogaster v. Linst.
Théodoridès, J., 1950 a, 63
Ips typographus: France

Allantonema diplogaster
Wülker, O., 1923 a, 437
Ips

Allantonema gibbosum
Pantel, J., 1913 a, 244
cécidomyides

Allantonema ligniperdae (Fuchs, 1929)
Skrjabin, K. I.; et al, 1954 a, 264
Syn.: Tylenchus ligniperdae Fuchs, 1929

Allantonema matthesi n. sp.
Wachek, F., 1955 a, 42-43, fig. 9
Ochthebius sp.: Franken

Allantonema mirabile Leuckart, 1884
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 47

Allantonema mirabile Leuck.
Bovien, P., [1938 b], 1, 12, 59-60, 61, 107, fig. 18
Hylobius abietis

Allantonema mirabile
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1930 d, 320
Hylobius pini

Allantonema mirabile
Chitwood, M. B., 1940 a, 233, figs. 160 I-J, M.

Allantonema mirabile
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1936 a, 58, fig. 55M

Allantonema mirabile
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1940 b, 136, 137, fig. 115-I

Allantonema mirabile Leuckart, 1887
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 390, 391, fig. 285
Hylobius abietis

Allantonema mirabile Leuckart, 1887
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 810-811, fig. 408
Hylobius abietis

Allantonema mirabile (mt)
Fuchs, A. G., 1914 b, 690
[to Tylenchomorphus n. g.] (mt: A. mirabile)[combination not made]

Allantonema mirabile
Fuchs, A. G., 1929 b, 266, 267

Allantonema mirabile
Hempelmann, F. A., 1932 a, 174, 180, 182
Hylobius pini (Liebeshöhle)

Allantonema mirabile
Janicki, C.; and Rašín, K., 1930 a, 27

Allantonema mirabile
Keilin, D.; and Robinson, V. C., 1933 a, 293

Allantonema mirabile Leuckart
Micoletzky, H., 1916 a, 53

Allantonema mirabile
Örley, L., 1886 a, 48

Allantonema mirabile
Oldham, J. N., 1933 a, 127

Allantonema mirabile
Pantel, J., 1913 a, 129
Hylobius pini

Allantonema mirabile
Pintner, T., 1922 a, 132

Allantonema mirabile Leuck.
Poisson, R., 1933 a, 463
Hylobius abietis L. (cavité générale)

Allantonema mirabile
Polozhentsev, P. A., 1961 a, 35
insects

Allantonema mirabile Leuckart
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 253, fig. 370

Allantonema mirabile
Reichenow, E.; and Wülker, G., 1929 a, 190

Allantonema mirabile
Rovelli, G., 1888 a, 4, 8

Allantonema mirabile Leuckart, 1887
Rühm, W., 1956 b, 99, 100, 101-103, figs. 1a-k
Hylobius piceus; H. abietis

Allantonema mirabile
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 371, 372, fig. 13

Allantonema mirabile
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 28, 120

Allantonema mirabile
Stammer, H. J., 1934 a, 200
Hylobius abietis

Allantonema mirabile
Steche, O., 1927 a, 635, fig. 66

Allantonema mirabile Leuckart
Van Zwaluwenburg, R. H., 1928 a, 15
Hylobius abietis

Allantonema mirabile Leuck.
Wülker, G., 1921 a, 1-6
Hylobius abietis

Allantonema mirabile Leuck.
Wülker, G., 1922 b, 37, 38

Allantonema mirabile
Wülker, G., 1923 a, 392, 400, 440, 458, 500, figs. 1, 32, 33, 35, 39, 40, 50
Hylobius abietis

Allantonema mirabile
Wülker, G., 1923 b, 161

Allantonema mirabile Leuck.
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 6, 31, fig. 4
Hylobius abietis

Allantonema morosa (Fuchs, 1929) [n. comb.]
Skrjabin, K. I.; et al, 1954 a, 264
Syn.: Tylenchus morosus Fuchs, 1929

Allantonema morosa (Fuchs, 1929) Filipjev, 1934
Rühm, W., 1956 b, 103-105, 416, fig. 2
Hylastes ater

Allantonema muscae sp. nov.
Roy, D. N.; and Mukherjee, P. K., 1937 a, 449-451, figs.
Musca vicina (haemocoele)

Allantonema muscae
Roy, D. N.; and Mukherjee, P. K., 1937 b, 453, 455, 456

Allantonema philonthi n. sp.
Wachek, F., 1955 a, 40-42, fig. 7-8
Philonthus fimetarius; P. vernalis; P. debilis: all from Franken

Allantonema picei n. sp.
Fuchs, A. G., 1929 b, 265-268, figs. 20, 21
Hylobius piceus

Allantonema picei
Bovien, P., 1933 a, 30

Allantonema picei Fuchs, 1929
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 391
Hylobius piceus L.: Germany

Allantonema picei Fuchs, 1929
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 812
Hylobius piceus: Germany

Allantonema pini (Fuchs, 1929) n. comb.
Wachek, F., 1955 a, 40
Syns.: Tylenchus sulphureus pini Fuchs, 1929; Tylenchus sulphureus piceae Fuchs, 1929

Allantonema rigida (v. Siebold, 1836)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 47

Allantonema rigida
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 208

Allantonema rigida (Siebold)
Van Zwaluwenburg, R. H., 1928 a, 13
Aphodius fimetarius

Allantonema stricklandi sp. nov.
Roy, D. N.; and Mukherjee, P. K., 1937 b, 453-456, fig.
Musca vicina

Allantonema sulphurea (Fuchs, 1929) [n. comb.]
Skrjabin, K. I.; et al, 1954 a, 269, fig. 93
Syns.: Tylenchus sulphureus piceae Fuchs, 1929; T. s. notati Fuchs, 1929; T. s. pini Fuchs, 1929; T. s. piniphili Fuchs, 1929; P. s. chalcographi Fuchs, 1938; Parasitylenchus sulphureus chalcographi Fuchs, 1938; P. s. poligraphi Fuchs, 1938

Allantonema sulphureus piceae (Fuchs, 1929) Filipjev, 1934
Rühm, W., 1956 b, 161
as syn. of Stictylus sulphureus piceae (Fuchs, 1929)

Allantonema sulphureus piniphili (Fuchs, 1929) Filipjev, 1934
Rühm, W., 1956 b, 161
as syn. of Stictylus piniphili (Fuchs, 1929)

Allantonema silvaticum [sic] Linstow 1892
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 391
Geotrypes silvaticus L.

Allantonema silvaticum [sic] Linstow, 1892
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 812
Geotrupes sylvaticus

Allantonema sylvaticum
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1407
Geotrupes

Allantonema sylvaticum Linst.
Poisson, R., 1933 a, 463
Geotrupes sylvaticus Panz.

Allantonema sylvaticum von Linst.
Théodoridès, J., 1952 c, 289
Geotrupes stercorosus

Allantonema sylvaticum
Wülker, G., 1923 a, 437
Geotrupes sylvaticus

Allantonematidae Chitw. and Chitw., 1937
Chitwood, B. G., 1959 a, 682

Allantonematidae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 49
Rhabditina, Tylenchoidea
includes: Allantonematinae; Sphaerulariinae

Allantonematidae (Pereira, 1932, Chitwood and Chitwood, 1937)
Rühm, W., 1956 b, IV, 99

Allantonematinae Pereira, 1932, emend.
Chitwood, B. G., 1935 d, 53

Allantonematinae
Chitwood, B. G., 1937 c, 72
Anguillulinidae

Allantonematinae (Pereira, 1932) Chitwood and Chitwood, 1937
Chitwood, B. G., 1959 a, 682
Syn.: Allantoneminae Pereira, 1932

Allantonematinae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 49
Tylenchoidea, Allantonematidae , key

Allantoneminae n. sub-fam.
Pereira, C., [1931 a] 19, 20, 24, 26

Allantoneminae Pereira, 1932
Chitwood, B. G., 1935 d, 53
emended to Allantonematinae Pereira, 1932

Allintoshius n. g.
Chitwood, B. G., 1937 b, 19-20
Ollulaninae, tod: A. nycticeius n. g. n. sp.

Allintoshius Chitwood, 1937
Chitwood, B. G., 1938 c, 58, 59, 60
Ollulaninae

Allintoshius Chitwood, 1937
Chandler, A. C., 1938 e, 109-110
generic diagnosis emended

Allintoshius Chitwood, 1937
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, IV, 28, 250, 272
? Strongylacanthinae, type: A. nycticeius Chitwood, 1937

Allintoshius sp.
Voge, M., 1956 a, 426
Antrozous pallidus: California

Allintoshius nycticeius n.g., n. sp. (tod)
Chitwood, B. G., 1937 b, 19-20, fig. 7
Nycticeius humeralis "bat": Washington, D. C.

Allintoshius nycticeius
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1938 a, 59, fig. 56 N

Allintoshius nycticeius Chitwood, 1937 (type)
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, IV, 272-273, 419, pl. 209, figs. 1-5
Nycticeius humeralis: Washington

Allintoshius travassosi n. sp.
Chandler, A. C., 1938 e, 108-109, 114, pl. 1, figs. 5-6, pl. 2, figs. 1-2
Nycticeius humeralis: Houston, Texas

Allodapa
Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1917 a, 243-244

Allodapa
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1918 b, 26, 27, 116

Allodapa
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1919 b, 12, 13, 14, 57

Allodapa Dies., 1861
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 13

Allodapa Diesing, 1861
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 14
as syn. of Subulura Molin, 1860

Allodapa
Bittner, H., 1926 a, 732
[lapsus as Allopoda]

Allodapa Diesing
Chandler, A. C., 1935 a, 33

Allodapa Dies.
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 63

Allodapa Diesing, 1861
Kurashvili, B. E., 1941 a, 78

Allodapa
López-Neyra, C. R., 1922 a, 402-418

Allodapa Dies.
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 191

Allodapa Diesing, 1860
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 271, 272, 273, 275, 278, 281, 282

Allodapa Diesing, 1860, p. p.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 277, 284
as syn. of Subulura (Molin, 1860) str. s. mihi

Allodapa p.p.de los autores
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 305
as syn. of Oxynema v. Linstow, 1899

Allodapa
Otte, W., 1927 a, 62

Allodapa Dies.
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1413

Allodapa Diesing
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 381

Allodapa Dies.
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 93-94

Allodapa Diesing, 1861, Seurat, 1914
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 260-261

Allodapa
Seurat, L. G., 1918 i, 280

Allodapa
Seurat, L. G., 1919 a, 986

Allodapa
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 21, 62, 64, 201

Allodapa Dies.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 b, 15-16

Allodapa Diesing, 1861
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 i, 298

Allodapa
Skrjabin, K. I., 1924 e, 91

Allodapa Diesing, 1861
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 226, 228-229
type: Allodapa allodapa (Creplin, 1853)

Allodapa acuticauda (Linstow, 1901) comb. nov.
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 597

Allodapa aligera
Otte, W., 1927 a, 62, figs. 2, 3
haushahnes

Allodapa allodapa
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1917 a, 244

Allodapa allodapa
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1919 b, 16, 20

Allodapa allodapa (Creplin, 1853) Seurat, 1914
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 582, 596, 597, figs. 10-11

Allodapa allodapa Crepl.
Layman, E. M., 1926 a, 52, 54
Cariama cristata

Allodapa allodapa Seurat, 1914 p. p.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 298
as syn. of Travassallodapa allodapa (Creplin, 1853) mihi [n. comb.] (tod)

Allodapa allodapa Seurat 1914 p. p.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 298
as syn. of Travassallodapa seurati (Barreto 1917) mihi [n. comb.]

Allodapa allodapa (Creplin)
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 381

Allodapa allodapa (Crepl.
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 97, 98

Allodapa allodapa Creplin
Seurat, L. G., 1917 b, 208
Caccabis petrosa: Bou Saâda

Allodapa allodapa
Seurat, L. G., 1917 b, 208
roche

Allodapa allodapa (Dies.)
Seurat, L. G., 1919 a, 986

Allodapa allodapa (Crepl.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 b, 16

Allodapa allodapa (Creplin, 1853)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 229, fig. 156
type of genus
Dicholophus cristatus; Cariama cristata

Allodapa armata comb. nov.
Inglis, W. G., 1960 c, 135
Syn.: Subulura armata Vuylstek, 1957

Allodapa baylisi (Lopez-Neyra, 1946) comb. nov.
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 597

Allodapa bolivari n. sp.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1922 a, 416-418 (15-17)
Athene noctua

Allodapa bolivari Lopez-Neyra, 1922
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 286
as syn. of Subulura bolivari (Lopez-Neyra, 1922) Lopez-Neyra, 1934

Allodapa bolivary Lopez-Neyra, 1922
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 600
Subuluridae, incertae sedis

Allodapa brumpti n. sp.
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1922 a, 412-414, 415 (11-13, 14)
Gallus dom.

Allodapa brumpti Lopez Neyra
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 191

Allodapa brumpti Lopez-Neyra, 1922
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 286
as syn. of Subulura brumpti (Lopez-Neyra, 1922)
Cram, 1927

Allodapa brumpti
Graber, M., 1959 c, 149, 150
poulet; Numida meleagris: all from République du Tchad

Allodapa brumpti López-Neyra, 1922
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 597

Allodapa brumpti López-Neyra, 1922
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 556
as syn. of Subulura brumpti (López-Neyra, 1922)

Allodapa brumpti Lopez-Neyra, 1922
Tendeiro, J., 1948 f, 705-706, 732
Synonymy
Gallus gallus domesticus; Numida meleagris galeata: all from Guiné Portuguesa

Allodapa brumpti Lopez Neyra, 1922
Vuylsteke, C., [1954 a], 1-27
as syn. of Subulura brumpti (Lopez-Neyra, 1922)

Allodapa crassispiculum
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1919 b, 52

Allodapa crassispiculum (Sonsino)
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 260

Allodapa differens Sonsino [n. comb.]
López Neyra, C. A., 1922 a, 414, 415

Allodapa elongata
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1919 b, 20

Allodapa elongata Seurat
Layman, E. M., 1926 a, 52, 55
Dipodilla campestris

Allodapa elongata Seurat
López-Neyra, C. R., 1922 a, 418 (17)

Allodapa elongata Seurat, 1914
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 293
as syn. of Subulura elongata (Seurat, 1914) Barreto, 1917

Allodapa elongata Seurat, 1914
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 229
Dipodillus campestris

Allodapa leachii (Kirschner, 1938) comb. nov.
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 597

Allodapa leprincei (Gendre)
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1917 a, 244
Caprimulgus aegyptius saharae

Allodapa leprincei
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1919 b, 20

Allodapa leprincei (Gendr., 1909)
Gil'bert, L. I., 1930 a, 96
Caprimulgus europaeus: Western SSSR

Allodapa leprincei Gendre
Layman, E. M., 1926 a, 53, 55
Caprimulgus fossi; Macrodipterus macrodipterus

Allodapa leprincei Gendre
López-Neyra, C. R., 1922 a, 418 (17)

Allodapa leprincei Gendre
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 97, 99

Allodapa leprincei (Gendre)
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 260-261
Syn.: Heterakis leprincei Gendre 1909
Caprimulgus aegyptius saharae: Sud-tunisien
Caprimulgus europaeus meridionalis: Médéa
Macrodipteryx macrodipterus: Guinée francaise

Allodapa leprincei (Gendre)
Seurat, L. G., 1918 i, 280

Allodapa leprincei (Gendre)
Seurat, L. G., 1919 a, 986

Allodapa leprincei
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 176

Allodapa leprincei Gendre
Solonitsyn, I. A., 1928 a, 81
Caprimulgus europaeus

Allodapa leprincei (Gendre, 1909)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 229
Caprimulgus sp.

Allodapa leprincei Gendre, 1909 var. upembae nov.
Vuylsteke, C., 1953 b, 5-7, 41, figs. 7-12
Caprimulgus fossii welwitschii: gorges de la Pelenge

Allodapa linstowi n. sp.
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 94, fig. 80

Allodapa lutzi (Bareto, 1919) comb. nov.
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 597

Allodapa multipapillata n. sp.
Chandler, A. C., 1926 a, 622-623, pl. 32, figs. 13-15
Rollulus roulroul

Allodapa multipapillata Chandler, 1926
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 286
as syn. of Subulura multipapillata (Chandler, 1926) Cram, 1927

Allodapa multipapillata Chandler, 1926
Maplestone, P. A., 1931 a, 131-132, fig. 89
Rollulus roulroul "red-crested wood-quail"

Allodapa noctuae Seurat, 1914
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 13

Allodapa noctuae Seurat, 1914
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 600
Subuluridae, incerta sedia

Allodapa noctuae Seurat, 1914
Ivanitskiĭ, S. V., 1940, 150 [Author card in Suppl. 22]
Oedicnemus oedicnemus: Ukraine

Allodapa noctue [sic] Seurat
Layman, E. M., 1926 a, 53, 55
Carine noctua glaux

Allodapa noctuae Seurat, 1914
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 286
as syn. of Subulura noctuae (Seurat, 1914) Barreto, 1917

Allodapa noctuae Seurat
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 97, 99, 100, 106, 107

Allodapa noctuae Seurat, 1914
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 229
little owls

Allodapa noctuae gallinae n. subsp.
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 97, 99, 100, 106, pl. 2, fig. 7
Coturnix coturnix

Allodapa numidica
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1918 b, 139, 140

Allodapa numidica
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1919 b, 57, 58

Allodapa numidica Seurat, 1915
Inglis, W. G., 1955 a, 438
as syn. of Oxynema numidica (Seurat, 1915) nov. comb.

Allodapa numidica Seurat
Layman, E. M., 1926 a, 52, 55
Vulpes vulpes atlantica

Allodapa numidica Seurat, 1915
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 272, 273, 281, 304
as syn. of Numidica numidica (Seurat, 1915)

Allodapa numidica Seurat
Seurat, L. G., 1918 f, 578

Allodapa numidica
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 62, 68

Allodapa numidica Seurat, 1915
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 230
as syn. of Numidica numidica (Seurat, 1915)

Allodapa numidica var. gallinae n. var.
Layman, E. M., 1926 a, 55

Allodapa otidis (Ortlepp, 1938) comb. nov.
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 597

Allodapa plotina (Baylis, 1919) comb. nov.
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 597

Allodapa poculum (v. Linst.) [n. comb.]
Layman, E. M., 1926 a, 52, 54
[lapsus p. 52, as A. pocullum]
Francolinus adspersus

Allodapa poculum (Linstow, 1909)
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 597

Allodapa poculum v. Linst.
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 97, 99

Allodapa recurvata (Linstow, 1901) [comb. nov.]
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 597

Allodapa similis Gendre [n. comb.]
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 97, 98

Allodapa similis Gendre
Layman, E. M., 1926 a, 52, 54
Coracias abyssinicus; Eurystomus afer; Scops bucotis; Centropus monadeus

Allodapa skrjabini n. sp.
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 95-97, 99, 103, 106-107, pl. 2 figs. 3-6
Coturnix coturnix

Allodapa skrjabini Semenoff, 1926
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 597

Allodapa skrjabini Semenov
Layman, E. M., 1926 a, 53, 55

Allodapa strongylina Rud.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1922 a, 414, 415
Crypturus sp.

Allodapa subuluta [sic] (Rudolphi, 1819)
Vuylsteke, C., [1954 a], 6
as syn. of Subulura subuluta [sic] (Rudolphi, 1819)

Allodapa suctoria (Molin)
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1917 a, 244
Gallus dom.

Allodapa suctoria
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1919 b, 17, 18

Allopoda [sic] suctoria
Bittner, H., 1926 a, 732

Allodapa suctoria (Molin, 1860)
Burdzhanadze, P. L., 1943 a, 56
Gallus gallus dom.: Georgia [SSR]

Allodapa suctoria
Gambles, R. M., 1939 a, 29
fowl: Cyprus

Allodapa suktoria [sic] (Mol., 1860)
Gil'bert, L. I., 1930 a, 96
Coturnix coturnix (L.): Western SSSR

Allodapa suctoria (Molin, 1860)
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 597

Allodapa suctoria (Mol., 1860) Raill. et Hen., 1912
Kurashvili, B. E., 1941 a, 78, 94
Gallus g. domesticus (caecum): Georgia, SSR

Allodapa suctoria Mol.
Layman, E. M., 1926 a, 50, 51, 54
Caprimulgus campestris; Caprimulgus nocunda; Cariama cristata; Gallus dom.; Numida meleagris; Dichelaphus margraphus

Allodapa suctoria Molin
López-Neyra, C. R ., 1922 a, 412, 414, 415
Caprimulgus sp.

Allodapa suctoria Seurat
López-Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 191
as syn. of A. brumpti Lopez Neyra

Allodapa suctoria (Molin, 1860) Seurat, 1914 p. p. de Gallidas
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 286
as syn. of Subulura brumpti (López-Neyra, 1922) Cram, 1927

Allodapa suctoria (Molin, 1860) Seurat, 1914 p. p.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 288
as syn. of Subulura suctoria (Molin, 1860) Railliet y Henry, 1912

Allodapa suctoria (Molin, 1860)
Matevosian, E. M., 1938 b, 376
Coturnix coturnix coturnix: Bashkiria

Allodapa suctoria (Molin)
Mönnig, H. O., 1924 d, 441-442, fig. 9
Numida papillosa transvaalensis; Pternistes swainsoni; Coturnix delagorgnei; Sephina francolinus; Oedicnemus capensis: all from Transvaal

Allodapa suctoria
Mönnig, H. O., 1926 a, 201

Allodapa suctoria
Otte, W., 1927 a, 62

Allodapa suctoria (Molin, 1860)
Petrov, A. M.; Dzhavadov, M. K.; and Prasolova, M. A., [1935 a], 47, 48, 50
chickens: Azerbaidzhan

Allodapa suctoria (Molin, 1860)
Petrov, A. M.; Dzhavadov, M. K.; and Prasolova, M. A., 1936 a, 270
hen: Azerbaidzhan

Allodapa suctoria
Roe, R. J., 1935 a, 37
fowl: Cyprus

Allodapa suctoria (Molin)
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 94-95, 97, 98, 106
Coturnix coturnix

Allodapa suctoria (Molin)
Seurat, L. G ., 1918 a, 260
Syn.: Heterakis suctoria Molin
Caprimulgus campestris: Brésil

Allodapa suctoria (Molin, 1860)
Shul'ts, R. E. S.; Gnedina, M. P.; and Kadenatsii, A. N., 1938 a, 35
[European female quail] perepelki evropeiskoi: Bashkiria

Allodapa suctoria (Molin)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 16

Allodapa suctoria (Molin)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 b, 16-17

Allodapa suctoria (Molin, 1860)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 i, 298
Haushuhn; Truthuhn; "eine ganze Reihe wilder Vogel": all from Afrika

Allodapa suctoria
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1934 b, 389
poule: U. R. S. S.

Allodapa suctoria (Molin, 1860, in part, Drasche, 1883)
Yorke, W .; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 229
fowls

Allodapa suctoria var. turkestanicum n. var.
Layman, E. M., 1926 a, 50, 51-52, 55, 58, fig. 29
Phasianus mongolicus turkestanicus; Phasianus principalis

Allodapa suctoria v. turkestanicum Laiman
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 97, 98

Allodapa tetraogalli (Spaul, 1929) comb. nov.
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 597

Allodapa trogoni (Barreto, 1919) comb. nov.
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 597

Allodapa turnicis (Maplestone, 1931) comb. nov.
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 597

Allodapa typica
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1917 a, 243, 244
Cariama cristata

Allodapa typica Diesing, 1860
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 298
as syn. of Travassallodapa allodapa (Creplin, 1853) mihi [n. comb.] (tod)

Allodapa typica
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1413
Dicholophus margravii: Brésil

Allodapa typica Diesing, 1861
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 229
as syn. of Allodapa allodapa (Creplin, 1853)

Allodapinae subfam. nov.
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 577, 596-598

Allodiplogaster Paramonov et Sobolev, 1954 in Skrjabin, et al.
Skrjabin, K. I.; et al, 1954 a, 209-210
tod: A. henrichae (Sachs, 1950) [n. comb.]

Allodiplogaster erlangensis (Sachs, 1950) [n. comb.]
Skrjabin, K. I.; et al, 1954 a, 210
Syn.: Diplogaster erlangensis Sachs, 1950

Allodiplogaster henrichae (Sachs, 1950) [n. comb.] (tod)
Paramonov et Sobolev, in Skrjabin, K. I.; et al, 1954 a, 209, fig. 67
Syn.: Diplogaster henrichae Sachs, 1951

Alloionema Schneider, 1859
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 60
as syn. of Leptodera Duj.

Alloionema
Chitwood, B. G.; and McIntosh, A., 1934 a, 37-38
Diplogasteridae; Alloionematinae n. subfam.

[Alloionema] [lapsus, as Aloinema]
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 a, 30

Aloionema Schneider [lapsus, for Alloionema Schneider]
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 97
Anguillulidae, Cephalobinae

Alloionema A. Schneider, 1860
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 24, 148
Cephalobidae, Cephalobinae

Alloionema Schn.
Örley, L., 1880 a, 48, 54, 156

Alloionema appendiculata Schneider, 1859
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 c, 133
Arion ater

Aloionema [sic] appendiculatum A. Schn.
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 49

Alloionema appendiculatum A. Schn.
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 67

Alloionema appendiculatum Sch. 1859
Kobayashi, H., 1921 b, 395

Alloionema appendiculatum Schn.
Kobayashi, H., 1921 c, 468

Alloionema appendiculatum Schn.
Kobayashi, H., 1922 b, 44

Alloionema appendiculata Schneider
Mengert, H., 1953 a, 313, 323-329, 334, 335, figs. 5-8
Arion circumscriptus; A. (Lochea) empiricorum; A. (Microarion) intermedius; A. (Mesarion) subfuscus

Alloionema appendiculata
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 594

Alloionema appendiculatum Schneider, 1859
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1950 a, 481-485, figs. 1-2
Arion ater

Alloionema appendiculatum
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 92, 115, 118, 120, 166, 167, 189

Alloionema appendiculatum Schneider, 1859
Thorne, G., 1937 a, 16
Syn.: Cephalobus appendiculatus (Schneider, 1859) Oerley, 1885

Alloionema appendiculatum var. dubia n. var.
Chitwood, B. G.; and McIntosh, A., 1934 a, 37-38, fig. 13
Succinea avara: Piscataway Swamp, near Piscataway, Maryland

Alloionema appendiculatum v. dubia
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1938 a, 57, fig. 54H

Alloionema dubia n. comb.
Chitwood, B. G., 1934 d, 4 pp.

Alloionema dubia Chitwood, 1934
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 149, fig. 97A-D

Alloionema procerum n. sp.
Weingärtner, I., 1953 a, 89, 91, 102-104, fig. 3
Erlangen

Alloionema procerum Weingärtner, 1954
Rühm, W., 1956b, 276-277
as syn. of Anguilluloides procera (Weingärtner, 1954)
Erlangen; Nürnberg, St. Blasien; Riesweiler, Admont

Alloionematinae n. subfam.
Chitwood, B. G.; and McIntosh, A., 1934 a, 38
Diplogasteridae, includes: Alloionema; Rhabditophanes; Cheilobus; and possibly Turbatrix; Seleneella; Macrolaimus

Alloionematinae
Chitwood, B. G., 1937 c, 72
Diplogasteridae

Alloionematinae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 49
Rhabditoidea, Diplogasteridae, key

Allomermis n. g.
Steiner, G., 1924 g, 1-4
tod: A. trichoptopson n. g., n. sp.

Allomermis Steiner, 1925
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 362, 368

Allomermis Steiner, 1925
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 755

Allomermis Steiner, 1925
Polozhentsev, P. A.; and Artiukhovskiĭ, A. K., 1959 a, 817
key

Allomermis Steiner
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 254, 384

Allomermis sp.
Cobb, N. A.; Steiner, G.; and Christie, J. R., 1927 b, 6
Lasius niger americanus

[Allomermis sp.]
Vandel, A., 1930 b, 457-494, figs. 1-14, fold. pl. 17
production of intercastes in Pheidole pallidula

Allomermis grichotopson Steiner, 1924 [lapsus for A. trichotopson Steiner, 1924]
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 364, 362D

Allomermis myrmecophila (Baylis)
Christie, J. R., 1929 b, 74
Lasius niger americanus

Allomermis myrmecophila (Baylis, 1921)
Dollfus, R. P., 1945 b, 102-105, figs. 1-2
Lasius alienus: France

Allomermis trichoptopson n. g., n. sp. (tod)
Steiner, G., 1924 g, 1-4

Aloinema. See Alloionema.

Aloionema. See Alloionema.

Amblyonema
Abdel Azim, M., 1931 a, 376

Amblyonema v. Linstow, 1898
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 20
type: A. terdentatum v. Linst.

Amblyonema Linstow, 1898
Caballero y C., E., 1935 c, 107
diagnosis

Amblyonema
Miranda, C., 1924 a, 45, 51

Amblyonema v. Linst.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 383

Amblyonema v. Linst.
Steiner, G., 1924 i, 22

Amblyonema Linstow, 1898
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1941 a, 13, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24
Kathlaniinae

Amblionema
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 62

Amblyonema Linst.
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 238, 239
type: A. terdentatum Linst.

Amblyonema Linstow, 1898
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 205, 210-211
type: A. terdentatum Linstow, 1898

Amblyonema terdentatum v. Linstow, 1898
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 20

Amblyonema terdentatum Linstow, 1898
Chabaud, A. G., 1959 a, 188-194, fig. 1(a-d), 2(a-b), 3(a-f)
Neoceratodus "dipneuste Australien"

Amblyonema terdentatum
Johnston, T. H., 1916 a, 62
Ceratodus forsteri

Amblyonema terdentatum Linstow
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 e, 341, 348, 349, figs. 39-40
Ceratodus forsteri: Upper Burnett River

Amblyonema terdentatum v. Linst.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 383

Amblyonema terdentatum
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1941 a, 13, 24
Ceratodus forsteri: Australia

Amblyonema terdentatum v. Linst.
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 238

Amblyonema terdentatum Linstow, 1898
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 211, fig. 143
type of genus
Ceratodus forsteri

Amblyonematinae Skrjabin et Schikhobalova, 1951
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1951 a, 146, 154
key, includes: Amblyonema Linstow, 1898; Nematozynema Skrjabin et Schikhobalova, 1951

Ameeria n. gen.
Ali, S. M., 1961 c, 715, 716
Onchocercidae, Ornithofilariinae, tod: A. sultanae n. sp.

Ameeria sultanae n.g., n. sp. (tod)
Ali, S. M., 1961 c, 715-716, figs. 1, 1a, 2-5
Tockus birostris "common grey hornbill" (orbital cavity): Hyderabad India

[Amidostomatidae] amidostomids
Babenskas, M., 1960 a, 10

Amidostomatidae
Popova, T. I., 1955 a, 72
geographical distribution, map

Amidostomatidae
Skrjabin, K. I., 1941 a, 334

Amidostomiasis
Buljević, S.; and Rendić, D., 1956 b, 700-701
geese

Amidostomiasis
Georgescu, L.; et al, 1961 a, 144
treatment, domestic animals: Dunaisk Del'ta

Amidostomiasis
Gunn, W. R., 1953 a, 103
goose: British Columbia

Amidostomiasis
Iartseva, A. S., 1953 a, 28
geese

Amidostomiasis
Rauckis, M., 1961 a, 197-200
geese: Telšiai

Amidostomatiasis [sic]
Storozheva, A. M., 1957 a, 39
seasonal dynamics
geese: Belorusskaĭa SSR

Amidostomiasis
Tsvetaeva, N. P., 1957 a, 126
patho-morphological changes, geese

Amidostomiasis
Vsevolodov, V. P., 1938 a, 59-63
pathology, histology, geese

Amidostomiasis
Zhidkov, A. E., 1960 b, 59
epizootiology, geese, Omsk oblast

Amidostomidae nov.
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 192

Amidostomidae
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 199-200

Amidostomidae Baylis and Daubney, 1926
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 356
key to genera

Amidostomidae Baylis and Daubney
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 7, 17

Amidostomidae Baylis and Daubney, 1926
Gower, W. C., 1939 a, 607, 608
key to genera

Amidostomidae Baylis and Daubney, 1926
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1934 a, 248, 250
Trichostrongyloidea, key, includes: Amidostomum; Epomidiostomum; Amphibiophilus; Pseudamidostomum

Amidostomidae [sp.]
Bump, G., 1939 a, 246
ducks

Amidostomidae [sp.]
Bump, G., 1940 a, 237, 238, 239
black ducks; mallards; wood ducks: all from New York State

Amidostomidae [sp.]
Bump, G., 1941 a, 220, 222
black ducks: N. York

Amidostomidae [sp.]
Bump, G., 1942 a, 215, 216, 217
black ducks; pintail: all from New York State

Amidostominae n. subfam.
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 65

Amidostominae Travassos, 1919
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, IV, 2, 20, 21, 23, 31, 159, 227-228
Trichostrongylidae, type: Amidostomum Railliet and Henry, 1909

Amidostominae Travassos
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 18

Amidostominae Trav.
Maplestone, P. A., 1930 c, 394

Amidostominae
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 378

Amidostominae Travassos, 1919
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 701, 733

Amidostominae Travassos, 1919
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 7, 115, 152, 153, 154, 155

Amidostominae gen. sp.
Petrov, A. M., 1930 a, 123
Anas strepera: Sakhalin Island

Amidostomosis
Manninger, R., 1938 a, 302
libahullákban (in geese): Hungary

Amidostomosis
Sopikov, P., 1940 a, 22-24

Amidostomum Railliet & Henry
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 200

Amidostomum
Baylis, H. A., 1932 a, 281-287, figs. 1-5
comparison of certain spp., with description of n. sp.

Amidostomum Railliet and Henry, 1909
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 356-357
Amidostomidae
type: A. modulosum (Rud., 1803)

Amidostomum Railliet & Henry, 1909
Baylis, H. A., and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 192, 193
type: A. nodulosum (Rudolphi)

Amidostomum
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 35, fig 45 G

Amidostomum Railliet & Henry
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 6, 18, 19-20
type: A. anseris (Zed.)

Amidostomum Raill. & H.
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 264

Amidostomum Railliet and Henry, 1909
Gower, W. C., 1939 a, 608
Amidostomidae

Amidostomum R. & H.
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 180

Amidostomum Railliet & Henry
Neveu Lemaire, M., 1918 a, 26

Amidostomum Railliet & Henry
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 378

Amidostomum Railliet and Henry
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 g, V.c 2
Trichostrongylidae

Amidostomum
Seurat, L. G., 1918 f, 578

Amidostomum R. & H., 1909
Seurat, L. G., 1918 j, 348
type: Strongylus nodulosus Rud., 1803

Amidostomum
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 22, 68

Amidostomum R. & H.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 b, 57

Amidostomum Railliet & Henry
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 25, 27

Amidostomum Railliet and Henry, 1909
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 733
type species: A. anseris (Zeder, 1800)

Amidostomum
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 65

Amidostomum
Travassos, L. P., [1921 g], 13

Amidostomum Railliet and Henry, 1909
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, IV, 21, 24, 28, 228, 229-230, 248
Amidostominae
type: A. anseris (Zeder, 1900)

Amidostomum
Velu, H., and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 334

Amidostomum Railliet and Henry, 1909
Wehr, E. E., 1933 b, 394

Amidostomum Railliet & Henry, 1909
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 152, 153-154
type: A. nodulosum (Rud.)

Amidostomum
Zajíček, D., 1960 a, 775-788, illus., pls.
pathogenicity

Amidostomum sp.
Beverley-Burton, M., [1959 a], 34
Gallinula c. chloropus: Ipswich, Suffolk

Amidostomum [sp.]
Herman, C. M., and Wehr, E. E., 1954 b, 12-13
Canada geese

Amidostomum spp.
McDonald, M. E., [1959 a], 51
ducks, geese, swans: Denver, Colorado

Amidostomum sp.
Sultanov, M. A., 1959 c, 68
kriakva [Anas platyrhynchos]
chiroksvistunok [Anas crecca]
both from Uzbekistan

Amidostomum sp.
Ward, J. W., 1935 a, 66
Corvus brachyrhynchos: Central Oklahoma

Amidostomum acutum (Lundahl) n. comb.
Seurat, L. G., 1918 k, 115

Amidostomum acutum (Lundahl)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 20, 24-25

Amidostomum acutum (Lundahl, 1848)
Gower, W. C., 1939 a, 608, 620, 621, 622
Synonymy
Anas crecca, Oidemia fusca, O. nigra, Somateria mollissima, Nyroca fuligula, Fuligula cristata, Nettion crecca: Sweden

Amidostomum acutum (Lundahl, 1848)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 734, 860, 863, 865, 866
Syns.: Strongylus acutus Lundahl, 1848; Amidostomum acutum (Lundahl, 1848) Seurat, 1918
Anas crecca (Muskelmagen), Nyroca fuligula, Oidemia fusca, O. nigra, Somateria mollissima: Europe

Amidostomum acutum (Lundahl, 1848) Seurat, 1918
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, IV, 9, 230, 233, 446, 447, 448
Syns.: Strongylus acutus Lundahl, 1848; A. nodulosum Yorke & Maplestone, 1926 p. p.
Nettion cre[c]ca, Oidemia fusca, O. nigra, Somateria mollissima, Fuligula ful[i]gula (=F. cristata =F. vittata =Nyroca fuligula), F. atra

Amidostomum acutum (Lundahl, 1848) Seurat, 1918
Wehr, E. E., 1933 b, 394

Amidostomum anatimum
Skrjabin, K. I., and Shul'ts, R. S., 1934 b, 390
[for A. anatinum]

Amidostomum anatinum n. sp.
Sugimoto, M., 1928 c, 819-824, pl., figs. 1-3
duck (sand-bag)

Amidostomum anatinum n. sp.
Sugimoto, M., (1928 h), 929-934, figs. 1-3
domestic duck (gizzard)

Amidostomum anatinum sp. nov.
Sugimoto, M., 1930 a, 243-247, 1 fold. pl., pls. 8-9
domestic duck: Formosa

Amidostomum anatinum Sugimoto, 1928
Sugimoto, M., 1939 a, 132, 223
Anas platyrhyncha domestica: Formosa (Taihoku)

Amidostomum anatinum Sugimoto, 1928
Baylis, H. A., 1932 a, 281, 282, 283
domestic duck: Formosa

Amidostomum anatimum [sic]
Skrjabin, K. I., and Shul'ts, R. S., 1934 b, 390
[for A. anatinum]
canard: U. S. S. R.

Amidostomum anatinum Sugimoto, 1928
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, 230, 237
= A. skrjabini Boulenger, 1926

Amidostomum anatinum Sugimoto, 1930
Wehr, E. E., 1933 b, 392
as syn. of: A. skrjabini Boulenger, 1926

Amidostomum anatum Sugimoto, 1928
Skrjabin, K. I., et al., [1953 a], 112
[lapsus for A. anatinum]

Amidostomum anserinum
van Dorssen, C. A., 1951 a, 728
geese

Amidostomum anserinus (Zeder)
Grini, O., 1933 a, 566, 567, 2 figs.
[for A. anseris (Zeder)]
geese: Norway

Amidostomum anserinus s. nodostomum
Grini, O., 1933 a, 567

Amidostomum anseris
Akhmedova, Sh. I., 1954 a, 375, 376, 377
influence of environment

Amidostomum anseris
Altara, I., 1932 a, 298
Syn.: Strongilus [sic] anseris
oche (ventriglio)

Amidostomum anseris Zeder 1800
Andrievskaiâ, N. Iù., 1955 a, 138
geese (muscular stomach, small intestine): Odessa oblast

Amidostomum anseris
Andrievskaiâ, N. Iù., 1956 a, 21
goose (muscular stomach, small intestine): Odessa oblast

Amidostomum anseris
Andrievskaiâ, N. Iù., 1957 a, 157
geese: Odessa oblast

Amidostomum anseris
Angstrom, C. I., 1949 a, 80
goose

Amidostomum anseris
Angstrom, C. I., 1952 a, 93
geese: New York

Amidostomum anseris
Angstrom, C. I., 1954 a, 91
goose: Kingston, New York

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Belokobylenko, V. T., 1960 b, 191
domestic geese: Alma-Ata Oblast

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Belopol'skaiâ, M. M., 1952 a, 151-152
Somateria mollissima (under lining of muscular stomach), S. spectabilis: Sem Ostrovov

Amidostomum anseris
Betz, W., 1941 a, 526
geese

Amidostomum anseris Railliet & Henry, 1909
Bolek, E.; and Schanzel, H., 1960 a, 111, 112, 113
South Moravian geese

Amidostomum anseris
Boltz, G., 1933 a, 49
carbon tetrachloride treatment
geese

Amidostomum anseris
von Bornstedt, S., and Fiedler, K., 1932 a, 722
domestic geese

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder)
Boulenger, C. L., 1926 a, 94, figs. 13, 16

Amidostomum anseris
Brunett, E. L., 1930 a, 46, 48

Amistomum [sic] anseris
Bump, G., 1936 a, 336, 340-341
black and mallard duck; woodduck

Amistomum [sic] anseris
Bump, G., 1937 a, 309
black duck, mallard duck, blue winged teal, woodduck

Amistomum [sic] anseris
Bump, G., 1938 a, 269, 271
lesser scaup, black and mallard duck, blue winged teal

Amidostomum anseris
Bunyea, H., and Creech, G. T., 1926 a, 47-48, figs. 1-2
pathology
geese

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) Railliet & Henry, 1909
Buša, V., 1961 b, 361-362
Anser anser domesticus; Slovakia

Amidostomum anseris Zeder, 1800
Cassamagnaghi, A. (hijo), 1946 a, figs. 1-4
Syns.: Strongylus monodon Linst., 1882; S. mucronatus Railliet, 1893; Trichostrongylus nodularis Shipley, 1909
Anser anser domesticus, A. cinereus domesticus

Amidostomum anseris
Christenson, R. O., 1932 a, 57-59, fig. 1
Anser fabalis (bean goose) (gizzard); Minnesota

Amidostomum anseris
Cowan, A. B., 1955 c, 43-44
life history

Amidostomum anseris
Cram, E. B., 1925 f, 113
Anser cinereus domesticus

Amidostomum anseris
Cram, E. B., 1926 g, 27-29, figs. 1-4
domestic geese

Amidostomum anseris (Zed.)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 19, 20-21, 29, figs. 13-14

Amidostomum anseris
Cram, E. B., 1928 a, 2, fig. 2
geese

Amidostomum anseris
Cram, E. B., 1931 g, 48-49
life history
Anser domesticus, Anas platyrhyncha domestica

Amidostomum anseris
Czapliński, B., 1954 a, 275-298, maps
domestic geese; Poland

Amidostomum anseris
Czaplinski, B., [1954 b], 140-141
geese; Poland

Amidostomum anseris
Czapliński, B., Malczewski, A., and Swietlikowski, M., 1956 a, 187-188
influence on growth and fattening of geese

Amidostomum anseris
Dinnik, Iu. A., 1949 a, 395-397

Amidostomum anserus [sic]
Dobson, N., 1933 c, 470
geese

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Dubinina, M. N., 1948 a, 176, 180, 183
Anser anser, A. erythropus, A. albifrons; Astrakhan preserve

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) Railliet & Henry, 1909
Dubinina, M. N.; and Serkova, O. P., 1951 a, 76, 93
Anas platyrhyncha platyrhyncha, A. acuta, A. strepera, A. querquedula; Tadzhikistan

Amidostomum anseris
Eber, A., 1920 a, 596
geese

Amidostomum ansiris [sic]
Endrigkeit, A., 1940 c, 150
Höckerschwäne [Cygnus olor]; Nordenburger See

Amidostomum anseris
Farr, M. M., and Wehr, E. E., 1952 a, 186
goslings; Maryland

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Fedûshin, A. V., 1937 a, 168, 170, 176
domestic goose (Anser anser domesticus), Anser anser; Western Siberia

Amidostomum anseris (Rudolphi, 1803)
Fidler, V., 1955 a, 166, 167, figs.

Amidostomum anseris
Fidler, V., 1958 a, fig. 2

Amidostomum anseris Zeder
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 279, 410, 424, fig. 221
Syns.: Strong. nodularis, Ascaris mucronata, Strong. anseris Zed.
geese

Amidostomum anseris
Geller, E. R., 1962 a, 995
geese

Amidostomum anseris (Zed., 1800)
Gil'bert, L. I., 1930 a, 92
Querquedula querquedula: Western SSSR

Amidostomum anseris (Zed., 1800)
Ginetsinskaia, T. A., 1947 a, 26
domestic goose: Leningrad oblast

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Gnedina, M. P., 1938 a, 56
treatment
geese

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Gorshkov, I. P., 1937 a, 192-194, 195, figs. 1-5
[domestic geese]: Tobol'sk, Troitsk, Kurgan

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Gower, W. C., 1939 a, 608, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622
Synonymy
(p. 621, A. ansaris)
Anas querquedula, Anser acuta, A. albifrons, A. anser, A. a. domestica, A. cinereus, A. clangula, A. fabalis, A. fuligula, A. fusca, A. leucops, A. marila, A. mollissima, A. nigra, A. penelope, A. segetum, Chloephaga poliocephala, Fulica atra, Fuligula cristata, F. marila, Gallinula chloropus, Nyroca clangula, N. fuligula, N. marila, Somateria dresseri, Dafila acuta, Glaucionetta clangula, Mareca penelope, Nettion crecca, Oidemia fusca, O. nigra, Querquedula querquedula, Anas crecca, Somateria mollissima

Amidostomum anserinus (Zeder)
Grini, O., 1933 a, 566, 567, 2 figs.
[for A. anseris (Zeder)]
geese: Norway

Amidostomum anseris
Grzimek, B., 1934 a, 23-24
treatment
geese

Amidostomum anseris Zeder
Gubs'kii, V. S., 1956 a, 42
lower Dniester

Amidostomum anseris
Gubs'kii, V. S., 1957 a, 178
Anser anser: lower Dniester

Amidostomum anseris
Hall, M. C., 1922 s, 537

Amidostomum anseris
Hall, M. C., [1923 b], 56

Amidostomum anseris
Hanson, H. C., and Gilford, J. H., 1961 a, 47, 51
Branta canadensis interior: southern Illinois

Amidostomum anseris Zeder, 1800
Heinemann, E., 1936 a, 333-335, fig. VII
geese

Amidostomum anseris
Herman, C. M., and Wehr, E. E., 1953 a, 34
Branta canadensis: North Carolina

Amidostomum anseris
Herman, C. M., and Wehr, E. E., 1954 a, 509-513
Canada geese

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) Railliet & Henry, 1909
Hsü, W. N., 1957 a, 47-49, pl. I, figs. 1-8
Anser fabalis fabalis: Kwangtung Prov., China

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) Railliet & Henry, 1909
Hsü, W. N., 1960 a, 103, 109, 112, pl. I, figs. 1-3
Anas domestica L. (intestine): Nanking, Kiangsu, China

Amidostomum anseris
Jennings, A. R., and Soulsby, E. J. L., 1956 a, 272
Anser brachyrhynchus (pink-footed goose): England

Amidostomum anseris
Jennings, A. R., and Soulsby, E. J. L., 1957 a, 219,220
Melanitta nigra (common scoter), Anser anser (grey lag goose): England

Amidostomum anseris
Jerstad, A. C., 1936 a, 318-320
Toulouse goose: western Washington from England
Embden goose, White Chinese goose: King County, Washington

Amidostomum anseris
Jerstad, A. C., 1937 a, 785-786
Mareca americana (new host, new locality): Washington
Branta canadensis canadensis (new locality): Washington
Branta canadensis leucopareia (new locality): Washington

Amidostomum anseris
Khuan, Shen-I, 1961 a, 305
geese: Khabarovsk Krai

Amidostomum anseris
Kobulej, T., 1959 a, figs. 1-10
postembryonal development

Amidostomum anseris
Kopyrin, A. V., 1946 a, 146, 147
domestic goose: Omsk oblast

Amidostomum anseris
Kotlán, S., 1925 a, 13

Amidostomum anseris
Kurashvili, B. E., 1956 a, 940
zoogeographical characteristics

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Kurashvili, B. E., 1957 a, 194-197, fig. 98
Anas platyrhynchos, Aythya fuligula, Anser anser, domestic duck, domestic goose, Anas crecca: Georgian SSR

Amidostomum anseris
Labatut, R., Camguilhem, R., and Cantau, R., 1958 a, 731
treatment
geese

Amidostomum anseris
Laird, M., 1961 e, 418

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Lalitha, C. M., and Alwar, V. S., 1960 b, 179
Anas boschas domesticus: Madras

Amidostomum anseris
Lerche, M., 1923 a, 123

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) Railliet & Henry, 1909
Lesin'sh, K. P., 1959 a, 107
geese, ducks: south-east districts of Estonian SSR

Amidostomum anseris
Levine, P. P., et al., 1954 a, 78
geese: New York

Amidostomum anseris
Levine, P. P., Dougherty, E., Fabricant, J., and Moore, E. N., 1951 a, 70
goose: New York

Amidstomum [sic] anseris
Levine, P. P., Fabricant, J., Dougherty, E., and Moore, E. N., 1950 a, 73
goose: New York

Amidostomum anseris
Levine, P. P., Peckham, M. O., Fabricant, J., and Moore, E. N., 1952 a, 76
gosling, duck

Amidostomum anseris (Zed.)
Liubimov, M. P., 1926 a, 17, 18, 20, 22, 29, 30, 31
Anas boschas, A. circia, A. clypeata, A. crecca, A. strepera, A. penelope, A. acuta

Amidostomum anseris (Zed.)
Liubimov, M. P., 1927 a, 126, 127, 128, 129
Fuligula clangula, F. cristata, F. fernia: Don District

Amidostomum anseris (Zed., 1800) Railliet & Henry, 1909
Liubimova, A. P., 1947 a, 148
Cygnus olor

Amidostomum anseris Zed.
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 180-181

Amidostomum anseris
Lozovskiĭ, I. V., 1949 a, 231-233
control on farms
White Russia

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
McCraw, B. M., 1952 a, 342
geese: Vancouver, British Columbia

Amydostomum [sic] anseris
Marek, J., 1922 a, 525

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder)
Mawson, P. M., 1956 b, 165
Cygnus sp.: Canada

Amidostomum anseris
Meyer, W., 1952 a, 5
geese

Amidostomum anseris
Meyer, W., 1960 b, 280
geese

Amidostomum anseris
Miessner, H., 1928 b, 50
treatment with Allegan
geese, ducks

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Mikačić, D., and Erlich, I., 1940 a, 387-388, 389, 390
goose: Yugoslavia

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Mikačić, D., and Erlich, I., 1941 a, 468, 471, 473, 476
duck: Zagreb

Amidostomum anseris Zeder, 1800, Railliet & Henry, 1909
Moskvin, S. N., 1958 a, 186
domestic goose: Albania

Amidostomum anseris
Negru, D., 1959 a, 54
carbon tetrachloride treatment
geese

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder)
Neveu Lemaire, M., 1918 a, 26

Amidostomum anseris
Nickel, E. A., 1952 a, 382, 383
carbon tetrachloride treatment

Amidostomum anseris
Oliver, W. T., 1952 a, 235, figs. 1-4
domestic geese: Ontario

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) Railliet & Henry, 1909
Oshmarin, P. G., 1950 b, 177
Clangula histrionica: Far East

Amidostomum anseris
Ozerskaia, V. N., 1950 a, 136-137
phenothiazine treatment
geese

Amidostomum anseris
Packer, W. S., 1952 a, 97
goose

Amidostomum anseris
Packer, W. S., 1954 a, 95
goose: New York

Amidostomum anseris
Palimpsestov, M. A., 1937 a, 455
domestic goose: Mordovian autonomy

Amidostomum anseris (Zed.)
Panova, L. G., 1926 b, 36, 37
Nettion crecca, Tadorna tadorna, Mareca penelope, Anas boschas domestica, A. strepera

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Panova, L. G., 1956 a, 141
goose: Leningrad oblast

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) Railliet & Henry, 1909
Paudere, V., 1957 a, 324, 325
geese: Latvian SSR

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) Railliet & Henry, 1909
Paudere, V., 1958 a, 338
intensity of infection
domestic birds: Latvia

Amidostomum anseris (Zed.)
Petrov, A. M., 1926 a, 99, 100, 101, 102, 110, 111, 112, 113
Anser anser domesticus, A. albifrons, A. segetum, A. cinereus

Amidostomum anseris
Rindfleisch-Seyfarth, M., 1943 a, 52
Hausgans (Muskelmagen)

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) Railliet & Henry, 1909
Ryšavý, B., 1957 a, 318
Streptopelia decaocto Friv.: Czechoslovakia

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) Railliet & Henry, 1909
Ryšavý, B., Michálek, J., and Fidler, V., 1955 a, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, fig. 2
Streptopelia decaocto

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1959 a, 239
Cygnus cygnus, C. olor: SSSR

Amidostomum anseris
Ryzhikov, K. M., and Timofeeva, T. N., 1961 a, 215
Anser anser domesticus (under cuticle of muscular stomach): Amur oblast

Amidostomum anseris
Ryzhova, A. A., and Sheretnevskaia, E. N., 1958 a, 254
geese: Gorki oblast

Amidostomum anseris
Saar, A., and Talv, V., 1961 a, 79
pathology

Amidostomum anseris
Schmid, F., 1943 b, 122
treatment
geese

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 3, V.c 39, V.c 40, V.c 41, fig. 344
Anas acuta, A. crecca, A. penelope, A. querquedula, Nyroca fuligula, N. marila, Bucephala clangula, Oidemia nigra, Somateria mollissima, Anser anser domesticus, A. albifrons, A. fabalis, Gallinula chloropus

Amidostomum anseris
Selivanova Iartseva, A. S., 1954 a, 109-121
biology

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Serkova, O. P., 1948 a, 211, 231, 237, 240
Anser anser, Anas platyrhyncha, A. strepera, A. acuta, Querquedula querquedula, Spatula clypeata, Oxyura leucocephala, Nyroca ferina; Barabin lakes

Amidostomum anseris Zeder, 1800
Shevtsov, A. A., 1958 c, 247, 250
domestic ducks; Moscow region

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Shumakovich, E. E., 1948 b, 160
Anser anser domesticus; northern Sakhalin

Amidostomum anseris
Skarbilovich, T. S., 1938 a, figs. 1-6
biology

Amidostomum anseris
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 5

Amidostomum anseris (Zed.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 27-28, figs. 8, 9
Anser anser domesticus L., Anas boschas domestica L., Anser fera, A. albifrons, A. segetum, Anas clangula, A. fusca, A. nigra, A. penelope, A. leucops, A. crecca, A. fuligula, Nyroca marila, Anas querquedula, Somateria mollissima, Fulica atra

Amidostomum anseris
Skrjabin, K. I., 1926 b, 308
Anas boschas fer.

Amidostomum anseris
Skrjabin, K. I., 1927 o, 29

Amidostomum anseris
Sleikus, P., 1958 a, 31-32
geese

Amidostomum anseris Zed.
Solonitsyn, I. A., 1928 a, 77-78, figs. 1, 2
Anser cinereus, Cygnus cygnus, Leucopareia leucopsis

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800), Railliet & Henry, 1909 [sic]
Spasskaia, L. P., 1949 a, 134
Anser anser; Western Siberia

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 733, 857, 858, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 886
Syns.: Ascaris mucronata Froelich, 1791 nec Schrank, 1780; Strongylus anseris Zeder, 1800; S. nodulosus Rudolphi, 1803; S. nodularis Rudolphi, 1809; Trichosoma nodularis (Rudolphi, 1809), Shipley, 1909; Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) Railliet und Henry, 1909; Amidostomum nodulosum (Rudolphi, 1803) Seurat, 1918

Anser anser (gans); A. albifrons; A. fabalis; Branta leucopsis; Anas acuta; A. crecca; Nyroca fuligula; N. marila; Gallinula chloropus; Anas penelope; Bucephala clangula; Oidemia nigra; Anas querquedula; Somateria mollissima (Muskelmagen); Oidemia fusca; Fulica atra

Amidostomum anseris
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 e, 191
gänse

Amidostomum anseris Zeder
Stefflová-Leiská, M., 1957 a, 343, 344, 345
geese; Czechoslovakia

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Steppes, R., 1941 a, 277-278
gänse

Amidostomum auseriris [sic]
Storozheva, A. M., 1957 a, 37
seasonal dynamics
geese; Belorusskaia SSR

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) Railliet & Henry, 1909
Storozheva, A. M., 1959 a, 179, 181
Anas platyrhyncha domestica, Anser anser domesticus; Belorussian SSR

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Sultanov, M. A., 1958 a, 68, 72
ducks; Tashkent oblast

Amidostomum anseris
Sultanov, M. A., 1958 b, 19
domashniaia utka [Anas boschas], gus gumennik [Anser fabalis], seryi gus [Anser anser], shilokhvost [Anas acuta], ohirok-svistunok [Anas crecca], kriakva [Anas platyrhynchos], malaia poganka [Podiceps ruficollis]; Uzbekistan

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Sultanov, M. A., 1959 c, 68
seryi gus [Anser anser]; Uzbekistan

Amidostomum anseris
Swales, W. E., 1933 a, 476, 477
Branta sp.; Ontario

Amidostomum anseris
Swierstra, D., Jansen, J. (jr.), and van den Broek, E., 1959 a, 895
Anser anser; Netherlands

Amidostomum anseris
Travassos, L. P., [1921 g], 11, 13

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) Railliet & Henry, 1909 (type)
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, IV, 9, 229, 230-232, 236, 445, 446, 447, 448, pl. 174, figs. 1-4, pl. 175 figs. 1-4
Syns: Strongylus anseris Zeder, 1800; S. nodularis Dujardin, 1845 p. p.; S. orispinum Molin, 1861 p. p.; Spiroptera uncinata Eberth, 1863; A. nodulosum; A. fuligulae Maplestone, 1930
Anas platyrhyncha, Querquedula circia (=A. querquedula), Daphila acuta, Anser anser, A. anser dom., A. albifrons, A. cinereus, Nettion creca [sic], Anser fabalis (=A. segetum), A. fusca, A. leucopsis (Branta leucopsis), A. nigra, Somateria molissima, Somateria dresseri, Mareca penelope, Chloephaga poliocephala, Niroca [sic] glaucion, Fuligula fuligula (= Nyroca fuligula = F. vittata = F. cristata), F. cristata, F. marila (= Nyroca marila), Fulica atra, Gallinula chlorops, Clangula glaucion (= Anas clangula), Oedemia nigra, O. fusca

Amidostomum anseris Zed.
Vavilova, N. M., 1926 a, 112, 115
Anas boschas, Anser cinereus

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Veldemann, L., 1957 a, 284
domestic ducks: Estonia SSR

Amidostomum anseris
Vsevolodov, B. P., 1938 a, 59-63
geese [Anser]

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800) Railliet & Henry, 1909
Wehr, E. E., 1933 b, 394

Amidostomum anseris
Wehr, E. E., [1939 c], 55-56
wild and domestic ducks, wild and domestic geese

Amidostomum anseris
Wehr, E. E., and Christensen, J. F., 1942 a, 1030

Amidostomum anseris
Wehr, E. E., and Herman, C. M., 1954 a, 240
Branta canadensis: Michigan, Utah

Amidostomum anseris
Wetzel, R., and Quittek, G., 1940 a, 363
Jungente, Gössel

Amidostomum anseris
Wickware, A. B., 1930 a, 379-385
Branta canadensis (Canada wild goose)

Amidostomum anseris
Wickware, A. B., 1941 a, 21
Branta canadensis: western Ontario

Amidostomum anseris
Wolter, E., 1935 a, 35 p., 1 fold. map
biology

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder) in part
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 154
as syn. of Amidostomum nodulosum (Rud.)

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Zajíček, D., 1960 a, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 782, 783, 785, 786, 787, 788, fig.
Anser anser domesticus, Cygnus olor

Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)
Zaskind, L. N., 1958 a, 133
domestic geese

Amidostomum biziurae n. sp.
Johnston, T. H., and Mawson, P. M., 1947 a, 547, 550, 551, fig. 6
Biziura lobata Shaw: Tailem Bend, Australia

Amidostomum biziurae Johnston and Mawson
Mawson, P. M., 1959 a, 152-153, figs. 4-10
Biziura lobata: Purnong, S. Australia

Amidostomum boschadis n. sp. [nomen solum]
Fedûshin, A. V., 1937 a, 171, 172, 174, 176
[named by A. M. Petrov in 1933 but description not published]
Anas platyrhyncha
Dafila acuta
Spatula clypeata
Querquedula querquedula
Nettion crecca
Nyroca ferina
N. fuligula
all from Western Siberia

Amidostomum boschadis
Ablasov, N. A., 1957 a, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140
Anas acuta, A. penelope, A. querquedula, A. augustirostris, A. crecca, A. platyrhynchos, Anas strepera, Clangula clangula: Kirgiziîa

Amidostomum boschadis Petrow et Feduschin, 1949
Artsimovich, Z. A., 1959 a, 13
Anas platyrhynchos domesticus (muscular stomach): Odessa oblast

Amidostomum boschadis Petrov e. Fed., 1937
Ginetsinskaîa, T. A., 1949 c, 88-90, figs. 3, 4
duck like birds: Volga delta

Amidostomum boschadis Petrow et Feduschin, 1949
Gushanskaîa, L. Kh., 1951 a, 81, 82
Anas crecca: Komi ASSR

Amidstomum [sic] boschadis (Petrov et Fedjuschin, 1948)
Kurochkin, I. V., 1954 a, 511
no intermediate host

Amidostomum boschadis
Kurochkin, I. V., 1959 a, 59, 60, 63, fig. 2
adaptation to parasitism in muscular stomach of birds

Amidostomum boschadis Petrow et Fedjuschin, 1935
Macko, J. K., 1961 a, 184, 185, 186, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, pl., figs. 1 A-D, 2 A-B
Anas querquedula (under cuticle of muscular stomach), A. crecca (under cuticle of muscular stomach); eastern Slovakia

Amidostomum boschadis Petrow et Fedjuschin, 1937
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1956 a, 126
Anas platyrhynchos, A. clypeata, A. acuta, A. querquedula; Rybinsk reservoir

Amidostomum boschadis Petrow et Fedjuschin, 1935
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1956 b, 135, 138, 139
Anas platyrhynchos, A. crecca, A. clypeata, A. strepera, Nyroca nyroca, N. fuligula; Gruzinskaia SSSR

Amidostomum boschadis
Ryzhikov, K. M., and Kozlov, D., 1959 a, 60
Anas crecca, A. clypeata, A. platyrhynchos, A. penelope, A. strepera, Nyroca fuligula, N. nyroca

Amidostomum boschadis
Ryzhikov, K. M., and Timofeeva, T. N., 1961 a, 215
Anas platyrhynchos (under cuticle of muscular stomach), A. querquedula (under cuticle of muscular stomach); Amur oblast

Amidostomum boschadis
Ryzhova, A. A., and Sheretnevskaia, E. N., 1958 a, 256
ducks; Gorki oblast

Amidostomum boschadis
Shevtsov, A. A., 1954 a, 394
domestic duck; Georgia, SSSR

Amidostomum boschadis Petrow et Fedjuschin, 1937
Shul'ts, R. E. S., Gnedina, M. P., and Kadenatsii, A. N., 1938 a, 33, 36
utka domashn. [domestic duck]; Bashkiria

Amidostomum boschadis Petrov & Fediuschin, 1935
Spasskaia, L. P., 1949 a, 134
Anas querquedula, A. crecca, A. formosa, Netta rufina, Nyroca ferina, Anas platyrhynchos, A. strepera, A. clypeata, A. acuta; Western Siberia

Amidostomum boschadis Petrow & Fedjuschin, 1949
Storozheva, A. M., 1959 a, 179
Anas platyrhyncha domestica; Belorussian SSR

Amidostomum boschadis Petrow & Fedjuschin, 1935
Sultanov, M. A., 1958 b, 19
domashniaia utka [Anas boschas], chirok-svistunok [A. crecca], chirok-treskunok [A. querquedula], seraia utka [A. strepera], sviaz [A. penelope], kriavka [A. platyrhynchos], shirokonoska [A. clypeata], shilokhvost [A. acuta], krasnonosyi nyrok [Netta rufina]; Uzbekistan

Amidostomum boschadis
Sultanov, M. A., 1959 a, 334
domestic ducks; Uzbekistan

Amidostomum boschadis Petrov & Fedjuschin, 1935
Sultanov, M. A., Ryzhikov, K. M., and Kozlov, D. P., 1960 a, 59
kriavka [Anas platyrhynchos], chirok-treskunok [Anas querquedula], krasnonosyi nyrok [Netta rufina] (muscular stomach of all); mouth of Amu-Darya

Amidostomum boschadis Petrow et Fedjuschin, 1909 [sic]
Vil'danov, M. G., 1938 a, 366
Anas boschas dom.; Bashkiria

Amidostomum boschadis Petrov & Fediuschin, 1935
Zajiček, D., 1960 a, 776, 777, 778-779, 782, 783, 785, 786, 787, 788, pl., figs. a-f
Anas platyrhyncha domestica; A. platyrhyncha

Amidostomum chevreuxi n. sp.
Seurat, L. G., 1918 k, 113-115, figs. 1-4
Himantopus himantopus; Bône

Amidostomum chevreuxi
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 24, 84, fig. XVII

Amidostomum chevreuxi Seurat, 1918
Baylis, H. A., 1932 a, 281, 282, 283
Himantopus himantopus; Algeria

Amidostomum chevreuxi Seurat
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 20, 22-24, 25, figs. 20-22
Himantopus himantopus
Anser albifrons

Amidostomum chevreuxi Seur., 1918
Ginetsinskaia, T. A., 1949 a, 88, fig. 2
Anas crecca; Volga delta

Amidostomum chevreuxi Seurat, 1913
Ginetsinskaia, T. A., [1954 b], 151
Tringa glareola; Volga delta

Amidostomum chevreuxi Seurat, 1918
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1959 a, 165
kamennyi glukhar' [Tetrao urogalloides], tundrianaia kuropatka [Lagopus mutus]; eastern Siberia

Amidostomum chevreuxi Seurat, 1918
Pavlov, A. V., and Sergeeva, T. P., 1961 a, 183-184, fig. 3
Porzana pusilla; SSSR

Amidostomum chevreuxi Seurat
Roudabush, R. L., 1942 a, 439, 440
American coot (Fulica americana): Iowa

Amidostomum chevreuxi Seurat, 1918
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1956 b, 135-136, 139, fig. 1
Nyroca fuligula: Gruzinskaia SSSR

Amidostomum cherreuxi [sic]
Schwartz, B., 1936 d, 57
wild ducks, domestic ducks

Amidostomum chevreuxi Seurat, 1918
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 734, 858
Syn.: A. skrjabinii Boulenger, 1926
Anser albifrons (Muskelmagen): Africa

Amidostomum chevreuxi Seurat, 1918
Sultanov, M. A., 1959 e, 68
sviiaz [Anas penelope]: Uzbekistan

Amidostomum chevreuxi of Cram, 1927
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, 237, 238
as syn. of A. skrjabini Boulenger, 1926

Amidostomum chevreuxi Seurat, 1918
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, IV, 8, 9, 230, 236-237, 448, pl. 177 fig. 4-6
Himantopus himantopus: Africa (Argelia)

Amidostomum chevreuxi Seurat, 1918
Wehr, E. E., 1933 b, 392, 393, 394, fig. 2
Himantopus himantopus

Amidostomum chevreuxi
Wetzel, R., 1931 c, 235
Anas platyrhynchos (gizzard)

Amidostomum chevreuxi Seurat
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 154
Himantopus himantopus

Amidostomum cygni n. sp.
Wehr, E. E., 1933 b, 392, 393, 394, figs. 3-5
Cygnus columbianus: National Zoological Park, Washington, D.C.

Amidostomum cygni
Chitwood, B. G., and Chitwood, M. B., 1938 a, 59, fig. 56 L

Amidostomum cygni Wehr, 1933
Johnston, T. H., and Mawson, P. M., 1947 a, 547, 550, fig. 5
Chenopis atrata Lath.: Tailem Bend, Australia

Amidostomum cygni Wehr
Mawson, P. M., 1956 g, 164-165
Cygnus columbianus: Hudson's Bay and Ungava Peninsula
Somateria spectabilis: Hudson's Bay and Ungava Peninsula
Gavia stellata: Ungava Peninsula

Amidostomum cygni Wehr, 1933
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1959 a, 236-237, fig. 2
Cygnus bewickii Yarrell, 1830: region of mouth of Viliui, Iakutsk

Amidostomum cygni Wehr, 1933
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, IV, 230, 239, 445, pl. 180 fig. 1-3
Cygnus columbianus: North America

Amidostomum dogieli
Kurochkin, I. V., 1959 a, 61, 62, fig. 1(II)
adaptation to parasitism in muscular stomach

Amidostomum fulicae (Rud.)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 20, 25
Fulica atra

Amidostomum fulicae
Pavlov, A. V., 1960 a, pl., fig. 2
Syn. Amidostomum raillieti
identity

Amidostomum fulicae (Rudolphi, 1819) Seurat, 1918
Pavlov, A. V., and Sergeeva, T. P., 1961 a, 184, 190
Fulica atra, Rallus aquaticus, Porzana porzana: SSSR

Amidostomum fulicae
Ryzhikov, K. M., and Kozlov, D. P., 1959 a, 59, 63
Fulica atra, Porzana porzana: Turkmenistan

Amidostomum fulicae (Rudolphi)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V. c 3
Fulica atra: Europe

Amidostomum fulicae (Rud.)
Seurat, L. G., 1918 i, 350

Amidostomum fulicae (Rudolphi, 1819)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 734, 887
Syns.: Spiroptera fulicae Rudolphi, 1819; A. fulicae (Rudolphi, 1819) Seurat, 1918
Fulica atra: Europe

Amidostomum fulicae
Sultanov, M. A., Ryzhikov, K. M., and Kozlov, D. P., 1960 a, 59
lysukha [Fulica] (muscular stomach): mouth of Amu-Darya

Amidostomum fulicae (Rudolphi, 1819) Seurat, 1918
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, IV, 8, 9, 230, 232-233, 448
Syn.: Spiroptera fulicae Rudolphi, 1819
Fulica atra: Europe

Amidostomum fulicae (Rud., 1819) Seurat, 1919
Wehr, E. E., 1933 b, 394

Amidostomum fulicae (Rud.)
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 154
Fulica atra

A idostomum fulicae (Rudolphi, 1819) Seurat, 1918
Zajíček, D., 1960 a, 776, 777, 779, 781, 782, 784, 785, 787, 788, pl., figs. a-h
Fulica atra

Amidostomum fuligulae n. sp.
Maplestone, P. A., 1930 c, 394-397, figs. 15-19
Fuligula cristata, Aythya ferina

Amidostomum fuligulae Maplestone, 1930
Baylis, H. A., 1932 a, 281, 282, 283
as syn. of A. skrjabini Boul.
Fuligula cristata, Aythya ferina, ducks, Garganey teal: India

Amidostomum fuligulae Maplestone, 1930
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, 230
as syn. of A. anseris (Zeder, 1800)

Amidostomum fuligulae Maplestone, 1930
Wehr, E. E., 1933 b, 392
as syn. of A. skrjabini Boulenger, 1926

Amidostomum henryi
Boulenger, C. L., 1926 a, 94

Amidostomum henryi Skrj.
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 20, 22, figs. 17-19
Vanellus cristatus

Amidostomum henryi Skr., 1915
Ginetsinskaĭa, T. A., [1954 b], 151
Vanellus vanellus: Volga Delta

Amidostomum henry [sic] Skrjabin, 1915
Kurashvili, B. E., [1954 a], 341
Anas crecca: Georgia, SSR

Amidostomum henryi
Kurashvili, B. E., 1956 d, 940
zoogeographical characteristics

Amidostomum henryi Skrjabin, 1915
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1959 a, 165
Vanellus vanellus: eastern Siberia

Amidostomum henryi Skrjabin, 1915
Serkova, O. P., 1948 a, 212, 241
Vanellus vanellus: Barabin lakes

Amidostomum henryi Skrj.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 27, 28, fig. 12
Vanellus cristatus L.

Amidostomum henryi Skrjabin, 1915
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 734, 873
Vanellus vanellus (Muskelmagen): Turkestan

Amidostomum henryi Skrjabin, 1915
Sultanov, M. A., 1959 c, 68
chibis [Vanellus vanellus]: Uzbekistan

Amidostomum henryi Skrjabin, 1915
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, IV, 8, 9, 230, 235-236, 448, pl. 177 fig. 1-3
Vanellus vanellus (= V. cristatus): Asia (Turkestan)

Amidostomum henryi Skrjabin, 1915
Wehr, E. E., 1933 b, 394

Amidostomum henryi Skrjabin
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 154
Vanellus cristatus

Amidostomum leucopareiae n. sp.
Solonitsyn, I. A., 1928 b, 155-156
Leucopareia leucopsis

Amidostomum leucopariae [sic] Solonitsyn, 1928 (nomen nudum)
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, IV, 239

Amidostomum leucopariae [sic] Solonitsyn 1928 (nomen nudum)
Wehr, E. E., 1933 b, 392

Amidostomum monodon (v. Linst.)
Baylis, H. A., 1928 g, 337
Oidemia nigra

Amidostomum monodon (v. Linstow, 1882) Skrjabin, 1915
Baylis, H. A., 1932 a, 281, 282, 283
Oidemia nigra, O. fusca

Amidostomum ? monodon (v. Linstow, 1882)
Baylis, H. A., 1939 a, 490
Melanitta nigra: Lincolnshire, Brit. Is.

Amidostomum monodon (Linstow)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 20, 26
Oidemia nigra

Amidostomum monodon (Linstow, 1882)
Gower, W. C., 1939 a, 608, 622
synonymy
Oidemia nigra: Europe

Amidostomum monodon (v. Linst.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 27, 28
Oidemia nigra

Amidostomum monodon (Linstow, 1882)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 734, 866
Syns.: Strongylus monodon Linstow, 1882; Sclerostoma monodon (Linstow, 1882) Stossich, 1889; Amidostomum monodon (Linstow, 1882) Skrjabin, 1915
Oidemia nigra (Muskelmagen): Europe

Amidostomum monodon (Linstow, 1882) Skrjabin, 1915
Sultanov, M. A., 1959 c, 68
kriĭakva [Anas platyrhynchos], khokhlataiĭa chernet [Nyroca fuligula], chirok-treskunok [Anas querquedula], chirok-svistunok [Anas crecca]: Uzbekistan

Amidostomum monodon (v. Linstow, 1882) Skrjabin, 1915
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, IV, 9, 230, 233-234, 447, pl. 176 fig. 1
Syns.: Strongylus monodon v. Linstow, 1882; A. nodulosum Yorke & Maplestone, 1926 p. p.
Oidemia nigra: Europe

Amidostomum monodon (Linstow, 1882) Skrjabin, 1915
Wehr, E. E., 1933 b, 394

Amidostomum nodosum [sic] (Rud. 1803)
Burdzhanadze, P. L., 1943 a, 60
Anser anser domesticus: Georgia, SSR

Amidostomum nodosum
Pillers, A. W. N., 1933 c, 964
[? for A. nodulosum]
goose (gizzard)

Amidostomum nodularis
Chitwood, B. G., and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 35

Agamostomum [sic] nodulosum
Albrecht, A., 1933 c, 485
[? for Amidostomum nodulosum]
Gänse

Amidostomum nodulosum
Axworthy, R., 1948 a, 253
geese

Amidostomum nodulosum (Rud.)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 200-201, figs. 146, 147
goose

Amidostomum nodulosum (Rudolphi, 1802)
Baylis, H. A., 1939 a, 490
Anser brachyrhynchus: Norfolk; Gloucestershire

Amidostomum nodulosum (Rudolphi, 1803)
Baylis, H. A., and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 192

Amidostomum nodulosum (Rud.)
Böhm, J., 1929 b, 2

Amidostomum nodulosum
Clapham, P. A., 1957 a, 195
Anas platyrhynchus: Hampshire-Dorset county line, England

Amidostomum nodulosum
Dyk, V., 1952 a, 188

Amidostomum nodulosum
Dzhavadov, M. K., [1935 c], 44
domestic geese: Azerbaidzhan

Amidostomum nodulosum
Great Britain - Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1932 g, fig. 3

Amidostomum nodulosum
Great Britain - Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1932 i, 35-36, fig. 14
geese (gizzard)

Amidostomum nodulosum (Rudolphi, 1803)
Kurashvili, B. E., 1941 a, 80, 89, 90, 94
Anser dom. L. (subcuticle of muscular stomach, small intestine, muscular stomach), A. anser L. (muscular stomach), Anas boschas dom. L. (muscular stomach): Georgia, SSR

Amidostomum nodulosum
Labatut, R., Camguilhem, R., and Cantau, R., 1958 a, 731
treatment
geese

Amidostomum nodulosum (Rudolphi, 1803)
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
Syn.: Ascaris mucronata Froel., 1791, nec Schrank, 1780 [etc.]

Amidostomum nodulosum (Rud.)
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 378

Amidostomum nodulosum
Riain, S. O., [1936 b], 43
[p. 43, Midostomum nodulosum]
goslings: Ireland

Amidostomum nodulosum (Rud.)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 485, 488

Amidostomum nodulosum (Rud.)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 628

Amidostomum nodulosum Rud. 1803
Seurat, L. G., 1918 j, 349-351
Anser anser

Amidostomum nodulosum Rud.
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 34, 209

Amidostomum nodulosum (Rudolphi 1803)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., Gnedina, M. P., and Kadenatsii, A. N., 1938 a, 36
domashnii gus [domestic goose]: Bashkiria

Amidostomum nodulosum
Sopikov, P., 1940 a, 22-24
treatment
geese

Amidostomum nodulosum (Rud.)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1930 r, 772, 774

Amidostomum nodulosum (Rudolphi, 1803) Seurat, 1918
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 733
as syn. of A. anseris (Zeder, 1800)

Amidostomum nodulosum
Taylor, E. L., 1929 c, 538, fig. 4

Amidostomum nodulosum (Rudolphi, 1803)
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, 230, 231
as syn. of A. anseris (Zeder, 1800)

Amidostomum nodulosum Yorke & Maplestone, 1926 p. p.
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, 233
as syn. of A. acutum (Lundahl, 1848)

Amidostomum nodulosum Yorke & Maplestone, 1926 p. p.
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, 233
as syn. of A. monodon (v. Linstow, 1882)

Amidostomum nodulosum
Ullrich, A., 1932 a, 61-68, pl. 1, figs. 1-4
geese

Amidostomum nodulosum (Rudolphi, 1803)
Vil'danov, M. G., 1938 a, 365
Anser anser domesticus: Bashkiria

Amidostomum nodulosum (Rud., 1803)
Wadowski, S., 1939 a, 132, 134
Syns.: Ascaris mucronata Froelich, 1791 nec Schrank, 1780; Strongylus anseris Zeder, 1800; S. nodulosus Rud., 1803; S. nodularis Rud., 1809; S. monodon v. Linstow, 1882; S. mucronatus Railliet, 1893; Trichostrongylus nodularis Shipley, 1909; Sclerostomum anseris Neumann, 1909; Amidostomum anseris Railliet & Henry, 1909
gesi [goose]; [Poland]

Amidostomum nodulosum (Rud.)
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 153, fig. 98
type of genus
Anser domesticus

Amidostonum [sic] nodulosum
Zietzschmann, H., 1937 b, 75, 76
goslings: Sachsen (Zittau) (Bez. Dresden-Land (von ausserhalb Sachsen))

Amidostomum orientale sp. nov.
Ryzhikov, K. M., and Pavlov, A. V., 1959 a, 69-73, figs. 1-6
Clangula hyemalis, Somateria spectabilis: Jakut

Amidostomum orientalis
Ryzhikov, K. M., and Timofeeva, T. N., 1961 a, 215
Anas falcata (under cuticle of muscular stomach): Amur oblast

Amidostomum petrovi n. sp.
Shakhtakhtinskaîa, Z. M., 1956 a, 39-40, 41, figs. 3-4
Capello gallinago, Recurvirostra avocetta: Azerbaidzhan

Amidostomum petrowi nov. sp.
Shakhtakhtinskaîa, Z. M., 1956 b, 286
Capella gallinago: Azerbaidzhan SSR

Amidostomum raillieti
Ablasov, N. A., 1957 a, 137, 139, 143
Anas crecca, A. strepera, Fulica atra: Kirgiziîa

Amidostomum raillieti Skrjabin, 1916
Akhtar, S. A., 1936 a, 373
coot (Fulica sp.): Kabul, Afghanistan

Amidostomum raillieti Skrjabin 1915
Baruš, V., and Lelek, A., 1961 a, 23-26, figs. 8-10
Fulica atra L. (beneath mucous membrane of stomach): Czechoslovakia

Amidostomum ? raillieti Skrjabin, 1915
Baylis, H. A., 1939 a, 490
Fulica atra: Kent, British Isles

Amidostomum raillieti Skrjabin, 1915
Bezubik, B., 1956 c, 76
Fulica atra: Poland

Amidostomum raillieti Skrj.
Boulenger, C. I., 1926 a, 92-94, 95, figs. 11, 12, 14, 15, 17
Fulica atra, Fulica

Amidostomum raillieti Skrj.
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 20, 24, figs. 15, 16
Fulica atra, Fulica sp.

Amidostomum raillieti Skrjabin, 1915
Gil'bert, L. I., 1930 a, 92, 104, fig. 2 (11-12)
Fulica atra (L.): Western SSSR

Amidostomum raillieti Skr., 1915
Ginetsinskaîa, T. A., 1952 a, 62-63
Fulica atra: Astrakhan preserve

Amidostomum raillieti
Gullion, G. W., 1952 a, 422
Fulica americana: California

Amidostomum raillieti
Kurochkin, I. V., 1959 a, 59, 61, 62, fig. 1 (I)
adaptation to parasitism in muscular stomach

Amidostomum raillieti Skrjabin, 1915
Pavlov, A. V., 1960 a, 170
as syn. of Amidostomum fulicae (Rudolphi, 1819) Seurat, 1918

Amidostomum raillieti Skrjabin, 1915
Serkova, O. P., 1948 a, 212, 240
Fulica atra: Barabin lakes

Amidostomum raillieti Skrj.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 27, 28, figs. 10, 11
Fulica atra L.

Amidostomum raillieti Skrjabin, 1915
Spasskaîa, L. P., 1949 a, 134
Fulica atra: Western Siberia

Amidostomum raillieti Skrjabin, 1916
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 734, 887
Fulica atra (Muskelmagen); Asia and North Africa

Amidostomum raillieti Skrjabin, 1915
Sultanov, M. A., 1959 c, 68
lysukha [Fulica]; Uzbekistan

Amidostomum raillieti Skrjabin, 1915
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, IV, 8, 9, 230, 234-235, 448, pl. 176 figs. 2-8
Fulica sp., F. atra

Amidostomum raillieti Skrjabin, 1915
Wehr, E. E., 1933 b, 394

Amidostomum raillieti Skrjabin
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 154
Fulica atra

Amidostomum similis sp. n.
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., and Machado de Mendonça, J., 1954 a, 397-400, figs. 1-15
Cygnus olor; Anvers, Belgium

Amidostomum skrjabini n. sp.
Boulenger, C. I., 1926 a, 94-95, figs. 18-22
Anser albifrons

Amidostomum skrjabini Boulenger, 1926
Ali, Syed Mehdi, [1957 a], 55
Nettapus coromandelianus (gizzard); Hyderabad, Deccan, India

Amidostomum skrjabini Boulenger
Baylis, H. A., 1932 a, 281, 282, 283, 284
Syn.: Amidostomum fuligulae Maplestone
Garganey teal, Nyroca marila, Chaulelasmus streperus, Querquedula circia, Anser albifrons, Mareca sibilatrix?

Amidostomum skrjabini Boulenger, 1926
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 357-358, fig. 168
Synonymy
Anser albifrons, Nyroca fuligula (Fuligula cristata), N. (Aythya) ferina

Amidostomum skrjabini Boulenger, 1926
Baylis, H. A., 1939 a, 490
Nyroca marila; Hebrides and Kirkcudbrightshire
Anas strepera; Hebrides
Glaucionetta clangula; Hampshire; London

Amidostomum skrjabini Boulenger, 1926
Beverley-Burton, M., [1959 a], 32
Anas platyrhyncha platyrhyncha L.; Nacton Decoy, near Ipswich, Suffolk

Amidostomum skrjabini Boulenger
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 383
Anser albifrons

Amidostomum skrjabinii Boulenger, 1926
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 734
as syn. of A. chevreuxi Seurat, 1918

Amidostomum skrjabini Boulenger, 1926
Sultanov, M. A., 1959 c, 68
sviiaz [Anas penelope]; Uzbekistan

Amidostomum skrjabini Boulenger, 1926
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, IV, 230, 237-238, 445, 446, 447, pl. 178 figs. 1-6
Syns.: A. chevreuxi Cram, 1927; A. anatinum Sugimoto, 1928; A. fuligulae Maplestone, 1930
Anser albifrons, Fuligula marila, Marreca sibilatrix, Chaulelasmus streperus, Querquedula circia (Anas querquedula), Oedemia nigra, O. fusca, Anser anser domesticus, Fuligula fuligula (= Nyroca fuligula = F. vittata = F. cristata), Anas platyrhyncha

Amidostomum skrjabini Boulenger, 1926
Wehr, E. E., 1933 b, 392, 394
Syns.: A. fuligulae Maplestone, 1930; A. anatinum Sugimoto, 1930

Amidostomum spatulatum n. sp.
Baylis, H. A., 1932 a, 284-286, figs. 1-5
Anser fabalis (bean goose); Norfolk, England

Amidostomum spatulatum Baylis, 1932
Baylis, H. A., 1939 a, 490
Anser fabalis; Norfolk; Kirkcudbrightshire
Anser albifrons; Kirkcudbrightshire
Anser brachyrhynchus; Gloucestershire, Brit. Is.

Amidostomum spatulatum
Ablasov, N. A., 1957 a, 132, 133, 134, 135, figs. 10-12
Anser anser, A. fabalis, A. indicus; Kirgiziia

Amidostomum spatulum Baylis
Mawson, P. M., 1956 g, 165
[lapsus for A. spatulatum Baylis, 1932]
Chen hyperborea atlantica; Canada

Amidostomum spatulatum Baylis, 1932
Ryzhikov, K. M., 1959 a, 239
Cygnus cygnus; SSSR

Amidostomum spatulatum
Ryzhikov, K. M., and Timofeeva, T. N., 1961 a, 215
Anser albifrons (under cuticle of muscular stomach); Amur oblast

Amidostomum spatulatum Baylis, 1932
Sultanov, M. A., 1959 c, 68
seryi gus [Anser anser], gus-gumennik [A. fabalis]; Uzbekistan

Amidostomum spatulatum Baylis, 1932
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, IV, 230, 238-239, 445, 446, pl. 179 figs. 1-6
Anser fabalis (= A. segetum), Branta canadensis

Amidostomum spatulatum
Wehr, E. E., 1933 b, 393, 394, fig. 1

Amidostomum spatulatum
Wehr, E. E., 1933 h, 68-69
Anser fabilis [sic]: England
Branta canadensis: U. S.

Amidostomum spatulum Baylis
Mawson, P. M., 1955 g, 165
[lapsus for A. spatulatum Baylis, 1932]
Chen hyperborea atlantica: Canada

Amira
Baylis, H. A., 1924 d, 21

Amira Lane, 1914
Baylis, H. A., and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 159
type: A. pileata (Railliet, Henry & Bauche)

Amira Lane, 1914
Khalil, M., 1922 q, 260
type: A. pileata

Amira Lane, 1914 (amended [sic])
Khalil, M., 1922 r, 62, 72
type: A. pileata R. H. & Bauche

Amira
Lane, C., 1921 c, 164

Amira
Popov, N. P., 1927 b, 209

Amira Lane
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 376

Amira
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 48

Amira Lane
Strand, E., 1929 c, 4
changed to Amiroides Strand

Amira
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 65

Amira Lane, 1914 (emend., Khalil, 1922)
van der Westhuysen, O. P., 1938 a, 52, 85
Amirinae
Syn.: Khalilia Neveu-Lemaire, 1924

Amira Lane, 1914
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 54, 82-84
type: A. pileata (Railliet, Henry & Bauche)

Amira [sp.]
Chabaud, A. G., 1956 b, 437
elephants (caecum)

Amira sp.
Chabaud, A. G., and Rousselot, R., 1956 e, 578, 581
Loxodonta cyclotis: Moyen Congo

Amira [spp.]
Sankaranarayanan, M. V., Das, D. N., and Sundaram, S., 1957 a, 43, 45, fig. 12
bursa as a diagnostic character

Amira sp.?
Vuylsteke, C., 1935 a, 319-320, fig. 1
African elephant (stomach): Stanleyville, Congo

Amira buta sp. n.
Vuylsteke, C., 1953 a, 230-231, figs. 72-79
African elephant: Buta, Belgian Congo

Amira omra Lane, 1914
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 282
as syn of Khalilia pileata (Railliet, Henry and Bauche, 1914)

Amira omra Lane, 1914
Gedoelst, L., 1922 b, 123
as syn. of A. pileata

Amira omra Lane
Khalil, M., 1922 q, 266
as syn. of A. pileata

Amira omra
Khalil, M., 1922 r, 62

Amira omra Lane
Railliet, A., Henry, A., and Bauche, J., 1915 a, 119
as syn. of A. pileata (R., H., and B., 1914) [n. comb.]

Amira omra Lane
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 83
as syn. of A. pileata (R., H., & B.)

Amira pileata (Railliet, Henry, and Bauche, 1914) [n. comb.]
Railliet, A., Henry, A., and Bauche, J., 1915 a, 119
Syn.: A. omra Lane

Amira pileata Lane, 1915
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 282
as syn. of Khalilia pileata (Railliet, Henry, and Bauche, 1914)

Amira pileata (Railliet, Henry, and Bauche, 1914)
Baylis, H. A., and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 159

Amira pileata (Railliet, Henry, and Bauche)
Gedoelst, L., 1922 b, 123
Loxodonta africana: Api (Uellé)

Amira pileata (Railliet, Henry, and Bauche)
Ihle, J. E. W., 1919 e, 102-103
Elephas indicus

Amira pileata Henry and Bauche, 1914
Khalil, M., 1922 q, 266-269, 272, 273, 276, 279, figs. 65-68
African elephant, Indian elephant: India

Amira pileata Railliet, Henry, and Bauche, 1914
Khalil, M., 1922 r, 62-65, 68, 69, 72, 75, figs. 65-68
Indian elephant: India

Amira pileata Railliet, Henry, and Bauche, 1914
Mudaliar, S. V., and Alwar, V. S., 1947 b, 84
elephant: Madras zoo

Amira pileata R & H.
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1924 d, 129

Amira pileata (Railliet, Henry, and Bauche)
Railliet, A., 1925 b, 13
Indian elephant

Amira pileata
Sankaranarayanan, M. V., Das, D. N., and Sundaram, S., 1957 a, 37
bursa as a diagnostic character

Amira pileata
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 48

Amira pileata (Railliet, Henry, and Bauche, 1914)
Sutherland, A. K., O'Sullivan, P. J., and Ohman, A. F. S., 1950 a, 89
elephant (stomach and intestine)

Amira pileata Railliet, Henry, and Bauche, 1914
van der Westhuysen, O. P., 1938 a, 51, 52, 85-86, 88, 159, 160, figs. 144-149
Indian elephant

Amira pileata (Railliet, Henry, and Bauche)
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 83, fig. 46
type of genus
Indian elephant

Amira rhinocerotis
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 48

Amira rhinocerotis (Neveu-Lemaire)
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 84
rhinoceros

Amira sameera n. sp.
Khalil, M., 1922q, 269-273, 276, 279, figs. 69-71
African elephant: S. Africa, Addo Bush

Amira sameera n. sp.
Khalil, M., 1922 r, 65-69, 72, 75, figs. 69-71
African elephant: S. Africa, Addo Bush

Amira sameera Khalil
Baylis, H. A., 1923 c, 209, 211

Amira sameera Khalil
Mönnig, H. O., 1926 e, 316-317, figs. 10, 11
African elephant

Amira sameera
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1924 d, 129

Amira sameera Khalil, 1922
Ramanujachari, G., and Alwar, V. S., 1954 a, 53
elephant: Nilambur, Malabar district

Amira sameera
Sankaranarayanan, M. V., Das, D. N., and Sundaram, S., 1957 a, 37
bursa as a diagnostic character

Amira sameera
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 48

Amira sameera Khalil, 1922
van der Westhuysen, O. P., 1938 a, 52, 86-87, 88, 161, figs. 150-153
African elephant

Amira sameera Khalil
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 84
African elephant

Amira straeleni n. sp.
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.), 1943 a, 1-5, fig. 1 A-G
African elephant: Yangambi

Amirinae n. s.-fam.
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1924 d, 121, 129-130

Amirinae Neveu-Lemaire, 1924
van der Westhuysen, O. P., 1938 a, 52, 85

Amirinae Neveu-Lemaire
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 84

Amiroides n. n.
Strand, E., 1929 c, 4
(for Amira Lane not Girault 1913)

Ammania
Alegret, M. J., 1941 a, 18
[for Hammania]

Amphibiophilus Skrjabin, 1916
Baylis, H. A., and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 193
type: A. acanthocirratus Skrjabin

Amphibiophilus Skrj.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 378

Amphibiophilus
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 65

Amphibiophilus
Travassos, L. P., [1921 g], 13

Amphibiophilus Skrjabin, 1916
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, II, 21, 27, 157, 159, 161, 166, 174, 228
Trichostrongylinae
type: A. acanthocirratus Skrjabin, 1916

Amphibiophilus Skrjabin, 1916
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 152, 154-155
type: A. acanthocirratus Skrj.

Amphibiophilus Skrjabin, 1916 [sp.]
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 408
batrachians

Amphibiophilus sp.
Hsü, H. F., and Hoeppli, R., 1933 b, 155-156
Rana limnocharis: Amoy

Amphibiophilus sp. Hsü & Hoeppli, 1933
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, III, 161-162, 453
Rana limnocharis: China

Amphibiophilus sp. ? Hsü & Hoeppli, 1933
Walton, A. C., 1938 a, 48

Amphibiophilus acanthocirratus Skrjabin, 1916
Baylis, H. A., and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 193

Amphibiophilus acanthocirratus Skrj.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 378

Amphibiophyllus [sic] acanthocirratus
Sandground, J. H., 1933 d, 265
Rana mascareniensis: S. Rhodesia

Amphibiophilus acanthocirratus
Travassos, L. P., [1921 g], 13

Amphibiophilus acanthocirratus Skrjabin, 1916 (type)
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, III, 8, 159, 160, 162, 174, 452, 453, pl. 113 figs. 1-4
Ranidae sp., Rana madagascariensis

Amphibiophilus acanthocirratus Skrjabin, 1916
Walton, A. C., 1935 a, 41
Ranidae: East Africa

Amphibiophilus acanthocirratus Skrj., 1916
Walton, A. C., 1938 a, 48

Amphibiophilus acanthocirratus
Walton, A. C., 1948 d, 28
Rana limnocharis: S. E. Asia

Amphibiophilus acanthocirratus
Walton, A. C., 1949 d, 40
"ranid": Br. E. Africa

Amphibiophilus acanthocirratus
Walton, A. C., 1950 e, 41
frogs: Africa
Polypedates maculatus: Ceylon

Amphibiophilus acanthocirratus Skrj.
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 155, fig. 99
type of genus
frogs

Amphibiophilus agamae (Sandground, 1929) n. comb.
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, III, 160-161, 450, pl. 113 fig. 5, pl. 114 fig. 1
Syn.: Oswaldocruzia agamae Sandground, 1929
Agama colonorum: Liberia, Africa

Amphibiophilus egerniae n. sp.
Johnston, T. H., and Mawson, P. M., 1947 b, 23, figs. 1-3
Egernia dahli: Ernabella, Musgrave Ranges, Central Australia

Amphibiophilus natalensis (Walton, 1935) n. comb.
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, III, 162, 453, pl. 114 figs. 2-3
Syn.: Oswaldocruzia (Bialata) natalensis Walton, 1935
Rana delandii: Natal, South Africa

Amphibiophilus natalensis
Walton, A. C., 1947 f, 685
Rana delalandii [sic]: N. Africa

Amphibiophilus socialis (Morishita, 1926) n. comb.
Yamaguti, S., 1935 h, 390, fig. 5
Rana japonica: Japan

Amphibiophilus socialis (Morishita, 1926) Yamaguti, 1935
Walton, A. C., 1938 a, 48

Amphibiophilus socialis
Walton, A. C., 1948 b, 745
Rana esculenta japonica: Japan

Amphibiophilus socialis
Walton, A. C., 1948 f, 29
Rana nigromaculata: Japan

Amphicaecum n. g.
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 73, 74
tod: A. regale n. sp.

Amphicaecum Walton, 1927
Dollfus, R. P., 1935 d, 90-91, 92
[reduced to a subgenus of Contracaecum]

Amphicaecum
Guiart, J., 1938 a, 6, 8, fig 5A

Amphicaecum parvum n. sp.
Chandler, A. C., 1935 c, 125, 143-144, pl. 11, fig. 1
Dorosoma cepedianum: Galveston Bay

Amphidelphes
Seurat, L. G., 1917 a, 236
contains Diplotriaena, Filaria tento, F. nodulosa

Amphimermis n. g.
Kaburaki, T., and Imamura, S., 1932 b, 109-112, figs. 1-6
mt: A. zuimushi n. sp.

Amphimermis Kaburaki & Imamura, 1932
Polozhentsev, P. A., and Artiukhovskiĭ, A. K., 1959 a, 817
key

Amphimermis zuimushi n. g., n. sp.(mt)
Kaburaki, T., and Imamura, S., 1932 b, 109-112, figs. 1-6
Chilo simplex: Numazu, Shizuoka prefecture

Amphimermis zuimushi Kaburaki and Imamura
Kaburaki, T., and Imamura, S., 1932 a, 141

Amphimermis zuimushi Kaburaki and Imamura, 1932
Imamura, S., 1932 a, 156
Chilo simplex, leafhoppers

Amphimermis zuimushi
Kaburaki, T., and Iyatomi, K., 1933 a, 333-336
sex

Amphimermis zuimushi Kab. and Im., 1932
Polozhentsev, P. A., and Artiukhovskiĭ, A. K., 1959 a, 819, 820
diagnosis

Amphimermis zuimushi
Yatomi, K., and Yamada, S., 1938 a, 136-139

Amphisakinae n. sf.
Chakravarty, G. K., and Majumdar, G., 1959 b, 119
genotype: Amphisakis n. g.

Amphisakis n. g.
Chakravarty, G. K., and Majumdar, G., 1959 b, 119
tod: Amphisakis bengalensis n. gen., n. sp.

Amphisakis bengalensis n. gen., n. sp. (tod)
Chakravarty, G. K., and Majumdar, G., 1959 b, 117-119, figs. 4-6
Eutropiichthys vacha

Amplicaecum n. g.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 262-263
tod and mt: A. colurum (Baylis)

Amplicaecum Baylis, 1920
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 105
type: A. colurum (Baylis, 1919)

Amplicaecum Baylis, 1920
Baylis, H. A., and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 8
type: A. colurum (Baylis)

Amplicaecum Baylis, 1920
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1176, 1180, 1183, 1188

Amplicaecum Baylis, 1920
Hartwich, G., 1957 a, 220, 249
Syn.: ? Orneoascaris Skrjabin, 1916

Amplicaecum Baylis, 1920 emend.
Hsü, H. F., and Hoeppli, R., 1938 a, 456-457

Amplicaecum Baylis
Layman, E. M., and Borovkova, A. M., 1926 a, 16, 18

Amplicaecum Baylis, 1920
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 363
Heterocheilidae, Anisakinae
key

Amplicaecum Baylis et Daubney, 1922
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 385, 504-505, fig. 310
key
Varanus varani (intestine): India

Amplicaecum Baylis? 1920
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 485-486
key

Amplicaecum Baylis
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 380

Amplicaecum
Sprent, J. F. A., and Mines, J. J., 1960 a, 193-195, 197
key
Morelia argus variegatus

Amplicaecum Baylis
Stiles, C. W., and Brown, G., 1924 b, 1960

Amplicaecum Baylis
Travassos, L. P., Artigas, P., and Pereira, C., 1928 a, 15
type: A. colurum (Baylis)

Amplicaecum Baylis, 1920
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 272, 278-279, fig. 187 F
type: A. colurum (Baylis, 1919)

Amplicaecum sp. Hsü, 1933
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1176

Amplicaecum sp.
Hsü, H. F., 1933 b, 13
oesophageal glands

Amplicaecum sp.
Hsü, H. F., 1933 g, 1247, 1265
oesophageal glands
Agkistrodon halys brevicaudus (stomach): Nanking

Amplicaecum sp. Hsü, 1933
Hsü, H. F., and Hoeppli, R., 1938 a, 455
as syn. of A. excavatum (Hsü and Hoeppli, 1931) [n. comb.]

Amplicaecum sp.
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 a, 128
Rattus assimilis: Australia

Amplicaecum sp.
Markov, G. S., 1950 b, 542
[Gadiuka]: Leningrad

Amplicaecum sp.
Markov, G. S., 1952 a, 219, 223, fig. 4
Vipera berus: Leningrad oblast

Amplicaecum sp. (larvae)
Pope, J. H., Bicks, V. A., and Cook, I., 1957 a, 488
Rattus assimilis: Queensland

Amplicaecum spp.
Ratcliffe, H. L., 1934 e, 24
Lampropeltis getulus, Crotalus adamanteus: Philadelphia Zoological Gardens

Amplicaecum sp. (encapsuled larvae)
Sandground, J. H., 1933 d, 264
Crocidura nyanzae kivu: Tanganyika

Amplicaecum sp.
Sosnina, E. F., 1952 a, 114-115
frogs (Rana ridibunda): Tadzhikistan

Amplicaecum [sp.]
Sprent, J. F. A., 1959 b, 35
carpet snake
mice, Rattus norvegicus, guinea pigs; all experimental
Rattus rattus, R. assimilis, Melomys cervinipes, Uromys caudimaculatus, Hydromy chrysogaster, Rhinolophus sp., Parameles nasuta, Thylacis obesula, Phascogale tapoatafa; all, Queensland

Amplicaecum sp. (larva)
Travassos, L. P., Artigas, P., and Pereira, C., 1928 a, 15, pl. 3 figs. 20-23
Brycon lundi, Pseudoplatistoma sp., Leprinus sp.

Amplicaecum non déterminé
Vuylsteke, C., [1954 a], 6
Turdus philomelos Brehm: Belgium

Amplicaecum non déterminé
Vuylsteke, C., [1954 a], 7
pheasant: born at the Zoo of Antwerp, Belgium

Amplicaecum africanum n. sp.
Taylor, E. L., 1924 a, 604-608, figs. 5-8
Bufo regularis, crocodile: West Coast of Africa

Amplicaecum africanum Taylor
Baylis, H. A., 1929 j, 372
Rana nutti, Natrix olivaceus

Amplicaecum africanum Taylor, 1924
Baylis, H. A., 1940 b, 404, 405, 406
as syn. of A. involutum (Gedoelst, 1916)

Amplicaecum africanum Taylor, 1924
Chatterji, R. C., 1936 b, 43
measurements

Amplicaecum africanum Taylor
Khalil, M., 1926 f, 325, 326
Bufo vulgaris

Amplicaecum africanum Taylor
Layman, E. M., and Andronova, E. W., 1926 a, 49
crocodile

Amplicaecum africanum Taylor, 1924
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 486, 487-488, fig. 297
Bufo vulgaris
B. regularis
Probreviceps macrodactylus
Rana nutti
Natrix olivazeus
(stomach of all)

Amplicaecum africanum
Osche, G., 1958 a, 554

Amplicaecum africanum Taylor, 1924
Sandground, J. H., 1933 b, 30
as syn. of A. involuta Gedoelst, 1916

Amplicaecum africanum Taylor, 1924
Sandground, J. H., 1933 d, 281, 282
as syn. of A. involutum (Gedoelst, 1916)

Amplicaecum africanum Taylor
Thwaite, J. W., 1926 a, 277

Amplicaecum africanum Taylor, 1924
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 3, 4
Probreviceps macrodactylus (stomach): Africa
Bufo regularis, Rana nutti, "frog"

Amplicaecum africanum Taylor, 1924
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 279, fig. 192 B-D
Bufo regularis

Amplicaecum alatum sp. n.
Baylis, H. A., 1947 b, 394, 395-398, figs. 1-3
Tupinambis nigropunctatus (stomach): Paramaribo, Surinam

Amplicaecum alatum Baylis, 1947
Lent, H., and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1948 a, 4, 24-28, figs. 32-43
Tupinambis teguixin (L.): Montevideo, Uruguay

Amplicaecum alatum Baylis, 1947
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 485, 489-493, figs. 298-300
key
Tupinambis nigropunctatus
T. teguizin
(stomach of both): both from Dutch Guiana, Uruguay

Amplicaecum alatum
Osche, G., 1958 a, 554

Amplicaecum alatum Baylis, 1947
Sprent, J. F. A., and Mines, J. J., 1960 a, 192, 194
key
Tupinambis nigropunctatus: Surinam

Amplicaecum ardei
Layman, E. M., and Andronova, E. W., 1926 a, 47-49, figs. 25-28
Ardea purpurea, A. cinerea, Nycticorax nycticorax

Amplicaecum brumpti n. sp.
Khalil, M., 1926 a, 323-326, figs. 1-3
Rana esculenta: Corsica

Amplicaecum brumpti Khalil, 1926
Bailenger, J., and Chanseau, J., [1955 a], 549, 557
key
Rana esculenta: Bordeaux, France

Amplicaecum brumpti Khalil 1926
Chabaud, A. G., and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1955 a, 84
as syn. of Amplicaecum numidicum (Seurat 1917) nov. comb.

Amplicaecum brumpti Khalil, 1926
Chatterji, R. C., 1936 b, 43
measurements

Amplicaecum brumpti Khalil, 1925
Harant, H., and Cazal, P., 1932 a, 980-981
Rana esculenta L.: Ruisseau de la Maloudette (région de Lodève), France

Amplicaecum brumpti Khalil, 1926
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 486, 493-494, fig. 301
key
Rana esculenta (stomach, small intestine): Corsica

Amplicaecum brumpti
Osche, G., 1958 a, 554

Amplicaecum brumpti Khalil, 1926
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 3, 4
Rana esculenta (stomach and intestine): Europe

Amplicaecum brumpti
Walton, A. C., 1947 f, 685
Rana esculenta: Europe

Amplicaecum bufonis (Gedoelst)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 j, 372

Amplicaecum cacopi n. sp.
Chatterji, R. C., 1936 b, 41-43, figs. 1-4
Cacopus systoma

Amplicaecum cacopi Chatterji, 1936
Gupta, S. P., 1960 c, 745-747, figs. 1-5
Rana tigrina (small intestine): East Pakistan

Amplicaecum cacopi Chatterji, 1936
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 486, 494-495, fig. 302
key
Cacopus systoma (stomach): India

Amplicaecum cacopi
Osche, G., 1958 a, 554

Amplicaecum cacopi Chatterji, 1936
Sprent, J. F. A., and Mines, J. J., 1960 a, 192, 193
key
Cacopus systoma: Burma

Amplicaecum cacopi
Walton, A. C., 1950 e, 40
Cacopus systoma: Burma

Amplicaecum causi n. sp.
Thwaite, J. W., 1926 a, 275-278, figs. 4-6
Causus rhombatus: Nigeria

Amplicaecum causi Thwaite, 1926
Baylis, H. A., 1940 b, 404, 405, 406
as syn. of A. involutum (Gedoelst, 1916)

Amplicaecum causi Thwaite, 1926
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 486, 495-496, fig. 303
key
Causus rhombatus (small intestine): Nigeria

Amplicaecum chrysanthemoides n. comb.
Hartwich, G., 1957 a, 211-252

(?) Amplicaecum chrysanthemoides (Skrjabin, 1916) Hartwich, 1957
Sprent, J. F. A., and Mines, J. J., 1960 a, 192
Bufo spp.: East Africa

Amplicaecum colurum (Baylis)
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 263
Lophoaëtus occipitalis

Amplicaecum colurum (Baylis, 1919)
Baylis, H. A., and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 8

Amplicaecum colurum Baylis, 1919
Chatterji, R. C., 1936 b, 43
measurements

Amplicaecum colurum Baylis, 1919
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1177

Amplicaecum colurum Baylis
Khalil, M., 1926 f, 325, 326
Lophoaetus occipitalis

Amplicaecum colurum Baylis
Layman, E. M., and Andronova, E. W., 1926 a, 49
Lophoaetus occipitalis

Amplicaecum colurum (Baylis, 1919) Baylis 1920
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 485, 486, 487, fig. 296
key
Lophoaetus occipitalis: Uganda

Amplicaecum colurum
Osche, G., 1958 a, 554

Amplicaecum colurum Baylis
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 380

Amplicaecum colurum
Taylor, E. L., 1924 a, 607

Amplicaecum colorum [sic] (Baylis)
Thwaite, J. W., 1926 a, 277

Amplicaecum colurum (Baylis, 1919)
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 278, fig. 192 A
type of genus
Lophoaetus occipitalis

Amplicaecum excavatum (Hsü and Hoeppli, 1931) [n. comb.]
Hsü, H. F., and Hoeppli, R., 1938 a, 454-456, 460, 1 pl., figs. 1-8
Syns.: Ophidascaris excavata Hsü and Hoeppli, 1931; Amplicaecum sp. Hsü, 1933
Agkistrodon halys brevicaudus: Nanking, China

Amplicaecum excavatum (Hsü et Hoeppli, 1931)
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 486, 496
Ancistrodon halys (stomach): China

Amplicaecum excavatum (Hsü & Hoeppli, 1931) Hsü & Hoeppli, 1938
Sprent, J. F. A., and Mines, J. J., 1960 a, 192, 194
key
Agkistrodon halys brevicaudus: China

Amplicaecum gedoelsti n. n.
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 279 [= Ascaris bufonis Gedoelst, 1916 not Schrank, 1788 not Gmelin, 1790]
large toad

Amplicaecum gedoelsti Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Chatterji, R. C., 1936 b, 43
measurements

Amplicaecum gedoelsti Yorke & Maplestone
Khalil, M., 1926 f, 325
crapaud

Amplicaecum gedoelsti Yorke et Maplestone, 1926
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 486, 496-497
key
Bufo sp. (stomach): Congo

Amplicaecum gedoelsti
Osche, G., 1958 a, 554

Amplicaecum gedoelsti Yorke & Maplestone, 1926
Sandground, J. H., 1933 b, 31

Amplicaecum gedoelsti Yorke & Maplestone, 1926
Schuurmans Stekhoven J. H. (jr.), 1943 a, 15-17, fig. 6 A-F
viper: Eala
large toad: Dolo

Amplicaecum gedoelsti Yorke & Maplestone
Thwaite, J. W., 1926 a, 277

Amplicaecum gedoelsti Y. & M., 1926 (= Ascaris bufonis Gedoelst, 1916)
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 3, 4
"toad" (stomach): Africa

Amplicaecum gedoelsti
Walton, A. C., [1946 c], 24
"toad": Africa

Amplicaecum iguanae n. sp.
Wahid, S., 1961 d, 353-356, figs. 1-6
Iguana sp. (intestine): India

Amplicaecum involuta (Gedoelst) n. comb.
Thwaite, J. W., 1926 a, 277-278

Amplicaecum involutum (Gedoelst, 1916)
Baylis, H. A., 1940 b, 404-406, 407, 408, 409, fig. 1
synonymy
Bufo regularis, Cinixys erosa, Causus rhombeatus: Belgian Congo

Amplicaecum involuta Gedoelst, 1916
Chatterji, R. C., 1936 b, 43
measurements

Amplicaecum involutum (Gedoelst) 1916
Fantham, H. B., and Porter, A., 1950 a, 612, 613
Causus rhombeatus: South Africa

Amplicaecum involuta Gedoelst
Khalil, M., 1926 f, 325
Chamaeleon dilepis

Amplicaecum involutum (Gedoelst, 1916) Yorke et Maplestone, 1926
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 486, 497-498, fig. 304
key
Chamaeleon dilepis
Cinyxis erosa
(stomach of both): both from Congo

Amplicaecum involutum
Osche, G., 1958 a, 554

Amplicaecum involuta Gedoelst, 1916
Sandground, J. H., 1933 b, 30
Syn.: A. africanum Taylor, 1924

Amplicaecum involutum (Gedoelst, 1916)
Sandground, J. H., 1933 d, 281-282
Syn.: A. africanum Taylor, 1924
Bufo regularis, Dispholidus typus: Mt. Silinda S. Rhodesia

Amplicaecum involutum (Gedoelst, 1916) Yorke & Maplestone, 1926
Sprent, J. F. A., and Mines, J. J., 1960 a, 192, 193
= A. novempapillatum
key
Chamaeleon dilepis: Belgian Congo
Rana nutti, Natrix olivacea, Breviceps macrodactylus: East Africa
Cinixys erosa: Belgian Congo

Amplicaecum involuta (Gedoelst, 1916) Y. and M., 1926
Walton, A. C., 1938 a, 38

Amplicaecum involutum
Walton, A. C., [1946 b], 24
Bufo regularis: Central Africa

Amplicaecum involutum
Walton, A. C., [1946 c], 24
"toad": Africa

Amplicaecum involutum
Walton, A. C., 1950 e, 41
frogs: Africa

Amplicaecum involutum
Walton, A. C., 1950 e, 41
Probreviceps macrodactylus: Africa

Amplicaecum involuta (Gedoelst, 1916)
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 279
Chamaeleon dilepis

Amplicaecum mackerrasae nom. nov.
Mawson, P. M., 1959 a, 151, 158, 159, figs. 30-34
Syn.: Ophidascaris varani Johnston and Mawson (1947)
Varanus varius: Queensland

Amplicaecum mackerrasae Mawson
Sprent, J. F. A., and Mines, J. J., 1960 a, 192, 193
key
Varanus varius: Queensland

Amplicaecum monitor n. sp.
Khera, S., [1956 a], 31, 37-40, pl., figs. 5-8
Varanus monitor (Linn.): Lucknow

Amplicaecum monitor Khera, 1954
Sprent, J. F. A., and Mines, J. J., 1960 a, 192, 194
key
Varanus monitor: India

Amplicaecum novempapillatum sp. n.
Sandground, J. H., 1933 a, 29-31, fig. 1
Astylosternus robustus (Boulenger)
West Africa

Amplicaecum novempapillatum Sandground, 1933
Chatterji, R. C., 1936 b, 43
measurements

Amplicaecum novempapillatum Sandground, 1933
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 486, 496, fig. 305
Astylosternus robustus (intestine): Africa

Amplicaecum novempapillatum
Osche, G., 1958 a, 554

Amplicaecum novempapillatum Sandground
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 631, 632, fig. 211B

Amplicaecum novempapillatum Sandground, 1933
Sprent, J. F. A.; and Mines, J. J., 1960 a, 192, 193
as syn. of Amplicaecum involutum

Amplicaecum novempapillatum Sandground, 1933
Walton, A. C., 1938 a, 38

Amplicaecum novempapillatum
Walton, A. C., 1947 a, 25
Astylosternus robustus

Amplicaecum numidicum (Seurat 1917) nov. comb.
Chabaud, A. G., and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1955 a, 83, 84-85, 91, fig. 1.
= Porrocaecum numidicum Seurat 1917
= Angusticaecum numidicum (Seurat 1917) Baylis 1920
= Amplicaecum brumpti Khalil 1926
Rana esculenta Pal., R. ridibunda: Banyuls region

Amplicaecum numidicum (Seurat, 1917) Campana-Rouget, 1955
Sprent, J. F. A., and Mines, J. J., 1960 a, 192, 193
key
Rana esculenta: Corsica
Rana ridibunda: France

Amplicaecum phalacrocoraxi n. sp.
Chakravarty, G. K., and Majumdar, G., 1959 b, 115-117, figs. 1-3
Phalacrocorax sp.

Amplicaecum ranae sp. nov.
Gupta, S. P., 1959 b, 477-479, figs. 1-6
Rana tigrina, R. cancrivora: Dacca, East Pakistan

Amplicaecum robertsi n. sp.
Sprent, J. F. A., and Mines, J. J., 1960 a, 183-191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, figs. 1-20
key
Morelia argus variegatus (stomach): Coastal Queensland

Amplicaecum robertsi
Timourian, H., Dobson, C., and Sprent, J. F. A., 1961 a, 996
Morelia spilotes variegatus

Amplicaecum schikhobalovi nov. sp.
Mozgovoi, A. A., 1950 a, 109-111, 112, 113, 114, figs. 9-17
Natrix natrix, Coluber revargieri: Moscow zoopark

Amplicaecum schikhobalovi Mosgovoy, 1950
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 486, 490-502, figs. 306-308
key
Coluber ravergieri
Natrix natrix
both from Moscow Zoopark

Amplicaecum schikhobalovi
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1959 a, 194

Amplicaecum schikhobalovi Mosgovoy
Markov, G. S., and Bogdanov, O. P., 1960 a, 39
uzh [Natrix tessellata] (wall of stomach): Central Asia

Amplicaecum schikhobalovi Mosgovoy, 1952
Mozgovoi, A. A., Magda, I. I., Shalduga, N. E., and Aleksandriuk, S. P., 1961 a, 175
[Coluber sp.] (liver)

Amplicaecum schikhobalovi Mosgovoy 1950
Osche, G., 1958 a, 499, 500, 503, fig. 10 i

Amplicaecum schikhobalovi Mozgovoy, 1950
Sprent, J. F. A., and Mines, J. J., 1960 a, 192, 194
key
Coluber ravergieri, Natrix natrix: USSR

Amplicaecum schoutedeni sp. n.
Baylis, H. A., 1940 b, 406-409, figs. 2-4
Varanus niloticus: Pweto

Amplicaecum schoutedeni Baylis, 1940
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 485, 502-503, fig. 309
Varanus niloticus (stomach, lung cavity): Congo

Amplicaecum schoutedeni
Osche, G., 1958 a, 554

Amplicaecum schoutedeni Baylis, 1940
Sprent, J. F. A., and Mines, J. J., 1960 a, 192, 193
key
Varanus niloticus: Belgian Congo

Amplicaecum varani n. sp.
Baylis, H. A., and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 287-288, figs. 23, 24
Varanus salvator: Zoological Garden

Amplicaecum varani Baylis and Daubney, 1922
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 105-107, figs. 49-50
Varanus salvator: Zoological Gardens, Calcutta

Amplicaecum varani Baylis and Daubney, 1922
Baylis, H. A., 1940 b, 409
Varanus salvator: Belgian Congo, Zool. Gard.

Amplicaecum varani Baylis and Daubney, 1922
Chatterji, R. C., 1936 b, 43
measurements

Amplicaecum varani Baylis and Daubney
Khalil, M., 1926 f, 325
Varanus salvator

Amplicaecum varani Baylis
Layman, E. M., and Andronova, E. W., 1926 a, 49
Varanus salvator

Amplicaecum varani
Osche, G., 1958 a, 554

Amplicaecum varani Baylis and Daubney, 1922
Schad, G. A., 1959 b, 71
Varanus rudicollis: Sarawak

Amplicaecum varani Baylis and Daubney, 1922
Sprent, J. F. A., and Mines, J. J., 1960 a, 192, 194
key
Varanus salvator: India

Amplicaecum varani
Taylor, E. L., 1924 a, 608

Amplicaecum varani Baylis and Daubney
Thwaite, J. W., 1926 a, 277

Amplicaecum varani Baylis and Daubney, 1922
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 279
Varanus sp.

Amularia Brera, 1810
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, 29
?as syn. of Setaria Viborg, 1795

Amularia Brera, 1810
Baylis, H. A., and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 200
as syn. of Setaria Viborg

Amularia Brera, 1810
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 422
as syn. of Setaria Viborg, 1795

Amularia linfatica Brera, 1810
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 423
as syn. of Setaria equina (Abildgaard, 1789)

Anacanthocheilus n. g.
Wülker, G., 1929 c, 149
tod: Ascaris rotundata Rud.

Anacanthocheilus n. g.
Wülker, G., 1930 b, 9-11
tod: A. rotundatus (Rud.)

Anacanthocheilus
Guiart, J., 1938 a, 6

Anacanthocheilus Wülker, 1930
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1177, 1183, 1187

Anacanthocheilus Wülker, 1930
Hartwich, G., 1957 a, 227, 249
as syn. of Acanthocheilus Molin, 1858

Anacanthocheilus Wülker, 1929
Johnston, T. H., and Mawson, P. M., 1945 a, 74, 107-108
Syn.: Pseudanisakis Yamaguti, 1941

Anacanthocheilus Wülker, 1929
Mosgovoi, A. A., 1950 c, 17
as syn. of Pseudanisakis (Layman et Borovkova, 1926) nov. gen., nec Pseudanisakis Yamaguti, 1941

Anacanthocheilus Wülker
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 21
Heterocheilidae, Acanthocheilinae

Anacanthocheilus sp.
Dogiel, V. A., and Rozova, A., 1941 a, 12, 13
Myoxocephalus quadricornis labradoricus: White Sea

Anacanthocheilus australis n. sp.
Johnston, T. H., and Mawson, P. M., 1945 a, 74, 103, 109, figs. 3-5
Mustelus antarcticus: Hobart

Anacanthocheilus marinus [n. comb.]
Johnston, T. H., and Mawson, P. M., 1945 a, 108

Anacanthocheilus rajae (Yamag.) n. comb.
Johnston, T. H., and Mawson, P. M., 1945 a, 107
Syn.: Pseudanisakis rajae Yamaguti

Anacanthocheilus rotundatus (Rudolphi, 1819)
Baylis, H. A., 1939 a, 490
skate: Durham

Anacanthocheilus rotundatus Wülker, 1929
Berland, B., 1961 a, 29
as syn. of Anisakis sp. larva (I)

Anacanthocheilus rotundatus (Rudolphi, 1819) G. Wulker, 1929
Dollfus, R. P., 1956 f, 63
= Eustoma rotundata (Rudolphi, 1819) A. Punt, 1941
Clupea harengus: Norvège, mer du Nord

Anacanthocheilus rotundatus Rud., 1819
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1176, 1177, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1187

Anacanthocheilus rotundatus (Rudolphi)
Kahl, W., 1938 b, figs. 1-15
Gadus morrhua, G. virens, Merluccius vulgaris, Molva byrkelange, M. vulgaris, Brosmius brosme, Sebastes norvegicus, Clupea harengus, Scomber scomber, Cyclopterus lumpus, Argentina silus, Pleuronectes cynoglossus

Anacanthocheilus rotundatus
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 369

Anacanthocheilus rotundatus Rudolfi [sic]
Lüling, K. H., 1951 a, 8, 9, 12, 14-15, 16, 19
Sebastes marinus

Anacanthocheilus (Pseudanisakis) rotundata Layman et Borokova, 1926
Mosgovoĭ, A. A., 1950 c, 18-23, figs. 1-14
as syn. of Pseudaniskis [sic] rotundata (Rudolphi, 1819) nov. comb.
Raja radiata

Anacanthocheilus rotunda (Rudolphi, 1819) Wülker, 1929
Mosgovoĭ, A. A., 1950 c, 18-23, figs. 1-14
as syn. of Pseudaniskis [sic] rotundata (Rudolphi, 1819) nov. comb.
Raja radiata

Anacanthocheilus rotundatus (Rudolphi)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V. c 21, V. c 36, V. c 37, V. c 38, fig. 387
Raja oxyrhynchus, R. batis, R. fullonica, R. radiata, Laemargus borealis, Gadus virens, Brosmius brosme, Molva byrkelange, Merlucius vulgaris, Cyclopterus lumpus, Argentina silus, Pleuronectes microcephalus, Clupea harengus

Anacanthocheilus rotundatus (Rud.)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 470

Anacanthocheilus rotundatus (Rud.)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 552, 561, 563

Anacanthocheilus rotundatus
Shaw, J. N., 1947 a, 5
Lamprey: Oregon

Anacanthocheilus rotundatus [Rud.]
Wülker, G., 1929 b, 193, fig. 25
Gadus virens

Anacanthocheilus rotundatus
Wülker, G., 1929 c, 150
Laemargus borealis

Anacanthocheilus rotundatus (Rud.)
Wülker, G., 1930 b, 11, 12, 13, 14, fig. 5

Anafilaroides n. g.
Gerichter, C. B., 1949 a, 251, 259, 261
tod: A. rostratus

Anafilaroides Gerichter, 1949
Seneviratna, P., 1959 a, 139
key
genotype: Anafilaroides rostratus Gerichter, 1949

Anafilaroides rostratus n. sp. (tod)
Gerichter, C. B., 1949 a, 251, 259-261, figs. 23-27
cats: Jerusalem
Theba pisana (exper.)
Monacha syriaca (exper.)

Anafilaroides rostratus
Ash, L. R., 1962 a, 63
cats: Hawaii

Anafilaroides rostratus Gerichter, 1949
Klewer, H. L., 1958 a, 29
Lynx rufus rufus: Virginia

Anafilaroides rostratus
Seneviratna, P., 1955 a, 58
cats: Ceylon

Anafilaroides rostratus Gerichter, 1949
Seneviratna, P., 1955 b, 35
domestic cats: Kandy district, Ceylon

Anafilaroides rostratus
Seneviratna, P., 1958 a, 352, 353, 356, 357, pl. figs. 1-5
cats: Kandy district, Ceylon

Anafilaroides rostratus Gerichter, 1949 (Seneviratna, 1955)
Seneviratna, P., 1958 b, 36
cats: Ceylon

Anafilaroides rostratus
Seneviratna, P., 1959 a, figs. 1-9
adult and first stage of larva
cats

Anafilaroides rostratus
Seneviratna, P., 1959 b, figs. 1-7, pl. I figs. 1, 2
life cycle
Lynx rufus rufus (natural), Limax maximus (exper.), Laevicaulis alte (natural), Mariella dussumieri (exper.), Achatina fulica (exper.), Helix aspersa (exper.), mice (exper.), chickens (exper.)

Anafilaroides rostratus Gerichter, 1949
Seneviratna, P., 1959 c, 124, 139
Syn.: Filaroides rostratus (Gerichter, 1949) Dougherty, 1951
Felis catus

Anafilaroides rostratus Gerichter 1948
Skrjabin, K. I., et al., [1953 a], 722
Helicella vestalis yappensis (exper.)

Anafilaroides rostratus Gerichter, 1949
Threlkeld, W. L., and Klewer, H. L., 1957 a, 16
Lynx rufus rufus

Ananconus Railliet & Henry, 1916
Baylis, H. A., and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 30
as syn. of Cosmocerca Dies.

Ananaconus [sic]
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 237

Ananconus Railliet & Henry, 1916
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 206
as syn. of Cosmocerca Diesing, 1861

Ananconus commutatus (Dies.)
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 237

Ananconus commutatus Railliet & Henry, 1916
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 11
as syn. of Cosmocerca ornata (Duj., 1845) Raill. & Henry, 1916

Ananconus commutatus (Dies., 1851) Railliet & Henry, 1916
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 207
as syn. of Cosmocerca commutata (Dies., 1850)

Anatrichosoma n. g.
Smith, W. N., and Chitwood, M. B., 1954 a, 12
tod: A. cynamolgi

Anatrichosoma cutaneum (Swift, Boots, and Miller, 1922) n. comb.
Chitwood, M. B., and Smith, W. N., 1958 a, 112
Syn.: Trichosoma cutaneum Swift, Boots and Miller, 1922; Capillaria cutanea (Swift, Boots, and Miller, 1922); Eucoleus cutaneus (Swift, Boots, and Miller, 1922) López-Neyra, 1947

Anatrichosoma cutaneum
Allen, A. M., 1960 a, figs. 1-6
Macaca mulatta (nasal mucosae): National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland

Anatrichosoma cynamolgi n. g., n. sp. (tod)
Smith, W. N., and Chitwood, M. B., 1954 a, 12
Cynamolgus philippinensis: National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland

Anatrichosoma cynamolgi
Chitwood, M. B., and Smith, W. N., 1958 a, figs. 1-3
redescription
Macaca philippinensis (syn. Cynamolgus philippensis): National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland

Anatrichosomatinae
Clark, W. C., 1961 b, 145
= Anatrichosominae
key

Anatrichosominae
Smith, W. N., and Chitwood, M. B., 1954 a, 12

Anchilocephali Brera, 1810
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, 29
? as syn. of Setaria Viborg, 1795

Anchilocephali Brera, 1810
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 200
as syn. of Setaria Viborg

Anchilocephali Brera, 1810
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 422
as syn. of Setaria Viborg, 1795

Anchilocephali linfatica Brera, 1810
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 423
as syn. of Setaria equina (Abildgaard, 1789)

Anchilostoma. See Ancylostoma.

Anchylostoma. See Ancylostoma.

Anchylostoma zelanicum [lapsus for Ancylostoma ceylanicum]
Sturgess, G. W., 1927 a, 66
cat: Ceylon

Anchylostome. See Ancylostoma.

Ancilostomo. See Ancylostoma.

Anchylostome
Acton, H. W, 1918 a, 158

Ancylostoma
Amaral, A., 1917 a, 125

Ancilostomo
Apocalypse, F. (jr.), 1945 a, 281-284

Ancylostoma
Asada, J., 1925 b, 1975-1981

Ancylostoma
Asai, M., 1958 a, 504-521

Ancylostoma
Baermann, G., 1918 a, 181

Anchilostoma
Basile, C., 1923 a, 209, 211, 220, 221, 222, 223, 250, 251, pl. Q, figs. 1, 3-6

Ancylostoma
Basnuevo, J. G., 1957 j, 88-89
treatment

Ancylostoma
Baylis, H. A., 1924 d, 16, 22

Ancylostoma
Baylis, H. A., 1929 b, 113

Ancylostoma Dubini
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 164

Ancylostoma (Dubini, 1843) Creplin, 1845
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 317-318
Ancylostomidae, Ancylostominae, key to species,
type: A. duodenale (Dubini, 1843)
Syn.: Diploodon Molin, 1861

Ancylostoma (Dubini, 1843) Creplin, 1845
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 572

Ancylostoma (Dubini, 1843) Creplin, 1845
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 166-167
type: A. duodenale Dubini, 1843

Ankylostoma
Beattie, J. M.; and Dickson, W. E. C., [1921 a], 418, 420, 422

Ancylostoma (Ancylostoma) Lane, 1916
Biocca, E.; and Le Roux, P. L., 1958 a, 470, 471, 472, 476, pl. 1, figs. 1, 2
includes: A. (A.) caninum (Ercolani, 1859); A. (A.) tubaeforme (Zeder, 1800); A. (A.) conepati (Solanet, 1911); A. (A.) buckleyi Le Roux e Biocca, 1957; A. (A.) martinagliai Mönnig, 1931; A. (A.) poliodontatum Le Roux e Biocca, 1957; A. (A.) duodenale (Dubini, 1843); A. (A.) paraduodenale Biocca, 1951

Ancylostoma (Dubini, 1843) Creplin, 1845
Biocca, E.; and Le Roux, P. L., 1958 a, 470, 471-472, 475, 476

Ancylostoma
Blacklock, D. B.; and Southwell, T., 1931 a, 109, 167

Ankylostomum
Bland-Sutton, J., 1922 a, 275

Ankylostoma
de Blieck, L.; and Baudet, E. A. R. F., 1926 a, 93

Anchylostoma
Branch, C. W., 1904 a, 210-212

Anchylostomum
Brug, S. L., 1910 a, 220-221, 1 pl.

Ankylostomum Dubini, 1843
Brumpt, E., 1922 f, 527, 528, 529, 531, 566, 567, 568-575
Syns.: Ankylostoma Dubini, 1843; Dochmius Dujardin, 1845

Ancylostoma Dubini, 1843
Brumpt, E., 1927 e, 620, 622, 623, 677
type: A. duodenale Dubini

Ankylostome
Brumpt, L. C., 1954 a, 2119-2124

Ankylostoma
Brumpt, E.; and Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1929 b, 92, 166, 167, 218, 222, fig. 160

Ankylostoma Dubini, 1843
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 300-306
Syns.: Agchylostoma Dubini, 1843; Dochmius Duj., 1845 p. p.; Ancylostoma Dubini, 1843

Ancylostoma
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 476, 552, 553, 624, 659, 665, 1776, 1777

Agchylostomum [sic]
Chamberlain, W. P.; Bloombergh, H. D.; and Kilbourne, E. D., 1910 b, 508

Ancylostoma
Chang, K., 1949 e, 302
Szechuan Province

[Ancylostoma] anquilostomas
Collier, W. A., 1926 a, 19-23

Ancylostoma
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 29

Ankylostoma
Darling, S. T., 1919 a, 31, 34

Ankylostome
Dartevelle, E., 1949 a, 19
Leopoldville

Ankylostoma
Das, P. N.; and Basu, S. C., 1926 a, 287-288

Ancylostoma
Dick, G. W. A., 1945 a, 239

Ankylostoma
Dobell, C., 1919 b, 160, 190

Ancylostoma
Dobell, C.; and Low, G. C., [1922 a], 1365

Ancylostoma
Egypt, Ministry of Public Health, [1951 a], 130-135

Ancylostoma
Egypt, Ministry of Public Health, [1951 d], 123-125

Ancylostoma
Egypt, Ministry of Public Health, [1951 f], 168-175

Ancylostoma
Egypt, Ministry of Public Health, 1955 a, 154, 155
treatment

Anchilostoma
Esteban, J. M.; and de Prado, M., 1951 a, 174

Anquilost[oma]
Estevez P., C., 1936 a, 83

Ancylostoma Dubini
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 46, 47, 57, 316, 317, 319, 339, 350, 357, 368, 374, 376, 378

Ancylostoma
Faust, E. C.; and Wassell, C. M., 1921 a, 23, 25, 26, 27 29

Anchilostoma
Fieschi, A., 1932 a, 145-167
anemia

Anchylostoma Martini, 1916
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a. 28

Ankylostomes
Fontaine, A.; and Huguier, A. M. A., 1921 a, 75, figs. 109-111

Anchilostomo
Frugoni, C., 1905 a, 300-302
anemia, pathogenesis

Ankylostomum
Fülleborn, F., 1914 c, 26-80, pls. 1-7

Ankylostomen
Fülleborn, F., 1921 c, 121-123

Ancylostoma
Fülleborn, F., 1924 j, 99

Ankylostomum
Fülleborn, F., 1925 d, 12, 29, 32

Ancylostoma
Fukuoka, S., 1940 a, 781-811
resistance for after-infection

Ancylostoma
Fukuoka, S., 1940 b, 853-863
resistance for after-infection

Ankilostomo
Gabriel, P.; and Llora, M., 1918 a, 3

Ancylostoma
Geiman, Q. M.; and McKee, R. W., 1949 a, 19

Anchylostoma
Go, S., 1939 a, 297-310
physico-chemical nature of poison

Ankylostomos
Gonçalves de Figueiredo, A., 1917 a, 161, 162, 163

Ankylostoma
Ihle, J. E. W., 1922 b, 17

Ancylostoma
Ishiuji, S., 1941 a, 669-688
resistance for after infection

Ankylostomum
Joseph, A., 1928 a, 1051-1052
culture

[Ancylostoma] ancylostomids
Kamalov, N. G., 1937 c, 21-23
technique

Ankylostoma
Kamenskii, S. N., 1905 a, 17, 45

Ancylostoma
Kerr, J. G., 1921 a, 200-203, 207, 208, fig. 90C, 92A

Ancylostoma Dub.
Khalil, M., 1924 e, 195

Ankylostomum
Knuth, P.; and Du Toit, P. J., 1921 a, 774, 846, 847

Ancylostoma
Kobayashi, S., 1929 a, 1301-1342
blood picture, anemia

Ankylostomum
Koidzumi, M., 1915 a, 645-672

Ancylostoma Dubini, 1843 (emend. Creplin, 1845)
Lane, C., [1923 b], 1707
genotype: A. duodenale

Ancylostoma (Ceylancylostoma) Lane, 1916
Lane, C., [1923 b], 1707
subgenotype: A. (C.) braziliense

Anchilostoma
Larizza, P.; and Ventura, S., 1950 a, 206 pp.
anemia, pathogenic study

Anchylostoma
Leiper, R. T., 1924 b, 3

Ankylostoma
von Linden, M., 1915 a, 9, 194, 195

Ankylostomum
von Linstow, O., [1912 a], 26

Ankylostomum
Loiselet, J., 1927 a, 65

Ancylostomum
Looss, A., 1924 a, 2316, 2334

Ankylostoma Dubini
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 100, 114, 151

Ancylostoma (Ankylostomum)
Lühe, M. F. L., 1907 b, 97-103

Anchylostomum Dubini
Luton, A., 1870 a, 333, 334

Ankylostoma
Lutz, A., 1885 a, 385, 386, 388, 389

Ankylostoma
MacCallum, G. A., 1921 c, 217, 257

Ancylostoma
McNair, P. K.; et al, 1949 a, 17

Anchylostomum (Ancylostoma)
Magath, T. B., 1919 a, 96, 151, 158

Ancylostoma (ankylostome)
Malvoz, E.; and Lambinet, J., 1918 a, 243-248, pls. 2-4

Ancylostoma
Manson, P., 1929 a, 755

Ankylostoma
Manson-Bahr, P., (In Manson's Tropical Diseases), 1921 a, 735, 820, 821

Ankylostoma
Marsh, F., 1949 a, 983

Ancylostoma
Martini, E.[1], 1923 a, 280

Ancylostoma
Martini, E.[1], 1925 a, 27, 28

Anchilostoma Dubini
Martiri, A., 1919 a, 75, 77

Ankylostomum
da Matta, A. A., 1919 b, 180

Ancylostoma
Matuzaki, G., 1931 c, 2149-2156
immunity

Ankylostoma
Mayer, M., 1920 b, 133-139
stool and blood research, treatment, British India

Anchilostoma
Mazzitelli, M., 1936 a, 334-341
diagnosis of carriers, carbon tetrachloride

Anchilostoma
Medulla, C., 1950 a, 383-384
case reports, Rome, 1946-1949

Ancylostoma
Meguro, Y.; and Kawakami, Y., 1958 a, 15-20
epidemiology, Tohoku District

Ankylostoma
Mengert Presser, H., 1925 a, 24

Ancylostoma
Menzel, R., 1920 a, 176, 184

Ankylostome
Millous, P., 1913 a, 158

Ancylostoma
Miwa, F., 1928 b, 1-36
immunity

Ancylostoma
Mukerji, A. K., [1946 b], 96

Ankylostome
Mukherjee, N. N., 1947 a, 736

Ancylostoma
Nagaty, H. F.; and Khalil, H. M., 1960 a, 978
treatment

Ankylostomum
Nambiar, T. V. A., 1917 a, 436, 437

Ankylostoma Dub.
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1918 a, 6

Ankylostoma
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1921 e, 269

Ankylostoma
Nicoll, W., 1918 a, 285

Ancylostoma
Nicoll, W., 1922 b, 381, 383

Ankylostoma
Nino, F. L., 1944 b, 1372
appendicitis

Anchilostoma
Nitzulescu, V.; et al., 1956 b, 195

Ankylostoma
Nöller, W., 1923 b, 684, 685

Ankylostoma
Novák, 1925 a, 633

Ancylostoma
Ogata, N., 1938 a, 25-34

Ancylostoma
Ohba, T., 1928 a, 1705-1708
eosinophilia, changes of blood features

Ancilostomos
de Oliveira, G. G., 1947 a, 107-114
texemia

Ancylostoma
Ortlepp, R. J., 1925 a, 155

Ankylostoma
Parodi, S. E., 1920 a, 177, 179, 180, 181

Ankilostoma
Paulian, D. E., 1914 a, 25

Ankylostoma Dies.
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1415

Anchilostoma
Perroncito, E., 1906 i, 209

Anchylostoma
Petrunkevitch, A., 1924 a, 99

Ankylostoma
Pintner, T., 1922 a, 130, 131

Ancylostomum
Pintner, T., 1922 a, 131, 133, 134, 136

Ancylostoma (Agchylostoma)
Pons, J. A., 1913 a, 16

Ankylostomum
Quast, M., 1922 a, 353
fecal examination

Agkylostoma [sic]
Rauther, M., 1918 a, 448, 494

Ankylostoma Looss
Rauther, M., 1918 a, 494

Ankylostoma Dubini
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 253, 264, 266, 271, 282, 283, 294, 295, 296, 301, 309, 330, 331, 336, 338, 340, 343, 348, 356, 359, 377

Ankylostome
Rebello, S.; Gomes da Costa, S. F.; and Toscano Rico, J., 1928 f, 993-995, figs. 1-3

Ancylostomum
Reichenow, E., 1917 a, 314

Ancylostomum
Reichenow, E., 1920 d, 207

Ancylostoma
Reichenow, E.; and Wülker, G., 1929 a, 132, 133, 136, 137, 140, 142, 144, 145, 146, 153, 156, 162

Ankylostoma
Rennie, J., [1926 a], 111-115

Ancylostoma
Rosenau, M. J., 1921 a, 154

Ankilostomes
Salm, A. J., 1920 b, 102
Java

Ankylostoma
Sambon, L. W ., 1920 a, 498

Ankylostoma Lutz, 1885 of Blanchard, 1886 (in part)
Schad, G. A., 1962 c, 1036
as syn. of Kalicephalus Molin, 1861

Anchylostoma
Schüffner, W., 1926 a, 534-544

Ankylostoma
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1927 a, 223-225

Ankylostoma
Scott, H. H., 1921 a, 123

Ankylostoma
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 22

Ancylostoma
Shigeura, S., 1939 b, 1057-1062

Ancylostoma
Shirasaka, R., 1959 a, 67

Ancylostoma
Shirasaka, R., 1959 b, 74

Ancylostoma
Shishime, T. , 1959 a, 244-252
carriers

Ancylostoma
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1929 a, 70

Ancylostoma Dubini
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengreben, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 323, 330, 343-349, 350, 351, 405-406, 407
Syn.: Dochmius Dujardin

Anchilostoma
Sonsino, P., 1895 t, 98

Ancylostoma
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 46, 49, 52, 61

Ancylostoma (Dubini, 1843) Creplin, 1845
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 683
Syns.: Agchylostoma Dubini, 1843; Anchylostoma Chiaje, 1846; Diploodon Molin, 1861 u. a.
type: A. duodenale (Dubini, 1843)

Ancylostoma
Steiner, G., 1919 a, 14, 28, 42

Ancylostoma
Steiner, G., 1921 d, 14, 28, 42

Ancylostoma
Stewart, F. H., 1922 a, 379, 380

Ancylostoma (Dubini, 1843) emend. Creplin, 1845
Stiles, C. W., 1912 m, 507
adopted name, opinion 66, type: A. duodenale (in homo: Italy)

Ancylostoma
Stilt, E. R., [1929 a], 531

Ancylostoma
Takamura, K., 1933 a, 104
eosinophilia

Ancylostoma
Tamiya, T., (1925 a)

Ancylostoma (= Uncinaria)
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 15, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 34, 39, 40, 245, 400, 403, 405, 406, 407

Ancylostoma
Tohari, T., 1938 c, 1001-1005
tumour-like malformation

Ancylostoma
Tokugawa, F., 1954 a, 699-700
toxin

Ancylostoma
Torres, O., 1917 b, 385, 386, 394

Ancylostoma
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 65

Ancylostoma
Travassos, L. P., 1920 l, 207

Ancylostoma
Travassos, L. P., [1921 g], 6, 11, 42; French translation, 4, 10, 13

Ankylostoma
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 280

Ankylostomum
Velu, H.; and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 308, fig. 14(6)

Ancylostoma
Wardle, R. A., 1929 a, 77, 78, 79, 83, 90, 92, fig. 16

Ankylostomum
Wigand, R., 1947 a, 427

Ankylostomum
Wülker, G., 1923 a, 448, 473, 474, 497, 498

Ankylostomum
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 2, 5, 8, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21, 23, 26, 28, 29, 35, 39, 45, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58

Ancylostoma
Yamaguchi, M.; and Yamaguchi, M., 1928 a, 503-505; 540-546
infection route, per os

Ancylostoma
Yamawaki, S., 1956 a, 776-780; English summary, 78-79

Ancylostoma (Dubini, 1843) Creplin, 1845
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 91-93, 94
type: A. duodenale (Dubini)

Ankylostoma Lutz, 1885
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 91
as syn. of Ancylostoma Dubini

Anchylostomum Diesing, 1851
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 91
as syn. of Ancylostoma Dubini

Ancylostoma
Zschokke, F., 1926 a, 641-642

[Ancylostoma sp.] anchylostome
Acton, H. W., 1919 a, 607, 609, 611, pl. 2

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomes
Adamsen, P. B., 1951 a, 75
man: Hausa, Nigeria

[Ancylostoma sp.] ancylostomes
Adler, S., 1924 a, 128
leopard

[Ancylostoma sp.]
Akagi, K., 1933 a, 74-76
control

Ancylostoma [sp.]
de Almeida, W., 1918 a, 35-42

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Asada, J., (1926 h)
development, per oral infection

Ancylostoma sp.
Ayroza Galvão, A, L.; and Franco do Amaral, A. D., 1939 a, 6
"avaliar a relação média braziliense-caninum"
cães: Guarujá

Ancylostomum [sp.]
Bader, R., 1934 a, 54
Menschen (Dünndarm)

[Ancylostoma sp.] Andkylostomum
Baermann, G., 1917 a, 131-137
larvae in earth

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Bailey, W. S., 1960 c, 25
puppies

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostome dyssentérique (Dounon)
Beauregard, H.; and Galippe, V., 1880 a, 610-615, fig. 380
homme

Ancylostoma [sp.] or Necator "hookworm"
Bonfante, R.; Faust, E. C.; and Giraldo, L. E., 1961 a, 843, 844, 845
Rattus norvegicus: Cali, Colombia

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomes
Bonnin, H.; and Moretti, C. F., 1949 b, 457-461

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Brumpt, L. C.; and Ho-Thi-Sang, D., 1960 a, 36
treatment

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Carter, H. F.; and d'Abrera, V. St. E., 1946 a, 375
[Homo sapiens]

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 553, 2219
dermatitis

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostome
Chorine, V.; and Tanguy, Y., 1945 a, 44
nutrition

Ancylostoma spp.
Cooperrider, D. E.; and Hayes, F. A., 1954 a, 192
hexylresorcinol, canidae

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomes
Danby, D. C. E., 1944 a, 58
dogs

Ancylostomum sp.
Delianova, R. Sh., 1957 a, 68
distribution

Ancylostoma [sp.] larvae
Dexter, M. W.; Dexter, H. L. T.; and Lawton, A. H., 1960 a, 297-298
creeping eruption complications

Ancylostoma sp.
Dick, G. W. A.; and McCarthy, D. D., 1946 a, 19
absence of anaemia, East African personnel

Ancylostomum sp.
Dikmans, G., 1929 a, 27
cat: Porto Rico

Ancylostoma sp.
Dinulescu, Gh.; et al, 1957 a, 298, 299, 301, 302
oameni

[Ancylostoma sp.] ancylostomen
Djaenoedin, R.; and Tandjoeng Adiwinata, R., 1949 a, 119
hond

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomum
Dold, H.; and Fischer, W., 1920 a, 199, 200, 202, 204
dog: Shanghai

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostome dyssentérique Dounon
Dounon, P. L. V., (1877 c)
etiology, pathogeny, description of parasites, Cochinchine

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomum
Douwes, J. B., [1938 b], 128
kat: Nederl.-Indië

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostome
Durieux, C., 1954 a, 12
man: France

Ankylostoma sp. (caninum? Rud.)
Dzunkhovski, E., 1934 a, 120, 121, 122, 126, 129, figs. 20-21
Hunde (pasa): Jugoslavien

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomes
Easmon, M. C. F., [1924 b], 69, 70
Bo; Bujehun, Sierra Leone

[Ancylostoma sp.] Anchylostomum
Edmonds, C. R., 1922 a, 357

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostomum
Eguchi, H., 1922 a, 23

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma larven
Eguchi, S., 1922 a, 390-392

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostoma
Eguchi, S., (1922 a)

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Erhardt, A., 1954 a, 303
Katze, Hetrazan

Ancylostoma [sp.] ova
Fairley, N. H., 1956 a, 432
patient: London

Ancylostoma sp.
Faulkner, D. E., [1958 a], 36
cat: Nyasaland

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Faust, E. C., 1921 e, 196-210
man: China, Korea

Ancylostoma spp.
Ferguson, D. L.; Goldsby, A. I.; and Lindsey, A. M., 1961 a, 19
dogs, immunization trials

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Fiennes, R. N. T. W., [1960 a], 112
monkeys

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomes oeufs
Floch, H., 1954 i, 18, 102, 103

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomes, oeufs
Floch, H., 1956 a, 16, 17, 31
Inini

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomes oeufs
Floch, H., 1958 a, 15, 16, 65, 67
Inini

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomes
Floch, H.; and Mailloux, M., 1958 a, 323
desoxybenzoine

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomes
Floch, H.; and Mailloux, M., 1958 b, 1-5

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomes oeufs
Fournier, J., 1954 a, 113
europeens, asiatiques

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomes
Fournier, J., 1954 a, 119
chiens: Saigon

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Froes, H. P., 1929 b, 246
technic, individual infestation extent

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostome sp.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1940 b, 354, 355
Canis vulpes: Pentes des Verraux Vd.; Prélagine s. Miex V.; Ferpècle V.; Bréyaz de Champex V.; Chemin Sonchaud-Naye Vd.; Col. des Mortennes V.

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostome
Garin, C. P.; Doubrow, S.; and Mounier, H., 1928 a, 79

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Garin, C. P.; Doubrow, S.; and Mounier, H., 1928 b, 633, pl., figs. 1-2
larvae found in infested mine ground

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomose
Garin, C. P.; Doubrow, S.; and Mounier, H., 1928 e, 682-684

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Garin, C. P.; Doubrow, S.; and Mounier, H., 1928 g, 634-635, pl., figs. 3-4
development in uterus of hookworm victim

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Ghosh, A. N., 1935 a, 598
eggs, rate of development

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostome
Giglioli, G. S., 1923 a, 151-173
Mackenzie, Rio Demerara

[Ancylostoma sp.]
Giraldo, L. E.; Faust, E. G.; Bonfante, R.; and Caicedo, G., 1959 a, 46
diagnostic findings, dogs, human (feces): Ward Siloé, Cali, Colombia

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Go, Y. B., 1940 a, 1095-1100
splenectomy

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Go, Y. B.; and Ishikawa, H., 1940 a, 1081-1094
splenectomized rats (exper.)

Ancylostoma [sp.] o Necator
Gonzales-Mugaburu, L., 1956 a, 148, 149, 151, 152
escolares: Rimic

[Ancylostoma sp.] ancylostomes
Gordon, R. M., 1922 a, 223-228
67 post-mortems: Amazonas

[Ancylostoma sp.] ancylostome
Gordon, R. M., 1925 a, 429-460
West African natives

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma sp.?
Graham, W. M., 1909 a, 24
Cricetomys gambianus

[Ancylostoma sp.] Anchylostomum
Grawitz, E., 1901 a, 908-909

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma
Hagan, W. A., 1919 b, 192

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Halawani, A. E.; Abdallah, A.; and Hafez, A., 1946 a, 259, 261, 263
liver cirrhosis, protein diet

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma
Haldane, J. S., 1904 b, 152

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Hall, M. C., 1922 q, 179

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Hall, M. C., 1923 j, 178

[Ancylostoma sp.] anchylostomes
Hamerton, A. E., 1934 b, 404
Felis onca: London Zoological Gardens

[Ancylostoma ? sp.] Ankylostoma (? sp.)
Hamerton, A. E., 1942 a, 154
Ailuropoda melanoleuca

Ancylostoma sp.
Hayes, F. A.; and Jordan, H. E., 1956 a, 161
canine, complicated with Balantidium

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Hidayat, M. A., 1949 a, 406-407
treatment

[Ancylostoma sp.]
Hoerlein, B. F., 1950 a, 254

Ancylostoma [sp.] or Necator
van der Hoeven, J. A.; and Rijpstra, A. C., 1957 a, 228
human: Netherlands New-Guinea

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostome ova
Hoole, C. G., 1939 a, 205
pig as a medium

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Inatome, T., 1932 a, 419-451
migration to muscles

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ancylosloma sp.
Irvine-Smith, J., 1932 b, 18
black-back jackal: Johannesburg Zoo

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma Dub.
Isaichikov, I. M., 1925 d, 98

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Ishikawa, K., 1939 a, 1333-1341
epithelial cells of intestine, fine structure

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Ishikawa, M., 1956 a, 188-190
eggs

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Isshiki, O., 1939 b, 79
Canis familiaris

[Ancylostoma sp.] ancylostomen
Jansen, J.; and v. d. Hurk, C. F. G. W., 1945 a, 306
[fox] vossen

Ancylostoma spp.
Joint WHO/FAO Expert Committee on Zoonoses, 1959 a, 60
dogs; cats

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Jordan, P.; Rhodes-Jones, R.; and Goatly, K. D., 1958 a, 17, 19
infant: Mwanza, East Africa

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Kan, K., (1933 a), 587-592
larvae and eggs, fate on ground

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Katabuchi, H., 1958 a, 219
control

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Katada, B., 1927 a, 628-642
larvae resistance to disinfectants

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostome eggs
Khalil, M., 1922 l, 2
septic tank in tropics

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostome larvae
Khalil, M., 1922 s, 16-18
thermotropism

Ancylostoma spp.
Kingsbury, P. A., 1960 a, 31
treatment

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Kitamura, K., 1931c, 1152-1160
experimental dermatitis

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Kitamura, K., 1931 d, 1322-1332
skin sensitivity

Anchylostoma [sp.]
Kobayashi, H., 1920 c, 1015, 1104
man: Chorea

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Koino, S., 1928 a, 7-8; 6-7
larvae

[Ancylostoma sp.] ancylostome larvae
Korovitskiĭ, L. K.; and Artemenko, V. D., 1928 a, 52-60
biology

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma larvae
Kotake, M., 1929 b, 2493-2518; English summary, 61-62
mammary gland

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma larvae
Kotake, M., 1933 a, (62-63)
uterine infection

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma larvae
Kotake, M., 1933 b, (62)
mammary gland

Ancylostoma sp.
Kouri [Esmeja], P., 1927 c, 11 pp.
pathology, histology, dog intestine

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma
Külz, L., 1907 b, 603-611
Kamerunneger

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomum
Külz, L., 1907 c, 134
Anecho, Togo

Ancylostoma [sp.] hookworm
Kuntz, R. E.; Lawless, D. K.; Langbehn, H. R.; and Malakatis, G. M., 1958 a, 632, 634, 635, 638
Homo sapiens: Egypt

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomes
Lambinet, J., 1901 a, 397-407
eggs and larvae, resistance to physico-chemical agents

[Ancylostoma sp.] anchylostomes
Lambinet, J., 1905 d, 56-75
mode of infection, larvae

[Ancylostoma sp] anchylostomes
Lambinet, J., 1905 m, 124
mode of infection, larvae

[Ancylostoma sp.] anchylostome
Lambinet, J., 1905 n, 685-686
migration of larvae

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostome eggs
Lane, C., 1924 a, 341
centrifugal floatation

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostoma
de Langen, C. D., 1923 a, 275-277
prenatal infestation

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomes
Langeron, M., 1920 a, 539-545, figs. 1-5
cervical papillae

[Ancylostoma sp.]
Leger, M.; and Baury, A., 1922 b, 1020
Sénégal, 75 percent

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Liggett, J. L., 1957 a, 105, 106
respiratory symptoms, dogs, cats

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Lu, C., 1941 a, 260
cat: China

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma
Ludlow, A. I., 1917 a, 208
man: Korea

Ancylostoma [sp.]
McCarthy, D. D.; Marples, M. J.; Bacon, D. F.; and Fitzgerald, N., 1955 a, 75
humans: Samoa

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostome
Manouvriez, A., 1905 i, 265-273
salt water, coal mines

[Ancylostoma sp.] ancilostomos
Mariano, J., 1943 a, 157-158
leprosy carriers

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Matsumoto, K., 1933 b, 34-42
growth of host

[Ancylostoma sp.]
Matuzaki, G., 1929 a, 1781-1805
larva development rate outside host

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Mchedlidze, I. Z., 1930 b, 26-27
biology

Ancylostoma sp.
Menjo, Z., 1932 d, 57-89
resistance to dryness

Ancylostoma [spp.]
Minamizaki, T., (1928 a)
egg development, soil and water, larvae longevity

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Miwa, F., 1928 b, 1-36
immunity

Ancylostomum [sp.]
Miyagawa, Y., 1925 a, 1292-1294
route of infection

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostome
Mondon, H.; André, J.; Feillard, R.; and Benelli, C., 1944 a, 318, 320

[Ancylostoma sp.] anchylostoma
Morikawa, Y.; and Fukuda, S., 1937 b, 269-276, 29

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Morisita, T., 1955 b, 20-21
unfertilized eggs

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Mumford, E. P.; and Mohr, J. L., 1944 a, 22, 23
Guam, Hawaii

Ancylostoma sp. (females only)
Myers, B. J., 1960 a, 440
Callosciurus caniceps; C. notatus; C. tenuis: all from Malaya
Suncus murinus: Singapore

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Nagata, S., 1942 a, 659-674
rats, excess of vitamin C

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Nagaty, H. F.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Salem, S., (1956 a), 73
students: Egypt

Ancylostoma [sp.] larvae
Nakajima, H.; and Yoshiga, K., 1939 a, 1353-1383
blood serum and visceral organs extracts of rats

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Namma, F., 1943 a, 131-135
ether treatment, body substance of larvae

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Namma, F., 1943 b, 111-116
resistance to after infection

Ancylostoma spp.
Newcomb, J. W., 1941 a, 107-108
dog (feces): Sydney Univ. Vet. Clin.

[Ancylostoma sp.] Anchilostoma
Nitzulescu, V.; et al, 1956 b, 195

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Noda, Y., 1928 a, 733-753
resistance against halogens, iodine

Ancylostoma [sp.]
de Nooij, J. A., 1922 a, 125-134
larvae in soil, Batavia

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomenlarven
de Nooij, J. A., 1922 b, 290-305
larvae in ground, Batavia

[Ancylostoma sp.]
Noso, D., 1917 a, 306, 309

[Ancylostoma sp.] Anchylostoma
Nuttall, G. H. F., 1899 r, 236

Ancylostoma [sp.]
O'Connor, F. W., (1920 a), 337

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma eggs
Ogata, S., (1925 e)
destruction by heat

[Ancylostcma sp.] ancylostomes
Ogata, S., (1925 f)
control

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Ono, T., 1958 a, 71-85; 7-8
eggs, culture and hatching

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma
Pacheco de Figueiredo, J. M., 1945 a, 562
nutrition

Ancylostoma sp.
Patiño - Camargo, L., 1942 c, 528
dogs: Colombia

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomes
Peacock, W. H., 1933 a, 27

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostoma
Perera, D., 1915 a, 474
Indian coolies: Ceylon

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankilostomy
Petrov, V. D., 1930 a, 14, 15
[Homo sapiens]: Far East SSR

[Ancylostoma sp.] ancilostomo]
Pinto, L., 1936 a, 60-61
lung parenchyma

Ancylostoma sp.
Porter, A., 1943 a, 136
Felis leo; Acinonyx jubata: Zoological Society Gardens, London

Ancylostoma spp.
Porter, A., 1948 a, 674
Anthropopithecus troglodytes; Felis pardus; Felis uncia; Chrysocyon brachyurus: all from London Zoo

Ancylostoma [sp.] ova
Querens, P. L., 1918 a, 653-655
ova ingested by larvae of Musca dom.

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostome de l'homme
Railliet, A., [1897 a], 4 pp.
cheval (intestin)

[Ancylostoma sp.] ancylostomes sp.
Rajagopalan, V. R., 1957 a, 21
ova, Madras

[Ancylostoma sp.] ancylostomes
Ranganathan, [1950 a], 82, 83
dog, treatment

[Ancylostoma sp.] ancylostomes
Rathnasabapathy, V., 1948 a, 90, 92
treatment
dogs: India

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomes
Ravisse, P.; Charmot, G.; and Demarchi, J., [1959 a], 540

[Ancylostoma sp.]
Riad, M., 1922 a, 54-55
fundus

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Roberts, J. I., 1949 a, 230
children: Kenya

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma ova
Robertson, R. L., 1930 a, 183
West Africa

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Robinson, V. B.; Newberne, J. W.; and Brooks, D. M., 1957 a, 277
Procyon lotor: Indiana

[Ancylostoma sp.] anquilostoma
Roche, M.; Pérez-Giménez, M. E.; Layrisse, M.; and di Prisco, E., 1957 b, 5-21
Cr^{51}, urinary and fecal excretion, human

[Ancylostoma sp.] anquilostoma
Roche, M.; Pérez-Giménez, M. E.; Layrisse, M.; and di Prisco, E., 1957 c, 39-55
gastro-intestinal haemorrhage

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Sakamoto, S., 1939 c, 1437-1447
larvae, reciprocal action of blood sera and extracts of organs, rat

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Sakamoto, S., 1940 a, 441-446
larvae in vitro, blood serum and visceral organs tissue extracts, rats

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma
Sanderson, I. T., 1949 a, 786
Didelphys marsupialis
Saimiri sciurea
both from Dutch Guiana

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Sandground, J. H., 1938 a, 212

Ancylostomum [spp.]
Sankaranarayanan, M. V.; Das, D. N.; and Sundaram, S., 1957 a, 44, 45, fig. 18
bursa as a diagnostic character

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Sasada, T., 1934 a, 1331-1364
treatment

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Sato, Y., 1957 a, 2493-2498
colliers: Hojo coal mine

[Ancylostoma sp.] anchilostoma
Scaglioni, C., 1942 a, 19-22, 24
anemia

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Schapiro, L., 1929 b, 35,[1] pp.
Costa Rica

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostomum
Schaudinn, F., 1904 s, 1338-1339
migration of larvae

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma sp.
Schouten, G. B., 1934 b, 150
Bufo marinus (heces)

[Ancylostoma sp.] Anchylostoma
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1927 e, 113-125

[Ancylostoma sp.] Anchylostoma
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1927 f, 581-593

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven-Meyer, A. W., 1924 a, 101-119
differentiation of larvae of men and dogs

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomes
Schwetz, J., 1947 c, 286, 287, 288
homme: Congo belge

[Ancylostoma sp.] anquilostoma
Secchi, J., 1928 a, 275-277
infanteria de guarnicion: Corrientes

Ancylostoma sp.
Shah, H. L.; and Pandit, C. N., 1959 a, 5, 7
man: Madhya Pradesh, India

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Shinozaki, K., 1956 b, 44-53
cytology, intraperitoneal exudate, mice

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomes
Simon, L. G., 1907 a, 150, 158, 159
pathogeny of infantile anaemia

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomid
Smirnov, G. G.; and Kamalov, N. G., 1949 a, 1156
hemorrhagic septicemia

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostomum
Smit, H. J., 1919 d, 322

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomen
Smit, H. J.; and Noto Soediro, R., 1920 c, 1-6 , figs.

[Ancylostoma sp.]
Sonsino, P., 1900 b, 120-121
northern Europe

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma
Suzuki, K., [1922 a], 21-22
cutaneous invasion

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostoma larvae
Suzuki, K., [1924 a], 187-190
dying and dead larvae, rabbits, white rats, guinea pigs

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma larvae
Suzuki, K., 1924 b, 537-545

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Svensson, R. M., 1925 a, 261-262
morphologically distinct from Necator larvae

[Ancylostoma sp.] ancylostomes
Swan, J. F. C., 1958 a, 10
Northern Rhodesia

[Ancylostoma sp.] Anchylostoma
Tao, S. C., 1935 a, 249-255; English translation, 1936 a, 109-116
transmission by flies

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Terao, K., 1958 b, 97-102
ovocides

Ancylostoma [sp.] or Uncinaria sp.
Teuscher, E.; and Stünzi, H., 1956 a, 267, 268
Acinonyx jubatus; Canis lupus; Vulpes vulpes; Ailurus fulgens: all from Zool. Gartens, Zürich

Ancylostoma sp.
Teuscher, E.; and Stünzi, H., 1956 a, 264
Cebus apella: Zool. Gartens Zürich

Ancylostoma [sp.] larvae
van Thiel, P. H., 1927 f, 95-96

[Ancylostoma sp.] ankylostomes
Thiroux, A., 1924 b, 303-306
impeding infestation of soil, colder countries

[Ancylostoma sp.] Anchilostoma larve
Ticket, 1905 a, 219
mode of infestation

Ancylostoma (sp.?)
Tropa, E.; and Sousa Dias, V., 1943 a, chart 1
cão: Pôrto

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Tsunoda, H., 1958 b, 1095-1105; English summary, 69-70
egg count

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Tsutsui, K., 1924 a, 150-153
eggs, resistance against heat

[Ancylostoma sp.] Anchylostoma
Turner, A. J.; and Gibson, J. L., 1895 a, 456

[Ancylostoma sp.]
Ueda, K., 1933 a, Rep., 78, 79, 80

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostomum eier
Usami, K., 1926 a, 595-597

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Uyeno, M., 1938 b, 1013-1016

[Ancylost[oma sp.] et Uncin[aria sp.]
Vuković, V., 1959 b, 606
treatment
pasa "dog": Sarajevo

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma sp.?
Walton, A. C., [1946 b], 24
Bufo marinus: Brazil

Ancylostoma sp.
Wortmann, 1903 a, 732-733
larval survival in dry pits

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma Dubini
Yamashita, H., 1959 b, 145
Omiya Mfg. workers of National Railway Co., Japan

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Yogo, N., 1941 a, 1177-1190
repeated infection experiment, mouse

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Yokogawa, S., 1928 b, 2562-2563
oral infection

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Yokogawa, S.; and Oiso, T., 1925 a, 349-356
life-history

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma
Yokogawa, S.; and Oiso, T., 1925 b, 539-543
life history, oral infection

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Yokogawa, S.; and Oiso, T., 1925 c, 799-806
life history, peroral infection

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Yokogawa, S.; and Oiso, T., (1925 d)
oral infection

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Yokogawa, S.; and Oiso, T., 1925 e, 971-977
developmental cycle

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma
Yokogawa, S.; and Oiso, T., 1926 a, 327-337
life history

[Ancylostoma sp.] Ankylostoma
Yokogawa, S.; and Oiso, T., 1926 c, 45-54
life history

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Yokogawa, S.; and Oiso, T., 1926 d, 484-497
oral infection

Ancylostoma [sp.]
Yoshida, S., 1920 a, 46-48
migration of larvae after oral infection

[Ancylostoma sp.] Anchylostomum Kranken
Yoshida, T., 1911 a, 297-311

Ancylostoma americanum (Stiles) [n. comb.]
Siccardi, P. D., 1905 b, 673-674

Ancylostoma americanum (Stiles)
Siccardi, P. D., 1905 e, 69-172

Ancylostoma americanum
Siccardi, P. D., 1908 e, 333

Ancylostoma americanum (Stiles)
Siccardi, P. D., 1909 c, 475-476

Ankylostoma americanum
Boycott, A. E.; and Cadman, J., 1909 a, 181

Ankylostoma americanum Stiles
Bruns, H., 1906 a, 237

Ancylostoma americanum
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 673

Anquilostomum americanum (Stiles)
Codina Castellvi, J., 1912 a, 228

Ankylostoma americanum
Ficai, G., 1911 a, 7-11
Provincia di Arezzo

Anchylostomum americanum
Manson-Bahr, P. H. (In Manson's Tropical Diseases, 7. ed.), 1921 a, 829
as syn. of Necator americanus

Ancylostoma americanum
Motoyasu, H., 1958 a, 472-493, English summary, 29-30
egg growth

Ankylostomum americanum
Quast, M., 1922 a, 353
fecal examination

Ancylostomum americanum (Necator americanus Stiles)
Schifone, G., 1908 a, 1328-1331
Italy

Ankylostomum americanum (Stiles, 1902)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 687
as syn. of Necator americanus (Stiles, 1902)

Ankylostomum americanum (Stiles) Linstow, 1903 (exclusive of form in chimpanzee)
Stiles, C. W., 1914 a, 272, footnote
as syn. of Necator americanus (Stiles, 1902)

Ancylostoma balsami (Parona et Grassi, 1877) [n. comb.]
Fagasiński, A., 1961 a, 3-4
as syn. of Ancylostoma (Ancylostoma) tubaeforme (Zeder, 1800)

Ancylostoma bidens (Molin, 1861) n. comb.
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1951 c, 190-192, figs. 1-5
Procyon cancrivorus: Ypanema
Nasua narica: Ypanema, Nas Trechas

Ankylostomum boae v. Linstow, 1889
Schad, G. A., 1962 c, 1099
as syn. of Kalicephalus subulatus Molin, 1861

Ankylostomum bovis
Andrews, J. S.; and Maldonado, J. F., 1942 a, 17-27

Ankylostomum bovis
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 299, 300, fig. 253

Anchylostomum bovis
Koch, S. O., 1949 a, 322, 341

Ankylostomum bovis Ströse
Liebsch, W., 1934 a, 265-268, figs. 1-3
cattle

Ankylostoma bovis
Mello, U., 1908 a, 98

Anchylostomum bovis
Ostertag, R., 1919 b, 282, 283, figs. 58, 116

? Ankylostomum bovis Ströse, 1894
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 690
as syn. of Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)

Ancylostoma braziliense
Acharya, S. K., 1939 a, 7, 9
jackals: India

Ancylostoma braziliense
Adams, A. R. D., 1933 b, 3
dogs and cats: Taiping, Raub, Seremban and Dinding's, Fed. Malay States

Ancylostoma braziliensis
Adams, A. R. D., 1953 a, 3
clinical cases

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomez da Faria, 1910
Adler, S., 1924 a, 128
leopard

Ancylostoma braziliense
Africa, C. M., 1932 b, 89-101, pls. 1-5
creeping eruption, Philippines

Ancylostoma braziliense
Alwar, V. S.; and Lalitha, C. M., 1958 b, 292
Felis catus: Madras

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 395, 406, 407, fig. 187

Ancylostoma braziliense
Ayroza Galvão, A. L.; and Franco do Amaral, A. D., 1939 a, 72-84, fig. 11

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomes de Faria, 1910
Ayroza Galvão, A. L.; and Franco do Amaral, A. D., 1939 b, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, figs. in pl. on p. 10
cães: Guarujá Beach, (S.P.) Brasil

Ancylostoma brasiliensis
Bacigalupo, J.; Trepat, L.; and Etchegaray, E. R., 1948 a, 296
larva migrans

Ancylostoma braziliensis (de Faria)
Baer, J. G., 1932 d, 256
chien; homme; pathogeny

Ankylostoma braziliense
Bais, W. J., 1947 a, 1587
creeping disease

Ancylostoma braziliense
Bayley, H. H., 1941 a, 399
larva migrans, treatment

Ancylostoma braziliense
Baylis, H. A., 1924 d, 20

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomez de Faria
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 164, 165, fig. 116-C

Ancylostoma braziliense (Gomez de Faria, 1910)
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 318, 319, 321-322, fig. 146C
synonymy
Viverricula malaccensis: Colombo, Ceylon; Zool. Gardens, Calcutta
Felis tigris; Felis leo; Felis pardus; Felis viverrina; Felis bengalensis; Cyon dukhunensis; Canis pallipes; Melursus ursinus; Aelurus fulgens: all from Zool. Gardens, Calcutta

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomez de Faria, 1910
Baylis, H. A., 1947 b, 394, 398
Euprocyon cancrivorus: Surinam

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria, 1910
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 572
Syn.: A. ceylanicum (Looss, 1911)
dog: China

Ancylostoma braziliense
Bearup, A. J., 1947 a, 171
Australian soldiers

Ancylostoma braziliense
Beaver, P. C., 1956 b, 737-738
man, (intestine): North America

Ancylostoma braziliense
Beaver, P. C., 1958 a, 42-45
dogs and cats

Ancylostoma braziliensis
Beaver, P. C., 1958 c, 160-163
dogs and cats, humans

Ancylostoma braziliense
Beaver, P. C., 1959 a, 328, 329
visceral and cutaneous larva migrans

Ancylostoma braziliensis
Berger, G., 1953 b, 278
creeping eruption

Ancylostoma braziliense
Bhalerao, G. D.; and Kalappah, C. K., 1943 a, 192

Ancylostoma braziliense (de Faria, 1910)
Biocca, E., 1951 a, 1-10, figs. 1(B), 2(B), 3(B), 4(B)
morphological differentiation from A. ceylanicum (Looss, 1911)

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria, 1910
Biocca, E.; and LeRoux, P. L., 1951 a, 363
morphologically distinct from A. ceylanicum Looss, 1911

Ancylostoma (Afrancylostoma) braziliense (De Faria, 1910)
Biocca, E.; and Le Roux, P. L., 1958 a, 473, 474
tod of subg.

? Ancylostoma braziliense
Blank, H., 1943 a, 989-990
creeping eruption, fuadin

Ancylostoma braziliense
Blank, H.; Winter, M. W.; and Beck, J. W., 1959 a, 401-404
larvae, chemical and physical agents

? Ancylostoma braziliense
Blumenthal, B., 1951 a, 308
creeping eruption, case report

Ancylostoma braziliense
Bonne, C., 1937 a, 618-622

Ancylostoma braziliense
Bonne, C., 1937 b, 587-594, figs. 1-8
human (submucosa of small intestine)

Ancylostoma brasiliense (de Faria, 1910) Biocca, 1951
Bronzini, E., 1954 a, 61-62, pl. 7, figs. 1-4
Felis serval: Giardino Zool. Roma (Somalia)

Ankylostomum brasiliense
Brumpt, E., 1922 f, 575
Brésil

Ancylostoma brasiliense de Faria, 1910
Brumpt, E., 1927 e, 690-691, fig. 344

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomez de Faria
Buechner, H. K., 1944 a, 186, 187, 188
Urocyon cinereoargenteus texensis Mearns: Central Texas

Ancylostoma braziliense
Burks, J. W.; and Kingery, F. A. J., 1956 a, 1290-1292
creeping eruption, chloroquine diphosphate

Ancylostoma braziliense (possibly)
Bush, C. T., 1954 a, 308
cutaneous

Ancylostoma braziliense
Cameron, M. D., 1962 a, 295
treatment

Ancylostoma braziliense
Cameron, T. W. M., 1927 a, 552, 553, 555
man; cat; dog; wild carnivores

Ancylostoma braziliense
Cameron, T. W. M., 1927 g, 143
Felis temmincki

Ancylostoma braziliense
Cameron, T. W. M., 1928 e, 94-95
Felis planiceps

Ancylostoma braziliense
Cameron, T. W. M., 1933 c, 509
cats: all tropical parts of the British Empire

Ancylostoma braziliense
Caplan, J., 1950 a, 288
creeping eruption

Ancylostoma braziliense
Carlson, B. G., 1947 a, 239
Brazil

Ankylostoma brasiliensis
Carrera, J. L.; and Ambrosetti, F. E., 1953 a, 533-535
larva migrans

Ancylostoma braziliense
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 674

Ancylostoma braziliense
Cawston, F. G., 1930 c, 56-57
creeping eruption, Natal

Ancylostoma braziliense
Cawston, F. G., 1934 c, 374-375
fresh leaf of Helinus ovata, treatment of creeping eruption

Ancylostomum braziliense
Cawston, F. G., 1943 g, 229
sandworm disease, South Africa

Ancylostoma braziliense
Chandler, A. C., 1924 f, 3

Ancylostoma braziliense
Chandler, A. C., 1925 c, 214, 217-219, 223, 224, 225
dogs; man; cats: all fron India

Ancylostoma braziliense
Chandler, A. C., 1956 g, 342
human

Ancylostoma braziliense (Gomez de Faria, 1910)
Chatterji, R. C., 1940 c, 52
dog; cat: Burma

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomez de Faria
Chen, H. T., 1934 a, 262, 265
cats: Canton, China

Ancylostoma braziliense
Chen, H. T., 1934 b, 85
dogs: Kowloon, China

Ancylostoma braziliense
Chitwood, B. G., 1933 b, 802-803
creeping eruption, man: Georgia; Philadelphia, Pa.

Ancylostoma brasiliense
Clabby, J.; and Laing, P. W., 1917 a, 49

Ancylostoma braziliense
Clapham, P. A., 1933 c, 3
immunity, dogs

Ancylostoma braziliense
Clark, F. A., 1950 a, 130

Ancylostoma braziliense
Clarkson, M. J.; and Owen, L. N., 1959 a, 343
cat: Bahama Islands

Ancylostoma braziliense
Claudy, W. D., 1947 a, 12-13
creeping eruption

Ancylostoma braziliense
Cooperrider, D. E., 1953 a, 237
hookworms, dog

Ancylostoma braziliense
Cort, W. W., 1921 1, 70

Ancylostoma brasiliensis
Costa, H. M. A.; and Freitas, M. G., 1959 b, 293-294
dogs; cats: all from Minas Gerais

Ancylostoma braziliense
Craig, G. E., 1959 a, 828
larva migrans, children: Florida

Agchylostoma braziliense
Darling, S. T., 1920 b, 217 ff

Ancylostoma brasiliense de Faria, 1910
Darling, S. T., 1923 b, 234-235
occurrence in Philippine Islands

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria, 1910
Darling, S. T., 1924 a, 416-448, figs. 1-10
occurrence in man and animals

Ancylostoma braziliensis
Deane, M. P., 1950 a, 454, 458, fig. 3
residentes: Amazonia

Ancylostoma braziliense (de Faria, 1910)
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1956 c, 187-188, 196

Ancylostoma braziliense
Dikmans, G.; and Andrews, J. S., 1933 a, 2
morphology

Ancylostoma braziliense
Donaldson, A. W.; Steele, J. H.; and Scatterday, J. E., 1950 a, 115
creeping eruption, southeastern United States

Ancylostoma braziliense
Donaldson, A. W.; Steele, J. H.; and Scatterday, J. E., [1951 a], 83-89, maps
creeping eruption, southeastern United States

Ancylostoma braziliense
Dove, W. E., 1927 a, 121
creeping eruption, biology

Ancylostoma braziliense
Dove, W. E., 1928 a, 199
dogs: Dallas, Texas

Ancylostoma braziliense
Dove, W. E., 1928 b, 136-137
boy (intestine, skin lesions)

Ancylostoma braziliense
Dove, W. E., 1932 a, 664-671, figs. 1-8
etiology of creeping eruption

Ancylostoma braziliense
Elsdon-Dew, R., 1954 a, 77

Ancylostoma braziliense (Gomez de Favia, 1910)
Erickson, A. B., 1944 b, 367
Urocyon cinereoargenteus: North America

Ancylostoma brasiliense
van Erp, T., 1950 a, 226-227
creeping eruption

Ankylostoma braziliense Faria, 1910
Faust, E. C., 1924 a, 1918-1919
toxins

Ancylostoma braziliense
Faust, E. C., 1929 a, 39
dog: Kowloon, China

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomez de Faria
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 31, 56, 309, 365, 366-367, 371, 372, 384, 515, 522, figs. 203, 206

Ankylostoma braziliense
Fenton, C. C., 1943 a, 341

Ankylostomum braziliense
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 410, 416
Hund

Ancylostoma brasiliense
Floch, H.; and Camain, R., 1947 a, 2, 3 , illus
pseudo myiasis, Guyane française

Ancylostoma brasiliense
Floch, H.; and Camain, R., 1949 a, 29-33, figs. 1-5
pseudo myiasis, Guyane française

Ankylostoma brasiliense
Floch, H.; and de Lajudie, P., 1946 a, 4 pp.
pseudo-myiase, Guyane Française

Ancylostoma braziliense (de Faria, 1910)
Flores Barroeta, L., 1956 a, 1-4, figs. 1-4
Dasypus novemcinctus mexicanus: Veracruz, Mexico

Ancylostoma braziliense
Gambini, G., 1950 a, 59
larva migrans, antimoniato di N/Metilglucamina

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria, 1910
Gedoelst, L., 1917 a, 160

Ancylostoma braziliense (de Faria, 1910)
Gilles, J., 1945 a, 17

Ancylostoma braziliense
Goodey, T., 1925 h, 173

Ancylostoma braziliense
Gordon, R. M.; and Young, C. J., 1922 a, 298, 299, 300
dogs and cats: Amazonas, Brazil

Ancylostoma brasiliense de Faria
Greenway, D. F., 1929 a, 180

Ancylostoma braziliense
Güralp, N., 1959 a, 9

Ancylostoma braziliense
Hailey, H., 1946 a, 371
creeping eruption, treatment

Ancylostoma braziliense
Herman, C. M., 1939 a, 484
Lynx r. rufus: N. York Zool. Park

Ancylostoma brazilense
Heydon, G. A. M., 1931 a, 61

Ancylostoma braziliense
Heydon, G. M., 1927 a, 533, 536, 537, fig. 2

Ancylostoma braziliense
Heydon, G. M., 1929 a, 583, 584-590

? Ankylostoma braziliense
Hitch, J. M., 1947 a, 665
systemic treatment, creeping eruption

Ancylostoma braziliense
Hitch, J. M.; and Iralu, V., 1960 a, 447-453
creeping eruption

Ancylostoma braziliense
Hoeppli, R. J. C.; and Li, F., [1951 a], 345
eggs embedded in tissue

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomez
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 209, 240
Felis pardus; Felis nebulosa

Ancylostoma brazilliense [sic]
Hsieh, H. C., 1959 b, 105
cats; dogs; human: all from Taiwan

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria, 1910
Hsü, H. F.; and Hoeppli, R. J. C., 1938 a, 452
cats: Opien, Szechuan

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria, 1910
Hsü, H. F.; and Li, S. Y., 1941 b, 209, 211
dig: Kowloon

Ancylostoma braziliense
Hsu, K. C., 1948 a, 367, 370
dogs: Chengtu, Szechuan

Ancylostoma braziliense
Huang, W. H.; Chiu, J. K.; and Kao, C. T., 1957 a, 614
dogs: Northern Taiwan

Ancylostoma braziliense
Huber, F. L., 1936 a, 57
Hond: Roeteng

Ankylostoma braziliense
Hughes, J. F., 1944 a, 393-394
creeping eruption

Ancylostoma braziliense Faria
Ihle, J. E. W., 1918 c, 306, 307
as syn. of A. ceylanicum Looss

Ancylostoma braziliense
Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology, St. Albans, England, 1933 h, 1-20
host specificity

Ancylostoma braziliense
Isshiki, O., 1939 b, 79, 81
Canis familiaris

Ancylostoma braziliense
Itagaki, S., [1938 a], 138, 140, 2 figs. on pl. 1
Homo (hand, arm)

Ancylostoma braziliense
Joint WHO FAO Expert Committee on Zoonoses, 1959 a, 50, 60
dogs, cats, creeping eruption

Ancylostoma braziliense (de Faria)
Joyeux, Ch. E.; and Baer, J. G., [1931 c], 383, 385, 389
carnivores

Ancylostoma braziliense
Kalmon, E. H., 1954 a, 222-226
creeping eruption, transient pulmonary infiltrations

Ancylostoma braziliense
Kirby-Smith, J. L., 1935 a, 999-1005, illus
creeping eruption, treatment

Ankylostoma brazilienze
Kobayashi, H., 1928 a, 16-18, pl. 1, figs. 4, 8; pl. 2, fig. 17d
mature larvae, morphological difference from Necator americanus and other Ankylostomidae

Ancylostoma braziliense
Komiya, Y., 1956 a, 116-143

Ancylostoma brasiliense Gomes de Faria, 1910
Kono, I., 1952 a, 108, 109, 110, 111, pl., figs. 1-3
leopard

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria, 1910
Kreis, H. A., 1938 a, 281, 285-287, fig. 4
Felis tigris: Zool. Garten Basel

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria, 1910
Kreis, H. A., 1940 a, 164
Felis tigris L.

Ancylostoma braziliense
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 376, 377
Syn.· A. ceylanicum
Kat (Darm); Hond (Darm): all from Nederlandsch-Indië

Ancylostoma braziliense
Kunkel, F. E., 1938 a, 123-129
creeping eruption, Delaware

Ancylostoma braziliense
Lancaster, W. E., 1957 a, 157
dog, cat: all from Malaya

Ancylostoma braziliense
Lane, C., 1922 a, 347-352, fig. 1
Felis dom.; Canis fam.; Viverricula malacensis

Ancylostoma (Ceylanicum) braziliense (Gomes de Faria, 1910)
Lane, C. (In Ashford, B. K., [1923 a]), 1875
Syn.: A. (C.) ceylanicum (Looss, 1911)

Ancylostoma (Ceylanocylostoma) braziliense
Lane, C., [1923 b], 1707
subgenotype

Ancylostoma braziliense
Lane, C., 1932 b, 1-319

Ancylostoma brasiliense de Faria
Lawrence, J. J., 1948 a, 1-8
cultivation of free-living states under aseptic conditions

Ancylostoma braziliense
LeRoux, P. L., 1930 d, 48, 64, 65

Ancylostoma braziliense
Le Roux, P. L., 1934 a, 66
Felis ocreata caffra "wild cat": Northern Rhodesia

Ancylostoma braziliense
Liu, C. K.; and Wu, H. W., 1941 a, 64-65, 73
Viverra sp.: Pehpei, Szechuan

Ancylostoma braziliensis
Loewenthal, J. L., 1954 a, 171-178
therapy

Ancylostoma braziliense
Londero, A. T.; and Fischman, O., 1960 a, 230-234
dermatose serpiginosa, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomez de Faria
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 156

Ancylostoma brazilense
Lowe, C. U.; and Augustine, D. L., 1947 a, 659, 660, 661
creeping eruption case reports, New England

Ankylostoma braziliense
Lowe, T. E.; and Lancaster, H. O., 1944 a, 289

Ancylostoma braziliense
Lu, C., 1941 a, 248, 252, 259, 260
cat; dog; Mus norvegicus: all from China

Ankylostoma braziliense
McCarthy, L., 1933 a, 490-497
creeping eruption

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria, 1910
McClure, G. W., 1933 a, 32, 34, 36-37
Vulpes zerda "fennec fox" (intestine); Felis pardalis "ocelot" (intestine): all from N. York Zool. Park

Ancylostoma braziliense
MacDonald, R. A. S., 1932 a, 31, 32
dog; cat: all from Mazabuka area, N. Rhodesia

Ancylostoma brasiliense
Maciel, H., 1925 e, 282-301, 1 pl., fig. 1
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostoma braziliense (Gomez de Faria, 1910)
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 133
Felis catus; Canis familiaris: all from Australia

Ancylostoma braziliense
Mallari, A. I., 1937 a, 318
dog: Philippines

Ancylostoma braziliense
Manalang, C., 1924 c, 90, fig. 1
human: Philippines

Ankylostomum braziliense
Manson, P., 1914 a, 802

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomes
Manson, P., 1929 a, 760, fig. 256

Ankylostomum braziliense
Manson-Bahr, P. H. (In Manson's Tropical Diseases, 7. ed.), 1921 a, 829
as syn. of Ankylostoma ceylanicum

Ancylostoma braziliense
Maplestone, P. A., 1933 c, 106

Ancylostoma brasiliense
Maplestone, P. A., 1938 b, 105
man

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomez de Faria, 1910
Maplestone, P. A.; and Bhaduri, V. N., 1940 a, 597, 601-602
dogs; man: all from India

Ancylostoma braziliense
Martin, H. M., 1938 a, 318, 319

Ancylostoma brasiliense
Mazza, S.; and González Lelong, E., 1932 a, 625-629
niño, quenopodium

Ancylostoma braziliense
de Meillon, B.; and Lavoipierre, M., 1944 a, 115, 116
creeping eruption, South Africa

Ancylostoma brasiliensis
de Mello, M. J., 1941 a, 33-36, fig. 1

Ancylostoma brasiliense Faria, 1910
de Mello, M. J., 1942 a, 72-74
cão domestico

Ancylostoma braziliense
Merkens, J., 1941 a, 130
hond; kat: all from Nederl.-Indië

Ancylostoma braziliense
van der Merwe, N. J., 1953 a, 35
Thos mesomelas mesomelas

Ankylostoma braziliense (de Faria, 1910)
Micheletti, E., 1929 a, 246, 247, 250-251, 252, 253, 254, 256

Ankylostoma braziliense
Millspaugh, J. A.; and Sampayrac, L. M., 1942 a, 393-396
creeping eruption

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria, 1910
Mönnig, H. O., 1928 a, 811
dog

Ankylostoma brasiliensis (probablement)
Montel, L. R., 1951 a, 436-438
larva migrans, Brêsil

A[ncylostoma] brasiliensis
Montel, R., [1947 a], 450
Cochinchine

? Ankylostoma brasiliense
Montestruc, E., 1949 c, 24-26
pseudo myase, traitement

Ancylostoma brasiliense
Mornet, P.; Orue, J.; and Sane, M., 1953 a, 195
chien: Dakar

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria, 1910
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Wells, W. H., 1962 a, 538
Fennecus zerda: Egypt

Ankylostoma braziliense Gomez de Faria, 1910
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1921 e, 288

Ancylostoma brasiliense
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1927 b, 376, 379
Felis catus; Canis fam.

Ancylostoma braziliense
Niedermayer, A. J., 1954 a, 699
creeping eruption, Indiana

Ancylostoma braziriense [sic]
Niimi, D.; and Kohno, I., 1952 a, 346-347
leopard (intestinal wall)

Ancylostoma brasiliense
Noda, R., 1951 a, 348
racoon-dog

Ancylostoma braziliense
Ohama, S., 1941 d, 1999-2010
treatment, children, Isigaki Island, Okinawa Prefecture

Ancylostoma braziliense
Ohman, A. F. S., 1956 a, 57
dog; cat: all from Fiji

Ankylostoma braziliense
Oiso, T., 1930 a, 454-472, pl.; German summary, p. 29

Ankylostoma braziliense
Oiso, T., (1930 b), 569-621; German summary, 28-32

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria
Ortlepp, R. J., 1924 a, 34
dom. cat: Surinam

Ancylostoma braziliense
Patnaik, B.; Lalitha, P. S.; and Nair Vijayalakshmi, 1958 a, 49-50, 54

Ancylostoma brasiliensis (de Faria, 1910)
Pessôa, S. B., 1926 a, 54-55, fig. 1
homem

Ancylostoma braziliense
Pierce, R., 1954 c, 24, 31
dogs

Ancylostoma brasiliense (G. de Faria)
Pinto, C. F.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1937 b, 478
Canis familiaris; Felis catus domesticus: all from Brésil

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria, 1910
Price, E. W., 1926 a, 490-492
dog: United States

Ancylostoma braziliense
Price, E. W., 1927 d, 69
dog: Texas

Ancylostoma braziliense
Price, E. W., 1928 e, 202
dog: Texas

Ancylostoma braziliense
Price, E. W., 1929 j, 875-876

Ancylostoma braziliense
Price, E. W.; and Harwood, P. D., 1942 a, 1157, 1158, 1160

Ancylostoma braziliense
Price, E. W.; and Van Volkenberg, H. L. (In Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1937 a, 76
dog; cat: all from Puerto Rico

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomez de Faria, 1910
Ramanujachari, G.; and Alwar, V. S., 1954 a, 54
lion (small intestine): Madras

Ancylostoma brazilliense [sic]
Ressang, A. A.; Fischer, H.; and Muchlis, A., 1959 a, 95
Canis familiaris: Indonesia

Ankylostoma braziliense
Rigdon, R. H., 1940 a, 637, 639, 640
girls: west coast of Florida

Ancylostoma braziliense
Ritchie, E. B.; and King, W. C., 1953 a, 337-341
in vitro treatment trials

Ancylostoma braziliense
Robinson, H. M., 1956 a, 586
non-antibiotic agents

Ancylostoma brasiliensis de Faria
Roveda, R.; and Ringuelet, R., 1947 a, 73
Canis familiaris: Argentina

Ancylostoma brasiliensis
Sampaio, A. P., 1955 a, 372-373
larva migrans

Ancylostoma braziliensis
Sams, W. M.; and Gerrard, H. F., 1954 a, 112-114
therapy evaluation

Ancylostoma braziliense
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 330

Ancylostoma braziliense
Sandground, J. H., 1925 c, 68

Ancylostoma braziliense
Sandground, J. H., 1929 b, 238, 239

Ancylostoma braziliense
Sandground, J. H., 1933 d, 264
Thos adustus: S. Rhodesia

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria, 1910
Sandground, J. H., 1938 a, 212

Ancylostoma braziliense
Sandground, J. H., 1939 b, 805-810, 1 pl., figs. 1-4
creeping eruption, Netherland East Indies

Ancylostoma braziliense
Sankaranarayanan, M. V.; Das, D. N.; and Sundaram, S., 1957 a, 39
bursa as a diagnostic character

Ancylostoma braziliense
Sarles, M. P., 1929 c, 453-475, fig. 1
age resistance

Ancylostoma braziliense
Saurino, V., 1950 a, 54

Ancylostoma braziliense
Schacher, J. F.; and Danaraj, T. J., 1957 a, 141-146
Singapore

Anchylostoma brasiliense
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 568, fig. 148

Ancylostoma braziliense
Schwartz, B.[1], 1924 i, 93
cats: Philippines

Ancylostoma brasiliense (Gomez)
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 o, 6
Felis sp. "panther": Tonkin

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria
Schwartz, B.[1], 1927 c, 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 9
cat

Ancylostoma braziliense
Secord, A. C., 1933 b, 9, 11, 12, 14
man; dog: all from North America

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomez de Faria, 1910
Seddon, H. R., 1947 c, 14, 15
dog; cat: all from Australia

Ancylostoma braziliense
Sen, S. K., 1949 a, 45
dogs: Coorg

Ancylostoma braziliense
Seneviratna, P., 1955 a, 58
cats: Ceylon

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomez de Faria, 1901
Seneviratna, P., 1955 b, 35
cat; dog: all from Knady district

Ancylostoma braziliense
Shelmire, J. B., 1928 a, 938-943
creeping eruption

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria
Sluiter, C.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 446

Ankylostoma braziliense
van Slype, W., 1934 a, 939, 940, 941, 942
dimensions of eggs

Ancylostoma braziliense
Solomon, S. G., 1933 b, 158, 161
dogs: Brazil

Ancylostoma brasiliensis
de Souza Lima, A., 1942 a, 38-39
life cycle chart

Ancylostoma brasiliense
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 49

Ancylostoma brasiliense de Faria
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1930 s, 245, 257
Felis catus; Canis familiaris

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomez, 1910
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 685, 803, 819, 822
Syns.: Ancylostomum braziliense Gomez, 1910; Uncinaria braziliense (Gomez, 1910); Anchylostoma ceylanicum Looss, 1911
Mensch; Canis familiaris; Felis catus

Ancylostoma braziliense
Steele, J. H., 1951 b, 17

Ancylostomum braziliense (Gomez)
Stempell, W., 1938 a, 146

Ancylostoma braziliense
Stiles, G. W.; and Lucker, J. T., 1942 a, 310

Ancylostoma braziliense
Stitt, E.R., [1929 a], 532, 533, 539

Ancylostoma braziliense
Stoll, N. R., 1947 a, 171

Ancylostoma brasiliense
Strong, R. P.; Shattuck, G. C.; and Wheeler, R. E., 1926 a, 136, 137, 138, 139

Ancylostoma braziliense (Gomez de Faria, 1910) Leiper, 1915
Sugimoto, M., 1939 a, 114-115, 211, 218, 219, 220
Synonymy
Canis familiaris; Canis lupus; Felis domesticus; Felis leo; Felis pardus; Felis tigris; Homo sapiens; Melursus labiatus; Viverricula malacensis: all from Formosa

Ancylostoma braziliense
Tan Kok Siang; and Lie Kian Joe, 1953 a, 492-493
human: Indonesia

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomez de Faria, 1910
Tang, C. C., 1936 b, 226-227, 230, 231
cat; dog; man: all from Canton, Foochow

Ancylostoma braziliense Faria, 1910
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1951 c, 201-202, figs. 35-36
Procyon cancrivorus: Brasil

Ancylostoma braziliense
Trevino, G. S., 1959 b, 311
dogs

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomez de Faria
Tubangui, M. A., 1925 a, 28
dog; cat

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria, 1910
Tubangui, M. A., 1947 a, 261
man: Philippine Islands

Ancylostoma braziliense
Turbet, C. R., 1949 b, 92
dogs and cats

Ancylostoma braziliense
Turk, R. D.; Gaafar, S. M.; and Lynd, F. T., 1956 a, 425
large intestine

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomez de Faria, 1910
Tyzzer, E. E.; and Smillie, W. G., [1927 a], 921, 945, 946, 947

Ancilostoma brasiliense Gomes de Faria, 1910
Unti, O., 1940 a, 109
cães: Curitiba (Est. Paraná), Brasil

Ancylostoma braziliense
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1938 a, 8
cat: Puerto Rico

Ancylostoma braziliense (Gomez de Faria, 1910)
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1939 a, 7
cat; dog: all from Puerto Rico

Ancylostoma braziliense
Vaughn, J.; and Jordan, R., 1960 a, 29
dogs

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria, 1910
Vergani S., F., 1959 a, 45-46, fig. 7
caninos: Venezuela

Ancylostoma braziliense
Vogelsang Wilckens, E. G., 1927 b, 679-680, 1 fig.
caninos: Norte Argentine

Ancylostoma brasiliensis (Gomez, 1910)
Vogelsang, E. G., 1959 a, 98
Cerdocyon thous thous; Leopardus pardalis: Venezuela

Ancylostoma brasiliensis (Faria, 1910)
Vogelsang, E. G.; and Mayaudon T., E., 1955 a, 35
Herpailurus yaguarondi; Felis pardalis; Canis fam.; Cerdocyon thous thous: all from Venezuela

Ancylostoma braziliense
Wagner, C. C., 1932 a, 127-128
fecal examination, dog

Ancylostoma braziliense
Webb, J. L., 1937 a, 470, 471, 472, fig. 11
man: Mauritius

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria
Wehr, E. E., 1930 c, 268
dog

Ancylostoma braziliense
Weiner, D., 1960 a, 39, 40
larva migrans

Ancylostoma braziliense (= Erreger)
West, C. O.; and Curth, W., 1929 a, 229-232, fig. 4
creeping disease

Ancylostoma braziliense
Wetzel, R.; and Quittek, G., 1940 a, 344, 358
prepatent period
Mensch; junge Hunde u. Katze

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria
White, G. F.; and Dove, W. E., 1927 b, 58

Ancylostoma braziliense
White, G. F.; and Dove, W. E., 1929 b, 218-219
creeping eruption

Ancylostoma braziliense
Wilson, J. F., 1944 a, 425-426
fuadin

Ancylostoma braziliense
Wilson, J. F., 1952 a, 127
stibanose

Ancylostoma brasiliense Gomez de Faria, 1910
Witenberg, G., 1934 a, 238
dog; cat

Ancylostoma braziliense
Wood, I. B.; et al, 1961 a, 1101
disophenol

Ancylostoma braziliense
Wood, I. B.; and Pankavich, J. A., 1961 b, 49
parenteral therapy, dogs

Ancylostoma brasiliense
Wooldridge, G. H., 1923 b, 323

Ancylostoma braziliense
Wright, D. O.; and Gold, E. M., 1946 a, 304, 305, 311, 312

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomes de Faria, 1910
Yamaguti, S., 1935 k, 433, 443-444, figs. 10-12
Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus: Kyoto

Ancylostoma braziliense reported from humans in Taiwan Ryukyu (Okinawa)
Yokogawa, M.; and Hsieh, H. C., 1961 a, 329-335, pl
as syn. of A. ceylanicum Looss

Ancylostoma braziliense
Yokogawa, S., 1928 a, 510
human: Japan

Ancylostoma braziliense Gomez de Faria
Yokogawa, S., 1929 a, 457-562, English summary, 23
aborigines: Formosa
cat: Formosa

Ancylostoma braziliense
Yokogawa, S., 1929 b, 17-24, figs. 1-2
aborigines; cats: all from Formosa

Ancylostoma braziliense
Yokogawa, S., 1937 b, 785-791
blood-picture changes, humans

[Ancylostoma braziliense] Brazilian hook-worm
Yokogawa, S.; Nishigori, M.; and Kobayashi, H., 1928 a, 511-512
experimental infection per os

Ancylostoma braziliense de Faria
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 92
man; dog; cat; tiger; lion; leopard; wolf; sloth; bear

Ancylostoma braziliense
Yutuc, L. M.; and Cosio, H. F., 1953 a, 306, 307
cats

Ancylostoma braziliense
Yutuc, L. M.; and Tubangui, M. A., 1935 a, 193-198
hexylresorcinol

Ancylostoma braziliense
Zago, H.; and Barretto, M. P., 1957 a, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, charts
dogs; cats (all, intestine): all from Reibeirão Preto City, São Paulo, Brasil

[Ancylostoma braziliense] ancylostomiasis braziliensis
van Zeben, W., 1958 a, 160-161

Ancylostoma braziliense (Gomez de Faria)
Zschokke, F., 1926 a, 644

Ankylostomum brumpti (Rail. & Henry, 1905 i, 643)
Manson, P., 1914 a, 814, index 924
lapsus for Oesophagostomum brumpti

Ancylostoma buckleyi sp. nov.
Le Roux, P.; and Biocca, E., 1957 a, 197-199, pl. III, figs. 1-3
Felis concolor: Giardino Zoologico di Londra (Provenienza dell'Argentina)

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Abdel Azim, M., 1938 a, 119, 121
dogs: Alexandria and Upper Egypt

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Abdel Azim, M., 1939 a, 34
chiens; chats: all from Egypte

Ancylostoma caninum
Abdel Malek, E., 1959 a, 286
dog (small intestine): Sudan

Ancylostoma caninum
Acharya, S. K., 1933 a, 210
pariah dogs: Lucknow

Ancylostoma caninum
Acharya, S. K., 1939 b, 7, 9
pariah dogs; jackals: all from India

Ançylostoma caninum Ercolani
Ackert, J. E.; and Furumoto, H. H., 1949 a, 450, 451, 452, 453
Felis domestica (Linne): Kansas

Ancylostoma caninum
Ackert, J. E.;and Ligenzowski, F. L., 1949 a, 11
cats

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Ackert, J. E.; and Ligenzowski, F. L., 1951 a, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264
dog, treatment

Ancylostoma caninum
Adams, A. R. D., 1933 b, 3
dogs: Taiping and Seremban, Fed. Malay States

Ancylostoma caninum
Adler, S., 1922 a, 293, 294, fig. 1
genet; cat; dog: all from Freetown, Sierra Leone

Ancylostoma caninum (Erc., 1859) Hall, 1913
Adler, S., 1924 a, 128
leopard

Ancylostoma caninum
Adler, S.; and Clark, E. J., 1922 a, 353-354
intra-uterine infection, dogs

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Agapova, A. I.; and Sapozhenkov, Iu. F., 1961 a, 289
Vulpes v. caragan: Turkmenia

Ancylostoma caninum
Akkerman, K., 1933 a, 92-98
eggs passed freely thru intestinal canal of cockroach

Ankylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Alessandrini, G. C., 1929 a, 176, fig. 160

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani
Alicata, J. E., 1947 a, 77, 78, 80
dogs; cats: all from Hawaii

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani
Alicata, J. E., 1948 b, 66
dog: Ponape

Ancylostoma caninum
Alves da Cruz, A. A.; Lino de Sousa, J. M. F.; and Cabral, A., 1952 a, 147, 148, 149, 150
Felis catus domesticus: Lisboa

Ancylostoma caninum
Alwar, V. S.; and Lalitha, C. M., 1958 b, 292
Felis catus: Madras

Ancylostoma caninum
Ameel, D. J., 1955 a, 325
Canis latrans Say: Kansas

Ancylostoma caninum
Ameel, D. J., 1955 b, 209
Canis latrans: Kansas

Ancylostoma caninum
Andrews, M. N., 1937 a, 147, 149, 152
dogs; cats: all from Shanghai

Ancylostoma caninum
Antunes Tropa, E.; and Pégo, F., 1938 a, 136, 138, 143, 144

Ancylostoma caninum
Araujo, T. L.; and Guimarães, L. M., 1942 a, 51-52
água oxigenada, cão doméstico

Ancylostoma caninum
Arnao Mendoza, M., 1951 a, 81
Canis familiaris (intestino): [Peru]

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Artigas, P. de Toledo, [1937 a], pl., figs. 9-10
technique in mounting

Ancylostoma caninum
Ash, L. R., 1962 a, 63
dogs; cats: all from Hawaii

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 355, 395-396

Ancylostoma caninum
Augustine, D. L.; and Davey, D. G ., 1939 a, 117-119
dog

Ancylostoma caninum
Axibal, V. R., 1932 a, 11
dogs: Manila

Ancylostoma caninum
Ayroza Galvão, A. L.; and Franco do Amaral, A. D., 1939 b, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9
cães: Brasil

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Babić, I., 1933 a, 103
Canis familiaris (Pas): Jugoslaviji

Ancylostoma caninum
Babs, T., 1960 a, 564-578
precipitin and intradermal reaction

Ancylostoma caninum
Bacigalupo, J., 1940 a, 29-31

Ancylostoma caninum
Bacigalupo, J., 1951 c, 162-163
eggs in mosquitoe larvae

Ankylostoma caninum
Balozet, L., 1922 a, 823

Ankylostomum caninum
von Bassewitz, E., 1928 a, 277

Ancylostoma caninum
Baylis, H. A., 1924 d, 20

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 164, 165, fig. 116C

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) v. Linstow, 1889
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 318, 319, 320, fig. 146B
synonymy
Cyon dukhunensis; Canis pallipes; Canis aureus; Vulpes bengalensis; Vulpes leucopus; Melursus ursinus; Felis tigris; Felis pardus; Felis viverrina: all from Zool. Gardens, Calcutta

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Baylis, H. A., 1947 b, 394, 398
Euprocyon cancrivorus: Surinam

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 336
Cyon dukhenensis; Canis pallipes; Canis aureus; Vulpes bengalensis; Vulpes leucopus; Melursus ursinus; Felis tigris; Felis pardus; Felis viverrinus; domestic cat

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 572
dog: India, China
wild jackal: India

Ancylostoma caninum
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 167

Ankylostoma caninum
Beattie, J. M.; and Dickson, W. E. C., [1921 a], 422

Ancylostoma caninum
Beatty, H. A., 1944 a, 109
dogs: St. Croix, V. I.

Ancylostoma caninum
Beaver, P. C., 1959 a, 328-332
visceral and cutaneous larva migrans

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Beliaeva, M. Ia., 1959 b, 103
Canis lupus; Lynx lynx: all from Belovezhskaia Pushcha

Ancylostoma caninum
Bell, R. R., 1956 a, 279
continuous phenothiazine therapy, dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Benbrook, E. A., 1925 a, 19, 23, figs. 19, 20, 27

Ankylostoma canium [sic]
Bhaduri, N. V.; Chandra, J.; Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Chowdhury, A. B., 1959 a, 117
Alcopar

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Bhattacharjee, J., 1937 a, 89
dog: Burma

Ancylostoma caninum
Biagi F., F.; Payán, A. M.; Cuenca, G.; and Hernández-Chiñas, J. C., 1960 a, 149
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Blackie, W. K., 1932 a, 58, 60

Ancylostoma caninum
Boch, J., 1956 a, 355
hunde, influence of age on treatment

Anchylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Bogliolo, L., 1937 a, 42

Ancylostoma caninum
Bohn, H. E., 1962a, 58-60, 64, 67
dog hemogram

Ancylostoma caninum
Bonilla-Naar, A., 1950 b, 6-10, 1 fig.
larvae staining

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Boulenger, C. L., 1926 a, 98
Fennec fox; Canis fam.: all from Cairo

Ancylostoma caninum
von Brand, T.; and Otto, G. F., 1938 a, 683-689
carbohydrate metabolism

Anchylostomum caninum
Brandt, A. J., 1929 b, 192

Ancylostoma caninum
Brown, C. G. D., 1962 a, 259-261
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate, dog

Ancylostoma caninum
Brown, C. G. D., 1962 b, 787
thenium and piperazine

Ancylostoma caninum
Brown, H. W., 1931 b, 1036-1039
hexylresorcinol, eggs

Ancylostoma caninum
Browne, H. G.; and Chowdhury, A. B., 1959 a, 241-247, figs. 1-11
intestinal wall ultrastructure

Ankylostoma canina
Brumley, O. C., 1921 a, 44, 207
Syns.: Uncinaria trigonacephala; Dochmius trigonacephalus
dog

Ankylostomum caninum
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1921 e, 205

Ankylostomum caninum
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1922 f, 566, 582

Ancylostoma caninum
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1927 e, 680, 700, 701, 702, figs. 339, 340

Ancylostoma caninum
Brumpt, E., 1936 l, 907, 910, figs. 475, 476

Ancylostoma caninum
Buckley, J. J. C., 1948 a, 671
Felis uncia: London Zoo

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Buechner, H. K., 1944 a, 186, 187, 188
Urocyon cinereoargenteus texensis Mearus: Central Texas

Ancylostoma caninum
Bueding, E., 1950 b, 205
effect of drugs on metabolism and enzyme systems

Ancylostoma caninum
Burch, G. R., 1961 a
control, kenneled dogs

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Burdzhanadze, P. L., 1937 a, 189, 190, 192, 193
dogs; cats: all from Georgia [SSR]

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Burdzhanadze, P. L., 1943 a, 58
Canis familiaris: Georgia [SSR]

Ancylostoma caninum
Burrows, R. B., 1958 a, 38
treatment

Ancylostoma caninum
Burrows, R. B., [1959 a], 607, 610
treatment
dogs; cats

Ancylostoma caninum
Burrows, R. B., 1962 a, 43

Ancylostoma caninum
Burrows, R. B.; et al., 1960 a, 945-946
treatment

Ancylostoma caninum
Burrows, R. B.; Hunt, G. R.; and Lillis, W. G., 1961 a, 36
treatment

Ancylostoma caninum
Burrows, R. B.; and Lillis, W. G., 1962 a, 77
treatment

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Caballero y C., E.; and Peregrina, D. I., 1938 b, 290, fig. 1
Canis familiaris: Distrito Federal, Mexico

Ancylostoma caninum
Calero M., C.; Ortiz O., P.; and de Souza, L., 1951 a, 385
Felis catus L.: Panama City and Balboa, C. Z.

Ancylostoma caninum
Cameron, M. D., 1962 a, 295
treatment

Ancylostoma caninum (Erc.)
Cameron, T. W. M., 1924 a, 46, 47, 49

Ancylostoma caninum
Cameron, T. W. M., 1927 a, 555
man; dog; cat; tiger; wild carnivores

Ancylostoma caninum
Cameron, T. W. M., 1927 g, 143
Felis temmincki

Ancylostoma canium [sic]
Cameron, T. W. M., 1933 c, 509
dogs: British Empire: Southern Canada and the Union of South Africa

Ancylostoma caninum
Cameron, T. W. M.; Parnell, I. W.; and Lyster, L. L., 1940 a, 327
dog: Moosonee and Island of Montreal, P. Q.

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Canavan, W. P. N., 1929 a, 71, 75
Felis pardalis; Felis rufus texensis; Canis velox

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Canavan, W. P. N., 1931 a, 205
Felis rufus; Felis chaus; Felis pardalis; Canis mesomelas; Canis mexicanus

Ancylostoma caninum
Carballo Pou, M.; Viera, O.; Calzada, V. C.; and Lujambio, L., 1937 a, 241-249
perro: Uruguay

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Carvalho, J. C. M., 1940 a, 418
Canis familiaris

Ancylostoma caninum
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 671, 672

Ancylostomum caninum
Caullery, M., 1922 a, 235

Ancylostoma caninum
Chandler, A. C., 1924 f, 3

Ancylostoma caninum
Chandler, A. C., 1925 c, 217
domestic cat (not found in Calcutta); Jackals; dogs; Felis nebulosa: all from India

Ancylostoma caninum
Chandler, A. C., 1937 d, 292-307
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Chandler, A. C., 1939 b, 359

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) v. Linstow, 1899
Chatterji, R. C., 1940 c, 50-52
dog: Burma

Ancylostoma caninum
Chen, H. T., 1934 b, 76, 78, 85, 86
dogs: Canton, China

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Chen, H. T., 1936 b, 33, 34, 42, 43
Sus scrofa domesticus (stomach): Canton

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1858
Chernikova, C., 1934 a, 29
Prionailurus cuptilura: Vladivostok

Ankylostoma caninum
Chervakov, V. F., 1926 a, 97, 104
dog: Belorussia

Ankylostomum caninum Ercolani
Chervakov, V. F., 1927 a, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87
cats; dogs

Ankylostoma caninum
Chervakov, V. F., 1927 b, 437
dog, 0.6 percent

Ancylostoma caninum
Chin Thack Soh, 1958 a, 515
distribution and persistence, mice tissue

Ancylostoma caninum
Chitwood, B. G., 1932 e, 91
Procyon lotor

Ancylostoma caninum
Chitwood, M. B., 1940 a, 230, 231, fig. 158E-H

Ancylostoma caninum
Choquette, L. P. E.; and Gelinas, L. de G., 1950 a, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37
dogs: Montreal

Ancylostoma caninum
Chosa, H., 1957 a, 335
artificial gastric juice, larvae

Ancylostoma caninum
Chosa, H., 1958 a, 388-394
survival of infective larvae

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani 1859
Christensen, N. O.; Olsen, S. J.; and Roth, H., 1946 a, 514, 515
cats: Copenhagen, Denmark

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Christensen, N. O.; and Roth, H., 1946 b, 115, 116, 117, 124, 125, 126, 127, 138, 140, 141, figs. 1b, 6-7
cat: Copenhagen

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Christensen, N. O.;and Roth, H., 1949 a, 2, 6, 8, 9, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 64, 65, 68, 71, 72, 73, figs. 1 (·), 3
dogs: Denmark

Ancylostoma caninum
Clabby, J.; and Laing, P. W., 1917 a, 49

Ancylostoma caninum
Clapham, P. A., 1933 b, 10, 17, 20, (2, 9, 12)
effect of diet; host specificity

Ancylostoma caninum
Clapham, P. A., 1933 c, 3, 7, 15
dogs, immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Clapham, P. A., 1962 a, 133-136
canine hookworm

Ancylostoma caninum
Clapham, P. A., 1962 b, 754-755
pre-partum infestation, puppies

Ancylostoma caninum
Clark, D. T., 1955 a, 2349
intestinal cell inclusions, identification

Ancylostoma caninum
Clarkson, M. J.; and Owen, L. N., 1959 a, 343
dog; cat: Bahama Islands

Ancylostoma caninum
Colglazier, M. L.; Wilkins, E. H.; and Chester, D. K., 1959 a, 8-10
piperazine, dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Colless, D. H., 1958 a, 45-47
permanent mounting technique

Ancylostoma caninum
Cooperrider, D. E., 1953 a, 237, 256
dog

Ancylostoma caninum
Copp, F. C.; et al, 1958 a, 183
treatment

Ancylostoma caninum
Cort, W. W., 1932 b, 142-147

Ancylostoma caninum
Cox, H. W., 1952 a, 19-20
natural resistance, mice, concurrent infection with Trichinella spiralis

Ancylostoma caninum
Cox, H. W., 1952 b, 20
acquired resistance, mice, concurrent infection with Trichinella spiralis

Ancylostoma caninum
Cox, H. W., 1952 c, 222-235
natural and acquired resistance, mice, concurrent infection with Trichinella spiralis

Ancylostoma caninum
Cram, E. B., 1925 i, 219
attached to Taenia and Dipylidium

Ancylostoma caninum
Cram, E. B., 1943 a, 1120, [1128-1129]

Ankylostoma canina
Crane, D. B., 1933 b, 96-98, 111, 113
canine, rotenone

Ankylostoma caninum
Crawley, H., 1925 a, 487-489
eggs

Ancylostoma caninum
Cross, J. H.; and Scott, J. A., 1961 a, 26
technique

Ancylostoma caninum
Cross, S. X., 1934 a, 337
dogs, hookworm anemia, iron conservation and utilization

Ancylostoma caninum
Cross, S. X.; and Allen, R. W., 1948 a, 28
dogs; cats: Chicago

Ancylostoma caninum
Cruz, W. O., 1933 c, 139-141
hémolysines

Ancilostoma caninum
Cruz, W. O., 1942 a, 339-408
patogenia, profilaxia e tratamento

Ancylostoma caninum
Cruz Ferreira; et al., 1946 a, 292, 293
cães: Lisboa

Ankylostomum caninum
Csernok, P., 1926 a, 197

Ankylostomum caninum
Csernok, P., 1926 b, 8

Ankylostomum caninum
Csontos, J.; and Pataki, K. P., 1918 a, 125

Ankylostoma caninum
Curson, H. H.; and Thomas, A. D., 1930 a, 158-160
tiger

Ancylostoma caninum
Cyrog, R. J., 1939 a, 134
tetrachlorethylene, dogs, serum calcium and magnesium

Ancylostoma caninum
Deane, M. P., 1950 a, 454, 455, 458, fig. 4
residentes: Amazonia

Ancylostomum caninum
Delianova, R. Sh., 1957 a, 68, 70
distribution, woman

Ankylostoma caninum
De Rivas, D., 1932 a, 485
glycero-sulphate treatment

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) [p. 187, Encylostoma canicum (Ericikani, 1859)]
Diaz-Ungria, C., 1956 c, 187, 196

Ankylostomum caninum
Dikmans, G., 1927 b, 23
dogs; cat: all from Porto Rico

Ancylostomum caninum
Dikmans, G., 1929 a, 27
dog: Porto Rico

Ancylostoma caninum
Dikmans, G.; and Andrews, J. S., 1933 a, 2
morphology

Ankylostoma caninum
Dinulescu, G., 1923 a, 3-19, 3 pls.

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani
Dinulescu, G.; et al., 1957 a, 300
oameni

Ancylostoma caninum
Domoto, I., 1957 a, 336
number and body length, seasonal variation, stray dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Domoto, I., 1958 a, 203-204
number and length, seasonal variation, stray dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Donaldson, A. W.; Steele, J. H.; and Scatterday, J. E., [1951 a], 83-89
creeping eruption, southeastern United States

Ankylostomum caninum
Douwes, J. B., [1938 b], 128
hond: Nederl.-Indië

Ancylostomum caninum
Dove, W. E., 1928 a, 199
dog: Texas

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Efimov, A. Z., 1938 a, 177, 179, 180, 181, 185, 186
chien; chat: all from Ukraine

Ancylostoma caninum
Eguchi, S.; and Kitayama, H., 1935 a, 159-162
larvae tropism, host specificity, immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Ehrenford, F. A., 1953 a, 578, 579, fig. 1(3)
ova differentiation from Uncinaria stenocephala, dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Ehrenford, F. A.; Napier, R.; and Eshenour, R. W., 1959 a, 513, 514, 515, fig. C
diagnosis
dogs

Anchylostoma caninum
Eisma, M., 1928 a, 72-76
third stage larvae

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Eisma, M., 1932 a, 146-150
third stage larvae, differentiation, men, dog, cat

Ankylostoma caninum
Ellenbogen, V., 1930 a, 1583-1585, fig. 1

Ancylostoma caninum
Ely, W. N., 1939 a, 89, 94-95
preventive treatment, sodium chloride

Ancylostoma caninum
Enzie, F. D., 1951 a, 211, 212, fig. 1(c)
cat: North America

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani
Erhardt, A., 1934 b, 122, 123, 124
Felis ocreata domestica: Karkeln, Ostpreussen

Ancylostoma caninum
Erhardt, A., 1941 a, 449-456
chemotherapy

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) Hall, 1913
Erickson, A. B., 1944 b, 360, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367, 370
Canis latrans: Minnesota
Canis lupus; Vulpes fulva; Vulpes velox; Urocyon cinereoargenteus: all from North America

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Erlich, I., 1937 b, 17-18, 28, 30
Katzen: Zagreb

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Erlich, I., 1938 c, 550-551, 562, 565, 567, 570
Canis familiaris: Zagreb

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) pro parte
Fagasiński, A., 1961 a, 3-4
as syn. of Ancylostoma (Ancylostoma) tubaeforme (Zeder, 1800)

Ancylostoma caninum
Faulkner, D. E., [1957 a], 38
dog: Nyasaland

Ancylostoma caninum
Faulkner, D. E., [1958 a], 36
dog: Nyasaland

Ancylostoma caninum
Faust, E. C., 1921 e, 203
dog: China

Ancylostoma caninum
Faust, E. C., 1929 a, 38-39
dog (intestine); cat: all from China

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 29, 41, 357, 365-366, 523, fig. 202

Ancylostoma caninum
Favati, V., [1960 a], 331
dithiazine, dog

Ancylostoma caninum
Ferguson, M. S., 1952 a, 21
copulation, motion picture

Ankylostomum caninum Ercolani
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 20, 36, 228, 292-293, 410, 416 417, fig. 15 (XX), 240, 241
Syns.: Strong. trigon.; Dochmius trigonoceph.; Uncin. trigonocephala; [Uncin.] canina; Ankylost. trigon.
Hund; Katze; u. a.

Ancylostoma caninum
Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1961 g, 585-586
cat and dog strains

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) Hall, 1913
Flores-Barroeta, L., 1955 c, 163, 175-177, 187, 188, 199, 200, figs. 21-25
Canis familiaris; Felis catus: all from México, D. F.

Ankylostoma caninum
Flu, P. C., 1922 a, 50, 52, 53, 60, 61, 67, 70
Homo

Ancylostoma caninum
Fooy, J. P., 1929 b, 575-576

Ancylostoma caninum
Foster, A. O., 1932 a, 112-118
prenatal infection

A[ncylostoma] caninum
Foster, A. O., 1933 a, 142
blood studies

Ancylostoma caninum
Foster, A. O., 1935 a, 302-308
prenatal infestation

Ancylostoma caninum
Foster, A. O., 1935 b, 65-105
immunity, dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Foster, A. O., 1936 b, 109-128
anemia, host susceptibility

Ancylostoma caninum
Foster, A. O., 1939 b, 102
dog; cat: all from Panama

Ancylostoma caninum
Foster, A. O.; and Cort, W. W., 1931 a, 117
diet, dog and cat susceptibility

Ancylostoma caninum
Foster, A. O.; and Cort, W. W., 1931 b, 681-683
diet, dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Foster, A. O.; and Cort, W. W., 1931 c, 117-118
diet, host susceptibility

Ancylostoma caninum
Foster, A. O.; and Cort, W. W., 1932 a, 308
diet, host susceptibility

Ancylostoma caninum
Foster, A. O.; and Cort, W. W., 1932 b, 582-601
diet, host susceptibility

Ancylostoma caninum
Foster, A. O.; and Cort, W. W., 1932 c, 241-265
diet, host susceptibility

Ancylostoma caninum
Foster, A. O.; and Cort, W. W., 1935 a, 302-318
diet, dog resistance

Ancylostoma caninum
Foster, A. O.; and Cort, W. W., 1937 a, 83-93
strain stability

Ancylostoma caninum
Foster, A. O.; and Cross, S. X., 1934 a, 565-573
development after oral infection

Ancylostoma caninum
Foster, A. O.; and Daengsvang, S., 1932 a, 245-251
viability and rate of development

Ancylostoma caninum
Foster, A. O.; and Landsberg, J. W., 1934 a, 259-290
anemia

Ancilostoma caninum
Franco do Amaral, A. D., 1945 a, 462
human cases

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Freitas, M. G., 1957 b, 377, 378
caninos; felinos: all from Estado de Minas Gerais

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani
Freund, L., 1930 c, 60-73, fig. 26a, 27, 28

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Frickers, J., 1938 a, 921-924
Canis familiaris: Suriname

Ancylostoma caninum
Frickers, J., 1939 a, 874
hond: Suriname

Achylostoma [sic] caninum
Fülleborn, F., 1914 c, 27, figs. 1, 2

Ankylostomum caninum
Fülleborn, F., 1914 c, 202

Ancylostoma caninum
Fülleborn, F., 1929 c, 21

Ancylostoma caninum
Fülleborn, F., 1930 a, 1146

Ancylostoma caninum
Fülleborn, F., 1932 c, 161, 163, 174, figs. 7, 10

[Ankylostomum caninum]
Fülleborn, F.; and Schilling-Torgan, V., 1911 a, 569-571

Ancylostoma caninum
Fujise, N., 1936 a, 155-159

[Ancylostoma caninum]
Fujita, R., 1960 a, 476-516

Ancylostoma caninum
Fushimi, J.; and Kondo, K., 1961 a, 456

Ancylostoma caninum
Fushimi, J.; Okʻyob, L.; Kondo, K.; and Morishita, K., 1960 a, 419-420
bephenium

Ancylostoma caninum
Gaafar, S. M.; and Ameel, D. J., 1950 a, 328, 329, 330
dog: Kansas

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Gagarin, V. G.; and Iksanov, K. I., 1954 a, 115
cats: Kirgizskoi SSSR

Ancylostoma caninum
Gall, Z.; and Delić, S., 1957 a, 175, 176, 177
dogs (intestinal tract): Sarajeva

Ancylostoma canina (Ercolani, 1859) Hall, 1913
Gállego Berenguer, J.; and Pumarola Busquets, A., 1952 a, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212
perros: Barcelona

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Gallo, C.; and di Girolamo, G., [1961 a], 339, 341, fig. 1

Ancylostoma caninum
Gardiner, M. R.; and Fraser, D., 1960 a, 405-407
canine, South Western Australia

Ancylostoma caninum
Garoian, G., 1957 a, 443

Ancylostoma caninum
Garoian, G., 1957 b, 21
survival, dogs

Ankylostoma caninum (Erc.)
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 62
chien: Leopoldville

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Gedoelst, L., 1924 b, 251
chien: Kinshasa

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Gelormini, N., 1939 b, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35 36,37, 38, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 54, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64
Syn: Dochmius trigonocephalus Dujardin, 1845
Canis familiaris: Buenos Aires

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 75
chien: A. O. F.

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Gilles, J., 1945 a, 15

Ancylostoma caninum
Giovannola, A., 1935 a, 430-436, figs. 1-6

Ancylostoma caninum
Giovannola, A., 1936 b, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 217, 218

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Giovannoni, M.; and Kubiak, G. V. L., 1947 a, 229
Canis familiaris; Felis catus domesticus

Ancylostoma caninum
Gnedina, M. P., 1950 a, 128, 129, 130
phenothiazine

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Gnezdilov, V. G.; and Chebotarevich, N. D., 1934 b, 179, 189
[dog]: Turkmenistan

A[ncylostoma] caninum
Gocan, E., (1937 a), 28 pp.

Ancylostoma caninum
Gonzales-Muguburu, L.; and Parra Ormeño, B., 1950 a, 202-205, pl., figs. 1-4
perros: Zona alta del valle del Rimac

Ancylostomum caninum
Goodey, T., 1925 a, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59

Ancylostoma caninum
Goodey, T., 1925 h, 173

Ancylostoma caninum
Goodwin, L. G.; and Jayewardene, L. G.; and Standen, O. D., 1958 a, 1572-1756
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate

Ancylostoma caninum
Gordon, R. M.; and Young, C. J., 1922 a, 298, 299, 300
dogs; cats: all from Amazonas, Brazil

Ankylostoma canina
Goss, L. W.; and Rebrassier, R. E., 1922 a, 177, 178, fig.

Ancylostoma caninum
Goulson, H. T., 1958 a, 14

Ancylostoma caninum
Graham, R.; et al, 1933 a, 49, figs.
dog

Ancylostoma caninum
Greensaft, M.; and Spencer, R., 1940 a, 462-463
coagulation time of dog's blood

Ankilostoma caninum
Greenway, D. F., 1927 a, 562, 563, 564
perro: Buenos Aires

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Gregoire, C., 1950 a, 702
domestic and wild carnivora: Congo Belge

Ancylostoma caninum
Guberlet, J. E., 1922 d, 40

Ankylostomum caninum
Guberlet, J. E., 1926 d, 29
dogs: Hawaii

Ancylostoma caninum
Guilhon, J., 1949 a, 362
piperazine

Ancylostoma caninum
Guilhon, J., 1950 a, 245
treatment, dog

Ancylostoma caninum
Guilhon, J., 1954 b, 113
treatment, dog, France

Ancylostoma caninum
Guilhon, J., 1962 d, 50, 52
treatment

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Gumeniuk, T. G., [1954 a], 186
cat: Chernovits

Ancylostoma caninum
Güralp, N., 1958 c, 12, 14
immunity, Turkey

Ancylostoma caninum
Güralp, N., 1959 a, 9-11

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Gusev, A. V., 1951 a, 102
Nyctereutes procyonoides: Far East

Ancylostoma caninum
Gusima, M., 1939 a, 2545-2556; English summary, p. 79
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Gusima, M., (1940 a); [Abstract], 1942 a, P-25
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Habermann, R. T.; and Williams, F. P., 1958 a, 986-987, 1003, 1004, pl. 102, fig. 13A
dogs; cats, identification and control

Ancylostoma caninum
Hada, Y., 1958 c, 410-418
secretion and excretion systems

Ancylostoma caninum
Hada, Y., 1958 d, 481-490
secretion and excretion systems

Ancylostomum caninum
Hadley, F. B.; Warwick, B. L.; and Gildow, E. M., 1924 a, 306

Ancylostoma caninum
Hahn, P. F.; and Offutt, E. P., 1949 a, 711-712

Ancylostoma caninum
Hall, M. C., 1917 m, 392
dog: Detroit, Michigan

Ancylostoma caninum
Hall, M. C., 1922 q, 181
eggs and larvae
dog; cat; fox

Ancylostoma caninum
Hall, M. C., [1923 b], 22, fig. 10

Ancylostoma caninum
Hall, M. C., 1923 c, 38-40, 51, fig. 21a
dog

Ancylostoma caninum
Hall, M. C., 1931 w, 53-54

Ancylostoma caninum
Hall, M. C.; and Foster, W. D., 1918 a, 399, 400, 403, 404, 414-416, 418, 419, 422, 424, 427-428, 431-433, 441, 443
treatment
dog; cat: Washington, D. C.

Ancylostoma caninum
Hall, M. C.; and Wigdor, M., 1918 f, 738
dog: United States

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Hannum, C. A., 1943 a, 230
Canis latrans; Taxidea taxus: all from Arizona

Ancylostoma caninum
Harada, F., 1952 a, 34-38
phototropism of infective larvae

Ancylostoma caninum
Harada, F., 1953 a, 28-30
fly as carrier

Ancylostoma caninum
Harada, F., 1953 c, 288-293
lateral migration of infective larvae

Ancylostoma caninum
Harada, F., 1954 b, 212-229
larvae migration towards vegetables

Ancylostoma caninum
Harada, F., 1956 a, 267
larvae migration towards vegetables

Ancylostoma caninum
Harada, F., 1957 a, 121-128
larvae migration towards vegetables

Ancylostoma caninum
Harada, F., 1957 b, 129-139
larvae behaviour in compost manure

Ancylostoma caninum
Harada, F., 1957 c, 141-148
larvae developed in seedbed, migratory behaviour

Ankylostoma caninum
Harada, K., 1959 a, 4150-4152, 4157, 4158, figs. 1-24
pathology

Ancylostoma caninum
Harada, Y.; et al, 1957 a, 267-268
P^{32} and I^{131} as tracers

Ancylostoma caninum
Henry, A. C. L., 1938 a, 113-115
anemia

Ankylostoma caninum
Henry, A. C. L.; and Joyeux, C. E., 1920 a, 180
chien indigène

Ancylostoma caninum
Herrick, C. A., 1926 a, 8-9
host parasite relationships

Ancylostoma caninum
Herrick, C. A., 1927 a, 61-62
transferred from one dog to another

Ancylostoma caninum
Herrick, C. A., 1928 a, 125-157, figs. 1-2
quantitative study, dogs

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani
Hetherington, D. C., 1923 a, 38, pl. 3, fig. 40

Ancylostoma caninum
Heydon, G. M., 1927 a, 536, 537

Ancylostoma caninum
Heydon, G. M., 1929 a, 583, 584-590

Ancylostoma caninum
Heydon, G. A. M., 1931 a, 61

Ancylostoma caninum
Hill, H. C., 1946 a, 210
dogs (exper.)

Ancylostoma caninum
Hitch, J. M.; and Iralu, V., 1960 a, 447-453
creeping eruption

Ancylostoma caninum
Hitchcock, D. J., 1953 a, 428
kittens: Michigan

Ancylostoma caninum
Hobson, A. D., 1948 a, 8

Ancylostoma caninum
Hoeppli, R.; and Feng, L. C., 1933 c, 177, 180, 181

Ancylostoma caninum
Hoerlein, B. F., 1950 a, 253, 261
dogs, treatment

Ancylostoma caninum
Hoerlein, B. F., 1951 a, 350-356
chemical treatment of infected soil

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 203, 209, 240
canidés
Felis tigris

Ankylostomum caninum
Houdemer, F. E.; and Bablet, J., 1927 a, 347

Ancylostoma caninum
Hsü, H. F., 1938 b, 121-132, pl. XII, figs. 1-2; pl. XIII, figs. 3-4, 6
food and digestive system of dog hookworm

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Hsü, H. F.; and Hoeppli, R. J. C., 1938 a, 451
Panthera pardus fontanierii: Opien, Szechuan, China
Vulpes sp.: Amoy, China

Ancylostoma caninum
Hsü, H. F.; and Li, S. Y., 1940 a, 565
food of helminths living in digestive tract of vertebrates

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Hsü, H. F.; and Li, S. Y., 1941 b, 201, 202, 203, 204, 209, 211
dogs: Peiping

Ancylostoma caninum
Hsü, K. C., 1948 a, 367, 370
dogs: Chengtu, Szechuan

Ancylostoma caninum
Huang, W. H.; Chiu, J. K.; and Kao, C. T., 1957 a, 614
dogs: Northern Taiwan

Ancylostoma caninum
Huber, F. L., 1936 a, 57
Hond: Roeteng

Ancylostoma caninum
Hülphers, G., 1933 a, 140, 141, 142, figs. 4-7; English summary, 153
dog; räv [fox] (träckprov [faeces]): all from Stockholm

Ancylostoma caninum
Hunter, G. W. III; and Worth, C. B., [1946 a], 366, 367, 368, 370, 371
man (skin)

Ancylostoma caninum
Hutson, L. R., 1937 a, 211
dogs: Antigua, B. W. I.

Ancylostoma caninum
Hutson, L. R., 1950 a, 139
dog: Barbados, B. W. I.

Ancylostoma caninum
Hyoto, C.; and Kuwahara, T., 1961 a, 449
histochemical studies

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) Linstow, 1889
Ianchev, Ia., 1961 a, 48
Vulpes vulpes crucigera: Southern Bulgaria

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Ihle, J. E. W., 1918 c, 306, 307

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Ihle, J. E. W., 1919 d, 103, 104
dog (intestine)

Ancylostoma caninum
Ihle, J. E. W., 1925 a, 1006

Ancylostoma caninum
Iida, M.; et al., 1959 a, 855-861
4-iodo-thymol

Ancylostoma caninum
Ikeda, M., 1938 a, 653-657
cross infection with Nippostrongylus

Ancylostoma caninum
Ikeda, M., 1938 c, 181-193
influence on blood of infected rats

Ancylostoma caninum
Imaida, F., 1957 a, 336
unfertilized eggs

Ancylostoma caninum
Imaida, F., 1957 b, 1-6; English summary, 97

Ancylostoma caninum
Imaida, F., 1957 c, 543-553; English summary, 634

Ancylostoma caninum
Inatomi, S.; et al., 1961 a, 448

Ancylostoma caninum
Inouye, H., 1937 a, 511-534, 1 pl., figs. 2-6
influence of saliva on larvae

Ancylostoma caninum
Inouye, H., 1939 a, 475-482
rat previously infected with Aspiculuris tetraptera

Ancylostoma caninum
Irgashev, I. Kh., 1958 a, 40, 43, 44
dog; fox; jackal: All from Samarkand oblast

Ancylostoma caninum
Isa, H., 1959 a, 1345-1361; English summary, 88
unfertilized eggs

Ankylostoma caninum
Isaichikov, I. M., 1925 b, 41

Ankylostoma caninum Ercolani
Isaichikov, I. M., 1925 d, 51, 95, 98-99, 102

Ankylostoma caninum Ercol.
Isaichikov, I. M., 1927 d, 155, 156, 164, 167, 168
Canis fam.

Ancylostoma caninum
Ishii, N., 1931 a, 173-185
orally infected, lung migration

Ancylostoma caninum
Ishikawa, H., 1939 a, 807-821
acquired resistance, parabiotic twins of rat

Ancylostoma caninum
Ishikawa, K., 1939 a, 879-892, pl.
infection per os, rat

Ancylostoma caninum
Ishikawa, K., 1939 b, 953-959
intraperitoneal injection and oral administration of emulsion, larvae

Ancylostoma caninum
Ishikawa, K., 1940 a, 735-740, pl.
infection experiments, rat intravenously injected with Chinese ink

Ancylostoma canium [sic]
Ishiuji, S., 1940 a, 569-580
rat blood serum and visceral organ extracts, action on larvae in vitro

Ancylostoma caninum
Ishiuji, S., 1940 b, 1231-1238
rat digestive organ extracts, action on larvae

Ancylostoma caninum
Ishizuka, T.; Yoshii, T.; and Yamanaka, N., 1957 a, 347-348
protein, iron, natrium and kalium in serum after anthelmintic administration

Ancylostoma caninum
Isshiki, O., 1939 b, 71, 72, 77, 79, 81, 82, 87
Sus scrofa domestica
Canis familiaris

Ancylostoma caninum
Itagaki, S., (1929 c), 37-38
infection through placenta

Ancylostoma caninum
Itagaki, S., [1938 a], 140, pl. 1, 1 fig.
Homo (hand)

Ancylostoma caninum
Ito, J.; et al., 1958 a, 677
dogs: Shizuoka prefecture

Ancylostoma caninum
Ito, J.; et al., 1959 a, 13-18
dogs: Shizuoka Prefecture

Ancylostoma caninum
Ito, J.; et al., 1959 b, 652
dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
de Jesus, Z.; and Geronimo, P. B. (jr.), 1958 a, 38
Antrycide

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Jiménez Millán, F., 1959 a, 29
Felis catus domesticus: Madrid and vicinity

Ankylostomum caninum Erc.
Joan, T., 1922 a, 13
Canis; Felis

Ancylostoma caninum
Johnson, M., 1946 a, 367
great dane pup

Agchylostoma [sic] (Uncinaria) caninum (Ankylostoma trigonocephalum)
Johnston, T. H., 1910 a, 79
dogs: New South Wales; Victoria; Queensland

Ancylostoma caninum
Johnston, T. H., 1916 a, 42
Canis familiaris; Felis catus: all from Queensland

Ancylostoma caninum
Joint WHO/FAO Expert Committee on Zoonoses, 1959 a, 50
creeping eruption

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Joyeux, C.; and Baer, J. G., [1931 c], 386, 389, 391, 392
chien

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Kamalov, N. G., 1935 a, 249, 251
Wölfen: Tiflis Zoopark

Ankylostoma caninum
Kamiko, K., 1940 a, 59-76, pl., figs. 1-2
development, migration, oral infection

Ancylostoma caninum
Kamiko, K., 1940 b, 301-318
larvae development, rabbits injected or fed with dog blood, stomach and intestinal juice

Ancylostoma caninum
Kamiko, K., 1942 a, [English abstract of 1940 a], p.24-p-25

Ancylostoma caninum
Kamioka, S., 1937 a, 1831-1852
repeated infection, rat

Ancylostoma caninum
Kamioka, S., 1937 b, 1329-1344
influence of previous administration of emulsion of smashed larvae

Ancylostoma caninum
Kamioka, S., 1937 c, 779-795
migration, orally infected rats

Ancylostoma caninum
Kamioka, S., 1938 a, 449-454
resistance, rats, oral infection acquired after oral and cutaneous infection

Ancylostoma caninum
Kamioka, S., 1938 b, 55-70
development, non-specific host, rat

[Ancylostoma caninum]
Kamioka, S.; and Ishikawa, H., 1938 a, 213-221
oral infection, influence of previous cutaneous infection

[Ancylostoma caninum]
Kano, K., 1957 b, 211-213; English summary, 3?1
destructive chemicals against eggs

Ancylostoma caninum
Katabami, J., 1959 a, 1845-1862, English summary, 121
egg growth studies

Ancylostoma caninum
Kato, S., 1940 a, 617-627, pl. 1, fig. 2
dogs: Chosen

Ancylostoma caninum
Kawamoto, S., 1956 a, 247-277, English summary, xviii

Ancylostoma caninum
Kawamoto, S.; and Kawamoto, S., 1955 a, 199-202
unfertilized eggs

Ancylostoma caninum
Kawamoto, S.; and Kawamoto, S., 1955 b, 116-219, illus.
unfertilized eggs

Ancylostoma caninum
Kawamoto, S.; and Kawamoto, S., 1956 a, 58-64, illus.
unfertilized eggs

Ancylostoma caninum
Keller, W. F., 1953 a, 32-33
golden retriever pups, distemper

Ancylostoma caninum
Kerr, J. G., 1921 a, 202

Ancylostoma caninum
Kerr, K. B., 1935 b, 427-428
resistance in mice

Ancylostoma caninum
Kerr, K. B., 1936 a, 237-248
acquired immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Kerr, K. B., 1938 a, 52-59
artificial immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Kerr, K. B., 1938 c, 60-66
passive transference of acquired resistance

Ancylostoma caninum
Khalil, M., 1934 1, 14
dogs (exper.)

Ancylostoma caninum
Kirner, P., 1933 a, 248
Fuchs

Anchylostoma caninum Erc., 1859
Kitamura, K., 1930 a, 279-317, English summary 37-39, illus.
dermatitis

Anchylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Kitamura, K., 1931 b, 866, 867, 868, 869, 877, 882, German summary, 64
dermatitis

Anchylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Kitamura, K., 1931 c, 1152, 1153, 1159, German summary, 104
dermatitis

Anchylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Kitamura, K., 1931 d, 1322, 1323, 1331, German summary, 127
intracutaneous injection of body substance

Anchylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Kitamura, K., 1932 c, 104-111, German summary, 11
subcutaneous injection

Ancylostoma caninum
Kitamura, K., 1960 a, 383
migration, infection through oral mucous membrane

[Anchylostomum caninum]
Kitamura, K.; and Nakamura, M., 1933 a, 307-317; German summary, 39
dermatitis

Anchylostoma caninum
Kitazima, K., 1957 a, 211; English text, 224
dogs, iron and copper metabolism

Ancylostoma caninum
Kobayashi, A.; et al, 1959 a, 1118-1123
Bephenium

Ankylostoma caninum
Kobayashi, H., 1928 a, 132-150, English summary, 16-18, pl. 1, figs. 3, 7, pl. 2, fig. 17c
morphology

Ancylostoma caninum
Kobayashi, M., 1955 a, 108-115, English summary, 162-163, figs. 1-32
development

Ancylostoma canium [sic]
de Kock, G. v. d. W.; et al., 1935 a, 446

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani
Koffman, M., 1939 a, 550, 552-553, 558, 585
Syns.: A. trigonocephalum Rudolphi, Linstow; Dochmius balsami Parona and Grassi; D. stenocephalus Railliet; Sclerostoma caninum Ercolani; Uncinaria canina Ercolani; U. trigonocephala Rudolphi
hos räv: Sverige

Ancylostoma caninum
Koino, S., 1927 a, 1521-1539; 1621-1635
infection incidence

Ancylostoma caninum
Komiya, Y., 1956 a, 116-143

Ancylostoma caninum
Komiya, Y.; Yasuraoka, K.; and Sato, A., 1956 a, 283-292
survival in vitro

Ancylostoma caninum
Komiya, Y.; Yasuraoka, K.; and Sato, A., 1958 a, 103-107, pl., figs. a-f
survival in saline solutions and dog serum

Ancylostoma caninum
Komiya, Y.; Yasuraoka, K.; Sato, A.; and Hosaka, Y., 1958 a, 228
survival in vitro

Ancylostoma caninum
Kono, M.; et al., 1960 a, 458-460
protective ointments

Ancylostoma caninum
Kono, M.; and Sawada, T., 1961 a, 416-422
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Kono, M.; and Sawada, T., 1961 b, 431-438
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Kono, M.; and Sawada, T., 1961 c, 644-649
precipitate formation of immune serum

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Kornienko (Koneva) Z. P.; and Pelevin, V. K., 1958 a, 308
dogs: Ashkhabad

Ancylostoma caninum
Kossakowski, S.; and Grabowiec, S., 1958 a, 550-553,
canine

Ankylostomum caninum
Kotlán, S., 1925 a, 13

Ancylostoma caninum
Kouno, I., 1957 a, 984-990
pathology

[Ancylostoma caninum] hookworm
Kouri Esmeja, P., (1927 a), 45
dogs: Cuba

Ankylostoma caninum
Kouri Esmeja, P., 1930 a, pl. 7

Ancylostoma caninum
Koutz, F. R ., 1944 a, 200, 202, 203

Ancylostoma caninum
Koutz, F. R., 1950 c, 127
cat: Ohio

Ancylostoma caninum
Koutz, F. R.; and Groves, H. F., 1953 a, 211
dog: Ohio

Ancylostoma caninum
Koutz, F. R.; and Groves, H. F., 1961 a, 35-37
disophenol

Ancylostoma caninum
Koutz, F. R.; and Rebrassier, R. E., 1942 a, 214, 215, 216
dogs; cats

Ancylostoma caninum
Koyama, Y., 1956 a, 309-314, English summary, 411
ecdysis

Ancylostoma caninum
Kraneveld, F. C., 1941 a, 78
hond: Batavia

Ancylostoma caninum
Kraneveld, F. C.; and Douwes, J. B., 1940 a, 178., 179
Macaca irus mordax; Prionailurus bengalensis javanensis: all from Netherlands Indies

Ancylostoma caninum
Kreis, H. A., 1932 e, 479
dog (small intestine)

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) Hall, 1913
Kreis, H. A., 1960 b, 27, 59-61, fig. 12
synonymy
Canis familiaris: Honduras

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Kreis, H. A., 1962 a, 111
Canis familiaris

Ancylostoma caninum
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 376, 377
hond (darm); Kat (darm): all from Nederlandsch-Indië

Ancylostoma caninum
Krupp, I. M., 1959 a, 3281-3282
immunity, anemia, dog

Ancylostoma caninum
Krupp, I. M., 1961 a, 510-514
erythropoiesis, dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Krupp, I. M., 1961 b, 957-961
habitat selection, egg production

Ancylostoma caninum
Kumagai, M., 1930 a, 1717-1747, 4 pls., figs. 1, 3-7, 9-10
pathology, oral infection

Ancylostoma caninum
Kunieda, A.; et al., 1958 b, 491-493
dithiazine

Ancylostoma caninum
Kuo, S. C.; and Kiang, L. M., 1943 a, 15, 16, 17, 18
dogs: Chengtu

Anchylostoma coninum [sic]
Kusunoki, M., 1955 a, 483; English summary, 502
treatment studies

Ancylostoma caninum
Kusunoki, M., 1957 a, 265-266
abnormal organs of host, eggs

Ancylostoma caninum
Kusunoki, M., 1957 b, 215-224
growth and survival

Ancylostoma caninum
Kusunoki, M., 1958 b, 183-188
unfertilized egg

Ancylostoma caninum
Kusunoki, M.; et al., 1960 a, 73-75
transference into cat's or rabbit's muscles

Ancylostoma caninum
Lancaster, W. E., 1957 a, 157
dog: Malaya

Ancylostoma caninum
Landsberg, J. W., 1937 a, 60-70
fatal anemia in dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Landsberg, J. W., 1939 a, 389-396
. dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Landsberg, J. W.; and Foster, A. O., 1937 a, 141-149
white cell picture, dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Landsberg, J. W.; and Gross, S. X., 1935 a, 130-132
blood picture

Ancylostoma caninum
Lane, C., 1916 b, 74-92, illus.
description, India; Ceylon

Ancylostoma caninum
Langeler, J. E. T., 1956 a, 424
Surinam (Dutch Guinea)

Ancylostoma caninum
Lapage, G., 1948 a, 25

Ancylostoma caninum
Leão, A. T.; and Eichbaum, F. W., 1947 a, 14, 26, 29
óleo de cajú (Anacardium occidentale) e derivados

Ancylostoma caninum
Lee, C. L.; and Lewert, R. M., 1957 a, 287, 288, 291, 293

Ancylostoma caninum
Lee, Y. C.; et al., 1957 a, 60, 66
dogs: Taiwan

Anchtlostoma [sic] caninum
Legg, J., 1947 a, 44
dogs (heavy infestation in Brisbane kennel)

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Leigh, W. H., 1940 a, 192, 193
Vulpes fulva Desmarest: Illinois

Ancylostoma caninum
Leiper, R. T.(in Hamerton, A. E., 1935 a), 471
Felis leo: London Zoological Garden

Ancylostoma caninum
LeRoux, P. L., 1930 d, 48, 64, 65

Ancylostoma caninum
Le Roux, P. L., 1934 a, 66
Felis ocreata caffra "wild cat": Northern Rhodesia

Ancylostoma caninum
Lewert, R. M.; and Lee, C. L., 1954 a, 16, 26-27, 35, 42, 50, pl. 3, fig. 6
enzyme activity, histochemistry

Ancylostoma caninum
Li, S. Y.; and Hsü, H. F., 1951 a, 32, 34, 35
dogs: Peiping

Ancylostoma caninum
Lie Kian Joe; and Bras, O., 1950 a, 288
woman (small intestine): Djakarta

Ancylostoma caninum
Lie Kian Joe; and Bras, G., 1950 b, 168
woman (bowel)

Ancylostoma caninum
Liebmann, H., 1953 b, 39, 40, figs. 30, 31

Ancylostoma caninum
Lincicome, D. R., 1953 b, 340
streptococcal decapsulation test, hyaluronidase activity

Ancylostoma caninum
Lindquist, W. D., 1952 a, 80-82
laboratory rat; cotton rat (all, exper.)

Ankylostomum caninum Ercol.
von Linstow, O. F. B., [1912 a], 26

Ancylostoma caninum
Little, M. D., 1959 a, 36
Blatella germanica; Periplaneta americana; P. fuliginosa; Tenebrio molitor (all, exper.)

Ancylostoma caninum
Little, M. D., 1961 b, 263-267
Blattella germanica; Periplaneta americana; P. fuliginosa; Tenebrio molitor (all, exper.)

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Liu, C. K.; and Wu, H. W., 1941 a, 65, 73
Ailurus melanoleucus: Sung-Pan, West Szechuan

Ancylostoma caninum
Loeb, L.; and Fleisher, M. S., 1911 a, 170
hemolysis

Ankylostoma caninum Ercolani
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1920 b, 77
Canis familiaris

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 156-157, fig. 78

Ancylostoma caninum
Lowe, C. U.; and Augustine, D. L., 1947 a, 658, 660, 661
creeping eruption in New England

Ancylostoma caninum
Lu, C., 1941 a, 248, 252, 260
cat; dog: all from China

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Lukasiak, J., 1937 a, 322-323, 324, 327, 337-338, 342
chat: Warszawie

Ancylostoma caninum
Luttermoser, G. W.; and Bond, H. W., 1957 a, 124
treatment, dog

Ankylostomum caninum
MacCallum, G. A., 1921 c, 257, fig. 136
Kampong dog: Bali

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
McClure, G. W., 1932 a, 12
Cebus capucina

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
McClure, G. W., 1933 a, 32, 34, 37
Vulpes zerda "fennec fox"; Felis pardalis "ocelot" (all, intestine): all from N. York Zool. Park

Ancylostoma caninum
McCoy, O. R., 1928 a, 141-142
growth on pure cultures of bacteria

Ancylostoma caninum
McCoy, O. R., 1929 a, 100-101
development, temperature, hydrogen, oxygen

Ancylostoma caninum
McCoy, O. R., 1929 i, 140-156
bacteria as food

Ancylostoma caninum
McCoy, O. R., 1930 a, 109-110
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
McCoy, O. R., 1930 b, 413-448, figs. 1-4
development

Ancylostoma caninum
McCoy, O. R., 1931 b, 194-202
egg production

Ancylostoma caninum
McCoy, O. R., 1931 e, 268-303
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
McCoy, O. R., 1937 a, 170-171
growth on pure cultures of bacteria

Ancylostoma caninum
Macdonald, R. A. S., 1932 a, 31, 32
dog; cat: all from Mazabuka area, N. Rhodesia

Ancylostoma caninum
Machado Guimarães, L., 1942 a, 75 pp.
pathology

Anchylostoma caninum
Machida, K., 1957 a, 578-595; English summary, 44-45

Ancylostoma caninum
Machida, M., 1960 a, 902-922, English summary, 48-49, 4 pls., figs. 1-47
degenerated eggs

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Machul'skii, S. N.; and Dekin, A. K., 1946 a, 100
dogs: Buriat-Mongolia

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 a, 133, 134
Felis catus; Canis familiaris; Canis antarcticus: all from Australia

Ancylostoma caninum
Magaudda-Borzi, L., 1952 a, 124-131
nitrosolfuri de Fe

Anchylostomum caninum
Mahajan, M. R., 1935 b, 38
dog: Hyderabad

Ancylostomum caninum
Malkami, P. G., 1955 a, 689
dogs: Ceylon

Ancylostoma caninum
Mallari, A. I., 1937 a, 318
cat: Philippines

Ancylostoma caninum
Mann, P. H., 1952 b, 484
cats: New York City

Ancylostoma caninum
Mann, P. H.; and Fratta, I., 1952 a, 496
cats; dogs: all from New Jersey

Ankylostoma caninum
Manson-Bahr, P. H. (In Manson, P., 1921 a), 665

Ancylostoma caninum
Mao, C. P., 1945 a, 130-132, figs. 1-2A
man

Ankylostomum caninum
Marek, J., 1922 a, 526

Ancylostoma caninum
Martin, H. M., 1938 a, 319

Ancylostoma caninum
Martin, H. M., 1952 a, 82, 83, 85
6-tertiary-butyl-m-cresol

Ancylostoma caninum
Martin, H. M., 1957 a, 67-69
3-5-dimethyl-4-chlorophenol

Ancylostoma caninum
Martinez Santamaria, J., 1909 a, 198, 199

Ankylostoma caninum Ercolani
Massino, B. G., 1923 c, 2, 3, 4, 15

Ancylostoma caninum
Matchanov, N. M., 1961 b, 293
dogs: Tashkent region

Ancylostoma caninum
Matsumori, M., 1943 b, 15-22
cross infection with Nippostrongylus muris

A[ncylostoma] caninum
Matsumoto, S.; et al., 1958 b, 233
anemia

Ancylostoma caninum
Matsusaki, G., 1950 a, 111-120, 1 pl., figs. 1-12
development

Ancylostoma caninum
Matsusaki, G., 1951 a, 154-160
development

Ancylostoma caninum
Matsushima, M., 1935 a, 1071-1098
cross-infection, Ascaris

Ancylostoma caninum
Matsuzaki, G., 1939 a, 483-498
development and migration, oral infection

Ancylostoma caninum
Matsuzaki, G., 1939 b, 219-229
development, abnormal hosts

Ankylostomum caninum
Mauzé, J., 1952 a, 614, figs. 1-2
larva migrans, Guadeloupe

Ankylostomum caninum
Maxwell, J. P., 1921 b, 382
dog: China

Ancylostoma caninum
Mayaudon T., H.; and Pérez, V. J., 1955 a, 127
treatment

Ancylostoma caninum
Mayaudon T., H.; and Perez, V. J., 1957 a, 291-292
treatment

Ancylostoma caninum
de Meillon, B.; and Lavoipierre, M., 1944 a, 116
creeping eruption, South Africa

Ancylostoma caninum
de Mello, M. J., 1941 a, 33-36, fig. 1

Angylostoma [sic] caninum Ercolani, 1855
de Mello, M. J., 1942 a, 72-74
cão domestico

[Ancylostoma caninum] anchilostomiasi nel cane
Mello, U., 1908 b, 104-108

Ancylostoma caninum
Menjo, Z., 1932 d, 57-89
resistance to dryness

Ancylostoma caninum
Merdivenci, A., 1962 b, 395
dog: Istanbul

Ancylostomum caninum
Merkens, J., 1939 a, 123
hond: Nederl.-Indië

Ancylostoma caninum
Merkens, J., 1941 a, 130
hond: Nederl.-Indië

Ancylostoma caninum
van der Merwe, N. J., 1953 a, 35
Thos mesomelas mesomelas

Ankylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Micheletti, E., 1929 a, 246, 247, 248-250, 251, 254, 256

Ancylostoma caninum
Mikami, Y., 1958 a, 206-207
isotope labelled larvae

[Ancylostoma caninum]
Mikami, Y., 1959 a, 397
trace test, isotope labelled larvae

Ancylostoma caninum
Milks, H. J., 1923 a, 99

Ancylostoma caninum
Minagawa, K., 1920 a, 171-187
ova in faeces destroyed by human urine

Ancylostoma caninum
Miura, K.; Ikeda, M.; and Koshiyama, M., 1958 a, 14-17
1-bromo-naphthol-(2) and tetrachloroethylene compared

Anchylostoma caninum
Miyagawa, Y., 1923 a, 474

Ancylostoma caninum
Miyagawa, Y.; Ishii, N.; and Shimisu, S., (1933 a), 1155-1193
blood picture, histology, rabbits

Ancylostoma caninum
Miyagawa, Y.; and Okada, R., 1930 a, 43-55
lung migration

Anchylostoma caninum
Miyagawa, Y.; and Okada, R., 1931 a, 151-207
lung migration

Ancylostoma caninum
Miyake, T., 1959 a, 595
citrate metabolism

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) Hall, 1913
Mizuno, H., 1961 a, 3151
development, glycogen and fat in tissues

Ankylostoma caninum
Mizuno, T.; et al., 1958 a, 195-198
larvae distinct from A. duodenale

Ancylostoma caninum
Mizuno, T.; Nagai, K.; and Yanagisawa, R., 1958 a, 221
larvae distinction from A. duodenale

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Mönnig, H. O., 1924 d, 457
Genetta ludia; Canis fam.: all from Transvaal

Ancylostoma caninum (Erc., 1859)
Mönnig, H. O., 1928 a, 811
dog; cat; Genetta ludia

Ancylostoma caninum
Mönnig, H. O., 1931 b, 127

Ancylostoma caninum
Mohamed, N., 1935 a, 5
treatment

Anchylostoma caninum
Montemagno, F., 1942 a, 49, figs. 1-3

Ancylostoma caninum
Morgan, D. O., [1926 a], 187

[Ancylostoma caninum]
Morisita, T., 1953 a, 173-176
distribution, larvae fed on isotope P_{32}, mouse body

Ancylostoma caninum
Morisita, T.; and Kobayashi, M., 1953 a, 153-171
immunity

[Ancylostoma caninum]
Morisita, T.; and Kobayashi, M., 1953 c, 247-250, English summary, 285
ensheathed larvae marked with isotope P^{32}

Ancylostoma caninum
Morisita, T.; Kobayashi, M.; and Nagata, J., 1953 a, 536
infection circuit traced with isotope P32 marked larvae

[Ancylostoma caninum]
Morisita, T.; Kobayashi, M.; Nakamatsu, M.; and Koyama, Y., 1955 a, 71-77; English summary, 85
unfertilized egg

Ancylostoma caninum
Mornet, P.; Cruz, J.; and Sane, M., 1953 a, 195
canine: Dakar

Ancylostomum caninum
Morris, J. P. A., 1933 a, 22
dogs: North. Rhodesia

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) Linstow, 1889
Muminov, P., 1960 a, 54, 56
Vulpes vulpes karagan: Keles Massive

Ancylostoma caninum
Murakami, R., 1961 a, 913-922; 1961 b, 923-931
histochemical studies

Ancylostoma caninum
Murakami, R.; and Hyoto, C., 1958 a, 220
histochemical studies

Ancylostoma caninum
Muroma, E., 1951 a, 160
Vulpes vulpes: Finland

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) v. Linst., 1889
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Wells, W. H., 1962 a, 538
Canis familiaris; Canis aureus; Vulpes vulpes; Felis domesticus: all from Egypt

Ancylostoma caninum
Nagai, K., 1960 a, 870-880; English summary, 46
distinction from A. duodenale

Ancylostoma caninum
Nagano, T., 1956 a, 450-454
percutaneous inoculation, enteral inoculation, eosinophile cell counts, white rats

Ancylostoma caninum
Nagata, J., 1954 c, 29-32, English summary, 91-92
larvae marked with isotope P^{32}

Ancylostoma caninum
Nagata, J., 1955 a, 268-272
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Nagata, S., 1943 a, 299-317
diet, rats

Ancylostoma caninum
Nagayama, U., 1940 a, 581-590

Ancylostoma caninum
Nagayama, U., 1940 b, 703-711

Ancylostoma caninum
Nagayama, U., 1940 c, 841-849

Anchylostomum caninum
Nagayo, M., [1928? a], 505, 506, 507

Ancylostoma caninum
Nagayoshi, Y.; Mutaguchi, T.; and Yamashita, M., 1956 a, 525-528
biology

Anchylostoma caninum
Nagoya, T., 1931 a, 573-585
diet

Anchylostoma caninum
Nagoya, T., 1931 b, 587-593
diet

Anchylostoma caninum
Nagoya, T., 1931 c, 595-602
diet

Anchylostoma caninum
Nagoya, T., 1931 d, 603-611
diet

Ancylostoma caninum
Nakaji, S., 1931 a, 173-206
egg hatchability

Ancylostoma caninum
Nakajima, H., 1940 c, 423-440
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Nakajima, K., 1931 c, 843-878
development

Ancylostoma caninum
Nakamura, I.; and Miura, G., 1957 a, 290
gastric juice, intestinal pH

Ancylostoma caninum
Nakashima, H., 1941 a, 83-91

Ancylostoma caninum
Nardi, E.; and Grimaldi, A., 1959 a, 919
Neguvon

Ancylostoma caninum
Nardi, E.; and Grimaldi, A., [1960 a], 357-362
Neguvon

Ancylostoma caninum
Neghme, A.; Rivera, G. F.; and Alvarez, M., 1956 a, 73-75
perro: Santiago de Chile

Ancylostoma caninum
Neiva, C., 1959 c, 38-39

Ankylostoma caninum
Nevenić, V. V., 1953 c, 236, 237, 239, 240
chien: Macédoine, Serbie et Montênégro

Ancylostoma caninum
Nevenić, V.; Cvetković, Cj.; and Lepojev, O., 1958 a, 43-55
egg count

Ankylostoma caninum
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1918 a, 109

Ancylostoma caninum
Newberne, J. W.; and Bailey, W. S., 1954 a, 117
hexylresorcinol

Ancylostoma caninum
Nichols, R. L., 1954 a, 74-78
diagnosis

Ancylostoma caninum
Nichols, R. L., 1956 b, 363, 364, 365, 366, 370-371, 373-374, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381, 389-390, 396, 397, pl. VII, pl. VIII, figs. 1-14, pl. XIV, figs. 2-4 pl. XV, figs. 1-9
diagnostic key of larvae

Ankylostoma caninum
Nicoll, W., 1912 i, 927
blood volume, dogs

Ankylostoma caninum
Nicoll, W., 1914 c, 245
dog: Queensland

Ankylostoma caninum
Nicoll, W., 1922 a, 1049

Ancylostoma caninum
Nicoll, W., 1922 b, 391

Ancylostoma caninum
Nishi, M., 1932 a, 30
bloodsucking behavior

Ancylostoma caninum
Nishi, M., 1933 a, 677-691
blood-sucking activities

Ancylostoma caninum
Nishi, M., 1936 a, 2744-2761
biology

Ancylostoma caninum
Nishimura, T., 1957 b, 265
penetration, temperature

Ancylostoma caninum
Nishimura, T., 1958 a, 142-146
penetration, temperature

Ancylostoma caninum
Nishimura, T., 1958 b, 205
penetration, temperature

Ancylostoma caninum
Nishimura, T., 1959 a, 189-195
penetration, temperature, soil

Ancylostoma caninum
Nishimura, T., 1959 b, 396-397
penetration, temperature

Ancylostoma caninum
Nishimura, T., 1959 c, 610-615
penetration, temperature

Anchylostoma caninum Ercolani
Noda, N., 1953 b, 1-7
culture

Anchylostoma caninum
Noda, N., 1953 c, 1-9
culture

Ancylostoma caninum
Noda, N.; et al., 1959 b, 387
culture

Ancylostoma caninum
Noda, N.; and Imako, K., 1957 a, 337
growth

Ankylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Ochoa, J. I., 1946 a, 227
perro

Ankylostoma caninum
Ohira, T., 1931 a, 947-950
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Ohman, A. F. S., 1956 a, 57
dog; cat: all from Fiji

Ancylostoma caninum
Okabe, K.; and Oba, N., 1959 a, 36
cats: Fukuoka Prefecture

Ancylostoma caninum
Okabe, K.; Yamaguchi, T.; and Koga, Y., (1953 a), 1019
cats: North Kyushu

Anchylostoma caninum
Okada, R., 1931 a, 209-222
oral and percutaneous infection

Anchylostoma caninum
Okada, R., 1931 b, 223-235
oral and percutaneous infection

Anchylostoma caninum
Okada, R., 1931 c, 237-267
oral and percutaneous infection

Anchylostoma caninum
Okada, R., 1931 d, 269-280
oral and percutaneous infection

Anchylostoma caninum
Okada, R., 1931 e, 135-160
oral and percutaneous infection

Anchylostoma caninum
Okada, R., 1931 f, 161-172
oral and percutaneous infection

Ancylostoma caninum
Okano, K., 1958 a, 62-64
intestinal distribution

Ancylostoma caninum
Okano, K., 1958 b, 83-87
intestinal distribution

Ancylostoma caninum
Okano, K., 1958 c, 225-226
intestinal distribution

Ancylostoma caninum
Okano, K., 1958 d, 222
dogs: Kyoto City

Ancylostoma caninum
Okano, K., 1959 a, 14-17
1-brom-naphthol (2) and tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostoma caninum
Okano, K., 1960 a, 522
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate

Ancylostoma caninum
Okano, K., 1960 b, 391-419
ecology

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
synonymy

Ancylostomum caninum
Olsen, B., 1939 a, 465-476, fig. 2
hund: Denmark

Ancylostoma caninum
Olsen, O. W., 1947 d, 333

Ankylostomum caninum
Olt, A.; and Ströse, A., 1914 a, 321

Ancylostoma caninum
Ono, T., 1958 b, 1285-1293; English summary, 93-94
culture

Ancylostoma caninum
Orr, W., 1938 b, 97
dogs: Malaya

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercol.)
Ortlepp, R. J., 1924 a, 34
dom. dog; cat: all from Surinam

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercol.)
Ortlepp, R. J., 1926 a, 133
cat

Ancylostoma caninum
Oshio, Y.; and Furuta, I., 1955 b, 56
hyaluronidase

[Ancylostoma caninum] dog hookworm
Osumi, M., 1959 a, 870-875
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Otto, G. F ., 1938 a, 10-11
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Otto, G. F., 1939 a, 29
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Otto, G. F., 1940 b, 23-27
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Otto, G. F., 1941 a, 39-57
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Otto, G. F., 1941 b, 25
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Otto, G. F., 1948 a, 180, pl., figs. 1-6
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Otto, G. F.; and Kerr, K. B., 1939 a, 25-45
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Otto, G. F.; Kerr, K. B.; and Landsberg, J. W., 1937 a, 560
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Otto, G. F.; and Schugam, N. J., 1940 a, 70-74
dog (lungs)

Ancylostoma caninum
Otto, G. F.; Schugam, N. J.; and Groover, M. E., 1942 a 25-26
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Palimpsestov, M. A., 1937 a, 455, 458
dog: Mordovian autonomy Orenburg district

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Panebianco, F.; and Sciutteri, G., 1955 a, 1205
dogs: Province of Messina

Ancylostoma caninum
Panin, V. Ia.; and Lavrov, L. I., 1962 a, 58
[Canis lupus] (trachea): Kazakhstan

Ancylostoma caninum
Patnaik, B.; Lalitha, P. S.; and Nair, V., 1958 a, 49, 50, 51, 53

Ancylostoma caninum
Peña Garcia, B., 1954 a, 248, 250, 251, fig. 2

Ancylostoma caninum
Penkacki, C., 1929 a, 221, 224

Ancylostama [sic] caninum Ercolani
Pereira, C.; and Vaz, Z., 1930 a, 67

Ancylostoma caninum
Pereira, C.; and Vaz, Z., 1934 c, 86, pl. 3, fig. 6
mounting technique

Ancylostoma caninum
Pereira Barreto, M., 1945 a, 34
human

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) Hall, 1913
Pereira Barretto, M.; and Franco do Amaral, A. D., 1944 a,, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, figs. 1-2
homem

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1934 1, 772
Felis domestica "gato"; perro: all from Cuba

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1936 a, 56
Canis familiaris; Felis domestica: all from Habana, Cuba

Ancylostomum caninum
Pessôa, S. B., 1931 a, 39
treatment

Ancylostoma caninum
Pessôa, S. B., 1938 e, 187,188
susceptibility and resistance

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani
Petrov, A. M., 1926 b, 89, 91, 93, 94, 100, 101
dog; cat

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Petrov, A. M., 1930 a, 119
Alopex beringensis: Sakhalin Island

Ancylostoma caninum
Petrov, A. M.; and Dzhavadov, M. K., [1935 a], 86-89
differentiation from uncinariasis, dogs

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Petrov, A. M.; and Dzhavadov, M. K., [1935 b], 83
dogs: Azerbaidzhan

Anglostoma [sic] caninum
Petrov, A. M.; and Dzhavadov, M. K., 1936 a, 274
dog: Aserbaidschan

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Petrov, A. M.; and Potekhina, L. F., 1953 b, 82, 92, 93
Felis ornata caudata; Canis lupus; Vulpes vulpes: all from Tadzhikistan

Anchylostoma caninum
Petrunkevitch, A., 1924 a, 101

Ancylostoma caninum
Pierce, B., 1954 b, 24, 31

Ankylostoma caninum
Pillers, A. W. N., 1922 c, 353

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Pinto, C. F., 1944 a, 319, 334, 340
Euphractus sexcinctus

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Pinto, C. F.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1935 a, 60
Felis catus domesticus: Brasil

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Pinto, C. F.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1937 b, 478
Canis familiaris; Felis catus domesticus: all from Brésil

Ankylostoma caninum
di Pirro, V., 1932 a, 353-354

Ancylostoma caninum
Poláková, M.; Lebduška, J.; and Hlaváček, J., 1960 a, 225, 232

Ancylostoma caninum
Popov, N. P., 1927 a, 212
[dog]: Kazakstan

Ancylostoma caninum
Porter, A., 1946 a, 385
Canis familiaris; Chrysocyon brachyurus

Ancylostoma caninum
Porter, A., 1947 a, 624
Felis leo; Acinonyx jubata: all from London Zool. Gardens

Ancylostoma caninum
Potemkina, V. A., [1954 b], 558
cat; dog, treatment

Ancylostoma caninum
Prendel, A. R., 1937 a, 543, 545
cats: Odessa

Ancylostoma caninum
Price, E. W., 1928 e, 202
dog; cat: all from Texas

Ancylostoma caninum
Price, E. W., 1929 j, 875

Ancylostoma caninum
Price, E. W.; and Harwood, P. D., 1942 a, 1157, 1158, 1159, fig. 3

Ancylostoma caninum
Price, E. W.; and Van Volkenberg, H. L. (In Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1937 a), 76
dog; cat: all from Puerto Rico

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Prokopič, J.; and Jaroš, Z., 1961 a, 23
Prague zoo

Ankyl[ostomum] caninum
Quirke, T. F., 1936 a, 37
dog; Shahpur

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Railliet, A., 1925 b, 10

Ancylostoma caninum
Railliet, A.; and Henry, A. C. L., 1918 a, 83
dog

Ancylostoma caninum
Rakower C., M., 1949 a, 113
perro

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 339, 348, fig. 374

Ancylostoma caninum
Rawes, D., 1961 a, 390-391, 392
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate

Ancylostoma caninum
Rawes, D. A.; and Clapham, P. A., 1961 a, 755-758
thenium (N:N-dimethyl-N-2-phenoxyethyl-N-2'-thenyl-ammonium) p-chlorobenzene sulphonate

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Rayski, C., 1937 a, 343-349, 1 fig.
chiens: Varsovie

Ancylostoma canina
Rebrassier, R. E., 1940 d, 135, 136, 139, fig. 3
diagnosis and treatment methods

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Reichenow, E.; and Wülker, G., 1929 a, 157

Ancylostoma caninum
Reinisch, M., 1940 a, 279, 282
Canis familiaris "agarak[grey hounds]"; Canis lupus: all from Zool. Garden, Budapest

Ancylostoma caninum
Ressang, A. A.; Fischer, H.; and Muchlis, A., 1959 a, [illegible]
Canis familiaris: Indonesia

Ancylostoma caninum Dubini, 1843
Reyes, R. V., 1938 a, 21
perro: Colombia

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) Looss
Riley, W. A., 1921 a, 90-91
Syns.: Strongylus trigonocephalus; S. tetragonocephalus Rud.; Dochmius balsamoi Parona & Grassi; Uncinaria trigonocephala Raill.; Ankylostomum tubaeforme Linstow

Ancylostoma caninum
Riley, W. A.; and Christenson, R. O., 1930 a, 39, 40, fig. 16

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) Hall, 1913
Riley, W. A.; and Fitch, C. P., 1921 a, 295-296, 298, fig. 1a
Syns.: Uncinaria trigonocephala; Ancylostoma trigonocephala
Vulpes vulgaris; V. lagopus

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) Hall, 1913
Rios Reverol, H., 1954 a, 96
Canis fam.: Estado Aragua, Venezuela

Ancylostoma caninum
Ritchie, E. B.; and King, W. C., 1953 a, 337-341
treatment trials

Ancylostoma caninum
Roche, M., 1961 a, 330-337, English summary, 381
pathophysiology

Ancylostoma caninum
Roche, M.; et al, 1957 a, 1183-1192
radioactive chromium Cr^{51} in man, blood loss measurement

Ancylostoma caninum
Roche, M.; and Martínez Torres, C., 1960 a, 250-256, figs. 5, 6
in vitro study method

Ancylostoma caninum
Roche, M.; Martínez Torres, C.; and MacPherson, L., 1962 a, 49
in vitro studies

Ancylostoma caninum
Roche, M.; Pérez-Giménez, M. E.; and Levy, A., 1959 a, 49-52
iron loss and reabsorption

Ancylostoma caninum
Rockefeller Foundation,[1943 a], 23

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Rodonaĭa, T. E., [1948 a], 661-664
silver-black foxes [Vulpes]: Georgian SSR fur farm

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Rodonaĭa, T. E., 1951 a, 131, 136, 137
Vulpes v. alticola; Thos aureus; Canis lupus cubanensis; Felis silvestris caucasicus; Chaus chaus: all from Georgian SSR

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Rodonaia, T. E., 1956 a, 157-158, 178
Canis lupus cubensis: Lagodekhskii state preserve

Ancylostoma caninum
Roetti, C., 1939 b, 380
cane: Scioa

Ancylostoma caninum
Rogers, W. P., 1939 c, 195-202, figs. 1-2
physiological ageing of larvae

Ancylostoma caninum
Rohde, K., 1959 b, 402-426
phylogeny

Ancylostoma caninum
Rohde, K., 1961 a, 278
growth

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1889)
Romanov, I. V., [1959 b], 300
Vulpes vulpes (intestine): Krasnoiarsk Territory

Anchylostoma caninum
Rossi, J. E., 1935 a, 715-721

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Roveda, R. J.; and Ringuelet, R., 1947 a, 73
Canis familiaris: Argentina

Ancylostoma caninum
Rubin, R., 1951 a, 258, 260

Ancylostoma caninum
Rubin, R.; and Butler, R. L., 1951 a, 341, 343
treatment, puppy

Ancylostoma caninum
Ryo, S., 1937 e, 295-302, English summary, 27
blood sucking activities

Ancylostoma caninum
Sadun, E. H., 1953 c, 193-201
man: Thailand

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Sadykhov, I. A., [1954 a], 620
jackal: Azerbaidzhan

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Sadykhov, I. A., 1954 b, 128
Vulpes vulpes: Azerbaidzhan

Ancylostoma caninum
Sakamoto, S., 1939 a, 673-693

Ancylostoma caninum
Sakamoto, S.; Nakashima, H.; and Yoshiga, K., 1939 a, 905-919
cutaneous infection experiments

Ancylostoma caninum
Sakoda, A., 1959 a, 123-126
homeless dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 327
dog; cat

Ancylostoma caninum
Sandground, J. H., 1929 b, 238, 239, 248, 249, 252

Ancylostoma caninum
Sandground, J. H., 1933 a, 244, 245
dog: Yucatan

Ancylostoma caninum
Sandground, J. H., 1933 d, 264
Thos adustus: S. Rhodesia

Ancylostoma caninum
Sankaranarayanan, M. V.; Das, D. N.; and Sundaram, S., 1957 a, 39
bursa as a diagnostic character

Ancylostoma caninum
Sarles, M. P., 1928 b, 145
length of life

Ancylostoma caninum
Sarles, M. P., 1929 a, 658-666
egg production

Ancylostoma caninum
Sarles, M. P., 1929 b, 667-682, figs. 1-4
length of life, rate of loss

Ancylostoma caninum
Sarles, M. P., 1929 d, 683-692
different aged dogs, susceptibility

Ancylostoma caninum
Sarles, M. P., 1929 e, 693-704, figs. 1-4
blood changes, young and old dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Sasa, M.; et al., 1960 b, 437, 438, 439
behavior

Ancylostoma caninum
Sasada, T., 1937 b, 491-509
domestic fowl experiments

Ancylostoma caninum
Sato, A., 1958 a, 227-228
histochemical studies

Ancylostoma caninum
Sato, Atushige, 1958 a, 402-407
metabolism

Ancylostoma caninum
Sato, C., 1937 b, 1201-1208
avitaminosis A, rats

Ancylostoma caninum
Sato, C., 1938 a, 659-665
avitaminosis A, rat

Ancylostoma caninum
Sato, C., 1938 b, 1321-1325
cross-infection experiments with Ascaridia perspicillum

Ancylostoma caninum
Saunders, L. G., 1949 a, 34
dogs: Alberta

Ancylostoma caninum
Saurino, V., 1950 a, 54

Ancylostoma caninum
Sawada, T.; and Kono, M., 1961 a, 574-577
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Sawada, T.; and Kono, M., 1961 b, 422-431
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Sawada, T.; Sano, M.; and Ueno, T., 1954 b, 21-28 figs. 1-4, 11-16
development in chicken embryo

Ancylostoma caninum
Sawada, T.; Suzuki, I.; and Oka, T., 1953 d, 55
cutaneous reaction

Ancylostoma caninum
Schlaaff, C., 1959 a, 539, 550-551, 552, 558, 559, fig. 3d
Canis familiaris; Vulpes vulpes; Alopex lagopus: all from Leipziger Zool. Gartens

Ancylostoma caninum
Schlaaff, C., [1959 c], 980
Canis fam.; Vulpes vulpes; Alopex lagopus: all from Leipzig zoological Garden

Anchylostoma caninum
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1926 a, 1186-1190, 1191-1197, figs. B-C, figs. 2-3

Anchylostoma caninum
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1927 a, 223-225

Anchylostoma caninum
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1927 d, 398, 399, 401, 402, 403, 409

Anchylostoma caninum
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1927 e, 114, 117, 119-124, 125, figs. B-C, pl. 2, figs. 1-9, pl. 3, figs. 1-6

Ancylostoma caninum
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1927 g, 55-57

Anchylostoma caninum
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1928 b, 2577-2580

Ancylostoma caninum
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1929 c, 573-575

Anchylostoma caninum
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 568, 569, fig. 149 A

Ancylostoma caninum
Schwartz, B.[1], 1921 f, 383, 384, 406-415, 418, 423, 424, 427
hemotoxins

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 o, 6
Felis tigris; Canis fam.: all from Tonkin

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Schwartz, B.[1], 1926 h, 7
Felis dom.; Canis fam.: all from China

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Schwartz, B.[1], 1927 c, 6, 7, 8

[Ancylostoma caninum] dog hookworm
Schwartz, B.[1], 1937 d, 63
climate

Ancylostoma caninum
Schwartz, B.[1]; and Alicata, J. E., 1934 a, 336
guinea-pigs (lungs) (exper.)

Ancylostoma caninum
Scott, J. A., 1927 a, 60
recovery technique, Baermann apparatus
dogs; cats; rats

Ancylostoma caninum
Scott, J. A., 1927 b, 61
failure to develop

Ancylostoma caninum
Scott, J. A., 1928 a, 158-204, figs. 1-6
development

Ancylostoma caninum
Scott, J. A., 1928 c, 146
growth

Ancylostoma caninum
Scott, J. A., 1928 d, 146
physiological strains

Ancylostoma caninum
Scott, J. A., 1928 e, 197-198
host susceptibility and resistance

Ancylostoma caninum
Scott, J. A., 1929 a, 209-215
cat strain

Ancylostoma caninum
Scott, J. A., 1929 c, 125-139
growth

Ancylostoma caninum
Scott, J. A., 1929 d, 54-55
fixation, specimen length

Ancylostoma caninum
Scott, J. A., 1929 e
cat strain

Ancylostoma caninum
Scott, J. A., 1929 f, 526
dog and cat strains

Ancylostoma caninum
Scott, J. A., 1930 b, 149-158
physiological strains

Ankylostomum caninum
Sechser, R., 1928 a, 118 pp.

Ancylostoma caninum
Secord, A. C., 1933 b, 11, 13, 14, 18
dog: Franklin County, Ohio

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Seddon, H. R., 1947 c, 14, 15, 19
Syn.: Dochmius trigonocephalus
dog; cat; dingo: all from Australia

Ancylostoma caninum
Self, J. T.; and Russell, H. T., 1954 a, 281-284
chemical trials

Ankylostoma caninum
Senekji, H. T. A.; and Beattie, C. P., 1940 a, 461
dog: Iraq

Ancylostoma caninum
Senekjie, H. T. A.; and Scott, L. C., 1942 a, 175

Ankylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Senevet, G.; Witas, P.; and Prunnelle, M., 1926 a, 290
Algérie

Ancylostoma caninum
Seneviratna, P., 1955 a, 58
cats: Ceylon

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Seneviratna, P., 1955 b, 35
dog; cat: all from Ceylon

Ancylostoma caninum
Seneviratna, P., 1960 b, 200-203
bephenium chloride

Ancylostoma caninum
Sergent, Edmond, 1956 a, 249
statistics
chiens: Algeria

Ankylostoma caninum
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 130, 134, 173

Ancylostoma caninum
Shah, H. L.; and Pandit, C. N., 1959 a, 4, 9
dog; tiger: all from Madhya Pradesh, India

Ankylostoma caninum
Shereshevskaia, E. G., 1933 a, 327
Hund: Solowezkisch, Pelztierfarm, Solowezl inseln in Weissen Meer

Ancylostoma caninum
Shillinger, J. E., 1925 a, 221
males attached to female

Ancylostoma caninum (Erc.)
Shul'man, E. S., 1926 a, 80

Ancylostoma caninum
da Silva, M., 1947 a, 2-3
elimination in larval phase

Ankylostoma caninum Ercol.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 b, 54

Ankylostoma caninum
Skrjabin, K. I., 1919 a, 7

Ancylostomum caninum
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 d, 11

Ancylostoma caninum
Skrjabin, K. I., 1927 g, 253
[cat]: Georgia, USSR

Ancylostoma caninum
Skrjabin, K. I., 1927 i, 56
sobak [dog]: Kablusai

Ancylostoma caninum
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1929 a, 52

Ancylostoma caninum
Slesingr, L., 1956 a, 960
piperazine

Ancylostoma caninum
Sloan, J. E. N., 1960 a, 30
dogs

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 405-406, 408, 446, 447, fig. 204
Syn.: A. trigonocephalum; Dochmius balsami

Ancylostoma caninum
Smirnov, G. G., 1948 a, 335
speed of larvae penetration

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1858)
Smirnov, G. G., 1948 b, 343, 344, 345
sobak [dog]: Iran

Ancylostoma caninum
Smith, L. F., 1943 a, 176, 177, 178
Vulpes regalis: Iowa

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Snegireva, T. P.; and Shcherbinina, E. M., 1956 a, 188
wolves: Bashkiriia

Ancylostoma caninum
Solomon, S. G., 1933 b, 158, 160, 161, 162
dogs: Tropics; Bastia; Corsica; U. S.; Russia; Philippine Islands; Brazil

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Sousa Dias, V., 1950 a, 26
cães: Angola

Ancylostoma caninum
de Souza Lima, A., 1942 a, 38-39
life-cycle chart

Ancylostoma caninum
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 d, 3

Ancylostoma caninum
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 49, 51

Ancylostoma caninnum [sic] (Ercolani)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1928 i, 765

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1930 s, 244, 245
Canis fam.

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 685-686, 693, 695, 803, 819, 820, 822
Syns.: Uncinaria trigonocephala (Rudolphi, 1808) part.; Sclerostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859; Strongylus caninum Ercolani, 1859; Dochmius balsami Parona u. Grassi, 1877; Uncinaria canina (Ercolani, 1859) Mensch (Dünndarm); Canis familiaris; Felis catus; Vulpes vulpes

Ancylostomum caninum (Ercolani)
Stempell, W., 1938 a, 146

Ankylostoma caninum
Stetter, R., 1933 a, 36
Silberfuchs

Ancylostoma caninum
Stevens, M. S., 1957 a, 31

Ancylostoma caninum
Stiles, C. W., [1922 a], 95

Ancylostoma caninum
Stoll, N. R., 1925 b, 114-115
pre-natal infection

Ancylostoma caninum
Strong, R. P.; Shattuck, G. C.; and Wheeler, R. E., 1926 a, 136, 138
dogs; cats

Ancylostoma caninum
Stumberg, J. E., 1930 a, 657-668
precipitin and complement fixation tests

Ancylostoma caninum
Stumberg, J. E., 1931 a, 657-668
precipitin and complement fixation tests

Ancylostoma caninum
Stumberg, J. E., 1932 a, 186-205
skin penetration

Ancylostoma caninum
Sturgess, G. W., 1927 a, 64, 6
dog; Jackal: all from Ceylon

Ankylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Sufrin, J., 1923 a, 23
chien; chat

Ankylostomum caninum Ercolani
Sugimoto, M., 1916 a, 483

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) Ward, 1895
Sugimoto, M., 1925 a, 42, 100, 102
Syns.: Strongylus trigonocephalus Rudolphi, 1805; Dochmius balsomoi [sic] Parona and Grassi, 1877; Uncinaria trigonocephala Railliet, 1885: Uncinaria canina Ercolani, 1859
Canis familiaris; Felis domestica: all from Formosa

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) Hall, 1913
Sugimoto, M., 1939 a, 115-117, 218, 219, 220
synonymy
Canis familiaris; Canis jubatus; Canis lupus; Cynaelurus jubatus; Felis domestica; Megalotis cerdo; Vulpes azarae; Vulpes vulpes; Vulpes vulgaris: all from Formosa

Ancylostoma caninum
Sugiyama, K., 1960 a, 1788-1794
intratracheal injection, dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Sugiyama, K., 1960 b, 2241-2244
dermal application, laboratory rats

Ancylostoma caninum
Suzuki, I.; and Sano, M., 1954 a, 77-78
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Suzuki, J., 1935 a, 397-422
repeated infection tests

Ancylostoma caninum
Suzuki, J., 1935 b, 671-689
cross-infection with Trichocephalus vulpis

Ancylostoma caninum
Suzuki, J., 1935 c, 1043-1053
simultaneous infection with Trichocephalus

Ancylostoma caninum
Svensson, R. M., 1925 b, 667-673
development and longevity, temperature

Ancylostoma caninum
Swales, W. E., 1933 a, 469, 473, 474
Canis familiaris: Quebec
Vulpes fulva: Ontario, British Columbia

Ancylostoma caninum
Swales, W. E., 1933 c, 481
Canis familiaris: Ontario
Vulpes fulva: Quebec

Ancylostoma caninum
Swanson, L. E., 1939 a, 29
dog: Hawaiian Is.

Ancylostoma caninum
Swanson, L. E., 1941 b, 63
dog: Georgia

Ancylostoma caninum
Swierstra, D.; Jansen, J.; and van den Broek, E., 1959 a, 894
Canis familiaris: Netherlands

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Tagle V., I., 1953 c, 97
Canis (Canis) familiaris: Chile

Acylostoma caninun [sic]
Tahmisian, T. N., 1945 a, 26

Ancylostoma caninum
Takabayashi, Y., 1956 a, 383-390, English summary, 416
development

[Ancylostoma caninum]
Takabayashi, Y., 1956 b, 169-181; English summary, 226-227
lung pathology

[Ancylostoma caninum]
Takabayashi, Y., 1956 c, 182-192, English summary, 227
lung changes

Ancylostoma caninum
Takabayashi, Y.; and Kitago, Y., 1955 a, 183
lung histology, larvae development

Ancylostoma caninum
Takagi, K., 1956 a, 192-195
adrenal cortex response

Ancylostoma caninum
Takaki, T., 1961 a, 692-696
hyaluronidase

Anchylostoma caninum
Takayanagi, Y., 1956 a, 203-205
blood cells, liver, rabbits

Ancylostoma caninum
Takayanagi, Y., 1957 a, 604-623
blood cells, liver, rabbits

Ancylostoma caninum
Takeda, K., 1956 a, 250-251, English summary, 270
larvae resistance to gastric juice

Ancylostoma caninum
Takeda, K., 1956 b, 188-189
larvae resistance to organic phosphate insecticides

[Ancylostoma caninum]
Takeda, K., 1960 a, 407-438
pathophysiology

Ancylostoma caninum
Tan Kok Siang; and Lie Kian Joe, 1953 a, 487, 493
women: Indonesia

Ancylostoma caninum
Tanaka, H.; et al, 1957 b, 857-866
egg numbers and specific gravity

Ancylostoma caninum
Tanaka, H.; et al., 1961 a, 451
cuticular striation, ultrastructure

Ancylostoma caninum
Tanaka, T.; and Kato, S., 1960 a, 520

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) Hall, 1913
Tang, C. C., 1936 b, 226, 230, 231
cat

Ancylostoma caninum
Taylor, E. L., 1933 e, 22
prenatal infestation

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1951 c, 202
Procyon cancrivorus: Brasil

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Tendeiro, J., 1948 f, 708, 733
synonymy
Canis (Canis) familiaris: Guiné Portug.; Bissau

Ancylostoma caninum
Thapar, G. S., 1956 a, 227
dog: U. P., Bihar

Anchylostoma caninum
van Thiel, P. H., 1925 b, 114, 122, 123, 124

Anchylostoma caninum
van Thiel, P. H., 1926 d, 306-309, figs. 2, 4

Ankylostoma caninum
van Thiel, P. H., 1926 e, 228-232

Anchylostoma caninum
van Thiel, P. H., 1926 j, 14-23, 1 pl.
differentiation from Necator americanus

Anchylostoma caninum
van Thiel, P. H., 1927 b, 219-229, 1 pl., figs. 1-8
differentiation from Necator americanus

Ankylostoma caninum
van Thiel, P. H., 1927 e, 230-235, 1 fig.
differentiation from Necator americanus

Ancylostoma caninum
van Thiel, P. H., 1927 f, 95, 96

Ancylostoma caninum
van Thiel, P. H., 1928 a, 349-351

Ancylostoma caninum
van Thiel, P. H.; and Wolff, A. E., 1931 a, 726-732
chemical method of separating larvae

Ancylostoma caninum
van Thiel, P. H.; and Wolff, A. E., 1932 a, 827-841
chemical methods, larvae separation

Ancylostoma caninum
Thitasut, P., 1961 a, 39, 40, 42
iodine

Ancylostoma caninum
Thivet, P., 1932 a, 32 pp.
anemia

Ancylostoma caninum
Thomen, L. F., 1939 a, 415
treatment with Ficus latex

Ancylostoma caninum
Thomson, D. L., 1959 a, 244

Ancylostoma caninum
Thorson, R. E., 1955 a, 41-42
dog, blood coagulation

Ancylostoma caninum
Thorson, R. E., 1955 b, 41
proteolytic activity

Ancylostoma caninum
Thorson, R. E., 1956 a, 21-25
proteolytic activity, immune serum

Ancylostoma caninum
Thorson, R. E., 1956 b, 26-30
dog's blood coagulation

Ancylostoma caninum
Thorson, R. E., 1956 c, 501
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Thorson, R. E., 1956 d, 14
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Titova, S. D.; and Sumarokov, F. S., 1959 a, 180
dog (intestine): Tomsk

Ancylostoma caninum
Tobari, T., 1936 a, 1406-1418
infective larvae, influence of bile

Ancylostoma caninum
Tokumo, S., 1956 a, 21-43
histopathology mesenteric lymphnodes

Ancylostoma caninum
Torii, T.; and Imako, K., 1958 a, 234
growth in vitro

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1856)
Toshchev, A. P., 1949 c, 181
dogs (small intestine): Eastern Siberia

Ancylostoma caninum
Tozaki, S., 1960 a, 2265-2296, English summary, 146, pls.
degenerated eggs

Ancylostoma caninum
Tozaki, S.; Mizuno, T.; and Yanagisawa, R., 1958 a, 223
degenerated eggs

Ancylostoma caninum
Trevino, G. S., 1959 b, 311
dogs

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Tropa, E.; and Sousa Dias, 1943 a, chart 1
cão: Pôrto

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani
Tubangui, M. A., 1925 a, 28
dog; cat: Philippines

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Tubangui, M. A., 1947 a, 261
man: Philippine Islands

Ancylostoma caninum
Tubangui, M. A.; and Basaca, M., 1947 a, 21

Ancylostoma caninum
Tubangui, M.; and Yutuc, L. M., 1938 a, 142
vaccine

Ancylostoma caninum
Turbet, C. R.; 1949 b, 92
dogs; cats

Agchylostoma [sic] caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Uchida, S, 1909 a, 326-327, 335

Ancylostoma caninum
Ul'ianov, S. D., 1957 c, 403
wolves; jackals: all from Eastern Kazakhstan

Ankylostoma canina
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 291

Ankylostoma caninum
Underhill, B. M., 1930 a, 1

Ancylostoma caninum
Underwood, P. C., 1933 b, 112
santonin
dog (intestine): Alexandria, Va.

Ancylostoma caninum
Underwood, P. C., 1935 a, 41-44
saturated sodium chloride solution

Ancilostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Unti, O., 1940 a, 109
cães: Curitiba (Est. Paraná), Brasil

Ankylostoma caninum
Vachiu, A., 1926 a, 5
chien

Ancylostoma caninum
Vacirca, G.; Cantoni, O.; and Mucci, C., [1960 a], 354
dithiazanine

Ancylostoma canina
Vacirca, G.; Cantoni, O.; and Mucci, G., 1960 b, 327-330
dithiazinanine

Ancylostoma caninum
Vanni, V.; and Murialdo, A. M., 1948 a, 6

Ancylostoma caninum
Van Volkenberg, H. L. (In Roberts, G. A., 1933 a, 15)
dogs: Virgin Islands

Ancylostoma caninum
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1938 a, 8
dog: Puerto Rico

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1939 a, 7
dog: Puerto Rico

Ancylostoma caninum
Vaughan, A. W ., 1953 a, 60
dog: St. Kitts, B. W. I.

Ancylostoma caninum
Vaughn, J.; and Jordan, R., 1960 a, 29
well cared for dogs

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Veenendal, H., 1924 c, 862
hond: Nederland

Ankylostomum caninum
Velu, H.; and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 313, 318, 345, fig. 15 (11)

Ancylostoma caninum
Vine, L. L., 1946 a, 444,figs. 37-38
verminous pneumonia, dogs, cats

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) Creplin, 1845
Vogelsang, E. G., 1932 a, 1020
Chaetophractus vellerosus vellerosus "quirquincho" (intestino delgado): Tabacal, Salta, Argentina

Ancylostoma caninum
Vogelsang, E. G., 1932 b, 1022-1023
Dasypus villosus: Coronel Suárez, Argentina
Felis pardalis: Paraguay

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Vogelsang, E. G., 1939 a, 52
caninos; felinos: all from Caracas y Maracay
zorro común [fox]; Felis yaguarandi "gato montés": all from Venezuela

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Vogelsang, E. G., 1940 c, 66, 67-68
Canis fam.: Caracas

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Vogelsang, E. G., 1959 a, 98
Cerdocyon thous thous; Leopardus pardalis: all from Venezuela

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Vogelsang, E. G.; and Rodríquez C., C., 1952 a, 313, 314
Felis tigrina
Cerdocyon thous thous
both from Jardin zoologico de Maracay

Ancylostoma caninum
Vol'f, Z. V., 1940 a, 430
[fox] (small intestine): Kazakhstan

Ancylostoma caninum
Wagner, C. C., 1932 a, 127, 128, 132, 133, 135, 136
fecal examination, dog

Ancylostoma caninum
Wakeshima, T., 1933 a, 1127-1150, 4 figs.
larvae thigmotropism

Ancylostoma caninum
Wakeshima, T., 1933 b, 1274-1290
larvae hydrotropism

Ancylostoma caninum
Wakeshima, T., 1933 c, 1345-1371, 3 figs.
larvae chemotropism

Ancylostoma caninum
Wakeshima, T., 1933 d, 1533-1548, 2 figs., English summary, 152-153
phototropism, thermotropism barytropism, mature larvae

Ancylostoma caninum
Wakeshima, T., 1933 e, 29-30
chemotropism

Ancylostoma caninum
Wallace, W. S.; Emro, J.; and Johnson, D. W., 1958 a, 38
N-phenyl-N'-dichloroacetypiperazine in dog feed

Ancylostoma caninum
Ward, J. W., 1946 b, 13
dog: Mississippi

Ancylostoma caninum
Warren, L. G.; Guevara, A.; and Patzrek, D., 1962 a, 25-26
respiration, carbohydrate metabolism

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani
Wehr, E. E., 1930 c, 268
dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Weiner, D., 1960 a, 40, 48
larva migrans

Ancylostoma caninum
Weinstein, P. P., 1949 a, 14

Ancylostoma caninum
Weinstein, P. P., 1951 a, 19
water balance

Ancylostoma caninum
Weinstein, P. P., 1952 a, 363
water balance

Ancylostoma caninum
Weinstein, P. P., 1953 a, 352-384, pl., figs. 1-8
culture

Ancylostoma caninum
Weinstein, P. P., 1961 a, 23
coelomocyte pigment, vitamin B_{12} in vitro

Ankylostoma caninum
Wells, H. G., 1918 a, 143

Ancylostoma caninum
Wells, H. S., 1930 a, 117
blood sucking activities

Ancylostoma caninum
Wells, H. S., 1931 b, 167-182, fig. 1
blood sucking activities

Ancylostoma caninum
Werner, J. J., 1949 a, 496, 497, fig. 1

Ancylostoma caninum
Wettimuny, S. G. de S.; and Abeysena, F. A., 1960 a, 45
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate. dogs

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859)
Wetzel, R., [1933? a], 11
Syn.: Uncinaria canina (Ercolani, 1859)
Hund (Jejunum); Katze; Fuchs; Mensch

Ancylostoma caninum
Wetzel, R.; and Quittek, G., 1940 a, 357-358
Hunde; Katze

Ancylostoma caninum
Wharton, L. D., [1918 a], 80, 81
dogs: Philippins Islands

Ancylostoma caninum
White, G. F.; and Dove, W. E., 1927 b, 58
creeping eruption

Ancylostoma caninum
White, G. F.; and Dove, W. E., 1928 b, 149
human skin disease

Ancylostoma caninum
White, G. F.; and Dove, W. E., 1929 a, 191-200, figs. 1-5
dermatitis

Ancylostoma caninum
White, G. F.;and Dove, W. E., 1929 b, 218-219
creeping eruption

Ancylostoma caninum
Wigdor, M., 1918 b, 252
cold, effect on degree of infestation

Ancylostoma caninum
Wigdor, M., 1918 d, 272
egg development

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859
Witenberg, G. G., 1934 a, 235, 238
dogs; cats; jackals: all from Palestine

Ancylostoma caninum
Witenberg, G., [1949 a], 39, 67
dog: Palestine

Ancylostoma caninum
Witenberg, G., 1951 a, 178, 180
human emigrant from Cuba: Israel

Ancylostomum caninum
Wolffhügel, K., 1920 a, 13

Ancylostoma caninum
Wood, I. B.; et al., 1961 a, 1101
disophenol, canine

Ancylostoma caninum
Wood, I. B.; and Pankavich, J. A., 1961 a, 20
disophenol

Ancylostoma caninum
Wood, I. B.; and Pankavich, J. A., 1961 b, 49
parenteral therapy, dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Wooldridge, G. H., 1923 b, 325

Ancylostoma caninum
Wright, J. C., 1942 a, 230
dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Wright, R. C., 1945 a, 354
dog

Ancylostoma caninum
Wright, W. H.; and Schaffer, J. M., 1931 b, 44
chlorine, bromide, iodine, dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Wright, W. H.; and Schaffer, J. M., 1932 a, 325-428
chlorinated alkyl hydrocarbons

Ancylostoma caninum
Wright, W. H.; and Schaffer, J. M., 1933 a, 114
primary monobrom hydrocarbons

Ancylostoma caninum
Wu, C. L.; Ting, C. H.; and Liu, C. W., 1956 a, 236
dogs: Peking

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Wu, H. W.; and Hu, Y. T., 1938 a, 275, 278
dog: Yen-shen, China

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Wu, H. W.; and Hu, Y. T., 1940 a, 253
dog: Hainan

Ancylostoma caninum
Wu, K., 1937 d, 2, 3
Felis domestica; Canis familiaris: all from Hangchow area

Anchylostoma caninum
Yamada, A.; and Inouye, K., 1934 a, 485-494, pl.; English summary, 52-53
nourishment, intestinal histology

Ancylostoma caninum
Yamaguchi, T., 1953 a, 172

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Yamaguti, S., 1935 k, 433, 442
Japan

Ancylostoma caninum
Yamanaka, N., 1960 a, 25-62
immunity

Ancylostoma caninum
Yamasaki, M., 1935 a, 457-470
infection route, migration in host
dog

Ancylostoma caninum
Yamasaki, M., 1935 b, 513
infection route

Ancylostoma caninum Er.
Yamasaki, M., 1935 c, 526-539, pl.
infection capacities

Ancylostoma caninum Ercolani
Yamasaki, M., 1935 d, 543

Ancylostoma caninum Er.
Yamasaki, M., 1935 e, 563
infection route

Ancylostoma caninum
Yamasaki, M., 1935 f, 583

Ancylostoma caninum
Yamazaki, S.; and Kono, M., 1958 a, 206
collagenase

Ancylostoma caninum
Yamazaki, S.[2], 1959 a, 766
collagenase-like enzyme

Ancylostoma caninum
Yanagizawa, R.; et al, 1955 a, 203
ova in feces, dog

Ancylostoma caninum
Yasuda, I., 1957 a, 75
ovocides

Ancylostoma caninum
Yasuraoka, K., 1955 c, 74-78
larvae thermokinesis

Ancylostoma caninum
Yasuraoka, K., 1955 d, 182
larvae thermokinesis

Ancylostoma caninum
Yasuraoka, K., 1956 a, 457-461, figs. 3-4, microphotos 1-2
behavior in vitro

Ancylostoma caninum
Yasuraoka, K., 1957 a, 401-413
anthelmintics

Ancylostoma caninum
Yasuraoka, K.; Sato, A.; and Komiya, Y., 1956 a, 208-209
survival in vitro

Ancylostoma caninum
Yazima, F., 1958 a, 631-640
ecology, population

Ancylostoma caninum
Yazima, F.; Machida, K.; and Yanagisawa, R., 1958 a, 223-224
ecology

Ancylostoma caninum
Yogo, N., 1939 a, 823-826
vitamin D

Ancylostoma caninum
Yokogawa, S., 1927 a, 608-611
oral and cutaneous infection, dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Yokogawa, S., 1927 b, 218-224
oral and cutaneous infection

Ancylostoma caninum
Yokogawa, S., 1927 c, 95
per os infection

Ancylostoma caninum
Yokogawa, S., 1934 a, 1254-1258, 1 pl., figs. 1-4; English summary, suppl., pp. 123-125
migration, improper host

Ancylostoma caninum
Yokogawa, S.; and Oiso, T., 1925 b, 539-543, English summary, 1
life history

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 92
dog; jackal; wolf; fox; tiger; sloth; bear

Ancylostoma caninum
Yoshida, Y.; Nakanishi, Y.; Shimatani, T.; and Matuo, K., 1960 a, 620-628
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate, tetrachlorethylene, 1-bromo-2-naphthol and 4-iodothymol

Ancylostoma caninum
Yoshiga, K., 1940 a, 333-346
visceral organ emulsion, effect on larvae in vitro

Ancylostoma caninum
Young, M. D.; Jeffery, G. M.; Freed, J. E.; and Morehouse, W. G., [1959 a], 611
treatment
dogs and cats

Ancylostoma caninum
Yutuc, L. M., 1932 a, 589-595
transmission of surra experiments

Ancylostoma caninum
Yutuc, L. M., 1949 a, 358-360
prenatal infestation, dogs

Ancylostoma caninum
Yutuc, L. M., 1951 a, 329
33-day old pup

Ancylostoma caninum
Yutuc, L. M., 1954 a, 18-19
prenatally infected pups, incidence and prepatent period

Ancylostoma caninum
Yutuc, L. M.; and Cosio, H. F., 1953 a, 307
cats: Philippines, Luzon Island

Ancylostoma caninum
Yutuc, L. M.; and Tubangui, M. A., 1935 a, 193-198
hexylresorcinol

Ancylostoma caninum
Zago, H.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1957 a, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, charts
dogs; cats (all, intestines): all from Reibeirão Prêto City, São Paulo, Brasil

Ancylostoma caninum
Zahn, C. W., 1954 a, 156-161
canine, review

Ancylostoma caninum
Zappa, A., 1958 a, 256-260
canine pathology

Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani)
Zdun, W. K., 1937 a, 22, 23, 24, 26
Hauskatze: Poland

Ancylostoma caninum
Zwart, D., 1959 c, 825
hond: Dutch New-Guinea

Ancylostoma caninum longespiculata n. var.
Mönnig, H. O., 1938 a, 5
Felis ochreata caffra: Dealesville, Orange Free State

Ancylostoma caninum var. longespiculum Mönnig, 1938
Biocca, E., 1954 a, 276-277
"belongs to A. tubaeforme of which it probably represents a variety"

Ancylostoma canis
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 303

Ancylostoma canis
Faust, E. C.; and Wassell, C. M., 1921 a, 551

Ancylostoma cernua Creplin
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 307

Anchylostomum cernum
Edmonds, C. R., 1922 a, 358

Ankylostomum cernuum
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 32

Ancylostomum cernuum Creplin
Kohn, F. G., 1921 b, 36

Ankylostomum cernuum Crepl.
von Linstow, O., [1912 a], 26, 34, fig. 6
Ovis aries L.; Capra hircus; Rupicapra rupicapra

Ankylostomum cernuum Crepl.
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1916 a, 459
Ovis aries

Ankylostomum cernuum
Olt, A.; and Ströse, A., 1914 a, 321, fig. 124

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Adler, S., 1922 a, 293, 294
Viverra civetta; cat; dog: all from Freetown, Sierra Leone

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Adler, S.; and Clark, E. J., 1922 a, 354

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Akkerman, K., 1933 a, 92-98
eggs passed freely thru intestinal canal of cockroach

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Ayroza Galvao, A. L.; and Franco do Amaral, A. D., 1939 a, 4
homem; cães; gatos: all from Regiões Oriental et Etiópica

Ancylostomum ceylanicum
Ayyar, L. S. P., 1923 a, 555
cats; dogs: all from South India

Ancylostoma ceylanicum Looss, 1911
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 336
Viverricula malaccensis; Felis tigris; Felis leo; Felis pardus; Felis viverrina; Felis benegalensis; dom. cat; Cyon dukhunensis; Canis pallipes; Melursus ursinus; Aelurus fulgeus

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 572
as syn. of A. braziliense de Faria, 1910

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 167

Ancylostoma ceylanicum (Looss, 1911)
Biocca, E., 1951 a, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, fig. 1(c), 2(c), 3(c), 4(c)

Ancylostoma ceylanicum Looss, 1911
Biocca, E.; and LeRoux, P. L., 1951 a, 363
morphologically distinct from A. braziliense de Faria, 1910

Ankylostoma ceylanicum
Blacklock, D. B., 1919 a, 297; 1920 a, 128-129
cat: Durban

Ankylostomum ceylanicum Looss, 1911
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1922 f, 575

Ancylostoma ceylanicum Looss, 1911
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1927 e, 690, 691

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Cameron, T. W. M., 1923 c, 211

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Cameron, T. W. M., 1927 k, 154, 156, fig. 9

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 624, 674

Ancylostoma ceyłanicum
Chandler, A. C., 1918 a, 255

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Chandler, A. C., 1922 a, 255

Ankylostoma ceilanicum
Chervakov, V. F., 1926 a, 96

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Clabby, J.; and Laing, P. W., 1917 a, 49

Ankylostoma ceylanicum
Connor, M. E., 1920 a, 595, 596

Ancylostoma ceylonicum [sic]
Cort, W. W., 1921 l, 70

Ancylostoma ceylonicum [sic]
Cort W. W. (In Hegner, R. W.; Cort, W. W.; and Root, F. M., Outlines of Medical Zoology), 1923 a, 65
man: India; Siam; Malaya

Ankylostoma ceylanicum
Daniels, C. W.; and Newham, H. B. G., 1923 a, 333, 340-341

Agchylostoma ceylanicum
Darling, S. T., 1920 b, 217 ff

Ankylostoma ceylanicum
De Rivas, D., 1920 a, 384

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Dikmans, G.; and Andrews, J. S., 1933 a, 2
morphology

Ancylostoma ceylanicum (Looss, 1911)
Eisma, M., 1932 a, 152 pp.

Ankylostoma ceylanicum Looss, 1911
Faust, E. S., 1924 a, 1918-1919
toxins

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 56

Ancylostoma ceylanicum Looss, 1911
Gedoelst, L., 1917 a, 160

Ancylostomum ceylanicum
Gordon, R. M.; and Young, C. J., 1922 a, 300

Ancylostoma ceylanicum Looss
Greenway, D. F., 1929 a, 180

Ancylostoma ceylanicum (Looss)
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 203
canidés

Ancylostoma ceylanicum Looss
Ihle, J. E. W., 1918 c, 306-308
geographic distribution

Ancylostoma ceylanicum Looss
Ihle, J. E. W., 1919 d, 103
dog (intestine)

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Ihle, J. E. W., 1920 e, 758

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Kerr, W. F. J., 1916 a, 84, 86, 87, 89
man: N. Siam

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Khalil, M., 1922 d, 2

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 376, 377
as syn. of A. braziliense

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Lane, C., 1917 c, 270
Felidae; Canidae; man

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Lane, C., 1922 a, 347, 348, 350, 351
as syn. of A. braziliense

Ancylostoma ceylanicum Looss, 1911
Lane, C. (In Ashford, B. K., [1923 a]), 1872, 1873, 1875, 1876, 1877, figs. 637 D-H, 638 G

Ancylostoma (Ceylancylostoma) ceylanicum (Looss, 1911)
Lane, C. (In Ashford, B. K., [1923 a]), 1875
as syn. of A. (C.) braziliense (Gomes de Faria, 1910)

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Lane, C.; and Low, G. C., 1923 c, 1886, fig. 645 E

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Leiper, R. T., 1915 b, 569-575
? as syn. of Uncinaria stenocephala
dorsal ray

Ancylostoma ceylanicum Looss
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 156

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Macfie, J. W. S., 1922 b, 446, 448

Ankylostomum ceylonicum
Manson, P., 1914 a, 802

Ankylostoma ceylanicum
Manson, P., 1921 a, 821, 829, fig. 316
Syn.: A. braziliense

Ankylostoma ceylanicum (Looss, 1911)
Micheletti, E., 1929 a, 246, 247, 251-252, 253, 254, 256

A[ncylostoma] zeylanicum [sic]
Mönnig, H. O., 1924 d, 457
Canis fam.: Transvaal

A[ncylostoma] zeylanicum [sic]
Montel, H., [1947 a], 450
dermatology, Cochinchine

Ancylostomum ceylanicum
Morris, J. P. A., 1933 a, 22
dogs: North. Rhodesia

Ancylostoma ceylanicum Looss, 1911
Myers, B. J., 1960 a, 440
Callosciurus caniceps; Callosciurus notatus: all from Malaya

Ancylostoma ceylonicum [sic] (Looss)
Neenendal, H., 1924 c, 862

Ankylostoma ceylanicum Looss, 1911
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1921 e, 288

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1927 b, 379
Canis fam.

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Nicoll, W., 1922 b, 388

Ancylostoma ceylanicum ?
O'Connor, F. W., 1923 a, 52
pigs: Ellice Islands

Ancylostoma ceylanicum Looss
Ortlepp, R. J., 1924 a, 34

Ancylostomum ceylanicum (Looss)
Pavlovskiĭ, E. N., 1924 c, 77, 247

Ancylostomum ceylanicum Looss
Popov, N. P., 1924 a, 13

Ancylostoma ceylanicum Looss
Railliet, A., 1925 b, 10
Homo; chien; chat

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Rosenau, M. J., 1921 a, 154, 1013

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 330

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Schacher, J. F.; and Danaraj, T. J., 1957 a, 141-146,
creeping eruption, Singapore

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1927 c, 125

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 p, 455

Ancylostoma ceylanicum Looss
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 349, 406, 446, 447
Syn.: A. brasiliense de Faria ?

Ankylostomum ceylanicum Looss
Smit, H. J., 1932 a, 174
Felis domestica (Darmkanaal)

Anchylostoma ceylanicum Looss, 1911
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 685
as syn. of Ancylostoma braziliense Gomez, 1910

Ancylostoma (Ceylancylostoma) ceylanicum (type)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 683

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Stitt, E. R., [1929 a], 532

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Strong, R. P.; Shattuck, G. C.; and Wheeler, R. E., 1926 a, 138, 139

Anchylostoma zelanicum [sic]
Sturgess, G. W., 1927 a, G6
cat: Ceylon

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Tan Kok Siang; and Lie Kian Joe, 1953 a, 492, 493
Indonesia

Ancylostoma ceylonicum [sic]
van Thiel, P. H.; and Wolff, A. E., 1931 a, 726-732

Ancylostoma ceylanicum
van Thiel, P. H.; and Wolff, A. E., 1932 a, 837-841

Ankylostoma ceylanicum
Underhill, B. M., 1930 a, 1

Ancylostoma ceylanicum Looss, 1911
Vevers, G. M., 1921 a, 25-27, figs. 1-4
developmental stages
Felis nebulosa

Anchylostoma ceylanicum Lane
Weidman, F. D., 1923 a, 644
man; cats; dogs; lion

Ancylostoma ceylonicum [sic]
Wooldridge, G. H., 1923 b, 323

Ancylostoma ceylanicum Looss, 1911
Yokogawa, M.; and Hsieh, H. C., 1961 a, 329-335, 1 pl., figs. 2-3
Syn.: A. braziliense reported from humans in Okinawa and Taiwan

Ankylostomum conepati Solanet
Alliaume, A., 1930 a, 52-53
Conepatus suffocans

Ancylostoma conepati Solanet, 1911
Magath, T. B., 1919 a, 147

Ankylostoma conepati (Solanet)
Micheletti, E., 1929 a, 246, 247, 250, 254, 256

Ancyclostoma conepati
Mönnig, H. O., 1931 b, 127

Ancylostoma conepati (Solanet)
Schwartz, B.[1], 1927 c, 6, 7, 8
Conepatus suffocans

Ancylostoma conepati
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 49
Conepatus suffocans

Ancylostomum conepati Solanet
Vevers, G. M., 1920 a, 409
Conepatus proteus: Argentine

Ancylostoma conepati (Solanet, 1911
Vogelsang, E. G.; and Mayaudon T., H., 1957 a, 69
Conepatus gumillae (intestino): Venezuela

Ancylostoma conepati (Solanet)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 93
Conepatus suffocans

Ankylostomum criniforme Goeze (= stenocephalum Railliet)
von Linstow, O., [1912 a], 27, fig. 8
Canis familiarisL.; C. vulpes L.; C. lupus L.

Ankylostoma criniforme Goeze, 1782
Olt, A.; and Ströse, A., 1914 a, 322

Anchilostoma decodezzali [sic] [? for A. duodenale]
Barnabò, V., 1910 a, 443, 447
toxins causing convulsions

Ankylostomum dilatatus [sic]
Gonzales, R., 1923 a, 30
vacuno

Ancylostoma duodenale
Abdallah, A., and Saif, M., 1959 b, 575
N-(B-oxyethyl)-N-[P-phenoxy-(1'-nitro)-benzyl] dichloroacetamide treatment

Ancylostoma? duodenale
Acharya, S. K., 1939 b, 7
Pariah dogs (reduction in size of anterior teeth): India

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ackermann, A., 1906 a, 585-587, figs. 7-8

Ancylostoma duodenale
Acloque, A., 1905 a, 401-403, figs. 1-3

Ancylostoma duodenale
Acton, H. W., 1919 a, 604, pl. 2

Ancylostoma duodenale
Adams, A. R. D., 1933 b, 3
man: Taiping, Fed. Malay States

Ancylostoma duodenale
Adler, S., 1922 a, 294
genet, Viverra civetta : Freetown, Sierra Leone

Ancylostoma duodenale
Adler, S., 1925 a, 138

Ancylostoma duodenale
Aguiar, J. A., 1940 a, 3-8, 11
cause of lipoidic nephrosis

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ahmad, N., and Rasool, G., 1959 a, 285
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate treatment
West Pakistan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Aiengar, N. A., Parthasarathy, S. T., and Rao, S. G., 1942 a, 44-46
ankylostomiasis mimicking appendicitis

Ancylostoma duodenale
Aketagawa, H., 1938 b, 122-141

Ancylostoma duodenale
Aketagawa, H., 1938 c, 292-326

Ancylostoma duodenale
Aketagawa, H., 1938 d, 443-460
congenital infection

Ancylostoma duodenale
Aketagawa, H., 1940 a, 33-34

Anchylostoma [sic] duodenale
Aketagawa, H., 1940 b, 33-34

Anchylostoma [sic] duodenale
Aketagawa, H., 1940 c, 34

Ancylostoma duodenale
Alcaraz, R. A., 1937 a, 972-973
Corrientes Province, Argentina

Ancylostoma duodenale
Alcaraz, R. A., 1937 b, 1078-1080
Corrientes Province, Argentina

Ancylostoma duodenale
Alcarez [sic], R. A., 1938 a, 8 figs.

Ancylostoma duodenale
d'Alessandria, E., 1935 a, 545-546, 549-550
cause of anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale (Dubini)
Alessandrini, G. C., 1915 e, 918

Ancylostoma duodenale Dubini
Alessandrini, G. C., 1929 a, 176-184, figs. 161-170

Ancylostoma duodenale
Alexeieff, G., 1932 a, 355
haematopoiesis

Ancylostoma duodenale
de Almeida, A., jr., and Pessoa, S. B., 1922 a, 331-335
test for hookworm

Ancylostoma duodenale
Alves Meira, J., and Ayrosa Galvão, A., 1949 a, 134

Ancylostoma duodenale
Alves Meira, J., and Ayrosa Galvão, A., 1949 b, 29-52

Ancylostoma duodenale
Alves Meira, J., and Ayrosa Galvão, A., 1950 a, 39-41

Ancylostoma duodenale
Alves Pequeno, R., 1954 a, 15-16, fig. 9

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ando, 1911 a, 1-15
eye symptoms

Ancylostoma duodenale
Antia, P. P., Pratap, I. S., and Kunjannam, P. V., 1956 a, 363-366
treatment with hexylresorcinol

Ancylostoma duodenale
Aparicio Garrido, J., and Prieto Lorenzo, A., 1954 a, figs. 1-4
treatment with papain

Ancylostoma duodenale
Arafa, M. A., 1954 a, 305-311

Ancylostoma duodenale
Arakawa, H., and Otsuru, M., 1960 a, 358

Ancylostoma duodenale
Arikawa, S., 1961 a, 3858-3882
Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Arlo, J., 1923 a, 181

Ancylostoma duodenale
Arora, R. B., 1951 a, 204

Ancylostoma duodenale
Arroyo, J., 1944 a, 354

Ancylostoma duodenale
Asada, J., et al., 1953 a, 306-311

Ancylostoma duodenale
Asakura, S., 1956 a, 109, 113, fig. 4
crystallography, eggs

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ascanio-Rodriguez, J. B., 1930 a, 72

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ashford, B. K., [1923 a], 1849, pl. 71

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ashford, B. K., [1927 a], 967-995, pls.

Ancylostoma duodenale Dubini
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 355, 387-395, 396, 397, 398, 399, figs. 180-185, 191, 192

Ancylostoma duodenale
Augustine, D. L., Nazmi, M., Helmy, M. M., and McGavran, E. G., 1928 a, 45-51

Ancylostoma duodenale
Austoni, M., and Bovo, G., 1949 a, 143, 148, 149
human

Ancylostoma duodenale
Awe, W., 1946 a, 21

Ancylostoma duodenale
Azzi, A., 1953 c, 455-460, figs. 12-15

Ancylostoma duodenale (Dubini, 1843, Creplin, 1845)
Bacigalupo, J., 1935 a, 119-121, 123-126, figs. 1-2, 5 (fig. 5=life-cycle)

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bacigalupo, J., 1938 c, 15-23

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bacigalupo, J., and Loretti, G., 1937 a, 88-91

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bacigalupo, J., and Loretti, G., 1937 b, 262-264

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bacigalupo, J., and Pasqualini, R. Q., 1937 a, 198-201
Buenos Aires, Argentina

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bäumler, C., 1885 a, 3-7
treatment with Doliarina

Ancylostoma duodenale
Balice, A., 1941 a, 97-104

Ancylostoma duodenale [spelled Ankylostoma duodenensis]
Balozet, A., 1922 a, 823

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bandyopadhyay, A. K., Basu, S. P., and Chowdhury, A. B., 1960 a, 62-63
effect of x-ray on formation and growth of larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Barnabò, V., 1910 a, 443, 447
toxins causing convulsions

Ancylostoma duodenale
Baronio, G. F., and Castellini, F., 1955 a, 31

Ancylostoma duodenale
Barquet Chediak, A., 1954 a, 64

Ancylostoma duodenale
Barros, J., 1908 a, 361-364

Ancylostoma duodenale
de Barros, J., 1909 d, 373-375

Ancylostoma duodenale
Barroso, S., [1922 a], 126, fig. 83

Ancylostoma duodenale (Dubini, 1843)
Basile, C., 1923 a, 215-216, pl. T, fig. 1h

Ancylostoma duodenale
Basnuevo, J. G., 1942 c, 3-7

Ancylostoma duodenale
Basnuevo, J. G., 1955 d, 53
diagnosis
Cuba

Ancylostoma duodenale
Basnuevo, J. G., 1956 g, 70
treatment
Cuba

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bass, C. C., 1910 e, 137-144

Ancylostoma duodenale
Battaglia, M. J., 1903 a, 869-873, figs. 1-12

Ancylostoma duodenale Dubini
Baylis, H. A., 1929 a, 164, 165, fig. 116a

Ancylostoma duodenale (Dubini, 1843) Creplin, 1845
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 318-319, fig. 146 A
synonymy
Hylobates lar, chimpanzee, gorilla, pig, Felis viverrina
man: India
tiger: Darjeeling district
Pariah dogs: Lucknow

Ancylostoma duodenale (Dubini, 1843)
Baylis, H. A., and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 335
Felis tigris, Felis viverrina

Ancylostoma duodenale (Dubini, 1843)
Baylis, H. A., and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 572
man: India, Egypt
tiger: India

Ancylostoma duodenale (Dubini, 1843)
Baylis, H. A., and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 167

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bearup, A. J., 1947 a, 171
Australian soldiers

Ancylostoma duodenale
Beattie, J. M., and Dickson, W. E. C., [1921 a], 398, 418-422, 423, fig. 178i, 206, 207a, 208, 209
synonyms: Dochmius anchylostomum; Strongylus duodenalis; Dochmius duodenalis; Uncinaria duodenalis

Ancylostoma duodenale Dubini
Beauregard, H., and Galippe, V., 1880 a, 608-610, figs. 378-379
man

Ancylostoma duodenale
Becmeur, A., Lafferre, and Lamotte, 1950 b, 879

Ancylostoma duodenale
Beeuwkes, H., 1941 a, 20
Batavia-Centrum

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bell, J., [1913? a], 116
Hongkong

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bellama, R., 1932 a, 301-305
Syria and Lebanon

Ancylostoma duodenale
Belloni, G., and Muzzolini, M., 1950 a, 162, 165
treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ben-Ari, J., 1957 a, 169, 170
fecal examination
Israel

Ancylostoma duodenale (Dubini, 1843)
Benetazzo, B., and Gambini, G., 1950 a, 422

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bentley, C. A., 1902 f, 61-64

Ancylostoma duodenale
Berenguer Puvia, F. J., 1961 a, 365
treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
van der Berghe, L., 1936 b, 225
experimental

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bertini, G., 1935 b, 32-40
Firenze province, Italy

Ancylostoma duodenale
Besseige, H., Carloz, H., Joie, and Benoist, 1962 a, 398
treatment
Sud-Vietnam

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bhaduri, N. V., 1957 a, 130
Calcutta

Ancylostoma duodenale
Biagi F., F., Villa T., S., and Alvarez, G., 1957 a, 35-43, pls.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Biggam, A. G., and Ghalioungui, P., 1932 a, 353-354
hexyl-resorcinol treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bilharz, T., 1852 b, 55-59, 71, pl. 5, figs. 1-10

Ancylostoma duodenale
Birkeland, I. W., 1932 a, 97
associated with anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Blackie, W. K., 1932 a, 54, 58, 59, 60, 61, 69
man: Southern Rhodesia

Ancylostoma duodenale (Dubini)
Blacklock, D. B., and Southwell, T., 1931 a, 2, 29, 109, 164, 166, 168, 183-187, 188, 220, 222, 224, 225, 246, 247, 250, figs. 93-97, 103, 118

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bogoſavlenskiĭ, N. A., and Demidova, A. Ia., 1928 b, 1102
eggs carried by Musca domestica

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bonardi, E., 1909 a, 397-404, 429-444, 458-492

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bonilla Naar, A., 1944 a, 260-261

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bonne, C., 1942 a, 507-509
human intestinal wall

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bonne, C., and Lie Kian Joe, 1940 b, 2782-2788
human intestinal wall

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bosch Millares, J., and Gómez Bosch, J., 1932 a, 157, 158
man; Gran Canaria

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bose, S., 1945 a, 713

Ancylostoma duodenale
Botkin, S. P., 1885 a, 56

Ancylostoma duodenale
Boucher, H., 1933 a, 544-547

Ancylostoma duodenale
Boulenger, C. L., 1920 b, 95
Mesopotamia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bourget, 1903 a, 523
Switzerland

Ancylostoma duodenale Dub.
Bousquet, G., 1926 a, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 73-74, 84, 85, 88

Ancylostoma duodenale
Boycott, A. E., 1904 a, 12 p.
diagnosis

Ancylostoma duodenale
Boycott, A. E., 1905 c, 280-284
skin infection; Cambridge, England

Ancylostoma duodenale
Boycott, A. E., and Cadman, J., 1909 a, 181

Ancylostoma duodenale
Brady, W., 1916 a, 334-335

Ancylostoma duodenale
Brawn, M., 1892 d, 27-29, fig. 10

Ancylostoma duodenale
Brezzi, G., 1928 a, 752-757, 772

Ancylostoma duodenale
Broc, R., and Jaubert de Beaujeu, A., 1928 a, 261-268

Ancylostoma duodenale
Brown, H. W., and Cort, W. W., 1927 a, 88

Ancylostoma duodenale
Browne, S. G., 1961 a, 317

Ancylostoma duodenale
Brug, S. L., 1922 f, 63, pl. 11 figs. 7-9, pl. 12 fig. 1

Ancylostoma duodenale
Brug, S. L., 1926 d, 58-59, pl. 7 fig. 5, pl. 8 fig. 1

Ancylostoma duodenale
Brumpt, E., 1922 f, 531, 566, 568-574, 576, 577, 581, 583, 705, figs. 306-312, 383b
Synonyms; Strongylus quadridentatus; Dochmius ankylostomum; Sclerostoma duodenale; Strongylus duodenalis; Dochmius duodenalis; Uncinaria duodenalis
Macacus sinicus

Ancylostoma duodenale
Brumpt, E., 1927 e, 623, 677-690, 692, 694, 695, 696, 700, 701, 702, 822, figs. 334-338, 341-343, 410b

Ancylostoma duodenale
Brumpt, E., 1936 l, 903, 906, figs. 469, 474

Ancylostoma duodenale
Brumpt, E., and Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1929 b, 104, 106, figs. 73-77

Ancylostoma duodenale
Brumpt, L. C., 1946 a, 126

Ancylostoma duodenale
Brumpt, L. C., 1952 a, 237, 248

Ancylostoma duodenale
Brumpt, L. C., and Gujar, B. J., 1948 a, 166-169
in treatment of polycythemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Brumpt, L. C., and Ho Thi Sang, 1953 a, 1064

Ancylostoma duodenale
Brumpt, L. C., and Ho Thi Sang, 1954 a, 174
treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
de Brun, H., [1893? a], 21, 26
in anaemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bruni, A., and Passalacqua, A., 1954 a, 789, 790, 791

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bruns, H., 1904 c, 1-28
effect of some physical and chemical agents on eggs and larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bruns, H., 1906 a, 237

Ancylostoma duodenale
Brygoo, E. R., Capron, A., and Randriamalala, J. C., [1960 a], 659

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bugnion, E., 1881 a, 269-289, 2 figs., pl. 5, figs. 1-15; 405-440, 1 fig.
St. Gothard anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Bugnion, E., 1881 h, xl

Ancylostoma duodenale
Burdzhanadze, P. L., 1943 a, 58
man; Georgia SSR

Ancylostoma duodenale
Burruano, F., 1894 a, 237-242
Sicily

Ancylostoma duodenale
Buxton, P. A., 1928 c, 93

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cabot, R. C., 1911 a, 820-821

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cabreza, J., and Tirona, J. P., 1931 a, 1060-1062
Filipinos

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cadbury, W. W., 1912 a, 13, 15
statistics in South China

Ancylostoma duodenale
Calandruccio, S., 1890 a, 95, 111-112

Ancylostoma duodenale
Calo, A., 1957 a, 166

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cameron, M. D., 1962 a, 295
treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cameron, T. W. M., 1923 c, 205, 208

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cameron, T. W. M., 1924 j, 35

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cameron, T. W. M., 1926 j, 188

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cameron, T. W. M., 1927 a, 552, 553, 555
man, tiger, dogs, cats

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cameron, T. W. M., 1927 k, 151, 154, 158, 162

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cameron, T. W. M., and Parnell, I. W., 1939 a, 319-329
control by chemical treatment of manure

Ancylostoma duodenale
Candura, F., 1958 d, 337-341

Ancylostoma duodenale
Canevari, F., and Bergman, A., 1924 a, 198-208, 2 graphs

Ancylostoma duodenale
Caporali, R., 1906 a, 24-28, 32

Ancylostoma duodenale
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 267, 300-306, 307, 313, 321, 322, figs. 139-143, 150b
Synonyms: Strongylus quadridentatus Sieb., 1851; Dochmius ankylostomum Mol., 1860; Sclerostoma duodenale Cobb., 1864; Strongylus duodenalis Schn., 1866; Dochmius duodenalis Leuck., 1876; Uncinaria duodenalis Railliet, 1885

Ancylostoma duodenale
Carr, H., 1932 a, 470

Ancylostoma duodenale
Carvalho, A. de A., et al., 1951 a, 217

Ancylostoma duodenale
Carvalho, J. C. M., 1940 a, 418
man: Minas Gerais, Brazil

Ancylostoma duodenale
Casis Sacre, G., 1948 a, 324

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cassata, C., 1936 a, 658-660

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cassella, A., and Pontrandolfi, R., 1952 a, 166-169

Ancylostoma duodenale
Castellani, A., and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 122, 124, 205-206, 621, 624, 663, 664, 666, 1273, 1552, 1554, 1593, 1669, 1672, 1679, 1680, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1777, 1838, 2219

Ancylostoma duodenale
Castellani, A., and Chalmers, A. J., [1923 a], 2416
as cause of dermatitis in man

Ancylostoma duodenale
Castenheira, E., 1952 a, 331-332

Ancylostoma duodenale
Castronuova, G., 1934 b, 175, 176, 177, 178-184, figs. 7, 9-12, 14, 15

Ancylostoma duodenale
Caullery, M., 1922 b, 235

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cavagliano, B., 1933 a, 424-426

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cerdeira Crespo, G., 1946 a, 747-751, 753

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chagas, E., 1937 b, 1338-1346

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chakravarti, R. N., and Adhya, R. N., 1959 a, 144-145
1-bromo-2-naphthol for treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chamberlain, W. P., Bloombergh, H. D., and Kilbourne, E. D., 1910 a, 509

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chandler, A. C., 1918 a, 255

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chandler, A. C., 1922 a, 205, 255, figs. 61W, 101A, 104B

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chandler, A. C., 1924 f, 2, 3, 6, 13

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chandra, S., 1899 a, 376
simulating dysentery and anaemia: Orissa, India

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chang, K., 1949 a, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136
Szechwan Province, West China

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chang, K., 1949 b, 3, 20
Szechwan Province, West China

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chang, K., Tong, W. K., Ch'in, H. T., and Li, C. H., 1949 b, 40
Northern Szechwan, West China

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chapin, C. V., 1912 a, 186

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chaudhuri, K. D., 1952 a, 15-16

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ch'en, K.-C., 1959 a, 250-252
1-bromo-2-naphthol in treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chernin, E., 1954 c, 342
workers in jute mill: Calcutta, India

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chervakov, V. F., 1925 a, 64, 65, 67
migration

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chevallier, P., and Desmonts, T., 1938 a, 7

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chiari, O., 1938 a, 630
treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chin Thack Soh, 1958 a, 515

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chitwood, B. G., and Chitwood, M. B., 1933 b, 314

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chitwood, B. G., and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 3, 4, 5, 13, 42, 43, fig. 12G-I

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chitwood, B. G., and Chitwood, M. B., 1940 a, 161, 163, 164, 165, figs. 129E, 130AA-BB

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chitwood, B. G., and Chitwood, M. B., 1940 b, 142, 143, fig. 118I-L

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chosa, H., 1956 b, 189
penetration of larvae through skin

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chosa, H., 1958 a, 303-306
penetration of larvae through skin

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chou, C.-C., Wu, C.-F., and Chiang, P.-C., 1959 a, 269
Talien, China

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chowdhury, A. B., Dasgupta, B., Ray, H. N., and Bhaduri, N. V., 1956 b, 75

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chowdhury, A. B., Ray, H. N., and Bhaduri, N. V., 1956 b, 121-122

Ancylostoma duodenale
Chowdhury, A. B., Ray, H. N., and Bhaduri, N. V., 1958 b, 59

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ciauri, G., and Mastrandrea, G., 1960 a, 93-94

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cilento, R. W., 1933 a, 228
Australia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cimmino, A., 1938 a, fig. 18
rural area of Naples, Italy

Ancylostoma duodenale
Clapham, P. A., 1932 a, 198
hexylresorcinol tests

Ancylostoma duodenale
Codina Castellvi, J., 1912 a, 225, 228

Ancylostoma duodenale
Combe, 1903 a, 269-270

Ancylostoma duodenale
Connor, M. E., 1920 a, 595, 596

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cornejo Donayre, A., Atkins, J., and Zavalet, A., 1948 a, 132, pl., fig. 1

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cornejo Donayre, A., Gonzáles, D., and Dieguez, J., 1948 a, 126
man: Peru

Ancylostoma duodenale
Corrington, J. D., 1935, 13, 4 figs.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cort, W. W., 1921 1, 43, 49, 69-70, pl. 5, figs. 17-18, pl. 6, figs. 10-11, pl. 8, figs. 2,4

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cort, W. W., 1925 d, 228-229

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cort, W. W., Ackert, J. E., Augustine, D. L., and Payne, F. K., 1922 a, 9
rare in Trinidad, West Indies

Ancylostoma duodenale
Costa, O. G., 1943 a, 414, 415

Ancylostoma duodenale
da Costa, O. R., 1947 a, 209
Amazonia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Costin, P., Băcilă, E., and Arghiropol, F., 1956 a, 75-78

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cotti, L., 1937 a, 209-251
anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Councilman, W. T., 1890 a, 218, 219

Ancylostoma duodenale
Crino, R., 1950 a, 162
treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Croll, D. G., 1911 a, 585-586

Ancylostoma duodenale
Cruz, W. O., 1942 a, 399, 400, 402, 406

Ancylostoma duodenale
da Cruz Ferreira, F. S., Pinto, A. R., and Lehmann de Almeida, C., 1948 a, 925-968, pls.
Ilha de Bissau, Guiné Portuguesa

Ancylostoma duodenale
Csontos, J., and Pataki, P., 1918 a, 125

Ancylostoma duodenale
Daniels, C. W., 1894 a, 60-61
British Guiana

Ancylostoma duodenale
Daniels, C. W., and Newham, H. B. G., 1923 a, 333, 337-340, 341, 342, 377-378, 382, figs. 88a, 89a, 103c1, c2

Ancylostoma duodenale
Darling, S. T., 1919 a, 32
"coolies"

Ancylostoma duodenale
Darling, S. T., 1920 b, 217

Ancylostoma duodenale
Daubney, R., 1926 c, 41-45

Ancylostoma duodenale
Dauwe, F., 1906 a, 128-136
an isolated case

Ancylostoma duodenale
Deane, M. P., 1950 a, 451, 453, 456, fig. 2
man: Amazonia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Delafield, F., and Prudden, T. M., 1919 a, 151

Ancylostoma duodenale
Delcourt, A. P., 1910 a, 255-261

Ancylostoma duodenale
Denecke, K., 1954 a, 149
man: Iraq

Ancylostoma duodenale
De Rivas, D., 1920 a, 19, 263, 360, 372, 375, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384

Ancylostoma duodenale
De Rivas, D., 1926 a, 65

Ancylostoma duodenale
Deschiens, R., 1948 b, 400

Ancylostoma duodenale
Desenne, J. J., 1957 a, 1027

Ancylostoma duodenale
Devoto, L., 1930 a, 662-664

Ancylostoma duodenale
Devoto, L., 1931 a, 1332

Ancylostoma duodenale
Devoto, L., 1933 b, 392
man

Ancylostoma duodenale
Díaz-Ungría, C., 1956 c, 185-186, 193-196, 197

Ancylostoma duodenale
Digues la Touche, D. M., 1962 a, 108
treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Dikmans, G., and Andrews, J. S., 1933 a, 1, 2
morphology

Ancylostoma duodenale
Disselhorst, R., 1921 a, 57

Ancylostoma duodenale
Dogiel, V. A., 1927 f, 34

Ancylostoma duodenale
Dopter, C., 1907 c, 308-313, figs. 39-40

Ancylostoma duodenale
Doubrow, S., and Rousset, J., 1930 a, 786
cytological study of intestinal contents

Ancylostoma duodenale
Duckworth, D., 1908 a, 81-83
man

Ancylostoma duodenale
Duhourcau, E., 1904 a, 56-62
treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Duvoir, M. E., and Brumpt, L. C., 1944-1945 a, 35-42
treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Duvoir, M. E., Pollet, L., Brumpt, L. C., and Chénebault, J., 1940 a, 42-45
treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Dzhaparidze, P. S., 1928 a, 584

Ancylostoma duodenale
Earle, W. C., and Doering, C. R., 1932 a, 513-556, graphs 1-6
egg count

Ancylostoma duodenale
Early, P. V., 1926 a, 465-466

Ancylostoma duodenale
Easmon, M. C. F., 1924 a, 306

Ancylostoma duodenale
Edgar, W. H., 1934 a, 185-186

Ancylostoma duodenale
Edmonds, C. R., 1922 a, 407

Ancylostoma duodenale
Edwards, M. L., 1947 a, 178

Ancylostoma duodenale
Eguchi, S., (1922 a), 13-14
invasion of larvae into tissue of heterogenous animals

Ancylostoma duodenale
Eguchi, S., [1923 a], 24-25
dogs (experimental); mice (experimental)

Ancylostoma duodenale
Eguchi, S., 1923 d, 115-119

Ancylostoma duodenale
Eguchi, S., and Kitayama, H., 1935 a, 159-162
immunity

Ancylostoma duodenale
Eguchi, S., and Miyoshi, M., 1950 a, 260-261
anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Eichhorst, H. L., 1903 a, 791
anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Elkington, J. S. C., 1928 a, 100-105

Ancylostoma duodenale
Elliot, R. H., 1920 a, 157, 183, figs. 26-28

Ancylostoma duodenale
Elmes, B. G. T., and McAdam, I. W. J., 1954 a, 3
African male: Kampala

Ancylostoma duodenale
Elpat'evskiĭ, V. S., 1927 a, 181-184
man: Azerbaijan (U.S.S.R.)

Ancylostoma duodenale
Elsaessar, 1905 a, 28 p.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Emerson, C. P., 1921 a, 409-410, fig. 87

Ancylostoma duodenale
Erhardt, A., 1951 a, 2
Balkan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Erni, H., 1884 a, 177-192

Ancylostoma duodenale
Escomel, E., 1929 y, 301-305
Arequipa, Peru

Ancylostoma duodenale
Fabre, S. P., 1905 e, 255-259
mode of introduction into organism

Ancylostoma duodenale
Faiguenbaum A., J., [1949 a], 195
Mina de Lirquén, Concepción, Chile

Ancylostoma duodenale
Farias Campos, R., 1943 a, 14
Yucatan, Mexico

Ancylostoma duodenale
Faught, F. A., 1921 a, 179, 192
syn.: Uncinaria duodenale

Ancylostoma duodenale (Dubini), 1843
Faust, E. C., 1923 a, 25, 29-31, 34, pl. 3, figs. 59a, 59b, 60, 61a, 62a
syn.: Anchylostomum duodenale Diesing, 1851; Ankylostoma duodenale Bugnion, 1880; Dochmius duodenalis Leuckart, 1867; Strongylus duodenalis Schneider, 1866; Uncinaria duodenalis Railliet, 1885

Ancylostoma [duodenale]
Faust, E. C., 1924 m, 493, 495

Ancylostoma duodenale
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 29, 36, 41, 309, 357-365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 522, figs. 178, 179, 196-201, 206, 371, 372

Ancylostoma duodenale
Faust, E. C., 1957 a, 27-29
infants

Ancylostoma duodenale
Faust, E. C., and Kellogg, C. R., 1928 b, 196,
China

Ancylostoma duodenale
Faust, E. C., and Wassell, C. M., 1921 a, 534, 547

Ancylostoma duodenale
Faust, E. S., 1906 a, 228

Ancylostoma duodenale
Faust, E. S., 1924 a, 1918
Toxins

Ancylostoma duodenale
Fenton, C. C., 1943 a, 341,342

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ferro-Luzzi, G., 1944 a, 373
Eritrea

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ferro-Luzzi, G., 1949 b, 131
Eritrea

Ancylostoma duodenale
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 38, 228, 229, 290-291, 292, 295, 410, 415, figs. 15 (XXI), 238, 239
syn.: Dochmius, Uncinaria duoden.
man

Ancylostoma duodenale
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 27, 32, 51, figs. 26, 51

Ancylostoma duodenale
Filipjev, I. N., and Mikhailova, E., 1924 a, 213

Ancylostoma duodenale
Filipjev, I. N., and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 33, 62, figs. 22, 46

Ancylostoma duodenale
Filippini, A., 1921 a, 1268-1271
treatment with oil of chenopodium

Ancylostoma duodenale
Fonssagrives, J. B., and Le Roy de Méricourt, A., 1864 a, 362-375

Ancylostoma duodenale
Foy, H., 1959 a, 191

Ancylostoma duodenale
Foy, H., and Kondi, A., 1960 a, 420

Ancylostoma duodenale
Fraga de Azevedo, J., Costa Mourao, M., and Castro Salazar, J. M., 1959 a, 21
and alcopar

Ancylostoma duodenale
Franchini, G., 1928 c, 387-393, figs. 1-3

Ancylostoma duodenale
Francois, E., 1906 a, pls. 1-8

Ancylostoma duodenale
Frattini, A., 1903 a, 264-270

Ancylostoma duodenale
Fülleborn, F., 1913 a, 43

Ancylostoma duodenale
Fülleborn, F., 1914 c, 46

Ancylostoma duodenale
Fülleborn, F., 1920 g, 346

Ancylostoma duodenale
Fülleborn, F., 1925 d, pl. 1, fig. 2 c

Ancylostoma duodenale
Fülleborn, F., 1930 b, 220-223

Ancylostoma duodenale
Fujisawa, T., 1957 b, 541

Ancylostoma duodenale
Fujisawa, T., 1958 b, 656

Ancylostoma duodenale
Fukuhara, S., 1890 a, 985-989

Ancylostoma duodenale
Furuyama, T., 1933 a, 441-508
influence of temperature on development of egg and larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Galliard, H., 1939 e, 108-114
Tonkin

Ancylostoma duodenale
Galliard, H., 1940 e, 5, 7
Tonkin

Ancylostoma duodenale
Garcia, P. J., 1901 a, figs. 1-6

Ancylostoma duodenale
Garcia de Quevedo, L., 1903 a, 141-143, 155-157

Ancylostoma duodenale
Garin, C. P., 1955 a, 1-9

Ancylostoma duodenale
Garin, C. P., Doubrow, S., and Mounier, H., 1929 d, 44-45

Ancylostoma duodenale
Garin, C. P., and Roman, E., 1939 c, 56-59
Loire basin

Ancylostoma duodenale
Garin, C. P., Roman, E., and Mousselon, 1941 a, 107
Guadeloupe

Ancylostoma duodenale
Garin, C. P., Rousset, J., and Gonthier, B., 1932 a, figs. 1-7, 18

Ancylostoma duodenale
Garin, G., 1919 a, 435

Ancylostoma duodenale
Garland, L. H., 1945 a, 4

Ancylostoma duodenale
Gelfand, M., 1945 a, 21

Ancylostoma duodenale
Gelormini, N., 1938 b, 20, 1 fig.
synonymy

Ancylostoma duodenale
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 75
man: A. O. F.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Gerbil'skii, V. L., 1946 a, 78

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ghanem, M. H., 1954 a, 76
and hetrazan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ghedini, G., 1909 a, 162, 167
man

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ghedini, G., 1913 b, 166

Ancylostoma duodenale
Gibson, J. L., 1892 a, 440-441
anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Gibson, J. L., and Turner, A. J., 1893 a, 134-137, pl.
Queensland

Ancylostoma duodenale
Gil, E., 1930 a, 224

Ancylostoma duodenale
Gildin, I. R., (1930 a), 54-57, 148-149
eight cases

Ancylostoma duodenale
Gilles, J., 1945 a, 17

Ancylostoma duodenale
di Giorgi, M., 1936 a, 172, 175
calciocyanamide treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Giromini, M., and Granati, A., 1954 a, 31-57
man: Italy

Ancylostoma duodenale
Gluziński, 1899 a, 378-380

Ancylostoma duodenale
Gmelin, A., 1919 a, 464

Ancylostoma duodenale
Gnezdilov, V. G., 1951 a, 287, 290
interrelationship of parasites

Ancylostoma duodenale
Goldman, H., 1903 e, 1 pl., figs. 1-9
hygiene of miners

Ancylostoma duodenale
Goldsmith, A. A., 1910 a, 67-72

Ancylostoma duodenale
Golovin, E. P., 1902 b, 449
excretory system

Ancylostoma duodenale [spelled Anguilostoma duodenalis]
González R., D., 1945 a, 34
Peru

Ancylostoma duodenale
Goodey, T., 1922 c, 33, 35, 37

Ancylostoma duodenale
Goodey, T., 1923 d, 161, 162

Ancylostoma duodenale
Goodey, T., 1924 c, 58

Ancylostoma duodenale
Goodey, T., 1925 d, 51

Ancylostoma duodenale
Goodey, T., 1925 h, 173, 174, 175, 176

Ancylostoma duodenale
Goodey, T., 1926 h, 191

Ancylostoma duodenale
Goodey, T., 1929 b, 230

Ancylostoma duodenale
Goodwin, L. G., and Standen, O. D., 1958 b, 135
piperazine treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Gordon, R. M., 1922 b, 295, 296

Ancylostoma duodenale
Gordon, R. M., 1925 a, 429-460

Ancylostoma duodenale
Graubner, F., 1932 a, 27 p.
Tübingen, Germany

Ancylostoma duodenale
Grawitz, E., 1906 a, 769-773

Ancylostoma duodenale
Greeley, H., 1918 a, 152, 2 figs.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Greenway, D. F., 1929 a, 53, 170-180, figs. 71-78, pl. 11 fig. 7, pl. 12 fig. 5

Ancylostoma duodenale
Grenet, A. L. Z., 1867 a, 70-72
man: Mayotte

Ancylostoma duodenale
Griesinger, W., 1866 a, 381

Ancylostoma duodenale
Gürevin, I., 1952 a, 155-165
man: Turkey

Ancylostoma duodenale
Guerrini, G., 1917 a, 170, 171

Ancylostoma duodenale
Guerrini, G., 1922 a, 529, 530

Ancylostoma duodenale
Guiart, J., 1914 a, 885

Ancylostoma duodenale
Guiart, J., 1930 a, 371-375, figs. 301-304, 307, 308, 309, 310-313

Ancylostoma duodenale
Guilhon, J., 1951 b, 245
diethylene diamine

Ancylostoma duodenale
Gupta, P. N., 1950 a, 289-297

Ancylostoma duodenale
Gwiazdomorski, J., 1899 a, 408-409

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hada, Y., 1957 a, figs. 1-10

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hada, Y., 1958 b, 402-409

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hahn, S. S., Kang, H. Y., and Hahn, Y. S., 1960 a, 181, 182, 183
treatment in human

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hakki, I., 1928 d, 247

Ancylostoma duodenale
Halawani, A. E., Baz, I. I., and Dawood, M. M., 1949 a, 402
treatment in man; Egypt

Ancylostoma duodenale
Haldane, J. S., 1904 e, 643-669
miners' anaemia

[Ancylostoma duodenale.]
Haldane, J. S., 1905 b, 11-15, 32-36, 47-51; 262-264; 471-480
Miners' anaemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Haldane, J. S., 1905 e, 508

Ancylostoma duodenale
Halford, A. C., et al., 1909 a, 391

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hall, M. C., 1917 b, 406-408

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hall, M. C., 1922 t, 290

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hall, M. C., 1923, 40, 51
man and dog

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hall, M. C., [1923 b], 29

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hall, M. C., 1923 i, 241

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hall, M. C., 1923 j, 178, 179
swine; Ellice Islands, Australia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hall, M. C., and Foster, W. D., 1918 a, 430
treatment in man

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hamada, H., 1954 a, 76-77
influences of humidity on larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Harada, F., 1954 b, 212-229
migration towards vegetables

Ancylostoma duodenale
Harada, Y., and Mori, O., 1951 a, 65-67
culture method

Ancylostoma duodenale
Harbitz, F., 1913 a, 1311

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hardie, D., 1897 a, 354
anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Harington, W. C., [1944 a], 41
Port Elizabeth, South Africa

Ancylostoma duodenale
Harris, A. H., and Down, H. A., 1946 a, 795

Ancylostoma duodenale
Harrison, W. S., 1912 a, 233

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hartung, W., 1931 s, 224, 243, 248
in mines

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hashimoto, T., 1934 a, 776-792

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hasselmann, C. M., 1916 a, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279

Ancylostoma duodenale
Haughwout, F. G., 1921 d, 93-99

Ancylostoma duodenale
Haughwout, F. G., and Lantin, P. T., 1919 a, 387, 389, 390, 393

Ancylostoma duodenale
Heine, J., 1929 a, 240

Ancylostoma duodenale
Heinrich, G., and Schuchmann, 1924 a, 286

Ancylostoma (Dochmius) duodenale
Hempelmann, F. A., 1932 a, 174, 175, 179, 183, figs. 7, 12
Menschen (Dünndarm)

Ancylostoma duodenale
Henry, M. C. E. J. A., 1910 a, pl. 1, figs. 1-2, 4; pl. 2, 1 fig; pl. 3, 1 fig.; pls. 4-7; pl. 8, 1 fig.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Herman, M., 1900 a, 269-272, 273, figs. 1-10
prophylaxis

Ancylostoma duodenale
Herman, M., 1900 b, 86-101, figs. 1-10
prophylaxis

Ancylostoma duodenale
Herman, M., 1904 c, 710

Ancylostoma duodenale
Herman, M., 1905 e, 150

Ancylostoma (Dochmius) duodenale
Hertwig, K. W. T. R., 1922 a, 268, 282, 319, figs. 222e, 234

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hetherington, D. C., 1923 a, 37, 39, 40, 44, pl. 2, figs. 18, 19, 23
syn.: A. duodeno-jejunale (Dub. 1843) Leichtenstern 1886; A. hominis (Poeppel 1897) Leichtenstern 1889

Ancylostoma duodenale
Heydon, G. M., 1927 a, 531-538, figs. 1-2

Ancylostoma duodenale
Heydon, G. M., 1927 b, 611-614

Ancylostoma duodenale
Heydon, G. M., 1927 c, 206-208

Ancylostoma duodenale
Heydon, G. M., 1927 d, 640-645

Ancylostoma duodenale
Heydon, G. M., 1929 a, 586, 587, 588, 589

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hickey, J. P., 1920 a, 1388, 1394, 1397-1398, fig. 1

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hill, R. B., 1922 a
control

Ancylostoma duodenale, Porto Rico
Hill, R. B.; and Earle, W. C., 1924 a, 6-7

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hirai, M., 1929 a, 281-328

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hirakawa, I., 1959 a, 242-265

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hironaka, K., 1908 a, 254-257, pl.

Ankylostome duodenale
Hirst, J. W.; and Mills, R. G., 1917 a, 485
man: Korea

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hiyeda, K.; and Suzuki, M., 1933 a, 759-767
workers: Manchuria

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hodes, P. J., and Keefer, G. P., 1945 a, 728, 729, 732

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hoeppli, R. J. C., and Li, F., [1951 a], 345
eggs embedded in tissue

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hoff, H., and Shaby, J. A., 1939 b, 360-362

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hoff, H., and Shaby, J. A., 1939 c, 157
and vitamin B_1 deficiency

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hoffman, F. G., 1951 a, 486-492
man

Ancylostoma duodenale [spelled Ankylostomata duodenalia]
Hoffmann [7], 1907 a, 170

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hogg, J. B., 1889 b, 92

Ancylostoma duodenale
Horikoshi, T., and Murano, K., 1940 a, 827-837
children

Ancylostoma duodenale
Houghton, H. S., 1911 a, 166, 168-170

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hovorka, J., 1949 a, 369

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hsiao, T., 1946 a, 29
man; Manchuria

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hsieh, H. C., 1959 b, 105
man, dogs; Taiwan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hsieh, H. C., et al., 1960 c, 497
treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hsieh, H. C., Chow, L. P., and Shih, C. C., 1960 a, 57
tetrachlorethylene and 1-bromo-naphthol-(2)
treatment; Taiwan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hsü, H. F., 1933 b, 14, 17
oesophageal glands

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hsü, H. F., and Chow, C. Y., 1938 e, 254-257, 259, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271
human; Peiping, China

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hsü, H. F., and Li, S. Y., 1940 a, 566
on the food of certain helminths living in the digestive tract of vertebrates

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hsü, S. Y. L., and Hsü, H. F., 1951 a, 32, 34, 35
man; Peiping, China

Ancylostoma duodenale
Huang, W. H., Chiu, J. K., and Kao, C. T., 1957 a, 614
dogs; northern Taiwan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Huntley, G. A., 1910 a, 306, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hussameddin, 1931 a, 1824-1828
Turkey

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hynek, K., 1904 a, figs. a-d

Ancylostoma duodenale
Hynek, K., 1904 b, 283-323, figs. 1-4
Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ide, 1905 a, 14-16

Ancylostoma duodenale
Igarashi, K., 1959 a, 1362-1373

Ancylostoma duodenale
Igarashi, K., 1960 a, 618-630

Ancylostoma duodenale
d'Ignazio, C., and Giaquinto Mira, M., 1949 a, 122
Ethiopia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ihle, J. E. W., 1924 a, 833-851

Ancylostoma duodenale
Iida, M., et al., 1959 a, 855-861
effect of 4-iodo-thymol

Ancylostoma duodenale
Iijima, T., 1955 a, 205-206

Ancylostoma duodenale
Iino, H., 1956 a, 2985

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ilberg, 1892 a, 222-225

Ancylostoma duodenale
Imaida, F., 1956 b, 365-376

Ancylostoma duodenale
Imaida, F., 1957 c, 543-553

Ancylostoma duodenale
Inatomi, Seiiti, et al., 1961 a, 448

Ancylostoma duodenale
Inoue, Z., 1897 d, 17-33, 65-95, pl., 3 graphs
thymol treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ishihara, A., 1939 a, 222-228

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ishihara, A., 1939 b, 165

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ito, K., Kataoka, K., and Yamazaki, T., 1953 a, 31-32

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ito, Masao, et al., 1958 b, 54
complication

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ito, S., 1930 a, 60-70
influence of oxygen gas on development of the egg

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ito, T., 1940 a, 763-767
eosinophilia in a family

Ancylostoma duodenale
Iturbe, J., and Gonzalez, E., [1919 a], 9

Ancylostoma duodenale
Iwabuchi, T., 1957 a, 51
north Akita Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Iwahashi, U., 1924 e, 173
eggs - feeding experiments with rats

Ancylostoma duodenale
Iwasaki, T., 1954 a, 71
nucleic acid in

Ancylostoma duodenale
Iwata, S., et al., [1959 a], 204

Ancylostoma duodenale
Iwata, S., et al., 1962 a, 10-11

Ancylostoma duodenale
Izzet, I., 1925 a, 44-46, 57

Ancylostoma duodenale
Jackson, E., 1918 a, 611

Ancylostoma duodenale
Jacobs, L., 1940 c, 1191, 1192

Ancylostoma duodenale
Jacopino, L., 1939 a, 290-298

Ancylostoma duodenale
Jaegerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1901 a, 31

Ancylostoma duodenale
Jame; Giraud; and Crosnier, 1936 a, 49-55
polyparasitism

Ancylostoma duodenale
Janssens, P. G., 1957 a, 9

Ancylostoma duodenale
Jennissen, J. A. M. J., and Latip, R., 1914 a, 486

Ancylostoma [spelled Agchylostoma] (Uncinaria, Ankylostoma) duodenale
Johnston, T. H., 1910 e, 76
man; Queensland; Tweed River District, New South Wales

Ancylostoma duodenale
Johnston, T. H., 1916 a, 36

Ancylostoma duodenale
Johnston, T. H., and Cleland, J. B., 1937 a, 260-268

Ancylostoma duodenale
Joyeux, C. E., 1920 a, 168, 171

Ancylostoma duodenale
Joyeux, C. E., 1924 h, 278-280, fig. 4

Ancylostoma duodenale
Joyeux, C. E., 1927 c, 510

Ancylostoma duodenale
Joyeux, C. E., 1927 d, 20, 30, 36, 37, fig. 4

Ancylostoma duodenale
Juminer, B., 1958 a, 349
man; French Guiana

A[ncylostoma] duodenale
Juminer, B., and Zakine, J., 1960 a, 56
human; extreme-nord du Cap Bon

Ancylostoma duodenale
Juminer, B., and Zakine, J., 1960 b, 61-80
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate (alcopar) in treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kaba, M., Kawamoto, S., and Yoshida, Y., 1953 a, 47-48
Kyoto Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kaiserlich Japanisches Institut für Infektions-Krankheiten, 1911 d, 121

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kajahn, E., 1953 a, 506-509
North Iran

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kajihara, S., Miura, M., and Araki, S., 1955 a, 879-882
effect of lumin on development of ova and larvae

Ancylostoma [spelled Ankylostomum] duodenale
Kalantarîan, E. V., 1926 a, 76 ff.
statistics in Armenian children

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kalantarîan, E. V., 1927 a, 439, 440
man

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kalantarîan, E. V., 1927 b, 85

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kalantarîan, E. V., and Badalîan, A. O., 1959 a, 29
man; Armenia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kamalov, N. G., 1942 a, 70, 72
Gruziîa, U. S. S. R.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kamalov, N. G., 1957 a, 692
Georgia, U. S. S. R.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kamalov, N. G., et al., 1946 a, 62

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kammer, V., 1944 a, 216

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kamo, M., 1956 a, 236-237

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kanesaki, K., 1958 a, 1139-1152
influence of humidity on growth of eggs and larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Karapetîan, E., 1927 a, 440, 445

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kasimov, G. B., 1960 c, 29
Azerbaidzhan, U. S. S. R.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Katada, Buyo, (1927 a)
resistance of larvae against disinfectants

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kaudewitz, H., 1950 a, 133, fig. 4d

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kawamoto, I., 1953 a, 97-102
effect of insecticides and water extract of plants upon larva

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kawamoto, S., 1955 e, 242-245
effect of piperazine hydrate

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kawamoto, S. I., and Kawamoto, S., 1955 a, 183
unfertilized eggs

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kawano, T., 1953 a, 208-220
anemia in coal-mine areas

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kendrick, J. F., 1934 a, 363-379, graphs 1-9
length of life and rate of loss

Ancylostoma duodenale ?
Kennard, C. P., 1899 b, 19
peculiar ova found in stools

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kennedy, A. M., 1925 a, 82-86, figs. 44, 45

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kérangel, R., 1868 a, 311-312
Cayenne

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kerr, J. G., 1921 a, 200, fig. 93

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kerr, W. F. J., 1916 a, 86
man; N. Siam

Ancylostoma duodenale
Khalek (Bey), K. A., 1936 a, 1509-1510
soil pollution in Egypt

Ancylostoma duodenale
Khalil, M., 1922 a, 16-18
thermotropism in larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Khalil, M., 1922 t, 2

Ancylostoma duodenale
Khalil, M., 1924 b, 79-93
carbon tetrachloride treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Khalil, M., 1924 c, 195

Ancylostoma duodenale
Khalil, M., 1924 g, 184

Ancylostoma duodenale
Khalil, M., 1924 j, 161, 169

Ancylostoma duodenale
[? Khalil, M.], 1925 a, 58-60, 61
carbon tetrachloride treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Khalil, M., 1926 d, 117, 120-121

Ancylostoma duodenale
Khalil, M., 1931 c, 35-62, 2 maps, 1 graph, pls. 1-5
Egypt

Ancylostoma duodenale
Khalil, M., 1932 c, 3, 4, 5, 8
man: Egypt: history

Ancylostoma duodenale
Khalil, M., 1934 o, 69
anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Khalil, M., 1940 f, 20-21
Kalalsa, Egypt

Ancylostoma duodenale
Khare, S. B., 1951 a, 6, 10

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kielty, R. A., and Havercampf, C. W., 1918 a, 291-297

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kiewiet de Jonge, G. W., 1901 a, 345

Ancylostoma duodenale
Killough, J. H., Magill, G. B., and Smith, R. C., 1952 a, 72
fumagillin ineffective

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kindleberger, C. P., 1912 a, 470
Guam

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kitamura, K., 1931 a, 671, 672, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 46, 47, figs. 2-7, pl., figs. 1-5

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kitamura, K., 1933 a, 104

Ancylostoma [duodenale ?]
Kligler, I. J., 1923 a, 48

Ancylostoma duodenale
Klimmer, M., 1923 a, 92, 242, 244

Ancylostoma duodenale
Knowles, R., 1920 d, 190-195, pls. 18-22
as possible carrier of kala-azar; negative findings

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kobayashi, A., et al., 1959 a, 641

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kobayashi, A., Yasuda, I., Saito, T., and Kumada, M., 1958 a, 414

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kobayashi, Harujiro, 1919 c, 43

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kobayashi, Harujiro, 1920 c, 1015
man: Korea

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kobayashi, Harujiro, 1925 b, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15
Korea

[Ancylostoma duodenale]
Kobayashi, Harujiro, 1953 a, 48-49
Middle Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kobayashi, Hidekazu, 1928 a, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 2, 6, 9, 11, 13, 15, pl. 2, figs. 17 a, 19, 20, 23
morphology

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kobayashi, Hidekazu, 1959 a, 300-302
epidemiology

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kobayashi, Mizuho, 1956 a, 358-364
dogs

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kobayasi, E., and Hara, Y., 1932 a, 1182-1204

Ancylostoma duodenale
Körmöczi, E., 1904 b, col. 803

Ancylostoma duodenale
Koike, Y., 1960 a, 1133-1149
man

Ancylostoma duodenale
Koino, S., 1927 a, 1521-1539, 1621-1635, pls.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Koĭtcheff, Y., 1908 a, 1-58, pls.
Switzerland

Ancylostoma duodenale
Komaki, S., 1958 a, 243
Miyazaki City, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Komiya, Y., 1956 a, 116-143

Ancylostoma duodenale
Komiya, Y., Ishizaki, T., Kutsumi, H., and Kumada, M., 1960 a, 706-710

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kopp, F. I., Dmitrieva, M. A., and Tsvetkova-Prigorovskaĭa, A. E., 1928 a, 117, 118, 141
[homo]: Sevastopol

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kotake, M., 1929 a

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kotlán, S., 1925 a, 13

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kouri, P., 1930 a, 59, 60, 61, 70, 71, 72, 73, pls. 5-6, 9, 12, 14

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kouri, P., and Basnuevo J. G., 1940 h, 1
morphology

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kouri, P., and Basnuevo, J. G., 1941 c, 1
evolutive cycle

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kouri, P., and Basnuevo, J. G., 1941 d, fig. 2, 3(2)
morphology

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kreis, H. A., 1934 c, 27, 94

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kuborn, H., 1906 b, 286
development

Ancylostoma duodenale
Küchenmeister, G. F. H., 1861 o, 36

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kuenen, W. A., 1918 d, 1946

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kumagai, M., 1930 a, 4 pls., figs. 2, 8, 11-16

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kumagai, M., 1932 b, 121-130
viability of larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kundrat, 1873 a, col. 29

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kunst, J. J., 1909 a, 563-573
Netherlands Indies

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kunst, J. J., 1910 b, 721-729
Netherlands Indies

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kuribayashi, U., 1955 a, 535-580
Hyōgo Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kuribayashi, U., and Urabe, A., 1953 a, 47
Hyogo Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Kuzmicki, R., Dzięciołowski, Z., and Borowska-Kuzmicka, J., 1958 a, 519-530

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lagaillarde, J. M., 1927 a, 432

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lambert, S. M., 1928 c, 373

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lambinet, J., 1903 c, 534-544
influence of temperature and aeration on evolution of eggs and larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lamson, P. D., Brown, H. W., and Harwood, P. D., 1934 a, 470
treatment with hexylresorcinol

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lane, C., 1909 a, 132
man: Monghyr, Bengal

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lane, C., 1917 a, 210-216, pl. 31, figs. 1-13
Felis tigris

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lane, C., 1917 c, 270

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lane, C., 1917 g, 161-164

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lane, C., 1919 a, 756-757

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lane, C., 1921 b, 75
eggs

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lane, C. in Byam, W., and Archibald, R. G., [1923 a], 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, figs. 637, d; 638, c, f, h, i; 639
syn.: Agchylostoma duodenale Dubini, 1843; Ancylostoma duodenale Creplin, 1845; Dochmius duodenalis Leuckart, 1867; Uncinaria duodenalis Railliet, 1885; Ancylostoma (Ancylostoma) duodenale Lane, 1916
man, tiger, Felis viverrina

Ancylostoma (Ancylostoma) duodenale Lane, 1916
Lane, C., in Byam, W.; and Archibald, R. G., [1923 a], 1873
as syn. of Ancylostoma (Ancylostoma) duodenale (Dubini, 1843), emend. Creplin, 1845

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lane, C., 1932 b, 319 p., figs. 1-36

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lane, C., 1935 b, 1459-1464
hookworm-killing drugs

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lane, C., 1936 b, 770-772
hookworm-killing drug

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lane, C., and Low, G. C. in Byam, W., and Archibald, R. G., [1923 a], 1878, 1886, 1887, 1889, figs. 640 g; 645, C-D; 646

Ancylostoma duodenale
Langeron, M., 1920 a, 540, 541, 542, figs. 1, 2, 4, 5

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lapage, G., 1947 c, 378, fig. 2

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lapage, G., 1948 a, 25, 26

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lapshina, E. I., 1955 a, 120
development of larvae in soil in Turkmenistan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lardelli, A., 1934 a, 69, 78, 80, 91
man: Lausanne, Switzerland

Ancylostoma duodenale
Larizza, P., and Ventura, S., 1958 a, 373-374
anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Laveran, C. L. A., and Mesnil, F., 1904 a, 341

Ancylostoma duodenale
Law, W. F., 1913 b, 92-93
virulence of infection

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lawes, C. H. E., 1895 a, 445-448
anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Layrisse, M., Blumenfeld, N., Dugarte, I., and Roche, M., 1959 a, 1269-1279

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lazarus, A., 1905 a, 205

Ancylostoma duodenale
Leal, J., 1909 a, 272-273
case

Ancylostoma duodenale
Leathers, W. S., 1910 a, 410

Ancylostoma duodenale
Leathers, W. S., 1912 a, 91

Ancylostoma duodenale
LeBas, G. Z. L., 1922 b, 1

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lee, Y. C., et al., 1957 a, 56, 65
swine: Taiwan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lefèvre, R., 1924 b, 944
Soudan française

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lefrou, G., [1931 a], 424, 425
Afrique Noire Française

Ancylostoma duodenale
Le Gac, P., 1927 a, 123-126

Ancylostoma duodenale
Leger, M., 1917 e, 180

Ancylostoma duodenale
Leger, M., 1921 c, 135-146
Guyane française

Ancylostoma duodenale
Leger, M., 1921 h, 230-231

Ancylostoma duodenale
Leger, M., 1921 k, 473, 474

Ancylostoma duodenale
Leger, M., 1934 a, 601-606, 609-610, 613-614, 617-618
Guadeloupe

Ancylostoma duodenale
Leger, M., and Pringault, E., 1921 a, 249, 253

Ancylostoma duodenale
Legg, J., 1923 a, 94
pig: Australia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Legg, J., and Rheuben, J. A., 1921 a, 398
pig: Australia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Leiper, R. T., 1908 e, 43
Europe and China

Ancylostoma duodenale
Leiper, R. T., 1911 j, 133
eggs

Ancylostoma duodenale
Leiper, R. T., 1924 b, 10

Ancylostoma duodenale
Leiper, R. T., 1924 c, 532

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lemierre, A., and Lantuéjoul, P., 1920 a, 409-417

Ancylostoma duodenale [spelled Ankilostomas duodenales]
Lemus S., F., 1935 a, 1087-1090
Suchitepéquez

Ancylostoma duodenale
Leroy, L., 1903 a, 687-693

Ancylostoma duodenale
Le Roy de Méricourt, A., 1867 a, 72-73

Ancylostoma duodenale
Letulle, M., 1907 b, 76, 77, figs. 3, 3b

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lie Kian Joe, 1951 c, 358
man: Indonesia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lie Kian Joe, and Tan Kok Siang, 1956 a, figs. 1-8

Ancylostoma duodenale
Liebow, A. A., 1946 a, 400, 402, pl., figs. 1-4
and eosinophilia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lik Kiu Ding, and Sutlive, J., 1960 a, 503
treatment: Borneo

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lin, C., 1924 a, 445-454, 473-475, 477-478, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 490

Ancylostoma duodenale
von Linden, M., 1915 a, 78, 85, 168, 196, figs. 80, 81, 82, 100e

Ancylostoma duodenale
von Linstow, O. F. B., 1885 b, 236-237

Ancylostoma duodenale
von Linstow, O. F. B., [1912 a], 26, figs. 1, 4

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lippi, M., 1959 a, 25-26
hexylresorcinol-tetrachloroethylene treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Little, J. P., 1927 a, 61-63
presumably as cause of optic neuritis

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lobedank, E., 1937 a, 1908
and eosinophilia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lőrincz, F., 1930 b, 230, 233

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lőrincz, F., 1935 b, 327-334

Ancylostoma duodenale
Logan, O. T., 1903 b, 12
Chang-Teh, Hunan, China

Ancylostoma duodenale
Loiselet, J., 1927 a, 43, 65-66

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lombana Barreneche, J. M., 1907 a, 161-163
dermatitis

Ancylostoma [spelled Anchylostomum] duodenale
Lomie, 1910 a, 213
Kamerun

Ancylostoma duodenale
Looss, A., 1904 1, 580-590

Ancylostoma duodenale
Looss, A., 1924 a, 2306, 2315, 2318, 2319, 2342

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1916 a, 458
man

Ancylostoma duodenale
López-Neyra, C. R., 1922 a, 408
man

Ancylostoma duodenale
López-Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 151-156, 157, 159, figs. 75-77

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lorente, S., and Flores Cordova, R., 1925 a, 323-327
Peru

Ancylostoma duodenale
Loughlin, E. H., and Stoll, N. R., 1947 b, 191, 192, 199
fomite-borne

Ancylostoma duodenale
Loughlin, E. H., and Stoll, N. R., 1948 a, 157-161
servicemen: southern United States

Ancylostoma duodenale
Louzada, A., 1940 a, 355-366
infantilism

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lowe, T. E., and Lancaster, H. O., 1944 a, 289

Ancylostoma duodenale
Luger, A., 1927 b, 38
diagnosis

Ancylostoma duodenale
Luger, A., 1928 a, 708

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lupaşcu, Gh., et al., 1960 a, 124-125
Romania

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lurz, R., 1910 a, 145

Ancylostoma duodenale
Luton, A., 1870 a, 333, 334-335, figs. 31-32

Ancylostoma duodenale
Lutz, A., 1885 a, 385

Ancylostoma duodenale
McClure, G. W., 1932 a, 12
Vulpes zerda

Ancylostoma duodenale
Macfarlane, R. M., 1916 a, 140, 143, 149
man: Portuguese East Africa

Ancylostoma duodenale
Macfie, J. W. S., 1922 b, 446, 448

Ancylostoma duodenale
Maciel, H., 1925 e, 1 pl., fig. 3

Ancylostoma duodenale
Maciel, H., 1925 g, 593-596

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 144, 156
Sus scrofa, Homo sapiens: Australia

Ancylostoma duodenale
McPhedran, A., 1890 a, 366
anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Magath, T. B., 1919 a, 55, 60, 61, 63, 64, 76, 78, 80, 90, 96, 98, 104, 107, 112, 117, 121, 123, 126, 127, 128, 129, 147

Ancylostoma duodenale
Magaudda-Borzi, L., and Lo Duca, N., 1955 a, 85-91
Milazzo Commune, Italy

Ancylostoma duodenale
Magaudda-Borzi, L., and Mastroieni, F., 1958 a, 526-527
Faro Superiore (Messina), Italy

Ancylostoma duodenale
le Magistris, L., 1950 a, 157
Comune di Napoli, Italy

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mai, K'ai; Liu, J., and Yen, Ying, 1959 a, 268
tetrachloroethylene and 1-bromo-2-naphthol treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Maldonado Sampedro, M., 1935 b, 372, 6 figs.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Manson, P., 1908 h, 671

Ancylostoma duodenale
Manson, P., 1914 a, 794

Ancylostoma duodenale
Manson, P., 1929 a, 589-601, 759-760, 761, figs. 149, 150, 253-255, 260, pl. 35, fig. 14

Ancylostoma duodenale
Manson-Bahr, P. H., 1912 a, 137

Ankylostoma duodenale
Manson-Bahr, P. H., In Manson, P., 1921 a, 344, 469, 653, 654, 655, 656, 658-676, 821, 827, 829, 830, 848, 849, 906, figs. 179b, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 315

Ancylostoma duodenale
Maplestone, P. A., 1924 b, 185

Ancylostoma duodenale
Maplestone, P. A., 1929 f, 371-373
India

Ancylostoma duodenale
Maplestone, P. A., 1931 b, 20
pigs

Ancylostoma duodenale
Maplestone, P. A., 1934 c, 203-214, 1 fig., pl. 14, figs. 1-2
technique of growing larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Maplestone, P. A., 1943 c, 26

Ancylostoma duodenale
Marchand, Alf., (1869 a)

Ancylostoma duodenale
Marcos, Z., Martinez, C., and Muñoz, S., 1957 a, 359
man

Ancylostoma duodenale
de Maria, B., and Rossi-Espagnet, A., 1957 a, 923-938
anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Martinez Santamaría, J., (1909 a), 198, 199

Ancylostoma duodenale
Maruta, Y., 1957 a, 103-119

Ancylostoma duodenale
Marzullo, F., Squadrini, F., and Taparelli, F., 1957 b, 84-88
man

Ancylostoma duodenale
Masaki, H., et al., 1953 a, 105, 106

Ancylostoma duodenale
Maślanka, P., 1957 a, 711-714
man

Ancylostoma duodenale
Masters, W. E., 1920 a, 313, 320, 637, figs.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mathy, P., 1939 a, 11
Saint-Etienne, France

Ancylostoma duodenale
Matilla, V., Aparicio Garrido, J., and Prieto Lorenzo, A., 1951 a, 119
man

Ancylostoma duodenale
Matilla, V., Aparicio Garrido, J., and Prieto Lorenzo, A., 1954 a, 209-211

Ancylostoma duodenale
Matsumoto, K., 1926 a, 608-609
man: Yaeyama Islands

Ancylostoma duodenale
Matsumoto, Kumataro, 1933 a, 91-92

Ancylostoma duodenale
Matsumoto, S., and Imawari, K., 1954 a, 70-71

Ancylostoma duodenale
Matsumoto, Yasuhiro, and Onda, Shuichi, 1952 a, 1-9
statistical observations

Ancylostoma duodenale
Matsusaki, Gisyu [i.e. Matuzaki, Gisyu], 1928 a, 2185-2200
development of larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Matsushima, M., 1935 a, 1071-1098, pls.
cross-infection tests of Ascaris and Ancylostoma

Ancylostoma duodenale
Matsushita, M., (1927 a), no paging
developmental conditions for Ancylostoma in coal mines and experimental studies on infection mechanism

Ancylostoma duodenale
Matsuzaki, Gishu, et al., 1955 b, 185-187
incidence and distribution

Ancylostoma duodenale
Matsuzaki, Gishu, et al., 1957 a, 183-189
peripheral blood findings

Ancylostoma duodenale
Matsuzaki, Gishu, et al., 1959 a, 130-132, map
distribution in Saitama Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
da Matta, A. A., 1919 b, 180

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mattioli, M., 1934 a, 295-298, col. pl.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Matuzaki, G., 1929 a, 267-270, pl.
morphology of infective larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Matuzaki, G., 1931 a, 1505-1555, pls.
morphological studies on development of larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Matuzaki, G., 1931 b, 2157-2215
influence of natural power on eggs

Ancylostoma duodenale
Maxwell, J. P., 1921 b, 379, 380

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mayer, M., 1928 a, 225-230, figs. 115-116, 118-119

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mazza, S., 1927 a, 491-492
Argentina

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mazza, S., (1933 a), 508

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mazzitelli, M., (1936 a), 1-23
essential conditions of the soil for life of larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mazzitelli, M., (1936 b), 1-23
essential conditions of the soil for life of larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mazzotti, L., Bravo-Becherelle, M. A., and Briseño, C., 1960 a, 175-183
Mexico

Ancylostoma duodenale
Medeiros, L., 1920 a, 136

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mégnin, P., 1894 b, 38, 74, 75
intestines of dogs; France

Ancylostoma duodenale
Méhaouèd, T. H., 1938 a, 14, 15, 17

Ancylostoma duodenale
de Meira, M. T. V., Girão, J., and Coito, A. de M. F., 1945 a, 271, 272, 273
man; Portugal

Ancylostoma duodenale
de Meira, M. T. V., Girão, J., and Coito, A. de M. F., 1946 a, 332
Portugal

Ancylostoma duodenale
de Meira, M. T. V., Pinto Nogueira, J. F., and Serras Simões, T., 1947 b, 241
man; S. Nicolau

Ancylostoma duodenale
Meira-Rubião, and Paranhos, U., 1913 b, 1
Brazil

Ancylostoma duodenale
Melik-Adamian, S. S., 1928 a, 113, 114
Azerbaidzhan, U. S. S. R.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Menche, H., 1884 a, 364

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mengert Presser, H., 1925 c, 24
monkey (intestine)

Ancylostoma duodenale
Menzel, R., 1920 a, 176

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mertons, W. K., 1939 a, 152
man; Batavia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Micheletti, E., 1929 a, 247, 248, 249, 252, 256

Ancylostoma duodenale
Micoletzky, H., 1916 a, 53

Ancylostoma duodenale
Miller, G. A. H., and Bamforth, J., 1962 a, 1662
England

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mills, R. G., 1926 a, 165
man; statistics; Korea

Ancylostoma duodenale
Milroy, A., 1903 a, 877

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mimioğlu, M., and Akyol, M., 1956 a, 313
Hatay Province, Turkey

Ancylostoma duodenale
Minagawa, Koki, 1920 b, 149-170

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mitani, Wago, 1955 b, 1050-1058
influence of temperature and humidity on development of eggs and larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mitsui, S., and Iino, H., 1953 a, 34-35

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mitsui, S., and Iino, H., 1953 b, 83-84
effect of several gas agents on larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Miura, K., 1954 a, 265-273
treatment with 1-bromo-β-naphthol

Ancylostoma duodenale
Miwa, F., 1928 a, May, 523-570; June, 532-558; July, 810-834, pls.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Miyagawa, Y., (1913 b), 201-204
larvae in water over rice fields; experiments in infecting dogs

Ancylostoma duodenale
Miyagawa, Y., 1916 a, 411-452, pls. 43-47
migration

Ancylostoma duodenale
Miyakawa, M., and Murata, S., 1953 a, 82
limit of egg-laying ability

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mizuno, T., 1953 a, 106-107
Gunma Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mizuno, T., 1956 c, 542-547
Gunma Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mizuno, T., et al., 1958 a, 195-198
larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mizuno, T., Nagai, K., and Yanagisawa, Rikio, 1958 a, 221
larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mizuno, T., and Nagai, T., 1959 a, 73-75
infection mode

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mizuno, T., and Nagase, Shinichi, 1961 a, 24-27
infection mode

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mizuno, T., and Ouchi, K., 1961 a, 11-14

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mizuno, T., Sagitani, K., and Suzuki, T., 1959 a, 161-162

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mizuno, T., and Saito, T., 1959 a, 228-230

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mizuno, T., and Yasuda, K., 1960 b, 178-180

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mönnig, H. O., 1924 a, 350

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mőnnig, H. O., 1926 c, 235, 236

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mőnnig, H. O., 1929 a, 311

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mőnnig, H. O., 1930 f, 184, 192

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mőnnig, H. O., 1931 b, 127

Ancylostoma duodenale
Moise, R. M. R., 1938 a, 445, pl. 1, 2 figs.
Somalia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Moncelli Sciannameo, N., and Modesti, G., 1952 a, 896-897

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mongelli Sciannameo, N., 1952 a, 511
Puglia, Italy

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mongelli Sciannameo, N., 1952 b, 1561-1567

Ancylostoma duodenale
Monti, A., 1909 a, figs. 1-2, 9, 11

Ancylostoma duodenale
Monti, A., 1909 c, 1 pl., figs. 1-2, 9, 11

Ancylostoma duodenale
Moodie, R. L., 1923 a, 287
paleopathology

Ancylostoma duodenale
Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1861 a, 353, 405

Ancylostoma duodenale
Morgan, D. O., 1928 b, 187

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mori, M., 1957 a, figs. 2-13

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mori, M., 1958 a, figs. 2-10

Ancylostoma duodenale
Morienval, 1891 a, 84-85
Anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Morishita, Kaoru, et al., 1962 a, 76-84
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Morishita, Kaoru, Fushimi, Junichi, Nishimura, Takeshi, and Ok'yob, Lomio, 1960 a, 413-414
clinical trials with bephenium hydroxynaphthoate

Ancylostoma duodenale
Morishita, Kaoru, Fushimi, Junichi, Nishimura, Takeshi, and Yanai, Tomio, 1960 a, 414
clinical trials with an analogous ion of bephenium

Ancylostoma duodenale
Morisita, Tetuo, et al., 1956 d, 255-258
ovocidal effects of carbon disulphate emulsion

Ancylostoma duodenale
Morrison, H., 1926 a, 49
Nigeria

Ancylostoma duodenale
Most, H., 1943 b, 924

Ancylostoma duodenale
Most, H., Hayman, J. M., jr., and Wilson, T. B., 1946 a, 247

Ancylostoma duodenale
Motoyasu, H., 1958 a, 472-493

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mottola, F., 1926 a, 495-496

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mudaguchi, T., 1955 a, 109-112

Ancylostoma duodenale
Müller, Fr.[2], 1910 a, 178
coal miners: Germany

Ancylostoma duodenale
Müller, G., 1932 a, 108-116
Ancona, Italy

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mukai, T., 1961 a, 150-174, map
Amami Archipelago, Southern Kyushu, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Muscolino, F., and Loscialpo, D., 1958 a, 1350-1351

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mussini, M., 1955 a, fig. 1

Ancylostoma duodenale
Muta, K., 1913 a, 467-480
morphology of eggs

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mutaguchi, T., 1960 a, 106-109

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mutaguchi, T., 1960 b, 154-156

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mutaguchi, T., 1960 e, 192-196

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mutaguchi, T., 1960 f, 144-148

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mutaguchi, T., and Komaki, S., 1959 a, 200

Ancylostoma duodenale
Mutaguchi, T., and Nakashima, T., 1959 a, 174-178

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagai, A., 1953 a, 54-55

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagai, A., 1954 a, 124

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagai, A., 1955 a, 369-374

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagai, A., 1956 a, 26-39

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagai, K., 1955 a, 19-21

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagai, K., 1960 a, 870-880
larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagai, T., 1960 a, 794-811

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagata, J., 1954 a, 322-326
immunity

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagaty, H. F., 1947 c, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21
man: Ras Gharib, Red Sea district

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagaty, H. F., 1949 a, 423
man: Egypt

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagaty, H. F., [1957 b], 92
boys: Syria

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagaty, H. F., and Rifaat, M. A., 1958 a, 74
piperazine adipate treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagaty, H. F., and Rifaat, M. A., 1959 a, 255-258
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagaty, H. F., and Zanaty, A. F., 1949 a, 498, 499

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagayo, M., [1928? a], 507

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagayoshi, Y., 1954 a, 101-113

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagayoshi, Y., 1956 a, 16

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagayoshi, Yasusuke, and Kusunoki, Seichi, 1951 a, 9

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagayoshi, Yasusuke, and Mutaguchi, Toshiyuki, 1956 a, 367-368
biology

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagayoshi, Yasusuke, and Mutaguchi, Toshiyuki, 1956 b, 401-402
biology

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nagayoshi, Yasusuke, and Mutaguchi, Toshiyuki, 1956 c, 465-466
biology

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nain, M., 1938 a, 70
Morocco

Ancylostoma duodenale
Naito, K., [1926 a], 202
human: Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Naito, W., 1928 a, 1359-1362, 1517-1520
development of eggs

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nakaji, S., 1931 a, 173-206
hatchability of eggs

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nakajima, K., 1931 a, 553-568, pls. 20, 21, figs. 1-14
development

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nakajima, K., 1931 b, 569-572, pls. 22-23, figs. 1-10
development

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nakajima, K., 1931 c, 755-781, pls.
development

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nakajima, K., 1931 d, 843-878, pl.
development

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nakajima, K., 1931 e, 1054-1102, pl.
development

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nakajima, K., 1932 a, 115-122, pl. 7, figs. 1-7
development

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nakajima, K., 1932 b, 24-26
development

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nakajima, K., 1932 c, 65-78, pl.
development

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nakamura, T., 1960 a, 63-79
infection mode

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nakashima, T., 1960 a, 144-183
Southern Kyushu, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nakashima, T., Mutaguchi, T., and Suenaga, O., 1960 a, 195-200
Southern Kyushu, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nambiar, T. V. A., 1917 a, 438

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nauss, R. W., 1921 a, 447, 448, 449, 450
fox terrier (experimental)
man: California, formerly from Spain

Ancylostoma duodenale
Neghme Rodriguez, A., 1945 a, 336-339
parasitosis and Loeffler's syndrome

Ancylostoma duodenale
Neghme Rodriguez, A., and Silva Campos, R., 1951 b, 22
man: Chile

Ancylostoma duodenale
Neser, A. T., [1944 a], 45
Bloemfontein, South Africa

Ancylostoma duodenale
Neser, A. T., [1946 a], 43

Ancylostoma duodenale
Netherlands. Centrale gezondheidsrand, [1909 a], 3
Limburg, Netherlands

Ancylostoma duodenale
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1918 a, 5

Ancylostoma duodenale
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1921 e, 269, 281-285, 310, figs. 174-176, 192 (4)
syn.: Uncinaria duodenalis, Sclerostoma duodenale, Dochmius duodenalis

Ancylostoma duodenale
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1927 b, 368, 379
Canis fam.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1930 c, 172-191, figs. 50-52

Ancylostoma duodenale
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1932 a, 372
eggs
Musca domestica [vector]: East Africa

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nicoll, W., 1910 a, 360, 361, 368, 374

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nicoll, W., 1914 c, 244
man; North Queensland, Australia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nicoll, W., 1922 b, 385, 393

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nikolić, J., and Weiser, J., 1950 a, fig. 1

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nishida, S., 1910 a, 1-34
thymol treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nishimura, M., 1932 a, 152-158
eggs on fruits and vegetables

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nishimura, T., 1957 b, 265

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nishimura, T., 1958 a, 142-146

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nishimura, T., 1958 b, 205

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nishimura, T., 1959 a, 189-195

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nishimura, T., 1959 c, 610-615

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nitulescu, V., et al., 1956 b, 193-202
mining regions

Ancylostoma duodenale
Noda, T., 1928 a, 733-752
resistance to halogen group, especially iodine

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nöller, W., 1923 b, 684, pl. 3, fig. 8

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nozue, S., 1959 a, 1422-1447

Ancylostoma duodenale
Nozue, S., Utida, A., and Yanagisawa, R., 1959 a, 395
effect of temperature and humidity on larvae in soil

Ancylostoma duodenale
Oba, T., 1928 a, 479-486

Ancylostoma duodenale
O'Brien, R. A., 1909 c, 324-328
Queensland, Australia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Odhner, T., 1916 a, 194-206, figs. 1-3

Ancylostoma duodenale
Örley, L., 1886 a, 74, 75

Ancylostoma duodenale
Öytun, H. Ş., 1944 d, 482

Ancylostoma duodenale
Öytun, H. S., [1956 b], 135-136
Anatolia, Black Sea coast

Ancylostoma duodenale
Öytun, H. S., and Güralp, N., 1959 a, 76
shores of the Black Sea, Turkey

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ogata, S., 1925 e, 575-618

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ohama, S., 1941 e, 2100-2113
resistance to chemical preparations

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ohasi, M., 1939 a, 3

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ohira, T., 1913 b, 38

Ancylostoma duodenale
Oi, T., 1927 a, 224-239
Japanese immigrants in Eastern Formosa

Ancylostoma duodenale
Oiso, T., and Ishii, Y., 1925 a, 1081-1091
resistance to chemicals

Ancylostoma duodenale
Oiso, T., and Kawanishi, K., 1927 a, 707-720

Ancylostoma duodenale
Oka, M., Fukushima, J., Isokawa, S., and Fukuda, M., 1958 a, 218

Ancylostoma duodenale
Oka, M., Kadowaki, T., Kameda, Y., and Yamada, S., 1959 a, 91-95

Ancylostoma duodenale
Okabe, K., et al., 1952 a, 632-633
Ukiha County, Fukuoka Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Okabe, K., Koga, Y., Shibue, H., (1954 a), 4
Hita County, Oita Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Okabe, K., Koga, Y., Shibue, H., and Matsuse, M., 1953 a, 1037
Kitamatsuura County, Nagasaki Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Okabe, K., Matsuse, M., and Hiraki, T., 1954 a, 317-320
Kikai Island, Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Okabe, K., Matsuse, M., and Kamo, M., 1955 a, 131
Yufugawa Village, Oita Oun, Oita Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Okabe, K., Okahara, T., Oba, N., and Nakamura, M., 1958 a, 1176-1178
Asakura District, Fukuoka Prefecture, Japar

Ancylostoma duodenale
Okabe, K., Yamaguchi, T., and Koga, Y., 1952 a, 634-636
Xusu County, Oita Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Okano, K., 1960 b, 391-419
ecology

Ancylostoma duodenale
Okiyama, R., 1959 a, 50-57
man: Yokaichiba Area, Chiba Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Okiyama, R., 1959 b, 828-839
farmers: Yokaichiba Area, Chiba Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Okuda, K., 1914 a, 182-192

Ancylostoma duodenale
Oliver-González, J., Dobal, J. M., and Thillet, C. J., 1949 a, 36

Ancylostoma duodenale
Omura, H., 1897 b, 249-259

Ancylostoma duodenale
Onabamiro, S. D., 1957 a, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 87
school children: Ibadan, Nigeria

Ancylostoma duodenale
Orlandi, A., 1947 a, 102
rural population: Milan, Italy

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ortlepp, R. J., 1925 a, 153

Ancylostoma duodenale
Osburn, H. S., 1936 a, 710-712
Natal natives

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ôsumi, M., Ôsumi, T., Yamazaki, S., and Kajiwara, N., 1958 a, 458
piperazine treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ota, S., Inoue, K., Kuno, S., and Kawai, T., 1954 a, 1903-1906

Ancylostoma duodenale
Otsu, H., 1959 a, 281-300

Ancylostoma duodenale
Otsuji, Y., and Matsuyama, K., 1953 a, 68

Ancylostoma duodenale
di Pace, I., 1923 a, 417
treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pakes, W. C. C., 1904 a, 256

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pakes, W. C. C., 1905 a, 2

Ancylostoma duodenale
Palombi, A., 1946 a, figs. 1-4

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pandasis, G., 1935 a, 27-32

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pandasis, G., 1937 a, 2006, 2009, 2010, 2011
homme: Grèce
matelot: Corfou, Grèce

Ancylostoma duodenale
Parodi, S. E., 1918 a, 27, 28, 29

Ancylostoma duodenale
Parodi, S. E., 1920 a, 179

Ancylostoma duodenale
Parodi, S. E., Lima, E. J., and Escudero, J. C., 1936 a, 321-324

Ancylostoma duodenale
Parona, C.; and Grassi, G. B., 1878 d, 358-360

Ancylostoma duodenale
Passos, J., 1953 a, 1004

Ancylostoma duodenale
Patel, J. C., 1954 a, 282
India

Ancylostoma duodenale
Patiño-Camargo, L., 1942 c, 528
man: Colombia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Patnaik, B., Lalitha, P. S., and Nair, V., 1958 a, 49, 50

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pavlovskiĭ, E. N., 1924 c, 47-48, 71, 73, 76-78, 247, figs. 10, 15, 39, 40

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pavlovskiĭ, E. N., 1926 a, 131, 229

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pavlovskiĭ, E. N., 1931 a, 176, 187
toxins

Ancylostoma duodenale
Peake, E. C., 1912 b, 6
statistics in Southern Hunan, China

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pearson, H. R., 1925 a, 314-315
man

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pellegrini, G., and Facci-Tosatti, F., 1934 a, 599-630, pls.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pelseneer, J., 1926 a, 154

Ancylostoma duodenale
Peña Garcia, B., 1954 a, figs. 1, 4
Maracaibo, Venezuela

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pennato, P., 1890 a, 73-82

Ancylostoma duodenale
Penso, G., 1930 d, 191-193

Ancylostoma duodenale
Penso, G., 1930 e, 813

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pereira, L., 1943 a, 115, 128, 129, figs. 6, 7, 1 pl. fig. 1

Ancylostoma duodenale
Perez Gimenez, M. E., Roche, M., and Diaz Ungria, C., 1957 a, fig. 1
Venezuela

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1936 a, 56
man: Cuba

Ancylostoma duodenale
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1371, 1377, 1378, figs. 992, 998 (3)

Ancylostoma duodenale
Perroncito, E., 1880 d d, 179-184

Ancylostoma duodenale
Perroncito, E., 1880 k, 150-154

Ancylostoma duodenale
Perroncito, E., 1882 f, 41
miners: France

Ancylostoma duodenale
Perroncito, E., 1909 k, 275-276

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pessôa, S. B., 1922 b, 29, 30, 75
treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pessôa, S. B., 1937 a, 18, 19

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pessôa, S. B., and Pascale, H., 1941 g, 25
tetrachlorethylene treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Petrilli, F. L., 1950 a, 930

Ancylostoma duodenale
Petrunkevitch, A., 1924 a, 99, 100, 101

Ancylostoma duodenale
Peverelli, P., 1928 a, 569-572

Ancylostoma duodenale
Phisalix-Picot, M., 1922 a, v. 1, 148-150, fig. 61

Ancylostoma duodenale
Photinos, T. B., 1927 a, 104

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pieraccini, G., 1913 b, 145

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pierce, W. D., 1921 d, 122
Musca domestica

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pillers, A. W. N., 1929 c, 565
woolly monkey

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pillers, A. W. N., and Southwell, T., 1929 a, 129
Lagothrix humboldti

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pintner, T., 1905 d, 282

Ancylostoma duodenale
Platt, B. S., 1957 a, 776

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pod'îapolskaîa, V. P., 1927 a, 156, 157, 159, 161-162, 173

Ancylostoma duodenale
Poggi, I., 1935 e, 516-525
Commune of Vigevano, Italy

Ancylostoma duodenale
Poggi, I., and Bonetti, F., 1957 a, 1078-1084
Commune of Brescia, Italy

Ancylostoma duodenale
Polazzo, M. Q., 1936 a, 628-633
Cirenaica, Libya

Ancylostoma duodenale
Porter, A., [1918 a], 31, 34, 37, 47, 48, 51, 54

Ancylostoma duodenale
Porter, A., 1922 a, 86

Ancylostoma duodenale
Porter, A., 1928 b, 573, 574, 575, 576
Johannesburg, South Africa

Ancylostoma duodenale
Porter, A., 1930 b, 18-20
Periplaneta americana

Ancylostoma duodenale
Powell, R. E., 1910 a, 329-330
man; Montreal, Canada

Ancylostoma duodenale
Prasad, B., 1933 a, 74-75
Fort Manning District, Nyasaland Protectorate

Ancylostoma duodenale
Prates, M. M., 1922 a, 303

Ancylostoma duodenale
Preti, L., 1908 c, 79-80

Ancylostoma duodenale
Preti, L., 1908 e, 244-245

Ancylostoma duodenale
Preti, L., 1933 a, 430-432

Ancylostoma duodenale
Previtera, S., 1900 b, 356-360

Ancylostoma duodenale
Prieto Lorenzo, A., 1950 a, 190, 191, 202, 204, fig. 11

Ancylostoma duodenale
Prieto Lorenzo, A., 1954 b, figs. 2-4

Ancylostoma duodenale
Progulski, S., and Rosenbusch, J., 1938 a, 321-323
man

Ancylostoma duodenale
Pulcher, F., 1929 a, 355-359
control

Ancylostoma duodenale
Quast, M., 1922 a, 353
fecal examination

Ancylostoma duodenale
Quirke, T. F., 1936 a, 37
man; Lahore, India

Ancylostoma duodenale
Raby, 1899 a, 194, 199, fig. 2

Ancylostoma duodenale
Railliet, A., 1925 b, 10

Ancylostoma duodenale
Railliet, A., and Henry, A. C. L., 1918 a, 83
Natives; Leopoldville, Belgian Congo

Ancylostoma duodenale
Raimondi, A., and di Sapio, G., 1949 a, 310
Province of Avellino, Italy

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ramanujachari, G., and Alwar, V. S., 1954 a, 54
bandicoot (small intestine); Madras, India

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ramos Báez, P., 1925 a, 638

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rampoldi, R., 1892 a, 357-358

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rand, W. H., 1921 a, 689-691

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rangel, R., 1930 b, 41-64

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rangel Pestana, B., 1917 a, 102

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 252, 321, 348, 354, 358, 377, figs. 270, 322, 353, 375, 379, 380

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ray, H., 1958 b, 65
histochemistry

Ancylostoma duodenale
Raybaud, A., 1933 a, 677-686

Ancylostoma duodenale
Razafitsifera, J., 1934 a, 115 pp.
Madagascar

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rebello, S., Gomes da Costa, S. F., and Toscano Rico, J., 1928 c, 475-477, fig. 1

Ancylostoma duodenale
Reckzeh, P., 1925 a, figs. 64, 67-70, 72, 74-75

Ancylostoma duodenale
Reichenow, E., and Wülker, G., 1929 a, 113, 126, 150, 156, 185, figs. 44, 82

Ancylostoma duodenale
Remennikov, V. M., 1930 b, 12-17
cobayes (experimental infection)

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rhoads, C. P., 1935 a, 513-628

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ricci, M., 1940 a, 242, 264-265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 271, 272, 273, 282, 285, 286, figs. 10 A-D, 11 A-C, 12 a-f
man; Eritrea, Scioa, Harar, Somalia, Galla, Sidama

Ancylostoma duodenale
Richards, D. C., 1922 a, 460-461
chenopodium treatment; Penang, India

Ancylostoma duodenale
Riegel, W., 1918 a, 225, 246, 247

Ancylostoma duodenale
Riley, W. A., and Christenson, R. O., 1930 a, 42, 53, figs. 19, 15

Ancylostoma duodenale
Roche, M., 1961 a, 330-337

Ancylostoma duodenale
Roche, M., et al., 1957 a, 1183-1192

Ancylostoma duodenale
Roche, M., Pérez-Giménez, M. E., and Layrisse, M., 1960 a, 19

Ancylostoma duodenale
Roche, M., Pérez-Giménez, M. E., and Levy, A., 1959 a, 50
intestinal loss and reabsorption of iron

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rodger, F. C., Dhir, P. K., and Mozzaim Hosain, A. T. M., 1960 a, 927-935

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rodríguez Fornos, F., 1926 a, fig. 1

Ancylostoma duodenale
Roersch, C., 1899 a, 59-72
miners

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rogers, A. M., 1946 a, 533, 534, 536, 537, 538

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rogers, A. M., and Dossin, G. J., 1946 a, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538
American troops in Assam and Burma

Ancylostoma duodenale
Romero, F., 1914 a, 199-201

Ancylostoma duodenale
Romero C., A., 1935 a, 89-97

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ronchetti, V., 1932 a, 1674

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rondeau du Noyer, M., 1928 a, 137, fig.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rose, G. W., [1935 b], 51

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rosenau, M. J., 1917 a, 126, 154, 254, 314, 788, 1013

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rosenblum, M. B., and Malkowa, N. N., 1928 a, 197-203
anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rossi-Espagnet, A., 1957 a, 71-80

Ancylostoma duodenale
Roubaud, E., and Deschiens, R. E. A., 1939 a, 245-247
larvae parasitized by mushrooms

Ancylostoma duodenale
Roubaud, E., and Deschiens, R. E. A., 1939 c, 160, 163
larvae parasitized by mushrooms

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rousseau, L.[2], 1918 b, 752
Douala, Cameroun

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rousseau, L.[2], 1919 b, 244, 248, 249, 250
man; Douala

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rousseau, L.[2], 1921 a, 89-91
Guyane française

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rousseau, L.[2], 1921 c, 125, 126

Ancylostoma duodenale
Royer, E. R., 1920 a, 1703
man; Ecuador

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rubio, H., 1921 a, 501
miners

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rudersdorff, 1911 a, 161

Ancylostoma duodenale
Rudolfs, W., 1937 a, 763

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ruiz, F. R., and Pineda, R., 1934 a, 807-816, 1 fig.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Russell, F. F., 1901 a, 125
boy

Ancylostoma duodenale
Russell, P. F., 1928 d, 102
Malaya

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ryo, S., 1937 b, 269-279
anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ryo, S., 1937 c, 279-286
anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ryo, S., 1937 d, 287-294
egg production

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sadun, E. H., 1953 c, 193-201
man: Thailand

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sagitani, K., 1960 a, 1014-1042

Ancylostoma duodenale
Saint-Martin, M., and Dussault, R., 1957 a, figs. 1-5

Ancylostoma duodenale
Saito, T., 1959 a, 227-241
output of ova in feces

Ancylostoma duodenale
Saito, T., Mizuno, T., and Yanagisawa, Rikio, 1958 a, 224
oviposition

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sakoda, A., 1952 a, 223-227

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sakoda, A., 1954 a, 291-305

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sakoda, A., 1958 a, 494, 495

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sakoda, A., 1958 b, 500, 501

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sakoda, A., 1958 d, 701

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sambon, L. W., 1924 b, 151

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sambon, L. W., 1925 e, 66, 67

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sánchez, J., 1895 a, 194-195
man

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sanchez Bassères, M., and Pimentel Pantoja, W., 1947 c, 237

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sandeman, C., 1939 a, 183-184

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 330
man

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sandground, J. H., 1925 c, 68, 69

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sandground, J. H., 1927 b, 64
natives of South Africa

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sandground, J. H., 1928 d, 530

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sandground, J. H., 1929 b, 238, 239, 248

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sandground, J. H., 1931 a, 147, 179

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sandground, J. H., 1938 a, 212-215
man: Guatemala

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sandwith, F. M., 1910 a, 281-283

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sanford, S. P., 1935 a, 366, 367

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sangalli, G., 1878 b, 364-369, 392-398

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sangalli, G., 1878 e, 609-618

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sangster, C. B., 1946 a, 386, 387, 391, 392
Australian soldiers

Ancylostoma duodenale
Saravia, E. M., 1940 a, 40-41

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sasa, M., et al., 1958 c, 237
epidemiology: Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sasa, M., et al., 1960 b, 438, 439
carbon dioxide as stimulant

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sasa, M., et al., 1960 c, 685-691
village in Akita Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sasa, M., Hayashi, S., Tanaka, H., and Shirasaka, R., 1958 a, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, fig. 1 Ad
key
test-tube cultivation

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sasada, T., 1935 a, 1843-1892
migration of larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sasada, T., 1936 a, 1 pl., figs. 1-9

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sasada, T., 1936 b, 2011-2048

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sasada, T., 1937 a, 1-26, pl.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sasada, T., 1937 b, 491-509, pl.
domestic fowl (experimental)

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sato, A., 1957 a, 333

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sato, A., 1957 b, 185-216
Toyama Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sato, A., et al., 1953 a, 46-47
Toyama Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sato, A., and Shimatani, T., 1959 a, 392
Toyama Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sato, A., and Shimatani, T., 1961 a, 456-457
technique

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sawada, T., Sano, M., and Ueno, T., 1954 b, figs. 5-10, 17-18
development in chicken embryo

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sawitz, W. G., Tobie, J. E., and Katz, G., 1939 a, 171

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sawyer, W. A., Sweet, W. C., and Shaw, A. B., 1923 a, 77, 78, 83, 88

Ancylostoma duodenale
Scaduto, P., 1933 a, 705-711

Ancylostoma duodenale
Scaduto, P., 1935 a, 597-600, 603-604

Ancylostoma duodenale
Scaduto, P., 1936 a, 805-810

Ancylostoma duodenale
Scheffer, J. C. T., 1884 a, 217-222

Ancylostoma duodenale
Schiau, S., 1941 a, 140, fig. on 139

Ancylostoma duodenale
Schmidt-Rimpler, H., 1898 a, 388-389
anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Schmitz-Cliever, E., 1959 a, 243-245

Ancylostoma duodenale
van der Schroeff, H. J., 1915 a, 421

Ancylostoma duodenale
Schuberg, A., 1922 a, 314

Ancylostoma duodenale
Schüffner, W., 1913 a, 60

Ancylostoma duodenale
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.), 1923 a, 392-405, 1 fold. chart
Java

Ancylostoma duodenale
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.), 1927 c, 479-480, 1 fig.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.), 1927 d, 397-403, 404, 406, 409, fig. 1, pl. 1, figs. 1-10

Ancylostoma duodenale
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.), 1927 e, 122, 124, 125

Ancylostoma duodenale
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.), 1927 f, 581-593, fig. 1, pls. 1-3

Ancylostoma duodenale
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.), 1928 c, 239, 247

Ancylostoma duodenale
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 387, 439, 485, 486, fig. 41

Ancylostoma duodenale
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 565, 567, 595, 596, 626, 627, 628, figs. 147, 175, 206

Ancylostoma duodenale
Schwartz, B.[1], 1921 f, 382, 383, 425

Ancylostoma duodenale
Schwartz, B.[1], 1924 e, 100
Philippine Islands

Ancylostoma duodenale
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 p, 454, 455, 456

Ancylostoma duodenale
Schwartz, B.[1], 1926 h, 7
man: China

Ancylostoma duodenale
Schwartz, B.[1], 1927 b, 59
from Felis leo

Ancylostoma duodenale
Schwartz, B.[1], 1927 c, 6, 7, 8

Ancylostoma duodenale
Scott, J. A., 1931 a, 129

Ancylostoma duodenale
Scott, J. A., 1938 b, 155-175

Ancylostoma duodenale
Scott, J. A., Ayoub, G. E., and Reitler, R., 1934 a, 601-628, figs. 1-5
Palestine, coastal plain

Ancylostoma duodenale
Seddon, H. R., 1947 c, 13
pig; Australia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Segovia, A., 1931 a, 241-247, 254-259

Ancylostoma duodenale
Semenov, G. M., 1925 a, 519, 526
man; Turkestan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sergent, E., 1948 b, 336, 337

Ancylostoma duodenale
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 263

Ancylostoma duodenale
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 127

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sewell, P., [1951? b], 23-26

Ancylostoma duodenale
Shinohara, M., 1960 a, 158-174

Ancylostoma duodenale
Shinowara, 1907 a, 173-219

Ancylostoma duodenale
Shirai, M., 1926 a, 98-99

Ancylostoma duodenale
Shirai, M., 1926 f, 223-233

Ancylostoma duodenale
Shirasaka, R., 1958 a, 539
effect of temperature on activity of infective larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Shirasaka, R., Sasa, M., and Tanaka, H., 1957 a, 268-269

Ancylostoma duodenale
Shircore, J. O., 1917 a, 101, 104, 105, 106
East Africa

Ancylostoma duodenale
Shishime, T., 1958 a, 715-749, maps

Ancylostoma duodenale
Shishime, T., 1958 b, 750-760

Ancylostoma duodenale
Shtrom, Zh. K., Smirnov, G. G., Sondak, V. A., and Andreeva, M. P., 1936 a, 258, 287
man; Abkhazia, U. S. S. R.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Shukhat, I. A., 1927 a, fig. 3

Ancylostoma duodenale
Shul'man, E. S., et al., 1933 a, 312, 314
Don basin

Ancylostoma duodenale
Shul'man, E. S., Bardenshteĭn, D. L., and Zaturenskaĭa, B. L., et al., 1933 a, 310-317
Donez coal fields and Krivoyrog iron ore region, U. S. S. R.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Siccardi, P. D., 1909 d, 475-476

Ancylostoma duodenale
Siccardi, P. D., 1909 e, 484

Ancylostoma duodenale
Silva Araujo, 1882 a, 324-329

Ancylostoma duodenale
da Silva Pinto, O., 1909 a, 179-181

Ancylostoma duodenale
Simon 5, 1925 a, 63
Cambodge

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sinel'nikov, A. M., 1928 a, 652
student; Ashkhabad, U. S. S. R.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Singer, E., 1931 a, 1478

Ancylostoma duodenale
Skrjabin, K. I., 1929 b, 17

Ancylostoma duodenale
Skrjabin, K. I., and Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1929 a, 32, 45, 56, 57

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sluiter, C. P., Swellengrebel, N. H., and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 330, 331, 343-349, 406, figs. 181, 182, 183
syn.; Strongylus quadridentatus v. Sieb.; Dochmius anchylostomum Molin; Sclerostoma duodenale Cobbold; Strongylus duodenalis Schn.; Dochmius duodenalis Leuck.; Uncinaria duodenalis, Rail., Blanch.

Ancylostoma duodenale
van Slype, W., 1934 a, 939, 940, 941
dimensions of eggs

Ancylostoma duodenale
Smillie, W. G., 1922 a, 1-9, 2 charts
Brazil

Ancylostoma duodenale
Smillie, W. G., 1927 b, 90, 91, 93

Ancylostoma duodenale
Smirnov, G. G., 1935 d, 322-326, 330, figs. 176-178, 181

Ancylostoma duodenale
Smirnov, G. G., 1935 e, 338, 347, 352, 354, 363

Ancylostoma duodenale
Smirnov, G. G., 1944 a, 46, 47

Ancylostoma duodenale
Smirnov, G. G., 1948 a, 336, 338, 339
speed of penetration of larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Smirnov, G. G., and Kamalov, N. G., 1941 a, 295-321
migration of larvae
Mesocricetus brandti

Ancylostoma duodenale
Smirnov, G. G., and Kamalov, N. G., 1946 a, 465-567

Ancylostoma duodenale
Smirnov, G. G., and Kamalov, H. G., 1950 a, 437, 438

Ancylostoma duodenale
Smitskamp, H., 1959 a, fig. 4

Ancylostoma duodenale
Snodgrass, J. E., 1918 a, 229
man: Ceylon

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sofia, F., 1949 a, 249
treatment: Eritrea

Ancylostoma duodenale
Soh, C. Thack, 1960 b, 8-10

Ancylostoma duodenale
Soletta, L., 1950 a, 503
Parma Province, Italy

Ancylostoma duodenale
Soltau, H. K. V., 1919 a, 690-691

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sonsino, P., 1878 a, 227-234
anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sonsino, P., 1878 d, 487-494

Ancylostoma duodenale
Soper, F. L., 1926 c, 16
South American Indians

Ancylostoma duodenale
Soper, F. L., 1927 b, 663-678

Ancylostoma duodenale
Soper, F. L., 1927 e, 174-184
South American Indians

Ancylostoma duodenale
Soper, F. L., 1928 a, 283-288
distribution in the American Continent

Ancylostoma duodenale
Soprunov, F. F., and Dursunova, S. M., 1952 a, figs. 1-4
morphology

Ancylostoma duodenale
Soprunov, F. F., and Galiulina, Z. A., 1951 a, pl., figs. 1-2

Ancylostoma duodenale
Soprunov, F. F., and Soprunova, N. Ia., 1953 a, 87
ridding soil of larvae by means of rapacious Didymozoophaga

Ancylostoma duodenale
Soprunov, F. F., and Tendetnik, Iu. Ia., 1957 a, 602
control in coal mines

Ancylostoma duodenale
Soprunov, F. F., and Tendetnik, Iu. Ia., 1959 a, 320
larvae control by fungi

Ancylostoma duodenale
Soulage, 1957 a, 1081

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sousa Dias, V., 1950 a, 26
homem
porco: Angola

Ancylostoma duodenale
Soysa, E., and Jayawarden, M. D. S., 1945 a, 3
cause of asthma

Ancylostoma duodenale
Spitz, A. J. W., 1960 a, 445, 461, 462, 463
man: Seychelles Islands

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 46, 49, 50, 51

Ancylostoma duodenale (type)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 108, 109, 112, 113, 119, 138, 172, 683-685, 687, 688, 803, 809
syn.: Anchylostoma duodenale Dubini, 1843; Strongylus quadridentatus v. Siebold, 1851; Dochmius anchylostomum Mulin, 1861; Sclerostoma duodenale (Dub., 1843); Strongylus duodenalis (Dub., 1843); Dochmius duodenalis (Dub., 1843); Uncinaria duodenalis (Dub., 1843)
Mensch (Jejunum, selten Duodenum), Affe, Schwein: Tropen und Subtropen

Ancylostoma duodenale
Stacey, R. S., 1944 a, 396

Ancylostoma duodenale
Starnotti, C., 1930 a, 305-312
Firenze Province, Italy

Ancylostoma duodenale
Stauffer, H., 1924 a, 109

Ancylostoma duodenale
Steche, O., 1927 a, 639, fig. 73

Ancylostoma duodenale
Steiner, G., 1919 a, 64

Ancylostoma duodenale
Steiner, G., 1921 d, 64

Ancylostoma duodenale
Steiner, G., 1924 i, 16

Ancylostoma duodenale
Steinhaus, F., 1907 a, 4, 5

Ancylostoma duodenale
Stempell, W., 1938 a, 143-146, figs. 162-167, 168a-d

Ancylostoma duodenale
Stewart, F. H., 1922 a, 379

Ancylostoma duodenale
Stiles, C. W., 1939 a, 283-308

Ancylostoma duodenale
Stitt, E. R., 1929 a, 532, 533, 547, 627, figs. 160, 164, 165, 168

Ancylostoma duodenale
Stoll, N. R., 1946 a, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496
Guam, Leyte, and Okinawa

Ancylostoma duodenale
Stoll, N. R., 1948 a, 198

Ancylostoma duodenale
Stoll, N. R., Loughlin, E. H., Harris, A. H., and Chenoweth, B. M., 1946 a, 687, 694, 695, 697
navy and marine personnel, Guam

Ancylostoma duodenale
Stott, G., 1961 a, 20-25
Mauritius

Ancylostoma duodenale
Strong, R. P., and Shattuck, G. C., 1930 a, 421
Macacus sinicus

Ancylostoma duodenale
Strong, R. P., Shattuck, G. C., and Wheeler, R. E., 1926 a, 137, 138, 139

Ancylostoma duodenale
Strong, S. B., 1918 a, 347

Ancylostoma duodenale
Stubenbord, W. D., and Allen, R. F., 1946 a, 916, 917
child; Guam

Ancylostoma duodenale
Suenaga, O., 1960 a, 201-220

Ancylostoma duodenale
Suenaga, O., 1960 b, 221-230

Ancylostoma duodenale
Suetsugu, K., 1960 a, 517-564
anemias

Ancylostoma duodenale
Sufrin, J., 1923 a, 10, 21-23
synonymy
man

Ancylostoma duodenale
Suzuki, I., and Sano, M., 1954 a, 77-78
immunological studies

Ancylostoma duodenale
Suzuki, J., 1935 a, 397-422

Ancylostoma duodenale
Suzuki, N., et al., 1956 a, 538-541
Miyagi Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Suzuki, N., et al., 1957 a, 203-207
Tatebayashi districts, Gunma Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Suzuki, N., Aoki, D., and Shiratori, T., 1956 a, 227
a village of Miyagi Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Suzuki, S., 1929 b, 32, 34
infestation higher in Formosa than in Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Suzuki, T., 1959 a, 862-880
infection mode

Ancylostoma duodenale
Svensson, R. M., 1925 b, 667-673, charts

Ancylostoma duodenale
Svensson, R. M., 1927 a, 203-205

Ancylostoma duodenale
Svensson, R. M., and Kessel, J. F., 1926 a, 146-153, pl. 9, figs. 2, 5, 7, 8

Ancylostoma duodenale
Swartzwelder, J. C., Miller, J. H., and Sappenfield, R. W., 1955 a, 329
treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Syllaba, L., 1904 a, 2375
and anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Takahashi, M., and Anan, M., 1938 a, 639-642
anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Takeda, M., 1955 a, 206-207
children; Aichi Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Tamiya, T., 1925 a, 1135-1137

Ancylostoma duodenale
Tanaka, H., et al., 1957 a, 505-506

Ancylostoma duodenale
Tanaka, H., et al., 1961 a, 451

Ancylostoma duodenale
Tanaka, M., 1904 a, 937-944
Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Tanaka, N., 1907 b, 784-918, pls.
Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Tanaka, T., and Kato, S., 1960 a, 520-523
alcopar and dithiazanine treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Tang, C. C., 1949 a, 247
Fukien, South China

Ancylostoma duodenale
Tang, W. K., and Chang, K., 1943 a, 105

Ancylostoma duodenale
Taylor, E. L., 1933 d, 407
longevity

Ancylostoma duodenale
Tenholt, F. A., 1898 a, 603-604

Ancylostoma duodenale
Terao, K., 1957 a, 530
ovicidal activity of chemicals

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ter-Grigorova, [1926 a], 313-320
Azerbaidzhan, U. S. S. R.

Ancylostoma duodenale
Thapar, G. S., [1928 a], 265
dog

Ancylostoma duodenale
Theiler, G., 1923 a, 74

Ancylostoma duodenale
van Thiel, P. H., 1926 e, 229, 230, 231

Ancylostoma duodenale
van Thiel, P. H., 1927 f, 96

Ancylostoma duodenale
Thiry, G., and Dombray, P., 1932 a, 1159-1161
in iron mines of Lorraine, France

Ancylostoma duodenale
Thompson, B., 1950 a, 3

Ancylostoma duodenale
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 15, 25, 29, 30, 34, 38, 41, 49, 262, 283, 398, 402, 403, 405, 406, 407, 408

Ancylostoma duodenale
Toscano Rico, J., 1926 c, 1593-1595
Portugal

Ancylostoma duodenale
Tourneux, J. P., Bounhoure, and Fabre, P., 1931 a, 1404

Ancylostoma duodenale
Toyama, H., Hamada, H., and Mori, S., 1955 a, 108-113
villages near Matsue City, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Toyama, H., Hamada, H., and Mori, S., 1955 b, 104-107
Tomimasu village (near Yonago City), Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Trabue, E. M., 1918 a, 287-291

Ancylostoma duodenale
Trambusti, A., 1913 a, 171, 174

Ancylostoma duodenale
Trincas, L., 1933 a, 465-471
Gallinacci

Ancylostoma duodenale
Tsuchiya, and Miyagawa, Y., 1912 a, 29-40

Ancylostoma duodenale
Tsunashima, Y., [1929? a], 159

Ancylostoma duodenale
Tubangui, M. A., 1947 a, 261
man; Philippine Islands

Ancylostoma duodenale
Turner, A. J., 1897 a, 101

Ancylostoma duodenale
Tushur'ian, D. A., 1928 a, 608-611

Ancylostoma duodenale
Tyzzer, E. E., and Smillie, W. C., [1927 a], 921, 924, 939, 940, 941, 943, 945, 951, figs. 1, 11-12, 14-15

Ancylostoma duodenale
Uchida, A., Kumegai, M., Konde, T., and Ohashi, H., 1962 a, 53-59
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate (Alcopar) treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Uchida, S., 1909 a, 324-326, 335
Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Umetani, Y., 1958 a, 1033-1047

Ancylostoma duodenale
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 292

Ancylostoma duodenale
Underhill, B. M., 1930 a, 1, 2

Ancylostoma duodenale
United States. Department of the Army. The Surgeon General's Office, 1941 a, 7-9

Ancylostoma duodenale
United States. Department of the Army. The Surgeon General's Office, 1945 1, 621, 622

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ushiyama, S., 1953 b, 325-333

Ancylostoma duodenale
Van Zwaluwenburg, R. H., 1928 a, 5, 17

Ancylostoma duodenale
Velu, H., and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 312

Ancylostoma duodenale
Vendramini, R., and Magaudda-Borzi, L., 1954 a, 783

Ancylostoma duodenale
Vildrin, A., 1922 a, 16-63

Ancylostoma duodenale
Vinnits'kiĭ, I. M., 1944 a, 175
migration, immunity

Ancylostoma duodenale
Vo Can Can, M., 1934 a, 579, 580, 581

Ancylostoma duodenale
Vogelsang Wilckens, E. G., and Martin del Campo, R., 1947 a, 50

Ancylostoma duodenale
Vuillemin, P., 1929 a, 41, fig. 14

Ancylostoma duodenale
Waite, J. H., 1917 a, 222

Ancylostoma duodenale
Walden, M., 1903 a, 463
miners

Ancylostoma duodenale
Walters, J. H., and Waterlow, J. C., 1954 a, 38

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ward, H. B., 1912 a, 433, pl. 3, fig. 28

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ward, H. B., 1917 c, 12, fig. 5

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 513, 520, 521, fig. 813

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ward, H. B., 1918 c, 9299, 9323
eye

Ancylostoma duodenale
Wardle, R. A., 1929 a, 77

Ancylostoma duodenale
Warren, A. J., and Carr, H. P., 1925 a, 55
Mexico

Ancylostoma duodenale
Watanabe, R., and Joshida, H., 1897 a, 333-337, 376-382
Takata, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Watson, J. M., 1946 a, 94, 95, fig. 1 (B)
diagnosis

Ancylostoma duodenale
Watson, J. M., 1953 b, 103, 105, 107
man: Iraq

Ancylostoma duodenale
Wei, P.-H., and Kuo, N.-K., 1958 b, 556

Ancylostoma duodenale
Weidman, F. D., 1923 a, 644, 654
dog, chimpanzee

Ancylostoma duodenale
Weiland, 1925 a,87
case reports

Ancylostoma duodenale
Weinstein, P. P., 1949 a, 14
cultivation

Ancylostoma duodenale
Weinstein, P. P., 1953 a, 352, pl., figs. 3, 9
cultivation

Ancylostoma duodenale
Wellman, F. C., 1914 d, 791-792

Ancylostoma duodenale
Wells, W. H., and Blagg, W., 1956 a, 267
children: northern Egypt

Ancylostoma duodenale
Wenyon, C. M., 1916 a, 187

Ancylostoma duodenale
Wetzel, R., and Quittek, G., 1940 a, 344
man

Ancylostoma duodenale
Whelply, F. R. (jr.), 1922 a, 301
anemia

Ancylostoma duodenale
Whitby, L. E. H., and Britton, C. J. C., 1946 a, 241

Ancylostoma duodenale
Wijn, P., 1909 a, 808-809
treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Williams, T. H., 1947 a, 631
prisoners of war: Hongkong

Ancylostoma duodenale
Willoughby, H. M., 1932 a, 113-115
treatment in man

Ancylostoma duodenale
Winkler, A., 1940 a, 252-254
miners

Ancylostoma duodenale
Witenberg, G. G., 1934 a, 238
dog

Ancylostoma duodenale
de Witte, J., and Vandiest, L., 1949 a, 720, 721

Ancylostoma duodenale
Woodruff, A. W., 1955 a, 1305

Ancylostoma duodenale
Wu, K., and Chen, C. Z., 1941 a, 218
hogs; Shanghai, China

Ancylostoma duodenale
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 8, 29, 35, 41, figs. 3b, 15c, 17

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ximenez del Rey, M., and Laporta Bort, L., 1935 a, 249

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yamaguchi, M., 1928 a, 509

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yamaguchi, Tadashi, 1958 a, 29
larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yamaguchi, Tomio, et al., 1958 b, 786-790
Susaki City, Kochi Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yamaguchi, Tomio, Koga, Y., and Shibue, H., 1952 a, 40-42
Kurume District, Fukuoka Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yamaguchi, Tomio, Toyoda, H., and Murakami, K., 1956 a, 7-11
Tokashima Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yamanaka, N., 1960 a, 25-62
immunology

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yamasaki, M., 1935 a, 457-470, pls. 25-27, figs. 1-17
infection route; migration in host
dog (experimental)

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yamasaki, M., 1935 b, 513
infection route

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yamasaki, M., 1935 c, 527
infection capacities

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yamasaki, M., 1935 d, 549
infection route

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yamasaki, M., 1935 e, 563
infection route

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yamasaki, M., 1935 f, 593

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yamasaki, M., 1936 a, 460

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yamasaki, Y., 1936 a, 25

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yamashita, H., 1960 b, 882-887
railroad workers; Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yamashita, M., 1958 b, 2434-2439
mode of infection

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yamashita, M., 1959 a, 1953-1968
epidemiology; Southern Kyushu, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yanagihara, T., 1958 a, 50-70
eastern Shikoku, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yanagisawa, R., and Mizuno, T., 1961 a, 623-643
experimental infections in human host

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yao, Y. T., 1940 a, 739

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yasuda, I., 1957 a, 75-86
test of ovocides

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yasuraoka, K., Hosaka, Y., and Ogawa, K., 1960 a, 207-212
survival in vitro

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yazima, F., 1959 a, 215
carriers

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yazima, F., 1959 b, 222
carriers

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yazima, F., 1960 b, 281-289
carriers

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yokogawa, M., and Hsieh, H.-C., 1961 a, 332, 334, 335, 1 pl., fig. 6

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yokogawa, S., 1925 b, 247-248
oral infection

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yokogawa, S., [1926 a], 347-349
oral infection

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yokogawa, S., 1937 b, 785-791

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yokogawa, S., and Oiso, T., 1925 b, 539-543

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yokogawa, S., and Oiso, T., 1925 c, 799-806
oral infection

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yorke, W., and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 92, fig. 52
type of genus
man; Felis spp., pig

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yoshida, M., (1933 a), 2240

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yoshida, S., 1913 b, 125
and thymol

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yoshida, Y., 1956 a, 278-288
epidemiological investigation

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yoshida, Y., 1956 b, 289-310
tetrachlorethylene treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yoshida, Y., et al., 1961 b, 468-469
oral infection

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yoshida, Y., et al., 1961 c, 469-470
cutaneous infection with larvae

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yoshida, Y., and Nakanishi, Y., 1958 a, 448

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yoshida, Y., Nakanishi, Y., and Mitani, W., 1958 a, 209
mode of infection in human

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yoshida, Y., Nakanishi, Y., and Mitani, W., 1958 b, 704-714
mode of infection

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yoshida, Y., Nakanishi, Y., Shimatani, T., and Matuo, K., 1960 a, 620-628
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate, tetrachlorethylene, 1-bromo-β-naphthol and 4-iodothymol treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yoshida, Y., and Okano, K., 1959 a, 386-387

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yoshii, T., Miura, G., and Kono, A., 1957 a, 469-475
1-bromo 2-naphthol treatment

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yoshinaka, T., 1956 a, 158

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yoshino, T., 1959 b, 411-423
Chiba Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yoshizawa, T., 1955 a, 79-84

Ancylostoma duodenale
Yuda, K., 1959 a, 406-407
Miyagi Prefecture, Japan

Ancylostoma duodenale
Zaitsu, Y., 1953 a, 210-224

Ancylostoma duodenale
Zancan, B., 1939 a, 405

Ancylostoma duodenale
Zappert, J., 1894 a, 314

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ziegler, K., 1917 a, 1031

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ziegler, K., 1918 a, 73, 117

Ancylostoma duodenale
Ziemann, H. R. P., 1911 b, 323, 324
Cameroon

Ancylostoma duodenale
Zimmerman, H. M., 1946 a, 1082, 1089, 1090, pl. 207, figs. 3-6, pl. 208, figs. 7, 10, pl. 210, fig. 18
Guam

Ancylostoma duodenale
Zinn, W., and Jacoby, M., 1896 a, 797-801

Ancylostoma duodenale
Zmeev, G. Ià, 1932 a, 32, 33, 35

Ancylostoma duodenale
Zmeev, G. Ià., 1947 a, 303, 306
man; Far East

Ancylostoma duodenale
Zmeev, G. Ià., 1947 b, 313, 314
miners; Maritime province

Ancylostoma duodenale
Zschokke, F., 1926 a, 642-644, figs. 33-36

Ancylostoma duodenale galagoi n. subsp.
van den Berghe, L., 1936 b, 224-225, fig. 1
p. 225 spelled A. d. galogoi n. subsp.
Galago crassicaudatus: Katanga

Anquilostoma equinum
Martinez Santamaria, J., (1909 a), 231, 241

Anchilostoma equino
Ferrara, F., 1942 a, 447, 448-449
sulfamide

Ankylostomum felis (cati)
Saunders, C. G., 1920 a, 96-97
cat

Ancylostoma galogoi Berghe, 1936 [n. rank]
Skrjabin, K. I.; et al., [1953 a], 122

Ancylostoma gilsoni sp. n.
Gedoelst, L., 1917 a, 158-160, fig. 2
Sciurus prevosti

Ancylostoma gilsoni
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 373
Sciurus prevosti (darm): Nederlandsch-Indië

Ancylostoma gilsoni Gedoelst
Schwartz, B.[1], 1927 c, 6, 7
Sciurus prevosti

Ancylostoma gilsoni
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 49
Sciurus prevosti

Ancylostoma gilsoni Gedoelst
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 93
Sciurus prevosti

Ancylostoma hescheleri n. sp.
Mönnig, H. O., 1938 a, 1-5, figs. 1-3
Orycteropus afer "antbear": Pretoria Zool. Gardens

Ancylostoma hominis
Goldmann, H. F., 1904 a, 1-6

Ankylostoma hominis
Goldmann, H. F., 1905 a, 82-85

Ancylostoma iperodontatum sp. nov.
Le Roux, P. L.; and Biocca, E., 1957 a, 195-197, pl. II, figs. 1-4
Acinonyx jubatus "hunting leopard": Rhodesia del Nord

Ancylostoma iperodontatum Le Roux e Biocca, 1957
Lipparoni, E., 1957 a, 539-540
Caracal nubicus

Ankylostoma japonica n. sp.
Fukuda, A.; and Katsurada, F., 1925 a, 252-253
Menschlichen Kot

Anchylostoma japonica n. sp.
Fukuda, A.; and Katsurada, F., 1925 b, 557-558

Ancylostoma kusimaense n. sp.
Nagayoshi, Y., 1955 a, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353
Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus

Ankylostoma kushimaense
Harada, K., 1959 a, 4152-4153, 4157, 4158, figs. 25-41

Ankylostomum longemucronatum
Fröhner, E.; and Zwick, W., 1922 a, 248
Schwein

Ankylostomum longemucronatum Molin (= dentatum Dies.)
von Linstow, O. F. B., [1912 a], 26, 35, fig. 2
Sus scrofa domesticus L.

Anchylostomum longemucronatum
von Ostertag, R., 1919 b, 410

Ankylostomum (Characostomum) longemucronatum
von Ostertag, R., 1932 a, 507
meat inspection
Schwein (Dünndarm)

Ancylostoma longemucronatus (Molin, 1861)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 696
as syn. of Globocephalus longemucronatus Molin, 1861

Ancylostoma longespiculatum Mönnig, 1938 [n. comb.]
Noda, R., 1952 a, 11-18, pls. 3, figs. 1-10
cat

Ancylostoma longespiculatum Mönnig, 1938
Noda, R., 1952 b, 346
cat

Ancylostoma malayanum
Adams, A. R. D., 1933 b, 3
rat: Seremban, Fed. Malay States

Ancylostoma malayanum (Alessandrini, 1905
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 318, 322-323, fig. 147
Synonymy
Ursus (Helarctos) malayanus: Indo-Malay region
Ursus torquatus: Zool. Gardens, Calcutta
Ursus malayanus (? Melursus ursinus): Zool. Gardens, Calcutta

Ancylostoma malayanum Alessandrini, 1905
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 336
Ursus malayanus

Ancylostoma malayanum
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 167

Ancylostoma (Ceylancylostoma) malayanum (Alessandrini, 1905)
Biocca, E., 1960 b, 55-63, figs. 6-8, 2 pls., figs. 1-3 1-5, pl. 3, microfotos 1-4
redescription, differs from Ancylostoma (Ceylancylostoma) malayanum of Lane, 1916

Ancylostoma malayanum
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 674

Ancylostoma malayanum (Alessandrini)
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 309, 367

Ancylostoma malayanum (Alessand., 1905)
Gedoelst, L., 1917 a, 160

Ancylostoma malayanum (Alessandrini, 1905)
Hsü, H. F.; and Hoeppli, R., 1938 a, 452
Ursus forquatus: Opien, Szechuan, China

Ankylostoma malayanum (Alessandrini, 1905)
Micheletti, E., 1929 a, 246, 247, 252, 254, 256

Ancylostomaum [sic] malayanum Alessandrini, 1905
Muchlis, A., 1959 c, 8
Ursus malayanus: Indonesia

Ancylostoma malayanum Alessandrini
Schwartz, B., 1927 c, 6, 8

Ancylostoma malayanum
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 49
Mensch

Ancylostoma malayanum (Alessandrini, 1905)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 686, 803
Syn.: Uncinaria malayanum Alessandrini, 1905
Helarctos malayanus; Mensch

Ancylostomum malayanum (Alessandrini)
Stempell, W., 1938 a, 146

Ancylostoma malayanum (Aless.)
Vevers, G. M., 1923 g, 915
Nycticebus tardigradus: Malay

Ancylostoma malayanum (Alessandrini)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 93
man; bear

Ancylostoma martinagliai n. sp.
Mönnig, H. O., 1931 b, 125-127, figs. 1-6
Thos mesomelas "jackal": Johannesburg Zoological Gardens

Ancylostoma martinaglia
van der Merwe, N. J., 1953 a, 35
Thos mesomelas mesomelas

Ankylostoma mephitis n. sp.
Micheletti, E., 1929 a, 255, 256, 257, pl., figs. 1-7
Mephitis zorilla (intestine): Africa

Ancyclostoma mephitis Micheletti, 1929
Mönnig, H. O., 1931 b, 127

Ancylostoma minimum (v. Linstow, 1906) Lane, 1916
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 318, 321
synonymy
Felis rubiginosa: Kandy, Ceylon

Ancylostoma minimum (Linstow)
Schwartz, B., 1927 c, 6, 7, 8

Ancylostoma minimum
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 49
Felis rubiginosa

Ancylostoma minimum (Linstow)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 93
Felis rubiginosa

Ancylostoma mucronatum (Molin) [n. comb.]
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 93
Dasypus gilvipes

Ancylostoma (Ancylostoma) mucronatum (Molin, 1861)
Biocca, E., 1961 a, 1-8, figs. 1-4, pl., figs. a-c
redescription

Ancyclostoma mucronatum
Mönnig, H. O., 1931 b, 127

Ancylostoma mucronatum (Molin)
Schwartz, B., 1927 c, 6, 7, 8
Dasypus gilvipes

Ancylostoma mucronatum
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 49
Dasypus gilvipes

Ancylostoma mycetis nom. nov.
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 93
Syn.: Diploodon quadridentatum Molin
Mycetes coraya

Ancylostoma mycetes Yorke and Maplestone
Schwartz, B., 1927 c, 6, 7, 8
Mycetes coraya

Ancylostoma mycetes
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 c, 49
Mycetes coraya

Ankilostomum ovis
Torreggiani, J., 1909 a, 69
ovejas: Bolivia

Ancylostoma paraduodenale n. sp.
Biocca, E., 1951 a, 11-18, figs. 1-7, 8, 10, 13
Felis leo; Felis caffra; Acinonyx jubatus: all from Northern Rhodesia
Felis (Leptailurus) serval): Zoological Gardens, Rome

Ancylostoma paraduodenale Biocca, 1951
Bronzini, E., 1954 a, 56-57, 62, 63, pl. II, figs. 1-6
Felis serval: Giardino Zoologico di Roma

Ancylostoma paraduodenale
LeRoux, P. L., 1958 a, 14
lion: Northern Rhodesia

Ancylostoma perniciosum
Ihle, J. E. W., 1919 a, 550

Ancylostoma perniciosum v. Linstow
Ihle, J. E. W., 1919 e, 97-103, figs. 1-7
Elefanten

Ankylostomum perniciosum Linstow
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 95
as syn. of Galoncus perniciosus (Linstow)

Ancylostoma petrowi 1940
Toshchev, A. P., 1949 c, 181
dogs (small intestine): Eastern Siberia

Ancylostoma (Amerancylostoma) pluridentatum (Allessandrini, 1905) (tod of subg.)
Biocca, E.; and Le Roux, P. L., 1958 a, 475

Ancylostoma pluridentatum (Alessandrini, 1905)
Böhm, L. K.; and Supperer, R., 1958 b, 304-305, fig.11
Felis tigris: Oesterreich

Ancylostoma pluridentatum (Aless.)
Canavan, W. P. N., 1929 a, 75, pl. 4, fig. 1
Felis onca; Felis tigrinus; Felis eyra

Ancylostoma pluridentatum (Aless.)
Canavan, W. P. N., 1931 a, 205
Felis pardalis; Felis rufus

Ancylostoma pluridentatum (Aless.)
Chapin, E. A., 1925 a, 113
Felis tigrina

Ancylostoma pluridentatum (Alessand., 1905)
Gedoelst, L., 1917 a, 160

Ancylostoma pluridentatum
Lipparoni, E., 1957 a, 539-540
Caracal nubicus

Ancylostoma pluridentatum (Alessandrini, 1905)
McClure, G. W., 1933 a, 32, 33, 34, 37-38
Coendou prehensilis (intestine); Felis yaguarondi (intestine); Felis concolor (intestine) Felis onca "jaguar" (intestine): all from N. York Zool. Park

Ancylostoma pluridentatum (Alessandrini, 1905)
Micheletti, E., 1929 a, 246, 247, 252-253, 254, 255, 256

Ancyclostoma pluridentatum Aless.
Mönnig, H. O., 1931 b, 127

Ancylostoma pluridentatum
Schwartz, B., 1927 b, 59
Felidae

Ancylostoma pluridentatum
Schwartz, B., 1927 c, 1-9
description

Ancylostoma pluridentatum
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 49
Felis mitis

Ancylostoma pluridentatum (Aless., 1905)
Vevers, G. M., 1923 g, 903-905, figs. 1-2
Felis mitis; Felis tigris

Ancylostoma pluridentatum (Alessandrini)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 93
Felis mitis

Ankylostoma radiatum Blanchard, 1888
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 306
as syn. of Bosicola radiatum (Rud., 1803) [n. comb.]

Ancylostoma radiata probably
Belloni, C.; and Muzzolini, M., 1950 a, 165
treatment

Ankylostoma radiata Rud.
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 307

Anchylostomum radiatum
Edmonds, C. R., 1922 a, 357

Ancylostomum radiatum Rud.
Kohn, F. G., 1921 b, 36

Ankylostomum radiatum Schneider (= bovis Ströse)
von Linstow, O. F. B., [1912 a], 26, 34, fig. 3
Bos taurus

Ankylostomum radiatum (Dochmius radiatus, Bunostomum radiatum)
von Ostertag, R., 1932 a, 507
meat inspection, cattle

Ankylostomum radiatum (Rud., 1803)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 690
as syn. of Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)

Ancylostoma stenocephala
Belloni, G.; and Muzzolini, M., 1950 a, 165
treatment

Ankylostoma stenocephala Railliet, 1884
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 307

Ankylostomum stenocephalum
Hertwig, K. W. T. R., 1922 a, 283

Ankylostoma stenocephala
Manson-Bahr, P. H. (In Manson, P., 1921 a), 830

Ancylostoma stenocephalum (Railliet, 1884)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 693
as syn. of Uncinaria stenocephala (Railliet, 1884)

Ankylostomum stenocephalum
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 292

Ankylostomum stenocephalum
Velu, H.; and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 318

Ankylostomum trigonacephalum
Brumley, O. V., 1921 a, 207
cat

Ankylostoma trigonocephala Rud.
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 307
Syns.: Uncinaria vulpis Frölich, 1789; Strongylus trigonocephalus Rud.; Dochmius trigonocephalus Duj. 1845; Sclerostoma caninum Ercolani, 1859; Dochmius balsami Grassi and Parona, 1877

Ankylostomum trigonocephalum
Dederick, F. V., 1918 a, 199

Anchylostomum trigonocephalum
Edmonds, C. R., 1922 a, 358, 407

Ankylostomum trigonocephalum
Hertwig, K. W. T. R., 1922 a, 283

Ankylostomum trigonocephalum
Jaeger, O., 1921 a, 18, 38, 39, 41

Ankylostomum trigonocephalum Rud. (= caninum Ercol.)
von Linstow, O. F. B., [1912 a], 26, 30, 35, fig. 5
Canis vulpes; Canis lupus; Felis catus domesticus

Ankylostomum trigonocephalum
Olt, A.; and Ströse, A., 1914 a, 321, fig. 123

Ankylostomum trigonocephalum
Pallaske, G., 1930 c, 202

Ancylostoma trigonocephala
Riley, W. A.; and Fitch, C. P., 1921 a, 295
as syn. of Ancylostoma caninum

Ankylostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1805) in Linstow, 1885
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 693
as syn. of Uncinaria stenocephala (Railliet, 1884)

Anchylostomum trigonocephalum
Wilson, R. B., 1922 a, 15

Ancylostoma trigonocephalum
Wooldridge, G. H., 1923 b, 323, 325

Ancylostoma tubaeforme (Zeder, 1800)
Biocca, E., 1954 a, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, fig. 9, pls., figs. 1-8
redescription
Syns.: A. balsami (Parona e Grassi, 1877); A. caninum (Ercolani, 1859) proparte
Felis catus; Felis silvestris

Ancylostoma tubaeforme (Zeder, 1800)
Böhm, L. K., 1955 a, 760-763
Katzen: Oesterreich

Ancylostoma tubaeforme (Zeder, 1800)
Burrows, R. B., 1962 a, 43
cat: North America

Ancylostoma tubaeforme
Cameron, M. D., 1962 a, 295
treatment

Ancylostoma tubaeforme
de Carneri, I.; and Castellino, S., 1963 a, 80
cats

Ancylostoma (Ancylostoma) tubaeforme (Zeder, 1800)
Fagasiński, A., 1961 a, 3-4
Syns.: Ancylostoma balsami (Parona et Grassi, 1877); Ancylostoma caninum (Ercolani, 1859) pro parte
Felis sylvestris x Felis catus (small intestine)

Ancylostoma tubaeforme
Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1961 g, 585-586

Ancylostoma tubaeforme
Le Roux, P. L., 1958 c, 14
lion: Northern Rhodesia

Ankylostomum tubaeforme Zed.
von Linstow, O. F. B., [1912 a], 27, 35, fig. 7
Felis catus L.

Ankylostoma tubaeforme
Olt, A.; and Ströse, A., 1914 a, 322, fig. 125

Ankylostomum tubaeforme Linstow
Riley, W. A., 1921 a, 90
as syn. of Ancylostoma caninum

Ancylostoma tubaeforme
Rohde, K., 1961 a, 278
growth

Ancylostomatidae nom. nov.
Nicoll, W., 1927 a, 343
for Ancylostomidae

Ancylostomatidae
Chitwood, B. G., 1937 c, 73
Strongyloidea

Ancylostomatidae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 49
Strongylina, Strongyloidea, key
includes: Ancylostomatinae; Uncinariinae

Ancylostomatidae Nicoll, 1927
Dougherty, E. C., 1944 a, 38, 39

Ancylostomatidae Nicoll, 1927
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 d, 15

Ancylostomatidae Nicoll, 1927
Dougherty, E. C., 1951 a, 372
host relationships
Includes: Globocephaline Travassos and Vogelsang, 1932; Uncinariinae Stiles, 1903; Ancylostomatinae Nicoll, 1927

Ancylostomatidae Looss
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 309, 351, 356, 512, 522

Ancylostomatidae
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 d, 363
key

Ancylostomatidae
Lane, C., [1923 b], 1704

[Ancylostomatidae] ancylostomid larvae
Mgaloblishvili, O. V., 1957 a, 196-197
migration, causing allergic condition

Ancylostomatidae
Popova, T. I., 1955 a, 73, map
geographical distribution
Includes: Ancylostomatinae; Bunostomatinae; Strongylacanthinae

Ancylostomatidae
Skrjabin, K. I., 1929 b, 15

Ancylostomatidae
Skrjabin, K. I., 1941 a, 334

Ancylostomatidae sp.
Rukhlíadev, D. P., 1946 a, 101
Homo: Tamir Peninsula

[Ancylostomatidae sp.] ancilostomídeos
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943 a, 394
Cerdocyon thous (L.): Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ancylostomatinae nom. nov.
Nicoll, W., 1927 a, 343
for Ancylostominae Looss

Ancylostomatinae
Chitwood, B. G., 1937 c, 73
Ancylostomatidae

Ancylostomatinae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 49
Strongylina, Strongyloidea, Ancylostomatidae, key

Ancylostomatinae Nicoll, 1927
Dougherty, E. C., 1944 a, 38, 39

Ancylostomatinae Nicoll, 1927
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 d, 15

Ancylostomatinae
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 356

Ancylostomatinae
Lane, C., [1923 b], 1704

Ankylostomeae
Alessandrini, G. C., 1929 a, 172-173, 175, fig. 156

Ancylostomiasis, Bovine
Cowaert, W. C.; and Berliner, V. R., 1943 a, 8
phenothiazine

Ancylostomiasis, Bovine
Crocco, G., 1922 a, 139-143

Ancylostomiasis, Bovine
Januschke, E., 1925 a, 149-157

Ancylostomiasis, Bovine
Nöller, W., 1924 f, 219-220

Ancylostomiasis, Bovine
Reisinger, L., 1916 a, 467-487

Ancylostomiasis, Bovine
Reisinger, L., 1924 a, 219

Ancylostomiasis, Bovine
Reisinger, L., 1925 c, 181-182

Ancylostomiasis, Bovine
Sigetwary, A., 1931 a, 257-259

Ancylostomiasis, Bovine
Sprehn, C., 1925 a, 485-486

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Agresti, A., 1958 a, 563-569

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Aketagawa, H., 1938 a, 85-107
oral and cutaneous

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Andrews, J. C.; and Webb, B. D., 1942 a, 191-195
quinine sulfate, dogs

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Andrews, J. C.; and Webb, B. D., 1947 a, 52, 54, 56; 38, 40
quinine sulfate, dogs

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Asai, M.; et al., 1959 b, 517-523
serum protein

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Ayyar, V. K., (1919 a), 2-6

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Benson, T. F., 1960 a, 99
dog: New York

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Blamey, E. R., 1937 b, 66-67
saturated sodium chloride solution

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Böhm, H., 1955 a, 244-245

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Butler, W. J., 1939 c, leaf 10
blue foxes: Montana

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Cannon, W. B.; and Drinker, C. K., 1932 a, 489-494

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Carballo Pou, M.; Viera, O.; Calzada, V. C.; and Lujambio, L., 1937 a, 241-249

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Carta, A., 1939 c, 210-216
associated with canine leishmaniasis

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Cavalcanti Proença, M., 1933 b, 2-6
cães: Rio de Janeiro

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Clabby, J.; and Laing, P. W., 1917 a, 47-49
war dogs: Singapore

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Clark, C. H.; Kling, J. M.; Woodley, C. H.; and Sharp, N., 1961 a, 370-373
blood loss measurement

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Clark, W. D., 1961 a, 153-157
protein depletion

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Coba T., R. A., 1960 a, 47-49
Yoduro de ditiazanine "Telmid"

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Congo Belge. Territorial Veterinary Services (1958) 1960 a, 62, 70
dogs: Leopoldville Province, Belgian Congo

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Cort, W. W., 1932 c, 84

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Crawford, M., 1936 a, H 6
dogs: Ceylon

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Crawford, M., 1937 a, D83
Ceylon

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Crawford, M., 1938 d, D 75
dogs: Peradeniya, Ceylon

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Cuillé, J. M., 1908 b, 97-99

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Daly, J. D., 1935 a, 16

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Davis, E. A., 1949 a, 67

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Day, A. M., 1949 a, 336
new born seals

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Deom, J., 1958 a, 191
canidé: Congo belge

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Dold, H.; and Fischer, W., 1918 a, 433

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Ely, W. N. (jr.), 1940 a, 30

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Enigk, E.; and Nickel, E. A., 1955 a, 190-192
dogs and cats

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Erhardt, A., 1938 a, 108-117
cat

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Evans, W. M., 1937 a, 49
fox: New York state

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Evans, W. M., 1941 a, 48
fox: New York State

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Evans, W. M., 1942 a, 46
dog: New York

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Evans, W. M., 1950 a, 70
dog

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Fooy, J. P., 1939 a, 447-451
hond

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Foster, C. O., 1940 a, 13
racing and hunting dogs: Panama

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Fukui, M., 1960 a, 1-21
4-iodothymol

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Gärtner, W., 1931 a, 433-445
dog

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Gärtner, W., (19 ? a), 19

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Gallagher, B. A., 1930 a, 135

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Gentile, G., [1957 a], 528-532
anemia pseudo-aplastica

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Gomes da Costa, S. F., 1930 c, 342-344
acide oxyacétylaminophénylarsinique

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Goss, L. W., 1935 a, 145-148
catarrhal enteritis, dog

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Grassi, G. B., (1879 s)
gatto

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Guevara, A.; Martínez-Torres, C.; Warren, L. G.; and Roche, M., 1961 a, 19

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Hall, M. C., 1935 i, 54
chlorcyclohexane 75.5 pct. effective; bromcyclohexane 78.8 pct. effective

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Hallman, E. T., 1928 a, 10
foxes: Michigan

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Hallman, E. T., 1938 a, 8, 10

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Hamilton, A. H. A., 1953 a, 600
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Hoerlein, B. F., 1948 a, 30, 45

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Horning, J.G., 1936 a, 24-25
dog

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Horning, J. G.; and McKee, A. J., 1924 a, 667-668
a factor in fright disease

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Husby, 1932 a, 215
foxes

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
India. Imperial Countil of Agricultural Research, 1940 a, 194
dogs: India (Orissa)

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Jubb, K. V.; and Kennedy, P. O., 1954 a, 60
canine autopsies: New York state

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Khalil, M. (Bey), 1936 q, 15-16
nutrition, anemia

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Kitago, Y., 1959 a, 1595-1613
eosinophilia, peripheral blood

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Kitago, Y., 1959 b, 1614-1644
eosinophilia, punctured bone marrow tissue, dog

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Kobayashi, M.; et al., 1959 a, 532-534
histology, abdominal cavity, dog

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Kobayashi, M.; et al., 1959 c, 524-528
serum protein

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Kokx, C., 1942 a, 100
dermatitis

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Kolevatova, A. I., 1959 a, 84-89
blood picture

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Kono, I., 1955 a, 98

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Kouri, P., 1927 a, 45-53
histologic pathology, intestine, dog

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Krupp, I. M., 1959 a, 3281-3282
anemia and immune response, dog

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Leonard, E. P.; et al., 1955 a, 61
dogs: New York state

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Leonard, E. P.; et al., 1956 a, 62
dog

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Leonard, E. P.; et al., 1957 a, 58
dogs: New York

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Leonard, E. P.; et al., 1960 a, 81
dogs; cats: all from New York

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Leonard, E. P.; Stephenson, H. C.; Bogue, R. E.; and Trowbridge, R. D., 1954 a, 55
dogs; cats: all from New York

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Leonard, E. P.; Stephenson, H. C.; Rich, J. W.; and Hooper, C., 1952 a, 59
dogs; cats: all from New York

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Le Roux, P. L., 1938 d, 37
domestic dog: Mazabuka

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Le Roux, P. L., 1939 a, 42
domestic dog: Mazabuka, North. Rhodesia

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Lindley, W. H., 1942 a, 282-283
dog

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Lionnet, F. E., 1924 a, 152-153
dog

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Lowe, H. J., 1939 a, 26
dogs: Tanganyika

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Magrane, H. J.; and Magrane, W. G., 1939 a, 614
hydrogen peroxide

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Malbrant, R., 1940 a, 13-14
Congo française

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Maržan, B.; and Turner, V., 1951 a, 333
Canis familiaris: Jugoslavia

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Matsuura, C., 1925 a, 1172-1174
blood morphological studies, dog

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Matsuura, Sh., 1926 a, 99-100
dog

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Matsuura, Sh., 1926 b, 234-245
morphologic blood changes, dog

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Mayaudon T., H.; and Gallo, P., 1956 a, 58
treatment, caninos domesticos, felinos domesticos

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Maylshev, K. G., 1953 a, 163-164
oil of chenopodium, silver fox

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Mehlhorn, G., 1959 a, 69-72
piperazine "Piavetrin"

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Mettam, R. W. M., 1935 a, 29
Entebbe

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Miklósi, M., 1931 a, 161-163
puppies

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Milks, H. J.; Stephenson, H. C.; and Weisheit, H. C., 1937 a, 31
dogs: New York state

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Morishita, T., 1953 b, 108
Isotope (P_{32})

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Muckerjee, S. C., 1926 a, 262-271
dog

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Nazarov, G. S.; Gur'ianova, M. P.; and Dulebov, A. E., 1951 a, 30
sulphur, dog

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Noda, N.; Torii, T.; Matsumoto, T.; and Kusunoki, M., 1956 a, 225-226
seasonal variation

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Olafson, P.; and Goss, L. J., 1937 a, 39
cat, dog, autopsies: New York state

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Olafson, P.; McEntee, K.; and Saunders, L. Z., 1950 a, 64
dogs, cats

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Olafson, P.; and Monlux, W. S., 1941 a, 57
autopsies
dog: New York state

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Olafsson, A., 1939 b, 408-409
fox

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Otto, G. F., 1940 a, 476-477
immunity

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Otto, G. F .; and Landsberg, J. W., 1936 a, 33-34
dietary deficiencies and iron salts

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Otto, G. F.; and Landsberg, J. W., 1940 a, 37-47
dietary deficiencies and iron salts

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Panda, P., 1928 a, 341-342
amaurosis and epistaxis, dog

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Papandrea, E., [1952 a], 491
cane: Sardegna

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Paranjpé, A. S.; and Gokhalé, G.K., 1932 a, 219-220
embolin treatment, no effect, dog

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Petrov, A. M., 1959 a, 242-243
oil of chenopodium, foxes and polar foxes

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Petrov, A. M.; Dzhavadov, M. K.; and Gaibov, A. D., [1935 b], 90-97
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Raleigh, J. A., 1907 a, 137
dogs: British Guiana

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Redlich, E., (1926 a), 110-112
Silberfüchsen: Estland

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Rhind, D., 1949 a, D46
dogs: Ceylon

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Rickard, C. G.; Jubb, K. V.; and Panciera, R. J., 1955 a, 70
dogs: New York State

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Rickard, C. G.; King, J. M.; and Hyde, J. L., 1957 a, 66
dogs: New York

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Rickard, C. G.; Panciera, R. J.; and King, J. M., 1956 a, 69
dogs

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Rockefeller Foundation. International Health Division, [1938 a], 74-75

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Roe, R. J., 1938 a, 26
canine: Cyprus

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Russell, W. E., 1937 b, 36
foxes, complications, control, treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Sanderson, C. J., 1942 a, 16-17

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Sandground, J. H., 1929 b, 237-239
dogs; cats

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Santyr, I. I., (1915 a), 531-553
Fuchses

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Sawada, J., 1961 a, 398-409
third stage larvae biology

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Schoop, G.; and Schade, M., 1941 a, 123, 124
Rotfuchs: Germany

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Shaw, G. K., 1945 a, 435-436
dog

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Shibata, M., 1954 b, 825-829

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Stader, O., 1935 a, 45-46

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Stevenson, L., 1940 a, 26-27
fox carcasses

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Thapar, G. S., [1928 a], 265-267
pariah dogs

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Thomas, C. E., 1955 a, 50

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Turbet, C. R., 1949 a, 90
dogs and cats

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Udall, R. H., 1953 a, 11, 51
research puppies

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Vaughan, A. W., 1952 b, 2, 3,
dogs: Leeward Islands

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Vleming, E. (In Frickers, J., 1939 a), 627
honden: Suriname

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Wooldridge, G. H., 1923 b, 323, 325
dog, cat

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Yamaguchi, M., (1928 b)
blood picture

Ancylostomiasis, Carnivora
Yasuraoka, K., 1956 b, 231
temperature

Ancylostomiasis, Equine
Goldmann, H. F., 1899 a, 873

Ancylostomiasis, Equine
von Rátz, I., 1898 i, 47-48

Ancylostomiasis, Equine
von Rátz, S., 1899 i, 373-374
Pferde

Ancylostomiasis, Equine
Wirth, D., 1939 a, 211-212

Ancylostomiasis, Human See also Hookworm

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Acton, H. W., 1936 a, 587-597

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Adami, J. G., 1903 a, 187-194
a review

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Allen, B. G., 1909 a, 551-553

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Allevi, G., 1909 a, 291 p.
one of the social diseases

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Allevi, G., 1915 a, 725-726

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Antoine, E., 1919 a, 38

Ancylostomiasis, Human
d'Arifat, A. C., 1930 a, 22-27

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Ashford, B. K., [1927 a], 967-995, pls.

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Ashford, B. K., Payne, G. C., and Payne, F. K., 1933 a, 843-847
from massive infestation

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Ashford, B. K., Payne, G. C., and Payne, F. K., 1933 b, 97-134, 3 pls., charts 1-3
larval phase

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Astraldi, R., 1956 a, 373-384

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Babby, R. R., 1906 a, 1676

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Baber, D. R., 1932 a, 893-894

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Baermann, G., (1914 a), 156-179

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Bagchi, H. N., 1952 a, 429-431

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Barnes, W. C., 1904 a, 636
abstract of report on Public Hospital, Georgetown

Ancylostomiasis, Human
de Barros, J., 1909 a, 337

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Bass, C. C., 1921 c, 79-105, figs. 1-5

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Bass, C. C., 1926 b, 875-879

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Bass, C. C., 1932 a, 79-105, figs. 1-5

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Bass, C. C., 1934 b, 499-505

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Bastianelli, G., 1893 a, 296-298
in anemia

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Baynes, E. H., 1923 b, 366-369
vivisection and modern miracles

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Behrendt, 1904 a, 35-39

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Benarroch, E. I., 1930 a, 790-795
methods for estimating extent and intensity

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Bentley, C. A., 1918 a, 221-223, figs. 1-12
diagrams illustrating disease

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Bergeret, C., 1947 a, 575-576

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Bergeret, C., 1947 b, 159-166

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Bernardi, F., 1910 a, 498-501
internal research

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Bertarelli, E., 1917 a, 33-34
Ancylostoma or Anguillula

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Bhaduri, N. V., 1952 c, 64

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Boon, D. L., 1912 a, 282-295
in insane asylums

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Bozzolo, C., 1913 a, 162-170

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Brasseur[2], 1919 a, 3

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Brau, P., 1910 a, 621
Cochinchine

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Braun-Blanquet, 1949 a, 117

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Brémond, 1903 a, 6

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Bresser, I., (1912 a)
intestinal disorders

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Breuer, M., 1909 a, 596-598

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Brumpt, E., 1927 e, 695-717

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Brumpt, L. C., 1958 a, 279-280, 283-284, 289

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Bruns, H., 1919 a, 1350

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Bruns, H., 1926 a, 302-308, 326-332

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Bruns, H., 1929 a, 907-948, figs. 1-2, pl. 1 (fold.map), pls. 2-3, 10 figs.

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Brutsaert, P., 1954 b, 19 p.

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Bryson, A. C., 1913 a, 363-369

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Burns, J. E., 1910 a, 115-118

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Byrd, H., 1912 a, 154-160; discussion, 160-167

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Caizzone, G., 1933 a, 1, 3, 5

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Calmette, L. C. A., and Simon, R., 1925 a, 437-450

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Cameron, D. A., 1913 a, 285

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Cannavo, L.; and Caruselli, M., 1949 a, 253-255

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Cannavo, L.; and Caruselli, M., 1950 a, 115-122

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Cantlie, N., 1923 a, 42

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Capps, J. A., 1903 f, 331-339
its rôle among the diseases of America

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Caracciolo, R., 1909 a, 113-114 (13-14)

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Carozzi, L., 1928 a, 1251

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Carroll, F. J., 1910 a, 522-524

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Casis Sacre, G., 1948 a, 324

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Castellani, A., and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 1283, 1672, 1673, 1761

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Castillo Odena, I., 1927 a, 356-366

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Castillo Odena, I., and Garcia, J. C., 1940 a, 57-68

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Ceconi, A., 1931 a, 659
in rural population

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Cervera, E., 1927 a, 760-764

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Chandler, A. C., 1935 d, 357-370, graphs 1-3
review of recent work on rate of acquisition and loss of hookworms

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Chandler, A. C., 1941 a, v.1 (1), 5-7; (2), 20-23; (3), 32-36; (4), 45-47; (5), 57-60; (6), 69-72; (7), 81-84; (8), 94-97; (9), 110-112; (10), 127-129; (11), 140-142; (12), 153-155

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Codina Castellvi, J., 1905 c, 259-323
summary of observations

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Colomé, F., 1922 a, 314-315

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Concato, L. M., and Perroncito, E., 1880 f, 54-55

Ancylostomiasis, Human
de Conciliis, D., 1904 a, 51-58

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Connellan, J. J., 1911 a, 275-277
etiology, symptoms and treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Conti, A., and Curti, O., 1908 a, 561-577

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Coplan, M., 1910 a, 170-177

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Cruz, W. O., 1938 a, 495-498
present knowledge of the disease

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Cruz y Reyes, R., (1927 a), 223-265

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Cuervo, S., 1929 a, 1121-1135

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Cullinan, E. R., 1946 a, 371

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Damas Mora, A., and da Costa e Silva, A. C., 1932 a, 95-96, 1 graph

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Díaz, J. A., 1916 a, 761-762

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Dobson, E. F. H., 1892 a, 51-70

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Dopter, C., 1904 b, 817-824
geographical distribution, symptoms, and etiology

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Dowling, O., 1920 a, 595-598
sociologic aspect

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Eder, M. D., 1899 a, 227
distribution and harmfulness of Ancylostoma

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Eerkens, J. W., 1933 a, 434

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Espina, 1905 a, 214-215

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Espina, 1905 b, 247-248

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Fabre, S. P., 1905 b, 346-350, 383-386, 422-425
new research

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Fernandez Alfaro, R., [1940 a], 3, 11, 22, 24

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Ferrari, G., 1934 a, 372

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Ferrell, J. A., 1914 a, 1937-1944, figs. 1-6
prevention

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Ferrell, J. A., 1914 c, 1-43, pls. 1-8

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Ferrell, J. A., 1915 b, 1-30, 17 figs.
prevention

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Ferrell, J. A., (1918 a), 1-30

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Fillassier, A., 1906 a, 1-106, pl.

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Fitzhugh, J. S., 1914 a, 36-37, 4 figs.

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Fonssagrives, J. B., and Le Roy de Méricourt, A., 1864 a, 362-365

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Fouges, 1904 a, 165-166

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Franchetti, A., 1939 a, 275-277

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Frattini, L., 1903 a, 72-75

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Fujita, Takeshi, et al., 1954 a, 65-66
experimental

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Fukumoto, Keishi, 1955 a, 84
respiration

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Galván Campos, F., 1937 a, 221-225

Ancylostomiasis, Human
García-Rivera, A., 1936 c, 784-793

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Garin, C., Doubrow, S., and Mounier, H., 1928 f, 1337-1338

Ancylostomiasis, Human
de la Garza Brito, A., (1923 a), 1-65

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Giannini, B. E., 1912 a, 574-577

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Gibson, T. T., 1918 a, 105-106

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Gilks, J. L., [1923 a], 117
Kenya Colony

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Glover, G. H., 1942 a, 49, 70, 76

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Goldmann, H. F., 1899 a, 511-512

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Goldmann, H., 1903 b, 42

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Golosmanov, I., 1938 a, 169-184

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Gonzalez Alvarez, 1905 a, 173

Ancylostomiasis, Human
González Martínez, I. F., 1920 a, i-xv, 1-81, 1

Ancylostomiasis, Human
González-Rincones, R., 1917 c, 615

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Guiart, J., and Garin, C. P., 1929 c, 189-194, fig. 33

[Ancylostomiasis, Human]
Guillemet, 1910 a, 583

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Gunn, H., 1906 b, 27-28

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Hackett, L. W., 1920 a, 497-499
problem in Brazil

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Hampton, G. G., (1922 a), 215-219

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Harding, T. S., [1943 a], 372 pp.

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Harrington, C., 1904 a, 747-748
not essentially a miners' disease

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Harris, J. H., 1906 a, 302-306

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Heimann, G., 1903 c, 840

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Heiser, V. G., 1916 a, 37-42
are there harmful and harmless infections?

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Henry, M. C. E. J. A., 1910 a, 1-135

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Herman, M., 1904 b, 82

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Hikata, Kentaro, 1927 a, 1797-1824
management of

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Hill, E., 1908 a, 50
its nature and effect, and its manner of spread

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Howell, S. M. C., 1910 a, 551-557
etiology, pathology, symptomatology and diagnosis

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Hulshoff, A. A., 1933 a, 89-96

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Hutyra, F., and Marek, J., 1906 a, 400

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Hutyra, F., and Marek, J., 1910 b, 501, 504, 506, 513

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Hutyra, F., and Marek, J., 1913 a, v. 2, 504-508

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Hynek, K., 1904 c, 54-58

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Iberer, J., 1903 a, 1128-1131, 1147-1151, 1178-1180

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Innes, F. R., 1932 a, 1210

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Inoue, Z., 1898 b, 169-175, pl., figs. 1-2
symptoms

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Izar, G., 1936 a, 83-86

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Izar, G., 1959 a, 2206-2207

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Izzet, I., 1925 a, 14, 15, 48-53

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Jaeger, C., 1923 a, 1200

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Joyeux, C. E., 1922 d, 1273-1277, figs. 1-3

Ancylostomiasis
Joyeux, C. E., 1927 d, 17-44

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Katsurada, Fujiro, 1890 b, 451-456

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Kawamoto, Ichiro, and Nishikawa, Hiroshi, 1953 a, 113-114

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Kawashima, Hiromu, 1957 a, 12-40
so-called "Wakana-byo" or "green leaf disease"

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Kleijn, L. J., and Kouwenaar, W., 1941 a, 996-997

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Klein, S. P., 1911 c, 88-89

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Koptchecktchi, (1929 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Krabler, Schultz, and Pieper, 1903 a, 639-640

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Krueger 2, 1911 c, 464

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Lagret, J., 1954 a, 355-369

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Lambinet, J., (1905 o), no paging
miners' disease

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Lambinet, J., 1908 b, 353-359
two cases of acute anemia in women

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Lane, C., 1919 d, 223-228

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Lane, C., 1923 a, 603-604

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Lane, C., 1923 f, 551-553

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Lara Negrón, A., 1926 a, 6-12

Ancylostomiasis, Human
La Roche, E. E., 1939 a, 4-6
generalities

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Larra, 1905 a, 176-177

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Leger, M., 1920 c, 494
haemoblasts in

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Lenzi, S., 1941 c, 102

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Lessa, G., 1920 a, 524

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Lewontin, M., 1933 a, 71-74

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Littlejohn, T. R., 1943 a, 455-456

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Loebker, K., 1907 a, 494-495

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Loeper, M., 1931 b, 1906-1907
Glycogen

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Lörincz, F., 1935 a, 1344

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Lörincz, F., 1935 b, 327-334

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Lucci, C., 1932 a, 14-17

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Lutz, A., (1888 j)
Rio de Janeiro

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Lutz, A., de Souza Araujo, H. C., and da Fonseca, O., 1918 a, 125-126, 130, 134, 138, 141, 145, 150, 153, 154

Ancylostomiasis, Human
M., M. L., 1914 a, 201-202

Ancylostomiasis, Human
MacArthur, W., 1954 a, 157-163

Ancylostomiasis, Human
McCoy, G. W., 1932 a, 358
recent advances

Ancylostomiasis, Human
McCulloch, C. C., 1917 a, 938-948, figs. 1-2

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Machado, H. F., (1908 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human
McNeil, H. L., 1914 b, 287

Ancylostomiasis, Human
McNeill, J. H., 1910 a, 516-518

Ancylostomiasis, Human
de Madeiros, A., 1920 a, 386-392

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Malvoz, 1901 a, 530-533
report on the disease in 1900

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Mancuso, G. A., 1933 a, 497

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Manson, P., 1908 b, 671-687

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Manson, P., 1914 a, 803

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Manson, P., 1929 a, 589-601

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Mariscal Ledezma, P., 1943 a, 17-43

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Mariscal Ledezma, P., 1944 a, 12-25

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Marques, R. J., 1954 b, 58

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Marshall, D. C., 1907 a, 59-60

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Marsteller, A. A., 1915 a, 42-43

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Martinez Manautou, J., 1954 a, 1-38
general report and study

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Marville, D., (1905 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Massione, R., 1936 a, 31-54
oxalemia

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Matilla, V., 1960 a, 319-342

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Matsumoto, Y., 1950 b, 39-50
nature of anemic substance in serum of infected patient

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Mauldin, L. O., 1910 a, 521-522
as it pertains to the eye and ear specialty

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Mazzitelli, M., (1933? b), 1-184

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Medeiros, L., 1920 a, 133-136

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Melchior-Koopman, P. C., and Penris, P. W. L., 1927 a, 755-761

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Messedaglia, L., 1911 a, 464-473

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Michelazzi, A. M., 1950 a, 251-252

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Miller, F. A., 1923 a, 7-11

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Minamizaki, Yusiti, 1928 a, 1271-1299; 1379-1427; 1535-1572, pls.
natural infection mode

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Mock, L. E., 1915 a, 105-111

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Mollov, V., (1931? a), 13-24

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Montanari, A., 1952 a, 1331-1334

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Moreira da Fonseca, J., 1936 b, 769

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Moreira da Fonseca, J., 1936 c, 370-371

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Morin, J., 1954 a, 360-363
new aspects

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Mottola, F., 1933 a, 329-330
diffusion

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Mukerji, A. K., 1927 b, 562-565
physical efficiency in infection

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Mutaguchi, Toshiyuki, 1956 a, 198
infection mode

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Naito, K., 1930 a, 1-2

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Narahara, Fūsaharū, 1956 a, 75-98
experimental; effects on wound healing

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Navarro, J. C., and Lombardi, Q., 1928 a, 355-373

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Neiva, A., and Penna, B., [1918 a], 130 ff.

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1930 c, 172-191, figs. 50, 52

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Newsholme, (Sir) A., 1929 a, 120-125
preventive medicine

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Nuñez, S., 1923 a, 196-203
school leaflet

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Nussbaum, B., 1937 a, 104-108

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Nyasaland Protectorate, 1944 a, 17

Ancylostomiasis, Human
O'Daniel, G. R., 1936 a, 151-153

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Ohbuchi, S., et al., 1959 a, 303-311
rural areas: Japan

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Okuda, Kobyô, 1909 a, 1-12

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Oldt, F., 1935 a, 161-163
children in rural schools

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Oliver, T., 1904 d, 378

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Oliver, (Sir) T., 1910 a, 155-175
in industrial life of non-tropical countries

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Ortlepp, R. J., 1939 a, 109-112

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Otten, L., 1941 a, 228

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Padoa, G., 1909 b, 509-515; 525-530
internal oxidation and putrefaction processes

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Palii, E. T., 1958 a, 21-25
emulsion of parasites, effect on contractile function of uterus

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Parikh, C. C., 1958 a, 545-547

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Park, W. H., 1917 b, 363
Chinese terms for the disease

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Patel, J. C., 1949 a, 339-348

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Patnaik, B., Lalitha, P. S., and Nair, Vijayalakshmi, 1958 a, 48-58

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Paul, G. P., 1920 a, 673-674
planters

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Peake, E. C., 1910 a, 446-448

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Pedder, J., 1903 a, 877-878

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Penso, G., and Pantaleoni, M., 1938 a, 923-930, pls.
the Public Health Institute and miners' disease in Italy

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Pereira, M., 1895 a, 182-183

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Pessôa, S. B., 1938 e, 186-188
susceptibility and resistance

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Pessôa, S. B., 1956 a, 425-431

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Philip, C. R., and MacLennan, N. M., 1928 a, 95
personal experiences

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Phisalix, C. A., 1922 a, v. 1, 150-153

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Povoa, H., and Villares, A., 1938 a, 134
in a family

Ancylostomiasis, Human
van Praag, A., 1939 a, 9-11

Ancylostomiasis, Human
van Prag, R., 1934 a, 727-729

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Raabe, J. F. C., [1923 a], 199-236

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Ramos Baez, P., 1925 a, 635-645

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Randolph, J. H., 1910 a, 23-28
from the standpoint of the neurologist

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Raybaud, A., 1933 a, 677-686

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Raynal, J., 1929 e, 459-462, 465-470
found in natives in tropical colonies

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Reckzeh, P., 1925 a, 325-356
clinical and experimental investigations

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Renzi, E., 1959 a, 15-16, 18, 20-26
the medical-social problem

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Rodriguez Molina, R., 1939 a, 24-25

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Rogers, H. L., 1940 a, 1197-1200
nursing care

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Rogers, L., 1936 c, 35-36

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Ronchetti, V., 1933 a, 1674-1680

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Rose, W., 1911 b, 5-126, pls.
Rockefeller Sanitary Com. on Eradication of Hookworm Disease, Report

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Rose, W., 1912 a, 9-116, pls., figs. 1-42
Rockefeller Sanitary Com. on Eradication of Hookworm Disease, Report

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Rose, W., 1914 a, 11-92, pls., figs. 1-63
Rockefeller Sanitary Com. on Eradication of Hookworm Disease, Report

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Rose, W., 1921 b, 56-66, pl., maps
extent and severity

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Rose, W., 1921 c, 67-73
field studies

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Rosenau, M. J., 1917 a, 120, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 254, 979, 1071

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Rovirosa, G. A., [1949 a], 231-232

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Sakaraja, E., (1929 a), 181
surgical treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Salsano, P., 1932 a, 792-797

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Sawyer, W. A., 1925 a, 790-817, charts 1-5
factors that influence the rate of increase

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Scheel, O., 1911 a, 55-60

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Schilling, V., 1921 a, 22

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Schretzenmayr, A., and Lancaster, R. L., 1938 a, 341-343
sternal puncture, application in tropical diseases in South China

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Schüffner, W., 1905 c, 51-52
larvae in infection mode

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Schüffner, W., 1922 a, 1533

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Schweitzer, A., [1931 a], 110

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Schwetz, J., 1947 d, 530, 531, 545, 550, 551, 552, 553, 555, 557, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 571, 575

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Short, J. J., 1919 a, 630-632

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Shortland, L. J., 1959 a, 298
spelling of the name

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Showalter, W. J., 1922 a, 303-330, 26 figs.

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Sitges, J., 1912 a, 179-180; 194-196

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Skrjabin, K. I., and Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1929 a, 193

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Slocum, S. C., 1912 a, 278-280

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Smillie, W. G., 1927 b, 89-98
survey

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Solari, J., 1905 b, 204-207

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1936 a, 450-467, figs. 297-304

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Stiles, C. W., 1910 g, 35-36
discovery, distribution and consequences

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Stiles, C. W., 1910 k, 1720

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Stiles, C. W., 1911 h, 127-140

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Stiles, C. W., 1912 j, 117-130

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Stiles, C. W., 1914 a, 271-285
syn.: anchylostomiasis, ankylostomiasis, brickmakers' anemia, dirt eating (in part), dochmiosis, Egyptian chlorosis, geophagia (in part), malarial anemia (in part), malnutrition (in part), miners' anemia, miners' cachexia, negro consumption, St. Gothard tunnel disease, tropical chlorosis, tunnel anemia, tunnel disease

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Stiles, C. W., 1914 d, 93-100

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Stiles, C. W., 1915 c, 2060 ff.

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Stiles, C. W., 1915 h, 117-130, figs.

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Stiles, C. W., 1933 b, 429-432
nursing

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Stitt, E. R., [1919 a], 293, 466, 468

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Stitt, E. R., [1929 a], 531-547, 672, 680, 681, 698, 701, 711, figs. 164-168

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Stiven, H. E. S., 1935 a, 77-78

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Stoll, N. R., 1962 a, 241-252
endemic

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Strosnider, C. F., 1911 c, 192-193
infection relation to the white and colored race

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Suarez, R. M., 1939 a, 345-358
pathology of bone marrow

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Sugishima, Haruo, 1960 a, 2679-2685
clinical studies in the farming community; Japan

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Surveyor, N. F., 1919 a, 205-206

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Suzuki, Kenji, (1925 a), no paging
experimental

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Suzuki, Kenji, 1925 b, 2131-2180, pl.
experimental

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Suzuki, Kenji, 1925 c, 2203-2218
experimental

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Sweet, W. C., 1923 b, 622

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Takatsu, T.; and Nagai, N., 1954 a, 111-115 (34-38)
young children

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Taussig, A. E., 1910 a, 206-211
review of literature

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Tennant, C. E., and Roosevelt, G. F., 1903 a, 267-272

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Thornburgh, A. H., 1918 a, 106-108

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Tonking, H. D., 1929 a, 109-110

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Trambusti, A., 1913 b, 379-380

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Tran Huu Nghiep, (1937 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Tretbar, F. W., 1911 a, 203-206
its other names

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Trincão, C.; Almeida Franco, L. T.; Parreira, F.; and Gouveia, E., 1952 a, 84

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Trincão, C.; Gouveia, E.; Almeida Franco, L. T.; and Parreira, F., 1953 b, 81

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Trincão, C.; Gouveia, E.; Parreira, F.; and Almeida Franco, L. T., 1953 a, 440-445

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Tripp, F. S., 1915 a, 288

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Tsunashima, Yoshito, 1926 b, 1360-1376

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Valenti, C., 1908 a, 184-192

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Verein für die bergbaulichen Interessen im Oberbergamtsbezirk Bertmund zu Essen, 1903 a, 631-632

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Vernetti Blina, L., 1932 a, 91-96; 190-197

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Villalobos Ferrer, R., 1936 a, [417]-438, 464-474

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Villela, G. G.; and Castro Teixeira, J., 1937 a, 567-572
blood chemistry in hookworm anemia

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Washburn, B. E., 1939 a, 389-393

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Watanabe, Hajime, Kasudo, K., Mizuno, T., and Yanagisawa, T., 1960 a, 384-385
experimental infection with larvae bred with the blood

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Weber, E., 1927 a, 81-83

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Weidman, F. D., 1915 d, 39-42

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Weir, H. H., 1908 a, 221-222

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Welch, B. Z., 1909 a, 127-130

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Wellington, A. R., 1924 a, 45

Ancylostomiasis, Human
White, M. J., 1914 c, 576-579

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Winckel, C. W. F., 1917 a, 1034-1038
miners' disease: North America

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Woltring, F. J. L., 1919 a, 206-209

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Wovschin, W. A., 1919 a, 988-990

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Wrench, G. T., 1919 b, 475-477

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Yamaguchi, Misao, 1929 a, 573-575
experimental

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Yamasaki, T., 1956 a, 131-157

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Yamazaki, T., 1957 a, 210; English text, 223-224 (63-64)

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Yanagisawa, Rikio, 1957 a, 237-256
public health view

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Yanagisawa, Rikio, 1959 a, 312-318
public health problem in rural areas

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Yoshida, S., 1912 a, 72

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Zaitsu, Y., 1959 a, 399-400
the disease and chronic nicotinism

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Zapata E., E., 1924 a, 518-529
laboratory closing: Santa Barbara, Colombia

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Zdrodowski, P. P., (1929 a), 1-60

Ancylostomiasis, Human
del Zeppo, R., 1952 a, 124-133

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Zingoni, D., 1905 a, 875-878

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Zinneman, H. H., 1947 a, 185-186

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Abdalla, A., 1944 a, 290-293
avitaminosis B_1

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Agasse-Lafont, E., 1906 a, 62, 63

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Akagi, Katuo, Saitō, Kiyosi, and Saitō, Tatuo, 1957 a, 767-774

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Alves, A. B., (1921 a), no paging
transfusions

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Amelio, F., 1933 a, 57-60, 63-66, 69-72

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Anderson, T. F.; and Roberts, J. I., 1940 a, 615-622
Kenya

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Antognini, G., 1933 a, 153-156

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Aulia, M., 1952 a, 579-580

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Austregesilo, A., 1913 a, 445-455

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Austregesilo, A., and Machado, V., 1911 a, 489-512, 4 pls.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Baccarani-Solimei, U., 1902 a, 601

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Banerjea, J. C., 1935 a, 314-317
treatment with iron

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Barquet Chediak, A., 1953 a, 485-511
physiopathogenic study

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Bartoli, L., 1902 a, 726-728

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Bastianelli, G., 1893 a, 239-242

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Battaglioli, E., 1934 a, 38

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Battistini, F., and Micheli, F., 1897 a, 341-345

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Beeckmans, Gh., 1957 a, 123-126

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Benaroya, M., 1913 a, col. 774-777

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Binswanger, L., 1927 a, 1537-1538

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Blan, H. B., 1905 a, 106-108

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
de Blasi, D., 1908 c, 855-856

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Bonnin, H., and Moretti, G. F., 1950 b, 158-159

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Bourillet, C., 1904 a, 50-53; 83-86
miners

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Brás de Sá, L. J., 1916 a, 209-213
one case

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Briceño-Iragorry, L., 1935 a, 243-245

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
von Bülow, T., 1935 a, 294-299

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Camacho Camba, J., 1952 a, 90-128
children

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Candela, M., 1919 a, 234-240

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Caracciolo, R., 1910 a, 488-614
pathogenesis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Caracciolo, R., 1911 a, 65-82
pathogenesis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Chagas, E., 1937 b, 1338-1346

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Chagas, E., and Dourado, A., 1936 a, 381-382

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Charmot, G., and Démarchi, J., 1958 a, 371-372

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Charmot, G., Démarchi, J., and Ravisse, P., 1959 a, 1233-1237
treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Chatterjee, M. L., 1943 a, 283-284

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Chevallier, P.; and Brumpt, L. C., 1939 a, 532

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Chevallier, P., and Desmonts, T., 1938 a, 8-47

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Choupin, 1908 a, 208-211
in a case of miners' disease

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Conti, A., 1907 a, 117-139

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Cotti, L., 1934 a, 327-353, pls.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Cruls, G. L., 1914 a, 111-120
blood viscosity

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Cruz, J. R., Guytingco, A., and Kasilag, W. R., 1949 a, 191-194
a hospital in the Philippines

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Cruz, W. O., 1932 a, 1619

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Cruz, W. O., 1932 b, 593-597
iron deficiency role

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Cruz, W. O., 1932 c, 483-485
iron metabolism upset

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Cruz, W. O., 1933 a, 423-453, 454-470, pls. 82-98, figs. 1-35
bone marrow study

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Cruz, W. O., 1933 b, 631

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Cruz, W. O., 1934 b, 391-439, 440-486, fold. table, pls. 60-61, figs. 1-8
parasite carriers; iron deficiency

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Cruz, W. O., 1934 c, 821-827

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Cruz, W. O., [1935 a], 263-485, graphs., pl.
causes

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Cruz, W. O., [1936 b], 487-561, graphs, pl.
hematic and organic modifications

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Daftary, V. G., and Bhende, Y. M., 1956 a, 44-50

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Fahmy, T. H., 1950 a, 85-92
intravenous iron therapy

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Fairley, N. H., 1934 a, 560-571, graphs 11-18

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Fieschi, A., 1932 a, 145-167

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Fieschi, A., 1950 a, 167-175

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Fikri, M. M., and Ghalioungui, P., 1937 a, 800-802

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Firket, C., 1885 a, 65
a case in Belgium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Flu, P. C., 1922 a, 47-72
causes

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Flu, P. C., 1926 a, 10-33
causes

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
de Freitas, I., 1929 b, 881-882

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
de Freitas, O., 1905 a, 349-360

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Fujita, T., 1955 a, 241-263

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Fukushima, K., et al., 1951 a, 61-68
cause

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Gabaldón, A., (1933 a), 237-245

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Gabaldón, A., 1934 a, 946-948

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Gabbi, U., 1908 a, 685
genesis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Gabbi, U., 1908 b, 257-265; 273-278
genesis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Gabbi, U., 1908 c, 453-465
genesis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Gabbi, U., 1909 d, 429-435
genesis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Gabbi, U., and Vadala, P., 1901 a, 164
pathogenesis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Gafafer, W. M., Frazier, E. S., and Sitgreaves, R., 1948 a, 904
duration, among male workers

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Galvagno-Bordonaro, P., 1906 a, 196-203
therapy

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Gillot, F., Tricoire, J., and Fellus, B., 1952 a, 349-351
native girl of M'Doukal, Algeria

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Giromini, M., and Granati, A., 1954 a, 137-154
the syndrome in agricultural workers

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Gonzalez, G., Esculies, J., and Ayala, A., 1943 a, 161-176

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
González Guzmán, I., and García Sánchez, F., 1930 a, 35-37

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Griesinger, W., 1866 b, 381
called chlorosis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Gutiérrez Arango, E., 1944 a, 389-396

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Hare, K. P., 1940 b, 278
pregnant coolies; India

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Hayashi, S., 1923 a, 149

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Heilig, R., and Visweswar, S. K., 1942 c, 359-367

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Hosone, Sanzo, [1922 a], 24-25

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Hosone, Sanzo, 1922 b, 80-81

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Huart, A. J., (1928 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Hynes, M., Ishaq, M., and Morris, T. L., 1945 a, 274

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Ikeda, K., 1955 a, 369-374
alkaline phosphatase of blood cells

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Ishizaki, Tatsushi, et al., 1956 a, 201
studies of serum and blood

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Ishizaki, Tatsushi, et al., 1956 b, 202
farmers

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Jamra, M. A., and Bottura, C., 1945 a, 923-926
iron therapy

Ancyllstomiasis, Human, anemia
Katada, Shigeru, 1954 b, 67
gastric juice reaction

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Katada, Shigeru, 1955 d, 298-300
gastric juice

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Katada, Shigeru, 1955 e, 1116-1119
serum reaction

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Katada, Shigeru, 1955 f, 1120-1123
serum reaction

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Kato, Yoshiji, 1926 a, 423-436
cholesterin action

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Keefer, C. S., and Yang, C. S., 1929 a, 575-578, charts 1-4
liver and iron in treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Keefer, C. S., and Yang, C. S., 1931 a, 552-553, 558, 567
treatment of 126 cases

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Kirschenblatt, D. A., and Nazarviants, B. A., 1930 a, 16-20

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Kitayama, K., 1951 a, 259-280

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Kobayashi, T., 1927 a, 370-372
regeneration of erythrocytes

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Kobayashi, T., 1927 b, 453-479, pl.
regeneration of erythrocytes

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Kobayashi, T., 1929 a, 129-146
hematic regeneration

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Kobayasi, S., 1927 a, 1689-1722, 1867-1906
regeneration of erythrocytes

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Kutsumi, Haruhiko, 1960 a, 654-661
iron clearance

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Lagèze, P., Touraine, R., and Normand, J., 1954 a, 169-173
on a case

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Lambotte-Legrand, J., and Lambotte-Legrand, C., 1958 a, 55-56

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Lane, C., 1937 c, 1-14, illus.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
de Langen, C. D., (1922 a), 304-316
origin

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
de Langen, C. D., 1924 b, 254-270, curves 1-7
toxic origin

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
de Langen, C. D., 1933 c, 1700-1702

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
de Langen, C. D., 1934 a, 135-157
origin

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
de Langen, C. D., 1934 b, 592-617

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Larizza, P., and Ventura, S., 1950 a, 1-206, pls.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Layrisse, M., 1951 a, 125-138
treatment of iron deficiency anemia with iron cobalt

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Lemaire, G., Thiodet, J., and Portier, 1927 a, 457
case of an old native in Algeria

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Lewis, J. H., [1942 a], 255-257
in the negro

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Lezaca, C. J., 1917 a, 87-97

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Lipari, 1909 a, 294

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Lussana, F., 1889 a, xix
pathogenesis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Lussana, F., 1889 b, 1414-1415
pathogenesis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Luyke Roskott, E. R. A., 1924 a, 194-200

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Macgregor, G. A., 1944 a, 134-143
sternal puncture

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Machado, V., (1911 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
McKenzie, A., 1939 a, 1143-1145
deficiency of vitamin B_1

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
de Marchis, F., 1908 b, 177-181, 195-198
anatomical-pathologic changes in one case

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
de Marchis, F., 1913 a, 186

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Mariano, and Gonzalez, J., 1905 a, 62-71

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Marini, G., 1909 a, 132-135, 145-150
origin, and fever

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Marquez da Gama, M., 1955 a, 128-136
notes on a case

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Maruta, K., et al., 1956 b, 228-229
and eosinophilia

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
de Marval, L., 1934 a, 29-30
treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
de Marval, L., 1934 b, 817-820
treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Masuya, T., Shibata, M., and Nabekura, M., 1957 a, 346-347

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Matsumoto, Yasuhiro, 1950 a, 120-132

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Matsumoto, Yasuhiro, 1951 a, 44-52

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Matsumoto, Yasuhiro, 1952 a, 181-187

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Mattar, E., and Chapchap, A., 1941 a, 37-96
and the heart

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Mazzitelli, M., (1935 a), 1-23

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Menche, H., 1883 d, 112
Germany

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Mihara, H., 1954 b, 156-167

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Mihara, Y., 1958 a, 204-205
relationships to characters of soils

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Miller, G. A. H., and Bamforth, J., 1961 a, 1452
in coloured immigrants

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Miyazaki, M., 1950 a, 24-33
cause

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Miyazaki, M., 1950 b, 92-99
cause

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Miyoshi, M., 1949 a, 368-369
experimental

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Nabekura, Masayoshi, 1959 a, 706-721
pathophysiological studies

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Nakajima, Akira, 1951 a, 51-64, pl.
observations on hematopoietic organs

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Napier, L. E., 1937 a, 270-278
in tea-garden labour forces: India

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Napier, L. E., and Das Gupta, C. R., 1937 a, 867, 872, 881-882, 891, 894, 896, 899, 905, 908
100 cases in tea-garden coolies: India

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Napier, L. E., and Majumdar, D. N., 1938 a, 576-577
57 cases in pregnant tea-garden coolie women; results of treatment: India

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Narita, O., 1926 a, 95-134; 191-215
biochemical studies

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Narita, S., 1926 a, 452-506
biochemical studies

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Nonobe, S., Nonobe, K., and Matsumoto, K., 1953 a, 17-18
at Kusatsu hotspring

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Nunes, P., 1952 a, 1115-1142
etiopathogenic problems

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
O'Brien, R. A., 1909 b, 241-245

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Ogino, Yoshio, 1958 a, 466-472
rural areas

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Ogino, Yoshio, 1958 b, 228-229
rural areas

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Ogino, Yoshio, 1959 a, 509-514
rural areas

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Otsuru, Masamitsu, 1953 a, 497-507, pl.
miners

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Otsuru, Masamitsu, 1954 a, 124-125

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Otsuru, Masamitsu, 1955 a, 192

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Padoa, G., 1909 a, 485-498

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Paes de Oliveira, P., 1945 b, 1007-1017

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Parodi, S. E., and Alcaraz, R. A., 1946 a, 116-118

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Paternostro, J., 1939 a, 161-172

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Peña Chavarría, A., Piedra Blanco, R., Sáenz Herrera, C., and Cordero Cavajal, E., 1945 a, 383-389
influence of gastric acidity on iron metabolism in children

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Peña Chavarría, A., and Rotter, W., 1935 b, 505-516

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Peña Chavarría, A., and Rotter, W., 1936 a, 523-533

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Piazza, V. C., 1953 a, 329-332

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Porter, W. B., 1937 b, 550-579
heart changes and physiologic adjustment

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Póvoa, H., 1934 a, 165-170; 192-196; 205-210

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Póvoa, H., 1934 b, 73-76

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Póvoa, H., 1937 a, 173-179
as a deficiency disease

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Póvoa, H., 1937 b, 297-303
as a deficiency disease

Ancyllstomiasis, Human, anemia
Quattrocchi, G., 1957 a, 1049-1056
electrocardiographic alterations

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Rapisarda, O., 1896 a, 230-231

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Rhoads, C. P., Castle, W. B., Payne, G. C., and Lawson, H. A., 1934 a, 291-306, graphs 1-5
etiology and treatment with especial reference to iron

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Rhoads, C. P., Castle, W. B., Payne, G. C., and Lawson, H. A., 1934 b, 317-375, graphs 1-6
etiology and treatment: Puerto Rico

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Ribeiro, H. de P., 1957 a, 14-16

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Risquez, F. A., 1905 a, 357-360

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Rizkalla, Y., 1950 a, 81-84
treatment with injectable iron

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Roche, M., 1959 a, 160-170
use of radioisotopes

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Rodríguez Molina, R., 1935 a, 49-62
treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Rodríguez Molina, R., and Pons, J. A., 1936 a, 582
treatment with iron salts: Puerto Rico

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Rotter, W., and Peña Chavarría, A., 1936 a, 184-201

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Ryo, S., 1937 b, 269-279

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Sakuma, M., 1954 a, 791-799
experimental; significance of the spleen

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Sakuma, M., 1954 b, 801-809
experimental; significance of the reticulo-endothelial system

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Sakuma, M., 1954 c, 811-817
experimental; significance of the liver

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Sanguineti, G., 1905 a, 153-155

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Saruta, Eisuke, 1959 a, 767-771
produced by metabolic substance of fourth-stage larvae

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Sautet, J., 1950 a, 435-437

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Sawada, J., 1958 a, 232
experimental

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Schulten, 1933 a, 286

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Schupfer, F., and de Rossi, 1902 a, 304-305

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Sharma, and Bhatia, B. B., 1951 a, 454-460
iron therapy

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Shibata, M., 1954 c, 831-835

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Sisto, P., 1911 a, 533-552

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Somers, K., 1959 a, 672-675
heart failure in Uganda Africans

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Stiles, C. W., 1910 i, 351-354
children

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Stiles, C. W., 1911 e, 508-513
"cotton-mill anemia" of Gulf-Atlantic States

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Stiles, C. W., 1914 a, 271
called brickmakers' anemia

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Stoll, N. R., 1926 d, 88
value of the hemoglobin index

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Stransky, E., and Dauis-Lawas, D. F., 1948 a, 121-138
children

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Stransky, E., and Dauis-Lawas, D. F., 1949 a, 281-298
effect of secondary infections on development of anemia

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Stransky, E., and Quintos, F. N., 1947 a, 63-71

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Sundaram, S. K., 1943 a, 63
influence of treatment on gastric function

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Suzuki, Y., 1958 a, 22, 36-37
electrocardiographic changes

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Suzuki, Y., and Iwade, T., 1961 a, 455
experimental

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Tronchetti, F., 1939 a, 341-389
research

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Turner, A. J., 1909 a, 350-352
prevention

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Uberto, I., 1942 a, 791-794
changes in gastric juices

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Ujiie, Masao, 1932 a, 523-528

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Vernetti Blina, L., 1933 a, 434-435

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Vernetti Blina, L., 1934 a, 372

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Vernetti Blina, L., 1934 b, 372

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Vernetti Blina, L., 1935 a, 338-340

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Vernetti Blina, L., 1935 b, 337-338

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Villela, G. G.; and Castro Teixeira, J., 1929 a, 55-61, 62-68
blood study

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Wells, H. S., 1931 a, 16-17

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
White, P. L., et al., 1957 a, 621-628
iron treatment in a tropical area

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Wilhelm G., O., 1946 a, 39-52
deficiency factors

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Yanagizawa, R., Machida, K., Yajima, F., and Igarashi, K., 1955 a, 188

Ancylostomiasis, Human, anemia
Zúñiga, M. G., 1921 a, 2-6, 8-13
miners

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Appendix
Wenig, K., 1941 a, 315-318

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Armed forces
Bruni, N., 1911 a, 335-337

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Armed forces
Okubo, Shigeru, et al., 1961 a, 64-67
control

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Armed forces
Wildman, O., and Betts, N. S., 1925 a, 241-248, chart
diagnosis and treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human, autoinfection
Bacigalupo, J., 1925 b, 966-967

Ancylostomiasis, Human, autoinfection
Bacigalupo, J., 1925 f, 220

Ancylostomiasis, Human, autoinfection
Bacigalupo, J., 1925 g, 650

Ancylostomiasis, Human, basal metabolism
McBrayer, R., 1923 a, 922-923

Ancylostomiasis, Human, basal metabolism
Masuya, T., Sonoda, S., Miyake, S., and Fujita, R., 1958 a, 230-231
iron metabolism

Ancylostomiasis, Human, basal metabolism
Moura Campos, F., and Souza Campos, P., 1929 a, 69-72

Ancylostomiasis, Human, basal metabolism
Moura Campos, F., and Souza Campos, P., 1930 a, 145

Ancylostomiasis, Human, basal metabolism
Moura Campos, F., and Souza Campos, P., 1930 b, 180

Ancylostomiasis, Human, basal metabolism
Tarsitano, A., and di Lorenzo, F., 1941 a, 409-417

Ancylostomiasis, Human, biochemistry
Das Gupta, C. R., Chatterjea, J. B., and Ghosh, S. K., 1955 a, 11-12
absorption of ferrous salt

Ancylostomiasis, Human, biochemistry
Hayashi, Shunzo, 1924 a, 247-422, pl.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, biochemistry
Ishizuka, T., 1959 a, 406
study on serum protein, especially lipoprotein

Ancylostomiasis, Human, biochemistry
Rossi-Espagnet, A., Capone, M., and Marinoni, G. F., 1955 a, 173-184
serum protein picture in 31 cases

Ancylostomiasis, Human, biochemistry
Tsuchiya, Kaoru, 1955 a, 223
distribution of choline granule

Ancylostomiasis, Human, biochemistry
Yamaguchi, Tadashi, 1956 a, 189-190
histochemical studies on larvae

Ancylostomiasis, Human, biology
Kamalov, N. G., 1939 a, 430-436

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Allen, H. C., 1944 a, 1241-1244
South Pacific

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Asagoe, Yoshitake, and Matsumoto, Yasuhiro, 1952 a, 188-196

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Aversa, T., 1946 a, 893-899
infants

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Bassi, U., 1936 a, 240-247
and the number of worms

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Bassi, U., and Mosetti, A., 1936 a, 1010-1030

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Bethell, F. H., Sturgis, C. C., Hettig, R. A., and Mallery, O. T., 1942 a, 894-895

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Bianchi, G., 1933 a, 445-446
erythrocyte sedimentation

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
de Blasi, D., 1908 d, 3-4

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Bloch, E., 1903 a, 511

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Chinone, Y., 1954 a, 148-156

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Chinone, Y., Sato, S., and Sudo, N., 1956 a, 520-525

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Cruz, W. O., 1936 a, 1-10

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
da Cunha, F., (1909 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Davidson, S., 1936 a, 69

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Dōnomae, I., (1927 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Dōnomae, I., 1927 c, 385-412

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Dōnomae, I., 1927 d, 373-375

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Drennan, A. M., and Biggart, J. H., 1930 a, 1000

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
El Anwar, M., 1955 a, 76-80

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Figueira, F., Coutinho, J. D., Mattar, G., and Sandry Rocha, H., 1957 a, 497-504
children

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Fujii, T., 1957 a, 363-372

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Grawitz, E., 1901 a, 908-909

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Hayashi, Shunzo, (1921 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Hayashi, Shunzo, (1922 a), no paging

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Hayashi, Shunzo, 1924 a

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Ikeda, K., 1953 a, 260-264

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Ishihara, K., and Mori, O., 1956 a, 227-228
plasma protein

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Ishizuka, T., 1956 a, 198-199

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Jacob, G. F., 1958 a, 190

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Johnson, W. B., [1930 a], 20
haemoglobin
Nigeria

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Kai, T., 1923 a, 288-318

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Kasparian, G., 1934 a, 372

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Kato, S., and Nakashima, M., 1940 a, 1506-1515

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Katsunuma, S., (1922 c)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Khalil, M., 1934 d, 5-6

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Kohgi, C., 1924 a, (14), 10-12; (15), 10-12

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Kozawa, S., Iwatsuru, R., and Tamura, M., 1936 a, 15-19

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Laederich, Brumpt, L. C., Teyssier, and Gosset, T., 1944 a, 122-124

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
de Langen, C. D., 1932 a, 13-18

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Lavier, G.; and Brumpt, L. C., 1944 a, 97-102
eosinophilia

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Leger, M., 1921 h, 230-231

Ancylostomiasis, Human
Lehmann, H.[3], 1949 a, 90-95
anemia, Central Africa

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Lemierre, A., and Lantuéjoul, P., 1920 a, 409-417

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Lenzi, F., 1941 b, 85-86, 89-90

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Lucrezi, G., 1941 a, 849-865, pl.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Luyke Roskott, E. R. A., 1924 a, 581-587

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
McVail, J. B., 1922 a, 366-367

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
de Masi, G., 1935 a, 188

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Maurer, G., 1910 a, 303
Sumatra

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Mitani, N., and Okazaki, T., 1930 a, 743-752, 1 graph

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Mizuno, Tetsuo, Watanabe, Hajime, and Yasudo, Kazuaki, 1960 a, 179-181
experimental infection

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Moreira da Fonseca, J., 1914 a, 67-110

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Moreira da Fonseca, J., 1936 a, 571

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Naegeli, O., 1931 a, 653-654

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Nakanishi, H., 1924 a, 116-128

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Napier, L. E., 1935 c, 105-114
haemoglobin estimations

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Nishi, M., 1933 a, 677-691, pl., figs. 1-4

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Nunziante Cesaro, A., and Granata, A., 1956 a, 593-597

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Nunziante Cesaro, A., Granata, A., and Saitta, G., 1956 a, 19-24

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Oba, T.[2], 1929 a, 290-320

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Ogino, Y., 1959 b, 702-707

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Ohba, Tatsunojo, (1928 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Onoe, F., 1959 a, 1533-1549
child hookworm carriers

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
de Pasquale, N., and Quattrocchi, G., 1953 a, 123-126

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
de Paula Santos, A., 1916 a, 58-61

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Peña Chavarría, A., and Rotter, W., 1936 a, 523-533

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Perroni, G., and Pancaldo, A., 1954 a, 524

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
di Pietro, E., 1959 a, 2201-2205
ascorbic acid histochemistry

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Póvoa, H., 1934 d, 97-98, 101-104, 107-108

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Rabello, E., (1903 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Ramachandran, K., (1920 a), 11-14

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Reuth, 1910 a, 271

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Sabrazès, J., 1925 b, 457-462
eosinophilia

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Saruta, E., and Yamazaki, T., 1955 a, 946-953

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Scuderi, G., 1933 a, 1311-1314

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Scuderi, G., 1935 a, 133-137

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Siccardi, P. D., 1908 g, 335

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Siccardi, P. D., 1909 a, 479-481

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Sturgis, C. C., Isaacs, R., Goldhamer, S. M., Bethell, F. H., and Farrar, G. E., 1935 a, 1044-1045
anemia

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Sweet, W. C., 1924 j, 1-5
differential white blood cell percentages of residents of Brisbane, Australia

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Tarsitano, A., and Lucrezi, G., 1941 a, 769-777

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Timpano, P., 1934 a, 806-812

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Timpano, P., 1935 a, 263-266

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Trincão, C. P., et al., 1955 b, 25-28

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Trincão, C. P., de Almeida Franco, L. T., Parreira, F., and Gouveia, E., 1952 a, 1145-1153
blood effects

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Trincão, C. P., Gouveia, E., de Almeida Franco, L. T., and Parreira, F., 1953 a, 302-306

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Trincão, C. P., Gouveia, E., Parreira, F., and de Almeida Franco, L. T., 1953 b, 434-440
variations of copper and zinc

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Trincão, C. P., Parreira, F., Gouveia, E., and de Almeida Franco, L. T., 1953 a, 181-187, pls.
cytochemistry of leukocytes

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Tsunashima, Y., [1929? a], 158-165

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Tsuzaki, F., 1957 b, 886-889

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Ushiyama, S., and Okamoto, M., 1954 a, 68-69
Tokyo

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Villela, G. G., and Castro Teixeira, J., 1930 a, 41-49

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Whitehouse, F. R., 1947 a, 302-306
report of two cases

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Winter, H., and Huels, G., 1956 a, 982-985

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Yamada, Y., et al., 1955 a, 202-203
outpatients at Goi Health Center, Japan

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Yamada, Y., et al., 1956 a, 199-201
inhabitants of Goi district, Japan

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Yamaguchi, M., 1928 a, 505-510

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Yanagisawa, R., Yazima, F., Machida, K., and Igarashi, K., 1955 a, 189-190
serum iron quantity

Ancylostomiasis, Human, blood
Yoshio, C., 1954 a, 610-618

Ancylostomiasis, Human, brain
Rotter, W., and Peña Chavarría, A., 1937 a, 473-484

Ancylostomiasis, Human, brain
Rotter, W., and Peña Chavarría, A., 1938 a, 351-366, pls.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Boyé, R. P., 1931 a, 41-45

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Cirla, P., 1933 a, 426-429

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Cirla, P., 1934 a, 260-267

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Comperts, H. C., 1920 a, 123-131
influence of using footwear

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Giromini, M., and Granati, A., 1954 c, 399-407

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Ida, T., and Shôji, N., 1938 a, 993-998

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Igarashi, K., 1959 a, 1362-1373
outpatients of Goi Health Center, Japan, infections among inhabitants of three communities under its jurisdiction

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Ishizaki, T., et al., 1955 a, 201-202

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Ishizaki, T., et al., 1958 b, 227

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Ishizaki, T., et al., 1960 a, 500-509

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Ishizaki, T., Kutsumi, H., Kubota, H., and Komiya, Y., 1960 a, 404

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Kaida, H., 1954 b, 179-196
adrenocortical function of carriers

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Kawakami, Y., 1957 a, 46-51
physical fitness of carriers

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Kennedy, A. F., 1956 a, 104-106
African mineworkers

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Kumagai, M., et al., 1960 a, 420
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate (Alcopar) treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Minamizaki, Y., 1927 a, 2-19

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Nagayama, S., 1960 a, 178-204

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Sagara, T., 1960 a, 1113-1135

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Shinohara, M., and Tsuchiya, S., 1957 a, 67-71

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Shinohara, M., Tsuchiya, S., and Sato, N., 1958 a, 219-220

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Stiles, C. W., 1927 b, 455-456

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Takahashi, Tatsuo, 1961 a, 458-459

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Takamoto, F., and Kawachi, T., 1954 a, 103-106

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Uchida, A., and Yazima, F., 1953 a, 52-53

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Ueda, G., Yoshii, T., Araki, T., and Yamanaka, N., 1959 a, 392-393

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Umetani, Y., 1958 b, 1048-1052

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Vannucci, D., 1934 a, 1520-1527

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Yamashita, H., 1959 a, 399
railway workers, Japan

Ancylostomiasis, Human, carriers
Yanagisawa, R., 1954 a, 329-346
and the public health problem

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Acevedo, M., 1906 a, 561-562

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Acquaviva Coppola, M., 1938 b, 150-154

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Aráoz Alfaro, G., 1902 a, 131-135

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Aronstam, E. H., 1950 a, 935-937

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Ashworth, L. N., 1896 a, 482-485

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Barreto, J., 1912 a, 437-442

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Basile, G., (1911 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Basile, G., 1911 b, 544-554

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Bass, C. C., 1906 a, 568-570

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Bocca, C. R., and Raoul-Duval, 1936 a, 789

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Bocca, C. R., and Raoul-Duval, (1936 b), 577-585

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Bocca, Laurier, and Delore, 1950 a, 1023-1026

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Bon, G. J., 1923 b, 506-510

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Bondi, S., 1913 a, 223-224

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Boswell, H., [1912 a], 72-76

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Brill, I. C., (1917 a), 15

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Cavalcanti, A., 1926 a, 673-675

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Dabney, 1905 a, 763

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Echevarría y Aldecoa, L., (1918 a), 233-234

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
van Eijsselsteijn, G., 1915 a, 2016-2017

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Fallon, W. M., 1932 a, 515

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Gibson, P. L., 1933 a, 282-285

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Hamilton-Kenny, F., 1906 a, 399-400

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Henderson, C., 1937 a, 157-159

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Jaeggli, O., 1930 a, 2912-2924; 3007-3009

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Järpe, E., 1932 a, 363-364

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Janssens, P. G., 1955 a, 109-112

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Johnson, A. E., 1905 a, 792-793

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
de Langen, C. D., and Djamil, M., 1923 a, 406-418

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Louzada, A., 1941 a, 29-38

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Martinho da Rocha, (jr.), 1930 a, 4-5

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
de Masi, G., 1933 b, 823-828, 831-834

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Michael, W. H., 1936 a, 329-332

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Mukherji, D. R., 1932 a, 33-35

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Musha, T., Kurosawa, T., and Abe, T., 1956 a, 344-346
the so-called Wakana disease

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Nordman, and Cochet-Balmy, 1922 a, 537-538, 541

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Otten, E., 1960 a, 392-393

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Page, B. W., 1911 b, 255

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Perera, D., 1925 a, 249-256
notes on 4000 cases

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Perera, D., [1926 a], 341-346
notes on 4000 cases

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Pride, W. T., 1910 a, 247-248

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Ranelletti, 1913 a, 186

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Reuth, 1910 a, 271

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Ross, W. E., 1910 a, 20-23

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Salsano, P., 1932 a, 792-797

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Sirker, M. U., 1952 a, 179-182

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Snidjers, E. P., 1939 b, 3175-3182, pls.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Timpano, P., 1924 a, 133-136

Ancylostomiasis, Human, case reports
Tushur'ian, D. A., 1928 a, 608-611

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Abbott, O. D., 1934 a, 577-580
effect of improved diet

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
de Almeida, A. (jr.), and Pessoa, S. B., 1922 a, 331-335
Schneider test

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
de Almeida, A. (jr.), and Pessoa, S. B., 1923 a, 33-40
Schneider test

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Baravalle, S., 1902 a, 577-580

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Baravalle, S., 1903 a, 37

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Brown, H. W., and Otto, G. F., 1941 a, 22-31
hemoglobin and reticulocyte studies

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Brown, H. W., and Otto, G. F., 1941 b, 727-733
differential leukocyte count

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Camacho Gamba, J., 1952 b, 64-65

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Camacho Gamba, J., Góngora, J., and Bonilla, J., 1952 a, 859-860

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Camacho Gamba, J., Góngora, J., and Bonilla, J., 1953 a, 163-164

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Chang, Chao-Ho, and Ts'ao, Wen-Feng, 1956 a, 201

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Charmot, G., and Reynaud, R., [1959 a], 645-652
tetrachloroethylene treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Cozzolino, O., 1907 a, 97-127

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Diwany, M., 1941 a, 64-68, figs. 20-21
Ancylostoma anaemia

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Ferreira Alves, V., (filho), 1954 a, 93-103

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Herrera Romero, C., Torroella, J. M., and Gutiérrez Trujillo, G., 1955 a, 57-60

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Idei, S., Fujii, M., and Yoshiya, T., 1955 a, 209-210
mass extermination of Ancylostoma by tetra-chlor-ethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Kempski, H. W., 1956 a, 1-5

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Khan, M. U., 1922 a, 370-380

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Kono, Osamu, 1953 a, 446-448

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Lombardo, G., 1952 a, 459-465

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Lopez, C. S., 1892 a, 790-794

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Martillotti, F., 1937 a, 820-832
epidemiologic and clinical considerations

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Mikamo, M., and Yarita, Y., 1953 a, 51

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Mikamo, M., Yarita, Y., and Shiba, T., 1954 a, 77

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Miller, J. F., Einhorn, N. H., and Whittier, L., 1945 a, 359-365
clinical survey of cases

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Miranda, M., 1956 a, 69-77

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Nakamura, M., 1928 a, 33-35

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Odriosola, R., 1943 b, 449-459

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Roman, E., 1955 c, 206-207
case studies

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Saccomanno, G., Saccomanno, A., and Laporta, G., 1947 a, 431-435

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Serra, G., 1937 a, 355-356, 359-362m 365-367, 369, illus.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Smillie, W. G., and Augustine, D. L., 1926 a, 19-28
effect on development of children

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Smillie, W. G., and Augustine, D. L., 1926 b, 151-168
effect on physical condition of children

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Stiles, C. W., 1911 d, 325-328
influence upon apparent age of children in cotton mills

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Stiles, C. W., 1915 g, 906-907

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Stiles, C. W., 1917 c, 19-36

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Stiles, C. W., 1917 g, 21-27

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Stiles, C. W., 1931 d, 363, 364

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Stiles, C. W., 1932 c, 2189-2190

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Stiles, C. W., and Graves, F., 1915 a, 3067-3072, charts 1-3

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Sutton, H., 1923 a, 254-255

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Tanamura, I., 1958 a, 1159-1205

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Tonina, T. A., 1923 a, 191-218, 3 figs. 3 charts

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Tsutsumi, Hiroshi, et al., 1958 a, 2105-2109
a case, with leucemoid reaction

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Xavier, B. (filho), (1935 a), 421

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Xavier, B. (filho), 1937 a, 205

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Yanagizawa, R., and Isoda, Y., 1955 a, 224
rural area

Ancylostomiasis, Human, children
Yoshida, S., and Shiraishi, T., 1937 a, 667-682; 755-760; 814-845

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Acquaviva Coppola, M., and Biava, L., 1940 a, 960
a new outbreak

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Aleixo, A., (1908 a)
cardio-vascular disturbances

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Alexeieff, G., (1929 a), 28-43, 124-125

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Aoki, T., 1959 a, 1062-1080
clinical observations, and biological features of mature larvae

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Broc, R., and Jaubert de Beaujeu, A., 1928 a, 261-268, pl., figs. 1-3

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Cannavo, L., 1959 b, 4220-4228

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Cannavo, L., and Tigano, F., 1956 a, 125-132

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Chinone, Y., et al., 1954 a, 176-184
clinical and statistical observations

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Codina Castellvi, J., (1922 a), 830-839

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Iwata, Shigeo, and Nakamura, Itsuro, 1954 a, 67-68

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Kamalov, N. G., and Tsutsunava, M. N., 1952 a, 27-28
a symptom

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Katada, S., 1955 a, 265-274

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Kato, Isao, Sakamoto, Mikori, and Oku, Takashi, 1953 a, 33

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Kawashima, K., 1914 a, 326-328

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Keller, A. E., et al., 1935 a, 1670-1675
cases of children

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Kitada, H., and Taniguchi, S., 1956 a, 297-300

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Kusui, K., 1940 a, 599

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Lachner Chacon, A., [1932 a], 176-178

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Limito, C., 1936 a, 341-352

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Louzada, A., 1940 a, 355-366

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
de Lucia, R., 1938 a, 480, 483

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Masucci, U., and di Lorenzo, F., 1941 a, 569-576

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Matsuzaka, M., 1937 a, 27-37

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Meyers, F. M., 1936 a, 3046-3055

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Nakamura, Itsuro, 1956 a, 265

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Ohira, I., Katada, S., and Hayashi, T., 1953 a, 51-52

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Payad, E., 1935 a, 435-437

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Povoa, H., 1934 b, 133-142

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Sakoda, S., 1958 c, 226-227

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Salom, C. E., 1920 a, 218-222

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Salom, C. E., 1920 b, 164-171

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Shimidzu, S., 1928 a, 1-17

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Suarez, R. M., 1933 a, 299-337, 4 graphs, 4 pls.; 338-366

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Taniguchi, S.; Tashiro, F.; and Kitada, H., 1955 a, 481 (3); English 501 (23)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Terzani, A., 1950 a, 252-253

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Timpano, F., 1939 a, 1455-1461

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Tomonaga, M., and Ichimura, T., 1953 a, 69-79

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Tosti-Croce, F., 1939 a, 573-589

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Treille, A., 1909 a, 75-80

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Voskresenskiĭ, B. V., 1929 d, 53-78, 151-153

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Wigand, R., 1953 a, 612-613

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Ximénez del Rey, Bartrina Castejon, Gomez Lucas, and Ruiz Hernandez, 1953 a, 83-91

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Ximénez del Rey, M., and Laporta y Bort, L., 1935 a, 251-260

Ancylostomiasis, Human, clinical aspects
Yamazaki, T., and Saruta, E., 1954 a, 682-688

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Adam, J., 1933 a, 121
and asthma

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
do Amaral, Z., 1932 a, 223-227

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
de Barros, J., 1909 b, 113-117

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Biggam, A. G., and Ghalioungui, P., 1933 b, 1201
Egypt

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Binetti, G., 1902 a, 1436-1437

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Binz, C., 1881 a, 130-132

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Birchett, J. A. K. (jr.), 1934 a, 254-255

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Buckman, T. E., 1938 a, 463

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Burkitt, R. T., 1947 a, 72

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Calhoun, F. P., 1911 a, 257-261

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Candido, G., 1913 a, 394-407, 1 fig.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Canevari, F., and Bergman, A., 1924 a, 198-208

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Charmot, G., and Reynaud, R., 1959 a, 29-31

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Ciauri, G., 1952 a, 161-174

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Cicchini, T., 1952 a, 462-473

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Conreur, C. J., and Urbain, G., 1916 a, 560-563

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Conseil, E., and Durand, P., 1928 a, 328-330

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Conti, A., and Curti, O., 1906 a, 561-577

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Cruz, W. O., 1934 a, 287-303, pls. 56-58, figs. 1-7

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Dias de Andrade, A., 1916 a, 133-141, figs. 1-5

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Doubrow, S., and Rousset, J., 1929 a, 211

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Eerkens, J. W., 1932 a, 829-835

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Fly, T. M., 1917 a, 227-230

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Freire, M., 1935 a, 179-182

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Fukui, Y., 1935 a, 834-838

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Giudice, 1913 a, 436-440

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Hada, Y., 1952 a, 367

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Harper, P. T., 1932 a, 535

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Hori, M., 1954 a, 1067

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Huisman, R. G. J. P., 1936 a, 805, 817, 820

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Ishino, T., 1943 a, 688-692

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Januszewicz, H., and Mittelstaedt, M., 1956 a, 844-846

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Laboratoires Dausse, [n.d.], 596-599, fig. 154

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Lezzi, E., 1953 a, 343-345

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Louzada, A., 1952 b, 22-25

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Louzada, A., 1952 c, 63-65

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Majía Feliú, C. R., 1950 a, 129-135
seven cases

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Mangiola, M., 1931 a, 550-551

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Massione, R., 1936 a, 31-54

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Meira, R., (1908 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Complications and pathology
Miyasaki, S., 1928 a, 2235-2244
liver blockage

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Musella, M., 1924 a, 138-139

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
de Oliveira, O., 1923 a, 9-12

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Parisot, J., and Fairise, C., 1913 a, 458-467

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Parodi, L., 1958 b, 937-942

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Périssé, S. M., 1925 a, 329-332, 1 fig.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Piazza Martini, V., 1903 a, 275-276

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Roig, A., and Caffera Abadie, H. G., 1927 a, 369-381

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Romero, F., (1916 c), 56

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Salah Eldin, M., and Hassan, A., 1933 a, 735-752, pls. (graphs)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Schmidt, H. B., 1912 a, 37-39

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Silveira, T., and de Moura Campos, F. A., 1937 a, 165-187

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Timpano, P., 1933 a, 818-820

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Timpano, P., 1951 a, 104-108

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Tinus, C., 1898 a, 366-369

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Udagawa, H., Tokunaga, K., and Yamawo, T., 1956 a, 527-531
eight cases

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Urso, B., and Mastrandrea, G., 1954 a, 120-123

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Van Moter, B. F., 1914 a, 429-430
Pulaski County, Kentucky

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Vasconcellos, D., 1957 a, 79-88

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Waddy, G., 1914 a, 31-35

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
White, M. J., 1915 a, 319-321

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Whyte, G. D., 1922 a, 500-501

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Yenikomshian, H. A., and Shehadi, W. H., 1943 a, 39-48

Ancylostomiasis, Human, complications and pathology
Zainal, Streef, G. M., and Streef-Spaan, A. M., 1940 a, 3-22

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Anderson, G. W., and Arnstein, M. G., 1941 a, 176-181

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
de Barros Barreto, J., and Magalhaes, M., (1919 a), 7-36; 156-172; 41-58, 7 figs., 4 charts

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Bell, D., and Bowman, A., 1952 a, 228-229
public health aspects

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Boerner, M. H., 1912 a, 106-111

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Brain, F., 1904 a, 1297

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Brown, A. S., 1953 a, 212

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Bulson, A. E., 1914 a, 222

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Burres, W. T., 1919 a, 120-129

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Carini, A., 1913 a, 473-478

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Carr, H. P., 1929 a, 1-7

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Cavagliano, B., 1934 a, 418-423

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Chaves, J., 1937 a, 88-91

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
da Cruz Ferreira, F. S., Pinto, A. R., and Lehmann de Almeida, C., 1947 a, 965-972

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Dieminger, 1904 a, 123-132

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Fassio, G. A., 1919 a, 6-11

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Ferrell, J. A., 1920 a, 138-140

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Fürst, M., 1903 b, 369-372

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Garin, C., Rousset, J., and Gonthier, B., (1932 b), 23-33

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Gonzaga, O., and Carvalho Lima, J., 1918 a, 95 pp., pls.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Gudzhabidze, Sh. I., and Liubchenko, S. D., 1959 a, 576-578

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Gunn, H., 1916 b, 16-26

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Hackett, L., (1918 a), 52

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Haibe, A., 1905 a, 57-67

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Hansye, W. C., 1952 a, 121-123

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Heiser, V. G., 1922 a, 142-145

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Hernández Mejía, A., 1924 a, 18-24

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Hernández Pacheco, D., (1927 b)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Hill, R. B., 1922 a, 210-215

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Hill, R. B., 1923 a, 37-60

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Hill, R. B., 1924 a, 37-60

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Howard, H. H., 1919 a, 189 pp., figs. 1-24

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Hu, Hsiao-Su, and Wang, Cheng-Yi, 1959 a, 270

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Insfran, J. V., 1927 a, 11-58

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Jenkins, H. B., 1931 a, 108-109

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Kendrick, J. F., 1922 a, 423-432

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Khen Ben Gon, 1960 a, 96-98

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Külz, L., 1912 a, 969-971

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Lambinet, J., 1906 a, 476

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Landa, G. M., 1918 a, 23-24

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Luengo, E., 1927 a, 611-614

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Luengo, E., 1928 a, 54-57

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Luengo, E., (1928 b), 351-353

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Maciel, H., 1925 g, 593-596

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Maciel, H., 1926 a, 252-254

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Messedaglia, L., 1912 a, 222-223

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Mexico. Departamento de Salubridad Publica, 1926 a, 354-368

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Minett, E. P., 1922 a, 119-121; discussion, 122-124, 1 fig.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Nakajyo, K., 1961 a, 463

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Neish, W. D., 1914 a, 188-189
salt solution as disinfectant

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Osorno Mesa, E., 1934 a, 165 pp.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Perry, H. G., 1910 b, 565-570

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Pokrovskiĭ, S. N., 1960 a, 235

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Pulcher, F., 1929 a, 355-359

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Ravicini, S., 1932 a, 54-59

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Rho, F., 1914 a, 218-226

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Rho, F., 1929 a, 497-502

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Rockefeller Foundation, [1943 a], 123-124

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Sato, H., et al., 1958 b, 1669-1676

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., Jr., and Schuurmans-Stekhoven-Meyer, A. W., 1922 a, 485-495

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Seidl, C., 1918 a, 45-47

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Spinola, N., 1927 a, 66-69

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Stiles, C. W., 1912 r, 149-154, 160-167

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Stiles, C. W., 1933 b, 429-432

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Timpano, P., 1953 a, 273-277

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Travagli, P., (1937 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Watson, W. H., 1935 a, 308-315

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Wickremesinghe, W. G., 1927 a, 113-118

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Yanagisawa, R., and Uchida, A., 1955 a, 166-167

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Yanagisawa, R., Uchida, A., and Koseki, Y., 1956 a, 196-197

Ancylostomiasis, Human, control
Yokogawa, S., 1927 d, 1623-1650

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Aizawa, T., and Arai, K., 1956 a, 230
by intradermal reaction

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
de Almeida, G., 1940 a, 107-112

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Bass, C. C., 1910 a, 231-236, 2 pls., figs. 1-7

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Bass, C. C., 1910 c, 250-254, pl., fig. 3; discussion, 269-270

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Bass, C. C., 1910 d, 277-279

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Beaver, P. C., 1947 a, Sect. 2, Suppl., 13

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Booth, R. T., 1909 a, 103-104

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Brug, S. L., 1922 d, 496-500

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Caizzone, G., 1941 b, 75-76, 79

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Candela, M., 1911 a, 1088-1092

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Chandler, A. C., 1925 h, 403-406

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Chu, S.-H., Shen, C.-H., Ch'en, S.-H., and Cheng, H.-C., 1959 a, 267

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Chu, S.-H., Shen, C.-H., Ch'en, S.-H., and Cheng, H.-C., 1959 b, 267-268

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Cicchini, T., 1952 a, 344-351

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Cimino, V., 1937 a, 196-199, pl.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Daniel, I., 1935 a, 134-136

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Devoto, L., 1933 a, 270-273

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Egan, E., 1941 a, 55

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Frees, H. P., (1928 a), 1-68

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Fussell, M. H., 1916 a, 142-147, figs. 30-33

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Guillon, A., and Raynal, J., 1927 a, 136-144

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Hausheer, W. C., and Herrick, C. A., 1926 a, 136-148

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Hausheer, W. C., Herrick, C. A., and Pearse, A. S., 1926 a, 118-135

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Hill, R. B., 1926 b, 19-41

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Hiller, W., 1932 a, 343-344

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Hino, K., Saito, Y., Moteki, Y., and Ishizaki T., 1958 a, 210

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Hirai, M., 1927 a, 81
egg counting

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Imhoff, J. D., (1935 a), 983-988

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Izar, G., 1910 b, 81-84

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Judkins, O. H., 1913 a, 134-136

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Kameyama, S., (1924 b), 338

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Kawahara, T., 1955 a, 1696-1698 (48-50)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Keukenschrijver, N. C. R., (1930 a), 1000-1001

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Khalil, M., 1925 d, 762

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Khoo, F. Y.; and Chiang, H. S., 1947 a, 349-356
roentgenologic diagnosis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Kurita, Y., 1960 a, 142-150
fecal examination

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Lane, C., 1922 c, 21

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Lane, C., 1923 d, 313-315

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Lane, C., 1924 c, 407-436

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Lane, C., 1925 a, 478

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Lane, C., 1925 b, 278-310

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Lane, C., 1925 c, 156-176

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Lane, C., 1926 b, 418

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Lane, C., 1927 a, 455-477

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Lane, C., 1927 c, 323-324
direct centrifugal flotation

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Lane, C., 1929 c, 16-17

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Lane, C., 1940 a, 521-536

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
de Lanney, E. L., 1919 a, 100-102

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Leathers, W. S., 1912 a, 85-92

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Lloyd, R. B.; and Chandra, S. N., 1933 a, 1200, 1202, 1205, 1206, 1208
complement fixation test

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
McEwan, D.; Economon, J. G.; and Zellner, R. E., 1947 a, 760-766
mistaken surgical diagnosis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Manalang, C., 1924 a, 421-424

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Manalang, C., 1926 b, 192-196

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Marco del Pont, A.; and Gourdy, 1913 a, 640

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Matilla, V.; Aparicio Garrido, J.; Diez Melchor, F.; and Prieto Lorenzo, A., 1950 a, 273-280
complement fixation reaction

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Mhaskar, K. S., 1923 a, 138

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Mhaskar, K. S., 1923 b, 665-686

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Miyagawa, Y., 1913 f, 133-154 (37-58)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Miyamoto, Y., 1949 a, 68-70 (34-36)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Monat, H. A.; and Cooper, I. S., 1947 a, 338-342

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Noda, N., 1953 a, 202-213 (38-49); English summary, 241-242 (77-78)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Özsan, K., 1953 a, 178-182

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Ottem, L., 1941 a, 228

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Perroni, G.; and Pancaldo, A., 1954 a, 524

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Sachs, L. B., 1910 a, 79-83

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Sato, S., 1953 a, 146-150 (22-26)
fecal examination

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Sato, S., 1955 a, 136-137 (40-41)
fecal examination

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Sato, S., 1956 a, 6-17
fecal examination

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Sato, S., 1957 a, 57-66
fecal examination

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Sawada, T.; et al., 1960 b, 430 (86)
intradermal test

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Sawada, T.; Kono, M.; Sato, S.; and Oikawa, S., 1961 a, 171-177 (31-37)
intradermal tests

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Sawada, T.; Suzuki, I.; Oka, T.; and Sano, M., 1954 a, 29-38
intradermal and serological tests

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Schupfer, F., 1909 a, v. 20 (13), 194-196; (14), 212-213

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Sempé Montalvo, R., 1930 a, 99 pp.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Sempé Montalvo, R., 1931 a, 678-694, 778-782, 803-812, 828-838, 854-864

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Senior-White, R., 1925 a, 572-575
Clayton-Lane centrifuge

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Senior-White, R., 1926 a, 78-80
Clayton-Lane centrifuge

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Shibata, M., 1954 a, 819-823
fecal examination

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Siccardi, P. D., 1909 d, 475-476

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Suzuki, I.; and Sano, M., 1954 a, 77-78

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Usami, K., 1919 a, 1119
complement fixation

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Usami, K.; and Mano, R., 1919 a, 11
complement fixation test

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Vaccaro, U., 1950 a, 45-47

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Vattuone, A. B., 1933 a, 645-647
intradermal reaction

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Vendramini, R.; and Magaudda-Borzi, L., 1955 a, 81-89
intradermal reaction

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Verde, B., 1943 a, 519-523

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Ward, J. La B., 1915 a, 745-750

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Wei, P. H.; and Kuo, N. K., 1957 a, 31-33
intradermic test

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Weil, A. J., 1953 a, 1085-1087
New York City

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Yamashita, H.; et al., 1953 a, 39-43
mass-examination

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis
Zaitsu, Y., 1961 a, 457-458
direct smear method of faeces

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Dwarfing
Ferraz Costa, V.; and Ribeiro de Almeida, T., 1936 a, 193-196

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Dwarfing
Georg, C. T., 1927 a, 41-44

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Dwarfing
Raper, A. B.; and Ladkin, R. G., 1950 a, 339-359
endemic dwarfism: Uganda

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Economic importance
Stiles, C. W., 1913 b, 757-761; discussion, 761-764
economic aspects of hookworm disease: United States

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Economic importance
Washburn, B. E., 1924 a, 613-634

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Cavagliano, B., 1933 a, 424-426

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Iijima, T.; and Hosaka, Y., 1953 a, 120
resistance of eggs to low temperatures

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Isa, H., 1959 a, 1345-1361; English summary, 88
findings on unfertilized eggs

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Kaida, H., 1954 a, 162-166
correlation between peripheral blood picture and size of hookworm egg counts

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Kajihara, S.; Saito, H.; and Narasaki, N., 1955 a, 253-255
effect of pH on growth of hookworm egg

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Katada, S., 1954 a, 145-151

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Kobayashi, H., 1921 h, 30
resistance of eggs to various external conditions

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Komiya, Y.; and Sato, S., 1954 a, 216-219 (28-31)
recovery rate of ova by direct smear method

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Komiya, Y.; and Sato, S., 1954 b, 260-264 (26-30)
rate of false negative case for ova on the assay of effectiveness of anthelmintics

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Kutsumi, H.; and Ote, H., 1955 a, 5-11
carbon disulphate, neo-gikuron, ovocidal effects

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Manalang, C., 1927 a, 35-45
relationship between number of ova per gram of formed stool and number of female worms harbored by host

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Maplestone, P. A., 1928 b, 324-326
rate of loss of eggs from faeces

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Maplestone, P. A., 1935 b, 368-371
rate of development of hookworm eggs

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Nakazawa, Y., 1958 a, 1040-1056; English summary, 64-65
Stoll's egg counting method for estimating number of eggs in feces

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Pincherle, B., 1927 a, 513-517

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Smillie, W. G., 1921 b, 389-395
number of hookworm ova in stool compared with actual number harbored by individual

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Stoll, N. R., 1923 c, 156-179
relationship between number of eggs in human feces and number of hookworms in host

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Stoll, N. R., 1923 d, 339-342
egg counting method

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Stoll, N. R., 1923 g, 246
relation of egg count to number of worms present in patients

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Stoll, N. R., 1924 b, 339-342
egg counting method

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Stoll, N. R., 1925 a, 105
total egg output of infected persons

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Stoll, N. R., 1926 a, 83
development of eggs from decayed female specimens

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Sunaga, T., 1956 a, 205-206 (105-106)
hatching

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Takekawa, T.; Yoshinaka, T.; and Mogi, K., 1956 a, 182 (82)
studies on unfertilized hookworm eggs

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Torii, T., 1956 a, 188 (88)
hatching

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Wang, C. Y.; Wang, H. C.; P'eng, Y. F.; and Chao, Y. A. 1959 a, 269-270
effect of urine on hookworm ova in feces

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Webb, R. A. (jr.), 1920 a, 109-110

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Yanagisawa, R.; Mizuno, T.; and Katabami, J., 1956 a, 187-188 (87-88)
development

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Yanagisawa, R.; Mizuno, T.; and Otsu, H., 1959 a, 393-394
influence of oxygen on development

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eggs
Yanagisawa, R.; and Otsu, H., 1956 a, 186-187 (86-87)
influence of oxygen on development

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eosinophilia. See Ancylostomiasis, Human, Blood.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Abe, Y.; Hori, H.; Shinkado, O.; and Suenaga, O., 1956 a, 205-206 (17-18)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Aoki, D.; Shiratori, T.; and Suzuki, N., 1955 a, 206 (110)
village of Miyagi Prefecture

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Chanishvili, I. V., 1954 a, 132-133
role of strawberries in epidemiology

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Fülleborn, F., 1932 d, 27-40

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Giromini, M., 1954 b, 306-312

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Gudzhabidze, Sh. I.; Liubchenko, S. D.; and Strel'tsvova, V. P., 1957 a, 92-93
control of ancylostomiasis on Gudautsk sanitary epidemiological station

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Gupta, P.; and Guha, J. C., 1922 a, 11-12
mode of infection in man

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Halawani, A. E.; and Nor el Din, G., 1944 a, 294-302
localized epidemic of acute hookworm disease

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Hirst, L. F., (1924 a), 1-31
Colombo

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Inagaki, M., 1954 a, 62-63
Hatsu-shima Island, Japan

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Inagaki, M., 1957 a, 581-592 (83-94)
Hatsu-shima Island, Japan

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Ishizaki, T.; et al., 1957 a, 290-291 (66-67)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Izar, G., 1933 d, 1202

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Izar, G., 1941 b, 49-50, 53-56, 59-60, 63-64

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Kaba, M.; Yoshida, Y.; and Kawahira, Y., 1954 a, 73

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Kotoku, H.; Yamashita, K.; and Takahashi, I., 1955 a, 64-73
workmen at Sueda Earthware Pipe Workshop, Hōfu City, Yamaguchi-Prefecture

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Kuribayashi, U.; Urabe, A.; and Watanabe, K., 1954 a, 123-124
Hyogo Prefecture

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Loughlin, E. H.; and Stoll, N. R., 1947 a, 107-110

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Loughlin, E. H.; and Stoll, N. R., 1947 c, 64-65

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Matilla, V.; Aparicio Garrido, J.; and Prieto Lorenzo, A., 1951 b, 293-347
Madrid

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Matsuzaki, G., 1942 a, 759-768 (85-94)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Mazzitelli, M., 1950 a, 244-251

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Mutaguchi, T., 1956 a, 106-109

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Nuti, F., 1941 a, 93-94, 97

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Ôhama, S., 1941 c, 1212-1223
Kabira Village, Isigaki Island, Okinawa Prefecture

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Ôsumi, M.; et al., 1959 a, 771-776 (11-16)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Otsuru, M.; Kawano, T.; and Nakagawa, S., 1951 a, 90-92
epidemiology in coal mine area, preliminary report

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Sai, T., (1940 a), (229-230)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Sakaguchi, Y.; Katamine, D.; Murakami, F.; and Nishikubo, K., 1961 a, 455 (27)
village of Nagasaki Prefecture

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Saotome, K.; and Kimura, S., 1961 a, 455-456 (27-28)
Tochigi Prefecture

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Scott, J. A., 1935 a, 430
Egypt

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Scott, J. A., 1937 e, 506-526
Egypt

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Siccardi, P. D., 1906 b, 765-767

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Suzuki, N., 1958 a, 229-230 (41-42)
village of Saitama Prefecture

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Suzuki, T.; et al., 1958 a, 220-221 (32-33)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Suzzi Valli, E.; and Malavasi, L., 1959 a, 745-763

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Takeuchi, S.; and Yokota, M., 1956 a, 60-64

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Tecce, N.; and Villari, A., 1955 a, 578-579

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Vaccino, N., 1906 a, 250-259

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Epidemiology
Yoshino, T., 1959 a, 1688-1697; English summary, 109-110
Chiba Prefecture

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eye
Davis, W. T., 1936 a, 736-767

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eye
Inoue, [T.], 1903 a, 1160-1164 (8-12)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eye
Kajihara, S., 1953 a, 50-51
histological changes of the eye in experimental infection

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eye
Leal, (Jr.), 1920 a, 38

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eye
Millous, P.; and Dong-Ngoc-Dieu, 1924 a, 408-411
ulcers of the cornea

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eye
Nieden, A., 1897 a, cols. 1094-1098

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eye
Nieden, A., 1898 a, 60-68

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eye
Pimentel, P. C.; and Pereira Machado, R., 1956 a, 297
Rio e Esperito Santo

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eye
Ramos, J. D., (1928 a)
blindness

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eye
Recupero, E., 1954 a, 123-131

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eye
Riad, M., 1922 a, 54
fundus

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eye
Soliman, A. M., 1936 a, 9-11

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eye
Thompson, G. W., 1921 a, 478
night blindness

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Eye
Ujiie, M., 1932 a, 523-528; 38

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Fecal examination. See Ancylostomiasis, Human, Diagnosis.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Fever
Bianchini, U., 1909 a, 461-474

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Fever
Gabbi, U., 1905 a, 869-873

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Fever
Gabbi, U., 1909 c, 145-160

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Gastric function
Garin, C. P.; Rousset, J.; and Gonthier, B., 1930 a, 3-9

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Gastric function
Pedrinoni, G., 1931 a, 339-354

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Gastric function
Salah el Din, M.; and Hassan, A., 1933 a, 735-752

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Gastric function
Tarsitano, A.; and Granata, F., 1941 a, 489-497

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography

Amm, H., 1933 a, 124 pp.

Erhardt, A.; and Schulze, W., 1962 a, 137-142
world map

(AFRICA)
Fleming, A. M., 1944 a, 221-222

Gminder, E., 1941 a, 187
epidemiology of important tropical diseases of West Africa (except Cameroon) and their control

Heinz, H. J., 1955 a, 55

Steudel, E., 1934 b, 1452-1454

(ALGERIA)
Benyamine, G., (1934 a)

Ferrier, 1906 a, 459-464

Gillot, F.; et al., 1957 a, 68-71

Mandoul, R.; and Aroua, A., 1956 a, 843-847

Raffi, A.; Raoux, J. P.; and Boineau, N., 1958 a, 833-846

(AMERICAN SAMOA). See (PACIFIC ISLANDS)

(ANGOLA)
Pulido Valente, J. L., 1954 a, 531-532

Sarmento, A., 1952 a, 1087-1094

da Silva, F. V., 1924 a, 381-388

da Silva, F. V., 1952 a, 1105-1112

da Silva, F. V., 1952 b, 81

Sousa Dias, V., 1952 a, 765-824

(ANTILLES)
Michel, M., 1926 a, 34 pp.

(ARGENTINA)
Bachmann, A., 1922 a, 147-169

Bachmann, A., 1922 b, 284-292

Bachmann, A., 1922 c, 1711-1721

Bachmann, A., 1927 a, 110-115

Bacigalupo, J., 1924 a, 248-252
Buenos Aires

Bacigalupo, J., 1924 b, 471-475
Buenos Aires

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(ARGENTINA)

Bacigalupo, J., 1935 c, 690-691
Corrientes

Bacigalupo, J., 1936 c, 738-739
Buenos Aires

Bacigalupo, J.; and Pasqualini, R. Q., 1936 a, 198-201
Buenos Aires

de la Barrera, J. M.; and Riva, A., 1927 b, 681-686
Jujuy province

de la Barrera, J. M.; and Riva, A., 1927 c, 165-170
Jujuy province

de la Barrera, J. M.; and Riva, A., 1928 a, 479-494
Entre Rios and Corrientes provinces

de la Barrera, J. M.; and Riva, A., 1930 a, 1082-1100
Salta province

de Bernardi, B., 1934 a, 16-30

Borzone, R. A., 1935 a, 223-224
Santa Fe

Castex, M. R.; and Greenway, D., 1932 a, 1284-1286
Buenos Aires

Castillo Odena, I., 1928 a, 392-413

Castillo Odena, I., 1938 a, 136-144

Chaves Goyenechea, A., 1939 a, 27 pp.
Santa Fe

Diaz, B., 1938 a, 279-310
Chaco

Fuelleborn, F., 1927 a, 35-60
Corrientes

Fuelleborn, F.; Dios, R. L.; and Zuccarini, J. A., 1934 a, 249-294
Corrientes

Gabaldón, F., 1935 a, 176-181

Garcia, J. C., 1940 a, 615-627
Corrientes

Goitia, F.; and Castillo Odena, I., 1925 a, 785-789
Corrientes

Mazza, S., 1926 a, 1005-1006
Salta and Jujuy

Mazza, S., 1927 a, 491-492
north Argentina

Mazza, S., 1927 b, 700-702
north Argentina

Mazza, S., 1927 c, 184-186
north Argentina

Packham, A. C.; et al., 1943 a, 410-412

Parodi, S. E., 1918 a, 27-29

Parodi, S. E.; and Alcaraz, R. A., 1948 a, 620-626

Parodi, S. E.; Lima, E. J.; and Escudero, J. C., 1936 b, 611-612

Patiño Mayer, C. P.; and Borzone, R. A., 1917 a, 725-732

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(ARGENTINA)

Quiroga, R., 1927 a, 687-696
Santa Fe

Rickard, E. R.; and Cabral, A. S., 1930 a, 1064-1070
Tucumán province

Rodríguez Ortíz, B., 1934 a, 372-374
Lara State

Santillán, P., 1927 a, 697-699
Tucumán

Somaloma, T., 1945 a, 1183-1184

Tossi, E., 1928 a, 407

Vaccarezza, R. F., 1924 a, 943-985

Zilveti Carranza, J., (1922 a)
Cordoba

(ASIA MINOR)
Hudson, E. H.; and Young, A. L., 1933 a, 207-212
Arab of Middle Euphrates

(ASSAM). See (INDIA)

(AUSTRALIA)
Baldwin, A. H., 1927 a, 5-11

Baldwin, A. H., 1932 a, 543-548
Norfolk Island

Bearup, A. J., 1931 a, 65-74
Ingham district, north Queensland

Breinl, A., 1911 a, 126-128
northern Queensland

Breinl, A., 1911 c, 88-89

Breinl, A., 1917 a, 3-6

Breinl, A., 1917 b, 4

Breinl, A., 1918 a, 6-8

Breinl, A., 1918 b, 3-4

Breinl, A., 1920 a, 8
Townsville hospital cases

Cameron, D. A., 1913 a, 285

Cilento, R. W., 1923 f, 403-408
State orphanage, Townsville

Elkington, J. S. C., 1911 a, 88

Goldsmid, H. A., 1919 a, 231
New South Wales

Grant, A. M. B., 1933 b, 733-734
Nauru

Holmes, M. J., 1925 a, 45-48

Jones, H. L., 1923 a, 18

Kirkland, W. B., 1939 a, 124
Northern Territory

Lambert, S. M., 1921 a, 332-335
North Queensland

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(AUSTRALIA)

Lawes, C. H. E., 1919 a, 298-299
New South Wales

Macdonald, T. F., 1908 a, 68-75

Moore, J. I., 1922 a, 4-5

Moore, J. I., 1923 a, 4

O'Brien, R. A., 1908 b, 122-123
North Queensland

O'Doherty, E. H., 1898 a, 47-49
Queensland

Pearson, H. R., 1925 a, 314-315

Queensland. Department of Public Health, 1936 a, 23-24

Queensland. Department of Public Health, 1938 a, 14

Ritchie, T. R., 1927 a, 397-400

Salter, A. G., 1909 a, 352-356
Queensland children

Sawyer, W. A., (1919)
Queensland

Sawyer, W. A., 1920 b, 277

Sawyer, W. A., 1921 a, 148-150

Sawyer, W. A., 1921 b, 290-295

Sawyer, W. A., 1922 a, 141-144
Queensland

Sawyer, W. A., (1922 b), 4-8

Sawyer, W. A., 1923 a, 159-176

Sawyer, W. A., 1923 b, 11-13

Sawyer, W. A.; and Rosenthal, C. P., 1922 a, 164

Sutton, H., 1931 a, 3-10

Sweet, W. C., 1923 a, 158-161

Sweet, W. C., 1924 c

Sweet, W. C., 1924 e

Sweet, W. C., [1924 g], 1436-1447

Sweet, W. C., 1924 i, 319-322

Waite, J. H., 1918 b, 505-510
Queensland hookworm campaign

Waite, J. H., 1919 a, 1877-1879
effect of hookworms on mental development of North Queensland schoolchildren

Waite, J. H.; and Neilson, I. L., 1919 b, 1-8
effects of infection upon mental development of North Queensland schoolchildren

(AUSTRIA)
Kříž, A., 1910 a, 65-74
control

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(BARBADOS)

Paul, G. P., (1917 a), 54 pp.
infection survey

Siler, J. F., 1915 a, 62

(BELGIUM)
Dejace, L., 1905 a, 380-381
Liége

Hertslet, (Sir) C., 1907 a, 22 pp.

Kuborn, H., (1900 c), 205-210

Kuborn, H., 1905 a, 713

Lambinet, J., 1923 a, 673-685
Liége

Timbal, G., 1936 a, 1513-1515

Timbal, G., 1937 a, 220

(BELLONA ISLANDS). See (PACIFIC ISLANDS)

(BOLIVIA)
Galindo, R., 1938 a, 628-631

Veintemillas, F., 1943 a, 488

Veintemillas, F., 1944 a, 22-23

(BORNEO). See (INDONESIA)

(BRAZIL)
de Barros, J., 1909 h, 89-92

de Barros, J., 1914 a, 133-138

de Barros Barreto, J., 1920 a, 621-624

de Carvalho, J. D., 1949 a, 739-755
Antonina

de Carvalho, J. D.; and do Barros Silva, H., 1951 a, 76-81
Antonina

Cruz, W. O., 1939 a, 261-292

Darling, S. T., (1922 a), 15-17

Darling, S. T.; and Smillie, W. G., 1921 a, 1-42

Figueiredo, B. da C., 1917 b, 18

de Figueiredo, B. da C., 1918 a, v. 32 (42), 329-332; (43), 337-340; (44), 345-349

Guenther, K., 1931 a, 353-354, fig. 40

Leite, G., 1954 a, 354-356
Bahia State

Matta, A., 1908 a, 362-368
Manaos

Mello, A., (1922 a)

Mello e Albuquerque, F. J., 1954 a, 159-168

Moses, A., 1917 a, 231-238

de Moura Coutinho, F., 1941 a, 337, 338, 340
Jordão

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(BRAZIL)

Pessôa, S. B., 1922 c, 132-165

Pessôa, S. B., 1923 b, 71 pp.

Pessôa, S. B., 1923 c, 40-49
S. Paulo

Pessôa, S. B., 1937 a, 27-36
S. Paulo

Pessôa, S. B., 1938 c, 197-199
Ribeirão Preto

Pessôa, S. B.; and Pascale, H., 1937 c, 167-180
São Paulo

Pessôa, S. B.; and Pascale, H., 1937 d, 181-210
S. Paulo

Pessôa, S. B.; and Pascale, H., 1937 e, 589-591
São Paulo

Pessôa, S. B.; and Pascale, H., 1937 f, 165-169
São Paulo

Pessôa, S. B.; and Pascale, H., 1938 a, 287
S. Paulo

Pessôa, S. B.; and Pascale, H., 1938 b, 380
S. Paulo

Pessôa, S. B.; and Pascale, H., 1941 a, 38-60
Sertãozinho

Pessôa, S. B.; and Pascale, H., 1941 b, 30-37
Ribeirão Preto

Pessôa, S. B.; and Pascale, H., 1941 c, 66-71

Pessôa, S. B.; and Pascale, H., 1941 f, 13-22
São Paulo

de Sampaio Doria, A., (1936 b), 2-89

Smillie, W. G., 1921 a, 205-206

Smillie, W. G., 1921 c, 223-228
southern Brazil

Smillie, W. G., 1922 b, 77-95

Smillie, W. G., 1922 c, 3-20

Smillie, W. G., 1922 d, 1-73

de Souza Araujo, H. C., 1926 a, 661-664, 666
Parana

Teixeira de Carvalho, A., 1922 , 248-249
Santos district

Thiry, G., 1914 a, 290-291

Torres, O., (1909 a), 1-69
Bahia

(BRITISH GUIANA). See (GUYANA)

(BURUNDI)
Lange, G., 1914 a, 30 pp.

(CAMEROUN)
Rousseau, L.[2], 1918 b, 750, 751-753

Rousseau, L.[2], 1919 b, 246-250

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography

(CANADA)
Peretz, A. W.; and Peretz, D. I., 1958 a, 17-18
British Columbia

(CAPE VERDE ISLANDS). See (PORTUGAL)

(CENTRAL AMERICA). See also separate countries
Cáceres Vijil, M., 1934 b, 323-324
Honduras

Prowe, H., 1901 a, 260-274

Zepeda, R. B., 1920 a, 7-9

(CENTRAL EUROPE)
Espinosa Lavanchy, O., 1931 a, 1959-1961

(CEYLON) See (SRI LANKA)

(CHILE)
Espinosa, O., 1927 a, 751-754

Espinosa Lavanchy, O., 1939 a, 380-381
coal mines

Fernández Ballas, W., (1920 a)
Santiago de Chile

Neghme Rodriguez, A., 1939 c, 374-380

Noe, J., (1919 a), 148-157
coal mines: southern Chile

Wilhelm G., O., 1932 a, 3-23
coal mines: Concepción

(CHINA)
Bercovitz, N., 1923 a, 576-581

Bercovitz, N., 1924 a, 413-417
Hainan

Bercovitz, N., 1925 b, 673-681
practical aspects of control in China

Brown, B. W., 1913 a, 250-252
southern China

Chang, K.; Tong, W. K.; Li, G. H.; and Chin, H. T., 1942 a, 1-8
epidemiology and importance in Szechwan Province

Chu, T. C.; Liu, B. C.; Ling, C. Y.; and Zee, G. F., 1936 a, 1252-1253
incidence of infestations in Shanghai

Chungking, Municipal Antiepidemic Station, 1959 a, 269
epidemiology: Chungking

Cort, W. W.; Grant, J. B.; and Stoll, N. R., 1925 a, 282-297

Grant, J. B.; Cort, W. W.; and Kwei, W. S., 1926 a, 115-124
North China

Hedblom, C. A., 1917 a, 276

Houghton, H. S., 1910 c, 86-88
Wuhu General Hospital

Hueck, O., 1952 a, 537-545
Tungkun, Südchina

Hume, E. H., 1917 a, 1888-1892
Hunan Province

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(CHINA)

Hume, E. H., 1917 b, 471-482
Hunan Province

Khaw, O. K.; and Hoeppli, R. J. C., 1931 a, 443-448
Peiping

Kondrat'ev, V. I., (1928 b), 1-8

Kui, N. K.; et al., 1958 a, 679-680
Hsinlo County, Hopei Province

Maxwell, J. L., 1910 e, 165-166

Oldt, F., 1926 a, 240-248
Kwong Tung

Oldt, F., 1926 b, 370

Park, W. H., 1917 a, 483-484

Pearson, G. H.; and Yang, C. T., 1938 a, 574-578
Shaoyang, Hunan

Reed, A. C., 1914 a, 1136-1158
Ping Hsiang colliery, Central China

Reed, A. C., 1914 b, 263-266
Changsha

Reed, A. C., 1914 e, 267-268
Pinghsiang colliery

Shanghai Antischistosomiasis Bureau, 1959 a, 49-51
Shanghai suburbs

Stoll, N. R.; and Cort, W. W., 1926 a, 33-55

Stoll, N. R.; and Tseng, H. W., 1925 a, 536-552

Stoll, N. R.; Tseng, H. W.; and Li, K. H., 1926 a, 139-158
hospital in-patients, students, and servants in Soochow, Kiangsu

Stoll, N. R.; Wassell, C. M.; and Kwei, W. S., 1926 a, 135-138
Wuchang, Hupeh

Sun, C. C.; and Hsieh, C. L., 1959 a, 555-558; English summary, 49

Wang, C. Y., 1959 a, 257-266
New China

Woods, F. L., 1914 a, 315-326
South China

Yen, F. C., 1918 a, v. 4 (3), 81-87; (4), 140-145
Pinghsiang Colliery, Hunan

Yen, F. C., 1920 a, 71-92
control: Pinghsiang Colliery, Ngan Yuen, Kiangsi

(CHOSEN). See (KOREA)

(COLOMBIA)
Cadena, M. A., 1924 a, 510-518
Caldas

Cardosa, C. A., 1924 a, 316-327
Garagoa

Cortés, P. A., (1930 a), 198

Cuervo Marquez, L., 1939 a, 430-431

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(COLOMBIA)

Martinez Briceño, R., 1923 a, 101-118

Miller, F. A., 1920 a, 118-125

Miller, F. A., 1924 a, 7-11

Monroe, W. M., 1923 a, 183-191

Robledo, E., (1909 a)

Wilson, D. B., 1926 a, 12 + [2] pp.

Zapata E., E., 1924 a, 518-524

(CONGO)
Adorján, S., 1933 a, 88-89
Basso Congo

Arnaud, R., 1932 a, 5-34
Leopoldville

Jespers, M., 1954 a, (29), 634-640; (30), 651, 653-657; (31), 665-673

LeGac, P., 1927 a, 123-126
Ouadaï

Leger, M., 1927 a, 308-321

van Oye, E., 1961 a, 17-19

Schwetz, J., 1947 b, 316, 317

Seidelin, H., 1926 a, 57-72

(COOK ISLANDS). See (PACIFIC ISLANDS)

(COSTA RICA)
Nauck, E. G., 1928 b, 482-484

Nuñez, S., 1925 a, 227-238

Schapiro, L.; and Nauck, E. G., 1931 a, 705-714

Víquez S., C., 1915 a, 89

(CUBA)
Gil, E., 1929 a, 502-509
Mazorra

Gil, E., 1929 b, 75-81
Mazorra

Guiteras y Gener, J. L. S., 1917 b, 93-96

de Pazos y Boada, J. F., 1918 a, 15-23

Ramos Báez, P., 1925 a, 635-645

Rivero y Beltran, F., 1910 a, 737-738

Spear, R., 1917 b, 50-53

(DEUTSCH OSTAFRIKA). See (TANZANIA)

(DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)
Carr, H. P.; Fernández Bonnetti, P.; and Pichardo S., M. E., 1950 a, 65-89

Ortega Gonzalez, R. A., 1950 a, 481-485
Macoris

Sicard Espinola, F. E., 1945 a, 390

(DUTCH EAST AFRICA). See (TANZANIA)

(DUTCH EAST INDIES). See (INDONESIA)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography

(ECUADOR)
Izquieta Pérez, L., 1941 a, 9

Izquieta Pérez, L., 1943 a, 386

Montalván, J. A., 1939 a, 809-817

Moral, J. D., (? 1912 a)

Royer, E. R., 1920 a, 1702-1705

Valenzuela, A. J., 1922 a, 24 pp.

(EGYPT)
Abdel Hamid, M. A., (1928 a), 1-28

Ali, A., (1925 a), 1-31

Augustine, D. L.; Helmy, M. M.; and Nazmi, M., 1930 a, 136-148

Augustine, D. L.; Helmy, M.; and Nazmi, M., 1932 a, 71-93

Azmy (Bey), S.; Effat, S.; and Noshoukati, H., 1933 a, 258-267

Azmy (Bey), S.; Gaafar, M.; and Noshokati, H., 1934 a, 311-316

Benaroya, M., 1913 a, col. 774-777

Chafie, G., [1926 a], 28 pp.

Egypt. Ministry of Public Health, 1940 a, 4

El Maugi, H. S., 1955 b, 153-156

Girges, R., 1934 b, 208-218

Helmy, M. M., (1926 a), 59 pp.

Khalil, M., (1923 a), 377-390

Khalil, M., 1924 f, 1-77

Khalil, M., 1924 g, 183-185

Khalil, M., 1924 j, 174

Khalil, M., 1925 g, July 1, 51-52; July 15, 53-56; Aug. 1, 57-58
historical review in Egypt up to 1913

Khalil, M., 1927 i, 232-235
factors influencing spread in Egypt

Khalil, M., 1934 b, 77-83
symptoms, treatment

Khalil, M. (Bey), 1936 q, 15-16
anti-barefoot campaign for control

Khalil, M. (Bey), 1941 a, 143-150
anti-barefoot campaign for control

Lane, C., 1925 f, 762

Macallan, A. F., 1914 a, 249-250

MacCallan, A. F., 1921 a, 71-74
ancylostomiasis campaign, 1913-1915

Rockefeller Foundation. International Health Division, [1938 a], 104-108

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(EGYPT)

Scott, J. A., 1936 b, 523, 530

Scott, J. A., 1937 f, 455-505
prevalence, distribution

Symmers, W. S. C., 1904 a, 81-85
Kasr-el-Aini

Youssef, I. M., (1928 a), 63 pp.
control

(ELLICE ISLANDS). See (PACIFIC ISLANDS)

(EL SALVADOR)
Bailey, C. A., 1920 a, 24 leaves
control from Mar. y, 1916 to Dec. 31, 1919

Peña Trejo, F., 1922 a, 1-39

(ERITREA). See (ETHIOPIA)

(ETHIOPIA)
Barbera, I.; and Capuano, D., 1947 a, 525-526
Gimma

Lanzo, A., 1949 a, 325-342
Eritrea

Lipparoni, E., 1953 b, 593-611
Uebi Scebeli

Sofia, F., 1949 a, 249-265
Eritrea

Sofia, F., 1949 b, 369-386
Eritrea

(FIJI)
Austin, C. J., 1932 a, 36
Central Leper Hospital, Makogai

Lambert, S. M., (1922 b)

Lambert, S. M., 1923 a, 61-63
carbon tetrachloride, mass treatment

Lambert, S. M., (1923 f), 1-2

Lambert, S. M., 1924 c, 7 pp.

Lambert, S. M., 1932 a, 42-46

Lambert, S. M., 1936 a, 19-21
resurvey of hookworm disease in 1935 (10 years after mass treatment)

Pearce, A. H. B., 1932 a, 4

(FIJI ISLANDS). See (PACIFIC ISLANDS)

(FRANCE)
André, R., 1909 a, 141-153

Breton, 1903 a, 448-455

Breton, 1906 a, 356-358

Brimont, E., 1910 c, 44-57
Fr. Guyane, Prov. of France

Buttiaux, R.; Tacquet, A.; and Flament, J., 1951 a, 747-751

Coutelen, F., 1951 a, 60-63
Nord et Pas-de-Calais

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(FRANCE)

Doubrow, S., 1938 a, 383-390

Dufougeré, W., 1920 a, 603-617
Fr. Guyane

François, E., 1905 a, 289-296

Garin, C. P.; and Gonthier, B., 1930 a, 469-471
bassin de Saint-Étienne

Garin, C. P.; and Roman, E., 1939 c, 56-66
bassin de la Loire

Gonthier, B., 1932 a, 259-272

Leger, M., 1921 c, 135-146
Fr. Guyane

L'Etang, E., 1954 a, 45-61
Guadeloupe

Martin, E., 1933 a, 456-457
control

Muller, B.; Bayle, J. J.; and Brondel, H., 1957 a, 247-254
Saint-Étienne

Rivet, L., 1924 a, 299-300
Bassin de Liége

Villejean, A., 1937 a, 752-777

(FRENCH COLONIES)
Larrieu, 1958 a, 411-416
Séguéla, French West Africa

Lefrou, G., [1931 a], 424-428
Afrique Noire Franç.

Le Gac, P., 1927 a, 123-126
Ouadaï

Leger, M., 1925 a, 81-101

Leger, M., 1927 a, 308-321
colonies de l'Afrique occidentale francaise

(FRENCH GUIANA). See (FRANCE)

(GERMANY)
Bruns, H., 1925 a, 209-244

Bruns, H., 1933 a, 425-430

Bussmann, W., 1940 a, 267-268

Gabriel, J. G. K. E., 1917 a, 37 pp.

Graubner, F., 1932 a, 429-439
Tübingen

Graubner, F., 1932 b, 1-27
Tübingen

Great Britain. Home Office, 1903 a, 23 pp.
reports on outbreak in Westphalian Colliery district in Germany

Heine, W., 1938 a, (11), 163-165; (12), 178-180

Koenig, F. P., 1903 a, 243
Westphalian colliery district

Marx, H., 1939 a, 29

Mulvany, T. R., 1903 a, 243
Westphalian colliery district

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(GERMANY)

Ziemann, H., 1938 a, 462

(GHANA)
Gold Coast Colony, [1945 a], 22

Howells, W. M., 1930 a, 34

Hungerford, G., 1930 a, 15

Inness, W. D., 1929 c, 26

Macfie, J. W. S., 1923 c, 439-440

(GILBERT ISLANDS). See (PACIFIC ISLANDS)

(GOLD COAST). See (GHANA)

(GREAT BRITAIN)
Boycott, A. E.; and Gadman, J., 1909 a, 181-186

Fairley, (Sir) N. H., 1956 a, 432
patient: London

McRobert, (Sir) G. R., 1956 a, 432
patient: London

Morgan, M. T., 1936 a, 1516-1517

(GUAM). See (PACIFIC ISLANDS)

(GUATEMALA)
Fülleborn, F., [1922 h], 19 pp.

Gaitán, L.; and Marroquín, E., 1937 a, 339

(GUINEA)
da Cruz Ferreira, F. S.; and Lehmann de Almeida, C., 1952 a, 53-54
Portuguese Guinea

da Cruz Ferreira, F. S.; and Lehmann de Almeida, C. L., 1953 a, 153-166 (101-114)
Portuguese Guinea

da Cruz Ferreira, F. S.; Pinto, A. R.; and Lehmann de Almeida, C., 1948 a, 925-968
Portuguese Guinea

Hughes, L. H., 1920 a, 97-99
German New Guinea

Jorge Janz, G., 1953 a, 365-441

Pinto, A. R. da C., 1955 b, 266
Portuguese Guinea

Pinto, J. V., (1919 a), 369-371

(GUINEA-BISSAU)

Trincão, C.; et al., 1955 a, 29-33
Guiné Portuguesa

Trincão, C. P.; Franco, A.; Gouveia, E.; and Parreira, F., 1953 a, 330
Portuguese Guinea

(GUYANA)
British Guiana, 1939 a, 27

Carto, G. E., 1912 a, 43-44
incidence amongst police

Ferguson, J. E. A., 1912 a, 90-91

Ferguson, J. E. A., 1914 a, 124-127

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(GUYANA)

Giglioli, G. S., 1924 a, 111-116
hookworm campaign in interior of British Guiana, mass treatment with carbon tetrachloride

Giglioli, G. S., 1926 a, 34-35
results of survey carried out at Mackenzie and Akyma

Godfrey, J. E., 1904 a, 13

Godfrey, J. E., 1905 b, 12

Godfrey, J. E., 1906 a, 13

Godfrey, J. E., 1909 a, 14

Godfrey, J. E., 1910 a, 101

Godfrey, J. E., 1911 a, 12

Godfrey, J. E., 1912 a, 12

Haslam, J. P. C., 1927 a, 354-356
Pomeroon district, British Guiana

Ireland, T., 1891 a, 103
pathology in insame: public lunatic asylum, Berbice

Kennard, C. P., 1899 a, 1-3

Law, W. F., 1912 b, 33-49
spread in British Guiana, control methods

Newham, 1912 a, lviii-lxxi

Ottley, J., 1909 a, 109-110
Puruni district, particularly Peters' mine

Ozzard, A. T., 1909 d, xviii-xxv

Ozzard, A. T., 1912 a, xii-xiii
up-to-date prevention needed in British Guiana

Ozzard, A. T., 1916 c, 114-115
British Guinea

Ozzard, A. T., 1926 a, 128-129

Rowland, B. D., 1913 a, 16-17

Wise, K. S., 1908 b, 69-71
British Guiana

Wise, K. S., 1914 d, 16

Wise, K. S., 1915 a, 15-16

Wolff, J. W., 1923 b, 56-62
British Guiana

(HAITI)
Lhérisson, C., 1935 a, 924-929
peasants: Haiti

(HOLLAND). See (NETHERLANDS)

(HONDURAS)
Bográn, N., 1940 a, 276-292

Caceres Vijil, M., 1931 a, 9-11

Zepeda, H. B., 1920 a, 7-9

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography

(HUNGARY)
Bevere, L., 1937 a, 602-603

Lörincz, F.; et al., 1935 a, 90 pp.

Lörincz, F.; et al., 1937 a, 146-147

Makara, G., 1938 a, 141-142

Makara, G., 1939 a, 366

Makara, G., 1939 c, 41

(INDIA)
Bhattacharyya, M. N., 1953 a, 819-825
hospital cases: Assam

Bose, N. C., (1918 a), 472
labourers in tea gardens of the Duars

Chand, D., 1952 a, 142-145
Sirmur district (Himachal Pradesh), 100 case reports

Chaudhuri, R. N., 1958 b, 33

Christophers, S. R., (1923 a), 1-37
Bengal Iron Company's Mines, Manharpur

Christophers, S. R., 1925 a, 397-399

Covell, G., 1926 a, 539-546
troops in Dehra Dun

Gault, E. W., 1943 a, 291
North India

Jacocks, W. P.; Kendrick, J. F.; and Sweet, W. C., 1935 a, 441-446
incidence and intensity: South India

Kendrick, J. F., 1922 a, 423-432

Kendrick, J. F., 1922 b, 272-276
Ranipet

Kendrick, J. F., [1928 a], 216-238
correlation between size of egg-counts and degree of anaemia: southern India

Korke, V. T., 1926 a, 493-528
British India

Korke, V. T., 1926 b, 383-407
Bihar area, British India

Korke, V. T., [1928 a], 258-264
relationship to haemoglobin value and to social and economic status of population: agricultural area in India

Korke, V. T., [1928 d], 249-257
relationship to physical features of agricultural area of India and to social and economic status of population

Lane, C., (1916 f)
incidence, effects and prevention of hookworm, as they concern the planter

Maitra, G. C., 1923 a, 296-304
Jheria mining settlement

de Malguzzi, C., (1927 a), 554-562
prophylaxis and treatment

Maplestone, P. A., 1932 d, 97-99

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(INDIA)

Mathen, K. K., 1951 a, 37
Jharia coal field's settlement area

Megaw, J. W. D., 1920 a, 840-863
United Provinces

de Mello, I. F., (1912 a)
Goa

de Mello, I. F., (1914 a)
Goa

Mhaskar, K. S., 1919 a, 412-428
prevalence: Madras Presidency

Mhaskar, K. S., 1920 b, 395-397
prevalence: Madras Presidency

Mhaskar, K. S., 1923 d, 821-824
correlation between humidity and intensity of infection: Southern India

Mhaskar, K. S., 1924 c, 1-95
Madras

Mhaskar, K. S.; and Kendrick, J. F., 1923 b, 52-64
anti-hookworm campaign in tea estates: Madras

Mukerji, A. K., [1947 b], 102-103

Mukerji, A. K., [1948 c], 126
Jharia coal-fields settlement area

Mukerji, A. K.; and Mathen, K. K., 1950 a, 95-118
Jharia coal-fields settlement area

Mukherji, S. N., 1955 a, 375-377

Napier, L. E., 1941 a, 161-164

Rao, K. S.; De, N. K.; and Rao, D. S., 1953 a, 353
village near Madras

Rice, E. M., 1927 a, 126-129
mass treatment on tea estates: Assam

Richards, F. J., 1922 a, 206-209
anti-hookworm campaign: Madras Presidency

Russell, A. J. H., 1936 a, 1511-1512
British India

Sabah, H.; and Djundi, N., 1936 a, 60-62, 65
Damas

Sarkar, R. N., 1947 a, 376-377
Bengal

Schüffner, W., 1913 b, 1144-1146
Deli

Sweet, W. C., 1929 c, 53 pp.
Mysore state

Tomb, J. W., 1923 a, 473-476
coal mines: Bengal

Trouw, B., 1904 a, 298-299
Deli

Ukil, S. C., 1953 a, 16-19
Koshi area, Saharsa district

Walters, A. H., 1936 a, 599-600
treatment in Indian seamen

Yacob, M.; and Chaudhri, J. R., 1934 a, 669-672
rural area in Ambala District

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(INDOCHINA)
Mathis, C.; and Leger, M., 1910 h, 459 pp.

(INDONESIA)
Avé-Lallemant, M., (1925 a), 395-411

Bais, W. J., 1926 a, lxxxi, lxxxv, lxxxvii
Simeloengoen-Hospitaal

Darling, S. T., 1919 b, 25-38

Darling, S. T., 1919 c, 446-453

East Indies (Dutch)-- Dienst der Volksgezondheid, 1936 a, 372, 391

East Indies (Dutch)-- Dienst der Volksgezondheid, 1937 a, 200-201

Fossen, A., 1941 a, 403
Netherlands Indies

Janssen, 1916 a, 118-119
Netherlands Indies

Koblenzer, P. J., 1958 a, 295
human: British North Borneo

Kuenen, W. A., 1908 a, 269-277
Netherlands East Indies

Kuenen, W. A., 1912 a, 389-401
Java

Kuenen, W. A., 1913 a, 93-103
Java

Lallemant, M. A., 1925 a, 395-411
Manggarai

Prawirohardjo, R. S., 1930 a, 1219-1227
Kampong Tyasem Kaler

Salm, A. J., 1921 a, 333-337
Java

Schüffner, W., 1912 b, 365-388
Dutch East Indies

Schüffner, W., 1913 a, 59-77
Niederländisch-Indien

Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.); Schuurmans-Stekhoven-Meyer, A. W.; and Mas Soeradji, 1921 a, 680-736

Spitzer, N., 1941 a, 2255-2256
Simpson Bay (St. Martin), Netherland West Indies

Stekhoven, J. H. S. (jr.), 1923 a, 392-405
control

Wirjoboedihardjo, M. I., 1940 a, 2075
Bodjonegoro

(IRAN)
Cipin, O.; Jäger, O.; Jäger, S.; and Widmaier, R., 1953 a, 493
Ramsar

(IRAQ)
Demarchi, M.; and Jalili, M. A., 1954 a, 11-38
anaemia

Farjo, P. D., 1960 a, 29-35
incidence

Jalili, M. A.; and Demarchi, M., 1952 a, 71-100

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(IRAQ)

Nor El-Din, G., 1958 a, 117-137

Pridi, 1948 a, 140-142

(ISRAEL)
Scott, J. A., 1933 a, 146
epidemiology, Palestine

(ITALY)
Albanese, A., 1913 a, 225-232
Sicilia

d'Allocco, O., 1933 a, 455-456
Ferme

Andreotti, A.; and Carito Scamarcio, F., 1934 a, 54-56
Napoli

Angelini, C. A., 1934 a, 313-324
Genova

Angelo, O., 1951 a, 544
Milano

Attimonelli, R., 1942 a, 370
Puglia

Azzelina, A., 1913 a, 112-116

Bianchi, G., (1932 a), 353-357
Lunigiana

Bianchini, U., 1909 b, 455-460
Provincia di Firenze

Binetti, G., 1909 a , 21-22
Prov. di Brescia

Boari, D., 1950 a, 459-497
territorio del Comune di Cremona

Bocchia, I., 1909 a, 176-187
Provincia di Parma

Bonardi, E., 1897 a, 1123-1127
Provincia di Lucca

Bonardi, E., 1917 b, 516-535
Provincia di Milano

Bonfiglio, 1913 a, 185-186
Provincia di Girgenti

Bruni, C.[1], 1891 a, 723-726

Bruni, C., 1891 b, 889-890

Bruni, E., 1929 a, 26-43
Abruzzo Citeriore (400 casi)

Brunner, A.; and Lutrari, I., 1902 a, 371-378
Trieste

Caizzone, G., 1937 a, 280

Calisti, E., 1943 a, 117-139

Callerio, G., 1930 a, 521-535
provincia di Pavia

Cantani, F., 1939 a, 16

Cantieri, C.; and Forleo, A., 1933 a, 1363-1368, 1371-1373
provincia di Pistoia

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(ITALY)

della Casa, V., 1932 a, 547-551
provincia di Pesaro

Cassata, C., 1957 a, 8-9
Calamona (Villaggio Messina)

Cassella, A., 1955 a, 60-70
Provincia di Salerno

Castellani, A., 1937 c, 7-86

Castoldi, F., 1949 b, 479-482
Milano

Cattaneo, G., 1911 a, 165-176; 1911 b, 227-232

Cavallone, G., 1913 a, 1551-1552
Desana

Chiarotti, C., 1939 a, 82-87

Cirla, P., 1936 a, 1077-1090

Cocuzza, S., 1957 a, 135-139
provincia di Pistoia

Crisafulli, A., 1937 a, 282
Messina, Reggia Calabria

Denes de Negri, R.; and Luppi, A., 1957 a, 303-309
Polesine: Lusia (Rovigo)

Domenici, F., 1936 a, 159-164
provincia di Pavia

Donzelli, F., 1945 a, 190-203
Calabria

Donzelli, F., 1946 a, 291-307
Provincia di Reggio Calabria

Facciola, L., 1925 a, 1039-1049
provincia di Messina

Fanci, U., 1958 a, 809-841
Abruzzo

Franchini, G.; and Bacchelli, G., 1929 a, 53-58
provincia di Modena

Fuà, C., 1957 a, 2249-2254
Anconitano

Gabbi, U., 1914 a, 348-351
provincia di Reggio Calabria

Gabrielli, G., 1913 b, 186-187; 1913 c, 165-167
Sicilia

Giovannola, A., 1939 h, 407-414
Sardegna

Gorrieri, I., 1933 a, 121-127
Firenze

Guerra-Coppioli, L., 1913 a, 1-6
Umbria

di Guglielmo, R., 1941 a, 335-337
provincia di Napoli

Izzo, G., 1957 b, 157-165
Napoli

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography (ITALY)

Jacarelli, E., 1932 a, 1443-1448
provincia di Macerata

Lania, A.; and Romeo, V., 1959 a, 1261-1291
provincia di Reggio Calabria

Lo Nigro, M., 1956 a, 28-29
provincia di Matera

Lo Nigro, T., 1959 a, 1293-1298
Matera

Lutrario, A.; Ilvento, A.; and Mazzitelli, M., 1936 a, 1488-1499
Italy and its colonies

Magaudda-Borzi, L.; Zitelli, N.; and Agostino, E, 1958 a, 231-241
provincia di Reggio Calabria

Magliano, G., 1949 a, 66

Mazzeo, M., 1954 a, 620-630
provincia di Napoli

Mazzitelli, M., 1933 a, 419-423

Mazzitelli, M., 1935 b, 238 pp.

Mazzitelli, M., 1941 b, 72-74

Minerbi, C., [1900 a], 45-47
provincia di Ferrara

Mingrone, G., 1933 a, 1467-1470
circondario di Rossano

Morelli, G., 1930 a, 195-198
Calabria

Müller, G., 1932 a, 108-116
provincia di Ancona

Ortolani, V., 1891 a, 512-516
provincie Meridionali del Continente Italiano

Palazzo, M. Q., 1936 a, 628-633
Cirenaica

Pantaleoni, P., 1926 a, 264-266
provincia di Forli

Passerini, N., 1914 a, 809-817
provincia di Firenze

Petrone, P., 1957 a, 71-75
Comune di Senise

Prieto Lorenzo, A., 1958 a, 438-456

Quattrocchi, G.; and Russo, G., 1954 a, 622-635
provincia di Messina

Raccuia, S., 1923 a, 664-666
provincia di Messina

Ragazzi, C. A.; and Segre, R., 1931 a, 231-243
Milano

Raimondi, A.; and di Sapio, G., 1949 a, 309-310
provincia di Avellino

Reina, G., 1932 a, 143; (1933 a), 363-364
Melegnano

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography (ITALY)

Saccomanno, A., 1953 a, 635-648
provincia di Lecce

Saggese, S., 1941 a, 177-183
provincia di Campobasso

Sega, A., 1932 a, 15-17
provincia di Bologna

Sfameni, A., 1933 a, 1096, 1099-1100, 1103-1104
provincia di Messina

Sfameni, M., 1934 a, 1650-1652
provincia di Messina

Siccardi, P. D., 1910 a, 33-65

Spedale, E., 1956 a, 80-81
Sicilia

Starnotti, C., 1930 a, 305-312
provincia di Firenze

Susanna, L., 1958 a, 1149-1160
provincia di Ascoli Piceno

Susanna, L.; Giammiro, A.; and Cesari, G., 1958 a, 50-55
provincia di Ascoli Piceno

Tattoni, A., 1932 a, 638
provincia di Teramo

Tecce, N.; and Villari, A., 1956 a, 937-947
comune di Castellammare di Stabia

Testi, A., (1925 a)

Timpano, P., 1940 a, 249-250
provincia di Reggio Calabria

Tobia, A.; and Boni, A., 1947 a, 21-27
provincia di Prosinone

Trambusti, A., 1912 a, 876-881; 1912 b, 180-186
Sicilia

Triggiani, L., 1953 a, 515-522
comune di Gaeta

Trincas, L., 1933 a, 465-471

del Trono, L., 1956 b, 571-580
comune di Fondi

Virdis, F.; and de Lellis, V., 1939 a, 323-337
provincia di Vercelli

(JAMAICA) [See also WEST INDIES]
Hallinan, T. J., (1934 a), 102 pp.

Rockefeller Foundation. International Health Board, 1920 a, 18 pp.

Rockefeller Foundation. International Health Board, 1921 b, 28 pp.

Scott, H. H., 1914 a, 192-193

(JAPAN)
Abe, Y.; Arikawa, S.; and Kagei, N., 1961 a, 458
Kagoshima Prefecture

Akahoshi, S.; Hashimoto, N.; and Umemoto, M., 1950 a, 234-235

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography (JAPAN)

Asada, J.; et al., 1955 c, 223-224
Hashirizima Island of Setonaikai

Haruta, T.; et al., 1958 a, 242-243
Tokyo

Hashimoto, K., (1927 a)
Kankyo-Do, Chosen

Ichioka, S.; and Suzuki, A., 1959 a, 391

Igarashi, K., 1959 a, 1362-1373; English summary, 89-90

Kato, I.; Sakamoto, M.; and Oku, T., 1954 a, 205-207
Wakayama

Katsurada, F., 1904 h, 1385-1397
Yamanashi district

Kawamoto, I., 1951 a, 13-19

Kawamoto, I., 1951 b, 20-26

Kawamoto, I.; and Yanigisawa, K., 1950 a, 80-81

Kishida, T.; and Fujinami, H., 1957 a, 276-277
Yamagata Prefecture

Kobayasi, H.; Yokoi, K.; and Kawabe, K., 1940 a, 404-408
eggs and larvae attached to vegetables, Hoi-how

Komaki, S., 1956 a, 197
Miyazaki Prefecture

Komiya, Y.; et al., 1955 a, 551-554
Tokyo City

Komiyama, S., 1954 a, 197-204
Kawasaki City rural area, Noborito Buraku

Kuribayashi, U., 1954 a, 73-74
Kobe City, Hyogo Prefecture

Minagawa, K., 1917 a, 1235-1246; 1394-1402, 1601-1604, 1675-1682; 1918 b, 153-167

Minamizaki, Y., 1928 a, 1-8

Morinaga, H., 1954 a, 45-50

Nagahana, M.; and Hamada, H., 1953 a, 82-83
Shimane and Tottori Prefectures

Nagai, R., 1956 a, 1-31

Nakashima, T., 1960 b, 184-194
southern Miyazaki Prefecture

Nomiyama, G., 1957 a, 267-271

Nomiyama, K., 1956 a, 218-226; 1956 b, 440-446

Ohama, S., 1941 c, 1212-1223; 1941 e, 1212-1223
Isigaki Island, Okinawa Prefecture

Ohns,R., (1918 a), 109-112
Taikoku prison inmates

Okabe, K.; et al., (1956 b), 85-87

Ritchie, L. S.; et al., 1949 a, 41
Kyushu Island, Japan

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography (JAPAN)

Ro, M.; et al., 1941 a, 78
miners: Okinawa

Sakoda, A., 1959 c, 573-576
Kawachinagano National Hospital

Sakurai, K., 1953 a, 106
Yamagata Prefecture

Shinkado, O., 1958 a, 1677-1692; 1959 a, 351-369
Southern Kyushu

Steiner, P. E., 1946 a, 365
Homo sapiens: Okinawa

Tajima, F.; and Moriyama, K., 1954 a, 73
Yahagi River

Takasaki, J., (1935 a), 1-12
Saitama Prefecture

Tanamura, I., 1958 a, 1159-1168; English summary, 75

Uchida, A., 1959 a, 136-142
Chiba Prefecture

Uchida, A., 1959 c, 933-944
Gumma Prefecture

Uchida, A.; and Koseki, Y., 1959 a, 49-51
Chiba prison

Yamaguchi, M.; and Yamaguchi, M., (1928 a)
Miyagawa, Yokokawa and Asada

Yamashita, M., 1957 a, 264-268
Chikushima and the Heta hamlet

Yamashita, M., 1958 a, 171-175
Kushima City

Yanagisawa, R.; et al., 1958 a, 29-44

Yanagizawa, R.; and Mizuno, T., 1955 a, 203
Gumm prefecture

Yanagisawa, R.; Umetani, Y.; and Kanesaki, K., 1956 a, 175-176
Katsuta city area

Yazima, F.; and Yanagisawa, R., 1959 a, 421-422

Yokogawa, S.; and Oiso, T., 1925 j, 1336-1340; English abstract, 1925 k, 219

Yokota, M., 1954 a, 8-14

Yoshida, H.; and Toyoda, K., 1929 a, 309-319

Yoshida, Y.; et al., 1954 a, 63
Kagawa Prefecture

(KENYA)
Bell, S., 1956 b, 128-131

Lawrie, W., 1955 a, 51-58

Plum, D., 1935 a, 162-185
Digo and Embu districts

Ross, P., 1929 a, 367-374
Central Kavirondo Reserve adjoining Kisumu

Tonking, H. D., 1935 a, 149-151
Digo district

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography

(KOREA)
Kobayashi, H.; Chiba, E.; and Furuyama, T., 1929 a, 66-71
Keijo (Seoul), Chosen

Martin, S. H., 1928 a, 187-191

Ueda, R., 1943 a, 442-443
Tyosen

(LEBANON)
Merab, A.; et al., 1952 a, 249-258
Liban

(LIBAN). See (LEBANON)

(LIBERIA)
Gratama, S., 1957 a, 242
patients: Firestone hospital, Cavalla plantation, Liberia

(LIBYA)
Bacchelli, G., 1937 a, 606-609

Gabbi, U., 1914 a, 348-351

(MADAGASCAR)
Razafitsifehera, J., 1934 a, 1-115

(MALAWI)
Hearsey, H., 1921 a, 14-15

Turner, D. P., 1937 a, 89-95
West Nyasa District

Watson, W. H., 1928 a, 25-27
North Nyasa

Whitehead, F. E., 1928 a, 8

Williams, A. D. J. B., 1935 a, 18-19

Williams, A. D. J. B., 1938 a, 27

(MALAYA)
Barnes, M. E.; and Russell, P. F., 1926 a, 20-27

Grey, J. C. F., (1929 a), 138-141
Krian District

Nevin, H. M., 1938 a, 147

Richards, D. G., 1922 a, 460-461
district hospital, Penang

Russell, P. F., 1927 a, 41-42
Straits Settlements

Russell, P. F., (1929 a), 79-83

Tull, J. C., 1924 a, 234-238
Penang

Wilson, C. J., 1929 a, 7

Wolfe, E. D. B., 1936 a, 224-225

(MARIANA ISLANDS). See (PACIFIC ISLANDS)

(MAURITIUS)
Balfour. A., 1922 c, 17-22

(MELANESIA). See (PACIFIC ISLANDS)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography

(MESOPOTAMIA)
Dakeyne, D. I.; and Graham, J. D., 1922 a, 243

(MEXICO)
Acosta Silva, M., 1938 a, 27-34

Bustamente, M. E., 1930 a, 323-344
Veracruz

Campos Flores, J. C., 1933 b, 126-128

Carr, H. F., 1930 a, 175-182

Carr, H. F., 1930 b, 784-788

Diaz, D., 191) a, 693-694

Hernandez Mejía, A., 1923 b, 257-261
puerto de Veracruz

Manuell, R. E., 1907 a, 201-204

Ortiz Mariotte, C.; and Romano Montero, A., 1940 a, 291-298
Mineral del Monte Hgo.

Pous Chazaro, E.; and Solorzano Morfin, J., 1926 a, 462-470

Rubio, H., 1933 a, 138-143

Terres, J., 1923 a, 234-235

Vasconcelos, A. B., 1930 a, 1329
Veracruz

Warren, A. J.; and Carr, H. P., 1925 a, 84 pp.

Warren, A. J.; and Carr, H. P., 1925 b, 1065-1096; 1926 a, 1147-1158; 1201-1218

(MOROCCO)
Becmeur, A., 1945 a, 75-83
Khouribga

Becmeur, A.; and Lafferre, M., 1958 a, 487-489

Becmeur, A.; Lafferre; and Lamotte, [1951 a], 352-362

Garipuy, A., 1938 a, 75-97

Gaud, J., 1958 e, 486-487

Normet; and Jausion, H., 1922 a, 73-75
Fez

(NAURU). See (PACIFIC ISLANDS)

(NETHERLANDS)
Jitta, N. M. J., 1936 a, 1518-1520

(NEW CALEDONIA). See (PACIFIC ISLANDS)

(NEW HEBRIDES). See (PACIFIC ISLANDS)

(NICARAGUA)
Nicaragua. Sección de Sanidad, (1926? a)

Rosales B., J. B., 1926 a, 53 leaves

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography

(NIGERIA)
Adam, T. B., 1926 a, 7-11

Davies, G. C. M., 1932 a, 13

Maples, E. E., 1922 a, 35-36

Onabamiro, S. D., 1957 a, 75, 84, 85
school children: Ibadan, Nigeria

Quirk, E. J., 1922 a, 36-37

Rice, T. E., 1922 a, 12

(NYASALAND). See (MALAWI).

(PACIFIC ISLANDS)
Grant, A. M. B., 1933 a, 113-118
island of Nauru

Gudex, T. v. Z.; Fry, F. O.; and Taylor, W. H., 1943 a, 1618
U. S. naval base hospital

Hetherington, H. B.; and Steenson, K. R., 1929 a, 856-861
Solomon Islands

Hunt, D.; and Johnson, A. L., 1923 a, 685-688
American Samoa

Lambert, S. M., 1924 a, 1-12
Gilbert and Ellice Islands

Lambert, S. M., 1924 d, 10 pp.
Tonga Islands

Lambert, S. M., 1926 a, 14 pp.
Cook Islands

Lambert, S. M., 1927 a, 7-8
New Hebrides

Lambert, S. M., 1928 c, 362-378

Lambert, S. M., 1931 a, 170-172
Rennell and Bellona Islands

Lambert, S. M., 1932 a, 43

McMahon, A., 1944 a, 352

Mumford, E. P.; and Mohr, J. L., 1943 a, 381-400
man: Japanese mandated islands, Truk Islands, Rota Island in the Marianas, Saipan

O'Connor, F. W., 1923 a, 26-27,.38-39, 47
Ellice, Tokelau and Samoan Islands

Ortholan; and Javelly, E., 1911 a, 835-836
Nouvelle Calédonie

Ortholan; and Javelly, E., 1911 b, 558-561
Nouvelle Calédonie

Ramaqa, V. T., 1935 a, 312-313
Ono-I-Lau, Fiji Islands

Russell, H. K.; and Scott, J. O., 1945 a, 728
Melanesians: Northern and central Islands

Salecker, 1913 a, 463
new born, Mariana Islands

Salecker, 1915 a, 370, 372, 375, 376
Mariana Islands

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography (PACIFIC ISLANDS)

Zimmerman, H. M., 1946 a, 1081-1099
Guam

(PALESTINE). See (ISRAEL)

(PANAMA)
Burres, W. T., 1919 a, 120-129

Gallagher, J. F., 1925 a, 430-447
Porto Rican soldiers in Panama

Kean, B. H., 1946 a, 737

Rockefeller Foundation. International Health Board, 1921 a, 40 pp.

Roux, R., 1933 a, 87-104

Schapiro, L., [n. d.], 7 pp.

Schapiro, L., 1930 a, 365-373
Indian (Guaimi) and non Indian population

Schapiro, L.; and Cort, W. W., 1930 a, 699-708
dry season, degree of infestation

Sweet, W. C.; Cort, W. W.; Schapiro, L.; Stoll, N. R.; and Riley, W. A., 1929 a, 1929 b, 98-138

Whipple, G. H., 1909 h, 40-48

(PARAGUAY)
Aguade, R.; and Hilburg, C. J., 1960 a, 99

Gaede, A. M., 1952 a, 887

Hassler, E., 1928 a, 409-410

Hilburg, C. J., 1955 a, 10-19

Soper, F. L., 1924 a, 81-82

Wolter, A., 1935 a, 307-315

(PERU)
Burga, B., 1921 a, 274-278
Moyobamba Province

Burga, B., 1923 a, 95-97
Moyobamba Province

Mackay, K. A., 1934 a, 182-185
Nor Oriente

(PHILIPPINE ISLANDS)
Callender, G. R.; and Bitterman, T., 1924 a, 434-442

Caro, B., 1923 a, 305-316
Bulacan

Chamberlain, W. P., 1910 a, 249-260, 341-344

Chamberlain, W. P.; Bloombergh, H. D.; and Kilbourne, E. D., 1910 c, 157-160

Heiser, V. G., 1909 a, 488-496

Leach, C. N., Schwartz, B.; and Leach, F. D., 1923 a, 105-121

Manalang, C., 1924 b, 449-457

Manalang, C., [1926 f], 351-368

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(PHILIPPINE ISLANDS)

Manalang, C., 1925 e, 4-6

Mercader, C., 1923 a, 2368-2370

Navarro, R. J.; Sison, A. B. M.; and Tolentino, D., 1939 a, 119-125

Phalon, J. M., 1909 b, 463-464

Schwartz, B.; and Tubangui, M. A., 1922 b, 83-92

Stransky, E.; and Dauis-Lawas, D. F., 1950 a, 561-563

Tenney, E. S., 1912 a, 4-5

Tubangui, M.; Basaca, M.; and Pasco, A. M., 1937 a, 120

Tubangui, M. A.; Basaca, M.; Pasco, A. M.; and del Rosario, F., 1935 a, 447-459

Tubangui, M. A.; and Francisco, S. A., 1925 a, 144-148

(PORTUGAL)
Almeida de Franco, L. T., 1955 a, 633-651
Santiago

Bellini Jara, A., 1955 a, 43-64
Vila Henrique de Carvalho

Ferreira Guedes, J., 1952 a, 1095-1104
Cabo Verde

Ferreira Guedes, J., 1952 c, 22-23
Cabo Verde

Fraga de Azevedo, J.; et al., 1948 a, 31-69

Mendes de Vasconcelos, J., 1956 a, 67-68, 71-73
S. Pedro de Cova

Prieto Lorenzo, A., 1958 a, 258-317

Toscano Rico, J., 1926 b, 1287

Toscano Rico, J., 1926 d, 1595-1596

Toscano Rico, J., 1928 b, 89-120

(PORTUGUESE GUINEA). See (GUINEA-BISSAU)

(PUERTO RICO)
Ashford, B. K., 1900 b, 552-556

Ashford, B. K., 1931 a, 119-144

Ashford, B. K.; and Gutiérrez Igaravidez, P., 1916 a, 452 pp.

Ashford, B. K.; and King, W. W., 1904 a, 651-674, 729-753

Ashford, B. K.; and King, W. W., 1907 a, 415-421

Ashford, B. K.; and King, W. W., 1907 c, 79

Berrios Berdacia, R., 1942 a, 100

Colbert, J. W., 1908 a, 5-10

Gallagher, J. F., 1925 a, 430-447
Porto Rican soldiers in Panama

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(PUERTO RICO)

Gill, C. R., 1913 a, 1-13

Gutiérrez Igaravídez, P.; González Martínez, I.; and Sein Sein, F., 1907 a, 65 pp.; 120 pp.

Hegner, R. W., 1922 e, 521-522

Hill, R. B., 1926 a, 3-8

Hill, R. B., 1926 c, 102-117

Howard, H. H., 1928 a, 239-246

Logan, K., 1942 a, 89

Mountin, J. W.; Pennell, E. H.; and Flook, E., 1937 a 63 pp.

Nair, P. K., 1935 a, 118-157

Ortiz, P. N., 1926 a, 759-772

Payne, G. C., 1927 a, 3-13

Payne, G. C.; Cort, W. W.; and Riley, W. A., 1923 b, 342-343

Rhoads, C. P.; and Castle, W. B., 1932 a, 809

Santos, L., 1929 a, 72 pp

Stumberg, J. E.; and Rodríguez-Molina, R., 1931 a, 37-49

Vilar, R. A., 1942 a, 249-251

(RENNELL ISLANDS). See (PACIFIC ISLANDS)

(REUNION)
Ozoux, L. L., 1927 a, 362-365

(RHODESIA)
Blackie, W. K., 1932 a, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 53-71
Southern Rhodesia: Melsetter Dist.; Umtali Dist.; Darwin Dist.; Sebungwe District

Nixon, W. J., 1953 a, 18

(ROTA ISLAND). See (PACIFIC ISLANDS)

(RUMANIA)
Cantacuzène, A.; and Lupasco, G., 1942 a, 485-494
charbonages d'Amina Steierdorf

(RUSSIA). See (UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS)

(RWANDA)
Clement, L., 1938 a, 347-349

Lange, G., 1914 a, 30 pp.

Olivier, J., 1926 a, 115-144

van Oye, E., 1961 a, 17-19

(SAMOA)
Dempster, G. O., 1938 a, 214-215, 216, 217, 218

Lambert, S. M., 1926 b, 33-38

Mail, L. C., 1924 a, 253-257

Poleck, E., 1910 a, 477

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(SAMOA)

Poleck, E., 1911 b, 595
Apia, Samoa

Poleck, E., 1911 c, 587
Apia, Samoa

Poleck, E., 1911 d, 591
Apia, Samoa

(SAMOAN ISLANDS) See (PACIFIC ISLANDS)

(SAN TOMÉ)
Bruto da Costa, B. F., 1913 a, 120-180

(SIAM). See (THAILAND)

(SICILY). See (ITALY).

(SIERRA LEONE)
Easmon, M. C. F., (1924 b), 69-70
Bo and Pujehum

Renner, E. A., [1924 a], 67-68
Makeni, Northern province

Wood, J. Y., [1924 a], 62-63

(SOLOMON ISLANDS). See (PACIFIC ISLANDS)

(SOMALI REPUBLIC)
Angrisani, V., 1961 a, 557-580

Basile, V. C., 1927 a, 339-342

Bertolucci, F., 1932 a, 268, 271

Giunta, G., 1933 a, 174-182

Mirra, G., 1929 a, 181-192
Uebi-Scebeli

Moise, R., 1938 a, 444-451

Moise, R., 1952 a, 279-297
(SOMALILAND). See (SOMALI REPUBLIC)

(SOUTH AFRICA)
Cluver, E., 1928 a, 319-323

Elliott, J. F., 1908 a, 32-34, 50

Elliott, J. F., 1908 b, 110-111, 129

Elliott, J. F., 1910 a, 195-210
Natal

Haldane, J. S., 1904 a, 649
Kimberley

Hodgman, J. H., 1934 a, 203-222
gold mines of Witwatersrand

Lister, S., 1932 a, 52-56

Matthias, J., 1898 a, 108-111

Nicol, B., 1910 a, 228-238

Porter, A., 1929 a, 396-401

Porter, A., 1930 c, 337-338

Ross, G. A. P., 1924 a, 238-241
Natal and Zululand

Turner, G. A., 1908 e, 34-40

Walter, S., 1937 a, 281-282

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography

(SOUTH PACIFIC). See (PACIFIC ISLANDS)

(SOVIET UNION). See (UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS)

(SPAIN)
Aznar, P., 1924 a, 214-215
provincia do Valencia

Bailey, C. A., 1926 a, 9-40

Bote, J., 1929 a, 271-273

de Buen, E.; de la Cámara, P.; and Juarez, E., 1932 a, 1062-1083

de la Cámara, P.; and Acosta Campos, L., (1932 a), 1161-1170

Casas, U., 1928 a, 270-272
Navalmoral de la Mata (Caceros)

Codina Castellvi, J., (1905 b)

Darriba, A. R.; and Abril Cánovas, M., 1933 a, 110 pp.
Murcia

Darriba, A. R.; and Abril Cánovas, M., 1934 a, 354 pp.
distrito de la Raya

Guillamón, A., 1928 a, 54-63
huerta de Murcia

Hernández-Pacheco, D., 1926 a, 297
zona minera de Linares (Jaén)

Hernández-Pacheco, D., 1927 a, 105-117
minas de Andalucía

Hernández-Pacheco, D., 1928 a, 39-53

Hernández-Pacheco, D.; and Pastor Botija, F., 1929 a, 336-351
Delta del Ebro

Maldonado Sampedro, M., 1935 a, 361-384

Mantilla, A. M., 1938 a, 85-114
Municipio de Palestina, Caldas

Martinez González, M., (1933 a), 23-48
minas de Puertollano

Matillo, V.; Aparicio Garrido, J.; and Prieto Lorenzo, A., 1951 b, 293-347
vega del Jarama (Madrid)

Matilla, V.; Aparicio Carrido, J.; Prieto Lorenzo, A.; and Gomez Camba, J., 1951 a, 555-566

Pittaluga, G., 1927 b, li, liii
mineros de Linares (Jaén)

Prieto Lorenzo, A., 1954 b, 213-251
huerta del Jarama (Madrid)

Prieto Lorenzo, A., 1954 d, 133-166
huerta del Jarama (Madrid)

Rodríguez Fornos, F., 1925 a

Rodriguez Fornos, F., 1926 a, 661-674
reino de Valencia

Sanchez Martin, (1923 a), 453

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(SPAIN)

Villasante, J. G.; Rof Carballo, J.; and Merchanto Iglesias, A., 1947 a, 417-418
Provincia de Madrid

(SRI LANKA)
Bridger, J. F. E., 1929 a, 13-16; 17-20; 21-24; 25-28

Briercliffe, R., 1932 a, C25-C30

Castellani, A., 1911 b, 83-96

Ceylon. Department of Medical and Sanitary Service; 1939 a, 1-2

Ceylon. Department of Medical and Sanitary Service, 1940 a, 9

Fernando, P. B., 1938 a, 365-376

Gunasekara, S. T., [1915 a], 88-94
Moratuwa

Hirst, L. F., 1922 a, 38-47

Hirst, L. F., [1924 c], 41-47

Hirst, L. F., [1927 b], 84-91

Hirst, L. F., [1930 a], 38-42

Hirst, L. F., 1932 a, 245-275

Jacocks, W., 1928 a, C50-C61

Jacocks, W. P., 1929 a, 41-50

Jacocks, W. P., 1929 b, 51-57

Kuriyan, A. T., 1929 a, C56-C62

Pereira, D., 1919 a, 374-376

Philip, W. M., 1920 a, 10-11

Sweet, W. C., 1925 a, 39-42

Sweet, W. C., 1925 b, 129-140

Sweet, W. C., [1928 a], 239-248

Wijerama, E. M., 1939 a, 193-196

(SUDAN)
Crouch, H. A., 1939 a, 67-68

Cruickshank, A., 1936 c, 172-177

Hodson, V. S., 1923 a, 244, 245

Sudan Medical Service, 1943 a, 7

(SWITZERLAND)
Köitcheff, Y., 1908 a, 1-58

(SYRIA)
Ardati, M., (1932 a), 644; 1933 a [Abstract], 261

Yenikomshian, H. A.; and Berberian, D. A., 1932 a, 399-406

(TAIWAN)
Hsü, M. C.; et al., 1958 a, 7-23

Huang, W. H.; Kao, C. T.; Hsü, M. C.; and Huang, C. C., 1957 a, 519-520

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(TAIWAN)

Huang, W. H.; Kao, C. T.; Hsü, M. C.; and Huang, C. C., 1958 a, 710-735

Ikeda, Z., (1918 a), 107-108

Oi, T., 1927 a, 224-239; English summary, 4

Yokogawa, S., [1926? b], 53 pp.

(TANGANYIKA). See (TANZANIA).

(TANZANIA)
Brückner, 1907 a, 61

Engeland, 1910 a, 16-18

Fabry, 1908 a, 16

Greisert, 1907 a, 60-61

Greisert, 1907 b, 9-12

Greisert, 1910 a, 20-21

Lenz, W., 1910 b, 19

McCarthy, D. D., 1930 a, 401-412

Mackey, J. P.; and Vivarelli, F., 1953 a, 25-26
Dar el Salaam

Meixner, 1907 a, 60

Meixner, 1907 c, 76

Neubert[3], 1910 b, 15

Peiper, O., 1910 b, 21-22

Penschke, 1910 a, 15

Schönebeck, 1910 e, 22

Schörnich, 1910 a, 18-19

Schuster, M. H., 1938 a, 800-801

Spearman, B., 1928 a, 10-11

Steudel, E., 1934 a, 1366-1368; 1934 b, 1452-1454

Stolowsky, 1910 b, 76
Mpapua

Tanganyika Medical Department, 1944 a, 7-8

Tanganyika Medical Department, 1956 a, 10

Tanganyika Medical Department, 1958 a, 15

Tanganyika Medical Laboratory, 1953 a, 4

Tonking, H. D., 1935 a, 149-151
Digo District

Wittrock, 1910 b, 15

Wolff[3], 1910 a, 22-23

Wolff[3], 1911 a, 150-154

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography

(THAILAND)
Barnes, M. E., (1918 a)

Barnes, M. E., 1918 b, 499-511

Barnes, M. E., 1919 a, 74-75

Barnes, M. E., 1919 b, 278-279

Sadun, E. H.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Maiphoom, C., 1954 a, 764-772
Cholburi Province

Vidhikar, P. V., [1931 a], 183-201

(TRINIDAD)
Seheult, R., 1938 a, 46-54

(TROPICS)
Ashford, B. K., [1923 a], 1873-1877

Baermann, G., 1929 a, 949-992; 993-994

Bais, W. J., 1920 b, 137 pp.

Cicchitto, A. M.; and Cicchitto, E., 1937 a, 1936-1949

De Rivas, D., 1917 a, 99

De Rivas, D., 1920 a, 380, 383

McMahon, A., 1945 b, 395-397

Pallister, R. A., 1934 a, 44, 46-47

Ritchie, T. R., 1927 a, 480

(TRUK ISLAND). See (PACIFIC ISLANDS)

(TUNISIA)
Catouillard, G., 1908 a, 168-173

Chaed, L., (1932 a), 1-90

Chauzy, M. L.; and Gaye, M. J., 1928 a, 101-108

Dana, R.; Dupoux, R.; Borsoni, G.; and Thonier, J., 1954 a, 730-748

Espié, A., 1937 a, 778-783

Espié, A.; and Duthu, L., 1928 a, 79-82

Gobert, E.; and Catouillard, G., 1908 a, 173-178

Juillet, A.; and Espié, A., 1926 a, 336-340

Laroussi, C., (1932 a)

Neeb, H. M., 1918 b, 762-797

Ramery, 1926 a, 154-156

(TURKEY)
Arar, A., 1935 a, 1774-1778

Arif, M., 1938 a, 346-350

Husamettin, 1933 a, 153-160

Hussameddin, 1931 a, 1824-1828

Moukhtar, A.; and Sedad, 1925 a, 265-267

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(TURKEY)

Öytun, H. S., 1954 a, 19-53

Öytun, H. S., 1954 b, 27-33

Unat, E. K.; Merdivenci, A.; and Altay, H., 1959 a, 865-868

(UGANDA)
de Boer, H. S., 1943 a, 4-7

de Boer, H. S., 1945 a, 5-7

Buchanan, J. C. R., 1944 a, 3-5

Chell, G. R. H., 1929 a, 14

Hunter, J. K., [1958 a], 18

Keane, G. J., 1930 a, 15

Keane, G. J., 1931 a, 15

Luder, J., 1957 a, 1146
children

Shelton, C. F., 1941 a, 6

(UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS)
Blazhin, A. N., 1929 a, 164-167
Abkhazia

Chanishvili, I. V., 1959 a, 364
Tbilisi

Dubrovinskiĭ, S. B.; Krantsfel'd, A. M.; Rosenfel'd, V. D.; and Salamandra, E. G., (1927 b), 51-57
Turkmenistan

Dzhaparidze, P. S., 1928 a, 584-587
Abkhazia

Dzhaparidze, P. S., (1928 b), 532
Abkhasie

Epshtein, Sh. I., 1930 a, 48-50
Astrakhan

Iagubov, F., (1929 a), 45-52, 150
district de Zakataly en Azerbaidjan

Kamalov, N. C., 1937 a, 266-268
Georgia

Kholkhol'kova, N. A., 1959 a, 362-363
mines of Lenger city

Korovitskiĭ, L. K.; and Artemenko, V. D., 1927 a, 23-27
Odessa

Kremer, B. I., 1931 b, 495-496
Crimea

Leikina, E. S.; et al., 1959 b, 387-394
Lenkoran district

Lindrop, G. T., 1925 a, 411-413
Azerbaidzhan

Lindrop, G. T., 1925 b, 666-668
Transkaukasia

Lindrop, G. T., 1926 a, 57-62; 23-28
Azerbaidzhan; Transcaucasia

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS)

Liubchenko, S. D., 1937 a, 352-358
Abkhasia

Makhviladze, N. I., 1939 a, 424, 429
tea plantations, Azerbaidzhan

Makhviladze, N. I.; and Dideboulidze, G., 1926 a, 891-896
Georgia

Makhviladze, N. I.; and Didebuladze, G., (1927 a), 23-28
Georgia

Maruashvili, G. M.; and Gordadze, G. N., 1959 a, 192-193
Georgia

Mchedlidze, I. Z., 1927 a, 302-304
Adzharistan

Mchedlidze, I. Z., 1930 a, 19-22
Adzharistan

Melik-Adamian, S., 1928 a, 112-115
Azerbaidzhan

Mudschiri, M., (1929 a), 180
Adzharistan

Petrov, V. D., 1930 a, 12-15
Far East

Petrov, V. D., 1931 a, 494-495
Vladivostok

Pigulewsky, S. V., (1927 d), 85-88
middle Asia

Pod'fapol'skafa, V. P., 1936 a, 1521-1524

Popov, P. P., 1959 a, 35-36; English translation, 1961 a, 44-45
Azerbaidzhan

Popov, P. P.; Efendiev, M. E.; and Tuaev, S. M., 1937 a, 505-507
Azerbaidzhan

Shukhat, I. A., 1927 a, 18-32
Odessa

Shul'man, E. S.; et al, 1940 a, 623-625
mineura du Donbass

Valuev, A. P.; and Moiseenko, A. I., 1961 a, 271-272; English summary, 377
Dzhambul region of the Kazakh SSR

Zdrodovskiĭ, P. P., (1929 a), 60 pp

Zmeev, G., (1933 c), 89-101
Tauritschanka des Fernen Ostens USSR

(UNITED KINGDOM)
Cautley, E., 1933 a, 1359 (53)
child: England (from Hong Kong)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography

(UNITED STATES)
Abercrombie, T. F., 1917 a, 722-724
Glynn County, Georgia

Andrews, J. M., 1940 a, 64-77
Georgia

Andrews, J. M., 1940 b, 29-46
Georgia

Andrews, J. M., 1940 c, 124-134
Georgia

Andrews, J. M., 1942 a, leaves 1-28

Andrews, J. M., 1942 c, 342-347
Georgia

Andrews, J. M., 1942 f, 29-34
Georgia

Baughman, G., 1906 a, 129-130
Manchester, Virginia

Bell, C., 1940 a, 103-108
Colquitt County, Georgia

Boerner, M. H., 1913 a, 133-134
Texas

Boerner, M. H., 1915 a, 377-378
Texas

Brannon, R. A.; Miller, C. E.; and Oswalt, Z. E., 1945 a, 409-413
Mississippi: George County

Burdell, W. J., 1910 a, 326-328; 1910 b, 1816-1817
negro

Burgess, A. H.; and Meader, P. D., 1917 a, 61-65
Rhode Island

Carter, W. S., 1911 a, 1129
Texas

Chassaignac, C. L.; and Dyer, I., 1911 b, 722-723
Louisiana

Clark, H. C., 1940 a, 14-16
soldiers and sailors

Colbert, J. W., 1912 a, 206-211

Colbert, J. W., 1912 b, 174-176

Cort, W. W., 1918 f, 78-82
California

Cort, W. W., 1940 a, 60-64
Georgia

Cumming, H. S., 1936 a, 1500-1508

Cumming, H. S., 1937 a, 142-144; 1937b, 748-751

Cumming, J. G.; and White, J. H., 1917 a, 52 pp.

D'Antoni, J. S., 1943 a, 237-242
New Orleans

Enright, J. R., 1937 a, 99-121
Hawaii

Epler, B. N., 1917 a, 455-457
Kentucky

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(UNITED STATES)

Eustis, A. C., 1910 a, 266-270
Louisiana

Fort, M. A., 1928 a, 917-920
Decatur County, Georgia

Frick, D. J., 1919 a, 189-197
Louisiana

Georgia. State Department of Public Health, 1940 a, 111
Georgia

Gilbert, R., [1937? a], 37
rare in New York State

Havens, L. C.; and Castles, R., 1930 a, 109-114
Alabama

Henderson, H. E., 1957 a, 283-291
East Texas Counties

Hill, A. W.; and Andrews, J. M., 1942 a, 499-506
Georgia

Holton, C. F., 1938 a, 1011-1016

Hood, M., 1947 a, 505-516
Florida

Hosty, T. S.; Wells, D. M.; Froear, M. A.; and

Howard, H. H., 1925 a, 668-672
Jones County, Mississippi

Jacocks, W. P., 1924 a, 1601-1602

Jenkins, H. B., (1931 a), 108-109

Keller, A. E.; Leathers, W. S.; and Densen, P. M., 1940 a, 493-509

Keller, A. E.; Leathers, W. S.; and Jensen, M. H., 1936 a, 33-45
Kentucky

Keller, A. E.; Leathers, W. S.; and Knox, J. C., 1937 a, 437-454
North Carolina

Keller, A. E.; Leathers, W. S.; and Ricks, H. C., 1934 a, 629-656
Mississippi

King, J. M., 1910 a, 119-121
Los Angeles

Knowlton, M., 1940 a, 91-156
Connecticut

Kofoid, C. A., 1920 b, 329-332
California

Kofoid, C. A., 1922 a, 389-395

Kofoid, C. A.; and Cort, W. W., 1918 a, 405-414

Kofoid, C. A.; Kornhauser, S. I.; and Plate, J. T., 1919 a, 5

Kofoid, C. A.; and Tucker, J. P., 1921 a, 79-117
Camp Bowie, Texas

Lapham, M. E., 1923 a, 259-266
North Carolina highlands

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(UNITED STATES)

Leathers, W. S.; and Keller, A. E., 1935 a, 425-435
Mississippi

Leathers, W. S.; and Keller, A. E., 1936 a, 172-178

Leathers, W. E.; Keller, A. E.; and McPhaul, W. A., 1939 a, 1-16
Florida

Leathers, W. S.; Keller, A. E.; and Wyman, B. F., 1936 a, 600-614

Lederer, M., 1915 a, 231
New York, schoolboy from Jamaica, W. I.

Lemann, I. I., 1904 a, 152-158

McMillan, A. B., 1903 a, 13-15

Martin, L. H., 1926 a, 655-658

Musser, J. H., 1935 a, 572-575

Nauss, R. W., 1921 a, 439-451
California gold mines

Nickel, H. S., 1942 a, 209-215
Mississippi

Otto, G. F., 1930 b, 112
Kentucky

Otto, G. F., 1931 c, 51-52
Kentucky

Otto, G. F., 1936 b, 157-168

Otto, G. F.; and Cort, W. W., 1931 a, 92-93

Page, W. H., 1912 a, 504-518
southern states

Palmerlee, C. A., 1931 a, 535-536
Mississippi

Parran, T., 1940 a, 14-15

Pickett, W. H., 1941 a, 310
southern states

Price, M. L., 1910 e, 201-206
Maryland

Pride, W. T., 1910 a, 247-248

Rankin, W. S., 1910 c, 401-404
North Carolina

Rickard, E. R.; and Kerr, J. A., 1926 a, 185-203
Tennessee

Riser, L. A., 1917 a, 538-540

Riser, L. A., 1926 a, 6-7

Rockefeller Foundation. International Health Division, [1926 d], 90-103

Rockefeller Foundation. International Health Division, [1938 a], 71-74

Rose, D., 1941 a, 11, 14

Rowan, W. H., 1911 a, 159-163

Scott, J. A., 1945 a, 558-568
Texas

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography
(UNITED STATES)

Scott, J. A.; and Andrews, J. M., 1942 a, 23-24

Shattuck, G. C., 1922 a, 514-516
Massachusetts

Shaw, F. B., 1940 a, 96-102
Coffee and Colquitt Counties, Georgia

Shine, F. E., 1911 a, 490-491
Arizona

Siler, J. F.; and Cole, C. L., 1917 a, 77-99
Texas, Mississippi and Alabama soldiers

Smillie, W. G., 1924 a, 497-499
Alabama

Smillie, W. G .; and Augustine, D. L., 1925 a, 1958-1963
Alabama

Stiles, C. W., 1910 c, 354-355
North Carolina

Stiles, C. W., 1910 i, 351-354
southern Florida

Stiles, C. W., 1912 g, 555
Texas

Stiles, C. W., 1912 q, 45 pp.

Stiles, C. W., 1930 a, 1763-1781

Stiles, C. W., 1931 a, 131-132

Stiles, C. W., 1932 b, 189-192

Stiles, C. W., 1932 e, 169-172

Stiles, C. W., 1933 a, 237-239

Stiles, C. W.; and Collins, B. J., 1932 a, 471-473

Stiles, C. W.; and Crane, C. G., 1910 b, 505-506
Richmond County, Virginia

Trabue, E. M., 1920 a, 243-246
Kentucky

Underwood, F. J., 1933 a, 627-628
Mississippi

Ward, J. L., 1911 a, 341-347
South Carolina

Washburn, B. E., [1914 a]
Alamance County, North Carolina

Williams, A. W., 1910 a, 76-78

Winstead, M. L., 1910 a, 372-376
Southern Illinois

Winthrop, G. J.; and Cole, H. P., 1910 b, 558-561
Alabama

(URUGUAY)
Talice, R. V., 1945 c, 71-78

(URUNDI). See (BURUNDI)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geography

(VENEZUELA)
Adrianza. L. A., [1937 a], 730-733

Benarroch, E. I., 1929 a, 4541-4542
Estado Bolivar

Benarroch, E. I., 1941 b, leaves 2-3

Benarroch, E. I., 1959 a, 391-425

Bengoa Lecanda, J. M., 1940 a, 1136-1146

Cifuentes Labastida, R., 1921 a, 283-287

Diaz-Ungria, C., 1956 c, 185-197

Flores, M. F., (1920 a), 152-155
Estado Bolivar

Hill, R. B., 1929 a, 17-19

Hill, R. B., 1929 b, 4567-4569

Hill, R. B.; and Benarroch, E. I., 1941 a, leaves, 11, 84

Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1923 a, 301
Ciudad Bolivar

Pinto, E. B., 1945 a, 153-288

Risquez, F. A., 1917 a, 386-391

Salmon, C. E., 1920 a, 218-222

Schjenti, A., (1930 a), 41-52, 97-98

Toledo Trujillo, H., 1931 a, 91-96

(WEST INDIES) [See also under Island names]
Boyd, W., 1898 a, 53

Brennand, H. J., 1916 a, 49-54

Cochrane, E., 1941 a, 3-4

Hayes, T. H., 1928 a, 281-292
St. Croix

Michel, M., 1926 a, 34 pp.
French Antilles

Montestruc, E., 1957 a, 62
Martinique

Montestruc, E., 1957 b, 124

Nicholls, L., 1912 b, 198

Nicholls, L., 1912 d, 188-190

Spitzer, H., 1941 a, 2255-2258
Simpsonbaai (St. Maarten) Nederlandsch-West-Indie

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geophagy
Bacot, W., 1892 a, 430
earth eating, North Queensland

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geophagy
Gelfand, M., 1945 b, 98-103

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geophagy
Houssiau, F., 1930 a, 214-216

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geophagy
Külz, L.; and Zeller, Tr., 1910 a, 633-641

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geophagy
Masuya, T.; Sonoda, S.; and Kadota, K., 1958 a, 35-49
pica, sideropenic syndrome

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geophagy
Sonoda, S., 1960 a, 464-493
pathophysiology of pica

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Heart
Armand, P., 1955 a, 363-365

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Heart
Benáim Pinto, H., 1947 a, 99-110

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Heart
Boccardelli, V.; and Rossi-Espagnet, A., 1955 a, 1093-1102

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Heart
Broc, R.; and Calo, A., 1941 a, 77-102
cardio-vascular repercussions

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Heart
Caccuri, S., 1940 a, 571-577

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Heart
Granadeiro (jr.), (1906 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Heart
Gunewardene, H. O., 1933 a, 49-53
complications, presystolic murmur

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Heart
Heilig, R., 1942 a, 257-265
pathology

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Heart
de Langen, C. G., 1932 a, 13-18

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Heart
Magarinos Torres, C. B.; and Villela, E. L., 1928 a, 877-878

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Heart
Perroni, G. B.; and Pancaldo, A., 1953 a, 206-210
electrocardiographic alterations

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Heart
Porter, W. B., 1937 a, 84-85

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Heart
Rao, G. S. R.; and Anandalwar, N., 1944 a, 204-210

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Heart
Tinio, J. R., 1932 a, 125-133

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Heart
Vernetti Blina, L., 1933 b, 432-434

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Histology
Miura, M.; Okamura, I.; and Sugawara, K., 1955 a, 121

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Histology
Rotter, W., 1931 a, 587-594, figs. 1-8

Ancylostomiasis, Human, History
Cole, C. L., 1910 a, 321-330

Ancylostomiasis, Human, History
Kamalov, N. G., 1942 a, 69-72

Ancylostomiasis, Human, History
Penso, G., 1933 e, 211-222

Ancylostomiasis, Human, History
Smith, H.[2], 1925 a, 236-237

Ancylostomiasis, Human, History
Stiles, C. W., 1910 1, 391-392

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Akohashi, S.; and Murayama, T., 1954 a, 70

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Bruni Celli, B., 1953 a, 237-252

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Cort, W. W.; and Otto, G. F., 1940 a, 2-14

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Eguchi, S.; and Kitayama, H., 1935 a, 158

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Ishihara, K.; Harada, Y.; Mikami, Yoshiaki; and Mori, O., 1954 a, 69-70

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Ishihara, K.; Harada, Y.; and Mori, O., 1953 b, 53

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Komiya, Y.; Kobayashi, A.; and Sugiyama, T., 1961 a, 14-18

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Koyama, Y., 1956 b, 268

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Matsumoto, S.; Imawari, K.; Hanazawa, K.; and Isida, T., 1955 a, 158

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Matsumoto, S.; Imawari, K.; Hanzawa, K.; and Ito, H., 1953 a, 107-108

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Mori, O., 1955 a, 343-389

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Mori, O., 1957 a, 185-192

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Morishita, T.; and Kobayashi, M., 1953 f, 55-56

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Nagata, J., 1954 d, 70

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Nagata, J., 1955 c, 187

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Sempé Montalvo, R., 1931 a, 678-694; 778-782; 803-812; 828-838; 854-864

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Sindo, N., 1927 a, 72-83

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Suzuki, J.; and Toranosuke, T., 1935 a, 1267-1275

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Suzuki, K., (1925 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Wei, P. H.; and Kuo, N. K., 1958 a, 455-456; English abstract Chinese Med. J., v. 77 (1), 91

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Yamanaka, N., 1959 a, 403-405

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Yanagisawa, R.; Mizuno, T.; Isa, H.; and Katagiri, M., 1955 a, 180

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Immunity
Yanagisawa, R.; Mizuno, T.; and Katagiri, M., 1956 a, 230

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Intestine
Bucco, G.; Lanna, P.; and Mazzitelli, L., 1957 a, 1156

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Intestine
Gaing, E., 1911 a, 330-333

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Intestine
Garin, C. P., 1937 a, 874-876

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Intestine
Gomes, C., (1933 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Intestine
Minamyzaki, Y., 1935 a, 587-588

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Intestine
Roig, A.; and Caffera Abadie, H. G., 1927 a, 369-381

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Intestine
da Silva, F. L., 1909 a, 243-244
myiasis intestinal

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Intestine
Stoel, G., 1938 a, 1551-1561

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Intestine
Stoel, G., 1938 b, 1562-1567

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Kidney
Djamil, M., 1924 a, 270-280

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Kidney
Farme d'Amoed, R., (1919 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Kidney
Farme d'Amoed, R., (1921 a); (1921 b); (1921 c), 312

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Kidney
Ichimura, T., 1953 a, 84-85

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Kidney
Ichimura, T., 1957 a, 85-102

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Kidney
de Langen, C. D.; and Djamil, M., 1924 b, 294-303

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Kidney
de Langen, C. D.; and Eerkens, J. W., 1933 a, 195-198

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Larvae
Payne, F. K., 1923 c, 584-597; 1924 a, 584-597

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Larvae
Payne, G. C., 1929 a, 79-82

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Larvae
Shirai, (1926 b)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Larvae
Svensson, R., 1925 b, 667-673

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Larvae
Uno, T.; Yazima, F.; and Yanagisawa, R., 1958 a, 223

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Larvae
Vidhikar, L. H., 1927 a, 195-198

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Larvae
Yasudo, K.; Mizuno, T.; and Yanagisawa, R., 1960 a, 400

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Legal Aspects
Cazzaniga, A., 1933 a, 436-442

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Legal Aspects
Leoncini, F., 1913 a, 257-272

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Legal Aspects
Mazzitelli, M., 1934 b, 233-240

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Legal Aspects
Mazzitelli, M., 1941 a, 101-102

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Liver
Connell, W. K., 1929 a, 195-197

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Liver
Hara, K., 1956 a, 173-189

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Liver
Hara, K., 1956 b, 203

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Liver
Miyazaki, M., 1955 a, 501

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Liver
Miyazaki, M., 1956 a, 269-270

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Liver
Nicholls, L., 1937 a, 293-295

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Liver
Saruta, E., 1955 a, 480-481; English, 500

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Lung
Ball, J. D., 1950 b, 238

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mental disorders
de Almeida, W., (1918 a), 243-250

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mental disorders
Austregesilo, A., 1911 a, 108-111

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mental disorders
Austregesilo, A.; and Gotuzzo, H., 1907 a, 409-411

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mental disorders
Bondurant, E. D., 1917 a, 228-229

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mental disorders
Bondurant, E. D., 1918 a, 481-486

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mental disorders
Bondurant, E. D., 1918 b, 73-78

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mental disorders
Esposal, F., 1914 a, 44-52

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mental disorders
Guedes, L. J.; and de Almeida, W., 1919 a, 79-100

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mental disorders
Smillie, W. G.; and Spencer, C. R., 1926 a, 314-321

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mental disorders
Turtregesilo, T.; and Gotuzzo, H., 1909 a, 21-27

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mental disorders
Vianna, U., 1920 a, 290

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mental disorders
Vianna, U., 1922 a, 97-101

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mental disorders
Vieira Romeiro, J., 1908 a, 424-427; 1908 b, 477-478

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Metabolism
Miyake, T.; Akiyama, T.; and Masuya, T., 1959 a, 405

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Metabolism
Nabekura, M.; et al, 1958 a, 230

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Metabolism
Nagayama, M.; and Masuya, T., 1959 a, 405

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Metabolism
Nakatsuka, G., 1956 a, 202-203

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Metabolism
Sagara, T.; Fukumoto, T.; and Masuya, T., 1959 a, 398-399

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Metabolism
Sagara, T.; Suetsugu, K.; and Masuya, T., 1958 a, 231

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Metabolism
Sakoda, A., 1959 a, 397-398

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Metabolism
Suetsugu, K.; and Masuya, T., 1958 a, 232

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Metabolism
Suetsugu, K.; and Masuya, T., 1959 a, 398

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Migration
Harada, F., 1954 a, 64-65

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Migration
Lambinet, J., 1904 c, 135-136

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Migration
Payne, F. K., 1922 a, 254-263

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Migration
Payne, F. K., 1923 a, 46-58

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Migration
Payne, F. K., 1923 b, 547-583

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Migration
Tenholt, A., 1905 f, 468-474

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Military aspects
Stiles, C. W., 1917 a, 1299-1301

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mines. See Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Aben-Athar, J., 1927 b, 674-681
leprosy

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Aben-Athar, J., 1928 b, 458-464
leprosy

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Adams, R. D., 1920 a, 105-108
tuberculosis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Ashworth, L. N., 1896 a, 482-484
another small worm

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Astraldi, F., 1947 a, 1304-1309

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Barksdale, G. E., 1923 a, 439-443
tuberculosis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Barksdale, G. E., 1923 b, 612-615
tuberculosis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Berny, P., 1936 a, 471-474
tuberculosis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Black, T. C., 1946 a, 881-884
tuberculosis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Boeri, G., 1931 a, 3-8, 11-18
lambliasis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Breck, R. W., 1948 a, 742-744
malaria, secondary syphilis, lymphogranuloma venereum

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mexed infections
Bridges, D., 1921 a, July 30, 149; Aug. 20, 304
malaria

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
von Bülow, T., 1929 a, 26-30
tuberculosis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Caffrey, P. J., 1928 b, 68-69
dysentery

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Colby, C. D.; and Schaffle, K., 1930 a, 801-807
tuberculosis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Dinsmore, W. W.; and Moss, P. B., 1914 a, 485-487
diabetes mellitis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Hanson, H., 1930 a, 426-428
malaria

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Hayashida, M.; and Hayashi, N., 1957 a, 334-335
tuberculosis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Heilig, R., 1941 a, 519-523
malaria

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Isioka, H., 1938 a, 678-684
malaria

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Ito, M.; et al, 1958 a, 155-159
tuberculosis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Lafferre, 1938 a, 1700-1702
malaria

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Lafferre, M., 1955 a, 255-256, 259-262
amoebiasis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Lafferre, M., 1955 b, 470-473
amoebiasis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Leger, M., 1908 a, 54-56
other parasites, Tonkin

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Lenci, G., 1953 a, 309-319
tuberculosis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Madrid, A., 1909 a, 168-170
tuberculosis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Mandoul, A. H., 1931 a, 323-324
tuberculosis resistance

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Mendonça, A., 1905 b, 52
tuberculosis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Nedergaard, N., 1928 a, 511-514
malaria and ovarian cyst

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Nicolini, H. J. L., 1923 a, 102-105
leprosy

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Otto, G. F.; and Cort, W. W., 1932 a, 179
Ascaris

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed Infections
Paes, F. R., 1919 d, 32-36
lambliasis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Palit, A. N., 1935 a, 243-247
malaria

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Pareja Coronel, A.; and Andrade, A., 1927 a, 192-200
malaria

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Penna, B., 1928 a, 362-367
leprosy

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Pisenti, G.; and Mandolesi, S., 1901 a, 874-875
pellagra

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Robin, C.; Sicé, A.; and Mercier, H., 1936 a, 140-144
onchocercosis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Sargent, C. A., 1932 a, 181-183
tuberculosis

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Servino, V., 1947 b, 24-29

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Shortt, H. E.; Campbell, H. G. M.; and Lal, C., 1932 a, 73-79
kala-azar

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Spillman, P.; and Henry, 1910 a, 331-335
filariasis and malaria

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Thiodet, J., 1939 a, 437-441
malaria

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Wickramasuriya, G. A. W., (1937 a), 1-179
malaria, pregnant women

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Mixed infections
Zografski, I.; et al., 1958 a, 132-142
other internal parasites

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nervous system
Acosta Martinez, A., 1942 a, 207-221

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nervous system
Austregesilo, A., 1926 a, 22-24

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nervous system
Austregésilo, A.; and Gotuzzo, H., 1907 a, 264-273

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nervous system
Hoff, H., 1941 a, 7

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nervous system
Hoff, H.; and Shaby, J. A., 1939 b, 360-362

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nervous system
Hoshi, N.; and Morisaki, S., 1953 a, 85

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nervous system
Kubota, H., 1958 a, 229

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nervous system
Kubota, H., 1959 a, 397

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nervous system
López Albo, W., 1932 c, 450-451

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nervous system
Moreira, J., 1926 a, 312-313

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nervous system
Moreira da Fonseca, J., [1951 a], 363-365

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nervous system
Moreira da Fonseca, J., 1952 a, 64

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nervous system
Signorelli, A., 1909 a, 549-551

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nervous system
Tsunashima, Y., (1925 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Night soil
Asada, J.; Kaji, F.; Aokage, K.; and Ochi, G., 1956 a, 204

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Night soil
Chin, T. G., 1935 b, 37-41

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Night soil
Kawagoe, K.; Nishi, H.; Shibata, E.; and Shinzo, Y., 1958 a, 162-165

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Night soil
Kobayashi, A.; Yasuda, I.; Saito, T.; and Kumada, M., 1958 a, 241

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Night soil
Lumsden, L. L.; Roberts, N.; and Stiles, C. W., 1910 a, 1619-1623

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Night soil
Mitani, W.; and Aono, H., 1953 a, 83
seasonal variation of hookworm larvae and Ascaris eggs in soil

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Night soil
Morishita, K.; and Nishimura, T., 1954 a, 298-305

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Night soil
Morishita, K.; and Nishimura, T., 1958 a, 251-252

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Night soil
Murakami, S., 1954 a, 142-155

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Night soil
Oldt, F., 1925 a, 90-99

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Night soil
Oldt, F., 1926 d, 265-291

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Night soil
Stoll, N. R., 1924 d, 124-125

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Night soil
Stoll, N. R., 1926 b, 257-264

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Night soil
Stoll, N. R., 1926 c, 292-379

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Night soil
Takano, R., [1928 a], 580-594

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Night soil
Takano, R.; et al., 1927 a, 1-12, 1-22

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Night soil
Yokota, M.; Takeuchi, S.; and Onoue, N., 1956 a, xciv
eggs in rice straw mixed with night soil

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nutrition
Abbott, O. D., 1934 a, 577-580

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nutrition
André, L. M.; Lamy, L.; and Agboton, D., 1954 a, 535-539

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nutrition
Asada, J.; et al., 1955 a, 223

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nutrition
Barakat, M. R., 1950 a, 71-79

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nutrition
Darke, S. J., 1959 a, 278-282

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nutrition
Kikuchi, S.; and Suganuma, H., 1961 a, 467

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nutrition
Kuczynski-Godard, M. H., 1940 a, 110-114
protein hunger

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nutrition
Yonetani, K., 1954 a, 365-373
iron metabolism

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nutrition
Yonetani, K., 1954 b, 375-381
iron metabolism

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Nutrition
Yonetani, K., 1954 c, 382-390
iron metabolism

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Baermann, G., 1912 a, 509-536

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Bailey, C. A., 1926 a, 9-10
miners, Spain

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Barth, H., 1884 a, 273-275; 285-286
miner's anemia

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Basset, A. F. H., 1908 a, 27-39
miners

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Briançon, L., 1904 a, 325-353

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Bruns, H., 1905 b, 1210-1216

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Cannavo, L., 1947 b, 18-19

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Casarotti, T., 1913 a, 148-150

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Casarotti, T., 1915 a, 33-36

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Court, J., 1919 a, 94 pp.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
de la Cuadra y Martinez, B., 1905 a, 180-188

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Devoto, L., 1930 a, 662-664

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Devoto, L., 1932 a, 205-228

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Espinosa, O., 1927 a, 751-754

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Fabre, S. P., 1905 a, 457-460

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Favia, N., 1937 a, 365-369

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Ferraro, F., 1950 e, 222-227

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Folpmers, G., 1930 a, 69-77

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Gabrielli, G., 1913 a,129-139

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Garin, C. P., 1936 a, 1955-1957

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Garin, C. P.; Doubrow, S.; and Mounier, H., 1928 b, 633

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Garin, C. P.; Doubrow, S.; and Mounier, H., 1930 a, 41-50

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Garin, C. P.; Rousset, J.; and Gonthier, B., 1931 b, 37-48

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Giromini, M., 1954 a, 508-520

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Giromini, M.; and Granati, A., 1954 a, 608-621

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Giromini, M.; and Granati, A., 1954 e, 408-418

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Goldmann, H. F., 1905 b, 471-473

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Gonthier, B., 1932 a, 259-272

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Gray, F. W., 1905 a, 183-209

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Haldane, J. S., 1904 b, 52-56

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Haldane, J. S., 1904 c, 643-669; 1905 a, 508-510; 1905 b, 11-15, 32-36, 47-51; 262-264; 471-480

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Haruta, T.; et al., 1956 a, 174-175

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Ishisaki, T.; et al., 1957 b, 334

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Kamalov, N. G.; and Bugianishvili, S. M., 1961 a, 263-268, English summary, 377

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Kholkhol'kova, N. A., 1959 a, 362-363

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Kober, G. M., 1924 a, 145-162

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Kofoid, C. A., 1917 b, 224-225

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Lafferre, M.; and Becmeur, 1958 a, 226

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
de Langen, C. D., 1932 a, 17

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Löbker, K.; Bingel; Lüthgen; and Meyer, G. A., 1903 a, 606-610

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Mr., 1903 a, 656-657

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Nieszytka, L., 1912 a, 142-180

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Nishida, S., 1957 a, 42-46

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Orenstein, A. J., 1934 b, 51

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Orenstein, A. J., (1935 a), 1-23

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Pakes, W. C. C., 1904 a, 256-260, 397

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Pakes, W. C. C., 1905 a, 605-610

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Perroncito, E., 1909 a, 335 pp.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Perroncito, E., 1912 e, 5-31

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Perroncito, E., (1912 m)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Perroncito, E., [1925 ?], 395-426

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Rand, W. H., 1921 a, 689-691

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Sand, R., 1910 a, 381-387
miners

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Shimada, Y.; et al., 1958 a, 182-186

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Shimada, Y.; et al., 1958 b, 187-191

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Shimada, Y.; et al., 1958 c, 192-199

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Shimada, Y.; et al., 1958 d, 200-207

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Shimada, Y.; et al., 1958 e, 208-212

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Skrjabin, K. I., 1925 c, 57-60, 73

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1926 a, 8-45

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1926 d, 46-56

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Stanton, A. T., 1910 a, 126-129

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Stiles, C. W., 1910 p, 355-356

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Spadaro, G., 1908 a, 179-184

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Sweet, W. C., [1924 ? h], 6-8

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Tamai, T., 1957 a, 1-4

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Tamai, T.; and Fajinami, H., 1953 a, 85

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Tanaka, K., 1956 a, 1420-1425

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Tenholt, 1903 k, 6 pp.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Torres Fraguas, J., (1928 a), 426-430

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Yoshida, S.; and Momma, K., 1925 b, 119-134

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Yoshida, S.; and Momma, K., 1925 d, 1319-1325

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Zschucke, H., 1925 a, [501-552]

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Occupational diseases
Zúñiga, M. G., 1921 a, 8-13

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Oral infection
Asada, J., 1925 b, 1975-1981

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Oral infection
Asada, J., 1926 h, 472-478; English abstract, 1926 i, 147

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Oral infection
Miyagawa, Y., (1926 d), 1795

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Oral infection
Shirai, M., [1927 a], 45-46

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Oral infection
Yamaguchi, M.; and Yamaguchi, M., (1928 a), 3-5, 4-9

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Oral infection
Yokogawa, S., 1926 c, 663-679

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Acosta Silva, M., 1938 a, 27-34

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Baermann, G.; and Eckersdorff, O., 1913 a, 79, pls. 56-57

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Benetazzo, B.; and Gambini, G., 1947 a, 55-58

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Berte, M., 1953 a, 199-214

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Bonne, C., 1935 e, 893-904

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and pathogenesis
Eguchi, S., 1951 a, 52 pp.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Eguchi, S.; and Miyoshi, M., 1950 a, 228-229

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Evans, N., 1910 a, 167-174

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Evans, N., 1910 b, 103-108

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Frugoni, C., 1905 a, 300-302

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Kajihara, S., 1955 a, 85-95

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Lippi, M., 1952 a, 11-53

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Mihara, H., 1954 a, 63-64

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Mihara, H., 1954 b, 156-167

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Monighetti, A., 1881 a, 50 pp.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Nakamura, I., 1956 b, 264-265

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Nakamura, I.; et al., 1957 a, 241-252

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Okamura, I.; Akahoshi, S.; and Murayama, T., 1954 a, 437-438

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Ondendal, A. J. F., 1924 a, 280-285

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Povoa, H., 1934 b, 73-76

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Siccardi, P. D., 1908 f, 331-333

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Suzuki, Y., 1960 a, 390-391

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Urteaga B., O.; Zavaleta R., A.; and Dieguez N., J., 1948 a, 215-263

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pathology and Pathogenesis
Wilhelm G., O., 1946 a, 39-52

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pica. See Ancylostomiasis, Human, Geophagy.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pregnancy
Chowdhury, K. L., 1943 a, 243-249

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pregnancy
Johnston, R. A.; and Adam, G. F., 1942 a, 35-38

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pregnancy
King, E. L., 1929 a, 569-575

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pregnancy
Lenzi, S., 1941 a, 90, 93

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pregnancy
Micale, G., 1957 a, 333-346

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pregnancy
Moreira da Fonseca, J., 1952 a, 80-85

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pregnancy
Paliĭ, E. T., 1960 a, 94-98

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pregnancy
Rowan, W. H., 1912 a, 140-142

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pregnancy
Russo, F., 1937 a, 226-239

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pregnancy
Salvini, A., 1942 a, 241-247

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pregnancy
Stiles, C. W., 1912 e, 163-166

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pregnancy
Tanamura, I., 1960 a, 631-652; English summary, 33

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pregnancy
Turberville, J. S., 1914 a, 862-864

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pregnancy
Vozza, F., 1925 a, 307-337

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pregnancy
Wickramasuriya, G. A.W., 1935 a, 217-267

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Pregnancy
Wilson, G. F., 1918 a, 247-250

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prenatal infestation
Howard, H. H., (1917 a), 793-795

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prenatal infestation
Howard, H. H., 1918 a, 20-24

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prenatal infestation
de Langen, C. D., 1923 a, 275-277

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Affonso Ferreira, F. W., (1920 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Bachmann, A., 1935 a, 725-730

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Barbieri, A., 1930 a, 23-52

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Bigot, A. A. L., (1926 a), 1-106

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Castillo Odena, I., 1938 a, 136-143

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Chiadini, M., 1909 a, 23-25

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Dock, G., 1910 a, 28-30

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Dopter, C., 1904 a, 1205-1209

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Fontenelle, J. P., 1920 b, 99-102

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Garin, C. P.; Doubrow, S.; and Mounier, H., 1928 g, 634-635

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Hernández Mejía, A., [1949 a], 253-258

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Hussny, M., (1928 a), 1-115

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Márquez Escobedo, M. B., [1949 a], 247-252

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Márquez Escobedo, M. B., 1951 a, 226-234

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Mazzitelli, M., 1941 d, 80, 82

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Minagawa, K., 1919 a, 1099-1115, English summary, 1-7

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Minagawa, K., 1920 a, 171-187

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Ogata, S., 1925 f, 1435-1456, German summary, 3-4

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Penso, G., 1933 g, 352-360

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Popov, B. V., 1951 b, 23-29

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Seidl, C., 1918 a, 45-47

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Spinola, N., 1927 a, 66-69

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Stiles, C. W., 1912 n, 149-154

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Prophylaxis
Tanikawa, K.; and Takahashi, Y., 1958 a, 240

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Reproductive organs
Kotake, M., 1929 a, 2519-2544; English summary, 62

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Reproductive organs
Palii, E. T., 1957 a, 65-69

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Reproductive organs
Palii, E. T., 1958 a, 21-25
emulsion of parasites, effect on contractile function of uterus

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Reproductive organs
Terao, T.; and Ichimura, T., 1955 a, 204-205

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Resistance
Nakajima, H., 1941 a, 145-175

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Resistance
Otto, G. F., 1944 a, 383

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Agramonte, A., 1930 a, 74-77, 464-467

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Andruzzi, A., 1937 a, 653-654

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Atkey, O. F. H., 1930 c, 61-77

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Barnet, E. B., 1910 a, 208-223

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Castillo Plaza, A., 1939 a, 2-4

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Hare, K. P., 1940 a, 86-88

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Hernandez Pacheco, D., 1959 a, 487-497

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Hill, R. B., 1925 a, 665-668

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Hill, R. B., 1927 a, 537-545

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Kofoid, C. A.; and Cort, W. W., 1918 b, 12 pp.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Makhlina, R. M., 1942 a, 72-76

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Pessoa, S. B., 1929 f, 1-8

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Pridgen, C. L., 1911 b, 259-260

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Rockefeller Foundation. International Health Division, [1938 a], 64-71

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Sayers, R. R., [1924? a], 1448-1461

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Stiles, C. W., 1910 r, 545-552

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Stiles, C. W., 1911 a, 255

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Stiles, C. W.; and Gardner, C. H., 1910 a, 1137-1140

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Stiles, C. W.; and Gardner, C. H., 1910 b, 1825-1830

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Stiles, C. W.; and Gardner, C. H., 1910 c, 947-950

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Stiles, C. W.; and Lumsden, L. L., 1911 a, 1-32

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Valadez, A., 1921 a, 194-198

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Watson, W. H., 1935 a, 308-315

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Wilkinson, H., 1943 a, 577

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Sanitation
Yeager, C. H., 1934 a, 108 pp.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Serology
Andrini, F.; and Castriota, L., 1950 a, 31-33

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Serology
Fischoeder, E., 1924 a, 482

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Serology
Shindo, N., 1927 a, 7-27

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Serology
Uemura, Y., (1926 a), 808

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
Abdulkadir-Lutfi, 1934 a, 1472-1475

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
Austregéslio, A., 1914 a, 27-33

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
Austregésilo, A., 1918 a, 560

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
Austregésillo, A., 1918 b, 542-543

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
de Barros, J., 1909 c, 387

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
Caplan, J. P., 1949 a, 396

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
Chantriot, P., 1939 a, 1391-1396

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
Goodey, T., 1922 g, 19-20; 1922 h, 1-2

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
Kawanishi, K., 1929 a, 935-955; English abstract, 50-51

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
Kitamura, K., (1930 a), 279-317; English summary, 37-39

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
Kitamura, K., 1931 a, 671-696; German summary, 45-47

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
Kitamura, K.; and Nakamura, M., 1932 a, 307-317; German summary, 39

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
MacLeod, J. M. H., 1920 a, 1196-1197

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
Mitra, S. C., 1956 a, 141-142

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
Pirie, J. H. H.; Retief, F.; and Ferguson, A. L., 1929 a, 19-20

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
Rabello, E., 1908 a, 252-254; 1908 b, 234-238

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
Sahu, K. C., [1957 c], 333-334

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
Souza de Campos, E., 1917 a, 324-327

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
Suzuki, K., 1922 b, 71-74

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
Tsuchiya, I.; and Miyakawa, Y., 1912 a, 237-255

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Skin
White, R. P., 1920 a, 276-277

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Soil
Absher, D. C., 1918 a, 11-13

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Soil
Bianchi, 1932 a, 143

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Soil
Chandler, A. C., 1925 e, 105-108

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Soil
Chandler, A. C., 1925 i, 462-464

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Soil
Ishikawa, A., 1953 a, 49

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Soil
Mhaskar, K. S., 1924 a, 951-960

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Soil
Mihara, Y., 1959 a, 55-66

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Soil
Mitani, W., 1954 a, 75

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Soil
Mitani, W., 1955 c, 224-225

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Soil
Penso, G., 1933 d, 442-448

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Soil
Stiles, C. W., 1910 i, 328-334

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Soil
Stiles, C. W., 1910 s, 27 pp.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Soil
Stoll, N. R., 1923 e, 1-36; 1924 a, 1-36

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Statistics
Benarroch, E. I., 1930 a, 790-795

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Statistics
Cayley, F. E. de W., 1945 a, 822
P.O.W.s, 30 pct.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Statistics
Ceresoli, A., 1912 a, 345-372

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Statistics
Haddad, S. I.; Haddad, F. S.; and Haddad, F. S., 1956 a, 37-58

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Statistics
Ichioka, S.; et al., 1960 a, 646-653

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Statistics
de Juan, A.; Riviera López, S.; and Peterson, J. S., 1942 a, 48-49

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Statistics
Komiya, Y.; and Suzuki, N., 1956 a, 338-341

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Statistics
Kuraishi, T., 1952 a, 494-502
55 cases

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Statistics
Musgrave, W. E.; Vazquez, A.; Guiterrez, B.; and Cox, S. L., 1914 a, 179

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Statistics
Nakamura, I.; et al., 1960 a, 357

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Statistics
Ono, A., 1957 a, 130-141

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Statistics
Penna, B., 1929 a, 971-974

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Statistics
Sisco, D. L., 1923 a, 451-454

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Statistics
Stiles, C. W.; and Collins, B. J., 1932 a, 471-473

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Statistics
Takamatsu, K.; and Takada, T., 1957 a, 756-760

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Stomach
Fayez, M. A.; and Ragheb, M., 1959 b, 505-508

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Stomach
Yamazaki, T., 1956 a, 229

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Surveys
Baquir, H., 1960 b, 24-28

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Surveys
Cornell, V. H., 1938 a, 491-504

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Surveys
Wolfe, E. D. B., 1936 a, 224-225

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Symptoms
Bigland, A. D., 1920 a, 243-247

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Symptoms
Dock, G., 1910 d, 163-166

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Symptoms
Hatayama, T.; Suzuki, E.; and Abe, T., 1954 a, 77-79

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Symptoms
Ishizaki, T.; et al., 1959 b, 749-758

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Symptoms
Moscnyi, A., 1938 a, 294-296

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Symptoms
Quemener, E., 1928 a, 36-38

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Technique
Crocker, W. J.; and Valentine, E. H., 1934 a, 172-192

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Technique
Egan, E., 1941 a, 55

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Technique
Fujii, S., (1918 a), 11-36; 1920 a, 300-301

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Technique
Fujinawa, K., 1958 b, 422-425; English summary, 26

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Technique
Keller, A. E., 1934 a, 307-316

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Technique
de Lucia, P.; and Morelli, A., 1938 a, 49-63

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Technique
Ono, T.; Yanagisawa, R.; and Yazima, F., 1956 a, 206-207

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Technique
Payne, G. C.; Cort, W. W.; and Riley, W. A., 1923 a, 315-338; 1924 a, 315-338

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Technique
Sánchez, M. A., 1934 a, 579-583

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Technique
Scuderi, G., 1933 a, 1311-1314

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Technique
Soper, F. L., 1926 a, 62-102

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Technique
Stoll, N. R., 1923 a, 59-70

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Technique
Stoll, N. R., 1923 b, 137-155

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Technique
Stoll, N. R., 1923 f, 236

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Technique
Sweet, W. C., 1925 c, 497-507

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Technique
Willis, H. H., 1921 a, 375-376

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Technique
Wilson, D. B., 1925 a, 301-303

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Technique
Yazima, F., 1960 a, 150-161

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Technique
Zaitsu, Y., 1958 a, 220

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Temperature
Cammarata, A., 1913 a, 164

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Temperature
Cammarata, A., 1914 a, 179-183

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Temperature
Chiang, P.-C., 1959 a, 270

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Temperature
Nishimura, T., 1961 a, 457

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Toxins
Bagchi, H. N., 1924 a, 83-84

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Toxins
Faust, E. S., 1924 a, 1919-1920

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Toxins
Heilig, R.; and Visveswar, S. K., 1943 a, 578-583

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Toxins
Hernandez Lira, P., 1928 a, 18-21

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Toxins
Iketani, J., (1927 a),

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Toxins
Khalil, M.; and Salah el Din, M., 1935 a, 378-388

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Toxins
MacDowell, A. L. C. C., (1905 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Toxins
Marques, A., 1930 a, 190-192

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Toxins
Mosonyi, A., 1938 a, 294-296

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Toxins
Quémener, E., 1928 b, 56

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Toxins
Sirkir, M. U., 1954 a, 54-56

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Toxins
Sirkir, M. U., 1954 b, 15-18

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Toxins
Yamada, M., 1954 c, 182-188; English summary, 1955 c, 22

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Transmission
Penso, G.,1931 b, 24-27

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Abdallah, A.; and Saif, M., 1959 a, 654-658
nitrated aluminium naphtholate

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Abe, Y.; Yamashita, H.; and Hori, E., 1955 a, 210-211
mass treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Alessandrini, G., 1933 a, 30-32
chloroform

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Alexander, R. A., 1954 a, 61
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Allegra, G., 1950 a, 159, 161

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
André, Z., 1932 a, 215-216

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Andrews, J., 1942 e, 282-288

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Andrini, F., 1950 a, 373-375
chloroform

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Antiepidemic and Health Station, Chungking, 1959 a, 268
1-bromo-2-naphthol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Antiepidemic and Health Station, Chungking, 1959 b, 193
1 bromo-2-naphthol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Aparicio Carrido, J.; and Prieto Lorenzo, A., 1953 a, 482-486

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Ashford, B. K., 1913 g, 28-41

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Aso, T.; and Ikeda, T., 1954 a, 372-374; English summary, 35-36
1-bromo-naphthol-(2)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
d'Astros; Giraud, P.; and Morin, H., 1924 a, 257-261
naphthol B and thymol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Aubry[3]; Portier; and Cabannes, 1948 a, 103-107

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Avalishvili, S. D.; and Makhlina, R. M., 1954 a, 308-309
oil of chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Avalishvili, S. D.; and Makhlina, R. M., 1955 a, 75-77

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Azmy Pasha, S.; and Zanaty, A. F., 1939 a, 263-271

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
B., S. M., 1933 a, 703-704

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Baba, T.; Nagata, K.; and Aizawa, T., 1956 a, 281-288

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Baba, T.; Nagata, K.; Aizawa, R.; and Sawada, T., 1956 a, 228

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Babonneix, L., 1905 a, 1062-1064; 1905 b, 657-658

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Bachem, C., 1923 b, 690-691

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Baermann, G., 1917 c, 579-669

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Baermann, G., 1918 b, 501-507

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Bais, W. J., 1924 a, 151-178

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Barnes, W. S., 1916 a, 8 pp.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Basnuevo, J. G.; et al., 1951 b, 46

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Bassi, M., 1941 a, 64, 67-70

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Becmeur, A., 1943 a, 45-53

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Becmeur, A.; Lafferre; and Lamotte, 1950 a, 869, 873

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Bercovitz, N., 1919 a, 34-37
thymol and chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Bertarelli, E., 1926 a, 559-560

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Berti, A.[2], 1906 a, 348-358

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Besseige, H.; and Cadet, J. L., 1962 a, 406-411
dichloroacetamide

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Bhattacharyya, M. N.; and Barua, S. D., 1958 a, 895-900
piperazine adipate

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Biagi F., F.; Gonzalez, C.; and Goycoolea, O., 1960 a, 3-7
bephenium and tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Biggam, A. G.; and Ghalioungui, P., 1934 a, 299-304
iron

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Bishop, W. A.; and Brosius, O. T., [1916 a], 61-69
chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Blum-Gayet, J., 1954 a, 287

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Bogue, R., 1951 a, 56

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Bonne, C., 1947 b, 112

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Borini, A., 1911 b, 913-914
eucalyptus

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Bouquet, H., 1940 a, 118-120

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Bourrel, P., 1954 a, 749-753
diethyl-carbamyl-1-methyl-4-piperazine (Notézine)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Brimont, E., 1910 a, 335-338

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Brosius, O. T.; Peon, I. E.; and Carroll, R. L., [1928 a], 183-184

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Brown, H. W., 1942 a, 1158

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Brumpt, L. C.; Danvoye, Y.; and Long Ngeth, 1957 a, 75-78

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Brumpt, L. C.; and Ho Thi Sang, 1953 b, 1024-1037

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Brumpt, L. C.; and Ho-Thi-Sang, 1955 a, 46-50

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Bruns, H.; and Heine, W., 1936 a, 449-464

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Bulman, F., 1927 a, 73-81

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Bulman, F.; et al., 1927 a, 372-381

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Caille, J.; and Bourdin, R., 1957 a, 865-875
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Caldwell, F. C., 1923 a, 110-113
chenopodium vs. thymol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Calmette, A.; and Breton, M., 1905 c, 157-164

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Cannavó, L., 1960 a, 294-300

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Cantoni, G., (1938 a), 161-164

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Carman, J. A., 1927 b, 123-125
glycerin

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Carr, H. P., 1947 a, 471-482

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Carr, H. P., 1948 a, 17-26

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Carr, H. P.; Pichardo Sardá, M. E.; and Aude Nuñes, N., 1954 a, 495-503

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Casaubón, A.; and Carreño, C., 1929 a, 1376
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Casaubón, A.; and Carreño, C., 1929 a, 718
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Castellani, A., 1910 b, 471

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Castellani, A.; and Wijn, P., 1910 a, 451

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Castillo Odena, I., 1926 a, 1332-1336
carbon tetrachloride and chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Castro, M., 1924 a, 211-223
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Castro García, J. P.; and de Aguiar, A., 1957 a, 80
hexylresorcinol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Castro García, J. P.; and de Aguiar, A., 1957 b, 93-94
hexylresorcinol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Castro García, J. P.; and Aguiar, A., 1960 a, 104-110

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Cavagliano, B., 1931 a, 423-424, 427-428
chloroform

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Cavagliano, B., 1931 b, 105-113
chloroform

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Ceresoli, A., 1925 a, 382-384
chloroform

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Ceresoli, A., 1932 a, 411-417
chloroform

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Chandler, A. C.; and Mukerji, A. K., 1925 a, 145-147
carbon tetrachloride and oil of chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Chandler, A. C.; and Mukerji, A. K., 1925 b, 61-69
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Chang, W. N., 1955 a, 460-461
areca nuts

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Chaudhuri, K. D., 1955 a, 11

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Ch'en, K. C., 1959 a, 250-252, English summary, 23-24

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Chiray, 1951 a, 221-223

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Chu, S. H.; and Cheng, H. C., 1959 a, 731-733

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Codina Castellvi, J., 1907 a, 778-800; 821-847

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Codina Castellvi, J., (1910 a)
beta naphthol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Connellan, J. J., 1911 a, 275-277

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Cooper, A. T., 1923 a, 689-691

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Cooper, A. T.; and Vadala, A. J., 1923 a, 187-189

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Corteling, O. R., 1916 a, 98-99
beta naphthol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Cruz, W. O., 1933 d, 471-480

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Cruz, W. O., 1942 a, 399-408

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
da Cruz Ferreira, F. S.; Lopes da Cunha, C. A.; and Guedes de Carvalho, R. F., 1960 a, 655-668
Bayer 2349

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Cruz Lima, 1933 a, 797-802

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Cruz Lima; de Mello, I.; and Amorim, E., 1935 a, 722-726

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Culley, J. C., 1912 a, 221-223

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Cussy de Almeda, C., 1932 a, 89-91

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Dana, R.; Sebag, A.; Zirah, P.; and Guirimand, A., 1951 a, 715-717

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Darling, S. T.; Barber, M. A.; and Hacker, H. P., 1918 a, 499-507

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
David, N. A.; and Johnstone, H. G., 1933 a, 287-296

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
De, A. C., 1933 a, 150
carbon tetrachloride and oil of chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
De Rivas, D., 1932 a, 484, 486, 490
glycero-sulphate

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Destéfano, F.; and Vaccarezza, R. F., 1924 a, 403-413
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Diaz, H., 1926 a, 182-208

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Dieminger, 1907 a, 534-541

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Domínguez, J. A., 1926 a, 1055-1062

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Domínguez, J. A., 1926 b, 11 pp.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Domínguez, J. A., 1926 c, 259-266

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Doubrow, S., 1930 a, 117-120

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Egypt, Ministry of Public Health, 1955 b, 207

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
El Sarafy, G., 1958 a, 775

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Fakhry, A., 1934 b, 162-163
acriflavine

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Famulari, S., 1928 a, 288-291
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Fantus, B., 1935 a, 472-473

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Faraone, G., 1956 a, 81-83
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
de Fario, S., (1921 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Fenton, C. C., 1943 a, 341-344

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Fernando, P. B.; D'Silva, M.; Stork, G. K. B.; and Sinnatamby, G. R., 1939 a, 759-583
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Ferrari, A., 1906 a, 388-389
essence of eucalyptus

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Fiaschi, T., 1912 a, 323-325

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Field, F. E., 1916 a, 49-95

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Figueira, F.; de Andrade Carvalho, A.; de Souza e Silva, O. R.; and Borges, M. A. G., 1956 a, 252-255
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Filippini, A., 1921 a, 1268-1271
oil of chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Flores Chacin, G., 1941 a, 576-588

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Fontenelle, J. P., 1920 a, 81

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Forsyth, W. L., 1921 a, 479

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Fort, A. G., 1915 b, 34-36

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Foy, H.; and Kondi, A., 1961 a, 25-45

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Fülleborn, F., 1923 c, 320-328

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Fukui, M., 1960 a, 1-21
4-iodothymol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
García Escobar, C., 1922 a, 229-231
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Garcia Sanchez, F., [1949 a], 243-245

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Garin, Ch. P., 1931 a, 177-181

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Garin, Ch. P.; Rousset, J.; and Gonthier, B., 1931 d, 155-156

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Garin, Ch. P.; Rousset, J.; and Gonthier, B., 1932 b, 23-34

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Garrison, H. F., 1934 a, 24-28
tetrachlorethylene, children

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Gavey, C. J., 1950 a, 594

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Gea Gonzalez, M., 1926 a, 180-193

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Gea Gonzalez, M., 1927 a, 72-84

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Ghysels, G.; and Sartiaux, P., 1959 a, 637-642
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Giammiro, A.; and Cesari, C., 1959 a, 17-20
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Gigitashvili, M. S.; and Zirakishvili, L. M., 1960 a, 416-418
tetrachlorated carbon

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Giglioli, G., 1926 b, 263-280
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Gill, C. A., 1928 a, 38
$NaCl_3$

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Godoy, T., 1922 a, 55
chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Goldbloom, A. A.; and Boyd, L. J., 1954 a, 116-119
tetrachlorethylene fatality

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Gopsill, W. L., 1934 a, 43-45
Rotylon

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Greco, 1922 a, 502

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Greene, S. W., 1926 a, 328-329

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Guedes de Carvalho, R. F., 1960 a, 1072

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Guisan, A., 1921 a, 122-123

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Gulati, A. N., 1926 a, 167-184

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Gunawardene, B., 1938 a, 376-378

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Gupta, P.; and Guha, J. C., 1921 a, 408-409

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Hackett, L. W., (1918 c), 299

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Hackett, L. W., 1918 d, 71-73

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Hackett, L. W., 1918 e, 285

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Hackett, L. W., 1922 a, 315
naphtol B

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Haddock, D. R. W., 1962 a, 175
bephenium and tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Hall, M. C., 1922 i, 391
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Hall, M. C., 1930 l, 557-560

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Hall, M. C., 1931 p, 53-56

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Hall, M. C., 1932 q, 39-40, 41, 55, 57-58

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Hausheer, W. C., 1924 a, 4-18

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Hayashi, E.; et al., 1959 a, 38-42
4-iodothymol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Hayashi, E.; and Takamura, S., 1959 a, 408-409
4-iodothymol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Hayashi, E.; Takamura, S.; Sugiyama, K.; and Sugiyama, T., 1959 a, 909-912
4-iodothymol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Heine, W., 1938 a, 157-268

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Heiser, V. G., 1915 a, 526-527
chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Heiser, V. G., 1922 b, 28-50

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Henggeler, O., 1909 a, 374-385

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Herman, M., 1904 a, 18-19

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Herman, M., 1905 c, 148-155
essence of eucalyptus associated with chloroform

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Hernández Lira, J. P., [1949 a], 233-242

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Hernández Mejía, A., 1928 a, 19 pp.
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Hernández Mejía, A., 1937 a, 701-708
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Hertwig, F.; and Oberdoerster, F., 1960 b, 417-420

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Hira Lal, B., 1920 a, 289

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Holmes, G. W., 1916 a, 418
libradol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Hopkins, G. H. E ., 1925 a, 428-431

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Hulshoff, A. A., 1941 b, 210-214
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Imaida, F., 1956 b, 266

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Insfrán, J., 1926 a, 735-736
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Ishihara, K.; Harada, Y.; and Mori, O., 1953 a, 36-37

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Iwata, S., 1953 a, 109

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Iwata, S.; et al., 1955 a, 225-226
Wormin and Tetrin

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Iwata, S.; et al., 1957 a, 557-558

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Iwata, S.; et al., 1958 a, 477-478

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Iwata, S.; et al., [1958 b], 234-235

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Iwata, S.; et al., 1961 a, 471-472

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Iwata, S.; and Ogata, K., 1954 a, 125

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Jacocks, W. P., 1927 a, C35-C46

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Jacocks, W. P., 1928 a, C50-C61
Ceylon, 1927

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Johnson, I. V., 1923 b, 308-311

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Johnson, I. V., 1925 a, 12-13
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Jove, J. A., 1960 a, 143-152

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Joyeux, C. E., 1923 h, 1654-1655

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Jung, R. C.; and McCroan, J. E., 1960 a, 492-495
bephenium and tetrachloroethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Junqueira, A. M., 1931 a, 713-715
artificial oil of chenopodium or synthetic Ascaridol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kaji, F.; Ochi, K.; Ootagaki, H.; and Togawa, S., 1953 a, 110

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kamalov, N. G., 1956 a, 215-218

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kamalov, N. G.; et al., 1946 a, 55-65

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kamalov, N. G.; and Cheishvili, N. D., 1939 a, 9-16
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kamata, T.; Honda, N.; Nakaji, H.; and Otake, E., 1954 a, 72-73
1-bromo-2-naphthol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kantor, J. L., 1919 a, 1181-1183
intra-intestinal tube treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kantor, J. L., 1920 a, 497-503

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kantor, J. L., 1920 b, 43-46
intra-intestinal sound

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kato, Y., (1926 a)
cholesterin

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kaunitz, H.; et al., 1939 a, 140-142
iron

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kehrer, J. K. W.; and Soemadijono, 1923 a, 709-724
oil of chenopodium and tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kelley, E. P., 1953 a, 242-245

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kemp, A. H., 1931 a, 1948-1949

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kendrick, J. F., 1929 a, 483-488
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kerr, W. M., 1923 a, 67-69

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Khalil, M., 1934 a, 1193
Acriflavine

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Khalil, M., 1934 v, 61-62, 65

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Khalil, M., 1934 x, 81-84, 85-88, 89-90
treatment: Egypt

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Khalil, M., 1936 b, 78-79

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kingsbury, A. N., 1926 a, 397-404
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kirchmair, H., 1955 a, 1333-1336

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kirshenblat, D. A.; and Nazariants, B. A., 1930 a, 16-20

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kishida, T.; and Fujinami, H., 1955 a, 184-185

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kishida, T.; and Unno, I., 1954 a, 78

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Knowlton, R. H., 1919 a, 80

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kobayashi, A.; Yasuda, I.; and Saito, T., 1955 a, 308-311

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Komiya, Y., 1955 a, 97-98

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Komiya, Y.; et al., 1953 a, 108-109

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Komiya, Y.; et al., 1954 a, 221-227

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Komiya, Y.; et al., 1954 b, 153-156

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Komiya, Y.; Aisaki, T.; Otake, S.; and Tsukagoshi, K., 1953 a, 157-163

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Komiya, Y.; and Sato, S., 1956 a, 73-77

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kuriyan, A. T., 1929 a, C56-C62

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kuriyan, A. T., 1930 a, C54-C60

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Kusui, K.; and Yang, C. C., 1940 a, 442-449

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Lambert, S. M., 1933 a, 247-248
tetrachlorides

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Lamson, P. D., 1934 a, 70

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Lamson, P. D.; Brown, H. W.; Robbins, B. H.; and Ward, C. B., 1931 a, 803-822
hexylresorcinol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Lamson, P. D.; Brown, H. W.; Ward, C. B.; and Robbins, B. H., 1930 a, 191-193
hexylresorcinol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Lamson, P. D.; and Ward, C. B., 1931 a, 340-341
alkyl cresols

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Lane, C., 1920 a, 673-674
mass treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Lane, C., 1926 d, 346-347

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Lavergne, J., 1935 a, 441-443
chloroforme-huile de ricin

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Leach, C. N.; and Hampton, G. G., 1923 a, 8-11
betanaphthol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Leach, C. N.; Haughwout, F. G.; and Ash, J. E., 1923 a, 455-512
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Leger, M., 1928 d, 38-41

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Leidi, F., 1913 a, 142-144
mezzo del timolo

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Le Moult; and Pirot, R., 1934 a, 348-351

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
León León, J. M., 1952 a, 723-734

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
León León, J. M., 1953 a, 10-19

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Lepore, M., 1928 a, 76-77

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Levrat, M.; Coudert, J.; Morel, P.; and Bonnet, P. M., 1952 a, 350-353

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Levy, R. L., 1914 b, 1946-1949
oil of chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Limcher, L. F.; and Sankin, S. L., 1929 a, 402-407
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Limito, C., 1926 a, 341-352

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Lippi, M., 1956 b, 57-59
hexylresorcinol and tetrachloroethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Lippi, M., 1959 a, 25-26
[illegible]

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Lippi, M.; and d'Ercole, G., 1954 a, 489-494
hexylresorcinol and tetrachloroethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Lo Duca, N., 1956 a, 1-3
piperazine and papain

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Lo Nigro, E., 1956 a, 28-29
Provincia di Matera

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
López Rico, A.; Loyo Díaz, C.; and Retaloza Díaz, T., 1956 a, 59-61
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
López Rico, A.; Loyo Díaz, C.; and Retolaza Díaz, T., 1959 a, 329-334
tetrachlorethylene-pipierzine

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
López Rico, A.; Loyo Díaz, C.; and Retolaza Díaz, T., 1959 b, 265-270
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Lovera, I., 1937 a, 5-8, 11-12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 28, 30-31

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Luengo, E., 1927 a, 611-615

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Luengo, E., 1928 a, 54-57

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
MacDonald, W. C. C., 1911 a, 368-372

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
McFadzean, A. J. S.; and Wong, C. C., 1952 a, 674-677
anemia, intravenous iron

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
MacVail, J. B., 1921 a, 324-325

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
de Malguzzi, C., 1927 a, 554-562

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Malvoz, E., 1913 b, 264-278

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Manalang, C., 1926 a, 101-103
carbon tetrachloride, chenopodium and thymol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Manalang, C., 1926 c, 226-228
chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Manalang, C., 1926 d, 228-229
thymol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Manceau, J. H., 1955 a, 205-219

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Maplestone, P. A., 1932 e, 673-674

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Maplestone, P. A., 1935 c, 115-117
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Maplestone, P. A., 1935 d, 394-396
bore-hole latrine construction

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Maplestone, P. A.; and Mukerji, A. K., 1929 a, 424-426
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Maplestone, P. A.; and Mukerji, A. K., 1935 a, 320-321

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Maplestone, P. A.; and Mukerji, A. K., 1940 a, 193-199
thymol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
de Maria, B.; and Beggi, D., 1958 a, 613-622

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Martinez Briceño, R., 1923 a, 101-118

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
de Marval, L., 1934 a, 29-30

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Masera, P., 1947 a, 176
chloroform

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Matilla Gomez, V., 1952 a, 441-452

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Matsuzaka, M., 1936 a, 1157-1179

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Matsuzaka, M., 1936 c, 1591-1611

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Matsuzaka, M., 1936 d, 2075-2122

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Matsuzaki, G.; and Nakajyo, K., 1953 a, 30-31
sanitary privy

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Matsuzaki, Y.; et al., 1956 a, 217-218
mass treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Maure, E., (1928 a), 1-76

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Mazzitelli, M., 1936 a, 334-341
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Mazzitelli, M., 1938 a, 97-99

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Mazzitelli, M., 1939 a, 114 pp.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Mazzitelli, M., 1941 c, 79-80

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Meacci, G., 1927 a, 23-29

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
de Mello, I. F., 1912 a, 280-286

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
de Mello, I. F., 1916 b, 272-277

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Mhaskar, E. S., 1922 b, 208-210
mass treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Mhaskar, E. S., 1923 c, 137-138
mass treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Mhaskar, K. S., 1938 a, 246-250

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Mhaskar, K. S.; and Kendrick, J. F., 1923 a, 234-236

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Mhaskar, K. S.; and Kendrick, J. F., 1924 a, 221

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Milne, J. C., 1933 a, 73-74
beta-naphthol poisoning

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Minett, E. P., 1911 b, 24-27
chlorine water

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Mitani, W., 1957 c, 332-333

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Mitra, A. C., 1928 a, 637
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Miura, G., 1954 a, 71-72
1-bromo -2- naphthol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Miyazaki, M.; et al., 1957 a, 211; English text, 224
pipenin

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Mohanna, O., (1932 a)
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Molina, R. D.; and Santos, H. A., 1946 a, 385-387
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Mollica, J., 1938 a, 298-299

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Mollière, 1921 a, 123

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Molloy, D. M., 1933 a, 575-583
hexylresorcinol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Molloy, D. M., 1933 b, 122-128; 146-151
hexylresorcinol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Molloy, D. M., 1934 a, 166-169
hexylresorcinol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Morán Calderon, M., 1926 a, 228-236

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Morii, K.; and Tomita, K., 1955 a, 1883-1890
plasma corticoids, fluorescent corticoids (hydrocortisone

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Morisani, S. R., 1952 a, 1390-1393
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Motter, M. G., 1915 a, 35-37
oil of chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Moukhar, A., 1931 a, 173
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Muench, H., 1923 a, 649-651

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Murta, G., 1934 a, 98-103

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Nabika, H., 1953 a, 109-110
duodenal sound

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Nabika, H., 1954 a, 126

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Nag, S. C., 1929 a, 683
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Nagano, K., 1955 a, 210

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Nakamura, I.; et al., 1955 a, 190-191

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Nakamura, I.; Miura, G.; and Ogata, K., 1953 a, 53-54
bromonaphthol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Nakamura, I.; Miura, G.; and Yoshii, T., 1956 a, 197-198

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Nakanishi, Y.; et al., 1957 a, 277

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Nakanishi, Y.; Yoshida, Y.; and Aono, H., 1958 a, 225

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Nicholls, L.; and Hampton, G. G., 1922 a, 8-11
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Nicolas, C., 1920 a, 229
essence de niaouli

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Ninane, G.; and Poffe, F., 1959 a, 887-892
hydroxynaphtoate de béphénium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Nivaldo, J., 1956 a, 626-627
hexylresorcinol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Nivaldo, J., 1957 b, 388-391

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Nivaldo, J., 1957 c, 629-630
tetrachloroethylene and chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Noel, A., 1957 a, 104-107

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Noguchi, R., (1917 a), 96-110
thymol poisoning

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Nor El Din, G., 1950 a, 41-46
phenothiazine

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
O'Brien, H., 1925 a, 696-699
chenopodium-carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
O'Brien, H. R., 1925 b, 209-212
chenopodium and carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
O'Brien, H. R., 1926 a, 227-229
chenopodium-carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Ogata, K., 1954 a, 78-79
duodenal sound

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Okabe, K.; Nakao, S.-I; and Okahara, T., 1956 a, 1452-1456

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Okubo, K., 1955 a, 203-205
Dell, Neo-Nematol and Homotonin

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Orenstein, A. J., 1928 a, 323-324

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Orenstein, A. J., 1939 a, 34
common salt

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Ota, H., 1955 a, 357-362

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
di Paco, I., 1923 a, 406-428

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Padilla, T., 1921 a, 652-656
chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Pancaldo, A., 1959 a, 407-414
gluconato ferroso

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Parnell, I. W., 1937 d, 242-246
eggs, control in mines

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Penso, G., 1931 c, 289-300
carbon tetrachloride and chloroform oil

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Pentagna, H., (1909 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Pereira, O., 1947 a, 291-295
hexyl-resorcinol and tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Perez Avendaño, C.; and Comparini Anderson, R., 1960 a 127-129
niveles de hemoglobina

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Pérez-Santiago, E.; Oliver-González, J.; and Thillet, C. J., 1953 a, 307-310
cyanine dye

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Perroncito, E., 1881 p, 163-168
Aspidium Filix mas

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Perroncito, E., 1913 j, 584-589; 1913 k, 505-509

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Perry, H. G., 1910 c, 98-102
100 cases

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Pessoa, S. B., 1922 b, 78 pp.
chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Pessoa, S. B., 1923 d, 115-122

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Pessoa, S. B., 1924 a, 673-676
carbon tetrachloride and Ascaridol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Pessoa, S. B., 1929 f, 8 pp.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Pessoa, S. B., 1940 a, 5-12

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Pessoa, S. B.; and Dores, C., 1925 a, 41-42

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Pessoa, S. B.; and Pascale, H., 1937 a, 429-439
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Pessoa, S. B.; and Pascale, H., 1938 c, 504-505
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Pessoa, S. B.; and Pascale, H., 1938 e, 169-170

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Peterson, J.; Arbona, G.; and Acosta, J., 1946 a, 48-65
Puerto Rico

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Peu-Duvallon, J., 1938 a, 220-224

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Peyro, E. L., 1923 a, 98-100

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Phillipson, R. F., 1962 b, 437
bephenium and tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Phippen, H. G., 1923 a, 371
beta-naphthol and thymol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Pichardo Sardá, M. E.; Aude Nuñez, N.; and Carr, H. P. 1954 a, 74-89

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Pichardo Sardá, M. E.; Padovani, P.; and Santana, Z., 1957 a, 27-35
tetrachlorethylene with polioxyethylene sorbitan

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Pieraccini, G., 1913 a, 337-364
thymol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Pilloni, S., 1931 a, 916-919
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Pinto, A. R. C.; Coutinho Costa, F.; de Meira, L. V.; and Pacheco Viana, J., 1956 a, 739-741
tetrachlorethylene followed by ferrous sulfate

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Polera, U., 1932 a, 1267-1268

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Portuendo del Pino, A.; and Formoselle Bacardí, J.J., 1936 a, 99-103

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Posada Arango, A., (1888 a), 224-227
Ficus sp.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Prieto Lorenzo, A.; and Fernandez Nafria, A., 1959 a, 715-718
dithiazine iodide

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Quenardel, (1936 a), 388-394

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Remennikova, V. M., 1930 a, 15-16

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Rice, E. M., 1927 a, 126-129
mass treatment, tea estates, Assam

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Rio León, R., 1942 a, 9-15
hexylresorcinol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Robinson, L. E., 1933 b, 335, 337

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Rocha, O., 1946 a, 77-78

Ankilostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Rodriguez Perez, J. F., 1928 a, 127-130

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Ronchetti, V., 1933 a, 449-454

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Rose, W., 1921 a, 90-101

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Rosenau, M. J., 1927 a, 142-156

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Roth, D. A., 1918 a, 733, 1860

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Rousseau, L., 1922 a, 127-131

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Roux, R., 1940 a, 22-27
hexylresorcinol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Roux, R., 1941 a, 5-9
hexylresorcinol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sacramento, W., 1944 a, 159-161
hexylresorcinol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sacramento, V., 1945 a, 246
hexylresorcinol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sadun, E. H.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1952 a, 22-23
Diospyros mellis (maklua) and hexylresorcinol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sadun, E. H.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1954 a, 49-53
maklus (Diospyros mollis)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sáenz H., C.; et al., 1955 a, 135-160

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sagnet, H.; and Deme, J., 1960 a, 362-364
hydroxy-naphthoate of bephenium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Saito, Y., (1933 a), 2709; 1935 a, 193
Kohlenhydratstoffwechsel

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Salles, P., 1959 a, 589-590
6 month infant

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sanchez Medal, L.; and Patrón Hernández, M., 1952 a, 177-191

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sandground, J. H., 1941 a, 440-441
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
dos Santos Brigido, A.; and Gonçalves, F. T., 1952 a, 48
Hetrazan

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Saotome, K.; et al., 1958 a, 216-217
mass treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sarquis, L. F., 1945 a, 1-3, 5, 7

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sato, A.; and Aono, H., 1958 a, 226
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sato, A.; Aono, H.; and Shimatani, T., 1960 a, 414-415
mass treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sawada, T.; et al., 1960 a, 418
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate (Alcopar)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sawyer, W. A.; and Sweet, W. C., 1924 a, 35-46

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Schapiro, L., 1919 a, 1507-1509

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Schapiro, L., 1927 a, 68 pp.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Schmitt, J. J. S.; and Belden, L. de K., 1916 a, 118-122
thymol and oil of chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Schreiber, W.; and Orbison, J. A., 1958 a, 109-110, 118
intraduodenal therapy

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Schwetz, J.; and Baumann, H., 1930 b, 107-111

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Scott, J. A., 1946 a, 331-337
simplified quantitative methods

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Segovia, A., 1936 b, 1836-1842

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Seki, E., 1923 a, 218-219; English summary, 6-7
carbon tetrachloride (C Cl4)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sêno, R., 1926 a, 721-736
Tetrachloorkoolstof

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Shah, J. R.; Amin, B. M.; and Bonvini, E., 1958 a, 655-658

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sharma; and Bhatia, B. B., 1951 a, 454-460
iron therapy

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Shelley, H. M., 1926 a, 330-333
glycerine

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sheth, U. K.; Kekre, M. S.; and Lewis, R. A., 1956 a, 197-198
Win 504

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Siccardi, P. D., 1909 b, 482-483

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sistrunk, W. E., 1910 a, 261-266

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
van Slype, W., (1931 a), 143-146

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
van Slype, W., 1935 b, 421-467

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Smillie, W. G., 1920 a, 1503-1506
beta-naphthol poisoning

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Smillie, W. G., 1920 b, 243-244
beta naphthol poisoning

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Smillie, W. G., 1920 c, 77-94
beta-naphthol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Smillie, W. G., 1920 d, 20 pp.
betanaphthol intoxication

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Smillie, W. G., 1921 c, 223-228; 239-244; 261-269

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Smillie, W. G., (1922 a)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Smillie, W. G.; and Pessoa, S. B., 1923 a, 35-45
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Smillie, W. G.; and Pessoa, S. B.,1925 a, 71-80
carbon tetrachloride and Ascaridol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Smillie, W. G.; and Pessoa, S. B., 1925 b, 17-20
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Smillie, W. S., 1939 a, 174-178

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Smyth, S. J., 1921 a, 715-716

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Solórzano Morfín, J., 1927 b, 329-371

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Solórzano Morfín, J., 1927 c, 318-325

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Solórzano Morfín, J., 1928 a, 12-20; 72-79

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Soper, F. L., 1924 b, 699-709
carbon tetrachloride and oil of chenopodium with delayed administration of magnesium sulphate

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Soper, F. L., 1926 b, 16-66
factors determining anthelmintics in geographic areas

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Spedale, E., 1933 a, 469-470
chloroform

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Stevenel, L.; and Berny, P., 1935 a, 714-715
cyanamide

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Stiles, C. W., 1916 b, 552
oil of chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Strong, R. A., 1931 a, 186-188
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Suetsugu, K.; et al., 1961 a, 2982-3012

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sweet, W. C., 1924 b, 691-698
carbon tetrachloride, female egg-laying powers

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sweet, W. C., 1925 d, 121-128
tetrachloride of carbon and oil of chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Sweet, W. C., 1926 d, 121-128
carbon tetrachloride and oil of chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Takabayashi, Y., 1954 a, 126
bromo naphthol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Takatsu, F., 1958 a, 209

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Teichler, G., 1938 a, 421-427

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Terziev, G.; and Zografski, B., 1958 a, 24-28
thymol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
van Thiel, P. H.; and Wolff, A. E., 1932 a, 837-841

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Thiroux, 1921 a, 288

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Tijssen, J., 1915 a, 450-457
oil of chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Tillema, S., 1940 a, 2400-2404
oil of chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Timpano, P., 1929 b, 341-343
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Timpano, P., 1943 a, 689-691

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Timpano, P., 1956 a, 220-221

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Tomb, J. W.; and Helmy, M. M., 1933 a, 265-270, 334-339
carbon tetrachloride toxicity and allied halogen compounds

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Tosatto, E., 1882 b, 40 pp.

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Totani, T., 1955 a, 212
F 2022 (2-(5-nitro) furylacrylyl-p-chloroanilid)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Travell, J.; et al., 1939 a, 410, 411, 413, 414

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Treviño Villaseñor, A., 1950 a, 129-133
emetine

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Trincão, C. P.; de Almeida Franco, L. T.; and Gouveia, E., 1956 a, 279-285

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Trincão, C.; Franco, A.; Gouveia, E.; and Parreira, F., 1952 a, 515-524
iron, erythrocyte regeneration

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Ts'ai, Y., 1959 a, 248-249 English summary, 23
tetrachloroethylene, novocain in prevention of mental reaction

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Tsutsui, K., 1924 a, 150-153 ; English summary, 6
egg and larvae heat resistance

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Tuyter, A., 1926 a, 373-376
oil of chenopodium and carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Tuyter, A., 1926 b, 375-378
oil of chenopodium and tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Umberto, 1932 a, 1267-1268

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Urribarri Abbadie, A., 1939 a, 1942-1944

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Vaccaro, U., 1950 a, 101-102
phenothaline

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Vieira Romeiro, J., 1909 a, 87-89

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Vija, P., 1911 a, 219
essence of eucalyptus

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Votrina, E. N., 1939 a, 17-21

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Vouilloux, P.; and Voelckel, J., 1957 a, 812-821
tetrachloroethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Wagner, E. D.; Lemmon, F. R.; and Burnett, H. S., 1958 a, 600-602
dithiazanine

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Wakeshima, T.; and Abe, S., 1933 a, 1383-1391; English summary, 138-139
mass treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Wakeshima, T.; Yoshino, K.; and Marihara, N., 1933 a, 1751-1763; English summary, 171-172

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Wallace, W. C.; and Chamberlin, D. T., 1943 a, 427-432

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Wang, S. M.; and Wang, C. Y., 1956 a, 1151-1153
areca nut

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Weidtman, 1903 a, 529-538

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
van Wimeersch, H. M., 1937 a, 115-116, 119-120

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Winters, S. R., 1922 b, 10

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Wright, J. M., 1917 a, 484-485

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Wright, W. H., 1934 h, 328-330

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yamagata, S.; Takanaka, M.; and Yaegashi, A., 1961 a, 471

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yamagishi, Y.; et al., 1955 a, 209

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yamazaki, T., 1954 a, 79
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yamazaki, T., 1955 a, 212-213
1-bromo-naphthol-2

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yasuda, I., 1957 b, 479-490
in vitro tests

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yasuhi, S.; and Uemura, S., 1957 a, 375-376
Tetrren

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yasuraoka, K.; and Komiya, Y., 1955 a, 205

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yeager, C. H.; and Kirk, J. B., 1925 b, 240-248
carbon tetrachloride and oil of chenopodium

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yokogawa, M.; et al., 1953 a, 62-63
mass treatment, Ascaris discharged

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yokogawa, M.; et al., 1956 a, 2-6
mass treatment, Ascaris expulsion

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yoshida, T., 1912 a, 311-326
thymol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yoshida, Y., 1956 c, 185
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yoshida, Y., 1957 a, 348
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yoshida, Y., 1957 b, 688-691
ethylene tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yoshida, Y., 1960 b, 37-40
mass treatment in model field, 5 years

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yoshida, Y.; et al., 1954 a, 470-475
Kagawa Prefecture

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yoshida, Y.; Fujita, H.; and Kawahira, Y., 1955 a, 211
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yoshii, T.; Araki, T.; Ueda, G.; and Yamanaka, N., 1960 a, 359
mass treatment

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yoshinaka, T.; et al., 1956 a, 184-185

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yugawa, S.; and Yonekawa, M., 1923 a, 198

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yugawa, S.; and Yonekawa, M., (1923 b)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Yugawa, S.; and Yonekawa, M., (1923 c)

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Zaitsu, Y., 1954 b, 79-80
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Zaitsu, Y., 1956 a, 185-186
tetrachlorethylene

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Zaitsu, Y., 1957 b, 577-578
ethylene tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Zenaishvili, O. P., 1956 a, 297-301
carbon tetrachloride

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Zhordaniia Rapava, T. K.; Zenaĭshvili, O. P.; and Matikashvili, O. Sh., 1961 a, 676
piperazine

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
del Zoppo, R., 1955 a, 194-207

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Treatment
Zschucke, J., 1931 b, 138-145
Tetrachlorkohlenstoff und Ascaridol

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Urinary tract
Rojas, F.; and Tanca Morengo, J., 1921 a, 550-560

Ancylostomiasis, Human, Urinary tract
Rojas, F.; and Tanca Marengo, J., 1922-24 a, 601-603

Ancylostomiasis, Miscellaneous animals
Adler, S., 1922 a, 293-294
Freetown

Ancylostomiasis, Miscellaneous animals
Arntz, J. G. T., 1915 a, 356-363
Java

Ancylostomiasis, Miscellaneous animals
Assi, M.; et al., 1959 a, 529-531
rabbits, histology

Ancylostomiasis, Miscellaneous animals
Crawford, M., 1937 a, D83
monkey: Ceylon

Ancylostomiasis, Miscellaneous animals
Crouzel, E.[2], 1932 a, 173-174
domestic animals

Ancylostomiasis, Miscellaneous animals
Eguchi, H., 1922 a, 75-77

Ancylostomiasis, Miscellaneous animals
Eto, T., (1934 b)
rabbits

Ancylostomiasis, Miscellaneous animals
Glover, G. H., 1943 a, 24
livestock

Ancylostomiasis, Miscellaneous animals
Johansson, A. B., 1962 a, 118
boa constrictor

Ancylostomiasis, Miscellaneous animals
Lorber, E., 1932 a, 155-173
fur animals

Ancylostomiasis, Miscellaneous animals
Nagata, S., 1941 a, 645-662
rat fed with excess of vitamin C

Ancylostomiasis, Miscellaneous animals
Namma, F., 1941 a, 1089-1103
rat, resistance after infection

Ancylostomiasis, Miscellaneous animals
Poppensiek, G. C., 1952 a, 71
dog; cat; ox; rabbit: all from New York

Ancylostomiasis, Miscellaneous animals
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 291
domestic animals

Ancylostomiasis, Ovine
de Blasi, D., 1924 a, 30-33

Ancylostomiasis, Ovine
Enigk, K., 1941 c, 119-138
Schafen: Südwestafrika

Ancylostomiasis, Ovine
Mönnig, H. O.; and Ortlepp, R. J., 1939 a, 193-197

Ancylostomiasis, Ovine
Sanderson, C. J., 1948 a, 18

Ancylostomiasis, Ovine
South Africa. Department of Agriculture. Division of Veterinary Services. Onderstepoort, 1953 a, 226, 232
tetrachlorethylene emulsion ("Tetram")

Ancylostomiasis, Swine
Le Roux, L. P., 1939 a, 58
pigs: Mazabuka

Ancylostomiasis, Swine
Yamaguchi, T., 1955 b, 359-368
histochemistry

Ancylostomidae
Adams, A. R. D., 1933 b, 2, 9

Ancylostomidae (Looss)
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 387

Ancylostomidae
Basile, C., 1923 a, 211, 215-222

Ancylostomidae
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 163-164

Ancylostomidae (Looss, 1905) Lane, 1917
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 317

Ancylostomidae Looss, 1911, emend. Lane, 1917
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 572-575

Ancylostomidae (Looss, 1905) Lane, 1917
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 166, 168

Ancylostomidae
Bonilla Naar, A.; and Rodríguez Velandia, O., 1951 a, 52
Kuba

Ancylostomidae
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 623, 624, 659, 665

Ancylostomidae
Cort, W. W., 1921 1, 69

Ancylostomidae
Fraga de Azevedo, J.; and Colaço, A., 1950 a, 285, 286, 289
Portugal

Ancylostomidae
Freund, L., 1930 c, 60

Ancylostomidae
Gibson, T. E., 1957 c, 347-349

Ancylostomidae
Gilks, J. L., [1923 a], 156, 157
Kenya Colony

Ancylostomidae
Greenway, D. F., 1929 a, 170

Ancylostomidae
Jorge Janz, G.; Pinto, G. L.; França, C. S.; and Lopes Barbosa, J. C., 1955 a, 35-42

Ancylostomidae Looss, 1911
Khalil, M., 1922 r, 70, 72

Ancylostomidae
Khalil, M., 1924 c, 195-196
classification

Ancylostomidae
Kondrat'ev, V. I., (1929 a), 1-11
biology, northern Siberia

Ancylostomidae Looss, 1911 (emend. Lane, 1917)
Lane, C., 1921 c, 164

Ancylostomidae Lane, 1917
Lane, C., [1923 b], 1706

Ancylostomidae
Leiper, R. T., 1911 z, 549

Ancylostomidae
Mönnig, H. O., 1929 g, 304

Ancylostomidae Looss, 1905
Nicoll, W., 1927 a, 343
changed to Ancylostomatidae

Ancylostomidae
Nishi, M., 1933 a, 677-691, English summary, Suppl.61
blood-sucking activities

Ancylostomidae
Ortlepp, R. J., 1925 a, 154, 155

Ancylostomidae
Pinto Nogueira, J.; and Matos Coito, A., 1950 a, 483, 492, 497, 498, 499, 500
Cabo Verde

Ancylostomidae
Pletneva, N. A., 1937 a, 118
Ashkhabad

Ancylostomidae
Popov, N. P., 1927 b, 192

Ancylostomidae
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 377

Ancylostomidae
Reichenow, E.; and Wülker, G., 1929 a, 136

Ancylostomidae
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 39, 40, 49, 52

Ancylostomidae (Looss, 1905) Lane, 1917
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 640, 682
Syn.: Agchylostomidae Looss, 1905

Ancylostomidae Looss, 1905
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 404

Ancylostomidae (Looss, 1905)
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, 26, 250

Ancylostomidae (Looss, 1905
Travassos, L. P.; and Vogelsang, E. G., 1932 a, 258, 259

Ancylostomidae
Yokogawa, S., [1934 b], 399-402
migration

Ancylostomidae (Looss, 1905) Lane, 1917
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 5, 6, 34, 90-91, 96

[Ancylostomidae sp.] ancylostomidos
Basnuevo, J. G., 1934 a, 95-97
culture

Ancylostomidae [sp.]
da Costa Maia, C., 1950 a, 283
soldiers: Arquipelago da Madeira

Ancylostomidae [spp.]
Eisma, M., 1932 a, 152 pp.
differentiation of 3rd stage larve, men, dogs, cats

Ancylostomidae [sp.]
Fraga de Azevedo, J.; Costa Mourão, M.; and Castro Salazar, J. M., 1959 b, 39
treatment

Ancylostomidae [sp.]
Kamalov, N. G., 1946 a, 68-72
human infection through grass

Ancylostomidae "undescribed sp."
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 127
Hydromys chrysogaster: Australia

Ancylostomidae [sp.]
Malevich, I. I., 1934 a, 218-262
biology of freely existing stages

Ancylostomidae [sp.]
Patyk, S., 1958 a, 479, 481
eggs in sewage: Wroclaw

Ancilostomidae [sp.]
Pedrosa Ferreira, A.; and Franco Gándara, A., 1958 a, 910
human: Provincia Portuguesa de Macau

[Ancylostomidae sp.] ancilostomideos
Pereira, O., 1948 a, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 58
treatment

Ancylostomidae [sp.]
Pinto, A. R. da Cunha, 1955 b, 266
(ovos, fezes): Guiné Portuguesa

Ancylostomidae [sp.]
Sjöberg-Klaavu, A. H., 1926 b, 517

[Ancylostomidae sp.]
Travassos, L. P., [1941 a], 707
Pseudalopex gymnocercus

Ankylostominae n. subfam.
Kamenskiĭ, S. N., 1905 a, 48

Ancylostominae
Alessandrini, G. C., 1929 a, 169, 172

Ancylostominae (Looss)
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 387

Ancylostominae
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 164

Ancylostominae (Looss, 1905) Stephens, 1916
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 317

Ancylostominae Looss, 1905, emend. Lane, 1917
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 572

Ancylostominae (Looss, 1905) Stephens, 1916
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 166, 168

[Ancylostominae] ancylostominés
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1927 e, 676

Ancylostominae
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 665

Ancylostominae
Cort, W. W., 1921 l, 69

Ancylostominae
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 367

Anchylostomiinae [sic]
Ihle, J. E. W., 1922 b, 17

Ancylostominae
Ihle, J. E. W., 1922 d, 92, 93

Ancylostominae R. and H., 1909
Khalil, M., 1922 r, 70

Ancylostominae Leiper
Khalil, M., 1924 c, 195

Ancylostominae
Khalil, M., 1925 b, 68-69
classification

Ancylostominae Fantham, Stephens and Theobald, 1916
Lane, C., [1923 b], 1706-1707

Ankylostominae
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1918 a, 6

Ancylostominae Looss, 1905
Nicoll, W., 1927 a, 343
changed to Ancylostomatinae

Ankylostominae
Railliet, A.; and Henry, A., 1909 a, 86
Strongylidae

Ankylostominae
Railliet, A.; and Henry, A., 1909 d, 49

Ancylostominae
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 377

Ancylostominae
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 405-409
Syn.: Ancylostomidae Cl. Lane

Ancylostominae
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 49

Ancylostominae (Looss, 1905) Stephens, 1916
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 682, 683
Syn.: Agchylostominae Looss, 1905

Ancylostominae
Steiner, G., 1921 d, 14

Ancylostominae Looss, 1911
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 65

Ancylostominae (Looss, 1905) Stephens, 1916
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 6, 90, 91, 94, 95

Ankylostominae Railliet and Henry, 1909
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 91
as syn. of Ancylostominae (Looss)

Ancylostomo. See Ancylostoma

Ancyracanthidae
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 235

Ancyracanthidae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1932 a, 168
taxonomy

Ancyracanthidae Railliet
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 163, 361

Ancyracanthidae
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 374

Ancyracanthidae
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 22, V.c 23
Spiruroidea

Ancyracanthidae
Skrjabin, K. I., 1941 b, 470-473
"This family can be considered as good as cancelled"

Ancyracanthidae
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 39

Ancyracanthidae Railliet, 1916
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 591, 635

Ancyracanthidae
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 385

Ancyracanthidae Railliet, 1916
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 68

Ancyracanthidae Railliet, 1916
Tüzdil, A. N., 1939 a, 67-68

Ancyracanthidae Railliet, 1916
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 11, 12, 289, 364, 365

Ancyracanthinae n. subfam.
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 12, 364

Ancyracanthinae
Chitwood, B. G., 1937 c, 75
Gnathostomatidae

Ancyracanthinae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 51
Spirurina, Spiruroidea, Gnathostomatidae, key

Ancyracanthinae Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1934 a, 300, 301, 328, 329-330, 334, pl. 1
Gnathostomatidae

Ancyracanthinae Yorke et Maplestone, 1926
Skrjabin, K. I., 1941 b, 471, 473
Acuariidae

Ancyracanthopsinae Sobolev, 1949 [sic]
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1939 a, 34, 171-172
includes: Ancyracanthopsis Diesing, 1861; Sciadiocara Skrjabin, 1915

Ancyracanthopsis Diesing, 1861
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 234-235
type: A. bilabiata (Molin)

Ancyracanthopsis Diesing, 1861 (= Skrjabinobronema Guschanskaja, 1950; = Parahistiocephalus Belopolskaja, 1953)
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., 1959 a, 346
Acuariidae, Schistorophinae, key

Ancyracanthopsis
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1932 a, 168
taxonomy

Ancyracanthopsis Dies., 1861
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1934 a, 324, 325, 333, pl. 1

Ancyracanthopsis Dies.
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 361
type: A. bilabiata (Molin)

Ancyracanthopsis Dies.
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1410

Ancyracanthopsis Dies.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 374

Ancyracanthopsis Dies., 1861
Skrjabin, K. I., 1941 b, 471, 472, 473
Schistorophinae, Schistorophidae

Ancyracanthopsis Diesing, 1861
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 635, 637
type: A. bilabiata (Molin, 1860)

Ancyracanthopsis Diesing, 1861
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 366, 369
type: A. bilabiata (Molin, 1860)

Ancyracanthopsis sp.
Dogiel, V. A.; and Navtsevich, E., 1936 a, 94
swallow: Peterhof

Ancyracanthopsis bihamata (Mueller) [n. comb.]
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 362-363, fig. 24
Sterna risoria

Ancyracanthopsis bihamata (Müller, 1897) Cram, 1927
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 637, 880
Syn.: Ancyracanthus bihamata Müller, 1897
Gelochelidon nilotica (Muskelmagen): Europa

Ancyracanthopsis bilabiata (Molin, 1860)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 234

Ancyracanthopsis bilabiata (Molin)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 361, 362, 392
Eurypyga helias

Ancyracanthopsis bilabiatus
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1410
Eurypyga helias: Brésil

Ancyracanthopsis bilabiata (Molin)
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 374, fig. 402

Ancyracanthopsis bilabiata (Molin, 1860) (type)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 637
Eurypyga helias (Muskelmagen): Brasilien

Ancyracanthopsis bilabiata (Molin, 1860)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 369, fig. 252
type of genus
Eurypyga helias

Ancyracanthopsis coronata (Molin, 1860) comb. nov.
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., 1959 a, 347

Ancyracanthopsis fausti n. sp.
Li, H. C., 1934 a, 174, 184-185, 188, pl. 13, figs. 8-10
Microsarcops cinereus: Peiping, China

Ancyracanthopsis madagascariensis n. sp.
Kung, C. C., 1948 b, 141, 151-152, 153, 163, figs. 21-24
Dryolimnas cuvieri: Madagascar, Africa

Ancyracanthopsis parvialatus Belopolskaja, 1953 n. comb.
Dollfus, R. Ph.; and Chabaud, G., 1957 b, 88-102
France

Ancyracanthopsis petrovi nov. sp.
Gushanskaĭa, L. Kh., 1950 e, 49-51, figs. 11-15
Numenius phaeopus: Komi, ASSR

Ancyracanthopsis petrovi Guschanskaja, 1950
Gushanskaĭa, L. Kh., 1951 a, 68
Numenius phaeopus: Komi, ASSR

Ancyracanthopsis quadripartita (Clapham, 1945) nov. comb.
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., 1959 a, 347

Ancyracanthopsis schikhobalovae Guschanskaja, 1950 nov. comb.
Dollfus, R. Ph.; and Chabaud, G., 1957 b, 88-102
France

Ancyracanthus Diesing, 1838
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 234, 235
type: A. pectinatus Dies.

Ancyracanthus Dies.
Baylis, H. A.; and Lane, C., 1920 a, 305

Ancyracanthus
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1932 a, 168
taxonomy

Ancyracanthus Dies.
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1934 a, 330, 334, pl. 1

Ancyracanthus
Magath, T. B., 1919 a, 149, 151

Ancyracanthus Dies.
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1410, 1411

Ancyracanthus
Plehn, M., 1924 a, 127-128, fig. 134

Ancyracanthus Dies.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 322, 374

Anzyracanthus [sic] Schneider
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 23
as syn. of Schistophorus Railliet, 1916

Ancyracanthus Dies.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 73, 74

Ancyracanthus Dies., 1838
Skrjabin, K. I., 1941 b, 471, 473
Ancyracanthinae

Ancyracanthus Schneider, 1866 e. p. nec Diesing, 1838
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 636
as syn. of Schistorophus Railliet, 1916

Ancyracanthus
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 68

Ancyracanthus
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 173

Ancyracanthus
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 61

Ancyracanthus Schneider, 1866 in part not Diesing, 1838
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 322
as syn. of Cystidicola Fischer, 1798

Ancyracanthus Schneider, 1866, in part, not Diesing, 1838
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 366
as syn. of Schistorophus Railliet, 1916

Ancyracanthus Dies., 1838
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 12, 364-365
type: A. pinnatifidus Dies., 1839

Ancyracanthus [sp.]
Gaschott, O., 1930 a, 7,16
Forelle

Ancyracanthus [sp.]
Gaschott, O., 1930 b, 186, 218
Forelle

Ancyracanthus [sp.]
Gaschott, O., 1931 c, 172, 178, 277
trout

Ancyracanthus [sp.]
Geurden, L. M. G., 1939 a, 83
florellen [trout]

Ancyranthus [sic] [sp.]
von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., 1879 a, 80
Salmoniden

Ancyracanthus sp.
Scheuring, L.; and Gaschott, O., 1929 a, 153
Regenbogenforelle (Schwimmblase)

Ancyracanthus bidens (Rudolphi, 1819) Schneider, 1866
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 637
as syn. of Schistorophus bidens (Rudolphi, 1819)

Ancyracanthus bihamata Müller, 1897
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 637
as syn. of Ancyracanthopsis bihamata (Müller, 1897)

Ancyracanthus bilabiatus Molin, 1860
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 369
as syn. of Ancyracanthopsis bilabiata (Molin, 1860)

Ancyracanthus cucullus Linst., 1899
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 444
as syn. of Galeiceps cucullus (Linst., 1899)

Ancyracanthus cystidicola
Baylis, H. A., 1934 k, 116, 117
as syn. of Cystidicola farionis Fischer, 1798

Ancyracanthus cystidicola
Bonnet, R., 1884 a, 129, 131
Osmerus eperlanus "Stint" (Schwimmblase); Aesche (Eingeweide): all from a. der Goldach

Ancyracanthus cystidicola (Schneider)
Ekbaum, E. K., 1936 a, 10
as syn. of Cystidicola stigmature (Leidy)

Ancyracanthus cystidicola
Fujita, T., 1927 c, 158
as syn. of Cystidicola farionis

Ancyracanthus cystidicola
Harvey, E. B., 1920 a, 23
chromosome numbers

Ancyracanthus cystidicola
Jääskeläinen, V., 1921 a, 20, 22, 24, 35, 36, 38, 47, 52
Lota vulgaris; Thymallus vulgaris; Coregonus fera: all from Finnland

Ancyracanthus cystidicola Rud.
Plehn, M., 1924 a, 127

Ancyracanthus cystidicola
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 168, 170, 174

Ancyracanthus cystidicola
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 527

Ancyracanthus cystidicola
Wülker, C., 1923 a, 396, 456

Ancyracanthus cystidicola (Lane, 1801) Schn., 1806
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 324
as syn. of Cystidicola farionis Fischer, 1798

Ancyracanthus cystidicola Rud.
Zschokke, F., 1933 a, 578, 580, 582, 584, 601, 603, 604, 607, 612
Lachs; Coregonus lavaretus var. oxyrhynchus; Coregonus miksum

Ancyracanthus cystidicola Rud.
Zschokke, F.; and Heitz, A., 1914 a, 228, 229
Trutta trutta; T. lacustris; Coregonus oxyrhynchus; Thymallus vulgaris; Squalius cephalus

Ancyracanthus denudatus v. Linst.
André, E. H., 1917 a, 177
Phoxinus laevis

Ancyracanthus denudatus Dies., 1839
Dubinin, V. B., 1936 a, 39-40
as syn. of Rhabdochona denudata (Dujardin, 1845)

Ancyracanthus denudatus Dies.
Jääskeläinen, V., 1921 a, 36, 38, 50
Alburnus lucidus H. K.: Finnland

Ancyracanthus denudatus
Levander, K. M., 1909 a, 28
Alburnus lucidus Heckel and Kner: Finnischen Meerbusen

Ancyracanthus denudatus Dies.
Zandt, F., 1924 a, 268
Alburnus lucidus: Bodensee

Ancyracanthus denudatus Dies.
Zschokke, F.; and Heitz, A., 1914 a, 229
Cyprinidae

Ancyracanthus filiformis Zschokke
Zandt, F., 1924 a, 268
Alburnus lucidus L.: Bodensee

Ancyracanthus impar Schneider, 1866
Baylis, H. A., 1934 k, 116, 117
Trutta fario; Osmerus eperlanus

Ancyracanthus impar
Fedchenko, A. P., 1872 b, 108

Ancyracanthus impar Schneider
Grimm, O. A., 1870 b, 224
Coregonus widegreni; Coregonus baerii; Coregonus albula; Osmerus eperlanus; Coregonus lavaretus

Ancyracanthus impar Schneider
Grimm, O. A., 1871 b, 88
Osmerus eperlanus; Coregonus widegreni; C. lavaretus; C.baerii; C. fera; C. albula

Ancyracanthus impar Schneid.
Jääskeläinen, V., 1921 a, 22, 36, 51, 52, 53
Osmerus eperlanus; Coregonus fera var. sidegreni; Salmo trutta lacustris; C. lavaretus; C. albula: all from Finnland

Ancyracanthus impar Schneider
Levander, K. M., 1909 a, 32, 33, 34, 35
Coregonus lavaretus; Osmerus eperlanus: all from Finnischen Meerbusen

Ancyracanthus impar
Marre, G., 1931 a, 472

Ancyracanthus impar Schneid.
Plehn, M., 1924 a, 128

Ancyracanthus impar Schn.
Zschokke, F., 1933 a, 578, 581, 582, 603, 604, 607, 612, 621, 622
Gasterosteus aculeatus; Oncorhynchus malma; Coregonus fera; C. albula; C. lavaretus; Osmerus eperlanus (Schwimmblase)

Ancyracanthus impar Schnei
Zschokke, F.; and Heitz, A., 1914 a, 226-229, 230, 236, 239, 244, pl. 7, fig. 5
Coregonus spp.; Trutta lacustris; Osmerus eperlanus; Gasterosteus aculeatus L.; Salvelinus malma

Ancyracanthus longicornis Hemprich u. Ehrenberg, 1866
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 636
as syn. of Schistorophus longicornis (Hemprich u. Ehrenberg, 1866)

Ancyracanthus longicornis (Hempr. and Ehrenb., 1866)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 367
as syn. of Schistorophus longicornis (H. and E., 1866)

Ancyracanthus ophthalmicus Linst., 1898
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 322
as syn. of Ceratospira ophthalmica (Linst., 1898)

Ancyracanthus pectinatus Diesing, 1838
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 234
Syn.: A. pinnatifidus Diesing, 1839

Ancyracanthus pectinatus Dies., 1838
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 365
as syn. of Ancyracanthus pinnatifidus Dies., 1839

Ancyracanthus pinnatifidus Diesing, 1839
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 234
as syn. of A. pectinatus Diesing, 1838

Ancyracanthus pinnatifidus
Baylis, H. A.; and Lane, C., 1920 a, 306

Ancyracanthus pinnatifidus
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M., 1938 a, 62, 63, fig. 58 TT

Ancyracanthus pinnatifidus
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1934 a, 301, fig. 17 17b

Ancyracanthus pinnatifidus
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 392

Ancyracanthus pinnatifidus
Fedchenko, A. P., 1872 b, 108

Ancyracanthus pinnatifidus
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1410
saurien (Podocnemis): Brésil

Ancyracanthus pinnatifidus Dies.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 374

Ancyracanthus pinnatifidus Dies., 1839
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 365, fig.
type of genus
Podocnemis expansus; Podocnemis tracaxa

Ancyracanthus salmonicola
Fujita, T., 1927 c, 158
as syn. of Cystidicola salmonicola [n. comb.]

Ancyracanthus serratus Wright
Zschokke, F., 1933 a, 601, 603, 612
Coregonus albus Le S.

Anenteronema nov. gen.
Oshmarin, P. G., 1949 a, 1224
tod: A. skrjabini n. sp.

Anenteronema Oschmarin, 1949
Chabaud, A. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1959 a, 84
Onchocercidae; Ornithofilariinae, key

Anenteronema skrjabini n. sp. (tod)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1949 a, 1224, fig. 1
Garrulus glandarius: SSSR, Primorskii krai

Anenteronema skrjabini Oschmarin, 1949
Oshmarin, P. G., 1950 c, 183
Garrulus glandarius: Far East

Anghylostoma. See Ancylostoma

Angiocaulus nov. gen.
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1951 a, 296
tod: A. gubernaculatus Dougherty, 1946

Angiocaulus Schulz, 1951
Seneviratna, P., 1959 c, 135
as syn. of Angiostrongylus Kamensky, 1905

Angiocaulus gubernaculatus Dougherty, 1946 [n. comb.]
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1951 a, 296

Angiocaulus gubernaculatus (Dougherty, 1946) Schulz,1951
Seneviratna, P., 1959 c, 133, 136
as syn. of Angiostrongylus gubernaculatus Dougherty, 1946

Angiocaulus gubernaculatus
Voge, M., 1956 a, 426
Mephitis mephitis; Taxidea taxus: all from California

Angiostoma Duj., 1845
Baylis, H. A., 1923 k, 34
Syn.: Rhabdias Stiles and Hassall, 1905

Angiostoma
Baylis, H. A., 1924 d, 17

Angiostoma Dujardin, 1845 (part)
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 214
as syn. of Rhabdias Stiles and Hassall, 1905

Angiostomum auctt. (part)
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 214
as syn. of Rhabdias Stiles and Hassall, 1905

Angiostomum (Rhabdonema)
Beattie, J. M.; and Dickson, W. E. C., [1921 a], 415

Angiostoma Duj.
Blanchard, E., 1849 a, 173, 180-181
Sclerostomii; diagnosis

Angiostoma Duj.
Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Théodoridès, J., 1956 a, 28
Syn.: Limaconema Mengert, 1953 "supprimé"

Angiostoma Dujardin, 1845
Chitwood, B. G., 1933 h, 509, 511
type: A. limacis Dujardin, 1845

Angiostomum
Hertwig, K. W. T. R., 1922 a, 281

Angiostomum
Hovelli, G., 1888 a, 4, 9, 10, 11

Angiostomum Duj.
Isaichikov, I. M., 1926 b, 107
type: A. nigrovenosum (Rud.)

Angiostomum
Magath, T. B., 1919 a, 151

[Angiostomum] angiostomoze
Mgebrov, M. L., 1926 a, 63-68
Azerbaidzhan

Angiostomum
Micoletzky, H., 1922 b, 545

Angiostoma Duj.
Morishita, K., 1926 a, 21

Angiostoma
Örley, L., 1880 a, 46, 48, 49, 54, 154, 156, 157
[p. 54, as Angiostomum]

Angiostomum Duj.
Örley, L., 1886 a, 22, 44

Angiostoma Duj. (Rhabdonema Leuck. pars)
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1414

Angiostoma Duj.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 391

Angiostomum
Sheldon, J. M. A., 1905 a, 313
as syn. of Ascaris

Angiostomum
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 9

Angiostomum Duj.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 12, 89

Angiostomum
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 324

Angiostoma Dujardin
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 2, 228

Angiostoma
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 61

Angiostoma Duj.
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 521

Angiostomum
Wülker, G., 1923 a, 390, 395, 396, 397, 409, 437, 456, 457, 464, 465, 468, 471, 472, 473, 474, 476, 483, 484, 488, 490, 492, 496, 498, 502, 503

Angiostomum
Wülker, G., 1923 b, 164

Angiostomum
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 2, 13, 29, 32, 33, 38, 43, 44, 45, 48, 50

Angiostoma Duj., 1845 in part
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 3, 17
as syn. of Rhabdias S. and H.

[Angiostomum sp.] Larves d'Angiostomum
Galli-Valerio, B., 1932 a, 130
Rana temporaria: Lausanne

Angiostomum (?) ascaroides Diesing
Simroth, H.; and Hoffmann, H., 1928 a, 1342
Limax maximus-cinereus

Angiostomum brachylaimus Linst.
Isaichikov, I. M., 1926 b, 112, 114
Bufo melanosticus

Angiostomum brachylaimus v. Linst., 1903
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 26
as syn. of Rhabdias brachylaimus (v. Linst., 1903) Trav., 1930

Angiostoma bufonis (Schrank, 1788)
Baylis, H. A., 1923 k, 34
Syn.: A. nigrovenosum (Goeze, 1800)
Rana temporaria; Bufo vulgaris: all from Leipzig

Angiostoma bufonis (Schrank)
Morishita, K., 1926 a, 19, 21, 26-27
Rana japonica; R. nigromaculata; R. rugosa; Hyla arborea japonica

Angiostomum chamaeleonis Skrj.
Isaichikov, I. M., 1926 b, 114

Angiostoma cylindricum (Leidy, 1849) Diesing, 1851
Chitwood, B. G., 1933 h, 511
[to Cosmocercoides Wilkie, 1930]

Angiostoma entomelas
Blanchard, E., 1849 a, 181-182
Anguis fragilis

Angiostoma entomelas
Chitwood, B. G., 1933 h, 511

Angiostomum entomelas Duj.
Isaichikov, I. M., 1926 b, 114

Angiostomum entomelas
Layman, E. M., 1927 a, 158
Anguis fragilis (lungs): Moskva

Angiostoma entomelas
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1414
Orvet (poumons)

Angiostomum entomelas Linst.
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 210
as syn. of Rhabdias dujardini (Maupas)

Angiostoma entomelas Duj.
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 3, 18
as syn. of Rhabdias entomelas (Duj.)

Angiostoma flexilis Dujardin, 1845 [n. comb.]
Skrjabin, K. I.; et al, 1954 a, 168
Syn.: Leptodera flexilis (Dujardin, 1845) Schneider, 1866

Angiostoma fuscovenosum Raill.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 d, 79
Tropidonotus natrix

Angiostoma fuscovenosum Raill.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1931 c, 100
Rana temporaria

Angiostomum fuscovenosum Raill.
Isaichikov, I. M., 1926 b, 113

Angiostomum fuscovenosum Railliet
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 e, 89, 90
Tropidonotus natrix Ruhl

Angiostoma helicis n. sp.
Conte, A.; and Bonnet, A., 1904 a, 63-68, figs. 1-11
Helix aspersa (appareil génital)

Angiostoma helicis Conte and Bonnet, 1904
Chitwood, B. G., 1933 h, 511

Angiostoma helicis
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 c, 133
Helix aspersa

Angiostoma helicis
Pelseneer, P., 1928 a, 166
Helix aspersa

Angiostoma limacis Dujardin, 1845
Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Théodoridès, J., 1956 a, 23-28 figs. 1, 3, pl., fig. 2
Arion rufus (= Arion empiricorum) (tube digestif): forêt Rambouillet (Seine-et-Oise)

Angiostoma limacis Dujardin, 1845 (type)
Chitwood, B. G., 1933 h, 509, 511, 512

Angiostoma limacis
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 c, 132
Limax rufus (Arion ater); Limax ater

Angiostomum limacis Duj.
Goodey, T., 1924 c, 63

Angiostoma limacis Duj.
Kobayashi, H., 1921 b, 397, 398

Angiostoma limacis Duj.
Kobayashi, H., 1922 b, 44

Angiostoma limacis Duj.
Maupas, E. F., 1919 a, 490

Angiostoma limacis Duj.
Örley, L., 1880 a, 74

Angiostomum limacis Duj.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 272

Angiostoma limacis
Saint-Loup, R., [1895 a], 200
Limax cinereus

Angiostoma limacis
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 32, 34, 90, 112, 127, 129, 189

Angiostomum (Rhabditis) limacis
Wülker, G., 1923 a, 448

Angiostoma limacis
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 3

Angiostoma macrostomum v. Linst.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1932 a, 130
Anguis fragilis: Lausanne

Angiostoma macrostomum v. Linst.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1933 a, 423
Anguis fragilis: V. d'Illiez, Valais

Angiostomum macrostomum Linst.
Isaichikov, I. M., 1926 b, 113

Angiostomum macrostomum Linst.
Seurat, L. B., 1920 c, 123, 210
as syn. of Rhabdias entomelas (Duj.)

Angiostoma macrostoma v. Linstow
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 18
as syn. of Rhabdias entomelas (Duj.)

Angiostoma nigrovenosum
Canalini, G., 1918 a, 7

Angiostomum nigrovenosa (Goeze, 1800)
Căpuse, I.; and Dancău, D., 1957 a, 147, 149
as syn. of Rhabdias buffonis (Schrank, 1788)
Bufo vulgaris; Rana ridibunda; Rana temporaria: all from République Populaire Roumaine

Angiostomum nigrovenosum (Rud.)
Dinnik, Iù. A., 1926 a, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52
Rana macrocnemis: Gwileti (Route Militaire Georgienne)

Angiostomum nigrovenosum
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 228
Syn.: Rhabdonema nigrovenosum

Angiostomum nigrovenosum
Fülleborn, F., 1920 e, 176
percutaneous infection

Angiostomum (Rhabdonema) nigrovenosum
Fülleborn, F., 1920 g, 340, 341, 344, 346

Angiostoma nigrovenosum Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1919 b, 291
Anguis fragilis: Route du lac d'Oeschinen (1500 m.)

Angiostoma nigrovenosum Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 c, 214
Anguis fragilis

Angiostomum nigrovenosum Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 d, 78
Leptodactylus ocellatus; Anguis fragilis; Rana temporaria

Angiostoma nigrovenosum Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1931 c, 100
Rana temporaria

Angiostoma nigrovenosum Goeze
Galli-Valerio, B., 1932 a, 130
Anguis fragilis: Tache, Valais

Angiostomum nigrovenosum L.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1940 b, 282
Bufo vulgaris: Suisse: Lausanne

Angiostomum (Rhabdonema) nigrovenosum
Gehrke, P. I., 1930 a, 122-131
nucleole structure

Angiostomum (Rhabdonema) nigrovenosum
Gehrke, P. I., 1933 a, 471-475, figs. 1-2

Angiostomum nigrovenosum Rud.
Golovin, E. P., 1902 b, 449
excretory system

Angiostomum nigrovenosum (= Ascaris nigrovenosa)
Harvey, E. B., 1920 a, 23
chromosome numbers

Angiostomum nigrovenosum (= Rhabdonema nigrovenosa)
Harvey, E. B., 1920 a, 24
chromosome numbers

Angiostomum nigrovenosum
Hempelmann, F. A., 1932 a, 174, 178, 180, 181

Angiostomum (Rhabdonema) nigrovenosum
Hertwig, K. W. T. R., 1922 a, 280

Angiostomum nigrovenosum
Hukusima, T., 1942 a, 441-448

Angiostomum nigrovenosum (Rud.)
Isaichikov, I. M., 1922 a, 273
Bufo viridis

Angiostomum nigrovenosum (Rud., 1819)
Isaichikov, I. M., 1923 c, 19-20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25,26
Rana arvalis isaitshikowi: Gouvernement Archangelsk
Rana ridibunda: Gouvernement Moskau
Bufo viridis: Krim (Kertsh)

Angiostomum nigrovenosum (Rud.)
Isaichikov, I. M., 1925 b, 35

Angiostomum nigrovenosum (Rud.)
Isaichikov, I. M., 1926 b, 64, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75; 107-112, 113, 114, 140, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150, 152, 154, 156
Anguis fragilis; Bombinator igneus; Rana temporaria; Rana esculenta; Rana arvalis isaichikovi; Rana ridibunda; Bufo viridis; Bufo cinereus; Pelobates fuscus

Angiostomum nigrovenosum (Rud., 1819)
Isaichikov, I. M., 1927 a, 162, 165
Rana arvalis altaica: northern Siberia

Angiostomum nigrovenosum (Rud., 1819)
Isaichikov, I. M., 1927 b, 241, 250
Rana arvalis altaica: western Siberia

Angiostomum nigrovenosum
Isaichikov, I. M., 1927 j, 106
Rana temporaria; Bufo b. bufo (all, lungs): all from Moskva

Angiostomum nigrovenosum (Rud., 1819)
Isaichikov, I. M., 1927 p, 123
Crimea

Angiostomum nigrovenosum (Rud.)
Isaichikov, I. M., 1928 d, 15

Angiostomum nigrovenosum (Rud.)
Isaichikov, I. M.; and Zakharov, N. P., 1929 a, 53
Rana esculenta

Angiostomum nigrovenosum
Janicki, C.; and Rasin, K., 1930 a, 34

Angiostomum nigrovenosum
Kosuge, I., 1924 c, 184, 185, 186

Angiostomum nigrovenosum
Leon, N., 1922 b, 22

Angiostoma nigrovenosum
Martinez Santamaría, J., 1909 a, 28

Angiostomum nigrovenosum (Rud.)
Massino, B. G., 1924 a, 61

Angiostomum nigrovenosum (Rud., 1819)
Massino, B. G., 1927 b, 130
Rana ridibunda: Bukhara

Angiostomum nigrovenosum (Goeze, 1800) Dujardin, 1845
Odening, K., 1957 b, 295, 301, 302, 303
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank, 1788) Stiles and Hassall, 1905

Angiostomum nigrovenosum Zed.
Örley, L., 1886 a, 44

Angiostoma nigrovenosum
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1407, 1408, 1414
grenouille rousse (poumons)

Angiostomum nigrovenosum
Pintner, T., 1922 a, 131, 132

Angiostomum nigrovenosa Linstow, 1882
Prokopič, I., 1960 a, 156, 157
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank, 1788)

Angiostomum nigrovenosum Rud.
von Rátz, I., 1911 d, 586, 587

Angiostomum nigrovenosum (Rud.)
Ritchie, J. (jr.), 1915 a, 37, 38
Rana temporaria (Lung); Bufo vulgaris: all from Beith, North Ayrshire

Angiostomum nigrovenosum Linst.
Seurat, L., 1920 c, 210
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank)

Angiostomum nigrovenosum
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 15

Angiostomum nigrovenosum (Rud.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 89, fig. 133
Rana temporaria; Rana esculenta; Pelobates fuscus; Bombinator igneus; Bufo vulgaris; Bufo variabilis

Angiostomum nigrovenosum
Steche, O., 1927 a, 657, 658, fig. 94

Angiostomum nigrovenosum
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 223

Angiostomum nigrovenosum (Goeze, 1800), v. Linst., 1882
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 26
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank, 1788) Stiles and Hassall, 1905

Angiostoma nigrovenosum (Goeze)
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 521
Bufo lentiginosas

Angiostomum nigrovenosum
Wülker, G., 1921 a, 7

Angiostomum nigrovenosum
Wülker, G., 1923 a, 392, 402, 403, 462, 482, figs. 45, 53

Angiostomum nigrovenosum
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 5, 10, 18, 23
Rana temporaria; R. esculenta

Angiostomum nigrovenosum (Goeze)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 18
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank)

Angiostoma nigrovenosum
Zebrowski, G., 1923 a, 205
leopard frog

Angiostoma plethodontis n. sp.
Chitwood. B. G., 1933 h, 509, 510, 511, 512, figs. 1-6
Plethodon cinereus (intestine): Black Pond, Virginia

Angiostoma plethodontis
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1938 a, 57, fig. 54Q

Angiostoma plethodontis Chitwood, 1933
Rankin, J. S., 1937 b, 242, 259
Plethodon cinereus

Angiostoma plethedontis Chitwood, 1933
Walton, A. C., 1938 a, 44

Angiostomum rotundatum Linst.
Isaichikov, I. M., 1926 b, 112, 113, 114
Bufo viridis

Angiostomum rotundatum v. Linst., 1906
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 26
as syn. of Rhabdias rotundata (v. Linst., 1906)

Angiostomum rubrovenosum Schn.
Dinnik, Iu. A., 1928 a, 126
Bufo viridis

Angiostomum rubrovenosum Schneid.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1921 b, 347
Bufo vulgaris: Vidy

Angiostoma rubrovenosum Schn.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 d, 78
Bufo vulgaris

Angiostomum rubrovenosum Schn.
Isaichikov, I. M., 1926 b, 67, 68, 74, 75; 112, 113, 140, 148, 149, 156
Bufo vulgaris; Bufo viridis; Pelobates fuscus; Rana esculenta; Rana temporaria

Angiostomum rubrovenosum (Schn.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 89
Bufo vulgaris Laur.; Bufo viridis Laur.; Pelobates fuscus Wagl.

Angiostomum rubrovenosum (Schn., 1866) v. Linst., 1885
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 26
as syn. of Rhabdias rubrovenosa (Schn., 1866) Trav., 1930

Angiostomum sanguinolentum Linst.
Isaichikov, I. M., 1926 b, 114

Angiostomum sanguinolentum
Wülker, G., 1923 a, 492
Strix flammea

Angiostomum serpenticulum Linst.
Isaichikov, I. M., 1926 b, 113

Angiostomatidae R. Blanchard, 1896 emend. Lane, 1923
Chitwood, B. G., 1933 h, 508-509
Syn.: Angiostomidae R. Blanchard, 1895
type genus: Angiostoma Dujardin, 1845

Angiostomatidae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 49
Rhabditina, Rhabditoidea, key

Angiostomatidae
Lane, C., [1923 b], 1704

Angiostomatinae Wülker, 1923, emend.
Chitwood, B. G., 1935 d, 53

Angiostomidae
Alessandrini, G. C., 1929 a, 159, 208

Angiostomidae
Basile, C., 1923 a, 211, 240-241

Angiostomidae Braun, 1895
Baylis, H. A., 1923 k, 34-36
Syn.: Rhabdiasidae Raill., 1915

Angiostomidae Braun, 1895
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 36

Angiostomidae
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 267, 282-285

Angiostomidae
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 623, 626, 628

Angiostomidae R. Blanchard, 1895
Chitwood, B. G., 1933 h, 508
as syn. of Angiostomatidae R. Blanchard, 1895, emend. Lane, 1923

Angiostomidae
Cort, W. W., 1921 l, 62

Angiostomidae
Daniels, C. W.; and Newham, H. B. B., 1923 a, 333

Angiostomidae
De Rivas, D., 1920 a, 359

Angiostomidae
Faust, E. C., 1925 e, 515

Angiostomidae
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 336

Angiostomidae
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 226, 227-230, 409

Angiostomidae
Isaichikov, I. M., 1926 b, 107

Angiostomidae
Kalantarian, E. V., 1924 b, 26

Angiostomidae
Kamenskiĭ, S. N., 1905 a, 47

Angiostomidae R. Blanchard, 1895
Lane, C., [1923 b], 1711

Angiostomidae
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 101

Angiostomidae
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1921 e, 268, 269, 270

Angiostomidae
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 325, 328

Angiostomidae
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 17

Angiostomidae
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 324, 327-331, 386-387

Angiostomidae
Theiler, G., 1923 a, 28

Angiostomidae Braun
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 521

Angiostomidae
Wülker, G., 1923 a, 392

Angiostomidae Braun, 1895, in part
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 16
as syn. of Rhabdiasidae Raill.

Angiostominae Wülker, 1923
Chitwood, B. G., 1935 h, 53
emended form: Angiostomatinae Wülker, 1923

Angiostominae
Leiper, R., 1926 h, 207

Angiostominae
Wülker, G., 1923 a, 488, 490, 492, 499, 503

Angiostominae
Wülker, G., 1923 b, 164

Angiostrongylinae n. subfam.
Böhm, L. K.; and Gebauer, O., 1934 a, 288, 291, 294
Metastrongylidae
Includes: Angiostrongylus; Elaphostrongylus

Angiostrongylinae Böhm and Gebauer, 1934
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 b, 20
as syn. of Filaroidinae Skriabin, 1933

Angiostrongylinae Böhm and Gebauer, 1934 subfam.
Seneviratna, P., 1959 c, 133, 135, 141
key, type genus: Angiostrongylus Kamensky, 1905

Angiostrongylus n. g.
Kamenskiĭ, S. N., 1905 a, 44, 45
tod: A. vasorum (Baillet)

Angiostrongylus Kamensky
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 171, 177

Angiostrongylus Kamensky, 1905
Böhm, L. K.; and Gebauer, O., 1934 a, 288, 291
Angiostrongylinae n. subfam., key

Angiostrongylus Kamensky, 1905
de Bruyn, W. M., 1933 a, 149
Syn.: Haemostrongylus Railliet u. Henry, 1907
type species: A. vasorum (Bailliet [sic], 1866]
Carnivora (Zirkulations- u. Respirationsapparat): Eur., N.-Amerika

Angiostrongylus Kamenskiĭ, 1905
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 b, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23
Syns.: Haemostrongylus Railliet and Henry, 1907; Parastrongylus Baylis, 1928; Rodentocaulus Shul'ts, Orlov and Kutas, 1933; Pulmonema Chen, 1935; ? Cardionema Yamaguti, 1941 (nec Cardianema Alicata, 1933)
key, type: A. vasorum (Baillet, 1866) Kamenskiĭ, 1905

Angiostrongylus Kamensky, 1905
Leiper, R. T., 1926 h, 203-207
Syn.: Haemostrongylus R. and H., 1907

Angiostrongylus Kamensky, 1905
Seneviratna, P., 1959 c, 123, 124, 128, 133, 135
Syns.: Haemostrongylus Railliet et Henry, 1907; Parastrongylus Baylis, 1928; Pulmonema Chen, 1935; Cardionema Yamaguti, 1941; Rattostrongylus Schulz, 1951; Angiocaulus Schulz, 1951
key, genotype: Angiostrongylus vasorum (Baillet, 1866) Kamensky, 1905

Angiostrongylus S. Kamensky, 1905
Shul'ts, R. E. S.; Orlov, I. V.; and Kutass, A. J., 1933 a, 304, 309

Angiostrongylus Kamensky, 1905
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 737, 745
Syn.: Haemostrongylus Railliet und Henry, 1907
type species: A. vasorum (Baillet, 1866)

Angiostrongylus sp.
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 377
as syn. of Haemostrongylus sp.

Angiostrongylus blarini n. sp.
Ogren, R. E., 1954 a, 681-683, 684, 685, fig. 1, pl., figs. 1-15
Blarina brevicauda (Say) "short-tailed shrew": Champaign County, Illinois

Angiostrongylus blarini Ogren
Oswald, V. H., 1958 a, 329
Blarina brevicauda: Central Ohio

Angiostrongylus blarini Ogren, 1954
Seneviratna, P., 1959 c, 136
Blarina brevicauda

Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Chen, 1935) comb. nov.
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 b, 22-23
Syns.: Pulmonema cantonensis Chen, 1935; Haemostrongylus ratti Yokogawa, 1937
Rattus norvegicus; Rattus r. rattus

Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Alicata, J. E., 1962 a, 5-8, figs. 1-2
causative agent of eosinophilic meningoencephalitis of man in Hawaii and Tahiti
Veronicella; squirrel monkey (exper.)
Achatina fulica: Hawaii
rats: Hawaii and Tahiti

Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Alicata, J. E.; and Brown, R. W., 1962 a, 119-124
intradermal test, eosinophilic meningoencephalitis, man

Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Alicata, J. E.; and Brown, R. W., 1962 b, 755-760, fig. 2
method of human infection, Tahiti
Macrobrachium sp. (stomach): Tahiti

Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Alicata, J. E.; and Brown, R. W., 1962 c, 52
method of human infection, Tahiti

Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Anderson, R. I.; et al, 1962 a, 15-16
antibody detection, eosinophilic meningitis

Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Ash, L. R., 1962 b, 67
rats: Hawaii

Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Lindquist, W. D.; and Li, S. Y., 1955 a, 194
Rattus rattus: Guam, M. I.

Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Chen, 1935)
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 128, 129, 130, 132
Rattus assimilis; Rattus conatus; Rattus norvegicus; Rattus rattus; Melomys littoralis: all from Australia

Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Chen)
Mackerras, M. J.; and Sandars, D. F., 1954 a, 956-957
life history, migration through host brain

Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Chen)
Mackerras, M. J.; and Sandars, D. F., 1955 a, 1-21, pls. 1-6, figs. 1-11
Agriolimax laevis

Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Chen, 1935)
Prommindaroj, K.; Loelawongs, N.; and Pradatsundarasar, A., 1962 a, 759-761, figs. 1-6
Thai male (anterior chanber of the eye): Thailand

Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Rosen, L.; Laigret, J.; and Bories, S., 1961 a, 41
eosinophilic meningitis, Tahiti, French Polynesia

Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Sandars, D. F., 1955 a, 11
life cycle, rat lungworm
Agriolimax laevis

Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Sandars, D. F., 1957 a, 109-110
rat lungworm survey, not found in Britain

Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Schacher, J. F.; and Cheon, C. H., 1960 a, 210, 212
Rattus r. diardi; Rattus exulans concolor: all from Malaya

Angiostrongylus cantonensis (Chen, 1935) Dougherty, 1946
Seneviratna, P., 1959 c, 128, 135, figs. 18-21
Syns.: Pulmonema cantonensis Chen, 1935; Haemostrongylus ratti Yokogawa, 1937; Haemostrongylus ratti Matsumoto, 1937; Rattostrongylus cantonensis (Chen, 1935) Schulz, 1951
Rattus norvegicus; Rattus r. rattus

Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Smit, A. M., (1962 a), 125 pp.; 1926 b, [Abstract], 910
eosinophilia

Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Weinstein, P. P.; Rosen, L.; Laqueur, C. L.; and Sawyer, T. K., 1962 a, 51-52
survival in vitro

Angiostrongylus cardiacus Bossi of Kamenskii, 1905
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 b, 21
as syn. of Angiostrongylus vasorum (Baillet, 1866) Kamenskii, 1905

Angiostrongylus cardiacus (Bossi)
Kamenskii, S. N., 1905 a, 44

Angiostrongylus cardiacus (Bossi, 1870)
Leiper, R. T., 1926 h, 206

Angiostrongylus chabaudi n. sp.
Biocca, E., 1957 a, 526-532, figs. 1-6
Felis silvestris: Roma

Angiostrongylus gubernaculatus sp. nov.
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 b, 16, 19, 22, 23, figs. 2A-D
Taxidea taxus neglecta: Pine Valley, near Hastings Natural History Reservation, Monterey County
Mephitis mephitis holzneri

Angiostrongylus gubernaculatus Dougherty, 1946
Seneviratna, P., 1959 c, 133, 136
Syn.: Angiocaulus gubernaculatus (Dougherty, 1946) Schulz, 1951

Angiostrongylus ondatrae (Shul'ts, Orlov, and Kutas, 1933) comb. nov.
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 b, 23
Syn.: Rodentocaulus ondatrae Shul'ts, Orlov, and Kutas, 1933
Ondatra zibethica (Linné) (?subsp.)

Angiostrongylus ondatrae (Schulz, Orlov and Kutas, 1933) Dougherty, 1946
Seneviratna, P., 1959 c, 137
as syn. of Rodentocaulus ondatrae Schulz, Orlov and Kutas, 1933

Angiostrongylus pulmonalis nov. sp. [nomen nudum]
Sadovskaĭa, N. P., 1954 a, 390
[no morphological description given]
Sorex minutus; Sorex sp. (all, lungs): all from Primorsk krai

Angiostrongylus raillieti (Travassos, 1927) comb. nov.
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 b, 17, 21, fig. 1B
Syn.: Haemostrongylus raillieti Travassos, 1927
Dusicyonhous azarae (Wied)

Angiostrongylus raillieti (Travassos, 1927) Dougherty, 1946
Seneviratna, P., 1959 , 135
Syn.: Haemostrongylus raillieti Travassos, 1927
Dusicyon thous azarae

Angiostrongylus soricis sp. n.
Soltys, A., 1954 a, 354, 355, 356, 365-366, fig. 3
Sorex minutus; Neomys fodiens; Neomys anomalus milleri; Sorex macropygmaeus; Sorex macropygmaeus karpinskii: all from Białowieza National Park

Angiostrongylus soricis Soltys, 1954
Prokopič, J., 1957 a, 55, 58, 59, 62, figs. 7e, f, g
Sorex minutus; Neomys fodiens: all from Czechoslovakia

Angiostrongylus soricis Soltys, 1954
Prokopič, J., 1959 a, 104
Neomys fodiens (lungs): Czechoslovakia

Angiostrongylus soricis Soltys, 1953
Seneviratna, P., 1959 c, 136
Sorex minutus

Angiostrongylus tateronae (Baylis, 1928) comb. nov.
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 b, 22
Syn.: Parastrongylus tateronae Baylis, 1928
Tatera kempii Wroughton

Angiostrongylus tateronae (Baylis, 1928)
Erhardova, B., 1960 a, 92-93, 94, fig. 1
Apodemus mystacinus (heart): Albania

Angiostrongylus tateronae (Baylis, 1928) Dougherty, 1946
Seneviratna, P., 1959 c, 135
Syn.: Parastrongylus tateronae Baylis, 1928
Tatera kempi

(?) Angiostrongylus ten (Yamaguti, 1941) comb. nov.
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 b, 23
Syn.: Cardionema ten Yamaguti
Martes m. melempus (Wagner in Schreber)

Angiostrongylus ten (Yamaguti, 1941) Dougherty, 1946
Seneviratna, P., 1959 c, 135
Syn.: Cardionema ten Yamaguti, 1941
Martes m. melampus

Angiostrongylus vasorum (Baillet) [n. comb.]
Kamenskiĭ, S. N., 1905 a, 44

Angiostrongylus vasorum (Baillet)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 177
dog

Angyostrongylus [sic] vasorum
Borchert, A., 1950 c, 8

Angiostrongylus vasorum (Bailliet, 1866)
de Bruyn, W. M., 1933 a, 149
type species

Angiostrongylus vasorum (Baill., 1886)
Burdzhanadze, P. L., 1943 a, 59
Canis familiaris: Georgia [SSR]

Angiostrongylus vasorum (Baillet, 1866) Kamenskii, 1905
Caballero y Cabellero, E., 1951 a, 145-147, 148, figs. 4-5
Tayra barbara senex: Chiapas, Mexico

Angyostrongylus [sic] vasorum (Baillet, 1866)
Cabral Gonçalves, P., 1961 c, 35-40, figs. 1-2, pl., figs. 1-6
cão (pulmão e de esôfago): Rio Grande do Sul (Brasil)

Angiostrongylus vasorum
Cameron, T. W. M., 1931 f, 151, 152

Angiostrongylus vasorum (Baillet, 1866)
Cameron, T. W. M., 1933 a, 4, 24-25
Syn.: Haemostrongylus vasorum
dog

Angiostrongylus vasorum
Delianova, R. Sh., 1957 a, 68
distribution

Angiostrongylus vasorum (Baillet, 1866) Kamenskiĭ, 1905
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 b, 21
Syns.: Strongylus vasorum Baillet, 1866; ematozoa filaria cardiaca of Bossi, 1871; Strongylus vasorum kanis Schneidemühl, 1896; Strongylus vasorum canis Vogel in Guittard, 1899; Angiostrongylus cardiacus Bossi of Kamenskiĭ, 1905; Haemonchus vasorum (Baillet, 1866) Sluiter and Swellengrebel, 1912; Haemostrongylus vasorum (Baillet, 1866) Neveu-Lemaire, 1912; Strongylus (Haemostrongylus) vasorum of Hutyra and Marek, 1913
Canis familiaris Linné

Angiostrongylus vasorum
Freund, L., 1933 b, 247, 248, fig. 1: 2
Hund

Angiostrongylus vasorum
Groulade, P.; and Lamouliatte, P. C., 1959 a, 248
chien, treatment

Angiostrongylus vasorum
Guilhon, J., 1949 a, 363

Angiostrongylus vasorum
Guilhon, J., 1962 d, 50, 52, 53
treatment

Angiostrongylus vasorum (Baillet)
Leiper, R. T., 1926 h, 206

Angiostrongylus vasorum (Baillet, 1866)
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 134
Canis familiaris: Australia

Angiostrongylus vasorum
Miloševič, S., 1937 a, 210, 214, 217

Angiostrongylus vasorum (Baillet, 1866)
Roberts, F. H. S., 1940 e, 32
dog: Queensland

Angiostrongylus vasorum (Baillet, 1866)
Seddon, H. R., 1947 c, 14
dog: Australia

Angiostrongylus vasorum (Baillet, 1866) Kamensky, 1905
Seneviratna, P., 1959 c, 135
Syns.: Strongylus vasorum Baillet, 1866; Haemostrongylus vasorum (Baillet, 1866) Railliet et Henry, 1907
Canis familiaris

Angiostrongylus vasorum (Baillet, 1866) (type)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 137, 745-746, 821, 822, figs. 340, 341
Syns.: Strongylus vasorum Baillet, 1866; Haemostrongylus vasorum (Baillet, 1866) Railliet und Henry, 1907; Angiostrongylus vasorum (Baillet, 1866) Kamensky, 1905
Canis familiaris "Hund"; Vulpes vulpes "Fuchs": all from Europa, Nordamerika

Angiostrongylus vasorum
Srivastava, H. D., 1937 ee, 593-594
life history

Angiostrongylus vasorum
Wirth, D., 1947 a, 769, 771, figs. 1-4
dog lungworm

Angiostrongylus vasorum (Baillet, 1866)
Witenberg, G., 1934 a, 238
dog

Angra n. g.
Travassos, L. P., 1929 d, 23
tod: A. angra n. sp.

Angra Travassos, 1929, nec Schumacher, 1913
Travassos, L., 1949 a, 637
renamed Angranema n. n.
tod: A. angra (Travassos, 1929) n. comb.

Angra Travassos, 1929
Artigas, P., 1929 a, 19, 86
type species: A. angra Travassos, 1929
Ransomneminae

Angra Travassos, 1929
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 404, 405, 418
Oxyuridae, Syphaciinae

Angra Travassos, 1929
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a
835, 837, 839, 849
Oxyuridae, Oxyurinae

Angra angra n. g., n. sp. (tod)
Travassos, L. P., 1929 d, 22, 23, 24, figs. 6-12
Julidae

Angra angra Travassos, 1929
Artigas, P., 1929 a, 86-89, pl. 34, figs. 1-5
Myriapode bromelicola (Julidae): Angra dos Reis,
Est. do Rio

Angra angra Travassos, 1929
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 408, fig. 302

Angra angra Travassos, 1929
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a,
840, fig. 427

Agranema nom. nov.
Travassos, L. P., 1949 a, 637
for Angra Travassos, 1929, nec Schumacher, 1913
tod: A. angra (Travassos, 1929) n. comb.

Angranema angra (Travassos, 1929) n. comb. (tod)
Travassos, L. P., 1949 a, 637

Anguillicola n. g. (type of fam.)
Yamaguti, S., 1935 g, 337, 362-367
Anguillicolidae, tod: A. globiceps n. sp.

Anguillicola australiensis n. sp.
Johnson, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 e, 341, 346,
351-352, figs. 28-33
Anguilla reinhardtii: Prospect Reservoir, near Sydney
N. South Wales

Anguillicola globiceps n. g., n. sp. (tod)
Yamaguti, S., 1935 g, 337, 362-367, figs. 33-40
Anguilla japonica: Lake Hamana

Anguillicolidae n. fam.
Yamaguti, S., 1935 g, 337, 362, 365, 367
Filarioidea, Type: Anguillicola n. g.

Anguillicolidae Yamaguti, 1935
Shigin, A. A.; and Shigina, N. G., [1959 a], 399
Dracunculoidea, key

[Anguillula sp.] anguillule
Durieux, C., 1954 a, 12
man: France

[Anguillula sp.] anguillules
Fournier, J., 1954 a, 113
européens, asiatiques: Saigon

Anguillula sp.
Hartig, G. L.; and Hartig, T., 1834 a, 31
Aphis gallarum abietis (Chermes abietis)

[Anguillula sp.] Anguillulae
Radkevich, G., 1870 a, 2, pl. 7, figs. 6-7
Enchytraeus vermicularis

[Anguillula sp.] anguillules
Schwetz, J., 1947 c, 286, 287, 288
homme: Congo belge

Anguillula aceti
DeMay, G. H.; Long, R. S.; Schenken, J. R.; and
Simmons, E. E., 1951 a, 645
case report; in sputum

Anguillula aceti
Mirone, G., 1930 a, 129, 137, pl. 1; fig. 1
[Homo sapiens]

Anguillula aceti
von Ostertag, R., 1932 a, 565-566, fig. 249
meat inspection, in konservierten Schweinefleisch

Anguillula aceti
Penso, G., 1930 a, 167-177, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-13
uomo: Italia

Anguillula aceti
Penso, G., 1930 c, 187-190
bambino, pseudoparasitism

Anguillula acetici [sic]
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 5, 120
Frauen (Geschlechtsorgan)

Anguillula appendiculata Leidy, 1850
Rao, P. N., 1958 a, 61, 62, figs. 69-72
as syn. of Leidynema appendiculata (Leidy, 1850)
Chitwood, 1932

Anguillula intestinalis
Alfieri, F., 1909 a, 321-323
rana

Anguillula intestinalis
Alfieri, F., 1909 b, 325-326
Rana

Anguillula intestinalis
Bacchelii, G.; and Iaddia, L., 1929 a, 504-505
biscie di terra

Anguillula intestinalis
Barralt, R., 1922 a, 381-394

Anguillula intestinalis
Barroso, S. M., [1922 a], 17, 94, 95, 121-123

Anguillula intestinalis
Bavay, A., 1877 b, 16-19, pl. 1, figs. 6-12
diarrhoea, Cochinchina

Anguillula intestinalis
Bavay, A., 1877 c, 64-67, fig.
diarrhoea, Cochinchina

Anguillula intestinalis
Berger, I.; and Rokay, Z., 1926 a, 116-118, figs. 1-3

Anguillula intestinalis
Birkeland, I. W., 1932 a, 97
associated with anemia

Anguillula intestinalis
Bobbio, A., 1931 a, 793-797, figs. 1-3
man (duodenale e biliare)

Anguillula intestinalis
Bousquet, A., 1926 a, 66

Anguillula intestinalis
Brückner[1], 1930 a, 1703-1704

Anguillula intestinalis
Brückner [1], 1931 a, 473

Anguillula intestinale
Bruns, H., 1906 a, 241

Anguillula (Strongyloides) intestinalis
Bruns, H., 1937 a, 336-351

Anguillula intestinalis
Cade, A.; Morénas, L.; and Ravault, P., 1925 a, 529-533
enterocolitis

Anguillula intestinale
Caporali, R., 1906 a, 29-33

Anguillula intestinalis Bavay, 1877
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 628
as syn. of Strongyloides stercoralis Bavay

Anguillula intestinalis
Cima, F., 1904 a, 418-427
anemia

Anguillula intestinalis
Codina Castellvi, J., 1912 a, 227, 229

Anguillula intestinalis
Cosack, G., 1934 a, 1069

Anguillula intestinalis
Desportes, C., 1941 c, 47

Anguillula intestinalis
Edmonds, C. R., 1922 a, 416

Anguillula intestinalis
Emerson, C. P., 1921 a, 413

Anguillula intestinalis
v. Engel, R., 1944 b, 188

Anguillula intestinalis
Famulari, S., 1917 a, 118-124

Anguillula intestinalis
Famulari, S., 1929 a, 234-236

Anguillula intestinalis
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 228

Anguillula intestinalis
v. Friedrich, L., 1949 a, 150-156

Anguillula intestinalis
Giani, E.; and Impo, T., 1911 a, 537-548

Anguillula intestinalis
Gmelin, A., 1919 a, 462, 463, 465, 466

Anguillula intestinalis
Grawitz, E., 1906 a, 773-774

Anguillule intestinale (Strongyloides stercoralis)
Guiart, J.; and Grimbert, L. L., 1912 a, 248, 601

Anguillula intestinalis
Hedrich, W., 1932 a, 866-867

Anguillula intestinalis
Hempelmann, F. A., 1932 a, 180
Menschen (Darm)

Anguillula intestinalis
Hemsen, 1923 a, 83-85
anemia

Anguillula intestinalis
Hertwig, K. W. T. R., 1922 a, 281

Anguillula intestinalis
Ito, T., (1921 a)
lumbar paralysis of sheep

Anguillula intestinalis
de Jong, D. A., 1919 a, 328

Anguillula intestinalis
Korczynski, L. R., 1915 a, 805-807

Anguillula intestinalis
Kreis, H. A., 1932 a, 450
man

Anguillula intestinalis Bavay, 1877
Lane, C.; and Low, G. C., [1923 c], 1890
as syn. of Strongyloides stercoralis

Anguillula intestinalis
de Langen, C. D., 1928 a, 515-529
idiopathic hypereosinophilia

Anguillulose intestinale
Leger, M., 1921 a, 555-558
singes: Guyane française

Anguillule intestinale
Leger, M., 1921 k, 474

Anguillula intestinalis (?)
Leiper, R. T., 1910 n, 62
development in faeces

Anguillula intestinale
Lombardi, E., 1933 a, 492-495

Anguillula intestinalis
Lutz, A., 1885 a, 386, 387

Anguillula intestinalis
Manson, P., 1908 h, 690

Anguillula intestinalis
Manson, P., 1914 a, 817

Anguillula intestinalis
Manson, P., 1921 a, 847
as syn. of Strongyloides stercoralis

Anguillula intestinalis
v. Marochino, V., 1925 a, 248

Anguillula intestinalis
Martinez Santamaría, J., (1909 a), 158

Anguillula intestinalis
Mégnin, J. P., 1894 b, 70
chien (intestin)

Anguillula intestinalis
Meixner, 1910 b, 498
Usumbura

Anguillula intestinalis
Mello, G., [1927? a]

Anguillula (= Rhabditis) intestinalis
Orley, L., 1880 c, 161

Anguillula intestinalis
Ohira, T., 1913 b, 3

Anguill[ula] intestinalis
Oudendal, A. J. F., 1926 b, 510-520, figs.

Anguillula intestinalis Bavay
Perroncito, E., 1880 k, 154-157, 160-167

Anguillula intestinalis Bavay
Perroncito, E., 1880 cc, 913, 914, 917, 919, 921

Anguillula intestinalis
Perroncito, E., 1880 dd, 179, 180, 182-183, 184

Anguillula intestinalis
Pieraccini, G., 1906 a, 401, 402, fig. 23

Anguillula intestinalis
Preti, L., 1909 a, 589-590
glycerine

Anguilula [sic] intestinalis
Rodriguez, S., 1917 a, 45
dysentery, San Cristóbal

Anguillula intestinalis
Rovelli, G., 1888 a, 3, 4, 10, 11
as syn. of Rhabdonema strongyloides
man (intestine)

Anguillula intestinalis
Schmidt, A., 1932 a, 177-180
biology

Anguillula intestinalis Bavay
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 210
as syn. of Strongyloides stercoralis (Bavay)

Anguillula intestinalis
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 327

Anguillula intestinalis (Strongyloides stercoralis Bavay)
Snoek, W. Th., 1938 a, 633-638, pl.

Anguillula intestinalis et stercoralis Bavay, 1876 (nec A. intestinalis Ehrenberg, 1841)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 562
as syn. of Strongyloides stercoralis (Bavay, 1876)

Anguillula intestinalis
Staffieri, D., Giacosa,R. A.; and Barralt, R., 1927 a, 1212-1217

Anguillula intestinalis
Ter-Grigorova, [1926 a], 313-320
Azerbaidzhan

Anguillula intestinale
Tramontano, V., 1922 a, 136-140, illus.

Anguillula intestinalis
Weyl, T., 1908 a, 312

Anguillula intestinalis
Wigand, R., 1935 c, 308-323
case report, East Prussia

Anguillula intestinalis Bavay, 1877 (not Ehrenberg, 1838)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 20
as syn. of Strongyloides stercoralis (Bavay)

Anguillula intestinale
Zagari, G., 1933 a, 492-495
case report, Province of Naples

Anguillula intestinalis
Ziegler, K., 1918 a, 73, 147

Anguillula intestinalis
Zinn, W., 1899 c, 244
Homo

Anguillula leptodera Nielly
Bordier, A. [2], 1882 b, 301-304 [See also Nielly, M., 1882 a]
dermatosis

Anguillula lumbrici Gmel.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1916 e, 42
Lumbricus terrestris: Vidy

Anguillula lumbricis Gmelin
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 d, 79
Lumbricus terrestris

Anguillula monilis Ham?
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 b, 280
Aphodius obscurus: Zà de Derbon Valais. Suisse

Anguillula monilis Hammer.?
Galli-Valerio, B., 1933 a, 431
Aphodius obscurus: Switzerland

Anguillula mucronata Grube, 1849
Lane, C.; and Low, G. C., 1923 d, 1964
man (urine)

Anguillula mucronata
Orley, L., 1880 a, 71

Anguillula mucronata Grube
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 326

Anguillula ranae-temporariae Perty, 1852
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 27
[? to Agamonema]
Rana temporaria: Switzerland

Anguillula stercoralis
Arlo, J., 1923 a, 181

Anguillula stercoralis
Arroyo, J., 1944 a, 353, 354

Anguillula stercoralis
Barralt, R., 1922 a, 381-394, figs.

Anguillula stercoralis
Barroso, S. M., [1922 a], 122

Anguillula stercoralis Bavay
Beauregard, H.; and Galippe, V., 1880 a, 604-606, 607-608, fig. 377
homme

Anguillula stercoralis
Berger, J.; and Rőkay, Z., 1924 a, 1514

Anguillula stercoralis
Bevere, L., 1943 b, 382-383

Anguillula stercoralis
Bezaĭs, F. Ia., 1911 a, 279-283, figs.
inhabitant: Odessa

Anguillula stercoralis
Boeuwkes, H., 1941 a, 20
Batavia-Centrum

Anguillula (Strongyloides) stercoralis
Brug, S. L., 1922 f, 64-65, pl. 12, fig. 2

Anguillula (Strongyloides) stercoralis
Brug, S. L., 1926 d, 60, pl. 8, fig. 1b

Anguillula stercoralis
Camporesi, L., 1939 a, 112-114

Anguillula stercoralis
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 1758

Anguillula coralis [for ? A. stercoralis]
Chapais, J. C., 1909 a, 38

Anguillula stercoralis
Chapais, J. C., 1909 b, 18

Anguilulas [sic] stercoralis
Cuervo, S., 1929 a, 1129

Anguillula stercoralis
Edmonds, C. R., 1922 a, 416

Anguillula stercoralis
Emerson, C. P., 1921 a, 413

Anguillula stercoralis
Fernández Martinez, F., 1933 a, 950-953
case report

Anguillula stercoralis
Fiebiger, J. A. C., 1923 a, 228

Anguillula stercoralis
Grawitz, E., 1906 a, 773-774

Anguillule stercorale
Guiart, J.; and Grimbert, L. L., 1912 a, 601

Anguillula stercoralis
Hatori, J., 1898 b, 735-748

Anguillula stercoralis
Ilberg, 1892 a, 222-225

Anguillula (Strongyloides) stercoralis
de Jong, D. A., 1919 a, 328

Anguillula stercoralis
Küster [2]; and Schäfer, 1935 a, 58

Anguillula stercoralis Bavay, 1876
Lane, C.; and Low, G. C., 1923 c, 1890
as syn. of Strongyloides stercoralis

Anguillula stercoralis
von Linden, M., 1915 a, 173

Anguillula stercoralis
Lutz, A., 1885 a, 386, 388

Anguillula stercoralis
Manson, P., 1908 h, 690

Anguillula stercoralis
Manson, P., 1914 a, 817

Anguillula stercoralis
Manson, P., 1921 a, 847
as syn. of Strongyloides stercoralis

Anguillula stercolaris [sic]
Martinez Santamaría, J., (1909 a), 158

Anguillula stercoralis
Mégnin, J. P., 1894 b, 70
chien (intestine)

Anguillula stercoralis
Mertens, W. K., 1939 a, 152
[man]: Batavia

Anguillula stercoralis
Niño, F. L., 1933 a, 339-345, fig. 9
eosinofilia apendicular

Anguillula (= Rhabditis) stercoralis
Orley, L., 1880 c, 161

Anguillula stercoralis
Ohira, T., 1913 b, 2, 3

Anguill[ula] stercor[alis]
Otten, L., 1941 a, 228

Anguillula stercoralis Bavay
Perroncito, E., 1880 cc, 913, 914, 921

Anguillula stercoralis
Perroncito, E., 1880 dd, 180, 183-184

Anguillula stercoralis
Radetskiĭ, I. I., 1886 a, 190-192
case report

Anguillula stercoralis
Sandground, J. H., 1925 c, 66

Anguillula stercoralis
Semenov, G. M., 1925 a, 505, 520, 526
Homo: Turkestan

Anguillula stercoralis Bavay
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 210
as syn. of Strongyloides stercoralis (Bavay)

Anguillula stercoralis
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 328

Anguilula stercoralis
Soares, T. L., 1944 a, 52

Anguillula stercoralis et intestinalis Bavay, 1876 (nec A. intestinalis Ehrenberg, 1841)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 562
as syn. of Strongyloides stercoralis (Bavay, 1876

Anguillula stercoralis Bavay
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 20
as syn. of Strongyloides stercoralis (Bavay)

Anguillula vivipara Probstm.
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 227, 409, 417
Syn.: Probstmayeria, Oxyuris, Rhabdonema, Strongyloides vivipara
Pferd

Anguillula vivipara
Kotlan, S., 1920 a, 185

Anguillula vivipara Probstmayer, 1865
Kowalewski, M., 1905 c, 22
Equus caballus: Lwów, Poland

Anguillula vivipara Probst
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 103

Anguillula vivipara
Lycken, G., 1928 a, 137-139; 1928 b, 297

Anguillula vivipara
Olt, A.; and Ströse, A., 1914 a, 292

Anguillula vivipara Raill.
Rauther, M., 1918 a, 464

Anguillula vivipara
Watanabe, S.; and Ishii, S., 1937 a, 114-123, pl.
horses (intestine): Korea

Anguillulina (Fergusobia) tumifaciens n. subg., n. sp.(mt)
Currie, G. A., 1937 a, 157, 158-160, 164, figs. 26-28, pl. 6, figs. 9, 11-13; pl. 7, figs. 2-12
Fergusonina nicholsoni; Fergusonina carteri "Eucalyptus gall fly": all from Australia

Anguillulina (Fergusobia) tumifaciens Currie, 1937
Johnston, T. H., 1938 a, 150, 153
as syn. of A. (F.) curriei nom. nov.

Angulocirrus gen. nov.
Biocca, E.; and Le Roux, P., 1957 a, 57, 58-59, 64
tod: A. orycteropi gen. nov., sp. nov.

Angulocirrus Biocca et Le Roux, 1957
Biocca, E., 1959 a, 171-172, 175, 176
type: A. orycteropi

Angulocirrus minor sp. nov.
Biocca, E.; and Le Roux, P., 1957 a, 57, 61-62, 63, 64, pl. II, figs. 1-3
Manis temmincki: Sud Africa

Angulocirrus orycteropi sp. nov. (tod)
Biocca, E.; and Le Roux, P., 1957 a, 57, 58, 59-61, 62, 63, 64, pl. I, figs. 1-5, pl. II, figs. 6, 7
Orycteropus afer: Giardino Zoologico di Roma, provenienza Somalia

Angulocirrus orycteropi (da Biocca et Le Roux, 1957) (type)
Biocca, E., 1959 a, 172, 173, fig. 3

Angusticaecidae nov. fam.
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1950 d, 263, 265

Angusticaecidae
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 476

Angusticaecidae Mosgovoy, 1950
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1951 a, 464, 547

Angusticaecinae subf. nov.
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Karokhin, V. I., 1945 a, 298, 299
Anisakidae nov. fam.

Angusticaecinae Skrjabin & Karokhin, 1945
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1174, 1190
Ascarididae

Angusticaecum n. g.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 262, 263
type: A. holopterum (Rud.)

Angusticaecum
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 4

Angusticaecum Baylis, 1920
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 8
type: A. holopterum (Rud.)

Angusticaecum Baylis
Chapin, E. A., 1924 b, 4-5

Angusticaecum Baylis, 1920
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1176, 1177, 1180, 1183, 1190
Ascarididae, Angusticaecinae

Angusticaecum Baylis
Layman, E. M.; and Boroskova, M. M., 1926 a, 18

Angusticaecum Baylis, 1920
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 363
Heterocheilidae, Anisakinae, key
type: A. holopterum (Rud., 1819)

Angusticaecum Baylis
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 476-477
key

Angusticaecum Baylis
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 380

Angusticaecum Baylis
Stiles, C. W.; and Brown, G., 1924 b, 1960

Angusticaecum Baylis, 1920
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 272, 279, fig. 187E
type: A. holopterum (Rud., 1819)

Anguisticaecum [sic] sp.
Andrushko, A. M.; and Markov, G. S., 1960 a, 136, 138
Lacerta agilis: Saratov oblast

Angusticoecum sp. (larva)
Dubinina, M. N., 1949 a, 81, 82, fig. 7a
Testudo horsfieldi: Tadzhikistan

Angusticaecum sp.
Grundmann, A. W., 1959 a, 394
Cnemidophorus tigris tigris: Great Salt Lake Desert, Western Utah

Angusticaecum [sp.]
Hamerton, A. E., 1933 b, 478
Balearica regulorum (lung, gizzard, trachea): London Zool. Gardens

Angusticaecum sp.
Kreis, H. A., 1938 c, 329, 341-342, fig. 7A-C
Testudo iberia Pall.: Rabat (Marokko)

Angusticaecum sp. Kreis, 1938
Kreis, H. A., 1940 a, 164
Testudo iberia L.

Angusticaecum sp.
Kreis, H. A., 1962 a, 110
Testudo sp.

Angusticaecum sp.
Markov, G. S., 1950 b, 542
Lacerta vivipara: Leningrad

Angusticaecum sp.
Panikkar, N. K.; and Sproston, N. G., 1941 a, 215-218, 222
Testudo graeca

Angusticaecum braziliense n. sp.
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 d, 28, 33-35, figs. 24-33
Caiman niger: Trombetas River, near Obidos, Brazil

Angusticaecum brevispiculum n. sp.
Chapin, E. A., 1924 b, 4-5, pl. 2, figs. 10-12
Testudo denticulata: Brazil

Angusticaecum brevispiculum Chapin, 1924
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1176, 1179

Angusticaecum brevispiculum Chapin, 1924
Hsü, H. F., 1933 j, 1247, 1261, 1265-1266, 1278, 1279, pl. 5, fig. 28; pl. 7, fig. 44
oesophageal glands

Angusticaecum brevispiculum Chapin, 1924
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 481-482, fig. 294
Testudo denticulata (intestine): Brazil

Angusticaecum brevispiculum Chapin, 1924
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 279
Testudo denticulata

Angusticaecum holopterum (Rud.)
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 262
type of genus

Angusticaecum holopterum (Rud.)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 8

Angusticaecum holopterum
de Bruyn, W. M., 1934 a, 1-120, figs. 1-47, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-8
Testudo graeca

Angusticaecum holopterum (Rudolphi)
Chapin, E. A., 1924 b, 4
Chelonia mydas

Angusticaecum holopterum (Rudolphi, 1819) Baylis, 1920
Dyk, V.; and Dykova, S., 1956 a, 44-45, 47, 48, fig. 1
Testudo graeca "Schildkröte"

Angusticaecum holoptera Rudolphi, 1819
Forstner, M. J., 1960a, 21, 22
Testudo hermanni (Dünndarm)

Angusticoecum holopterum Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1940 b, 282
Testudo graeca: Suisse: Genève

Angusticaecum holopterum
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1180, 1185, 1187, 1194, 1195, 1208, 1209, pl. 1, fig. 1b; pl. 8, fig. 34

Angusticaecum holopterum (Rud. 1819)
Kreis, H. A., 1962 a, 110
Testudo graeca

Angusticaecum holopterum (Rudolphi, 1819) Baylis, 1920
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 477-481, figs. 289-293
Chelone mydas
Emys orbicularis
E. lutaria
Testudo geometria
T. graeca
T. ibera
Testudo sp.
T. horsfieldi

Angusticaecum holopterum
Osche, G., 1958 a, 499, fig. 10g

Angusticaecum holopterum
Pillers, A. W. N., 1924 c, 123
tortoise: England

Angusticaecum holopterum
Pillers, A. W. Noel, 1933 c, 964, 965
tortoise (intestine): Ches. (England)

Anguticaecum holopterum (Rud.)
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 380

Angusticaecum holopterum
Schad, G. A.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Wells, W. H., 1960 a, 950, 955, 957
Testudo graeca ibera: Turkey

Angusticaecum holopterum (Rudolphi)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 429, 430, 469, 472, fig. 68B

Angusticaecum holopterum (Rud., 1819)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 279, fig. 193
type of genus
Testudo spp.

Angusticaecum munidicum [sic]
Anadón, E., 1955 a, 139
measurement

Angusticaecum numidicum (Seurat)
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 262

Angusticaecum numidicum (Seurat, 1917) Baylis, 1920
Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1955 a, 83, 84-85, 91, fig. 1
as syn. of Amplicaecum numidicum (Seurat, 1917) nov. comb.

Angusticaecum munidicum [sic] (Seurat, 1917) Baylis, 1920
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 363-364
Rana esculenta L.: Granada

Angusticaecum numidicum (Seurat, 1917) Baylis, 1920
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 482-483
Rana ridibunda: ? Algeria

Angusticaecum numidicum (Seurat, 1917) Baylis, 1920
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 3, 4
Rana ridibunda (duodenum): Africa

Angusticaecum numidicum
Walton, A. C., 1948 o, 745
Rana esculenta ridibunda: North Africa

Angusticaecum numidicum
Walton, A. C., 1950 e, 41
frogs: Africa

Angusticaecum numidicum (Seurat, 1917)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 279
Rana sp.

Anhingofilariinae n. subf.
Wehr, E. E.; and Hwang, J. C., [1958 a], 650
type genus: Wymania n. g.

Anisakidae Railliet and Henry, 1915
Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1918 b, 21

Anisakidae Raill. and Henry
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1919 b, 11

Anisakidae (Railliet and Henry, 1912) emend.
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1174, 1190
Ascaridoidea, Anisakines

Anisakidae Skrjabin et Karokhin, 1945
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 7

Anisakidae
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Karokhin, V. I., 1945 a, 298, 299

Anisakidae
Spasskii, A. A., 1952 d, 72-73
cycle of development

Anisakidae
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 39

Anisacidae
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 41

Anisakidae (Railliet u. Henry, 1912)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 515, 531
Syn.: Heterocheilidae Railliet u. Henry, 1915

Anisakidae
Vinnits'kiĭ, I. M., 1945 a, 260

Anisakidae gen. sp.
Delĭamure, S. L., [1956 b], 258
Pagophoca groenlandica Fabric.: White Sea
Physeter catodon: Pacific Ocean

Anisakidae gen. sp.
Delĭamure, S. L.; and Skrjabin, A. S., 1960 a, 12
Callorhinus ursinus ursinus: Komandorskie Isles

Anisakidae sp.
Krotov, A. I.; and Delĭamure, S. L., 1952 a, 281
Callorhinus ursinus curilensis: Tiulen Island

Anisakidae sp.
Krotov, A. I.; and Delĭamure, S. L., 1952 a, 284
Eumetopias jubatus Schreber: Tiulen Island

Anisakidae sp.
Krotov, A. I.; and Delĭamure, S. L., 1952 a, 287
Larus crassirostris: Aniva Gulf and Moneron Island

Anisakidae sp.
Krotov, A. I.; and Delĭamure, S. L., 1952 a, 285
Phoca bispida ochotensis: Chaĭsk Gulf

Anisakidae larvae sp.
Matevosian, E. M.; Petrochenko, V. I.; and Garizhskaĭa, N. N., 1959 a, 151
[Leuciscus idus] iaz'; [Abramis brama] leshch; [Abramis sapa] sopa (all, intestine); [Pelecus cultratus] chekhon' (serous tissue): all from Volga

Anisakidae [sp.]
Mijatović, I., 1961 b, 301-304
fowl (crop): Zagreb

Anisakidae gen. sp.
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1949 a, 26
Delphinus delphis: Black sea

Anisakidae gen. sp. larvae
Petrov, A. M.; and Chertkova, A. N., 1959 b, 167
Mogera robusta (stomach and intestine): Primorsk krai

Anisakinae Raill. and Henry, 1912, emend Baylis, 1920
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 257, 260

Anisakinae Raill. and Henry, 1912, emend Baylis, 1920
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 2

Anisakinae
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 134

Anisakinae Railliet and Henry, 1912, emend. Baylis, 1920
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 66
Ascaridae, key to genera

Anisakinae Raill. and Henry, 1912, emend. Baylis, 1920
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 556-560

Anisakinae Railliet and Henry, 1912
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 4-5

Anisakinae
Chitwood, B. G., 1937 c, 74
Ascaridae

Anisakinae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 50
Ascaridina, Ascaridoidea, Ascarididae, key

Anisakinae Railliet and Henry
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 135

Anisakinae
Dollfus, R. P., 1933 a, 7, 11

Anisakinae
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 36

Anisakinae (Railliet and Henry, 1912) emend
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1177, 1190

Anisakinae
Kuntz, R. E.; and Self, J. T., 1944 a, 37

Anisakinae
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1943 d, 22, 33
renamed Capsulariinae

Anisakinae Railliet and Henry
Layman, E. M.; and Borovkova, M. M., 1926 a, 17, 18, 19

Anisakinae
López-Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 181

Anisakinae Railliet y Henry, 1912
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 360, 361, 363, 364
key

Anisakinae R. and H.
Mönnig, H. O., 1924 d, 436

Anisakinae
Myers, B. J., 1960 b, 342
names for types of larval stages: Phocanema type; Anisakis type; Contracaecum type; Raphidascaris type

Anisakinae
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 380

Anisakinae
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 14
Heterocheilidae, key to genera

Anisakinae Raill. et Henry, 1912
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Karokhin, V. I., 1945 a, 298, 299
Anisakidae nov. fam.

Anisakinae R. and H.
Stiles, C. W.; and Brown, G., 1924 b, 1058, 1059

Anisakinae
Theiler, G., 1923 a, 27

Anisakinae R. and H.
Travassos, L. P., 1924 e, 153
includes: Anisakis Duj.; Rhaphidascaris R. and H.; Porrocaecum R. and H.; Contracaecum R. and H.; Dujardinia Ged.; Angusticecum Baylis; Cloeoascaris Baylis; Multicecum Baylis; Hysterotylacium Ward and Magath

Anisakinae
Wülker, G., 1930 b, 15

Anisakinae R. and H., 1912
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 8, 10, 269, 271-272, 274-275, 278-279, 281, 283, 287, 288

Anisakinae (encapsuled larvae)
Allen, G. M.; and Loveridge, A., 1933 a, 59
Crocidura nyansae kivu Osgood "shrew" (back and hindquarters): Kigogo, Uzungwe Mtns, Africa

Anisakinae [sp.]
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 289
Pelamys chiliensis

Anisakinae [sp.]
Buckley, J. J. C., 1948 a, 670
Turdus viscivorum: London Zoo

Anisakinae gen. sp.
Gushanskaĭa, L. Kh., 1951 a, 81
Corvus cornis; Fringilla montifringilla; Turdus musicus; Turdus pilaris; Turdus ruficollis; Motacilla citreola: all from Komi ASSR

Aniskinae larvae (probably Ascaris capsularia)
Harrington, R. W., [1939 a], 15
Larus argentatus smithsonianus: Kent Island

Anisakinae larvae
Hsü, H. F., 1933 e, 147, 150-151
Trichiurus japonicus; Corvula schlegeli; Epinephelus tauvina; Johnius dussumieri; Muraenesox cinereus; Physanophrys crocodilus; Priacanthus cruentatus; Saurida japonica; Tetrodon lunaris: all from China

Anisakinae [sp.]
Itagaki, S., 1928 a, 19-21 [i.e., 109-111], pls. 1-2, figs. [1]-5
swine (stomach)

Anisakinae [sp.]
Montreuil, P. L. J.; and Ronald, K., 1957 a, 495
Halichoerus grypus; Phoca groenlandica; Phoca vitulina: all from Gulf of the St. Lawrence

Anisakinae [sp.]
Nigrelli, R. F., [1946 b], 23
Echiostoma tanneri

Anisakinae sp. ? Chitwood, 1931
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1936 a, 68
Anolis equestris: Cuba

Anisakinae [sp.]
Sindermann, C. J., 1959 a, 34
Clupea harengus: Newfoundland; Nova Scotia coast

Anisakis
Ass, M. Îa., 1951 a, 111, fig. 1-1

Anisakis Duj.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 257, 259, 260, 263
Syns.: Peritrachelius Dies.; Conocephalus Dies.
type: Ascaris dussumieri v. Ben.

Anisakis Duj., 1845
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 9, 10

Anisakis
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 558, 560

Anisakis Dujardin, 1845
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 5
Syns.: Peritrachelius Dies.; Conocephalus Dies.
type: A. dussumieri (v. Ben.)

Anisakis
Fujita, T., 1939 a, 245-246

Anisakis
Guiart, J., 1938 a, 6

Anisakis Duj., 1845
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1172, 1177, 1190, 1191

Anisakis Duj.
Layman, E. M.; and Borovkova, M. M., 1926 a, 16, 17, 18, 19-20

Anisakis Layman and Borovkova, 1926 subgen.
Layman, E. M.; and Borovkova, M. M., 1926 a, 17, 20

Anisakis Dujardin, 1845
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 362
Heterocheilidae, Anisakinae, key

Anisakis
Maplestone, P. A., 1932 c, 233

Anisakis Dujardin, 1845
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 8, 9-10

Anisakis Duj.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 271, 380

Anisikis [sic]
Schroeder, C. R.; and Wegeforth, H. M., 1935 a, 336

Anisakis Dujardin, 1845
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 14, V.c 18
Anisakinae, Heterocheilidae, key to species
Syns.: Peritachelius Diesing; Conocephalus Diesing nec Thunberg

Anisakis (Dujardin, 1845) Mosgovoy, 1951
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 466

Anisakis
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 42

Anisakis Dujardin, 1845
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 532
type species: A. dussumierii (van Beneden, 1870)
Syns.: Peritrachelius Diesing, 1851; Conocephalus Diesing, 1861

Anisakis Duj.
Stiles, C. W.; and Brown, G., 1924 b, 1958, 1959

Anisakis Dujardin, 1845
Theiler, G., 1923 a, 27

Anisakis
Wülker, G., 1930 b, 15

Anisakis Duj., 1845
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 271, 272-273, fig. 187A
type: A. dussumierii (van Ben., 1870)

Anisakis nov. subgen.
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 14
tod: A. (A.) dussumierii (Beneden, 1890) Baylis, 1920

Anisakis
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1412
subg. of Ascaris

Anisakis gen. sp.
Ablasov, N. A., 1957 a, 144
Larus ridibundus: Kirgiziía

Anisakis sp.
Afanas'ev, V. P., 1941 a, 101
Alopex beringensis: Commander islands

Anisakis spp.
Agapova, A. I., 1956 a, 28-29, 36, 43, 47, 48, 50, 53
Huso huso; Aspius aspius; Abramis sapa; Abramis ballerus; Pelecus cultratus; Cyprinus carpio; Lucioperca lucioperca: all from Reservoirs, western Kazakhstan

Anisakis [sp.]
Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1954 a, 969
Omcocorhynchus nerka asabatch: Kamchatka

Anisakis sp. larva
Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1954 d, 90-91
Oncorhynchus nerka; Oncorhynchus nerka asabatsch; Oncorhynchus tschawitscha; Oncorhynchus kisutsch; Oncorhynchus keta; Oncorhynchus gorbuscha; Salmo mykiss; Salvelinus leucomaenis; Salvelinus malma: all from Kamchatka

Anisakis sp.
Baylis, H. A., 1929 h, 544
Megaptera nodosa

Anisakis sp. (larval) Baylis, 1929
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 402, 411
Megaptera nodosa (?stomach)

Anisakis or Porrocaecum larvae Baylis, 1929
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 413
Steno rostratus

Anisakis or Porrocaecum larvae Baylis and Daubney, 1923
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 78
Dysalotus alcocki; either Callichrous pabda or Wallago attu

Anlaskis [sic] sp.
Bazikalova, A. Ia., 1932 a, 145
Raja radiata (intestine): Murman, Russia

Anisakis sp.
Belopol'skaĭa, M. M., 1952 c, 152-153
Phalacrocorax aristotelis; Larus marinus; Rissa tridactyla; Stercorarius parasiticus; Cepphus grylle; Uria aalge; Colymbus stellatus: all from Sem Ostrovov

Anisakis sp.
Belopol'skaĭa, M. M., 1960 a, 118, 120
Phoca vitulina largha (stomach and intestine): Sea of Japan

Anisakis sp. larva (I)
Berland, B., 1961 a, 29-32, figs. 36-39
Syns.: Anacanthocheilus rotundatus Wuelker, 1929; Agamascaris septentrionalis Kreis, 1952
Clupea harengus; Salmo trutta; Gadus callarias; Gadus aeglefinus; Gadus poutassou; Gadus esmarki; Gadus virens; Gadus pollachius; Molva molva; Molva byrkelange; Brosmius brosme; Anarrhichas lupus; Anarrhichas minor; Sebastes marinus; Sebastes viviparus; Hippoglossus vulgaris; Drepanopsetta platessoides; Pleuronectes cynoglossus; Pleuronectes flesus; Mallotus villosus; Conger conger; Merluccius merluccius; Beryx decadactylus; Pagellus centrodontus; Lycodes sp.; Lophius piscatorius; Lampris guttatus; Ommatostrephes sagittatus Lam.: All from Norwegian Coast

Anisakis sp. larva (II)
Berland, B., 1961 a, 32-33, figs. 40-42
Lampris guttatus: Norwegian coast

Anisakis sp. l(arvae)
Bogdanova, E. A., [1959 a], 77
Abramis brama (liver): Volga river

Anisakis sp.
Campana-Rouget, Y., 1956 c, 462
Mystriophis rostellatus: Mer ouest-africains

Anisakis (Skrjabinisakis) schupakovi Mosgovoy, 1951
Delĭamure, S. L., [1956 b], 233
key
Syn.: Anisakis sp. Schupakov, 1936

Anisakis sp.
Delĭamure, S. L.; and Skrjabin, A. S., 1960 a, 12
Callorhinus ursinus ursinus: Komandorskie Isles

Anisakis [sp.]
Dollfus, R. P., [1949 c], 305-322, figs. 1-3
Orca orca: Saint-Jean-de-Luz (Basses-Pyrénées)

Anisakis sp.
Dollfus, R. P., 1956 f, 62
Clupea harengus: Islande, Canada, Europe septentrionale

Anisakis larves
Dollfus, R. P.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1956 b, 34, figs. 2-8
Latimeria chalumnae

Anisakis sp. larvae
Dubinin, V. B., 1952 c, 239, 240-241, fig. 7 (IV)
delta of the Volga river

Anisakis sp. larva
Dubinina, M. N., 1949 b, 116
Silurus glanis: Volga delta

Anisakis sp.
Duncan, A., 1956 a, 640, 641
Halichoerus grypus: Isle of Man

Anisakis sp. larvae
Ergens, R., 1960 b, 85
Valencia hispanica (Val.) (parenchyma of the liver): Albania

Anisakis sp. (larva)
Erhardová, B., 1958 b, 44-45, 80
Rattus norvegicus Erxl. (žaludek): Czechoslovakia

Anisakis sp. larva
Glukhova, V. M., 1956 a, 33, 38, 42, 46, 47
Pleuronectes flesus bogdanovi; Limanda limanda: all from White Sea

Anisakis [sp.] (larvae)
Grainger, J. N. R., 1959 a, 121, figs. 4-6, 11-15
Gadus callarias (body muscles): Greenland, Barents Sea, West Scotland

Anisakis [sp.] or Porrocaecum [sp.]
Gregoire, E.; and Pratt, I., 1952 a, 84
Eopsetta jordani: Charleston, Oregon

Anisakis [spp.] (larval forms)
Gusev, A. V., 1958 a, 71
fish: Antarctica

Anisakis larvae
Gustafson, P. V., 1953 a, 585-588
effect of freezing

Anisakis sp.
Heller, A. F., 1949 a, 256-257
Gadus callarias; Clupea harengus; Microgadus tomcod; Salmo salar; Osmerus mordax; Urophycis chuss; Scomber scombrus: all from Atlantic coast of Canada

Anisakis sp.
Hsü, H. F., 1933 b, 13, 16
oesophageal glands

Anisakis sp. A. Punt, 1941
Janiszewska, J., 1949 a, 9, 28-29
Scomber japonicus; Trachurus trachurus; Serranellus cabrilla; Uranoscopus scaber: all from Adriatic Sea

Anisakis sp. (larva)
Johnston, T. H., 1938 c, 7, 8, 19, 20, 27
Notothenia macrocephala; N. colbecki; N. coriiceps var. macquariensis: all from Macquarie Island
Notothenia microlepidota: Snares and Auckland Is.

Anisakis sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1941 d, 429, 432-433
Gypsophoca tasmanica: Derwent Heads, Tasmania

Anisakis sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1942 a, 90, 94
Eudyptula minor: Broughton Island, N. S. W.

Anisakis sp. (immature)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1942 c, 66, 67
Diomedea exulans; D. melanophris; D. chrysostoma; D. cauta; Macronectes giganteus; Daption capense; Pterodroma lessoni

Anisakis sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1942 d, 184
Pachyptila desolata: South Australia

Anisakis spp.
Kamegai, S.; et al, 1961 a, 465
Galapagos Is.

Anisakis sp.
Karve, J. N., 1941 a, 37
Wallago attu

Anisakis spp.
Kreis, H. A., 1958 a, 8-9, 22
Gadus morrhua; G. merlangus; G. aeglefinus; Cottus scorpius: all from Iceland

Anisakis sp.
Kreis, H. A., 1958 a, 9-11, fig. 2
Fulmarus glacialis (esophagus): Iceland

Anisakis or Porrocaecum sp.
Kreis, H. A., 1958 a, 11, 22
Anarrhichas minor; Gadus callarias; Clupea harengus (all, liver): all from Iceland

Anisakis (phocarum ?)
Larsen, S., 1962 a, 153

Anisakis sp. (larva)
Layman, E. M., 1930 a, 84
Mustelus mustelus manazo

[Anisakis sp.] "anisakine nematodes"
Loveridge, A., 1941 a, 119
Natrix anoscopus anoscopus (Cope): Bendaja, Liberia

Anisakis [sp.]
Lüling, K. H., 1951 a, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, pl., figs. 3-4
Sebastes marinus

Anisakis sp. inq.
Lyster, L. L., 1940 e, 405, 408
Delphinapterus leucas: Lake Harbour, Baffin Island; Craig Harbour, Ellesmere Island

Anisakis sp.
Margolis, L., 1954 c, 272, 278
Grampus rectipinna: Puget Sound, Washington

Anisakis spp.
Margolis, L.; and Pike, G. C., 1955 a, 97, 110-111, 117, 118
Balaenoptera physalus: west coast Vancouver Island
Megaptera nodosa: Durban

Anisakis species (larvae and young forms)
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1949 a, 26
Balaenoptera acutirostrata; B. physalis; Megaptera nodosa; Physeter catodon: all from Pacific ocean

Anisakis (Anisakis) sp. Dollfus, 1948
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 34-35, fig. 18
Orca orca (stomach)

Anisakis type larvae
Myers, B. J., 1959 a, 245, 246
Raja laevis; Squalus acanthias; Raja ocellata; Raja radiata: all from Magdalen Islands region, Gulf of St. Lawrence

Anisakis [sp.] type of larval stage of Anisakinae
Myers, B. J., 1960 b, 342

Anisakis sp.
Myers, B. J., 1962 a, 53
larval migration in guinea pigs

Anisakis sp.
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Wells, W. H., 1962 a, 532
Pamadasys olivaceus: Egypt

Anisakis sp.
Novotny, A. J., 1960 a
Onchorhynchus keta Walbaum "chum salmon"

Anisakis sp.
Petrushevskiĭ, G. K.; and Kogteva, E. P., 1954 a, 396, 400-401
Gadus morhua morhua: Barentsovo more

Anisakis sp.
Petrushevskiĭ, G. K.; and Kogteva, E. P., 1954 a, 396, 401-403
Myoxocephalus scorpius (L.): Beloe more

Anisakis sp.
Pillers, A. W. N., 1923 c, 459
seal

Anisakis sp. (larvae)
Pillers, A. W. N., 1933 c, 964
[? Pollachius pollachius] pollock (muscles): Cornwall

Anisakis sp. larvae
Polianskiĭ, Iu. I., 1955 a, 94-95
Raja radiata; Clupea harengus; Salmo salar; Salvelinus alpinus; Mallotus villosus; Argentina silus; Brosme brosme; Molva molva; Pollachius virens; Melanogrammus aeglefinus; Gadus morhua; Micromesistus poutassou; Gasterosteus aculeatus; Lycichthys denticulatus; Anarichas lupus; Pholis gunnellus; Ammodytes hexapterus marinus; Sebastes marinus; Triglops murrayi Gymnacanthus tricuspis; Myoxocephalus scorpius; Cyclopterus lumpus; Reinhardtius hippoglossi; Hippoglossus hippoglossus; Hippoglossoides platessoides; Limanda limanda; Platessa platessa; Pleuronectes flesus: all from Barents Sea

Anisakis sp. larvae
Polianskiĭ, Iu. I., 1957 b, 180
Barents Sea

Anisakis sp. larvae
Polianskiĭ, Iu. I.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1956 a, 7
[Pollachius virens] barentsovomorskoi saidy

Anisakis sp. larvae
Polianskiĭ, Iu. I.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1956 a, 8
[Gadus morhua morhua] barentsovomorskoi treski

Anisakis sp.
Polianskiĭ, Iu. I.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1956 a, 10
[Clupea harengus maris-albi] belomorskoi sel'di

Anisakis sp. larva
Polianskiĭ, Iu. I.; and Shul'man, S. S., 1956 a, 13
[Myoxocephalus scorpius] barentsovomorskikh bychkov

Anisakis sp.
Pollack, E. M., 1951 a, 358
bobcat: New England

Anisakis [spp. ?]
Punt, A., 1941 a, 52, 53, 54, 105, 106, pl., fig. 51
Euthynnus pelamys L: 30 N-15W
Gadus virens; Gadus morrhua; Brosmius brosme: all from Gr. Vikingbank
Merluccius vulgaris Flem: Clay deep; Cabo da Roca; Mondego
Gadus aeglefinus L.; Pleuronectes limanda L.; all from Clay deep
Cyclopterus lumpus L.: Côte belge
Lophius piscatorius L.: Upper Scruff; Clay deep
Caranx trachurus L.; Scomber scombrus L.: all from Upper Scruff
Lepidopus caudatus White: Cabo da Roca
Osmerus eperlanus L.

Anisakis or Porrocaecum sp. (larva)
Rees, F. G., 1946 a, 39, 40, 41
Conger conger; Gadus merlandus: all from Irish Sea and Irish Atlantic Slope
Gadus virens; Lophius piscatorius L.; Scomber scombrus; Trachurus trachurus; Trigla cuculus; T. gurnardus: all from Irish Atlantic Slope
Merluccius merluccius; Osmerus eperlanus; Trigla lyra: all from Irish Atlantic Slope and Porcupine Bank
Molva byrkelange; Molva molva; Serranus cabrilla: all from Porcupine Bank
Salmo salar: Irish Sea
Pagellus centrodontus: Irish Atlantic Slope

Anisakis or Porrocaecum larva
Rees, F. G., 1953 d, 195, 196
Anarhichas minor; Gadus callarias; Gadus harengus: all from east coast of Iceland

Anisakis [sp.]
Röhr, W.; Borkenhagen, M.; and Knaak, J., 1959 a, 219, figs. 1, 2

Anisakis sp. larvae
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.), 1952 c, 315, 318, 319, 338-340, fig. 10
Platystoma sp.: Argentina

Anisakis sp.
Scott, D. M., 1953 a, 541, 543, 544, 546
Phoca vitulina

Anisakis [spp.]
Scott, D. M.; and Martin, W. R., 1959 a, 213-221
Gadus callarias: Lockeport, Nova Scotia and Southwestern Gulf of St. Lawrence

Anisakis sp.
Shaw, J. N., 1947 a, 5, 9
steelhead trout; marine animals; birds; chinook salmon: all from Oregon

Anisakis sp.
Shchupakov, I. G., 1936 a, 138-139
Phoca caspica: Caspian sea

Anisakis sp. larva
Shul'man, S. S., 1956 a, 52, 58, table between 62 and 63
Clupea harengus pallasi n. maris albi Berg; Osmerus eperlanus dentex natio dvinensis Smitt; Eleginus navaga (Pallas): all from White Sea

Anisakis sp. larva
Shul'man, S. S., [1958 b], 295, 299
Lampetra japonica: White Sea

Anisakis sp. larva
Shul'man, S. S.; and Shul'man-Al'bova, R. E., 1953 a, 71-74, 100, 104, 114, 116, 120, 132, 134, 136, 140, 144, 148, 150, 152, 154
Lampetra japonica; Clupea harengus pallasi maris-albi; C. h. p. m.-a. major; Salmo salar; S. trutta; Stenodus leucichthys nelma; Osmerus eperlanus dentex natio dvinensis; Gadus m. m. n. hiemalis; G. m. maris-albi; Boreogadus saida; Eleginus navaga; Gasterosteus aculeatus; Pungitius pungitius; Anarrhichas lupus; Zoarces viviparus; Pholis gunellus; Lumpenus fabricius; Myoxocephalus scorpius; M. quadricornis labradoricus; Cyclopterus lumpus; Agonus cataphractus; Limanda limanda; Liopsetta glacialis; Pleuronectes flesus bogdanovi; Lampetra fluviatilis

Anisakis sp.
Skriabin, A. S., 1956 a, 110
sea mammals: Okhotsk sea and Pacific ocean

Anisakis sp.
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1929 a, fig. 9

Anisacis [sic] sp. larvae
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Roitman, V. A.; and Shagaeva, V. G., 1961 a, 283
Salvelinus leucomaenis; S. malma - zhilaia mal'ma: Plotnikov river basin of Kamchatka oblast

Anisakis sp. b?
Sproston, N. G., 1938 a, 40
Zeus faber (rate): Roscoff

Anisakis sp. larvae
Strelkov, I. A., [1961 a], 170, 171
Raja sp.; Clupea harengus; Oncorhynchus keta; O. gorbuscha; O. tschawytscha; O. nerca; O. kisutch; Salvelinus leucomaenis; S. malma; Gadus morhua; Theragra chalcogramma; Eleginus gracilis; Pleurogrammus monopterigius; Hexagrammos stelleri; Myoxocephalus jaok; M. stelleri; Megalocottus platicephalus; Enophrys diceraus; Hemilepidotus jordani; Podothecus acipenserinus; Hippoglossus hippoglossus; Atheresthes evermanni; Hippoglossoides elassodon; Lepidopsetta bilineata; Limanda aspera; Pleuronectes stellatus

Anisakis sp. "which may be Anisakis or Eustoma or both"
Templeman, W.; Squires, H. J.; and Fleming, A. M., 1957 a, 851, 854, 856, 859, 886
Gadus callarias; Hippoglossoides platessoides; Glyptocephalus cynoglossus; Melanogrammus aeglefinus; Sebastes marinus; Pollachius virens: all from Newfoundland

Anisakis sp.
Uspenskaĭa, A. V., 1954 a, 127
Caprella septentrionalis; Hyas araneus; Thysonoissa sp.: all from eastern Murmansk

Anisakis sp. Dujardin larve
Uspenskaĭa, A. V., 1960 a, 232, 239, pl., figs. 3 (1-3)
Caprella septentrionalis: mer de Barents

Anisakis sp.
Yamaguti, S., 1941 b, 343, 346-347
Trachurus trachurus; Conger myriaster; Sciaena albiflora; Spheroides rubripes; Rhinoplagusia japonica; Chelidonichthys kumu; Saurida argyrophanes; Caranx equula; Brotula multibarbata; Scomberoides guttatum; Epinephelus akaara; Sebastiscus albofasciatus: all from East China Sea
Parazen japonicum: Tosa Bay
Euthynnus pelamys; Thynnus thynnus; Thynnus alalonga; Opichthys roseus; Harpodon macrochir: all from Pacific
Scomber japonicus; Neoscopelus alcocki; Coryphaenoides sp.: all from Suruga Bay
Paralichthys olivaceus; Furcimanus diaptera: all from Wakasa Bay
Trichiurus japonicus: East China and Inland Sea

Anisakis sp.
Yamaguti, S., 1941 d, 409, 423-424, 438, pl. VIII, fig. 13; figs. 16-17
Balaenoptera rostrata: Numazu, Japan

Anisakis sp.
Yamaguti, S., 1954 b, 122, 130
Leiognathus dussumieri: Macassar

Anisakis sp. larvae
Zhukov, E. V., 1959 a, 200
Southern Kurils

Anisakis spp. larvae
Zhukov, E. V., [1961 a], 87-88
Squalus acanthias; Spheroides borealis; Pleurogrammus azonus; Lophiomus setigerus; Icelus spiniger; Gymnacanthus herzensteini; Ateichthys elongatus; Cleisthenes herzensteini; Hippoglossoides elassodon dubius; Pseudopleuronectes yokohamae; Glyptocephalus stelleri; Stichaeus grigorjewi; Theragra chalcogramms: all from Lake Putiatin
Clupea harengus pallasi; Pneumatophorus japonicus; Myoxocephalus brandti; Hemitripterus villosus; Pleuronectes stellatus; Gadus morhua macrocephalus; Eleginus gracilis: all from Lake Putiatin and Lake Shikotan
Oncorhynchus gorbuscha; Salvelinus leucomaenis; Sebastodes trivittatus; Hexagrammos octogrammus; H. lagocephalus; Blepsias cirrhosus; Pholidapus dybowskii; Pholis pictus: all from Lake Shikotan

Anisakis spp.
Zhukov, E. V.; and Strelkov, Fl. A., 1959 a, 188, 191
Theragra chalcogramma; Gadus morhua macrocephalus; Pneumatophorus japonicus Houtuyn: all from Far East

Anisakis alata n. sp.
Hsü, H. F., 1933 a, 59-62, 1 pl., figs. 1-8
walrus: Zoological Park of Hagenbeck, Hamburg, Germany

Anisakis alata Hsü, 1933
Hsü, H. F., 1933 g, 1247, 1263-1265, 1267, 1268, 1270, 1280, 1282, pl. 4, figs. 18-23; pl. 5, figs. 24-27; pl. 8, fig. 45; pl. 9, fig. 50

Anisakis alata Hsü, 1933
Baylis, H. A., 1937 d, 128
as syn. of Anisakis rosmari (Baylis, 1916) Baylis, 1920

Anisakis alata Hsü, 1933
Delʹamure, S. L., [1956 b], 229
as syn. of Anisakis (Anisakis) rosmari (Baylis, 1916) Baylis, 1920

Anisakis alata
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1176, 1177, 1198, 1199, pl. 3, fig. 8b

Anisakis alata
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 388, fig. 42C

Anisakis alexandri n. sp.
Hsü, H. F.; and Hoeppli, R., 1933 b, 155, 165-166, 168, pl. 4, fig. 12-15
Sotalia sinensis: Amoy

Anisakis (Anisakis) alexandri Hsü et Hoeppli, 1933
Delʹamure, S. L., [1956 b], 220, 222
key

Anisakis (A.) alexandri Hsü et Hoeppli, 1933
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 14-15, fig. 3
Sotalia sinensis (stomach): China

Anisakis (A.) alexandri Hsü et Hoeppli, 1933 [n. comb.]
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 468

Anisakis arctica (Linstow) [n. comb.]
Johnston, T. H., 1938 b, 16
Syn.: Ascaris arctica (Linstow, 1880)

Anisakis catodontis n. sp.
Baylis, H. A., 1929 h, 544, fig. 1
[Physeter catodon]

Anisakis catodontis Baylis, 1929
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 401, 412
Physeter catodon (stomach)

Anisakis (Anisakis) catodontis Baylis, 1929
Deliamure, S. L., [1956 b], 220, 223
key

Anisakis catodontis Baylis, 1929
Freund, L., 1932 b, 38, 39
Physeter macrocephalus (Magen)

Anisakis (A.) catodontis Baylis, 1929
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 14, fig. 4
Physeter catodon (stomach): South Africa

Anisakis catodontis Baylis
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 18, V.c 19, V.c 20, fig. 381
Physeter macrocephalus: Saldanka-Bai (S.-Afrika)

Anisakis (A.) catodontis Baylis, 1929
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalov, N. P.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1951 a, 468

Anisakis catodontis
Teramoto, S.; and Uchida, S., 1958 a, 270 (82)

Anisakis cogians Johnston et Mawson, 1939
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 469
[lapsus for A. kogiae]
Kogia breviceps: Australia

Anisakis decipiens [n. comb.]
Mueller, J. F., 1927 b, 496

Anisakis diomedeae (v. Linstow, 1888) [n. comb.]
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 272
Diomedea sp.

Anisakis diomedeae Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Johnston, T. H., 1938 c, 15
as syn. of Contracaecum diomedeae (Linstow) Johnston

Anisakis diomedeae (Linst.) Yorke and Maplestone
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1942 c, 66, 67
Diomedea chrysostoma; D. melanophris; D. cauta; D. exulans; Macronectes giganteus; Daption capense

Anisakis sp. (? diomedeae)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P., 1942 d, 183, 184
Pachyptila desolata: Henley Beach, S. A.

Anisakis diomedeae (Linstow)
Mawson, P. M., 1956 a, 40, 41, fig. 14
Diomedea sp.: Canada

Anisakis (A.) diomedeae (Linstow, 1888) Baylis, 1923
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 16, fig. 5
Diomedea brachyra (stomach)

Anisakis (A.) diomedeae (Linstow, 1888) Baylis, 1923
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalov, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 468

Anisakis diomedeae
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 42

Anisakis distans [n. comb.]
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1412
Callitriche (intestin)

Anisakis dussumieri (v. Ben.)
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 260
type of genus
dolphin

Anisakis dussumierii (v. Beneden, 1870) Baylis, 1920
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 401, 409
Syns.: Ascaris (Anisakis) simplex of Dujardin, 1845 nec Rudolphi, 1809; Ascaris dussumierii van Beneden, 1870
Delphinus sp. (intestine)

Anisakis dussumieri (van Beneden, 1870)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 5

Anisakis (Anisakis) dussumierii (Beneden, 1870) Baylis, 1920
Deliamure, S. L., [1956 b], 220, 221
key

Anisakis dussumieri (van Beneden, 1870) Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Freund, L., 1932 a, 54, 55
Delphinus delphis (Darm)

Anisakis dussumierii (van Beneden, 1870)
Koga, G., 1953 a, 72
ulcus ventriculi

Anisakis dussumierii van Bened., 1870
Lyster, L. L., 1940 e, 401, 402, 403
Syn.: A. typica Dies., 1860
as syn. of A. simplex Duj.

Anisakis dussumierii (Beneden, 1870) Baylis, 1920
Mozgovoi, A. A., 1949 a, 26
Physeter catodon: Pacific ocean (near Kommandorski Islands

Anisakis (Anisakis) dussumierii (Beneden, 1870) Baylis, 1920
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 14
Physeter catodon

Anisakis (A.) dussumierii (Benden, 1870) Baylis 1920
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 11-14, figs. 1-2
Delphinis dussumieri
Delphinis sp.
Physeter catodon

Anisakis dussumieri van Ben.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 380

Anisakis (A.) dussumierii (Beneden, 1870) Baylis, 1920
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A ., 1951 a, 466, fig. 200

Anisakis dussumierii
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 42
delphinen

Anisakis dussumierii (van Beneden, 1870)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 532, 826
type
Delphinus sp.
Delphinus delphis

Anisakis dussumierii (van Beneden, 1870)
Yamaguti, S., 1941 d, 409, 424-425, fig. 18
Delphinus dussumierii: Naha, Okinawa Prefecture, Japan

Anisakis dussumierii (van Ben., 1870)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 272
type of genus
dolphins

Anisakis insignis (Dies.) [n. comb.]
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 260
Inia geoffroyi

Anisakis insignis (Dies., 1851) Baylis, 1920
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 401, 410
Syn.: Peritrachelius insignis Diesing, 1851; Ascaris insignis Jägerskiöld, 1893
Inia geoffrensis [Delphinus amazonicus] (stomach)

Anisakis (Anisakis) insignis (Diesing, 1851) Baylis, 1920
Deliamure, S. L., [1956 b], 220, 223
key

Anisakis insignis (Diesing, 1851)
Kreis, H. A., 1945 a, 552, 562, 564, 565, pl, fig. 3A-I
Syn.: Peritrachelius insignis Diesing, 1851
Inia geoffroyensis Blainv.: Hamburgo, Rio Samiria. Loreto, Peru

Anisakis insignis
Lyster, L. L., 1940 e, 401
freshwater dolphin

Anisakis (A.) insignis (Diesing, 1851) Baylis, 1920
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 17
Inia geoffroyensis (stomach): Peru

Anisakis insignis (Diesing)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 469

Anisakis insignis (Dies.)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 551, 559

Anisakis (A.) insignis (Diesing, 1851) Baylis, 1920 [n. comb.]
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 468

Anisakis insignis
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 42

Anisakis insignis (Dies., 1851)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 273
Delphinus amazonicus

Anisakis ivanizkii n. sp.
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1949 a, 26, 31-36, figs. 11-19
Physeter catodon: Pacific ocean (near Kommandorski Islands)

Anisakis (Anisakis) ivanizkii Mosgovoy, 1949
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 15
Physter catodon

Anisakis (A.) ivanizkii Mosgovoy, 1949
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 17-21, figs. 6-9
Physeter catodon (stomach): Komandor Island

Anisakis (Anisakis) ivanizkii Mosgovoy, 1949
Deliamure, S. L., [1956 b], 220, 224
key

Anisakis (A.) ivanizkii Mosgovoy, 1949
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1951 a, 468
Physeter catodon: SSSR

Anisakis kogiae n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P., 1939 a, 263-266, figs. 1-5
Kogia breviceps: Port Victoria, Spencer's Gulf, South Australia; and Moreton Bay, Queensland

Anisakis kogiae Johnston and Mawson
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P., 1942 d, 183
as syn. of A. simplex (Rud.)

[Anisakis kogiae Johnston and Mawson, 1939]
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 469
[lapsus, as Anisakis cogians Johnston et Mawson, 1939]
Kogia breviceps: Australia

Anisakis kükenthalii (Cobb)
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 260

Anisakis kükenthalii (Cobb, 1888) Baylis, 1920
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 401-402, 409
Syn.: Ascaris kükenthalii Cobb, 1888
Delphinapterus leucas (stomach)

Anisakis kükenthalii (Cobb, 1888)
Baylis, H. A., 1939 a, 491
Delphinapterus leucas: Clackmannanshire, Brit. Is.

Anisakis (Anisakis) kükenthalii (Cobb, 1889) Baylis, 1920
Deliamure, S. L., [1956 b], 220, 224
key

Anisakis kükenthalii
Deliamure, S. L.; and Kleinenberg, S. E., [1959 a], 125
Delphinapterus leucas: Barents and Kara seas

Anisakis kükenthali (Cobbold, 1888) Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Freund, L., 1932 a, 43, 44
Delphinapterus leucas (Pallas, 1776) (Magen)

Anisakis kükenthali
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P., 1939 a, 264

Anisacis [sic] kükenthalii
Krotov, A. I., 1960 c, 482
Sakhalin

Anisakis kükenthalii (Cobbold, 1889) Baylis, 1920
Krotov, A. I.; and Deliamure, S. L., 1952 a, 280
Delphinapterus leucas Pallas: Aniva Gulf

Anisakis kükenthallii Cobb, 1888
Lyster, L. L., 1940 e, 401, 404
as syn. of A. simplex Rud.

Anisakis kükenthalii (Cobb, 1889) Baylis, 1920
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1949 a, 26, 36-40, figs. 20-23
Delphinapterus leucas: Okhotskoe more (Nikolaevsk)

Anisakis (Anisakis) kükenthalii (Cobb, 1889) Baylis, 1920
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 14
Delphinapterus leucas

Anisakis (A.) kükenthalii (Cobb, 1889) Baylis, 1920
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 21-25, figs. 10-11
Delphinapterus leucas (stomach): Norway; England; SSSR

Anisakis kükenthali (Cobb)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 a, V.c 18, V.c 19, V. c 20, fig. 384
Delphinapterus leucas: nördliches Eismeer

Anisakis kükenthali (Cobb.)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 429, 430, 469

Anisakis kükenthalii (Cobb.)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 551, 558

Anisakis (A.) kükenthalii (Cobb, 1889) Baylis, 1920
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1951 a, 468

Anisakis kükenthalii (Cobb, 1888)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 273
Delphinapterus sp.

[Anisakis] leptodactylus
Savazzini, L. A., 1928 a, 24-25, 2 figs.
[Leptodactylus ocellatus]

Anisakis mucron
Prost, M., 1951 a, 453, 455
Esox lucius: Lublin

Anisakis pacificus A. Skrjabin, 1958
Delíamure, S. L.; and Skrjabin, A. S., 1960 a, 12
Callorhinus ursinus ursinus: Komandorskie Isles

Anisakis (A.) patagonica (Linstow, 1880) Baylis, 1920
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 25, fig. 12
Eumetopius jubatus
Phoca sp.
(stomach of both): both from South America

Anisakis (Anisakis) patagonica (Linstow, 1880) Baylis, 1920
Delíamure, S. L., [1956 b], 220, 226
Syn.: Ascaris patagonica Linstow, 1880
key
Otaria byronia Blainv.: Patagonia

Anisakis (A.) patagonica (Linstow, 1880) Baylis, 1923
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1951 a, 468

Anisakis patagonica
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 42

Anisakis patagonica (v. Linst., 1880)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 273
Phoca sp.

Anisakis pegreffii n. sp.
Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Biocca, E., 1955 a, 477-480
Monachus albiventer: côte orientale de la Sardaigne

Anisakis physeteris
Baylis, H. A., 1923 a, 211-217, figs. 1-4
Physeter catodon: South Georgia

Anisakis physeteris (Baylis)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 h, 543
Physeter catodon

Anisakis physeteris Baylis, 1923
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 402, 412
Physeter catodon (stomach)

Anisakis physeteris (Baylis, 1923)
Cockrill, W. R., 1951 a, 123
sperm whale: Antarctic

Anisakis physeteris Baylis, 1923
Cockrill, W. R., 1960 a, 135, 137
Physeter catodon (intestine): Ross Sea area

Anisakis (Skrjabinisakis) physeteris Baylis, 1923
Delíamure, S. L., [1956 b], 233
key

Anisakis physeteris Baylis, 1923
Freund, L., 1932 a, 38, 39
Physeter macrocephalus (Darm)

Anisakis physeteris Baylis, 1923
López-Neyra, C. R., 1958 b, 13

Anisakis physeteris
Lyster, L. L., 1940 a, 401, 402, 403

Anisakis physeteris Baylis, 1923
Margolis, L.; and Pike, G. C., 1955 a, 97, 110, 118
Physeter catodon: west coast Vancouver Island

Anisakis (Skrjabinisakis) physeteris Baylis, 1923
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 39-41, fig. 22
Physeter calodon (stomach): Africa (Durban; Zaliv Saldana; Iuzhnaía Georgiía)

Anisakis physeteris Baylis, 1923
Rees, F. G., 1953 a, 30
Physeter catodon L.: Ross sea

Anisakis physeteris
Scheffer, V. B., 1939 a, 68, fig. 3
Physeter catodon "sperm whale": Aleutian Islands

Anisakis physeteris Bayl.
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 18, V.c 19-V.c 20, fig. 380
Physeter macrocephalus

Anisakis (Skrjabinisakis) physeteris Baylis, 1923
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalov, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 469

Anisakis physetheris [sic]
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 42

Anisakis physeteris
Teramoto, S.; and Uchida, S., 1958 a, 270 (82)

Anisakis physeteris Baylis, 1923
Yamaguti, S., 1942 e, 1, 5-8, 32, figs. 3-7, pl. 1, figs. 1-7
Physeter macrocephalus: Taizi, Wakayama Prefecture

Anisakis physeteris Baylis, 1923
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 273
Physeter catodon

Anisakis rosmari (Baylis)
Baylis, H. A., 1920 a, 260
Odobaenus rosmarus

Anisakis rosmari (Baylis, 1916) Baylis, 1920
Baylis, H. A., 1937 d, 128
Syn.: Anisakis alata Hsü, 1933

Anisakis (Anisakis) rosmari (Baylis, 1916) Baylis, 1920
Delíamure, S. L., [1956 b], 220, 229
Syns.: Ascaris bicolor Baird, 1868, nec Rudolphi, 1783; Ascaris rosmari Baylis, 1916; Anisakis alata Hsü, 1933
key

Anisakis rosmari
Hsü, H. F., 1933 a, 61
walruses

Anisakis rosmari
Lyster, L. L., 1940 a, 401, 403

Anisakis (A.) rosmari (Baylis, 1916) Baylis 1920
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 26-27, fig. 13
Odobenus rosmarus
Odobenus sp.
(stomach of both)

Anisakis rosmari Bayl.
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 18-V.c 19, fig. 379
Odobaenus rosmarus

Anisakis (A.) rosmari (Baylis, 1916) Baylis, 1920
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 468

Anisakis rosmari
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 42

Anisakis rosmari (Baylis, 1916)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 273, fig. 188
walruses

Anisakis rotundata (Rud.)
Layman, E. M., 1927 a, 206
Raja radiata: Murmansk

Anisakis (Pseudanisakis) rotundata (Rud.)
Layman, E. M.; and Borovkova, A. M., 1926 a, 20, fig. 7-13

Anisakis salaris (Gmelin, 1790) n. comb.
Yamaguti, S., 1935 g, 338-339, fig. 1
Syns.: Capsularia salaris (Gmelin, 1790) Zeder, 1800; Ascaris capsularia Rud., 1802; Ascaris simplex Rud., 1804
Spheroides sp.; Echeneis naucrates; Caprodon schlegeli; Sebastodes sp.; Gymnothorax kidako; Isurus glaucus; Trichiurus japonicus; Coryphaena hippurus; Saurida argyrophanes; Euthynnus pelamys: all from Pacific
Sebastodes schlegeli; Paralichthys olivaceus: all from Mutu Bay
Gadus macrocephalus; Thelagra chalcogramma; Hexagrammos otakii; Scomber japonicus; Gobiid sp.; Etrumeus micropus; Stereolepis ischinagi; Sparus longispinis; Trachurus trachurus; Chirocentrus dorab; Arctoscopus japonicus: all from Toyama Bay
Lophius litulon; Sciaena albiflora; Peristedion sp.: all from West coast of Kyûsyû
Lateolabrax japonicus; Epinephelus akaara; Parapristipoma trilineatum; Scomberomorus chinensis; Seriola quinqueradiata; Pagrosomus unicolor: all from Inland Sea

Anisakis salaris (Gmelin, 1790) Yamaguti, 1935
Yamaguti, S., 1942 e, 1, 8-11, 32, figs. 8-9, pl. 1, figs. 9-15
Syn.: A. simplex (Rud., 1809)
Globiocephalus scammoni: Taizi, Wakayama Prefecture

Anisakis salaris (Gmelin)
Fujita, T., 1939 a, 245, 246-247, pl. 10, figs. 1-2
Syn.: Ascaris capsularis Rudolphi, 1802
Oncorhynchus gorbuscha; O. keta: all from Kamchatka
Karafuto, Hokkaido
Oncorhynchus nerka: all from Kamchatka, Hokkaido
Onchorhynchus masou: Hokkaido

Anisakis salaris
Fujita, T., 1940 a, 378, 391, 393
Mesopus olidus
Oncorhynchus keta: Shubuto, Hokkaido; Mashike, Hokkaido
Salvelinus malma: Chitose, Hokkaido
Oncorhynchus nerka; O. gorbuscha; O. masou

Anisakis salaris Yamaguti, 1935
Tendeiro, J.; and Valdez, V., 1955 a, 74
as syn. of Agamocheilida salaris (Gmelin, 1790) n. comb.

Anisakis schupakovi [n. sp.] [nomen nudum]
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1950 d, 267

Anisakis (Skrjabinisakis) schupakovi n. sp.
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 15, 16
Phoca caspica

Anisakis (Skrjabinisakis) schupakovi Mosgovoy, 1951
Delyamure, S. L., [1956 b], 233
Syn.: Anisakis sp. Schupakov, 1936
key

Anisakis schupakovi Mosgovoy, 1951
Kurochkin, Iu. V., [1959 b], 192
Phoca caspica: Caspian Sea

Anisakis stshupakovi [sic] Mozgovoi, 1949
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; and Ryzhikov, K. M., 1950 a, 999
Phoca caspica

Anisakis (Skrjabinisakis) schupakovi Mosgovoy, 1951
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 469
Phoca caspica: SSSR

Anisakis similis (Baird) [n. comb.]
Baylis, 1920 a, 260

Anisakis similis (Baird, 1853)
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 10

Anisakis similis (Baird)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 h, 543
Mirounga leonina

Anisakis similis (Baird, 1853) Baylis, 1920
Baylis, H. A., 1937 d, 128, 129
Syn.: ? Ascaris patagonica v. Linstow, 1880
"Macrorhinus ursinus" (? Mirounga leonina): Falklands
Halichoerus grypus: Cornwall

Anisakis similis (Baird, 1853)
Baylis, H. A., 1939 a, 491
Halichoerus grypus: Cornwall, Brit. Is.

Anisakis similis (Baird, 1853) Baylis, 1920
Caballero y C., E.; and Peregrina, D. I., 1938 b, 292
Mirounga angustirostris: Isla da Guadalupe, Baja California

Anisakis similis
Conti, L. F., 1938 a, 4-7
seals: San Diego Zool. Gardens and West Benito Island area, California

Anisakis (Anisakis) similis (Baird, 1853) Baylis, 1920
Deliamure, S. L., [1956 b] 221, 229
key

Anisakis similis
Herman, C. M., 1942 a, 45
Zalophus californianus "California sea lion": San Diego Zoo

Anisakis similis (Baird) Baylis
Johnston, T. H., 1938 c, 7, 8, 9, 18-19, 25, 27
Synonymy
Mirounga leonina: Macquarie Is. and Antarctic
Hydrurga leptonyx "sea leopard": Macquarie Is.
Phoca sp.
Otaria jubata: Patagonia

Anisakis similis (Baird)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1941 d, 429, 432
Hydrurga leptonyx: Port Adelaide, S. A.

Anisakis (Anisakis) similis (Baird, 1853) Baylis, 1920
Kamegai, S.; et al, 1961 a, 465
Galapagos Islands

Anisakis similis (Baird, 1853)
Kreis, H. A., 1940 a, 165, 185-186
Synonymy
Otaria jubata: Zool. Garten, Basel

Anisakis similis
Lyster, L. L., 1940 e, 401

Anisakis similis (Baird, 1853) Baylis, 1920
Margolis, L., 1954 c, 271, 279
Zalophus californianus; Mirounga angustirostris; Eumetopias jubata: all from California

Anisakis (A.) similis (Baird, 1853) Baylis, 1920
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 27-28, fig. 14
Halichoerus grypus
Phoca sp.
Macrorhynchus leonina
(stomach of all)

Anisakis similis
Schroeder, C. R.; and Wegeforth, H. M., 1935 a, 336, fig. 2
Zalophus californianus "California sea lion": Benito Island, Baja California

Anisakis (A.) similis (Baird, 1853) Baylis, 1920
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 468

Anisakis similis
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 42

Anisakis similis (Baird, 1853)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 532
Syn.: Ascaris similis Baird, 1853
Phoca sp. (Magen): Nord- und Ostsee, Antarktis

Anisakis similis (Baird, 1853)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 273
seals

Anisakis simplex (Rud.) [n. comb.]
Baylis, H. A., 1920 a, 260
Balaenoptera; Delphinus

Anisakis simplex (Rud., 1804) Baylis, 1920
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 401, 402, 407, 409, 410, 411, 412 412
Syns.: Ascaris simplex Rudolphi, 1804 nec A. (Anisakis) simplex Dujardin, 1845; Ascaris angulivalvis Creplin, 1851
Balaenoptera acutirostrata (stomach); B. borealis; B. musculus; Delphinapterus leucas; Delphinus sp.; Hyperoodon rostratus; Lagenorhynchus albirostris; Mesoplodon bidens; Monodon monoceros; Phocaena phocaena; (?) Platanista gangetica

Anisakis ? simplex (Rudolphi, 1809)
Baylis, H. A., 1939 a, 491
Pseudorca crassidens: Lincolnshire, Brit. Is.

Anisakis simplex
Baylis, H. A., 1944 a, 119, 120, 121

Anisakis simplex (Rudolphi, 1809) (?)
Bishop, Y. M. M.; and Margolis, L., 1955 a, 571-592
Clupea pallasi "herring": British Columbia Coast

Anisakis simplex
Chitwood, M. B.; and Chitwood, B. G., 1940 a, 130, 131, fig. 114G-J, O

Anisakis (Anisakis) simplex (Rudolphi, 1809) Baylis, 1920
Deliamure, S. L., [1956 b], 220, 230-231
Syns.: Ascaris angulivalvis Creplin, 1851; Anisakis salaris (Gmelin, 1790) Yamaguti, 1935
key
Eumetopias jubatus; Orca orca; Physeter catodon

Anisakis simplex (Rudolphi, 1809) Yorke & Maplestone, 1926
Freund, L., 1932 a, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55
Delphinapterus leucas (Oesophagus, Magen und Darm)
Mesoplodon bidens (Oesophagus u. Magen)
Hyperoodon ampullatus (Oesophagus u. Magen)
Monodon monoceros (Magen); Phocaena phocaena (Oesophagus und Magen); Lagenorhynchus albirostris (Oesophagus u. Magen) Delphinus delphis (Oesophagus und Magen)

Anisakis simplex
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1180, 1184, 1186, 1187, 1194, 1195, 1210, 1211, pl. 1, fig. 2f; pl. 9, fig. 39

Anisakis simplex
Hsü, H. F., 1933 g, 1258, 1265

Anisakis simplex
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1939 a, 264

Anisakis simplex (Rud.)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1941 d, 429, 433
Delphinus delphis: Port Jackson, N.S.W.

Anisakis simplex (Rudolphi, 1908)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P., 1942 d, 183, 184, figs. 1-3
Syn.: A. kogiae Johnston and Mawson
Lagenorhynchus obscurus: Cook Strait, N. Zealand
Kogia breviceps: South Australia

Anisakis simplex (Rud.) larva
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1943 a, 240, 242
Thyrsites atun: southern New Zealand

Anisakis simplex
Lyster, L. L., 1940 e, 395, 401-403, 408, figs. 10-13
Syns.: A. kukenthallii Cobb, 1888; A. dussumierii van Beneden, 1870; A. typica
Delphinapterus leucas: Gulf of St. Lawrence

Anisakis simplex (Rudolphi, 1809) Baylis, 1920
Margolis, L.; and Pike, G. C., 1955 a, 97, 107-110, 117, 118
Balaenoptera borealis; Berardus bairdi all from west coast Vancouver Island
Physeter catodon

Anisakis (Anisakis) simplex (Rudolphi, 1809) Baylis, 1920
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 15
Hyporodon rostratum; Balaenoptera acutirostrata

Anisakis (A.) simplex (Rudolphi, 1809) Baylis, 1920
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 29-32, figs. 15-16
Balaenoptera acutirostrata
B. borealis
B. musculus
Balaenoptera sp.
Delphinapterus leucas
D. delphis

Anisakis (A.) simplex.-- Continued.
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 29-32, figs. 15-16
Delphinus sp.
Hyperodon rostratus
Lagenorhynchus albirostris
L. obscurus
Mesoplodon bidens
Monodon monoceras
Phocaena phocaena
Pseudoreca crassidens
Platanista gangetica
Eumetopias jubatus

Anisakis simplex
Mueller, J. F., 1927 b, 495-504, figs. 1-4
excretory system

Anisakis simplex (Rudolphi, 1819) ?
Punt, A., 1941 a, 51, 52, 53, 55, 74, pl., figs. 48-50

Anisakis simplex Rud., 1809
Schmidt-Ries, H., 1939 b, 100-101, 105
synonymy
Phocaena phocaena: Ostpreussischen Küste

Anisakis simplex (Rud.)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 18, V.c 19, V.c 20, V.c 41, fig. 383
Lagenorhynchus albirostris; Delphinapterus leucas; Hyperoodon ampullatus; Monodon monoceros; Phocaena phocaena
Balaenoptera physalus: Grönland, Faerøer

Anisakis simplex (Rud.)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 551, 558, 559, figs. 144-145

Anisakis simplex (Rudolphi)
Sergeant, D. E., 1962 a, 30
Globicephala melaena (stomach)

Anisakis (A.) simplex (Rudolphi, 1809) Baylis, 1920
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 468

Anisakis simplex
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 42

Anisakis simplex Duj. nec Rud.
Travassos, L. P., 1924 h, 5

Anisakis simplex (Rud.)
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 75
Delphinus delphis

Anisakis simplex (Rud.)
Wülker, G., 1930 b, 15

Anisakis simplex (Rud., 1809)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 273
Balaenoptera sp.; Delphinus sp.

Anisakis skrjabini n. sp.
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1949 a, 26-31, fig. 1-10
Physeter catodon L.: Pacific ocean (near Kommandorski Islands)

Anisakis (Skrjabinisakis) skrjabini Mosgovoy, 1949
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 15
Physeter catodon

Anisakis (Skrjabinisakis) skrjabini Mosgovoy, 1949
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 35-39, figs. 19-21
Physeter catodon (stomach, small intestine): Komandor Island

Anisakis (Skrjabinisakis) skrjabini Mosgovoy, 1949
Deliamure, S. L., [1956 b], 233
key
Hyperoodon ampullatus (Forst.)

Anisakis (Skrjabinisakis) sohupakovi Mosgovoy, 1951
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 41
Phoca caspica: Caspian Sea

Anisakis tridentata n. sp.
Kreis, H. A., 1938 a, 281, 297, 301, fig. 9
Eumetopias (Otaria) jubata Schreb.: Zool. Garten Basel

Anisakis tridentata Kreis, 1938
Kreis, H. A., 1940 a, 165
Otaria jubata

Anisakis (Anisakis) tridentata Kreis, 1938
Deliamure, S. L., [1956 b], 221, 232
key

Anisakis (A.) tridentata Kreis, 1938
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 32-34, fig. 17
Eumetopias jubatus (stomach): Germany

Anisakis (A.) tridentata Kreis, 1938
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 469

Anisakis tursiopis sp. nov.
Grusz, H., 1946 a, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, figs. 1-3
Ceylon

Anisakis tursionis [i.e., tursiopis] Cruz, 1946
Deliamure, S. L., [1956 b], 237
Tursiops tursio Fab. (= Tursiops truncatus): Indian ocean

Anisakis typica (Dies.)
Baylis, H. A., 1920 a, 260

Anisakis typica (Dies.)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 h, 543
Lagenorhynchus obscurus

Anisakis typica (Dies., 1861) Baylis, 1920
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 402, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413
Syns.: Conocephalus typicus Diesing, 1861; Ascaris typica Jägerskiöld, 1894; Ascaris (Peritrachelius) typica Jägerskiöld, 1894; Peritrachelius typicus Jägerskiöld, 1894
Delphinus delphis; Globicephala melaena; Lagenorhynchus obscurus; Phocaena phocaena; Prodelphinus sp. (all, stomach)

Anisakis (Anisakis) typica (Diesing, 1860) Baylis, 1920
Deliamure, S. L., [1956 b], 220, 232
key

Anisakis typica (Diesing, 1861)
Freund, L., 1932 a, 55
Delphinus delphis (Magen)

Anisakis typica (Diesing, 1861) Yorke u. Maplestone, 1926
Kreis, H. A., 1952 a, 252, 253-261, fig. 1A-F
synonymy
Hyperoodon rostratus: Faröer

Anisakis typica (Diesing, 1861) Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Kreis, H. A., 1958 a, 8, 23
synonymy
Phocaena communis; Phoca vitulina (all, stomach and intestine): Iceland

Anisakis typica (Diesing, 1861)
López-Neyra, C. R., 1958 b, 14
Ziphius cavirostris

Anisakis typica Dies., 1860
Lyster, L. L., 1940 e, 401, 402, 403
as syn. of Anisakis simplex

Anisakis (A.) typica (Diesing, 1860) Baylis, 1902
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 34
Delphinus delphis
Globicephalus melas
Phocaena phocaena
Phoca sp.
Lagenorhynchus obscurus
(stomach of all)

Anisakis typica Dies., 1861
Schmidt-Ries, H., 1939 b, 100, 105
synonymy
Phocaena phocaena: Ostsee

Anisakis typica (Dies.)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 18, V.c 19, V.c 20, V.c 41, fig. 382
Balaenoptera acuto-rostrata; Delphinus delphis; Phocaena phocaena
Lagenorhynchus obscurus: Saldanka-Bai

Anisakis typicus (Diesing)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 469

Anisakis (A.) typica (Diesing, 1860) Baylis, 1920
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 469

Anisakis typica
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 42

Anisakis typica (Diesing, 1861)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 532, 825, 826
Syns.: Cercocephalus typicus Diesing, 1851; Ascaris typica (Diesing, 1861); Peritrachelius typicus (Diesing, 1861)
Delphinus delphis (Magen); Phocaena phocaena: all from Atlantik, Mittelmeer

Anisakis typica (Dies., 1861)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 273
Delphinus sp.; Phocaena sp. Prodelphinus sp.

Anisikis. See Anisakis.

Ankilostoma. See Ancylostoma.

Ankilostomes. See Ancylostoma.

Ankilostomiasis. See Ancylostomiasis.

Ankylostoma. See Ancylostoma.

Ankylostome. See Ancylostoma.

Ankylostomen. See Ancylostoma.

Ankylostominae. See Ancylostominae.

Ankylostomos. See Ancylostoma.

Anoplostoma viviparum
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 25, figs. 33G-H

Anoplostrongylus n. g.
Boulenger, C. I., 1926 a, 90
type: Histiostrongylus paradoxus Travassos

Anoplostrongylus
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 186

Anoplostrongylus Boulenger, 1926
Chitwood, B. G., 1938 c, 59, 60
Ollulaninae

Anoplostrongylus Boulenger, 1926
Lent, H.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1934 a, chart 1
Trichostrongylinae
type species: A. paradoxus (Trav., 1918) Boulenger, 1926

Anoplostrongylus Boulenger, 1926
Orlov, I. V., 1933 b, 102

Anoplostrongylus Boulenger, 1926
Skarbilovich, T. S., 1934 a, 350, 356-357
type species: A. paradoxus (Travassos, 1918)
diagnosis

Anoplostrongylus Boulenger, 1926
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, IV, 17, 28, 250, 265, 266-267
Strongylacanthinae
Syn.: Histiostrongylus Yorke and Maplestone, 1926 p.p
type: A. paradoxus (Trav., 1918)

Anoplostrongylus alatus sp. nov.
Ortlepp, R. J., 1932 b, 183-186, figs. 1-3
Miniopterus natalensis (intestine): Irene Caves, Pretoria

Anoplostrongylus alatus Ortlepp, 1932
Babos, A., 1954 a, 15
Miniopterus schreibersii: Ungarn

Anoplostrongylus alatus
Skarbilovich, T. S., 1934 a, 350, 354, 355
as syn. of Molinostrongylus alatus (Ortlepp, 1932)

Anoplostrongylus alatus Ortlepp, 1932
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, 263
as syn. of Molinostrongylus alatus (Ortlepp, 1932)

Anoplostrongylus delicatus n. sp.
Schwartz, B., 1927 g, 1-4, figs. 1-4
bat

Anoplostrongylus delicatus Schwartz
Baylis, H. A., 1930 b, 2, 3, 4, 5

Anoplostrongylus delicatus Schwartz, 1927
Ortlepp, R. J., 1932 b, 186
bats: Texas

Anoplostrongylus delicatus
Skarbilovich, T. S., 1934 a, 350, 354, 355
as syn. of Molinostrongylus delicatus (Schwartz, 1927)

Anoplostrongylus delicatus Schwartz, 1928
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, 261
Syn.: Molinostrongylus delicatus (Schwartz, 1928)

Anoplostrongylus heydoni n. sp.
Baylis, H. A., 1930 b, 1-5; figs. 1-5; 1930 c, 550
Miniopterus schreibarsi: Queensland

Anoplostrongylus heydoni Baylis, 1930
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 139
Miniopterus blepotis: Australia

Anoplostrongylus heydoni Baylis, 1930
Ortlepp, R. J., 1932 b, 186
bats: Australia

Anoplostrongylus heydoni
Skarbilovich, T. S., 1934 a, 350, 354, 355
as syn. of Molinostrongylus heydoni (Baylis, 1930) n. comb.

Anoplostrongylus heydoni Baylis, 1930
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, 262
Syn.: Molinostrongylus heydoni (Baylis, 1930)

Anoplostrongylus ornatus (Mönnig)
Baylis, H. A ., 1930 b, 3, 4, 5

Anoplostrongylus ornatus
Mönnig, H. O., 1930 a, 200

Anoplostrongylus ornatus (Mönnig, 1927) Baylis, 1930
Ortlepp, R. J., 1932 b, 186
Miniopterus natalensis (intestine): Irene Caves, Pretoria

Anoplostrongylus ornatus
Skarbilovich, T. S., 1934 a, 350, 354, 355
as syn. of Molinostrongylus ornatus (Mönnig, 1927) n. comb.

Anoplostrongylus ornatus (Mönnig, 1927)
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, 260
as syn. of Molinostrongylus ornatus (Mönnig, 1927)

Anoplostrongylus paradoxus (Trav.)
Baylis, H. A., 1930 b, 4, 5

Anoplostrongylus paradoxus (Travassos, 1918)
Lent, H.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Cavalcanti Proença, M., 1946 b, 485, 489-492, figs. 12-29
Tadarida laticaudata: Asunción, Paraguay

Anoplostrongylus paradoxus (Travassos, 1921)
Ortlepp, R. J., 1932 b, 186
bats: Brazil

Anoplostrongylus paradoxus (Travassos, 1918) [n. comb.]
Schwartz, B., 1929 a, 286

Anoplostrongylus paradoxus (Travassos, 1918) Boulenger, 1926
Skarbilovich, T. S., 1934 a, 350, 354, 355, 357

Anoplostrongylus paradoxus (Travassos, 1918) Boulenger
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, IV, 3, 266, 267, 418
Syn.: Histiostrongylus paradoxus Trav., 1918
Todaria brasiliensis: Brasil
Promops perotis

Anoplostrongylus tipula (van Beneden, 1873) [n. comb.]
Schwartz, B., 1929 a, 286

Anoplostrongylus tipula (v. Ben.)
Baylis, H. A., 1930 b, 4, 5

Anoplostrongylus tipula (v. Beneden, 1873)
Ortlepp, R. J., 1932 b, 186
bats: Europe

Anoplostrongylus tipula (v. Beneden, 1873)
Skarbilovich, T. S., 1934 a, 350, 354, 355
as syn. of Molinostrongylus tipula (v. Beneden, 1873) n. comb.

Anoplostrongylus tipula
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, 260
as syn. of Molinostrongylus tipula (van Beneden)

Anquilostoma. See Ancylostoma.

Ansiruptodera n. g.
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1947 b, 720, 721
key, tod: A. ansirupta (Proenca, 1937)

Ansiruptodera Skrjabin and Schikhobalova, 1947
Inglis, W. G., 1958 d, 911

Ansiruptodera Skrjabin and Shikhobalova, 1947
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1956 d, 464
includes: A. ansirupta (Proença, 1927)

Ansiruptodera ansirupta (Proença, 1937) [n. comb.] (tod)
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1947 b, 720

Antennocara n. g.
Vasil'kova, Z. G., 1926 a, 108
mt: A. skrjabini n. sp.

Antennocara Wassilkowa = Quasithelazia Maplestone = Schistorophus Railliet, 1916
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., 1959 a, 342
Acuaridae, Schistorophinae, key

Antennocara Wassilkowa, 1926
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1934 a, 325

Antennocara
Gushanskaia, L. K., 1950 d, 53-54
liquidation

Antennocara Wassilkowa, 1926
Skrjabin, K. I., 1941 b, 470, 473
Acuariidae, Acuariinae

Antennocara Wassilkowa, 1926
Sobolev, A. A., 1943 b, 77

Antennocara skrjabini n. sp. (mt)
Vasil'kova, Z. G., 1926 a, 108, figs. 2, 5, 6
Larus canus

Antennocara skrjabini Vasil'kova, 1926
Vasil'kova, Z. G., 1927 a, 45, 46

Antennocara skrjabini Solonitzin, 1928 nec Wassilkowa, 1926
Sobolev, A. A., 1943 b, 77
as syn. of Schistorophus cornutus nomen novum

Antennocara skrjabini Wasilkowa
Solonitsyn, I. A., 1928 a, 83-85, figs. 4-5
Larus canus; Tringa sp.

Anthocheilus. See Acanthocheilus

Anthostrongylus Croveri, 1929
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, 278, 393
as syn. of Impalaia Mönnig, 1924

Anthostrongylus okapiae n. sp.
van den Berghe, L., 1937 b, 129-132, 136, 137, 138, figs. 8-9
Okapia johnstoni "okapis": Epulu, Congo Belge

Anthostrongylus somalilensis Croveri, 1917
Croveri, P., 1929 d, 145-[172], pls. 1-4, figs. 1-12; pl. 5
dromedari somali (intestin)

Anthostrongylus somaliensis [sic]
Ferry, R., 1961 a, 15
[Camelus dromedarius] dromadaire (intestin grêle): N'Guigui, Niger-Est

Anthostrongylus somalilensis
Girardon, C., 1941 a, 447, 2 figs.
cammello: Somalia

Anthostrongilus [sic] somalilensis
Postiglione, E., 1935 a, 674, 675
dromedarii: Somalia

Anthostrongylus somalelensis [sic] Croveri, 1928
Raevskaia, Z. A.; and Badanin, N. V., 1933 a, 62, 114
camel

Anthostrongylus somaliensis [sic] Croveri, 1929
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, 394, 395
as syn. of Impalaia tuberculata Mönnig, 1924

Anthuris Rudolphi, 1819
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 613
as syn. of Acuaria Bremser, 1811

Anthuris Rud., 1819
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 327
as syn. of Acuaria Bremser, 1811

Anthuris h[amulosa] [(Dies., 1851)] n. comb.
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 378
as syn. of Acuaria hamulosa

Anthuris n[otoi]
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 378
as syn. of Acuaria notoi

Anthuris s[piralis] [(Molin, 1858)] n. comb.
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 378
as syn. of Acuaria spiralis

Aonchotheca nov. gen (= Trichosoma Rudolphi, 1819 pro parte; Capillaria Zeder, 1800 pro part; Calodium Dujardin, 1845 p. part.)
López-Neyra, C. R., 1947 b, 199, 236, 238
tod: A. putori (Rudolphi, 1819)

Aonchotheca Lopez-Neyra, 1947
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1959 b, 5
type species: Aonchotheca putorii (Rudolphi, 1819) Lopez-Neyra, 1947

Aonchotheca annulosa (Dujardin, 1845) mihi [n. comb.]
(=Calodium annulosum Duj., 1845)
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 206

Aonchoteca [sic] annulosa (Dujardin, 1845) Lopez Neyra, 1946
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1959 a, 177, 178, 187, 201, 202, 203
Epimys norvegicus norvegicus: Spain

Aonchotheca appendiculata (Freitas, 1933) mihi [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 208

Aonchotheca bursata (Freitas y Almeida, 1934) mihi [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 207

Aonchotheca cubana Freitas y Lent, 1937 [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 206-207

Aonchotheca erinacis (Rudolphi, 1819) mihi [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 206, 232
(= Capillaria erinacis europaei; Trichosoma erinacis Rud., 1819; T. exigum Dujardin, 1845; Calodium splenaecum (Duj. pro parte Joyeux y Baer, 1937)

Aonchoteca [sic] erinacei (Rudolphi, 1819) Lopez Neyra, 1946
Prokopič, J., 1957 c, 98, 106, 109, 111, fig. 8a-c
as syn. of Capillaria erinacei (Rudolphi, 1819) Travassos, 1915

Aonchotheca helenae (Layman, 1930) mihi [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 209

Aonchotheca longispicula (Sonsino, 1889) mihi [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 208

Aonchotheca mingazinii (Rizzo, 1902) mihi [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 208

Aonchotheca montevidensis (Calzada, 1937) mihi [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 207-208

Aonchotheca muris-sylvatici (Diesing, 1851) mihi [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 206
(=Trichosoma muris-sylvatici Diesing, 1851; Capillaria halli Kalantarian, 1924)

Aonchotheca (?) obtusiuscula (Rudolphi, 1819) mihi [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 208

Aonchotheca palmata (Chandler, 1938) mihi [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. A., 1947 c, 206

Aonchotheca papillosa (Polonio, 1860) mihi [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 207
(= Calodium papillosum Polonio, 1860; Trichosoma schmidtii Linstow, 1874)

Aonchotheca pearsi (Baylis, 1928) mihi [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 207

Aonchotheca? polonica (Lukisiak y Strankowski, 1933) mihi [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 207

Aonchotheca pusilla (Travassos, 1912) mihi [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 207

Aonchotheca putori (Rudolphi, 1819) mihi [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 205-206
(= Trichosomum entomelas Dujardin, 1945; Tr. sp. Bellinghams, 1845; Calodium alatum Molin, 1856; Capillaria mutelae Stiles y Baker, 1934)

Aonchotheca putorii Lopez-Neyra, 1946
Prokopič, J., 1958 b, 162
as syn. of Capillaria putorii Rudolphi, 1819

Aonchotheca ransomia (Barker y Noyes, 1915) mihi [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 207

Aonchotheca rigidula (Dujardin, 1945) mihi [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 208

Aonchotheca rudolphi (Freitas, 1934) mihi
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 208

Aonchotheca spiculata (Freitas, 1933) mihi
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 208

Aonchotheca splenaeca (Dujardin, 1943) mihi
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1947 c, 206

Aphanolaiminae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 51
Monhysterina, Plectoidea, Camacolaimidae, key

Aphanolaimus sp.
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 41, fig. 50 J

Aphanolaimus atentus
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 29

Aphasmidia Chitwood and Chitwood, 1933, subclass
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 16-19, 24, 25, 27, 29, 37, 38, 46, 51-52
Nematoda, key to orders and families
includes orders: Chromadorida; Enoplida

Aphelenchelus. See Aphelenchulus

Aphelenchoides sp.
Manson-Bahr, P., 1952 d, 5-8, figs. 1-7
Polynesians (blood)

Aphelenchoides sp.
Moore, A. D., 1955 a, 478
Ips confusus

Aphelenchoides (Aphelenchoides) ipidicola n. sp.
Rühm, W., 1956 b, 216-218, 417
Dryocoetes villosus: Brunn b. Nürnberg

Aphelenchoides (Aph.) ipidicola Rühm, 1956
Goodey, J. B., 1960 a, 115
as syn. of Tylaphelenchus ipidicola (Rühm, 1945) n. comb.

Aphelenchoides martinii n. sp.
Rühm, W., 1955 a, 71, 73-77, figs. 1a-m
Anisandrus dispar: Süderlügum (Südtondern); Friedrichsruh (Sachenwald)

Aphelenchoides martinii Ruehm, 1955
Sanwal, K. C., 1961 b, 146
key

Aphelenchulus n. g.
Cobb, N. A., 1920 d, 221, 224

Aphelenchulus Cobb, 1920
Cobb, N. A., 1935 a, 8, 28, 29
key

Aphelenchulus Cobb, 1920
Baylis, H. A., 1936a, 226
as syn. of Anguillulina Gervais and v. Beneden, 1859

Aphelenchulus Cobb, 1920
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 66
as syn. of Anguillulina Gerv. and v. Ben.

Aphelenchulus Cobb, 1920
Bovien, P., 1938 b, 17

Aphelenchulus Cobb, 1920
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 7, 383, 385, 386-387

Aphelenchulus Cobb, 1920
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 3, 64, 799, 802, 803-804

Aphelenchulus Cobb
Fuchs, A. G., 1929 c, 252

Aphelenchelus [Lapsus for Aphelenchulus]
Iatsentkovskiĭ, A., 1924 a, 295

Aphelenchulus Cobb, 1920
Muir, F.; Cassidy, G. H.; and Van Zwaluwenburg, R. H., 1927 a, 355, 359
type: A. mollis Cobb

Aphelenchulus sp.
Basden, E. B.; and Goodey, J. B., 1955 a, 431-432
Drosophila subobscura; D. obscura; D. silvestris

Aphelenchelus [sic] sp. (Filipjev det.)
Iatsentkovskiĭ, A., 1924 a, 295
Ips typographus Z.: Bélarussie

Aphelenchulus barberus n. sp.
Massey, C. L., 1957 a, 30, 31, fig. 1
Dendroctonus barberi; D. frontalis

Aphelenchulus brevicomi n. sp.
Massey, C. L., 1957 a, 30, 31-32, 33, fig. 2D-E
Dendroctonus brevicomis: Idaho

Aphelenchulus cinerei (Füchs, 1929)
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 388
Syn.: Tylenchus dispar cinerei Fuchs, 1929
Crypturgus cinereus

Aphelenchulus cinerei Füchs, 1929
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 808
Synonymy
Crypturgus cinereus Hrbst

Aphelenchulus contortus (Füchs, 1915) [n. comb.]
Skrjabin, K. I.; et al, 1954 a, 269
Syns.: A. diplogaster (Linstow, 1890) Filipjev, 1934; Tylenchus contortus typographi Fuchs, 1915; T. c. cunicularii Fuchs, 1929; T. c. laricis Fuchs, 1929; Parasitylenchus contortus Fuchs, 1938

Aphelenchulus contortus typographi (Füchs, 1915)
Weiser, J., 1954 b, 218, 220, pl., figs. 7-8
Ips typographus L.: Mariánských Lázní

Aphelenchulus cryphali (Füchs, 1914)
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 388
Syn.: Tylenchus dispar cryphali Fuchs, 1914
Cryphalus piceae: Germany

Aphelenchulus cryphali (Füchs, 1914)
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 808
Synonymy
Crypahlus piceae Ratz: Germany

Aphelenchulus cunicularii (Füchs, 1930)
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 386, 387, fig. 283A
Hylastes cunicularius: Germany

Aphelenchulus cunicularii (Fuchs, 1929)
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 804, 808, fig. 405A
Synonymy
Hylastes cunicularius: Germany

Aphelenchulus curvidentis (Fuchs, 1914)
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 388
Syn.: Tylenchus dispar curvidentis Fuchs, 1914
Ips curvidens: Germany

Aphelenchulus curvidentis (Fuchs, 1914)
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 808
Syn.: Tylenchus dispar curvidentis Fuchs, 1914
Ips typographus: Germany

Aphelenchulus curvidentis (Fuchs, 1914) Micoletzky, 1922 in Filipjev, 1934
Welch, H. E., 1959 a, 92
as syn. of Parasitylenchus curvidentis (Fuchs, 1914) Micoletzky, 1922

Aphelenchulus diplogaster (Linstow, 189)
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 386, 387, fig. 283b
Syns.: Allantonema diplogaster Linstow, 1890: Tylenchus contortus typographi Fuchs, 1915
Ips typographus

Aphelenchulus diplogaster (Linstow, 1890)
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 804-805, fig. 405 B
Synonymy
Ips typographus: Germany

Aphelenchulus diplogaster (Linstow, 1890) Filipjev, 1934
Skrjabin, K. I.; et al, 1954 a, 269
as syn. of Aphelenchulus contortus (Fuchs, 1915) [n. comb.]

Aphelenchulus dispar var. curvidentis (Fuchs, 1914) Micoletzky, 1925
Welch, H. E., 1959 a, 92
as syn. of Parasitylenchus curvidentis (Fuchs, 1914) Micoletzky, 1922

Aphelenchulus dispar typographi (Fuchs)
Weiser, J., 1954 b, 220, 221, fig. 9
Ips typographus L.: Mariánských Lézní

Aphelenchulus dispar var. typographi (Fuchs, 1915) Micoletzky, 1925
Welch, H. E., 1959 a, 92
as syn. of Parasitylenchus dispar (Fuchs, 1914) Micoletzky, 1922

Aphelenchulus elongatus n. sp.
Massey, C. L., 1960 a, 14-17, 21, fig. 1
Ips confusus: New Mexico

Aphelenchulus elongatus Massey
Massey, C. L., 1962 b, 95-103, figs. 1-4
life history, description of male
Ips confusus

Aphelenchulus grandicolli n. sp.
Massey, C. L., 1957 a, 30, 32, 34, fig. 3
Ips grandicollis: Alabama

Aphelenchulus laricis (Fuchs)
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 388
Syn.: Tylenchus contortus laricis (Fuchs, 1929)
Ips laricis: Germany

Aphelenchulus laricis (Fuchs, 1929)
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 808
Synonymy
Ips laricis: Germany

Aphelenchulus mollis n. sp.
Cobb, N. A., 1920 d, 301-302, figs. 81a, 81b
Cyllene picta: Falls Church, Va.

Aphelenchulus mollis Cobb, 1920
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 386, 387, fig. 282
Cyllene picta: America

Aphelenchulus mollis Cobb, 1920
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 798, 805, fig. 404
Cyllene picta: U. S. A.

Aphelenchulus reversus n. sp.
Thorne, G., 1935 b, 132-134, 144, figs. 1-2
Dendroctonus monticolae: Utah

Aphelenchulus reversus Thorne, 1935
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 805-806
Dendroctonus monticolae: Utah

Aphelenchulus reversus Thorne, 1935
MacNay, C. G., [1956 e], 127
Dendroctonus pseudotsugae (abdominal cavity): British Columbia

Aphelenchulus reversus Thorne, 1935
MacNay, C. G., 1957 b, 154
Canada

Aphelenchulus reversus Thorne
Massey, C. L., 1956 a, 18-20, 24, figs. 2, 3A-B
description of male
Dendroctonus engelmanni Hopk.: Uncompahgre National Forest, Dolores County, Colorado
Dendroctonus borealis; Dendroctonus ponderosae; Dendroctonus terebrans; Ips pilifrons; Ips borealis

Aphelenchulus sp. (near reversus)
Moore, A. D., 1955 a, 478
Ips confusus

Aphelenchulus reversus Thorne, 1935
Rühm, W., 1956 b, 147
as syn. of Contortylenchus reversus (Thorne, 1935) n. comb.

Aphelenchulus spirus n. sp.
Massey, C. L., 1957 a, 30, 32, 33, fig. 2A-C
Ips oregoni: Colorado

Aphelenchulus tomici n. sp.
Bovien, P., [1938 b], 1, 54-58, 107, figs. 15-17
Tomicus bidens

Aphelenchulus tomici Bovien, 1937
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 806-808, figs. 406A-D
Tomicus bidens

Aphelenchulus tomici Bovien
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 538

Aphelenchulus tomici Bovien, 1937
Théodoridès, J., 1950 d, 63
Pitogenes (Pityoceragenes) bidentatus: France

Aphelenchus erraticus v. Linstow
Cobb, N. A., 1891 e, 394, 398
Lacerta vivipara

Aplecta Rail. et Henry, 1916
Baylis, H. A., 1923 k, 16

Aplecta
Semenov, V. D., 1929 a, 157

Applecta [sic]
Sergiev, P. G., 1923 a, 188

Aplecta R. and H.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 48, 52

Aplecta
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 237

Aplecta Railliet and Henry, 1916
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 208
as syn. of Aplectana Railliet and Henry, 1916

Aplecta acuminata (Schrank, 1788)
Baylis, H. A., 1923 k, 16
Syn.: Nematoxys commutatus
Rana temporaria: Leipzig
R. mascariensis: [Egypt]
Bufo regularis: Alexandria

Aplecta acuminata Railliet et Henry, 1916
Prokopič, I., 1960 a, 155, 157
as syn. of Oxysomatium acuminatum (Schrank, 1788)

Aplecta acuminata (Schrank)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 52-53, fig. 58

Aplecta acuminata (Schrank, 1788) Raill. and Henry, 1916
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 15
as syn. of Aplectana acuminata (Schrank, 1788) Raill. and Henry, 1916

Aplecta brevicaudata Railliet et Henry, 1916
Prokopič, I., 1960 a, 155, 157
as syn. of Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (Zeder, 1800)

Aplecta brevicaudata Yorke et Maplestone, 1926
Prokopič, I., 1960 a, 155, 157
as syn. of Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (Zeder, 1800)

Aplecta brevicaudata (Zed.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 53
Tropidonotus natrix; Rana temporaria; Pelobates fuscus
Bombinator igneus; Bufo vulgaris; Bufo viridis

Aplecta brevicaudata (Zed., 1800) Raill. and Henry, 1916
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 18
as syn. of Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (Zed., 1800) Raill. and Henry, 1916

Aplecta tenerrima (Linst.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 53
Anguilla vulgaris C. V.

Aplectana
Abdel Azim, M., 1931 a, 376

Aplectana
Baylis, H. A., 1929 d, 374

Aplectana of Yorke and Maplestone, 1926 (nec Railliet and Henry, 1916) (part)
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 200
as syn. of Oxysomatium Railliet and Henry, 1916

Aplectana Railliet and Henry, 1916
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 30-31
type: A. acuminata (Schrank.)

Aplectana Railliet y Henry, 1916
Bravo Hollis, M., 1943 a, 69, 70, 76, 77

Aplectana Railliet and Henry, 1916
Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Bravo Hollis, M., 1959 a, 36-39
Syns.: Nematoxys Schneider, 1866 e. p.; Aplecta Railliet and Henry, 1916

Aplectana
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 373

Aplectana
Fotedar, D. N., 1960 a, 149
as syn. of Oxysomatium

Aplectana
Harwood, P. D., 1930 a, 67-72

Aplectana
Hsü, H. F.; and Hoeppli, R. J. C., 1933 b, 164

Aplectana Railliet and Henry, 1916
Miranda, C., 1924 a, 45-54

Aplectana Railliet and Henry
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 276, 383

Aplectana
Semenov, V. D., 1929 a, 157

Aplectana R. and H.
Steiner, G., 1924 i, 22

Aplectana
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 62

Aplectana
Travassos, L. P., 1931 d, 176
type: A. acuminata

Aplectana Railliet and Henry
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 237, 238, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 259-260
type: A. acuminata (Schrank)

Aplectana
Walton, A. C., 1941 b, 18
Ascaridoidea, Cosmocercidae, Ascaridina

Aplectana Railliet and Henry, 1916
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 206, 208-209
type: A. acuminata (Schrank, 1788)

Aplectana sp.
Chabaud, A. G .; and Brygoo, E. R., 1958 a, 1771
Rana (Ptychadena) mascareniensis

Aplectana sp.
Fahel, J., 1952 a, 390

Aplectana sp.
Loveridge, A., 1929 a, 57
Agama vaillanti (stomach): E. Africa

? Aplectana [sp.] oxyuroid
Loveridge, A., 1936 b, 420
Arthroleptides dutoiti

Aplectana sp.
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; Wells, W. H., 1962 a, 533
Eumeces schneideri; Chalcides sepsoides; Scincus scincus: all from Egypt

Aplectana sp. (Wilkie, 1930)
Pearse, A. S., 1932 b, 139
Triturus pyrrhogaster: Japan

Aplectana sp. (larvae) Mann, 1932
Rankin, J., 1937 b, 244, 249, 250, 251, 260
Ambystoma opacum; Plethodon glutinosus; Triturus v. viridescens: all from North Carolina

Aplectana sp.
Rausch, R., 1947 b, 439
Chelydra serpentina; Emys blandingii; Terrapene carolina: all from Ohio

Aplectana sp.
Schmid, F., 1934 d, 472
Bufo mauretanicus

Aplectana sp. Walton, 1933
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1951 a, 168
as syn. of Oxysomatium sp. (Walton, 1933)

Aplectana sp.
Sprehn, C., 1935 a, 86
Salamandra maculosa Laur.: Urnitzberg bei Wölfelsgrund

Aplectana sp.
Travassos, L. P., 1925 c, 4, 674
Hyla mesophaea; Hyla langerdorffi; Hyla pardalis; Hyla microps; Hylodes miliaris; Hylodes binotatus

Aplectana [sp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1939 a, 246
Hyla phrynoderma: Estrado de Ferro Noroeste, Brasil

Aplectana [sp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1939 a, 246
Otilophus typhonius: Estrado de Ferro Noroeste, Brasil

Aplectana [sp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1939 a, 247
Hypopachus muelleri: Estrado de Ferro Noroeste, Brasil

Aplectana [sp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1939 a, 247
Leptodactylus caliginosus: Estrado de Ferro Noroeste, Brasil

Aplectana sp. ? Trav., 1925
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 17, 18
Eleutherodactylus binotatus (intestine); E. miliaris; Hyla crepitans; H. langsdorffi; H. mesophaea; H. microps: all from Brazil

Aplectana sp. ? Walton, 1933
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 17, 18
Hynobius fuscus (intestine): Japan

Aplectana sp. ? Wilkie, 1920
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 17, 18
Triturus pyrrhogaster (intestine): Japan

Aplectana [sp.] (may be A. hamatospicula)
Walton, A. C., 1940 c, 90
Microhyla carolinensis: Englewood, Fla.

Aplectana [sp.]
Walton, A. C., 1940 c, 90
Eleutherodactylus ricordii: Englewood, Fla.

[Aplectana sp.]
Walton, A. C., 1940 c, 90
Bufo valliceps: New Orleans, La.

Aplectana sp.?
Walton, A. C., [1946 b], 24
Bufo valliceps: U. S. A.

Aplectana sp. ?
Walton, A. C., [1946 b], 24
Bufo mauritanicus: Africa

Aplectana sp. ? of Travassos
Walton, A. C., 1946 i, 592
Hyla crepitans: South America

Aplectana sp. ? of Loveridge, 1926
Walton, A. C., 1947 a, 26
Arthroleptides dutoiti

Aplectana sp. Travassos et al., 1939
Walton, A. C., 1950 e, 40
Hypopachus muelleri: Brazil

Aplectana a and Aplectana b of Fahel, 1952
Walton, A. C ., 1953 b, 648
Leptodactylus pentadactylus labyrinthicus: Brazil

Aplectana sp.
Williams, Roger W., 1959 b, 239
Eleuthrodactylis johnstonei: Bermuda Islands

Aplectana acuminata (Schrank)
Baylis, H. A., 1927 g, 283. 284

Aplectana acuminata (Schrank)
Baylis, H. A., 1928 g, 337
Bufo vulgaris; Rana temporaria

Aplectana acuminata (Schrank, 1788)
Baylis, H. A., 1939 a, 491
Bufo bufo: Westmorland, Brit. Is.

Aplectana acuminata (Schrank, 1788)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 30

Aplectana acuminata (Schrank, 1788)
Dubinina, M. N., 1950 c, 324
Rana ridibunda: Volga delta

Aplectana acuminata
Lees, E., 1962 a, 95, 97
Rana temporaria (rectum): Huddersfield, Yorkshire

Aplectana acuminata Schrank
Lloyd, L.[2], 1945 a, 253, 254, fig. 1C

Aplectana acuminata (Schrank)
Markov, G. S., 1950 b, 542
[veretenitsa]: Leningrad

Aplectana acuminata (Schrank)
Markov, G. S., 1952 a, 219
Anguis fragilis: Leningrad oblast

Aplectana acuminata (Schrank)
Mazurmovich, B. N., 1951 a, 14, 54
Rana ridibunda; Rana esculenta; Rana temporaria; Rana terrestris; Bufo viridis; Bufo bufo; Pelobates fusicus; Bombina bombina; Hyla arborea: all from vicinity of Kiev

Aplectana acuminata
Mazurmovich, B. N., 1956 a, 86
interrelation of parasitic worms

Aplectana acuminata (Schrank, 1788) Railliet and Henry, 1916
Odening, K., 1957 b, 296, 301, 303
Syn.: Oxysomatium acuminatum
Rana esculenta esculenta: Thuringia

Aplectana acuminata Schrank
Paul, D., 1934 a, 178, 192
Rana temporaria; Rana arvalis; Rana esculenta; Bombin-

Aplectana acuminata (Schrank)
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 383

Aplectana acuminata (Schrank, 1788)
Sosnina, E. F., 1952 a, 113-114
Bufo viridis: Tadzhikistan

Aplectana acuminata (Schrank)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1930 s, 271
Rana esculenta

Aplectana acuminata
Travassos, L. P., 1931 d, 176

Aplectana acuminata (Schrank)
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 238, 243, 244, 260-261, pl. 33, fig. 59; pl. 44, fig. 55; pl. 45, figs. 56-57; pl. 46, figs. 58-61
Bufo viridis

Aplectana acuminata (Schrank, 1788) Raill. and Henry, 1916 (= Ascaris acuminata Schrank, 1788; A. ani Schrank, 1788 ex. p.; A. subulata Schrank, 1788 ex. p.; A. ranae Gmel., 1790; A. bufonis Gmel., 1790 ex. p.; Nematoxys commutatus Rud., 1819; Heterakis acuminata (Schrank, 1788) Stewart, 1914; Aplecta acuminata (Schrank, 1788) Raill. and Henry, 1916)
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 15, 16
Bombina bombina; Bufo bufo; Bufo viridis; Hyla arborea; Pelobates fuscus; Rana esculenta; R. temporaria; Salamandra atra; S. salamandra; Triturus cristatus; Triturus vulgaris; Bufo marinus; Hyla luteus ?; H. tschudii ?; Leptodactylus typhonius

Aplectana acuminata (Schrank, 1788) Raill. and Henry, 1916
Walton, A. C., 1938 a, 43

Aplectana acuminata
Walton, A. C., 1941 g, 21

Aplectana acuminata
Walton, A. C., [1946 a], 23
Bufo bufo: Europe

Aplectana acuminata
Walton, A. C ., [1946 b], 24
Bufo marinus: Brazil

Aplectana acuminata
Walton, A. C., [1946 c], 24
Bufo viridis: Europe

Aplectana acuminata
Walton, A. C., 1946 i, 591
Hyla arborea = H. viridis: Europe

Aplectana acuminata
Walton, A. C ., 1947 b, 26
Rana arvalis; R. isaitschikovi: all from Europe

Aplectana acuminata
Walton, A. C., 1947 f, 685
Rana esculenta: Europe

Aplectana acuminata
Walton, A. C., 1949 b, 39
Rana temporaria = R. platyrrhinus: Europe

Aplectana acuminata
Walton, A. C., 1950 e, 41
frogs: Europe

Aplectana acuminata (Schrank, 1788)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 208
type of genus

Aplectana agubernaculum sp. nov.
Gupta, S. P., 1960 a, 315, 320, 321-322, pl., figs. 14-16
Rana tigrina: East Pakistan

Aplectana americana n. sp.
Walton, A. C., 1929 b, 233-234, pl. 18, figs. 24-25; pl. 19, figs. 26-27
Rana pipiens; R. palustris; R. catesbeiana

Aplectana americana Walton, 1929
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 18
as syn. of Oxysomatium americana (Walton, 1929)

Aplectana americana Walton, 1929
Walton, A. C., 1933 b, 4
Scaphiopus couchii: Texas
Rana catesbeiana; R. palustris; R. pipiens: all from United States

Aplectana americana
Fantham, H. B.; and Porter, A., 1948 a, 629, 630, 631, pl. 4, fig. 12, 13
Bufo americanus; Rana clamitans: all from Quebec

Aplectana asiatica sp. nov.
Gupta, S. P., 1960 a, 315, 320, 323-324, pl., figs. 17-20
Rana tigrina; Bufo melanostictus: all from East Pakistan

Aplectana bonariensis (Gutierrez, 1945)
Lent, H.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1948 a, 3, 22-23
Bufo arenarum; B. dorbignyi: all from Montevideo

Aplectana bonariensis
Walton, A. C., 1953 a, 647-648
Bufo arenarum: Uruguay
B. orbignyi: Uruguay

Aplectana brevicaudata [n. comb.]
Miranda, C., 1924 a, 45, 51

Aplectana brevicaudata Zed.
Kotova, E. I., [1937 a], 139
Rana esculenta; Rana temporaria: all from Klyazma river in the region of the Bolshev Biological Station

Aplectana brevicaudata (Zed.)
Lewis, E. A., 1927 d, 128
common frog

Aplectana brevicaudata (Zed.)
Mazurmovich, B. N., 1951 a, 14, 54-55
Rana ridibunda; Rana temporaria; Rana terrestris; Bufo viridis; Pelobates fuscus: all from vicinity of Kiev

Aplectana brevicaudata Zed.
Paul, D., 1934 a, 178, 192
Rana temporaria; Rana arvalis: all from Breslau

Aplectana ibrevicandata [sic]
Savazzani, L. A., 1928 a, 25

Aplectana bre-brevicaudata [sic]
Travassos, L. P., 1927 h, 21

Aplectana brevecaudata [sic]
Travassos, L. P., 1931 d, 176

Aplectana brevicaudata (Zeder, 1800)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 208, fig. 141

Aplectana brumpti n. sp.
Travassos, L. P., 1931 d, 176
Bufo viridis

Aplectana brumpti Trav.
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 276-277, pl. 60, fig. 123; pl. 62, fig. 120; pl. 63, figs. 121-122, 124-127
Bufo viridis

Aplectana brumpti
Schad, G. A.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Wells, W. H., 1960 a, 950
Bufo viridis; Pelobates syriacus: all from Turkey

Aplectana brumpti Trav., 1931
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 15, 16
Bufo viridis (large intestine): Europe

Aplectana brumpti
Walton, A. C., [1946 c], 24
Bufo viridis: Europe

Aplectana chamaeleonis (Baylis)
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 274-275, pl. 59, fig. 113
Chamaeleonis fischeri matschiei Werner

Aplectana chilensis n. sp.
Lent, H.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1948 a, 3, 18-30, fig. 27
Rhinoderma darwini: Rio Bueno, Chile

Aplectana chilensis
Walton, A. C., 1953 a, 648
Rhinoderma darwini: Chile

Aplectana commutata
Miranda, C., 1924 a, 45-51

Aplectana conmutata [sic]
Savazzani, L. A., 1928 a, 25

Aplectana congolense n. sp.
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.), 1937 e, 37, 38, figs. 114-116
Phrynobatrachus graneri: Kitondo, near Gandjo, Parc Nat. Albert

Aplectana congolense
Walton, A. C., 1947 a, 25
Phrynobatrachus graueri

Aplectana contorta (Linstow, 1906)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 209
Bufo vulgaris

Aplectana corti Lopez-Neyra, 1947
Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Bravo Hollis, M., 1959 a, 41
as syn. of Oxysomatium corti n. comb.

Aplectana courdurieri n. sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1959 a], 159-166, 174-175, figs. 1-3
Rana (Ptychadena) mascareniensis: Tananarive, Madagascar

Aplectana courdurieri [nomen nudum]
Brygoo, E. R.; Dodin, A.; and Capron, A., 1959 a, 216
grenouille malgache

Aplectana crucifer n. sp.
Travassos, L. P., 1925 c, 674, 678-679, fig. 3
Bufo crucifer

[Aplectana] crucifer
Travassos, L. P., 1927 h, 21

Aplectana crucifer Trav.
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 269-270, pl. 56, figs. 92-94
Bufo crucifer Wied.

Aplectana crucifera Trav., 1925
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 15, 16
Bufo crucifer (large intestine): Brazil

Aplectana crucifera
Walton, A. C., [1946 a], 24
Bufo crucifer: Brazil

Aplectana dogieli (Skrjabin, 1916) [n. comb.]
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A.,1926 a, 209
Bufonidae

Aplectana dogieli (Skrj.)
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 267-268, pl. 53, figs. 84-87
Bufonidae

Aplectana dogieli (Skrj., 1916) Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 18
as syn. of Oxysomatium dogieli (Skrj., 1916) Skrj., 1916

Aplectana dubia (Leidy) [n. comb.]
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 263-264
Bufo americanus; Salamandra rubra

Aplectana dubia (Leidy, 1856) Trav., 1931 (= Oxyuris dubia Leidy, 1856)
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 8

Aplectana flindersi sp. nov.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1941 e, 145, 147, 148, pl., figs. 9-11
Hyla jervisiensis: Flinders Chase, Kangaroo Island, South Australia

Aplectana foecunda (Rud., 1819) [n. comb.]
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 209
Rana cornuta; Hyla sp.

Aplectana foecunda (Rud.)
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 263

Aplectana foecunda (Rud., 1819) Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 3
as syn. of Ascaris foecunda Rud., 1819

Aplectana fusiforme
Savazzani, L. A., 1928 a, 25-26, 2 figs.
[Leptodactylus ocellatus]

Aplectana fusilla [lapsus for A. pusilla Miranda ?]
Savazzini, L. A., 1928 a, 25

Aplectana gigantica n. sp.
Olsen, O. W., 1938 b, 200-203, 1 pl., figs. 1-9
Rana pretiosa: Springville, Utah County, Utah

Aplectana gigantica
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1940 b, 136, 137, 138, figs. 115 S, 116 I

Aplectana gigantica Olsen, 1938
Waitz, J. A., 1961 b, 89
Rana pretiosa (intestine); Rana pretiosa x Rana sylvatica (intestine): all from Idaho

Aplectana hamatospicula n. sp.
Walton, A. C., 1940 c, 88-90, figs. 2A-D
Bufo peltocephalus: Santiago, Cuba
Hyla eximia: Coyoacan, D. F., Mexico
Microhyla carolinensis: Englewood, Fla.

Aplectana hamatospicula
Walton, A. C., 1941 c, 18-21, figs. 1A-I
fine structure

Aplectana hamatospicula
Walton, A. C., [1946 b], 24
Bufo peltocephalus: Cuba

Aplectana hamatospicula
Walton, A. C., 1946 j, 593
Hyla eximia: Mexico

Aplectana hamatospicula, Aplectana sp. ? Walton, 1940
Walton, A. C., 1950 e, 40
Microhyla carolinensis: U. S. A.

Aplectana hoffmanni n. sp.
Bravo Hollis, M., 1943 a, 72, 74-76, 77, pl. 3, figs. 1-3
Scaphiopus multiplicatus; Bufo marinus: all from Mexico

Aplectana hoffmanni
Walton, A. C., [1946 b], 24
Bufo marinus: Mexico

Aplectana hylambatis (Baylis)
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 273-274, pl. 52, figs. 110-111
Leptopelis aubryi (Dum.)

Aplectana hylambatis (Baylis, 1927) Trav., 1931
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 22
as syn. of Oxysomatium hylambatis Baylis, 1927

Aplectana incerta n. sp.
Caballero y C., E., [1950 a], 286-289, pl. 2, figs. 1-2
Bufo horribilis: Huixtla, Chiapas

Aplectana itzocanensis n. sp.
Bravo Hollis, M., 1943 a, 70-74, figs. 1-3, pl. 2, figs. 1-3
Scaphiopus multiplicatus: Mexico

Aplectana kraussëi n. sp.
Steiner, G., 1923 a, 14-18, figs. 1-9
Cephaleia abietis

Aplectana kraussei Steiner
Steiner, G., 1924 i, 10

Aplectana kraussei Steiner
Travassos, L. P., 1927 h, 21
type of Steineria Trav.

Aplectana kraussei
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 22, 62
Cephaleia abietis (Lydo hypotrophica)

Aplectana kutassi n. sp.
Ivanitskiĭ, S. V., 1940 a, 144-145, 146, figs. 26-28
Bufo viridis; Bufo bufo: all from Ukraine

Aplectana linstowi nom. nov.
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 209
Bufo viridis
Syn.: Nematoxys unguiculatus Linstow 1906

Aplectana linstowi Yorke and Maplestone
Baylis, H. A., 1927 g, 285
Syn.: Nematoxys unguiculatus v. Linst., nec Ascaris unguiculata Rud.
[? to Oxysomatium]

Aplectana linstowi Yorke and Maplestone
Travassos, L. P., 1931 d, 176

Aplectana linstowi Yorke and Maplestone
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 271-272, pl. 49, fig. 101
Bufo viridis

Aplectana linstowi Y. and M., 1926
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 22
as syn. of Oxysomatium linstowi (Yorke and Maplestone, 1926) Baylis, 1927

Aplectana longicaudata n. sp.
Walton, A. C., 1929 b, 234, pl. 19, figs. 28-30
Rana pipiens

Aplectana longicaudata Walton, 1929
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 22
as syn. of Oxysomatium longicaudata (Walton, 1929)

Aplectana lopesi n. sp.
Jorge da Silva, A. A., 1955 a, 415-416, figs. 1-5
Hyla fuscovaria: Brasil

Aplectana lopesi
Walton, A. C., 1956 a, 654
Hyla fuscovaria: Brazil

Aplectana lopesi
Walton, A. C.,1957 a, 637
Hyla fuscovaria: Brazil

Aplectana loveridgei n. sp.
Sandground, J. H., 1928 c, 140-141, pl. 17, figs. 1-3
Bdellophis vittatus

Aplectana loveridgei Sandground, 1928
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 24
as syn. of Raillietnema loveridgei (Sandground, 1928) Trav., 1931

Aplectana macintoshii (Stewart) [n. comb.]
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 265-266, pl. 51, figs. 74-80
Rana tigrina Daud.; Bufo stomaticus Lütk.; Bufo melanostictus Schn.

Aplectana macintoshii (Stewart, 1914)
Hsü, H. F.; and Hoeppli, R., 1933 b, 155, 161-164, 168, pl. 3, figs. 9-11
Bufo melanostictus: Amoy

Alectana [sic] macintoshii
Iwata, M.; and Okuda, H., 1953 a, 97
bull-frog (intestine)

Aplectana macintoshii (Stew., 1914) Trav., 1931
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 22
as syn. of Oxysomatium macintoshii (Stewart, 1914) Karve, 1927

Aplectana membranosa (Sch.) [n. comb.]
Miranda, C., 1924 a, 45, 46, 51-52, pl. 2, figs. 1-4
Leptodactylus ocellatus: Rio

Aplectana membranosa (Schneider, 1866) Miranda, 1924
Fahel, J., 1952 a, 390, 399-400, 429, pl. 2, figs. 7-10
Synonymy
Leptodactylus pentadactylus: Salvador

Aplectana membranosa (Schneider, 1866)
Lent, H.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1948 a, 3, 21
Ceratophrys americana; Leptodactylus ocellatus: all from Montevideo

Aplectana membranosa (Schn.)
Travassos, L. P., 1925 c, 673, 674
Bufo marinus; Bufo crucifer; Leptodactylus ocellatus

Aplectana membranosa (Schn.)
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 264, pl. 47, figs. 66-67; pl. 48, figs. 63-64; pl. 50, fig. 65
Leptodactylus ocellatus; Bufo marinus

Aplectana membranosa (Schneider, 1866)
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1939 a, 246, 247
Bufo marinus; Leptodactylus ocellatus: all from Estrado de Ferro Noroeste, Brasil

Aplectana membranosa (Schn., 1866) Miranda, 1924
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 22
as syn. of Oxysomatium membranosa (Schn., 1866)

Aplectana membranosa (Schneider, 1866)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 209
Rana sp.; Leptodactylus ocellatus

Aplectana meridionalis n. sp.
Lent, H.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1948 a, 3, 19, 21-22, figs. 28-31
Ceratophrys americana: Montevideo, Uruguai

Aplectana meridionalis
Walton, A. C., 1953 a, 648
Ceratophrys americana: Uruguay

Aplectana mexicana n. sp.
Walton, A. C., 1940 c, 87-88, 89, fig. 1
Bufo simus: Coyoacan, D. F., Mexico

Aplectana mexicana
Walton, A. C., [1946 b], 24
Bufo simus: Mexico

Aplectana mexicana Walton, 1940, nec Oxysomatium mexicanum Caballero, 1933
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 168
as syn. of Oxysomatium waltoni Skrjabin et Schikhobalova, 1951 [nom. nov.]

Aplectana micropenis n. sp.
Travassos, L. P., 1925 c, 674, 679-680, fig. 4
Elosia nasus

[Aplectana] micropenis
Travassos, L. P., 1927 h, 21

Aplectana micropenis Trav.
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 270-271, pl. 56, figs. 95-97
Elosia nasus Licht.

Aplectana micropenis Trav., 1925
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 15, 16
Elosia nasus (large intestine): Brazil

Aplectana miranda n. sp.
Ivanitskiĭ, S. V., 1940 a, 145-146, 147, figs. 29-31
Rana temporaria; Rana ridibunda: all from Ukraine

Aplectana multipapillosa nov. sp.
Ivanitskiĭ, S. V., 1940 a, 147-148, 149, figs. 32-36
Bufo vulgaris; B. viridis; Rana ridibunda: all from Ukraine

Aplectana perezi (Gendre, 1911) [n. comb.]
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 209
Chamaeleon gracilis

Aplectana perezi (Gendre)
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 264-265, pl. 49, figs. 69-73
Chameleon gracilis Hall

Aplectana pharyngeodentata sp. nov.
Belle, E. A., 1957 a, 163, 167, 168-169, figs. 12-16
Chalcides delislii; C. sepoides; Scincus officinalis: all from Egypt

Aplectana pharyngeodentata Belle, 1957
Inglis, W. G., 1958 d, 910
"indistinguishable from Spinicauda (Moaciria) icosiensis (Seurat, 1917) Travassos, 1920"

Aplectana pharyngeodentata Belle, 1957
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Wells, W. H., 1962 a, 533
Agama stellio; Eumeces schneideri; Chalcides sepsoides: all from Egypt

Aplectana pintoi n. sp.
Travassos, L. P., 1925 c, 674, 680-681, fig. 5
Hylodes guntheri

[Aplectana] pintoi
Travassos, L. P., 1927 h, 21

Aplectana pintoi Trav.
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 271, pl. 50, figs. 98-100
Hylodes güntheri Pets.

Aplectana pintoi Trav., 1925
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 15, 16
Eleutherodactylus gollmeri (large intestine): Brazil

Aplectana preputialis (Skr.) [n. comb.]
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 266-267, pl. 52, figs. 81-83
Bufonidae

Aplectana pusilla n. sp.
Miranda, C., 1924 a, 45, 47, 51, 53, pl. 3, fig. 5, pl. 4, fig. 6
Amphisbaena sp.: Bahia

Aplectana pusilla
Sandground, J. H., 1928 c, 140

Aplectana pusilla Miranda [lapsus as A. fusilla ?]
Savazzini, L. A., 1928 a, 25

Aplectana pusilla Miranda
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 268, pl. 54, figs. 88-89
Amphisbaena alba L.

Aplectana pusilla Miranda, 1924
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. H., 1926 a, 209
Amphisbaena sp.

Aplectana raillieti n. sp.
Travassos, L. P., 1925 a, 972-974, 2 figs.
Amphistoma alba [= Amphisbaena alba]

Aplectana raillieti Trav.
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 269, pl. 55, figs. 90-91
Amphisbaena sp.

Aplectana schneideri n. sp.
Travassos, L. P., 1931 d, 176
Rana temporaria

Aplectana schneideri Trav.
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 261, 275-276, pl. 59, fig. 114, pl. 60, fig. 115; pl. 61, figs. 116-119
Rana temporaria L.

Aplectana schneideri Travassos, 1931
Prokopič, I., 1960 a, 155, 157
as syn. of Oxysomatium schneideri (Travassos, 1931)

Aplectana schneideri
Schad, G. A.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Wells, W. H., 1960 a, 950, 955, 956, figs. 8-12
Bufo regularis: Turkey

Aplectana schneideri Trav., 1931 (= Ascaris commutata Claparède, 1859; Nematoxys commutatus (Clap., 1859) (Schn., 1866))
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 15, 17
Rana temporaria (large intestine): Europe

Aplectana schneideri
Walton, A. C., 1949 b, 39
Rana temporaria = R. platyrrhinus: Europe

Aplectana stromi n. sp.
Travassos, L. P., 1931 d, 176
Rana temporaria

Aplectana stromi Trav.
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 277-278, pl. 64, figs. 128-132
Rana esculenta L.

Aplectana stromi Trav., 1931
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 17, 18
Rana esculenta (intestine): Russia

Aplectana stromi
Walton, A. C., 1947 f, 685
Rana esculenta: Europe

Aplectana tibetana (Baylis)
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 274, pl. 52, fig. 112
Scutiger albicollis (Peters)

Aplectana tibetana (Baylis, 1927) Trav., 1931
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 22
as syn. of Oxysomatium tibetanum Baylis, 1927

Aplectana unguiculata (Rud.)
Miranda, C., 1924 a, 45, 46-47, 51, 52-53, pl. 4, fig. 7
Amphisbaena sp.

Aplectana unguinlata [sic] (Rud.)
Savazzini, L. A., 1928 a, 25

Aplectana unguiculata (Rud.)
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 262, pl. 47, fig. 62
Amphisbaena alba L.

Aplectana unguiculata (Rud., 1819) Miranda, 1924
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 3
? as syn. of Ascaris unguiculata Rud., 1819

Aplectana unguiculata (Rudolphi, 1819) Miranda, 1924
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 209
Amphisbaena sp.

Aplectana vellardi [n. sp.]
Travassos, L. P., 1926 j, 94-96, figs. 1-2
Bufo marinus

[Aplectana] vellardi
Travassos, L. P., 1927 h, 21

Aplectana vellardi Trav.
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 272-273, pl. 57, figs. 102, 105, 106; pl. 58, figs. 103, 107-109
Bufo marinus; Hylodes (Ololygon) miliaris; Helosia nasus; Hylodes güntheri

Aplectana vellardi Trav., 1926
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 17, 18
Bufo marinus (large intestine); Eleutherodactylus gollmeri; E. miliaris; Elosia nasus: all from Brazil

Aplectana vellardi
Walton, A. C., [1946 b], 24
Bufo marinus: Brazil

Aplectana vellardi Travassos, 1926
Williams, R. W., 1959 b, 239
Bufo marinus (rectum and cloaca): Bermuda Islands

Aprocta Linstow, 1903 (= Lissonema Linstow, 1903; = Paramicipsella Chow, 1939; = Cerebrofilaria Kazubski, 1958)
Anderson, R. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1958 a, 264
key

Aprocta
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 340

Aprocta v. Linstow, 1883
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 205, 206
type: A. cylindrica v. Linstow

Aprocta
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1930 d, 333

Aprocta Linstow, 1883
Caballero y C., E.; and Peregrina, D. I., 1938 a, 159, 162

Aprocta Linstow, 1883 (= Lissonema Linstow, 1903;= Paramicipsella Chow, 1939; = Cerebrofilaria Kazubski, 1958)
Chabaud, A. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1959 a, 73
Filariidae; Aproctinae, key

Aprocta O. v. Linst., 1883
Desportes, C., [1940 a], 399
Aproctinae

Aprocta Diesing, 1851
Meyer, A., 1932 a, 14

Aprocta v. Linstow
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 368

Aprocta
Shikhobalova, N. P., 1930 b, 627

Aprocta Linst., 1883
Skrjabin, K. I., 1917 d, 117-129

Aprocta
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 7

Aprocta Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 10, 78, 79

Aprocta von Linst., 1883
Skrjabin, K. I., 1934 a, 363, 364, 365
diagnosis, Aproctinae
includes: A. microanalis; A. anthicola; A. cylindrica A. semenovi n. sp.; A. turgida; A. ophthalmophaga; A. narium; A. orbitalis; A. noctuae
type: A. cylindrica Linst., 1883

Aprocta Linstow, 1883
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1936 a, 71
Aproctinae, key

Aprocta
Southwell, T.; and Macfie, J. W. S., 1925 a, 144

Aprocta Linstow, 1883
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 574
Syn.: Lissonema Linstow, 1903
type: A. cylindrica Linstow, 1883

Aprocta Linst., 1883
Wehr, E. E., 1935 b, 86
Aproctinae
Syns.: Lissonema Linst., 1903; Striatofilaria Lubimov, 1927

Aprocta Linstow, 1883
Wehr, E. E., 1936 b, 61
Syns.: Lissonema Linstow, 1903; Striatofilaria Lubimov, 1927

Aprocta Linstow, 1883
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 404-406,
type: A. cylindrica Linstow, 1883

Aprocta [sp.]
Alicata, J. E., 1933 e, 96
birds (orbital and nasal cavities)

Aprocta sp.
Dubinina, M. N.; and Serkova, O. P., 1951 a, 85, 95
Phoenicurus erythronotus: Tadzhikistan

Aprocta sp.
Krotov, A. I., 1952 a, 275, 276
Coracias garrulus semenowi: Basin of Amy-Darya

Aprocta sp.
Solonitsyn, I. A., 1928 a, 91
Pica pica

Aprocta sp.
Sonin, M., 1959 a, 80
Anthus richardi: Todzhinskii raion

Aprocta [sp.]
Travassos, L., 1941 e, 621
Propyrrhura auricollis: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste, Brasil

Aprocta [sp.]
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1941 a, 547
Thraupis sayaca: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Aprocta [sp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1939 a, 236
Trogonurus variegatus behni: Estrado de Ferro Noroeste, Brasil

Aprocta sp.
Vuylsteke, C., 1957 a, 18
Lissotis melanogaster melanogaster (conduit nasal); Neotis cafra denhami (oeil); (children) (oeil): all from Parc National de la Garamba Congo Belge

Aprocta aerophila (Linst.) [n. comb.]
Skrjabin, K. I., 1917 d, 126-127, 128, pl. 6, fig. 4
Phoenicopterus roseus

Aprocta aerophila (Linst., 1906) Skrjabin, 1917
Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1956 b, 355
as syn. of Striatofilaria phoenicopteri (Annett, Dutton et Eliot, 1901) nov. comb.

Aprocta aerophila (Linst.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 79, fig. 117
Phoenicopterus roseus

Aprocta aerophila (Linst.)
Spaul, E. A., 1927 b, 586

Aprocta aerophila (Linst., 1906)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 405
Phoenicopterus roseus

Aprocta anthicola (Linstow, 1903)
Baylis, H. A., 1944 c, 800-803, figs. 4-5
Anthus richardi rufulus: Ceylon

Aprocta anthicola (von Linstow, 1903)
Caballero y C., E., 1948 d, 264-267, pl., figs. 1-2
Buteo borealis borealis: San Nicolás de los Garza, Nuevo León

Aprocta anthicola (Linst., 1904)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1934 a, 364, 365
Anthus richardi Weill.

Aprocta anthicola (Linst.)
Spaul, E. A., 1927 b, 587

Aprocta anthicola (Linst., 1903)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 405
Anthus richardi

Aprocta australis (Johnston & Mawson) [n. comb.]
Mackerras, M. J., 1962 a, 434

Aprocta caballeroi n. sp.
Alencáster Ybarra, G., 1948 a, 48-50, pl. 11, figs. 1-4
Buteo borealis: Jalisco

Aprocta caballeroi n. sp.
Alencáster Ybarra, G., 1949 a, 87-90, figs. 1-4
Buteo borealis: Edo. de Jalisco, México

Aprocta caballeroi Alencaster, 1948
Caballero y C., E., [1950 a], 290-291
Empidonax sp.: Chiapas

Aprocta caprimulgi (Kazubski, 1958) nov. comb.
Chabaud, A. G.; Anderson, R. D.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1959 a, 100, 107

Aprocta caprimulgi (Kazubski, 1958) madagascariensis nov. var.
Chabaud, A. G.; Anderson, R. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1959 a, 88, 94-95, 100, 107, figs. 4A-E
Caprimulgus madagascariensis Sganzin: Nossi-Bé (Madagascar)

Aprocta caprimulgi (Kazubski, 1958) madagascariensis n. var. [nomen nudum]
Brygoo, E. R.; Dodin, A.; and Capron, A., 1959 a, 217
Caprimulgus madagascariensis: Madagascar

Aprocta circumocularis, n. sp.
Hartwich, G., 1951 a, 311-315, figs. 2-3
Luscinia megarhynchos megarhynchos Brehm: Stadtgebiet (Peissnitz) (Zool. Inst. Halle)

Aprocta colaptidis n. sp.
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.), 1952 c, 315, 318, 319, 385-386, fig. 27
Colaptes campestroides (cuello): Argentina

Aprocta colaptidis Schuurmans-Stekhoven, 1950
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1956 b, 108
Xiphocolaptes sp. (cavidad abdominal): Paraguay, Argentina
Colaptes campestroides (subcutáneo y muscular de la anca): Argentina

Aprocta corvicola n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 c, 355, 356, 358, figs. 12-13
Corvus coronoides: Musgrave Ranges, S. Austral.

Aprocta corvicola Johnston and Mawson
Mackerras, M. J., 1962 a, 433

Aprocta crassa
Graber, M., 1959 c, 150
Choriotis arabs stieberi: République du Tchad

Aprocta crassa Railliet and Henry
Sandground, J. H., 1933 b, 561

Aprocta crassa R. and H.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1917 d, 124-125, 128
Otis tarda

Aprocta crassa (Railliet and Henry)
Spaul, E. A., 1927 b, 587

Aprocta crassa Railliet u. Henry, 1910
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 574, 885
Otis tarda: Europa, Asien

Aprocta crassa Railliet and Henry, 1910
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 405
Otis tarda

Aprocta cylindrica v. Linstow, 1883
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 205

Aprocta cylindrica Linstow, 1883
Ezzat, M. A. E.; and Tadros, G., 1958 a, 13, 64-65
Milvus aegyptius tenebrosus (eye): Belgian Congo

Aprocta cylindrica v. Linst.
Hoeppli, R. J. C.; and Hsü, H. F., 1929 b, 24, 27-28, pl. 2, figs. 8-9
Monticola philippinensis

Aprocta cylindrica Linst.
Liubimov, M. P., 1927 b, 300

Aprocta cylindrica v. Linstow
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 368

Aprocta cylindrica Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1917 d, 119-120, 128, pl. 6, fig. 1
Petraca cyanea

Aprocta cylindrica
Skrjabin, K. I., 1934 a, 363, 365
key, Turkestan
Petroeca cyanea: Turkestan

Aprocta cylindrica (Linst.)
Spaul, E. A., 1927 b, 586

Aprocta cylindrica Linstow, 1883
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 574
Petroica cyanea (Orbital- u. Nasalhöhle)

Aprocta cylindrica Linst., 1883 (type)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 405, fig.276A
Petroeca cyanea

Aprocta cylindrica Linstow, 1883 var. cercomelae nov.
Vuylsteke, C., 1953 b, 23, 24, 41, figs. 85-89
Cercomela familiaris modesta: gorges de la Pelenge

Aprocta fiorii n. sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; Anderson, R. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1959 a, 88, 96-98, 100-101, 107, figs. 5 A-C, 6A-C, 7 A-E
Caprimulgus madagascariensis Stanzin: Nossi-Bé (Madagascar

Aprocta fiorii n. sp. [nomen nudum]
Brygoo, E. R.; Dodin, A.; and Capron, A., 1959 a, 217
Caprimulgus madagascariensis: Madagascar

Aprocta grallaria n. sp.
Serkova, O. P., 1948 a, 227, 241
Charadrius dubius: Barabin lakes

Aprocta laevicutis Sandground, 1933 [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1956 b, 108
Syn.: Lisonema laevicutis Sandground, 1933

Aprocta matronensis Railliet et Henry, 1910
Petrov, A. M.; and Chertkova, A. N., 1950 a, 95
Corvus corone: Southern Kirgiziia

Aprocta matronensis Railliet and Henry
Sandground, J. H., 1933 c, 561

Aprocta matronensis R. and H.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1917 d, 125-126, 128
Corvus cornix

Aprocta matronensis (R. and H.)
Spaul, E. A., 1927 b, 587

Aprocta matronensis Railliet u. Henry, 1910
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 574, 833
Corvus cornix: Europa

Aprocta matronensis
Vasiliu, G. D., 1939 a, 91
Corvus corone cornix L.

Aprocta matronensis Railliet and Henry, 1910
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 405
Corvus cornix

?Aprocta mavis (Leiper, 1909)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 574, 843
Syns.: Filaria mavis Leiper, 1909; ? A. mavis (Leiper, 1909) Yorke u. Maplestone, 1926
Turdus philomelos: Europa

Aprocta mavis (Leiper, 1909)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 405
Turdus musicus

Aprocta meirai n. sp.
Travassos, L. P., 1930 a, 13, pl. 2, figs. 19-23
Pyrrhura vittata (Shaw.)

Aprocta meirai Travassos, 1930
Skrjabin, K. I., 1934 a, 364
as syn. of Aproctiana meirai (Travassos, 1930) n. comb.

Aprocta microanalis n. sp.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1917 a, 303-306
birds (eye)

Aprocta microanalis Skrj.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 79

Aprocta microanalis Skrj., 1917
Skrjabin, K. I., 1934 a, 364, 365
Erithacus sp.

Aprocta microanalis Skrjabin
Sandground, J. H., 1933 c, 562

Aprocta microanalis Skrj.
Shikhobalova, N. P., 1930 b, 627

Aprocta microanalis Skrjabin, 1917
Sonin, M., 1959 a, 77-79, figs. 3-5
Luscinia svecica; Erithacus sp.: All from Erzinskii and Todzhinskii region

Aprocta microanalis (Skrj.)
Spaul, E. A ., 1927 b, 586

Aprocta microanalis Skrjabin, 1917
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 405
Erithacus sp.

Aprocta milinskii Leonov, 1958
Sonin, M., 1959 a, 79
Larus ridibundus: Lake Tere-Khol

Aprocta narium v. Linstow
Sandground, J. H., 1933 c, 561, 563

Aprocta narium Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1917 d, 120, 127, 128, pl. 6, fig. 2
Buteo sp.

Aprocta narium Linst., 1901
Skrjabin, K. I., 1934 a, 363, 366
key
Buteo sp.

Aprocta narium (Linst.)
Spaul, E. A., 1927 b, 587

Aprocta narium Linst., 1901
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 405
Buteo sp.

Aprocta noctuae n. sp.
Spaul, E. A., 1927 b, 584-588, figs. 1-5
Athene noctua

Aprocta noctuae Spaul, 1927
Chabaud, A. G., 1951 d, 236-242, figs. 66-69
Athene noctua Scop.: Maroc

Aprocta noctuae Spaul
Sandground, J. H., 1933 c, 561, 562

Aprocta noctuae Spaul, 1927
Skrjabin, K. I., 1934 a, 364, 366
key
Athene noctua

Aprocta nyctidromi n. sp.
Caballero y C., E.; and Peregrina, D. I., 1938 a, 159-161, 162, figs. 6-8
Nyctidromus albicollis nelsoni: Agua del Obispo, Gro., México

Aprocta nyctidromi Caballero, 1938
Alencaster Ybarra, G., 1948 a, 46-47, pl. 10, figs. 1-4
Chordeiles acutipennis: Tequesquitengo, Mor.

Aprocta nyctidromi Caballero and Peregrina, 1938
Lent, H.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1948 a, 61
as syn. of Aproctiana nyctidromi (Caballero and Peregrina, 1938) n. comb.

Aprocta ophthalmophaga Stossich, 1902
Sandground, J. H., 1933 c, 542, 561
Charadrius dubius jerdoni (orbit and turbinate bones)
Lai Chau, Tonkin

Aprocta ophthalmophaga Stoss.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1917 d, 123, 128
Falco sp.

Aprocta ophthalmophaga Stoss., 1902
Skrjabin, K. I., 1934 a, 363, 366
key
Falco sp.

Aprocta ophthalmophaga (Stoss.)
Spaul, E.A., 1927 b, 587

Aprocta ophthalmophaga Stossich, 1902
Vuylsteke, C., 1953 b, 24, 25, 41, figs. 90-94
Astur tachiro sparsimfasciatus; Melierax metabates: all from gorges de la Pelenge Munte

Aprocta ophthalmophaga (Stossich, 1902)
Vuylsteke, C., 1957 a, 17
Butastur rufipennis (près des yeux): Parc National de la Garamba, Congo Belge

Aprocta ophthalmophaga Stoss., 1902
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 405
Falco sp.

Aprocta orbitalis Linstow, 1901
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1956 b, 182
as syn. of Aproctiana orbitalis (v. Linstow, 1901) mihi [n. comb.]

Aprocta orbitalis Linstow
Seurat, L. G., 1918 g, 581

Aprocta orbitalis
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 75

Aprocta orbitalis Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1917 d, 120-121, 128, pl. 6, fig. 3
Falco fuscoater

Aprocta orbitalis Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1926 d, 100
Aquila pennata

Aprocta orbitalis Linst., 1901
Skrjabin, K. I., 1934 a, 363, 366
key
Falco fuscoata

Aprocta orbitalis Linstow, 1901
Sonin, M., 1959 a, 79-80
Milvus korschun: Tes-Khemskii raion

Aprocta orbitalis (Linst.)
Spaul, E. A., 1927 b, 587

Aprocta orbitalis Linstow, 1901
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 574, 850
Aquila pomarina: Europa

Aprocta orbitalis (Linstow, 1901)
Vuylsteke, C.,1957 a, 17
Circus aeruginosus aeruginosus (intestin): Parc National de la Garamba, Congo Belge

Aprocta orbitalis Linstow, 1901
Yeh, L. S., 1957 b, 282-283, figs. 7-8
Otis tarda: Spain

Aprocta orbitalis Linst., 1901
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 406
Falco fuscoater

Aprocta orbitalis Linstow, 1901
Zhukov, E. V., 1956 a, 273
Falco vespertinus (orbital region): Astrakhan preserve

Aprocta papillosa n. sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; Anderson, R. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1959 a, 88, 91-94, 107, figs. 2 A-E, 3 A-C
Centropus toulou (Müller): Nossi-Bé

Aprocta papillosa
Brygoo, E. R.; Dodin, A.; and Capron, A., 1959 a, 217
Centropus toulou: Madagascar

Aprocta proctata n. sp.
Lent, H.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1948 a, 5, 59-61, figs. 126-132
Speotyto cunicularia: Montevideo

Aprocta ptiloscelidis n. sp.
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1952 c, 315, 317, 319, 383-384, fig. 26
Ptiloscelis resplendens (cavidad nasal): Argentina

Aprocta ptiloscelidis Schuurman-Stekhoven, 1952
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1956 b, 106
Ptilocelis resplendens (cavidad nasal): Prov. Tucuman

Aprocta pyrrhurae n. sp.
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Machado de Mendonça, J., 1952 a, 385-387, figs. 1-7
Pyrrhura cruentata (Wied.): Brasil

Aprocta rotundata [n. comb.]
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 a, 113
Centropus viridis: P.I.

Aprocta rotundata v. Linst.
Lever, R. J. A. W., 1943 b, 42
Centropus albidiventris "scrub pheasant": British Solomon Islands (Vella Lavella)

Aprocta rotundata (Linstow, 1903)
Mackerras, M. J., 1962 a, 433

Aprocta (Lissonema) rotundata (Linst.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1917 d, 123-124, 127, 128, pl. 6, figs. 5-6
Centropus sinensis

Aprocta rotundata (Linstow)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 484

Aprocta rotundata (Linst.)
Spaul, E. A., 1927 b, 586

Aprocta rotundata (von Linstow, 1903)
Tubangui, M. A., 1947 a, 273
Centropus viridis: Philippine Islands

Aprocta rotundata (Linst., 1903)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 406
Centropus sinensis

Aprocta semenovi n. sp.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1934 a, 362-366, figs. 1-2
Caprimulgus europaeus europaeus: District de l'Ouest, U.R.S.S.

Aprocta skrjabini n. sp.
Makarenko, V. K., 1959 b, 157-159, fig. 1
Phoenicurus phoenicurus phoenicurus: town of Oslianka, Kizel region, Perm oblast

Aprocta sudarikowi Sobolev, 1947
Oshmarin, P. G., 1950, 182-183
Charadrius dubius; Charadrius placidus: Gorkov oblast, Far East

Aprocta sudarikovi Sobolev, 1946
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1948 a, 356, 362-363, fig. 142
key
Charadrius dubius: Gor'kovskaia Oblast (SSSR)

Aprocta sudarikowi Sobolev, 1947
Sonin, M. B., 1959 a, 80
Charadrius dubius: Erzinskii raion

Aprocta textori n. sp.
Vuylsteke, C., 1953 b, 22-23, 41, figs. 79-84
Textor melanocephalus duboisi: Mabwe

Aprocta travassosi n. sp.
Caballero y C., , 1938 b, 93-94, pl. 2, figs. 1-4
Curucujus massena: México

Aprocta travassosi Caballero, 1938
Lent, H.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1948 a, 61
as syn. of Aproctiana travassosi (Cabellero, 1938) n. comb.

Aprocta tricuspis (Fedt.) Linstow, 1905)
Anderson, R. C., 1959 d, 244
as syn. of Diplotriaena tricuspis (Fedtschenko, 1874) Henry and Ozoux, 1909

Aprocta tricuspis (Fedtsch., 1883)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1934 a, 363
Linst., 1905 "décrit par erreur le parasite type du genre Diplotriaena sous le nom A. tricuspis (Fedtsch., 1883)."

Aprocta turgida Stossich, 1902
Chabaud, A. G .; and Choquet, M. T., 1955 b, 93-95, 99, pl., fig. 1
Larus argentatus michaellesii Bruch: Marseille (île Riou)

Aprocta turgida Stossich, 1902
Oshmarin, P. G., 1950 b, 183
Corvus levaillantii: Far East

Aprocta turgida Stoss
Skrjabin, K. I., 1917 d, 121-123, 127, 128, figs. 1-2
Larus argentatus

Aprocta turgida Stoss.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 79, fig. 116
Larus argentatus; Larus sp.

Aprocta turgida Stossich, 1902
Skrjabin, K. I., 1934 a, 363, 364, 366
key
Larus argentatus; Larus sp.

Aprocta turgida (Stoss.)
Spaul, E. A., 1927 b, 587

Aprocta turgida Stossich, 1902
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 574, 882
Larus argentatus: Europa

Aprocta turgida Stossich, 1902
Sultana, A., 1961 a, 713, figs. 1-4
Oriolus o. kundoo (nasal cavity): Hyderabad, India

Aprocta turgida Stossich, 1902
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 406, figs. 276 B, C
Larus argentatus

Aproctella n. g.
Cram, E. B., 1931 e, 294
tod: A. stoddardi n. sp.

Aproctella Cram, 1931, emend.
Cram, E. B., 1939 b, 94-95
Filariidae, Aproctinae, redescription,
type: A. stoddardi Cram, 1931

Aproctella Cram, 1931
Anderson, R. C., 1957 b, 25, 26, 31, 32
amended diagnosis
Syn.: Carinema Pereira and Vaz, 1933

Aproctella Cram, 1931 (= Carinema Pereira et Vaz, 1933)
Anderson, R. ; and Chabaud, A. G., 1959 a, 54-55, 60
key

Aproctella Cram, 1927 (= Carinema Pereira et Vaz, 1933)
Chabaud, A. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1959 a, 84
Onchocercidae; Ornithofilariinae, key

Aproctella Cram, 1931
Desportes, C., [1940 a], 400
Aproctinae

Aproctella Cram, 1931, emend.
Hamann, C. B., 1940 b, 390-392

Aproctella Cram, 1931
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1936 a, 71
Aproctinae, key

Aproctella carinii (Pereira and Vaz., 1933) n. comb.
Anderson, R. C., 1957 b, 25, 31
Syn.: Carinema carinii Pereira and Vaz, 1933
Xanthornus sp.: Brazil

Aproctella carinii (Pereira et Vaz, 1933)
Anderson, R.C., and Chabaud, A. G., 1959 a, 60

Aproctella fiorii n. sp. [nomen nudum]
Brygoo, E. R.; Dodin, A.; and Capron, A., 1959 a, 217
Pterodes personatus: Madagascar

Aproctella milloti n. sp.
Chabaud, A.G., Anderson, R. C.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1959 a, 88, 101-104, 107, figs. 8 A-E, 9 A-D
Pterocles personatus Gould: Jardin zoologique de Tananarive

Aproctella milloti
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 b, 68, pl. VIII, fig. 51
cloacal papillae

Aproctella milloti Chabaud, Anderson et Brygoo, 1959
Anderson, R. C.; and Chabaud, A. C., 1959 a, 60

Aproctella nuda n. sp.
Hamann, C. B., 1940 b, 390-392, figs. 1-6
Chaetura pelagios "chimney swift": West Lafayette, Ind.

Aproctella nuda Hamann, 1940
Alencaster Ybarra, G.,1948 a, 51-53, pl. 12, figs. 1-5
Phainopopla nitens: Tasquillo, Hgo.

Aproctella nuda Ybarra, 1948 (nec Hamann, 1940)
Anderson, R. C., 1957 b, 31
as syn. of Aproctella stoddardi Cram, 1931

Aproctella nuda Hamann, 1940 (nec Ybarra, 1948)
Anderson, R. C., 1957 b, 25, 32, figs. 8, 9
as syn. of Pseudaproctella nuda (Hamann, 1940) n. gen. n. comb.

Aproctella stoddardi n. sp.
Cram, E. B., 1931 e, 294-296
Colinus virginianus; Bonasa umbellus

Aproctella stoddardi Cram, 1931 (type)
Cram, E. B., 1939 b, 94-95
Colinus virginianus; Bonasa umbellus

Aproctella stoddardi Cram, 1931
Anderson, R. C., 1957 b, 25, 26-28, 29, 30, 31, pl., figs. 1-7
redescription
Syns.: Aproctella nuda Ybarra, 1948 (nec Hamann, 1940); ? Microfilaria fallisi Brinkmann, 1950
Zonotrichia albicollis: Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada

Aproctella stoddardi Cram, 1931
Anderson, R. C., 1961 d, 81-82, figs. 1-2
Seiurus aurocapillus: Algonquin Park, Ontario
Pheucticus ludovicianus (body cavity): New Jersey

Aproctella stoddardi Cram, 1931
Anderson, R. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1959 a, 60

Aproctiana n. g.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1934 a, 364, 366
Aproctinae
tod: A. meirai (Travassos, 1930)

Aproctiana Skrjabin, 1934
Chabaud, A. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1959 a, 86
Onchocercidae; Eufilariinae, key

Aproctiana Skrj., 1934
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1936 a, 69
Aproctinae, key

Aproctiana angolica n. sp.
Vuylsteke, C., 1953 b, 25-26, 41, figs. 95-99
Prionops poliocephala angolica: Kiwakishi

Aproctiana caballeroi Alencaster Ibarra, 1948 [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1956 b, 182

Aproctiana meirai (Travassos, 1930) n. g., n. comb. (tod)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1934 a, 366
Syn.: Aprocta meirai Travassos, 1930
Pyrrhura vittata Shaw

Aproctiana nyctidromi (Caballero and Peregrina, 1938) n. comb.
Lent, H.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1948 a, 61
Syn.: Aprocta nyctidromi Caballero and Peregrina, 1938

Aproctiana orbitalis (v. Linstow, 1901) mihi [n. comb.]
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1956 b, 182
Syns.: Aprocta orbitalis Linstow, 1901; A. anthicola (Linstow) de Caballero, 1948, nec Linstow, 1901

Aproctiana travassosi (Caballero, 1938) n. comb.
Lent, H.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1948 a, 61
Syn.: Aprocta travassosi Caballero, 1938

Aproctidae nov. fam.
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1945 c, 691, 692
includes: Aproctinae Yorke et Maplestone, 1926; Tetracheilonematinae Wehr, 1935

Aproctidae Skrjabin et Schikhobalowa, 1945
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1948 a, 104, 352
includes: Aproctinae Yorke et Maplestone, 1926; Tetracheilonematinae Wehr, 1935

Aproctinae n. subf.
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 13, 388, 404, 406, 407, 409, 411

Aproctinae
Alicata, J. E., 1933 e, 95-100
key to genera

Aproctinae Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Anderson, R. C., 1958 d, 153
Filariidae
includes: Aprocta Linstow; Pseudaprocta Schikhobalova, 1930; Squamofilaria Schmerling, 1925; Mawsonfilaria Anderson, 1958

Aproctinae
Anderson, R. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1958 a, 261, 263-264
key

Aproctinae Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, xxv, 46
Filariidae; key to genera

Aproctinae Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 205

Aproctinae Yorke et Maplestone, 1926
Chabaud, A. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1959 a, 72
Filariidae, key

Aproctinae or Splendidofilariinae
Chabaud, A. G.; Mofidi, C.; and Choquet, M. T., 1954 a, 282-284

Aproctinae
Chitwood, B. G., 1937 c, 75
Filariidae

Aproctinae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 51
Spirurina, Filarioidea, Filariidae, key

Aproctinae
Desportes, C., [1940 a], 399-400, 402
Filariidae, key to genera

Aproctinae
Ochoterena, I.; and Caballero y C., E., 1932 b, 32

Aproctinae
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 368

Aproctinae
Shikhobalova, N. P., 1930 b, 626
includes: Pelecitus R. and H.; Coronofilaria Y. and M.; Chandlerella, Y. and M.; Eufilaria Seurat; Thamugadia Seurat; Saurositus Macfie; Aprocta Linstow

Aproctinae Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1936 a, 63, 64, 69
Filariidae
includes: Striatofilaria; Pelecitus; Aproctiana; Pseudaprocta; Thamugadia; Micipsella; Splendidofilaria; Cardianema; Chandlerella; Saurositus; Eufilaria; Aproctella; Aprocta; Carinema; Lissonema; Labiatiofilaria

Aproctinae Yorke et Maplestone, 1926
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Sonin, M. D., 1957 a, 1153
partial revision

Aproctinae Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; and Sonin, M. D., 1958 a, 307-309, 312-315
partial revision

Aproctinae Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 565, 573

Aproctinae Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Wehr, E. E., 1935 b, 85, 86-87
Filariidae
includes: Aprocta, Pelecitus; Pseudaprocta; Squamofilaria

Aproctinae
Wehr, E. E., 1936 b, 61
Filariidae
includes: Pseudaprocta; Pelecitus; Squamofilaria; Aprocta; Anomofilaria n. g.

Aproctinae Yorke and Maplestone, 1926 emend.
Wehr, E. E., 1936 b, 60
Filariidae

Aproctinae g. sp.
Gvozdev, E. V., 1956 b, 70, 72
Alectoris graeca: Southeastern Kazakhstan

Aproctinae [sp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1939 a, 240
Gubernetes yetapa: Estrado de Ferro Noroeste, Brasil

Aproctinae [sp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1939 a, 240
Taraba major major: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste, Brasil

Aproctoides n. g.
Chandler, A. C., 1929 d, 3-4
tod: A. lissum n. sp.

Aproctoides Chandler, 1929
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, xxv, 2, 24
Filariidae, Filariinae
type: A. lissum Chandler, 1929

Aproctoides Chandler, 1929 (= Wymania Wehr et Hwang, 1957)
Chabaud, A. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1959 a, 85
Onchocercidae; Ornithofilariinae, key

Aproctoides Chand., 1929
Desportes, C., [1940 a], 401
Filariinae

Aproctoides Chandler, 1929
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1936 a, 69
Filariinae, key

Aproctoides alii n. sp.
Sultana, A., 1961 a, 713, 714, figs. 5-8
Crocopus phoenicopterus (Orbital cavity): Hyderabad, India

Aproctoides helicina n. comb.
Chabaud, A. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1959 a, 85
Syn.: Wymania helicina (Molin, 1858) Wehr & Hwang

Aproctoides lissum n. sp.
Chandler, A. C., 1929 d, 4-5, pl. 1, figs. 5-6
Copsychus saulatus

Aproctoides lissum Chandler, 1929 (type)
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, xxv, 24, 258, fig. 11
Copsychus saularis: Zool. Gardens, Calcutta

Aproctoides lissum Chandler, 1920
Chabaud, A. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1959 a, 85

Aproctoides lissum Raghavan and David, 1955
Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1958 b, 332
Francolinus pondicerianus; Culex fatigans

Aproctoides papillatus n. sp.
Ali, S. M., [1957 a], 58, 59, 82, 83, pl. 9, figs. 10-15
Francolinus pictus (lungs): Hyderabad, Deccan (India)

Aproctoides papillosus Ali, 1956
Chabaud, A. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1959 a, 85

Aproctonema n. g.
Keilin, D., 1917 c, 399-401, figs. 1-6
Sciara pullata

Aproctonema
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 340, 341

Aproctonema Keilin, 1917
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 65

Aproctonema
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1930 d, 333

Aproctonema
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 356, 359, 361, 362, 365

Aproctonema (Keilin, 1917)
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 734, 740, 755

Aproctonema
Keilin, D.; and Robinson, V. C., 1933 a, 291, 292, 293, 294

Aproctonema
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 2

Aproctonema entomophagum n. g. n. sp.
Keilin, D., 1917 c, 399-401, figs. 1-6
Sciara pullata

Aproctonema entomophagum Keilin
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 341

Aproctonema entomophagum Keilin
Canzanelli, A., 1940 a, 103

Aproctonema entomophagum Keilin, 1917
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 362, fig. 261

Aproctonema entomophagum Keilin, 1917
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 746, fig. 366
Sciara pullula

Aproctonema entomophagum
Goodey, T., 1941 c, 112, 113

Aproctonema entomophagum Keilin
Keilin, D.; and Robinson, V. G., 1933 a, 285-295, figs. 1-2, pls. 19-20, figs. 1-19
Sciara pullula

Aproctonema entomophagum Keilin
Poisson, R., 1933 a, 464
Sciara pullula Winn.

Aproctonema entomophagum Keilin
Stammer, H. J., 1934 a, 203
Sciara pullula

Aproctonema entomophagum Keilin
Van Zwaluwenburg, R. H., 1928 a, 15
Sciara pullula

Aproctonema entomophagum
Wülker, G., 1923 a, 498
Sciara pullula

Aproctonema entomophagum (Keilin, 1917)
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 31
Sciara pullula

Aproctonematidae nom. nov. (provisional)
Keilin, D.; and Robinson, V. C., 1933 a, 292
for Tetradonematidae Cobb

Apteragia quadrispiculata (Jansen, 1958)
Guildal, J. A., 1962 a, 58
Dama dama: Denmark

Apteragia quadrispiculata Jansen, 1958
Jansen, J. (jr.), 1959 a, 509
Auchenia glama (fourth stomach): Zool. Garden in the Netherlands

Apteragia quadrispiculata
Jansen, J. (jr.), 1959 d, 718
deer (abomasum): Netherlands

Apteragia quadrispiculata
Jansen, J. (jr.), 1960 b, 91, 92
Capreolus capreolus; Cervus elaphus (all, fourth stomach): all from Netherlands

Apteragia quadrispiculata
Swierstra, D.; Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1959 a, 896
Cervus elaphus; Capreolus capreolus; Dama dama: all from Netherlands

Archaeostrongylinae n. subfam.
Chabaud, A. G., 1958 a, 176, 179
type: Archaeostrongylus Biocca e Ferretti, 1957

Archeostrongylus nov. gen.
Biocca, E.; and Ferretti, G., 1958 a, 467, 468, 470
tod: A. italicus sp. nov.

Archeostrongylus Biocca e Ferretti, 1957
Chabaud, A. G., 1958 a, 178-179
systematic position
Archeostrongylinae nov. fam.

Archeostrongylus italicus gen. nov., sp. nov.
Biocca, E.; and Ferretti, G., 1958 a, 467, 468-470, figs. 1-7
Hystrix cristata: Italia

Archidiaconus [p. 51, as Archidiakonus]
Örley, L., 1880 b, 51, 159
[this is a sacerdotal title, mistaken by Örley for a generic name]

Arcocephala n. g.
Butning, P. E., 1949 a, 165

Arcocephala dogieli n. sp.
Butning, P. E., 1949 a, 165
Rhynolophus ferrum equinum

Arcocephalinae n. subfam.
Butning, P. E., 1949 a, 165

Arduenna Railliet and Henry, 1911
Alicata, J.E., and McIntosh, A., 1933 a, 62
as syn. of Ascarops Beneden, 1873

Arduenna Railliet and Henry
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 228

Arduenna Railliet and Henry, 1911
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 214-215
type: A. strongylina (Rud.)

Arduenna Railliet et Henry, 1911
Chabaud, A. G., 1959 c, 18
as syn. of Ascarops Beneden, 1873

Arduenna
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1932 a, 168
taxonomy

Arduenna
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 4

Arduenna
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 422

Arduenna
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 856

Arduenna Railliet and Henry
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 371

Arduenna
Sambon, L. W., 1925 c, 315

Arduenna R. et H., 1911
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1931 d, 124

Arduenna Railliet and Henry
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 431

Arduenna
Sprehn, C.E. W., 1927 e, 55

Arduenna Railliet u. Henry, 1911
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 602

Arduenna Railliet and Henry, 1911
Theiler, G., 1923 a, 29

Arduenna
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 67

Arduenna
Travassos, L. P., 1928 e, 875, 876

Arduenna Railliet and Henry
Travassos, L. P.; and Vogelsang, E. G., 1929 a, 111

Arduenna Railliet and Henry, 1911
Tüzdil, A. N., 1939 a, 32, 40-41
Spiruridae

Arduenna
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 228

Arduenna Railliet and Henry, 1911
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 307-308
type: A. strongylina (Rud., 1819)

Arduenna sp.
Allen, G. M.; and Loveridge, A., 1933 a, 111
Mastomys coucha victoriae (Matschie) (stomach): Ilolo, Rungwe, Africa

Arduenna sp.
Allen, G. M.; and Loveridge, A., 1933 a, 118
Rhabdomys pumilio diminutus (Thomas): Dabaga, Uzungwe Mtns., Africa

Arduenna sp.
Chen, H. T., 1936 b, 33, 39, 42, 43, fig. 15
Sus scrofa domesticus: Canton

Arduenna sp.
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 79
porc: Dahomey

Arduenna sp.
Isshiki, O., 1939 b, 71. 75
Sus scrofa domestica

Arduenna sp.
Ono, S., 1933 c, 166, 168, 169, 174, 175, 176, 177, 183
rabbits (stomach wall)

Arduenna sp.
Pillers, A. W. N., 1922 c, 367

Arduenna africana sp. nov.
Sandground, J. H., 1933 d, 282-288, fig. 10
Mastomys (Epimys) microdon victoriae; Rhabdomys pumilio diminutus; Boaedon lineatus: all from Tanganyika

Arduenna africana Sandground, 1933
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1951 b, 123
as syn. of Ascarops africana [n. comb.]

Arduenna cristata
Marotel, G., 1927 c, 242
dromedaire

Arduenna dentata (Linstow, 1904)
Alicata, J. E.; and McIntosh, A., 1933 a, 62
as syn. of Ascarops dentata n. comb.

Arduenna dentata v. Linstow
Baylis, H. A., 1926 l, 308
Sus barbatus; Sus cristatus; Sus scrofa

Arduenna dentata (v. Linstow)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 229
pig; Sus cristatus

Arduenna dentata
Cauchemez, L. S., 1922 h, 127

Arduenna dentata
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 374
Varken (maag): Nederlandsch-Indië

Arduenna dentata (v. Linst.)
Maplestone, P. A., 1930 a, 81

Arduenna dentata
Orr, W., 1938 b, 99
as syn. of Ascarops dentata

Arduenna dentata
Palimpsestov, M. A., 1934 a, 55
differential diagnosis

Arduenna dentata (v. Linst.)
Railliet, A., 1925 b, 17

Arduenna dentata (v. Linstow, 1904)
Sandground, J. H., 1933 d, 285, 286, 287, 288
hog: Orient

Arduenna dentata (v. Linstow)
Schwartz, B.[1], 1926 h, 6
swine: China

Arduenna dentata (Linst.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 d, 47

Arduenna dentata (v. Linstow)
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 431, 446
Syn.: Spiroptera dentata v. Linstow
Sus cristatus

Arduenna dentata (Linstow, 1904) Raill. & Henry, 1911
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 602, 603, 808
Syns.: Spiroptera dentata Linstow, 1904
Sus scrofa (Magen): Ostasien u. Malaiische Staaten

Arduenna dentata (v. Linst.)
Travassos, L. P., 1928 e, 876

Arduenna dentata (Linstow, 1904)
Tüzdil, A. N., 1939 a, 42

Arduenna dentata (Linstow, 1904)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 308
pigs

Arduenna kutassi n. sp.
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 d, 44-47, 65, figs. 6-9
Citellus musicus planicola; Citellus sp.; Marmotta bobac; Spermophilopsis leptodactylus leptodactylus; Spermophilopsis leptodactylus schumakovi

Arduenna kutassi Shul'ts
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1931 a, 118, 119
Citellus pygmaeus

Arduenna kutassi Shul'ts, 1927
Alicata, J. E.; and McIntosh, A., 1933 a, 62
as syn. of Ascarops kutassi (Shul'ts, 1927) n. comb.

Arduenna kutassi Schulz, 1927
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1951 b, 128
as syn. of Paraleiuris kutassi n. comb.

Arduenna kutassi
Sandground, J. H., 1933 d, 285, 286, 287, 288
rodents: Southern Russia and Turkestan

Arduenna kutassi Shultz
Travassos, L. P., 1928 e, 876

Arduenna kutassi Shul'ts, 1927
Zasukhin, D.; and Tiflov, V., 1932 a, 130
Citellus pygmaeus Pall. (intestinal canal): Southeast RSFSR

Arduenna kutassi Schulz, 1927
Zasukhin, D. N.; and Tiflov, V. E., 1933 a, 439
Citellus pygmaeus Pall. "Steppenziesel" (Darm): Süd-Ost USSR

Arduenna sexalata
Marotel, G., 1927 c, 242
dromadaira; âne

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet and Henry, 1911
Alicata, J. E.; and McIntosh, A., 1933 a, 62
correct name: Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)

Arduenna strongylina
Arnao Mendoza, M., 1951 a, 77
Sus scrofa domesticus (estómago): [Peru]

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi) Raill. y Henry
Arteaga, R. M., 1933 a, 46, 47, 59-52

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 429

Arduenna strongylina
Baylis, H. A., 1923 k, 28

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 228-229, figs. 167-168
pig; wild boar; Onthophagus hecate; Aphodius castaneus; Aphodius rufus

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 215

Arduenna strongylina (Rud., 1819)
Belopol'skaîa, M. M., 1952 a, 6
Sus scrofa: Primor'e

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Böhm, J., 1929 b, 2

Arduenna strongylina (Rud., 1819)
Buckley, J. J. C., 1933 c, 112, 113 (4,5)
pig: Southern Rhodesia

Arduenna strongylina
Cauchemez, L. S., 1922 h, 127

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Chen, H. T., 1936 b, 33, 39, 42, 43
Sus scrofa domesticus: Canton

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Descazeau, J., 1923 a, 233

Arduenna strongylina
Dikmans, G., 1927 b, 23
pigs: Porto Rico

Arduenna strongylina
Dikmans, G., 1929 a, 27
pigs: Porto Rico

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet et Henry, 1911
Dzhavadov, M. K., 1935 b, 31, 33
swine: Azerbaidzhan

Arduenna strongylina
Eisenbrandt, L. L., 1938 a, 124, 129, 130, 131
serology

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819
Favati, V.,[1962 a], 590-594, figs. 1-2
swine

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 421, figs. 322C

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 854, fig. 447C

Arduenna strongylina
Frickers, J., 1939 a, 674
varken: Suriname

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Gloss, R. M., 1959 a, 9-14, figs. 1-4
suinos: Rio Grande do Sul

Arduenna strongylina
Graham, R.; et al., 1933 a, 26, figs.
swine

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Gregoire, C., 1950 a, 700, 701
Congo Belge

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Gretillat, S., (1957 f), 113-117
animaux domestiques: Madagascar

Arduenna strongylina Rudolphi
Hadwen, I. A. S., 1923 a, 24

Arduenna strongylina
Hall, M. C., 1922 h, 374

Arduenna strongylina
Hall, M. C., 1922 t, 290, fig. 4

Arduenna strongylina
Hall, M. C., [1923 b], 28, 29, 38, 86, fig. 20
treatment

Arduenna strongylina
Hall, M. C., 1929 b, 32, 55, 56
Primary hosts: swine; cow
Secondary hosts: Aphodius rufus; A. castaneus; Onthophagus hecate; Aphodius rufus castaneus

Arduenna strongylina
Hall, M. C.; and Foster, W. D., 1918 a, 437, 442
treatment, swine

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 201
suidés

Arduenna strongylina
Hutson, L. R., 1950 a, 139
pig: Barbados, B. W. I.

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Isshiki, O., 1939 b, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 87
Sus scrofa domestica

Arduenna strongylina
Ivanits'kiĭ, S. V., 1930 a, 55
Sus scrofa (stomach)

Arduenna strongylina
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 374
Syn.: Spiroptera strongylina
Varken (maag): Nederlandsch-Indië

Arduenna strongylina (Rud., 1819) Raill. y Henry, 1911
Lahille, F.; and Joan, T., 1930 a, 126-128
Sus scrofa

Arduenna strongylina
Lahille, F.; and Joan, T., 1930 b, 135-141, pl. 5= pl. 4
cerdos

Arduenna strongylina
Legg, J., 1923 a, 94
pig: Australia

Arduenna strongylina
LeRoux, P. L., 1930 d, 63

Arduenna (Spiroptera) strongylina
Lesbouyries, G.; and Drieux, H., 1941 a, 134

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Macfie, J. W. S., 1923 a, 440

Arduenna strongylina
Mallari, A. I., 1937 a, 318
pig: Philippines

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Maplestone, P. A., 1930 a, 81, fig. 5
pig: Calcutta

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Mikačić,D., 1937 a, 406, 408, 409, 410, 413
Svinja: Petrovgrad

Arduenna strongylina (Rud., 1819)
Mönnig, H., 1928 a, 815
pig

Arduenna strongylina
Ono, S., 1932 b, 105-117, pl. 14, figs. 1-5
Gymnopleurus sp.; Scarabaeus sp.; Anax parthenope "dragon-fly"; Citellus sp. "suslik"; hedgehog; bat; rabbit; pig

Arduenna steongylina [sic]
Palimpsestov, M. A., 1934 a, 55
differential diagnosis

Arduenna strongylina
Poisson, H., 1934 a, 12
porc: Madagascar

Arduenna strongylina
Price, E. W., 1928 e, 201, 202
swine: Texas

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Railliet, A., 1925 b, 17

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet and Henry, 1911 (larva)
Ransom, B. H., 1921 j, 64, 85
pig; Aphodius rufus castaneus; Onthophagus spp.; Erinaceus algirus

Arduenna strongylina
Ransom, B. H.; and Raffensperger, H. B., 1921 a, 189, 190
Onthophagus hecate

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 371

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi)
Roveda, R. J.; and Ringuelet, R., 1947 a, 71
Sus scrofa domesticus: Argentina

Arduenna strongylina
Sandground, J. H., 1933 a, 243
pig (mucosa of stomach): Yucatan

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Sandground, J. H., 1933 d, 285, 286, 287, 288
hog; wild boar

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 g, 229-230, 231, pl. 2, figs. 5-8
hogs; Philippines

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Schwartz, B.[1], 1926 h, 6
Sus scrofa dom.: Kalgan, China

Arduenna strongylina
Seddon, H. R., 1925 a, 10
pig

Arduenna strongylina
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 12

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 d, 47

Arduenna strongylina
de Silva Leitão, J. L., 1943 a, 270, 271, 272, 277, 278, pl.
porco: Portugal

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1925 b, 137, 143

Arduenna strongylina
Skrjabin, K. I., 1927 g, 253
[swine]: Georgia

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 431, 446
Syn.: Spiroptera strongylina Rud.

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Smit, H. J.; and Notosoediro, R., 1931 a, 326-327

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Sousa Dias, V., 1950 a, 27
porcos: Angola

Arduenna strongylina
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 55, 56
Sus scrofa

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) Raill. & Henry, 1911
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 602-603, 604, 808, 811
Syns.: Spiroptera strongylina Rudolphi, 1819; S. strongylidormis de Blanchville, 1828; Filaria strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) Schneider, 1866; Onthophagus hecatae; Aphodius castaneus; A. rufus; Sus scrofa; Rind: Europa, Afrika, Asien, Nordamerika

Arduenna strongylina
Stouder, K. W., 1924 a, 5

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Sturgess, G. W., 1927 a, 66
pig: Ceylon

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Sufrin, J., 1923 a, 60
synonymy
porc; Ontophagus; Aphodius

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet and Henry, 1911
Sugimoto, M., 1925 a, 50, 93
Syns.: Spiroptera strongylina Rudolphi, 1819; Spiroptera strongyliformis de Blainville, 1828; Filaria strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) Schneider, 1866
Sus scrofa domesticus

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet and Henry, 1911
Sugimoto, M., 1939 a, 164-165, 214, 217, 218
Synonymy
Bos taurus; Dicotyles albirostris; Dicotyles labiatus; Sus scrofa; Sus scrofa domestica; Sus scrofa fera; Aphodius castaneus; Aphodius rufus; Onthophagus hecate: all from Formosa

Arduena [sic] strongylina
Thapar, G. S., 1956 a, 227
pig: Calcutta

Arduenna strongylina Rud., 1819
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 412

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Travassos, L. P., 1928 e, 876

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Tubangui, M. A., 1925 a, 22
pig

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Tüzdil, A. N., 1939 a, 41-42, fig. 10
Onthophagus; Aphodius; Gymnopleurus; Scarabaeus

Arduenna strongylina
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 251

[Arduenna strongylina] Magenwurmkrankheit der Schweine
Vajda, T., (1928 e), 56

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Watanabe, S., 1949 b, 63-76, pls.

Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Watanabe, Shozo, 1951 b, 14-15

Arduenna strongylina (Rud.)
Wehr, E. E., 1930 c, 271
domestic pig

Arduenna strongylina (Rud., 1819)
Wu, K.; and Chen, G. Z., 1941 a, 218
hogs: Shanghai

Arduenna strongylina (Rud., 1819)
Yamaguti, S., 1954 c, 134, 135-136, 148, pl. 1, figs. 1-2
pig: Macasser, Celebes

Arduenna strongylina (Rud., 1819) (type of genus)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 308, fig. 211
pigs

Arduennidae
Skrjabin, K. I., 1925 b, 137

Arduenninae Railliet and Henry, 1911
Alicata, J. E.; and McIntosh, A., 1933 a, 62
as syn. of Ascaropsinae n. n.

Arduenninae Railliet and Henry
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 428-429

Arduenninae
Baylis, H. A., 1929 a, 227-228

Arduenninae Railliet and Henry, 1911
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, 96
as syn. of Ascaropsinae Alicata and McIntosh, 1933

Arduenninae Raill. and Henry, 1911
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 568-569

Arduenninae Railliet and Henry, 1911
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 214

[Arduenninae] Arduennínés
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1927 e, 779

Arduenninae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1932 a, 168
taxonomy

Arduenninae
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 371

Arduenninae Railliet and Henry, 1911
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 265-267

Arduenninae R. and H.
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 307

Arduenninae Raill. et Henry, 1911
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1931 d, 124

Arduenninae R. and H.
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 431

Arduenninae
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 55

Arduenninae Railliet u. Henry, 1911
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 592, 602

Arduenninae Railliet and Henry, 1911
Theiler, G., 1923 a, 29

Arduenninnae [sic] Railliet and Henry, 1911
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 67

Arduenninae Railliet et Henry, 1911
Travassos, L., 1928 e, 875-876

Arduenninae
Travassos, L. P.; and Vogelsang, E. P., 1929 a, 111

Arduenninae
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 228

Arduenninae
Vaz, Z.; and Pereira, C., 1929 a, 1-15, figs. 1-26
Bradypus tridactylus

Arduenninae R. and H., 1911
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 12, 291, 306-307, 308, 309, 311

Arnfieldia n. gen.
Sarwar, M. M., 1957 d, 229, 230
mt: Arnfieldia arnfieldi [n. comb.]

Arnfieldia arnfieldi [n. comb.] (mt)
Sarwar, M. M., 1957 d, 229, fig. 1d

Arthrocephaloides n. g.
Yamaguti, S., [1962 a], 365-366
tod: A. longespiculum (Maplestone, 1931) [n. comb.]

Arthrocephaloides longespiculum (Maplestone, 1931) [n. comb.] (tod)
Yamaguti, S., [1962 a], 366

Arthrocephalus
Ortlepp, R. J., 1925 a, 154, 155

Arthrocephalus Ortlepp
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 377

Arthrocephalus
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 50

Arthrocephalus Ortlepp, 1927
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 97, 107
type: A. gambiensis Railliet

Arthrocephalus sp. Leigh, 1940
Chandler, A. C., 1942 a, 258
as syn. of A. lotoris (Schwarz, 1925) n. comb.

Arthrocephalus sp.
Leigh, W. H., 1940 a, 192, 193
Procyon lotor: Illinois

Arthrocephalus gambiensis n. g. n. sp.
Ortlepp, R. J., 1925 a, 151-156, figs. 1-6
African mongoose

Arthrocephalus gambiensis Ortlepp, 1925
Khera, S., [1956 a], 66
key

Arthrocephalus gambiensis Ortlepp, 1925
Rao, M. A. N., 1939 a, 37-38, figs. 1-4
Herpestis mungo: Madras Vet. College premises

Arthrocephalus gambiensis Ortlepp
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 377

Arthrocephalus gambiensis Ortlepp, 1927
Sandground, J. H., 1933 c, 569

Arthrocephalus gambiensis
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 50

Arthrocephalus gambiensis Ortlepp (type)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 107, fig. 63
African mongoose

Arthrocephalus herpestis n. sp.
Khera, S., [1956 a], 31, 61-65, 66, figs. 35-39
Herpestes smithii smithii Gray: Lucknow

Arthrocephalus lotoris (Schwarz, 1925) n. comb.
Chandler, A. C., 1942 a, 258-259, 264
Syn.: Arthrocephalus sp. Leigh, 1940
Procyon lotor lotor: Angelina County, East Texas
Bassariscus astutus flavus: Texas

Arthrocephalus lotoris
Babero, B. B., 1960 c, 26
Mephitis mephitis: Louisiana

Arthrocephalus lotoris (Schwartz, 1925)
Babero, B. B.; and Shepperson, J. R., 1958 a, 519
raccoons: Georgia

Arthrocephalus lotoris (Schwartz, 1925) Chandler, 1942
Choquette, L. P. E., 1951 b, 63
Mephitis mephitis: Quebec

Arthrocephalus lotoris (Schwartz, 1925) Chandler, 1942
Dikmans, G.; and Goldberg, A., 1949 a, 9-11, figs. 1A-B
Mephitis nigra "skunk"

Arthrocephalus lotoris
Goldberg, A., 1954 a, 31, 32, 33
Mephitis mephitis nigra: Beltsville, Maryland

Arthrocephalus lotoris
Hamilton, W. J. (jr.); and Cook, A. H., 1955 a, 32
Martes pennanti pennanti: New York

Arthrocephalus lotoris
Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1961 e, 41
[Procyon lotor] raccoon: Cape Island, South Carolina

Arthrocephalus lotoris (Schwartz, 1925) Chandler, 1942
Jordan, H. E.; and Hayes, F. A., 1959 a, 250
Procyon lotor (small intestine): Ossabaw Island, Georgia

Arthrocephalus lotoris (Schwartz, 1925) Chandler, 1942
Khera, S., [1956 a], 66
key

Arthrocephalus lotoris
McNeil, C. W.; and Krogsdale, J. T., 1953 a, 123-124
Procyon lotor psora: Willapa Harbor National Wildlife Refuge, Pacific County, Washington

Arthrocephalus lotoris
Senger, C. M.; and Neiland, K. A., 1955 a, 638
Procyon lotor: Oregon

Arthrocephalus maxillaris (Molin, 1860) [n. comb.]
Vaz, Z., 1935 g, 9-12, figs. 1-9
redescription
Procyon cancrivorus

Arthrocephalus maxillaris (Molin, 1860) of Vaz, 1935
Chandler, A. C., 1942 a, 258-259

Arthrocephalus maxillaris Vaz, 1935
Khera, S., [1956 a], 66
key

Arthrocephalus maxillaris
Webster, G. A., 1956 b, 102
as syn. of ? Placoconus maxillaris (Molin, 1860) [n. comb.]

Arthrostoma n. g.
Cameron, T. W. M., 1927 g, 143-148
mt: A. felineum gen. et sp. nov.

Arthrostoma cheni sp. nov.
Kou, C. C., 1958 a, 60, 64-65, 66, 70-81, 72, pl. II, fig. 23; pl. III, figs. 24-37
Paradoxurus minor exitus; Paguma l. larvata: all from Kwangtung, China

Arthrostoma felineum gen. et sp. nov. (mt)
Cameron, T. W. M., 1927 g, 143-148, figs. 1-10
Felis temmincki
Felis dom. (exper.)

Arthrostoma felineum Cameron, 1927
Witenberg, G., 1934 a, 238
cat

Artionema gen. nov.
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 1, 8, 17-19, 83, 88, 89, 91,94
key
tod: Artionema africana n. sp.

Artionema africana sp. nov. (tod)
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 2, 19, 68-70, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93, 94, figs. 155-162
key
Tragelaphus angasi: Zululand
Tragelaphus sylvaticus: N. Rhodesia
Ox: N. Rhodesia
Tragelaphus sp.: Sudan

Artionema altaica (Raevskaya, 1928) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 1, 18, 28-33, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89, 92, figs. 50-57, 181
key
Syns.: Setaria altaica Raevskaya, 1928; Setaria cervi Maplestone, 1931
Cervus elaphus: Germany
Alces alces: Europe
Muntiacus muntjak: India

Artionema bernardi (Railliet and Henry, 1911) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 1, 26-28, 83, 87, 88, 89, 92, figs. 45-49
key
Syn.: Setaria bernardi Railliet and Henry, 1911

Artionema bicoronata (von Linstow, 1901) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 2, 19, 53-56, 83, 86, 87, 88, 93, figs. 115-122
key
Syn.: Filaria bicoronata Linstow, 1901
Adenota loderi: Tanganyika
Kobus leche; Kobus vardoni; Redunca arundinum

Artionema bidentata (Molin, 1858) n. comb
Rego, A. A., 1960 a, 149-154, figs. 1-8
Syns.: Filaria terebra Diesing, 1851; Schneider, 1866; Cobbold, 1879; Filaria bidentata Molin, 1858; Thwaite, 1927; Cameron, 1936; Yeh, 1959; Setaria bidentata Travassos, Freitas and Lent, 1939; nematódeos filarideos Travassos & Freitas, 1941; filarídeos Travassos, 1945; Setaria sp. Travassos & Freitas, 1948
Mazama americana (abdominal cavity): Brasil

Artionema boulengeri (Thwaite, 1927) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 2, 19, 56-59, 85, 86, 87, 89, 93, figs. 123-131, 182, 183
key
Syn.: Setaria boulengeri Thwaite, 1927
Redunca fulvorufula: Transvaal, S. Africa
Redunca arundinum: N. Rhodesia
Kobus leche: N. Rhodesia

Artionema caelum (von Linstow, 1904) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 2, 18, 41-44, 83, 85, 87, 88, 93, figs. 81-89, 181, 183
key
Syn.: Filaria cornuta Linstow, 1899; F. caelum von Linstow, 1904; F. transversata von Linstow, 1907; Setaria sandersoni Baylis, 1936
Cephalophus sylvicultor; Antilope sp.; Cephalophus melanorheus; Philantomba melanorhea; Cephalophus maxwelli; C. dorsalis: all from Cameroons, W. Africa

Artionema congolensis (Railliet and Henry, 1911) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 1, 22-26, 83, 87, 88, 89, 92, figs. 35-44
key
Syns.: Setaria congolensis Railliet and Henry, 1911; Setaria rodhaini vanden Berghe & Vuylsteke, 1936
Potamochoerus koiropotamus: N. Rhodesia
Potamochoerus porcus: Belgian Congo
Sus scrofa domestica: Portuguese East Africa

Artionema digitata (von Linstow, 1906) Yeh, 1959
Gupta, S. P., 1960 e, 1051-1056
as syn. of Artionema labiato-papillosa (Perroncito, 1882) Yeh, 1959

Artionema digitata (von Linstow, 1906) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 2, 19, 71-77, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93, figs. 163-170, 182
key
Syns.: Filaria digitata von Linstow, 1906; Setaria digitata (von Linstow, 1905) Railliet & Henry, 1911; Setaria marshalli Boulinger, 1921; ? Setaria buxi Bhalerai, 1933
cattle (peritoneal cavity): India, Ceylon, Burma, Malaya
goat (peritoneal cavity): Ceylon
ox (juveniles in eye): India
horse (juveniles in eye): India

Artionema dipetalonematoides (Chabaud and Rousselot, 1956) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 2, 18, 45-47, 83, 85, 87, 88, 93, figs. 90-97, 181, 183
key
Syn.: Setaria dipetalonematoides Chabaud and Rousselot, 1956
Cephalophus monticola; Cephalophus maxwelli: all from West Africa

Artionema dipetalonematoides
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 b, 68, pl. VIII, fig. 49
cloacal papillae

Artionema hartwichi sp. nov.
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 1, 8, 18, 33-35, 83, 87, 92, 94, figs. 58-64
key
Syn.: Setaria tundra Böhm and Supperer, 1955
Capreolus capreolus; Alces alces: all from Europe (? Germany)

Artionema hornbyi (Boulenger, 1921) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 2, 19, 50-53, 87, 88, 89, 93, figs. 107-114
key
Syns.: Setaria hornbyi Boulenger, 1921; S. thwaitei Mönnig, 1933; S. hornbyi var. brevicaudatus Kreis, 1938
Hippotragus major; Hippotragus equinus; Alcelaphus lichtensteini: all from N. Rhodesia

Artionema hornbyi (Boulenger, 1921) Liang-Sheng, 1959
Myers, B. J.; Wolfgang, R. W.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1960 a, 835
Taurotragus sp.: Tonji District Bahr El Ghazal Province, Sudan (East Africa)

Artionema javensis (Vevers, 1923) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 1, 19-22, 83, 87, 88, 89, 92, figs. 26-34
key
Syn.: Setaria javensis Vevers, 1923
Tragulus stanleyanus: Java
Tragulus javanicus: Malaya

Artionema labiato-papillosa (Perroncito, 1882) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 2, 19, 76, 77-80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93, figs. 171-179, 183
key
Syns.: Setaria leichungwingi Chen, 1937; ? Setaria bovis Klenin, 1940; S. labiato-papillosa of Railliet and Henry, 1911, p. 387
cattle: "practically cosmopolitan"

Artionema labiato-papillosa (Perroncito, 1882) Yeh, 1959
Gupta, S. P., 1960 e, 1051-1054, 1056, figs. 1-12
Syn.: A. digitata (von Linstow, 1906) Yeh, 1959
hump back cattle (body cavity): East Pakistan

Artionema pillersi (Thwaite, 1927) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 2, 19, 59-62, 84, 85, 86, 87, 93, figs. 132-139, 181, 183
key
Syns.: Setaria pillersi Thwaite, 1927; Setaria longicauda Chabaud and Rousselot, 1956
Kobus vardoni: N. Rhodesia
Adenota kob thomasi: Uganda

Artionema poultoni (Thwaite, 1927) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 2, 19, 62-65, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 93, figs. 140-148
key
Syn.: Setaria poultoni Thwaite, 1927
Alcelaphus lelwel; Damaliscus tiang; Adenota kob thomasi: all from Uganda

Artionema scalprum (von Linstow, 1908) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 1, 18, 38-41, 83, 87, 88, 92, figs. 74-80
Syn.: Filaria scalprum von Linstow, 1907
Raphicerus campestris: Kalahari, Africa
Aepyceros melampus: N. Rhodesia
Gazella granti: Uganda
Ourebia kenyae: Uganda

Artionema southwelli (Thwaite, 1927) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 2, 18, 48-50, 83, 87, 88, 93, figs. 98-106
key
Syn.: Setaria southwelli Thwaite, 1927
Cephalophus sp.: Sierra Leone, W. Africa

Artionema tundra (Isaichikov and Raevskaya, 1928) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 1, 18, 36-38, 83, 87, 88, 92, figs. 65-73
key
Syn.: Setaria tundra Isaichikov and Raevskaya, 1928; ? Setaria kabargi Kadenzii
Odocoileus virginianus borealis: New Jersey, U.S.A.
Odocoileus virginianus (?) nigribarbis: Georgia, U. S. A.
Odocoileus hemionus columbianus: California, U.S.A.

Artionema yorkei (Thwaite, 1927) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1959 b, 2, 65-67, 92, 93, figs. 149-154
Syn.: Setaria yorkei Thwaite, 1927
Aepyceros melampus; Tragelaphus scriptus: all from N. Rhodesia

Ascariasis. See also Ascaridae sp., Ascaris, Ascaridia.

Ascariasis
Abaza, M. S., 1929 a, 152

Ascariasis
André, C., 1925 a, 150-156

Ascariasis
Aveline, G., 1936 a, 135-139

Ascariasis
Cameron, T. W. M., 1933 b, 328

Ascariasis
Chaudhuri, R. N., 1958 b, 33

Ascariasis
Czechoslovak Republic, Min. Zemědělstvi, 1932 a, 115

Ascariasis
van Damme, J., 1954 a, 49-58

Ascariasis
De Rivas, D., 1917 a, 99

Ascariasis
Dixit, S. S., 1959 a, 541-543

Ascariasis
van Eck, J. L., 1928 a, 45

Ascariasis
Efimov, I., 1906 a, 1141-1142
diagnosis

Ascariasis
Eveleth, D. F.; Bolin, F. M.; and Goldsby, A. I., 1948 a, 142

Ascariasis
González-Rincones, R., 1917 c, 615

Ascariasis
Hofstad, M. S.; et al., [1958 a], 241

Ascariasis
Karsner, H. T., 1927 a, 346

Ascariasis
Labbé, M.; and Denoyelle, L., 1925 a, 597

Ascariasis
Laurell, H., 1927 a, v. 32 (1-2), 73-161; v. 32 (3-4), 171-257

Ascariasis
Lenarduzzi, G., 1928 a, 261-280

Ascariasis
Lutz, A.; de Souza Araujo, H. C.; and da Fonseca, O. (fil.), 1918 a, 154

Ascariasis
McDonald, J., 1924 a, 301-302

Ascariasis
Manson, P., 1929 a, 587-589

Ascariasis
Martino, L., 1926 a, 420-421

Ascariasis
Matsubara, K., 1923 a, 257-263
changes in lungs in experimental ascariasis in homogenous animal

Ascariasis
Matsuoka, H.; Murakami, R.; and Araki, S., 1960 a, 2171-2172 (123-124)
precipitation of Ascaris-substance for human serum

Ascariasis
May, H., 1938 a, 402-403

Ascariasis
Mayregg, O., 1949 a, 64-67

Ascariasis
Mesa Salazar, J., 1954 a, 4683-4685

Ascariasis
Miasnikova, E. A., 1940 a, 35-36
dehelminthization of stables

Ascariasis
Morishita, K., 1953 a, 74 pp.

Ascariasis
Müssig, R., 1921 a, 1395-1396

Ascariasis
Ogata, S., 1923 d, 437-444; German summary, 28-29
pathology

Ascariasis
Ogata, S., (1925 c)
eggs, resistance against temperature

Ascariasis
Okamura, I.; et al., 1950 a, 232-233

Ascariasis
Onaca, N., 1932 a, 783-785

Ascariasis
van Oppen, M. J. F., 1943 a, 1397-1398

Ascariasis
von Ostertag, R., 1904 a, 380

Ascariasis
Oytun Sükrü, H., 1930 b, (8), 232-238; (9), 272-275

Ascariasis
Paulian, D. E., 1914 a, 25

Ascariasis
Peacock, W. H., 1933 a, 24, 27

Ascariasis
Phillips, T., 1956 a, 25-27

Ascariasis
Plantier[2], 1909 a, 320-321

Ascariasis
Prioleau, W. H., 1932 a, 163

Ascariasis
Raheja, B. S., 1958 b, 311

Ascariasis
Rotolo, A., 1919 a, 363-364

Ascariasis
Scharff, J. W., (1926 a), 3
infantile ascariasis

Ascariasis
Sergent, E.[2], 1924 a, 277-286

Ascariasis
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1929 a, 193

Ascariasis
Spearman, B., 1928 a, 11

Ascariasis
Timmermans, F., 1935 a, 25-44

Ascariasis
Tobback, L., 1946 a, 895

Ascariasis
Trawiński, A.; and Maternowska, I., 1934 a, 10-18

Ascariasis
Ugami, H., 1928 a, 518-519
relationship between ascariasis and tuberculosis

Ascariasis
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 229, 231

Ascariasis
Verschoor, A., 1921 a, 1682, 1684

Ascariasis
Yoshida, S., 1912 a, 71

Ascariasis
Yoshida, S., [1923 a], 9-12

Ascariasis
Yoshida, S.; and Shiraishi, T., 1930 a, 71-102 (1-32)

Ascariasis
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M.; and Orlov, A. P., 1927 b, 99-116; English summary, 117-118
autoinvasion?

Ascariasis
Ziegler, K., 1917 a, 1031-1035

Ascariasis
Ziemann, H. R. P., 1931 a, (1389), 1116-1121; (1390), 1153-1155
exotic pathology

Ascariasis, Avian
Andrews, J., 1933 c, 7-8
eggs killed by toxite

Ascariasis, Avian
Antipin, D. H.; and Kadenatsii, A. N., 1950 a, 119-127
chickens, treatment

Ascariasis, Avian
Bachinskiĭ, V. P., 1960 a, 94-96
hens, piperazine salts, phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Avian
Bachinskiĭ, V. P., 1961 b, 44-47
hens, treatment

Ascariasis, Avian
Baianov, M. G., 1955 a, 50-51
chickens, sodium fluosilicate

Ascariasis, Avian
Baudet, E. A. R. F., 1937 e, 29-36
pigeons, treatment

Ascariasis, Avian
Bleecker, W. L.; and Smith, R. M., 1935 a, 313
vermifuge treatment of laying hens

Ascariasis, Avian
Bobby, F. C., 1946 a, 597, 599

Ascariasis, Avian
California State Department of Agriculture, Division of Animal Industry, 1949 a, 29

Ascariasis, Avian
Choudhuri, H. G. H., 1941 a, 106
fowl

Ascariasis, Avian
Chubabriia, I. T.; and Goderdzishvili, G. I., 1959 b, 196
hens, manganese arsenate

Ascariasis, Avian
Crawford, M., 1937 a, D83
avian: Ceylon

Ascariasis, Avian
Deom, J., 1958 a, 191
gallinacé: Congo belge

Ascariasis, Avian
Dol'nikov, Iù. Ià., 1955 a, 143-145
hens, superinfection and reinfection

Ascariasis, Avian
van Dorssen, C. A., 1951 a, 728
duiven

Ascariasis, Avian
Dzhaniashvili, M. G., 1959 a, 68-70
tin arsenate

Ascariasis, Avian
Dzhavadov, M. K., [1935 e], 51-52
hen (liver)

Ascariasis, Avian
Emmel, M. W., [1947 a], 57
chickens, sulfurization of soils

Ascariasis, Avian
Feoktistov, P. I., 1951 a, 313-314
chickens, epizootiology, prophylaxis

Ascariasis, Avian
Gaibov, A. D., 1959 a, 67-68
chickens, arecholine, phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Avian
Gaibov, A. D.; and Iakubov, N. Z., 1956 a, 42-43
chickens, sanitation

Ascariasis, Avian
Garcia Valadao, F., 1955 a, 292-293
sanitation

Ascariasis, Avian
Glover, J. S., 1947 a, 61

Ascariasis, Avian
Glover, J. S., 1948 b, 83

Ascariasis, Avian
Glover, J. S., 1950 a, 75
chicken

Ascariasis, Avian
Glover, J. S., 1951 a, 79
pigeons; chickens; peacock

Ascariasis, Avian
Glücksmann, 1928 a, 1143
hen (egg)

Ascariasis, Avian
Goss, L. J., 1940 a, 103-113

Ascariasis, Avian
Grigor'ev, N. Kh., 1959 a, 41-42
chickens, piperazine sulphate

Ascariasis, Avian
Grigor'ev, N. Kh.; Kardumian, M. T.; and Dzusov, T. Kh., 1962 a, 51-52
chickens, chemical prophylaxis

Ascariasis, Avian
Grigor'ev, N. Kh.; Osipov, A. N.; and Bachinskiĭ, V. P., 1960 a, 84-87
chickens, piperazine adipate + pehnothiazine

Ascariasis, Avian
Hannas, R. R., 1935 a, 4
pullets (intestine)

Ascariasis, Avian
Hattori, S., 1956 a, 358-366 (18-26)
ascarid toxicant, chicken

Ascariasis, Avian
Hay, G. K. B., 1953 a, 16
poultry: West. Australia

Ascariasis, Avian
Iarovoĭ, P.; and Kolomakin, G., 1960 a, 69-71
hens, prophylaxis and treatment

Ascariasis, Avian
Ivanov, B. V., 1959 a, 37
chickens, sodium fluosilicate

Ascariasis, Avian
Ivanov, B. V., 1959 b, 18-20
hens, fluorine preparations

Ascariasis, Avian
Ivanova, Z. I., 1959 a, 42
chickens, piperazine sulphate

Ascariasis, Avian
Ivanova, Z. I., 1959 b, 222-227
chickens, piperazine sulphate

Ascariasis, Avian
Ivanova, Z. I., 1961 a, 210-214
chicken, piperazine sulfate, phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Avian
Ivanova, Z. I.; and Khitenkova, L. P., 1957 a, 328-338
hens, piperazine adipate

Ascariasis, Avian
Iwata, S.; and Watanabe, S., (1957 a), 406-408
phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Avian
Kartavtsev, G. I., 1958 a, 80-81
chickens, aviation gasoline

Ascariasis, Avian
Kaupp, B. F., 1925 e, 16-17
intestine, pathology

Ascariasis, Avian
Koshcheev, P. M., 1961 a, 57
attempt to liquidate ascaridosis of chickens

Ascariasis, Avian
Lancaster, J. E., 1957 a, 7
poultry, control: Thailand

Ascariasis, Avian
Landa, D. M., 1959 a, 29
hens, phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Avian
LeGear, D. H., 1943 a, 32
control

Ascariasis, Avian
Levine, P. P., 1936 b, 120-127
chickens, treatment

Ascariasis, Avian
Levine, P. P., 1937 c, 69-75
chickens, treatment

Ascariasis, Avian
Liapin, G. M., 1956 a, 46
chickens, phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Avian
McGilvray, C. D., 1940 d, 9-10
poultry

Ascariasis, Avian
Mahlau, E. A., 1958 a, 17
poultry, control: Syria

Ascariasis, Avian
Mistrorigo, R., 1936 a, 512, 515-516
treatment

Ascariasis, Avian
Narotsky, S., 1954 a, 81
poultry

Ascariasis, Avian
Panova, L. G., 1956 b, 153-156
sanitation of collective poultry farms: Leningrad oblast

Ascariasis, Avian
Panova, L. G.; Minin, P. I.; and Selezneva, G. L., 1956 a, 144-148
chickens

Ascariasis, Avian
Pastovoĭ, I. F., 1959 a, 112-114
hens, piperazine sulfate, tin arsenate, comparative effectiveness

Ascariasis, Avian
Petrushkin, A. A.; and Ksenofontova, M. I., 1952 a, 30-31
phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Avian
Pillai, C. P., 1955 a, C99-C100

Ascariasis, Avian
Poláková, M.; and Lebduška, J., 1958 a, 142-148
poultry, mass application of piperazine

Ascariasis, Avian
Poláková, M.; and Lebduška, J., 1959 a, 171-177
poultry, piperazine

Ascariasis, Avian
Poláková, M.; and Lebduška, J., 1960 a, 96-103
domestic birds, piperazine

Ascariasis, Avian
Poláková, M.; and Lebduška, J., 1960 b, 110-116
poultry, piperazine

Ascariasis, Avian
Potemkina, V. A., 1953 b, 28-29
hens, phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Avian
Potemkina, V. A.; and Lusashenko, N. P., 1959 a, 246-247
hens, ditrazine, atonin

Ascariasis, Avian
Rindfleisch-Seyfarth, M., 1956 a, 2
poultry

Ascariasis, Avian
Rumball, P., 1931 b, 315, 316, 317, fig. 87
poultry, treatment

Ascariasis, Avian
Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V., 1955 a, 41
carbon tetrachloride

Ascariasis, Avian
Sawyer, H. W., 1942 a, 34

Ascariasis, Avian
Sawyer, H. W., 1943 a, 21

Ascariasis, Avian
Schürmann, E.; and Greuel, E., 1957 a, 246-251
poultry, control

Ascariasis, Avian
Shcherbinin, I. V., 1955 a, 45
chickens, oxygen treatment

Ascariasis, Avian
Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Kustova, L. I., 1950 a, 5-16
influence on vitamin A reserve in liver of chickens

Ascariasis, Avian
Shikhobalova, N. P.; Kustova, L. I.; and Kosilova, A. M., 1951 a, 9-13
influence on storage of vitamin A in liver of chickens

Ascariasis, Avian
Siegmann, O., 1960 b, 672, 673, 676
chickens, hygromycin

Ascariasis, Avian
Šimůnek, J.; and Klimes, B., 1958 a, 197-201
treatment

Ascariasis, Avian
Solov'ev, G., 1961 a, 27-28
hens, phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Avian
Spena, A., 1935 c, 863-869

Ascariasis, Avian
Stoimenov, K. A., 1960 a, 48-49
chicken, control

Ascariasis, Avian
Sylstra, A. W., 1951 a, 83-85
chicken

Ascariasis, Avian
Tarkov, S. N.; and Rotov, I. V., 1953 a, 25
chickens, prophylaxis

Ascariasis, Avian
Timchenko, A. D., 1957 a, 103-105
benzene B-70

Ascariasis, Avian
Timchenko, A. D., 1958 a, 31-32
chickens, benzene

Ascariasis, Avian
Timchenko, A. D., 1958 b, 59-60
chickens, treatment

Ascariasis, Avian
Timchenko, A. D., 1959 a, 175-176
chickens

Ascariasis, Avian
Timchenko, A. D., 1961 a, 423-425
chicken

Ascariasis, Avian
Torrey, J. P., 1936 a, 74-75
pullet and hen mortality

Ascariasis, Avian
Truche, C., 1937 a, 345

Ascariasis, Avian
Tsvetaeva, N. P., 1957 a, 123-124
chickens, pathomorphological changes

Ascariasis, Avian
Varga, I., 1962 a, 179-182
poultry, treatment

Ascariasis, Avian
Velichkin, P. A., 1960 a, 44-45
pigeons

Ascariasis, Avian
Vianello, G.; and Vicenzoni, V., 1955 b, 365-368
chicken, piperazine adipate

Ascariasis, Avian
Vlasenko, M. I., 1957 a, 61-62
chickens, sodium fluoride

Ascariasis, Avian
Vorob'ev, A. N., 1958 a, 82-83
hens, sodium fluoride

Ascariasis, Avian
Vorontsov, S. A., [1954 a], 115-124
hens, phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Avian
Walker, U. W. F., 1938 b, 33
fowls: Punjab

Ascariasis, Avian
Wolter, J., (1933? a)
game birds, effect of winter diet on infection

Ascariasis, Avian
Zagaevskiĭ, I. S., 1949 a, 37-40
hens, control

Ascariasis, Avian
Zakharov, V. G., 1958 a, 38
chickens, aviation gasoline

Ascariasis, Avian
Zhidkov, A. E., 1960 a, 59
domestic birds, epizootiology: Omsk oblast

Ascariasis, Bovine
Berwick, E. J. H., 1960 a, 40
buffalo calves, control, relationship with coccidiosis: North Borneo

Ascariasis, Bovine
Catherine, A., 1938 a, 72
bovine: south Madagascar

Ascariasis, Bovine
Endrejat, E.; and Bhattacharjee, M., 1957 a, 405
buffalo and cow calves, treatment

Ascariasis, Bovine
Gadzhiev, K. Sh., 1953 a, 28
calves, epizoology, control

Ascariasis, Bovine
Grassl, J., (1923 a)
calves, treatment

Ascariasis, Bovine
Henderson, W. W., 1933 a, 18
calves

Ascariasis, Bovine
Henderson, W. W., 1933 b, 5
calves, oil of turpentine and linseed oil, satisfactory results

Ascariasis, Bovine
Henderson, W. W., 1934 a, 6
calves, oil of turpentine and linseed oil

Ascariasis, Bovine
India--Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, 1940 a, 193
calves: Orissa, Central Provinces, India

Ascariasis, Bovine
Kombo, C. L., 1957 a, 55
cattle: Tanganyika

Ascariasis, Bovine
v. Kukuljevic, J., 1927 a, 120
cattle, treatment

Ascariasis, Bovine
Kunst, C., 1939 a, 21
runderen: Nederl.-Indië

Ascariasis, Bovine
Laubion, 1898 a, 871
abnormal odor in infected calf flesh

Ascariasis, Bovine
Lourens, L. F. D. E., 1939 d, 26
varken: Netherlands

Ascariasis, Bovine
Majlbo, E., 1934 a, 145
bovine: Denmark

Ascariasis, Bovine
Mettam, R. W. M., 1940 a, 25, 29
calves: Nigeria

Ascariasis, Bovine
de Meza, J., 1938 c, 21
bovine: Nyasaland

Ascariasis, Bovine
Morot, C., 1898 b, 871
calves

Ascariasis, Bovine
Nagappa Pai, K., 1955 a, 143-145
calves, incidence, symptoms, treatment: Puttur, South Kanara District

Ascariasis, Bovine
San Agustin, G., 1940 a, 202
cattle; carabao: both from Negros Occidental

Ascariasis, Bovine
Walker, U. W. F., 1938 b, 33
cattle: Punjab

Ascariasis, Canine
Abonyi, L.; and Vinkó, I., 1934 a, 126
treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Adamets, G. D., 1952 a, 384-390
fluoride and silicofluoride salts

Ascariasis, Canine
Ågren, E., 1928 a, 175-177
foxes, Aetheroleum chenopodii

Asçariasis, Canine
Agren, E., 1929 a, 1134
foxes, Aetheroleum chenopodii

Ascariasis, Canine
Albert, H., 1934 a, [2 pp.]
dogs, treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Armstrong, W. H., 1941 a, 8
fox, prenatal infection: Patuxent Research refuge, Bowie, Maryland

Ascariasis, Canine
Arndt, H., 1922 a, [2 pp.]
dog, treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Aubry, P., 1951 a, 15-16
treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Beaumont, E., 1951 a, 14
canine: Kenya

Ascariasis, Canine
Becker, W., 1924 a, 1-30
blood picture

Ascariasis, Canine
Becker, W., 1925 a, 65-70
blood picture

Ascariasis, Canine
Belozerova, O. M., 1948 a, 192-193
soviet oil of chenopodium

Ascariasis, Canine
Beydemüller, F., 1934 a, 44, 46
dog, ascaridol

Ascariasis, Canine
Blind, K., 1937 a, 217
puppies

Ascariasis, Canine
Bouin, 1920 a, 62-63
dog: Marrakech, S. Marocco

Ascariasis, Canine
Butz, L. W.; and La Lande, W. A. (jr.), 1937 a, 114-121
treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Castañedo, J. A., 1942 d, 49

Ascariasis, Canine
Ciolan, I. I., (1935 a)
dog, treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Colin, G. C., 1868 d, 234
dog

Ascariasis, Canine
Cooperrider, D. E.; and Hayes, F. A., 1954 a, 191-193
treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Craig, J. F., 1930 b, 1025
puppy

Ascariasis, Canine
Crawford, M., 1937 a, D83
canine: Ceylon

Ascariasis, Canine
Dalmatov, M. K., 1942 a, 41-42
ascariasis as etiological factor in disturbing the functioning of the stomach

Ascariasis, Canine
Danby, D. C. E., 1944 a, 58
dogs

Ascariasis, Canine
Drežančić, I. I., 1951 a, 416-420
treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Drežančić, I. I.; and Wikerhauser, T., 1956 a, 86-89
treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Dubnitskiĭ, A. A.; and Petukhova, V. V., 1956 a, 60-61
blue arctic fox, oil of chenopodium

Ascariasis, Canine
El Hindaway, M. R., 1948 a, 164
dogs

Ascariasis, Canine
Erhardt, A., 1952 a, 239-240
dogs, treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Evans, W. M., 1937 a, 49
fox: New York State

Ascariasis, Canine
Evans, W. M., 1941 a, 48
dog: New York State

Ascariasis, Canine
Foss, J. O., 1944 a, 17

Ascariasis, Canine
Foster, A. O., 1932 a, 113, 114, 116
dog, prenatal infection

Ascariasis, Canine
Fournelle, H. J.; Wallace, I. L.; and Rader, V., 1958 a, 1493
canine: Alaska

Ascariasis, Canine
Foveau de Courmelles, 1935 a, 1332-1336 (84-88)
dogs

Ascariasis, Canine
Gardiner, J. G., 1942 b, 85-86
foxes: experimental fox ranch, Summerside, P. E. I.

Ascariasis, Canine
Gehring, H., 1957 a, 111-112
dogs, treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Gluschke, A., 1932 a, 235-238
dog, treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Gomes da Costa, S. F., 1932 a, 1054-1056
dog, treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Greenberg, J.; Seymour, W. E.; and MacEwen, A. F., 1958 a, 609-610
puppies, piperazine citrate

Ascariasis, Canine
Gunn, C. K., 1942 c, 3, 15
fox pups

Ascariasis, Canine
Gunn, C. K., 1942 d, 4
foxes, prenatal infection

Ascariasis, Canine
Hall, M. C., 1934 g, 52
methyl chloroform

Ascariasis, Canine
Hall, M. C., 1935 i, 54
chlorcyclohexane, bromcyclohexane, drug efficacy

Ascariasis, Canine
Hall, M. C.; and Wigdor, M., 1918 d, 445, 446, 449, 451
dog, treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Hall, M. C.; and Wigdor, M., 1919 b, 169-177
dog, treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Hallman, E. T., 1938 a, 8
foxes

Ascariasis, Canine
Helgebostad, A., 1940 a, 497-499, 1 fig.
fox

Ascariasis, Canine
Henry, A. C. L., 1931 b, 462-464
carnivores, prenatal infection

Ascariasis, Canine
Herai, M., 1958 a, Japanese text, p. 20; English text, pp. 33-34
influence of Ascaris poison on bile excretion

Ascariasis, Canine
Hershey, S. E., 1925 a, 35-36
pup, fatal intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Canine
Hewitt, R.; Wallace, W.; White, E.; and SubbaRow, Y., 1948 a, 237-239
dogs, 1-diethylcarbamyl-4-methylpiperazine hydrochloride

Ascariasis, Canine
Hobbs, W. R., 1932 a, 6
vermicide

Ascariasis, Canine
Hoch, 1922 a, 481

Ascariasis, Canine
Hurt, L. M., 1938 a, 43
fox

Ascariasis, Canine
Joneschild, E. M., 1942 a, 11
canine: Montana

Ascariasis, Canine
Karamysheva, E. N., 1956 a, 29-30
dogs, tansy

Ascariasis, Canine
Kennedy, A. H., 1949 a, 90
foxes

Ascariasis, Canine
Kirk, H., 1932 a, 1155
dog

Ascariasis, Canine
Kiss, M., 1961 a, 97-99
dogs, blood eosinophilia and anaemia

Ascariasis, Canine
Kobayasi, H.; Yokoi, K.; and Kawabe, K., 1940 a, 404-408 (138-142)
eggs and larvae attached to various vegetables: Hoihow, Hainan-Island

Ascariasis, Canine
Krone, R., 1934 a, [1] p.
treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Krotov, A. I., 1953 a, 387-395
reaction of ascarids to anthelmintics in vitro

Ascariasis, Canine
Lamourous, [J. F.], (1928 a), 1-43
dog

Ascariasis, Canine
Lamson, P. D.; Brown, H. W.; and Ward, C. B., [1930 a], 17-21
dog, hexylresorcinol

Ascariasis, Canine
Lamson, P. D.; Stoughton, R. W.; and Bass, A. D., 1936 c, 63-68
treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Leonard, E. P.; et al., 1955 a, 61
dogs: New York State

Ascariasis, Canine
Löffler, C., 1957 a, 30 pp.
dogs, toluol

Ascariasis, Canine
Lourens, L. F. D. E., 1940 c, 26
hond: Netherlands

Ascariasis, Canine
Manninger, R., 1938 a, 301
kutyahullák: Hungary

Ascariasis, Canine
Marjanović, D., 1956 a, 116-117
hetrazan

Ascariasis, Canine
Marotel, G., 1933 b, 657-668
dog

Ascariasis, Canine
Martin, R., [1932? a], [1] p.
carvasept

Ascariasis, Canine
Masera, P., 1947 a, 176
treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Metz, H., 1933 a, 535
treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
de Meza, J., 1938 c, 21
canine: Nyasaland

Ascariasis, Canine
Miklósi, M., 1931 a, 161-163
dog

Ascariasis, Canine
Montgomerie, R. F., 1940 a, 665
dogs, phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Canine
Mossinson, D., 1932 a, 939-940
non-specific therapy

Ascariasis, Canine
Muschegian, G. P., 1939 a, 178-180
canine (exper.)

Ascariasis, Canine
Nazarov, G. S.; Gur'ianova, M. P.; and Dulebov, A. E., 1951 a, 30
dogs, sulphur

Ascariasis, Canine
Niemand, H. G., 1950 a, 388, 389
dog, treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Noda, R.; and Noda, S., 1962 a, 53-56
removal of immature ascarids

Ascariasis, Canine
Olafson, P.; and Goss, L. J., 1937 a, 39
dog: New York State

Ascariasis, Canine
Olafsson, A., 1939 b, 407-409
foxes

Ascariasis, Canine
Ota, K., 1939 b, 35-41
influence of injection of coelomic fluid of Ascaris upon salivary glands

Ascariasis, Canine
Pagels, K., 1922 b, 233-247

Ascariasis, Canine
Palimpsestov, M., (1929 c), 5-11
dog, treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Palmer, R. F., 1955 a, 4-5

Ascariasis, Canine
Paranjpé, A. S.; and Gokhalé, G. K., 1932 a, 219-220
dog, embelin treatment, no effect

Ascariasis, Canine
Parnell, I. S., 1934 a, 113
dog, pneumonia: Stupart's Bay, Baffin Island

Ascariasis, Canine
Partik, C. R., 1934 b, 19
fox, collapsed lung

Ascariasis, Canine
Păun, G. C., (1934 a),
dogs, ascaridol

Ascariasis, Canine
Penso, G., 1932 j, 592-595

Ascariasis, Canine
Petrov, A. M.; Dzhavadov, M. K.; and Gaibov, A. D., [1935 b], 90-97
tetrachlorethylene

Ascariasis, Canine
Proshin, I. G., 1959 a, 230-231
viability of larvae

Ascariasis, Canine
Reiffer, F. J., 1959 a, 50 pp.
dog, cat, piperazine

Ascariasis, Canine
Rhind, D., 1949 a, D46
dogs: Ceylon

Ascariasis, Canine
Rickard, C. G.; Jubb, K. V.; and Panciera, R. J., 1955 a, 70
dogs: New York State

Ascariasis, Canine
Rickard, C. R.; King, J. M.; and Mason, R. A., 1960 a, 87
dog: New York

Ascariasis, Canine
Roballo Cardoso, J., 1905 a, 49-50

Ascariasis, Canine
Rochmann, R., 1941 a, 47-49
foxes

Ascariasis, Canine
Roe, R. J., 1938 a, 26
canine: Cyprus

Ascariasis, Canine
Russell, W. E., 1937 a, 28-30
control, treatment, and complications

Ascariasis, Canine
Sanz Sanchez, F., 1954 a, 472-473
hexylresorcinol

Ascariasis, Canine
Schätzl, J., 1934 a, 317-318
dog, treatment

Askariasis, Canine
Schlegel, M., 1925 b, 172-173
dogs

Ascariasis, Canine
Schlesinger, M., 1924 a, 1 p.
dogs, odylen

Ascariasis, Canine
Schmidt, J.; and Leidl, W., 1951 a, 185-186
treatment

[Ascariasis, Canine]
Schoop, G.; and Schade, M., 1941 a, 122
Rotfuchs: Germany

Ascariasis, Canine
Schroeder, H., 1933 c, 277-278
dogs

Ascariasis, Canine
Schulz, 1933 a, 779
dogs, diagnosis, statistics

Ascariasis, Canine
Sens, H., 1921 a, 250-261

Ascariasis, Canine
Sens, H., (1921 b)
eggs

Ascariasis, Canine
Silva, C., 1933 a, 16-18

Ascariasis, Canine
Simonova, T. A., 1941 a, 174
dog, changes in blood during treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Stewart, M., 1934 a, 378-379
dog, tetrachlorethylene, toxicity

Ascariasis, Canine
Ströse, A., 1922 h, 300-301

Ascariasis, Canine
Tareeva, A. I., 1959 a, 340
treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Tenambergen, P., 1924 a, 527-532
anemia

Ascariasis, Canine
Tenambergen, P., 1924 b, 22 pp.
anemia

Ascariasis, Canine
Thom, K. L. B. L., 1951 a, 56 pp.
treatment of dogs with various drugs

Ascariasis, Canine
Vajda, T.; and Abonyi, L., 1934 a, 299-304
treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Valter, V., (1935 a)
dog, treatment

Ascariasis, Canine
Vogelsang, E. G., 1927 i, 481-482

Ascariasis, Canine
Wagner, C. C., 1932 a, 129, 130, 135, 136
dog, fecal examination

Ascariasis, Canine
Walker, U. W. F., 1938 b, 33
dogs: Punjab

Ascariasis, Canine
Wirth, D.; and Pommer, A., 1939 a, 38-41
dog

Ascariasis, Canine
Wooldridge, G. H., 1923 b, 322-323
dog

Ascariasis, Canine
Wright, J. G., 1932 a, 1141
dog, diagnosis

Ascariasis, Canine
Wright, W. H.; and Schaffer, J. M., 1931 b, 44
dog, comparative anthelmintic efficacy of halogenated hydrocarbons containing chlorine, bromide, and iodine

Ascariasis, Canine
Wright, W. H.; and Schafer, J. M., 1932 a, 325-428
dog, critical anthelmintic tests of chlorinated alkyl hydrocarbons, correlation between efficacy, chemical structure, and physical properties

Ascariasis, Equine
Akramovskiĭ, M. N.; Katasheva, Tu. E.; and Volkova, A. D., 1956 a, 41-43
sodium fluosilicate

Ascariasis, Equine
Antipin, D. N., 1950 a, 109-118
phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Equine
Antipin, D. N.; and Stepanova, Z. V., 1948 a, 25-43
clinical aspects

Ascariasis, Equine
Artfùskov, F.; and Gorozhankin, V., (1928 a), 54-56
military horses

Ascariasis, Equine
Aubrion, 1862 a, 485-486
horse, benzene

Ascariasis, Equine
Bacon, R. J., 1955 a, 130-132
larvae attacking organs of horse

Ascariasis, Equine
Badanin, N. V., 1950 b, 26-27
epizoology under urban conditions in central Asia

Ascariasis, Equine
Baskakov, V. P., 1929 a, 18-38

Ascariasis, Equine
Baskakov, V. P.; Panova, L. G.; and Mitskevich, V. I., 1944 a, 18-19
kerosene test

Ascariasis, Equine
Beaumont, E., 1951 a, 14
equine: Kenya

Ascariasis, Equine
Berger, H. C. L. E., 1938 a, 122
paarden: Netherlands

Ascariasis, Equine
Berger, H. C. L. E., 1939 b, 61
paarden: Netherlands

Ascariasis, Equine
Berger, H. C. L. E., 1940 a, 80
paarden: Netherlands

Ascariasis, Equine
Bieling, C., 1944 a, 9
young foal, heavy infestation with resulting mortality

Ascariasis, Equine
Blanchet, C., 1928 a, 64 pp.

Ascariasis, Equine
Bobylev, I. F., 1951 a, 26-31
phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Equine
Borgens, A. A., 1949 a, 30

Ascariasis, Equine
Bower, A., 1949 a, 615

Ascariasis, Equine
Britton, J. W., 1941 c, 85
draft horses, phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Equine
Chebotarev, R. S., 1950 b, 100-107

Ascariasis, Equine
Clech, L., 1948 a, 157

Ascariasis, Equine
Cooper, T. P., [1935 a], 42

Ascariasis, Equine
Cooper, T. P., [1948 c], 26
sodium fluoride

Ascariasis, Equine
Crawford, M., 1937 a, D83
equine: Ceylon

Ascariasis, Equine
Danks, A. G.; et al., 1956 a, 54

Ascariasis, Equine
Danks, A. G.; Delahanty, D. D.; Gibbens, R.; and Santoro, W. M., 1954 a, 46-50
horses; mules

Ascariasis, Equine
Demidov, N. V.; and Butorin, F. S., 1955 a, 22-24
toluol

Ascariasis, Equine
Dillmann, H., 1931 a, 185
univerm

Ascariasis, Equine
Dinulescu, G.; et al., 1955 b, 295-300
piperazine

Ascariasis, Equine
Drudge, J. H., 1953 a, 464-465, 468, 470
treatment

Ascariasis, Equine
Drudge, J. H., 1960 b, 737-740
control

Ascariasis, Equine
Drudge, J. H.; et al., [1958 a], 49
control

Ascariasis, Equine
East Indies (Dutch)--Departement van Economische Zaken, [1938 a], 18
paarden: [Dutch East Indies]

Ascariasis, Equine
Errington, B. J., 1947 a, 40

Ascariasis, Equine
Ershov, V. S., (1931 a), 50-53
treatment

Ascariasis, Equine
Ershov, V. S., 1933 a, 62-78
treatment

Ascariasis, Equine
Ershov, V. S., 1934 a, 3-31
control

Ascariasis, Equine
Ershov, V. S., 1944 a, 3-17
horses, clinical symptoms

Ascariasis, Equine
Ershov, V. S.; Gorshunova, O. K.; and Malygin, S. A., 1935 a, 156

Ascariasis, Equine
Evans, W. M., 1937 a, 49
horse: New York State

Ascariasis, Equine
Evans, W. M., 1941 a, 48
horse: New York State

Ascariasis, Equine
Fabiani, J., 1909 a, 186-188

Ascariasis, Equine
Fauré-Fremiet, E.; and Filhol, J., 1937 a, 444-451

Ascariasis, Equine
Fethers, G., 1950 c, 343
treatment

Ascariasis, Equine
Filimonov, M. N.; and Ivanova, M. V., 1956 b, 337-342
sodium arsenate

Ascariasis, Equine
Foster, A. O., 1950 f, 297
treatment

Ascariasis, Equine
Frost, J. N.; and Danks, A. G., 1938 a, 38

Ascariasis, Equine
Frost, J. N.; Danks, A. G.; and Murray, J. D., 1941 a, 42
horses: New York State

Ascariasis, Equine
Gärtner, W., 1930 a, 305-309
treatment

Ascariasis, Equine
Gandal, C. P., 1956 a, 159-160
captive zebras, piperazine adipate

Ascariasis, Equine
Gauharou, 1953 a, 19
horse

Ascariasis, Equine
Gmelin, W., 1934 a, 529-531

Ascariasis, Equine
Gmelin, W., 1935 a, 97-101
toxins

Ascariasis, Equine
Goebel, 1917 a, 459-462
foal

Ascariasis, Equine
Gondras, 1927 a, 184-185

Ascariasis, Equine
Graf, H.; and Riedel, E., 1931 a, 226-237
treatment

Ascariasis, Equine
Grasser, E. L., 1929 a, 64 pp.

Ascariasis, Equine
Grebe, B., (1935 a)

Ascariasis, Equine
Grigorian, G. A., 1955 a, 132
horses: Akhtinsk region

Ascariasis, Equine
Grootenhuis, G., 1957 a, 16-22
horse

Ascariasis, Equine
Guzeev, A. A., 1929 a, 39-46
horses, blood changes

Ascariasis, Equine
Hall, M. C.; Smead, M. J.; and Wolf, C. F., 1919 a, 543-549
treatment

Ascariasis, Equine
Hall, M. C.; Wilson, R. H.; and Wigdor, M., 1920 b, 311-312
treatment

Ascariasis, Equine
Heller, G. F., 1913 a, 1-46

Ascariasis, Equine
van Hooydonk, P. C. M., 1935 b, 587
haematology

Ascariasis, Equine
Huber, E. F., 1928 a, 52
haemoglobin determination

Ascariasis, Equine
Hünerbein, 1878 a, 86
epileptic attack

Ascariasis, Equine
Huxel, 1877 a, 84-85
epileptic attack

Ascariasis, Equine
Ibragimov, Kh. Z., [1954 a], 263-270
donkey, phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Equine
Ionov, P. S., 1935 a, 69-74
treatment

Ascariasis, Equine
Ivashkov, I. S., 1956 a, 51-52
chlorofos

Ascariasis, Equine
Izard, 1934 a, 142-143
horse

Ascariasis, Equine
Janot, M. M., 1939 a, 380
horse, treatment, toxicity

Ascariasis, Equine
Jones, T. C., 1942 a, 45-71
equine periodic ophthalmia

Ascariasis, Equine
Joneschild, E. M., 1942 a, 11
horse: Montana

Ascariasis, Equine
Jonquières, H. B., 1934 a, 495-497
perforation of small intestine

Ascariasis, Equine
Jungo, J. H., 1938 a, 211-212

Ascariasis, Equine
Kaminskiĭ, F. O.; and Chebotarev, R. S., 1935 a, 137-142
treatment

Ascariasis, Equine
Karamysheva, E. N., 1956 a, 29-30
tansy

Ascariasis, Equine
Kazanskiĭ, I. I., 1931 c, 82-86
horses, complement fixation

Ascariasis, Equine
Keinert, K., 1930 a, 87-88

Ascariasis, Equine
Koda, Y., 1950 b, 150-152 (20-22)
treatment

Ascariasis, Equine
Koppenhöfer, 1940 a, 498
horse

Ascariasis, Equine
Kunst, C., 1939 a, 21
paarden: Nederl.-Indië

Ascariasis, Equine
Laas, A.; and Pittin, K., 1931 a, 269-283
treatment

Ascariasis, Equine
Landa, D. M., (1929 a), 15-17
horses: Saratov

Ascariasis, Equine
Lang, L., 1948 a, 181
death in 3 foals

Ascariasis, Equine
Laporte, 1881 a, 326-328
obstruction of small intestine, horse

Ascariasis, Equine
Lebailly, J.; and Cadillac, G., 1957 a, 12-13
septic peritonitis, Arab-Barb horse

Ascariasis, Equine
Le Guilloux, R., 1954 a, 64 pp.
foal

Ascariasis, Equine
Lippi, M.; and d'Ercole, G., 1957 a, 447-452
piperazine adipate

Ascariasis, Equine
Losev, L. A., 1931 b, 60-61
horse

Ascariasis, Equine
Losev, L. A.; Sidorovskiĭ, S. A.; and Troparev, N. S., 1930 a, 13-14
horses: state stud farms of Far East

Ascariasis, Equine
Lourens, L. F. D. E., 1940 c, 23
paard: Netherlands

Ascariasis, Equine
Marcu, D. G., 1905 a, 19-21
2 rare cases of intestinal occlusion of parasitic origin

Ascariasis, Equine
Marotel, G., 1933 b, 657-668
perforation of intestine, horse

Ascariasis, Equine
Marxer, A.; and Monod, R., 1931 a, 114-122
horse

Ascariasis, Equine
Meyer, O.², 1926 a, 349
horse

Ascariasis, Equine
de Meza, J., 1938 c, 21
equine: Nyasaland

Ascariasis, Equine
Middeldorf, R., 1932 b, 802-803
treatment

Ascariasis, Equine
Müssemeier, F. W.; and Gaede, H., 1939 a, 91
Pferden: Königsberg, Allenstein und Stade

Ascariasis, Equine
Nakçavan, R., 1941 a, 67-73
diagnosis

Ascariasis, Equine
Nemeséri, L., 1953 b, 341-343
control

Ascariasis, Equine
Oppermann, T., 1939 a, 418
differential diagnosis of infectious anemia

Ascariasis, Equine
Palmer, J. H., 1943 a, 734-735, 752
feeding practices on horse farms

Ascariasis, Equine
Petitdidier, 1952 a, 282-284
horse

Ascariasis, Equine
Pipchik, N., 1940 a, 111
death in horses

Ascariasis, Equine
Plasaj, S., 1930 b, 255-256
horse

Ascariasis, Equine
Popov, N. P., 1928 c, 215-217
horses, methylene blue

Ascariasis, Equine
Popov, N. P., (1928 e), 46-54

Ascariasis, Equine
Popov, N. P., (1929 b), 759-765
treatment

Ascariasis, Equine
Priouzeau, M., 1950 a, 330
phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Equine
Prodanov, P.; Delchev, G.; and Antonov, S., 1952 a, 149-154
oil of chenopodium

Ascariasis, Equine
Raevskii, D., 1927 a, 583-584
foal

Ascariasis, Equine
Railliet, A., 1890 a, 317-321
ruptured intestine in horse

Ascariasis, Equine
Rawson, G. W., 1940 a, 618-624, fig.

Ascariasis, Equine
Renk, W., 1941 a, 462-466
treatment

Ascariasis, Equine
Riazantsev, V. F., 1954 a, 26
carbon tetrachloride

Ascariasis, Equine
Riazantsev, V. F., 1956 a, 47
clinics of equine parascariasis

Ascariasis, Equine
Richters, E., 1931 a, 260-264
treatment

Ascariasis, Equine
Riedel, E., 1931 a, 14 pp.
treatment

Ascariasis, Equine
Robles, M. M., 1939 a, 131-132
Philippine horses, incidence

Ascariasis, Equine
Röbert, 1897 a, 136

Ascariasis, Equine
Roots, E., 1927 a, 1-22
killing of ascarid eggs in horse faeces

Ascariasis, Equine
Ruiz Martínez, C., 1933 a, 245-247
horse, positive allergic reaction

Ascariasis, Equine
Sanz Sánchez, F.; Tarazona, J. M.; and Castella Bertrán, E., 1950 a, 152-162
treatment

Ascariasis, Equine
Schafer, F. N., 1935 a, 353-354

Ascariasis, Equine
Shestopalov, N., 1929 a, 35-36
equine: Kharkov and its vicinity

Ascariasis, Equine
Shoshestvenskiĭ, A. N., 1913 a, 1102-1105

Ascariasis, Equine
Skrjabin, K. I., (1925 e), 11-21
horse, pathology

Ascariasis, Equine
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shul'ts, R. E. S.; and Ozerskaia, V. N., 1930 a, 14-16
control: stud farms of Far East

Ascariasis, Equine
Smetanin, F. I., 1935 a, 75-78
localization

Ascariasis, Equine
Solonitsyn, I. A., (1921 c), 85-88
horses: stud farms of Tatarsk SSR

Ascariasis, Equine
von Stenglin, 1954 a, 487-489
stallion

Ascariasis, Equine
Todd, A. C.; and Doherty, L. P., 1951 a, 363-367
treatment: central Kentucky

Ascariasis, Equine
Udall, D. H.; Fincher, M. G.; and Gibbons, W. J., 1937 a, 24
horses: New York State

Ascariasis, Equine
Uhlich, 1892 a, 90
horses

Ascariasis, Equine
Underwood, P. C., 1933 c, 77-78
colts, N-butylidene chloride

Ascariasis, Equine
Velichkin, P. A.; and Chuganov, A. S., 1960 a, 18-19
control

Ascariasis, Equine
Vianello, G.; and Vicenzoni, V., 1955 a, 263-266
piperazine adipate

Ascariasis, Equine
Walker, U. W. F., 1938 b, 33
horses: Punjab

Ascariasis, Equine
Watson, A. H., 1935 a, 326-327
verminous obstruction of equine duodenum

Ascariasis, Equine
Wautie, A., 1942 a, 321-331
danger and frequency of helminthiasis in horses

Ascariasis, Equine
Wehr, E. E., 1931 c, 54
occurrence: Montana

Ascariasis, Equine
Weigel, 1890 a, 81
horses

Ascariasis, Equine
Wicktor, C. E., 1952 c, 29

Ascariasis, Equine
Wicktor, C. E., [1953 b], 33
equine: Los Angeles Co.

Ascariasis, Equine
Zschocke, A., 1919 a, 89
appearance of tetanus in horses with ascariasis

Ascariasis, Feline
Beydemüller, F., 1934 a, 45, 46
ascaridol

Ascariasis, Feline
Brown, H. W.; Mann, P. E.; and Fratta, I., 1953 a, 243-248
cat, effectiveness of antibiotics

Ascariasis, Feline
Burch, G. R.; and Blair, H. E., 1950 b, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333
treatment

Ascariasis, Feline
Crawford, M., 1937 a, D 83
feline: Ceylon

Ascariasis, Feline
Deringer, F., 1959 a, 34 pp.
piperazine

Ascariasis, Feline
Edel'shtein, I. A., 1959 b, 65-67
ascarid intoxication

Ascariasis, Feline
Galli-Valerio, B.; and Bornand, M., 1935 a, 25
simulating rabies

Ascariasis, Feline
Gindtse, M. K., 1940 a, 630-634
treatment

Ascariasis, Feline
Hutton, J. P., 1938 a, 13

Ascariasis, Feline
Kaloshina, N. A., 1956 a, 64
Artemisia daghestanica as an anthelmintic

Ascariasis, Feline
Krotov, A. I.; and Timoshin, D. G., 1957 a, 80-82
treatment

Ascariasis, Feline
Lamourous, [J. F.], 1929 a, 52-53
treatment

Ascariasis, Feline
Lamourous, [J. F.], 1929 b, 45-48
treatment

Ascariasis, Feline
Leonard, E. P.; et al., 1955 a, 61
cats: New York State

Ascariasis, Feline
Lindau, H., 1937 a, 265-267

Ascariasis, Feline
Löffler, C., 1957 a, 30 pp.
cats, toluol

Ascariasis, Feline
Lourens, L. F. D. E., 1939 d, 29
leeuw: Netherlands

Ascariasis, Feline
Morán, C. E., 1939 a, 19 pp.
cat

Ascariasis, Feline
Petrov, A. M., 1959 a, 240-245
chenopodium oil

Ascariasis, Feline
Reiffer, F. J., 1959 a, 50 pp.
dog, cat, piperazine

Ascariasis, Feline
Ri, S.; and Nakamura, I., 1941 a, 157
treatment

Ascariasis, Feline
Roe, R. J., 1938 a, 26
feline: Cyprus

Ascariasis, Feline
Schmidt, J.; and Leidl, W., 1951 a, 185-186
treatment

Ascariasis, Feline
Tareeva, A. I., 1959 a, 341
treatment

Ascariasis, Feline
Winnitzky, I., (1933 a), 17-21
prophylaxis

Ascariasis, Feline
Wooldridge, G. H., 1923 b, 325

Ascariasis, Human
Adoue, M., (1930 a)

Ascariasis, Human
Akagi, K.; Iwaki, Y.; and Hara, K., 1961 a, 449-450 (21-22)
employees of firm in small city

Ascariasis, Human
Albert, J.; and Paulino, P., 1934 a, 463-469
mimicry

Ascariasis, Human
Altmann, F., 1929 a, 428-429
cholangitis and pancreatitis

Ascariasis, Human
Amann, 1905 a, 166-167
dermoid with living roundworms

Ascariasis, Human
Archambault, E. R., 1884 a, 34-35

Ascariasis, Human
Arthus; and Chanson, V., 1896 a, 38

Ascariasis, Human
Asakura, S.; and Sato, G., 1955 b, 137-144; English summary, 36-37
histological structure of cuticle

Ascariasis, Human
Aviles, J., 1918 c, 963

Ascariasis, Human
Baer, J. G., 1954 e, 507-508

Ascariasis, Human
Banerjee, K. C., 1931 a, 327
roundworm infection simulating acute peritonitis

Ascariasis, Human
Beckert, W., 1948 a, 321-324

Ascariasis, Human
Beireis, G. C., (1780 a)

Ascariasis, Human
Bilancioni, G., 1915 a, 233-248

Ascariasis, Human
Binet, L.; and Bétourné, C., 1951 a, 765

Ascariasis, Human
Bonhag, H., 1947 a, 418-421

Ascariasis, Human
Brady, W., 1916 a, 343-344

Ascariasis, Human
Broadstreet, S. C., 1889 a, 551

Ascariasis, Human
Brumpt, L., 1956 a, 49

Ascariasis, Human
Buckingham, 1857 a, 60

Ascariasis, Human
Campos Flores, J. C., 1933 b, 126-128

Ascariasis, Human
Casis Sacre, G., 1948 a, 319, 320, 321

Ascariasis, Human
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 1412, 1772, 1775

Ascariasis, Human
Castillo, A. M., 1915 a, 457-459

Ascariasis, Human
Chaton, M., 1928 a, 17-19

Ascariasis, Human
Chaudhury, S. P. R., 1946 a, 260-261

Ascariasis, Human
Colmers, 1923 a, 1773-1774

Ascariasis, Human
Colombo, E., (1932 a), 17-40

Ascariasis, Human
Contreras Marquina, J. G., 1956 a, 129-131

Ascariasis, Human
van Creveld, S., 1931 b, 890-902

Ascariasis, Human
Crowell, B. C., 1920 a, 380-398
dangers of ascariasis

Ascariasis, Human
De Rivas, D., 1920 a, 357, 367, 368

Ascariasis, Human
Faust, E. C., 1948 a, 211

Ascariasis, Human
Fernandes, 1935 a, 1756

Ascariasis, Human
Flynn, J., 1901 a, 496

Ascariasis, Human
Frick, L. P.; Russell, H. C.; and Ritchie, L. S., 1954 a, 19
seasonal fluctuations in region of high endemicity

Ascariasis, Human
Galdo Villegas, A., 1933 a, 736-737
acetonemia

Ascariasis, Human
García de León, V., 1936 a, 2037-2055

Ascariasis, Human
Gaujoux, E.; and Brunel, 1909 a, 321-323

Ascariasis, Human
Gaultier, R., 1909 a, 500-501, figs. 1-2

Ascariasis, Human
Gruber, G. B., 1935 a, 733-735

Ascariasis, Human
Guicciardo, S., (1932 b), 11-15

Ascariasis, Human
Hall, M. C.; Wilson, R. H.; and Wigdor, M., 1918 c, 56-57

Ascariasis, Human
Hamburger, F., 1943 a, 722-723

Ascariasis, Human
Hammerschmidt, J., 1930 a, 1272

Ascariasis, Human
Hayasi, K.; Saito, M.; and Saito, S., 1954 a, 214-215 (24-27)
alantolacton

Ascariasis, Human
Herbst, R., 1956 a, 209-211

Ascariasis, Human
Hoeppli, R. J. C.; and Ch'iang, I., 1940 b, 373-387

Ascariasis, Human
Karger, P., 1931 a, 123-124

Ascariasis, Human
Kartal, S., 1927 a, 2770-2771

Ascariasis, Human
Kotlʃarchuk, P. Z., 1936 a, 707-712

Ascariasis, Human
Krogsgaard, H. R., 1928 a, 202-206

Ascariasis, Human
Kundu, M. S., 1946 a, 278-279

Ascariasis, Human
Kwa Tjoan Sioe, 1936 a, 2490-2492

Ascariasis, Human
Lande, P.; and Sigales, R., (1936 a), 82-84

Ascariasis, Human
Lande, P.; and Sigales, R., 1936 b, 577

Ascariasis, Human
Le Roy des Barres, A., 1913 c, 329-330

Ascariasis, Human
Liebermeister, G., 1913 a, 1338

Ascariasis, Human
Liebscher, F., 1919 a, 1-20

Ascariasis, Human
Louzada, A., 1941 a, 29-38

Ascariasis, Human
Manalang, C., 1928 a, 23-29
number of ova per gram of stool vs. number of female worms in host

Ascariasis, Human
Marques, R. J., 1954 b, 57-79

Ascariasis, Human
Menon, K. K., 1922 a, 386-393

Ascariasis, Human
Montel, R., [1947 a], 451

Ascariasis, Human
Moretti, G., 1929 b, 195
importance of hygiene

Ascariasis, Human
Napier, L. E., 1935 a, 860

Ascariasis, Human
O'Daly, J. A., 1936 a, 334-347

Ascariasis, Human
Palermo, P., 1921 a, v. 35 (14), 171-172; (15), 180-183

Ascariasis, Human
Quin, A. H. (jr.), 1932 a, 32

Ascariasis, Human
Ranchinus, F., 1627 a, 316

Ascariasis, Human
Ransom, B. H., 1922 a, 547-550

Ascariasis, Human
Ransom, B. H., 1922 n, 1094-1097

Ascariasis, Human
Rao, V. R., 1952 a, 757-762

Ascariasis, Human
Sardo, C., 1933 a, 82-92

Ascariasis, Human
Sauvan, A.; and Vibert, 1921 a, 747-753

Ascariasis, Human
Schlott[2], 1921 a, 67

Ascariasis, Human
Schubert, R., 1949 a, 41-45

Ascariasis, Human
Schubert, R., 1958 a, 1833-1834

Ascariasis, Human
Segers, A.; and Ginastera, M. F., 1945 a, 155-156

Ascariasis, Human
Sigaud, J. F. X., 1844 a, 425
human: Bresil

Ascariasis, Human
Stiles, C. W., 1914 a, 287-291

Ascariasis, Human
Taisne, 1910 a, 95

Ascariasis, Human
Tedeschi, C., 1932 a, 257-282

Ascariasis, Human
Tokarevich, K. N., 1928 a, col. 1120-1122
distribution among the rural population

Ascariasis, Human
Tomasinelli, A., 1922 a, 3-5

Ascariasis, Human
Uzami, K.; and Kamada, R., (1921 ?a), 22, 23
complement fixation

Ascariasis, Human
Velasco Suárez, C., (1926 b), 403
vomiting

Ascariasis, Human
Vietti, M., 1926 a, 546-557

Ascariasis, Human
Whitmore, E. R., 1921 b, 160-168

Ascariasis, Human
Wigand, R., 1955 b, 2207-2208

Ascariasis, Human
Wright, H. W. S. in Manson-Bahr, P. H.; et al., 1934 a, 875-876 (41-42)

Ascariasis, Human
Yamasaki, M., 1935 a, 457-470
sex and age incidence

Ascariasis, Human
Zawadowsky, M. M.; and Orloff, A. P., 1927 a, 750-769

Ascariasis, Human, Abdomen
Bérenguier, E., 1906 a, 110 pp.

Ascariasis, Human, Abdomen
Berio Suarez, A., 1953 a, 27 pp.

Ascariasis, Human, Abdomen
Chakrabartty, B. N., 1927 a, 415
abdominal colic

Ascariasis, Human, Abdomen
Ferreira Machado, J., 1959 a, 23-30

Ascariasis, Human, Abdomen
Figueras, J. A., 1932 a, 59-69
false appendicitis caused by intestinal parasites

Ascariasis, Human, Abdomen
Hatada, K.; and Tanaka, S., 1953 a, 105

Ascariasis, Human, Abdomen
Jadevaia, F., 1942 a, 13-21

Ascariasis, Human, Abdomen
Kartal, S., 1927 a, 2770-2771

Ascariasis, Human, Abdomen
Paul, M.; and Goonawardena, D. F. de S., 1953 a, 243-244
human (peritoneal cavity), diverticulitis

Ascariasis, Human, Abdomen
Protic, M. F., 1953 a, 182-183
acute abdomen in child

Ascariasis, Human, Abdomen
Rubin, R., 1938 a, 985

Ascariasis, Human, Abdomen
Sala Panisello, F.; Jimenez, J. C.; and Guernica, A., 1936 b, 284-297
enterocolitis and appendicitis caused by ascariasis and trichocephalosis

Ascariasis, Human, Abdomen
Sen, A. R., 1943 a, 151-152
simulating acute abdomen

Ascariasis, Human, Abdomen
Thiboumery, J., 1947 a, 192-193

Ascariasis, Human, Abdomen
de la Torre, J. A.; and Arredondo, L., 1955 a, 289-314

Ascariasis, Human, Abdomen
Val'ter, T. K., 1936 a, 857-859

Ascariasis, Human, Abscess
Anagnostopoulos, 1926 a, 241-243

Ascariasis, Human, Abscess
Baeza Donoso, F., 1952 a, 82-85
hepatic abscess and secondary peritonitis with ascariasis

Ascariasis, Human, Abscess
Bottelli, U., 1920 a, 305-313
multiple hepatic abscesses

Ascariasis, Human, Abscess
Bottelli, U., 1920 b, 226-232
multiple hepatic abscesses

Ascariasis, Human, Abscess
Fenicia, M., 1933 a, 655-665
hepatic abscess

Ascariasis, Human, Abscess
von Haberer, H., 1926 b, 471
liver abscess

Ascariasis, Human, Abscess
Hofstede, G. W. P., 1928 a, cii

Ascariasis, Human, Abscess
Lanz, O., 1921 a, 2943

Ascariasis, Human, Abscess
Popovich, P. P., 1954 a, 85-86

Ascariasis, Human, Abscess
Shvoda, Y., 1923 a, 181-186 (45-50)
liver abscess

Ascariasis, Human, Anaemia
Chevallier, P.; and Desmonts, T., 1938 a, 55-57

Ascariasis, Human, Anaemia
de Freitas, I., (1929 a), 18-19

Ascariasis, Human, Anaemia
de Freitas, I., 1929 b, 881-882

Ascariasis, Human, Anaemia
Ribeiro, H. de P., 1957 a, 14-16

Ascariasis, Human, Anaemia
Seyderhelm, R., 1918 b, 95-147
pathogenesis of pernicious anaemia

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Batut, 1902 a, 255
human: Tunisie

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Benecke, E., 1918 a, 89-92

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Bologna, M., 1939 a, 1099-1106, 1109

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Calcaño, J., 1936 a, 318-319

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Carisi, G., 1930 a, 539-540

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Garin, C., 1910 a, 1455-1459

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Guégan, 1902 a, 116
human: Tunisie

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Hakansson, E. G., 1920 a, 394-395
case report

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Lapeyre, J. L., 1936 a, 1787

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Matute, A., 1940 a, 23-25

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Miyaza, 1949 a, 125-127 (29-31)

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Mona, C., 1940 a, 1899-1900, 1903-1904

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Niño, F. L.; and Defazio, F., 1933 a, 1166-1176

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Ovnatanian, K. T., 1954 a, 40-42

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Petroboni, G. B., 1948 a, 378-387

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Portley, K., 1923 a, 169-170

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Roques, P., 1937 a, 522, 525-526, 529

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Santoro, E., 1929 a, 80-85

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Tosonotti, T., 1934 a, 1726-1732

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Ujiie, N., 1935 b, 1773-1790 (1-18)

Ascariasis, Human, Appendix
Villar, R., 1923 a, 335-337

Ascariasis, Human, Appetite
Higuchi, S.; and Niki, N., (1933 a), 189-196
unnatural appetite and change of favorite food

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Aiga, Y., 1937 a, 600-617

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Aviles, J., 1918 a, 459-461

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Baumann, E., 1931 a, 766

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Bergeret, A.; Caroli, J.; and Hepp, J., 1947 a, 221-228

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Bertone, C., 1923 a, 549-565

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Binet, M. E., 1928 a, 66-70

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Bonniot, A.; and Lecroart, F., 1945 a, 742-744

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Borza, Z. S., 1938 a, 24-28

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Bosch Sala, A., 1956 b, 503-514

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Boutines, J. A. J., (1929 a), 80 pp.

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Campo Posada, A., 1949 a, 289-301

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Campo Posada, A., 1949 b, 113-117

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Castronovo, E., 1928 a, 469-472

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Chang, C. L., 1956 a, 367-368

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Ch'en, C. T.; and Yeh, F., 1956 a, 375-377
biliary ascariasis complicating common bile duct stone in children, case report

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Ch'en, J. T.; Yü, Y. Y.; and Yang, W. P., 1958 a, 74-78
report of 102 cases in Dairen

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Chiasserini, A., 1929 a, 1867-1868

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Chiasserini, A., 1930 a, 1060-1064

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Chiasserini, A., 1932 a, 238-244

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Chou, H. C.; and Ch'en, S. H., 1956 a, 349-354
10 case reports

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Collet, 1942 a, 135-136

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Consoni, R., 1958 a, 54-57

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Cornejo Garrido, G.; Lavin Gallego, A.; and Vukasovic Murasic, J., 1954 a, 1466-1475

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
da Cunha Motta, L., 1923 a, 88

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Cunha Motta, L., 1924 a, 85-87

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Ekelov, M. M., 1937 a, col. 241-242

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Erel, S. H.; and Sasmaz, O., 1956 a, 598-601

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Fei, Y. C., 1956 a, 355-359
diagnosis and treatment

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Fei, Y. C., 1958 a, 83-88
complicated with cholelithiasis

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Florentin, P.; Handidier, P.; and Rauber, G., 1949 a, 224, 226-228

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Gabuzova-Shubenko, I. N., 1954 a, 114-118

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
García Barón, A., 1950 a, 375-376

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
García Barón, A., 1951 a, 191-193

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Garin, C., 1927 b, 725-727

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Gasiński, J., 1933 a, 759-760

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Gasparini, S.; and Meneghini, C., 1954 a, 890-895

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Guhl, R., 1944 a, 600-605

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Guilleminet, M.; and Gayet, R., (1935 a), 775-779

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Guilleminet, M.; and Gayet, R., 1935 b, 2015

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Hall; Giordani; and Lafontant, M., 1935 a, 7-12

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Hartmann-Keppel, G. L., 1923 b, 157-169

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Hashimoto, Y.; and Watanabe, S., 1949 a, 336-342 (26-32)

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Heckenroth, F., (1932 b), 538-541

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Heckenroth, F., 1933 a, 826-827
complications and pathology

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Hortolomei, N., 1923 a, 681-691

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Hsing, Y. C., 1956 a, 362-366

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Huang, A. C. C.; and Wang, A. T., 1949 a, 310-312
4 case reports

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Ideno, H.; and Matsui, S., 1955 a, 1527-1534 (175-182)

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Kauert, W., 1922 a, 387-389
complications and pathology

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Kōtoku, H.; Miyazato, T.; and Yamashita, K., 1955 a, 171-172 (75-76)

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Labbé, M.; and Denoyelle, L., 1925 a, 653-657
jaundice

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Leonova, V. I., 1948 a, 63

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Le Roy des Barres, A., 1934 a, 336-337

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Liao, P. Y.; Hsiau, S. H.; and Hsü, T. C., 1957 a, 546-547 (48-49)

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Liu, C. H.; and Tai, H. K., 1956 a, 369-371

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Madelung, 1909 a, 189-190

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Mallet-Guy, P.; and Maillet, P., 1945 a, 705-712

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Mamikonov, M., 1931 a, 422-430

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Matsuno, K., 1952 a, 138-140; English summary, 31
acidity of stomach juice in infected patients

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Miki, K., 1951 a, 17-19
gallbladder diseases in Akita district

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Muller, H., 1951 a, 199-200

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Mya, G., 1902 a, 447-452

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Neudörfer, A., 1922 a, 179-180

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Neugebauer, F., 1927 a, 332-337
gall bladder

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Nguyen Duong Quang; Schmauss, A. K.; and Nguyen Xuan Thu, 1962 a, 318-331
child

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Ouchi, K., 1951 a, 60-62; English summary, 12
non-surgical treatment

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Ovnatanian, K. T., 1953 a, 40-48
clinical aspects, diagnosis, therapy

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Peking Children's Hospital, Peking, 1958 a, 426
non-surgical treatment

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Piatnitskiĭ, K. M., 1927 a, 518-519
embolus of bile-ducts

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Piulachs, P.; and Sala Patau, E., 1944 a, 409-416

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Puig-Sureda, J.; and Piulachs, P., 1954 a, 57-75

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Quevedo G., T., 1953 a, 19, 21

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Regalado, O., 1947 a, 48-50

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Reich, A., 1922 a, 560-600

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Roegholt, M. N., 1929 a, 826, 834
human liver: India

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Schubert, R., 1947 a, 410-417
therapy

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Shimizu, K.; and Sako, S., 1955 a, 1756-1759 (130-133)
migration of Ascaris into bile duct

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Shore, S.; Lippman, H. N.; and Weber, R. A., 1954 a, 633-634
case report

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Spektor, F. A., 1957 a, 134-135

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Sung, J. L., 1956 a, 43-44
recurrent biliary ascariasis, case report

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Székely, L., 1936 b, 2178-2181

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Takella, I. P., 1955 a, 90

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Tôn-Thất-Tùng; Hoàng-Sũ; Nguyen-Van-Van; and Hoàng-Kim-Tian, 1957 a, 506-523

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Tsujimura, 1922 a, 398-412

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Urrutia Loaiza, R. E., 1954 a, 43-55

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Urrutia Loaiza, R. E., 1955 a, 3-24

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Urrutia Loaiza, R. E., 1957 a, 10-27

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Urzúa U., A., 1951 a, 241-249

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Valsík, J. A., 1932 a, 981-982

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Vasconcellos, D., 1957 b, 19-24

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Wang, C. C., 1956 a, 372-374
26 case reports: Chaot'ung Special District, Yunnan

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Wang, H. K.; Liu, F. L.; and Han, C. Y., 1957 a, 789-792
402 case reports

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Wang, H. K.; and T'ang, C. H., 1957 a, 708-711
relation to cholelithiasis

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Wang, H. C.; T'ang, C. H.; Liu, H. H.; and Kao, H. M., 1956 a, 445-455
analysis of 141 cases

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Wang, H. C.; T'ang, C. H.; Liu, H. H.; and Kao, H. M., 1956 b, 335-340
analysis of 141 cases

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Wildegans, 1948 a, 109
diagnosis, therapy

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Wu, W. P., 1955 a, 135-137

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Yang, S. C. H.; and Laube, P. J., 1946 a, 299-303
19 case reports

Ascariasis, Human, Biliary tract
Yang, W. P., 1956 a, 359-361
analysis of 16 cases

Ascariasis, Human, Biochemistry
Kitagawa, K., 1960 a, 353-362; English summary, 19
substance obtained from bacterial culture broth and digesting Ascaris cuticle

Ascariasis, Human, Biochemistry
Lebeda, M.; and Mach, P., 1957 a, 215-226
effect of protein extract from ascarids on animal organisms

Ascariasis, Human, Biochemistry
Oya, H.; and Hayashi, H., 1961 a, 453
metabolism of malic acid in Ascaris muscle

Ascariasis, Human, Biochemistry
Smorodintsev, I.; and Bebeshin, N., 1936 d, 189-191

Ascariasis, Human, Biology
Gockel, M., 1929 a, 63-70

Ascariasis, Human, Biology
Grau, E., 1931 a, 451-474

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
Agostini, U.; and Macchi, A., 1959 a, 117-120
eosinophilic pulmonary infiltrate

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
Arneth, 1933 a, 402-410

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
Benetazzo, B., 1947 a, 30-35
eosinophilia

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
Castaigne, P., 1954 a, 2531-2532

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
Cederberg, A., 1926 a, 393-401

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
Fujishima, K.; and Suzuki, S., 1955 a, 148-150
eosinophilia

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
Galli-Valerio, B., 1935 c, 420-428

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
Heni, F.; Thedoring, F.; and Riethmüller, H. U., 1947 a, 421-426
eosinophilic lung infiltrate

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
Heuner, W., 1952 a, 2478-2479
eosinophilic liver infiltrate

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
Hille, K., 1928 a, 56-68

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
Hirano, T., (1928 a)
haemoglobin content

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
Kajihara, S.; Miura, M.; and Narasaki, N., 1955 a, 123-125 (1-3)
amino acid content in blood

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
Makhmudova, B. A., 1952 a, 23-25
pathogenesis of eosinophilia in early ascariasis

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
Musho, K.; Oshoko, Y.; and Shimizu, E., 1919 b, 451-453
blood plasma study

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
dalla Palma, M., 1931 a, 605-619
eosinophilia

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
Schedler, E., 1919 a, 25 pp.

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
Sommer, E., 1943 a, 1132-1137
eosinophilic lung infiltrate

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
Winter, H.; and Huels, G., 1956 a, 982-985
hypereosinophilia syndrome

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
Zweifel, E.[2], 1939 a, 308
eosinophilic liver infiltrate

Ascariasis, Human, Blood
Zweifel, E.[2], 1944 a, 117-122
eosinophilic lung infiltrate

Ascariasis, Human, Cachexia
Rudelle, L., 1942 a, 256-258

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Akaba, M., (1922 a)
rare case

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Albert, J.; and Paulino, P. M., 1934 b, 269-270

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Bonaccorsi, A., 1943 a, 753-757

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Breuer, H., 1950 a, 173-174

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
de Castro Rosa, C., (1935 a), 76-79

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Cervera Andrade, A., 1940 a, 277-278

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Chaudhury, S. K., 1947 a, 120-131
human (tympanic membrane)

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Coppin, H., (1922 a), 247
pseudo-coma and retention of urine

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Coppin, H., 1925 a, 1034
pulmonary symptoms

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Dayras; Fierny, A.; and Fèvre, M., 1924 a, 320
intestinal ascariasis feigning appendicitis, 2 fatal cases

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Debsarma, D. N., 1945 a, 518

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Dubernat, 1955 a, 49-57

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Eto, T., (1934 b)
phagocytosis

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
v. Fellenberg, R., 1932 a, 582

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Ferrari, G., 1933 a, 745-750
case of meningeal reaction

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Forster, E., 1933 a, 452

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Franck, W., 1950 a, 133-139

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Fredbärj, T., 1930 a, 989-997

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Fukumoto, Y.; Numaguchi, M.; and Kitagawa, F., 1954 a, 477-481; English summary, xlvi

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Gallet de Santerre, 1913 a, 452-454
dysenteric diarrhea

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Gardon, V., 1907 a, 270-271

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Gavrilenko, A. A., (1931 a), 39

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Germain, A.; and Marty, J., 1951 a, 886-887
infant

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Gilbert, H., 1927 a, 71-75

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Giovetti, V., 1925 a, 669-674

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Guha, P. K., 1949 a, 115
post mortem report

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Gupta, P., 1922 a, 352

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Gutierrez Vazquez, S., 1951 a, 8543-8545

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Herzmann, K., 1936 a, 15-17
human: Austria

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Inhelder, H. E., 1935 a, 600-602

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Inoue, I., 1951 a, 35-37; English summary, 8

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Karmakar, S., 1947 a, 611-612

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Kouri, P.; Basnuevo, J. G.; and Sutter, R., 1935 a, 32-36

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Krueger, O., 1938 a, 351-352
typho-ascaridiasis

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Lardelli Lardelli, A., 1955 b, 811-818
granuloma

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
LeCourtois, M., 1922 a, 32 pp.

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Melnotte, P.; Trial, R.; and Royer, J., 1938 a, 489-494

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Melnotte, P.; Trial, R.; and Royer, J., 1939 a, 32

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Meyer May, J., (1935 a), 951-962

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Miretskii, O. Ia., 1936 a, 810-811

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Nuvoli, 1927 a, 535

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Orosa, S. Y., 1918 a, 188-194

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Patro, B. C., 1948 a, 718

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Ratchkowski, B., 1937 a, 151-153
human: Palestine

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Rejowa, A.; and Wołowska, J., 1959 a, 833-838

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Robison, E. H., 1897 a, 87-90
apical pneumonia and cerebral symptoms

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Roman, E.; and François, R., 1956 a, 571-572, 575-576, 578
convulsions

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Segers, A.; and Ginastera, M. F., 1946 a, 104
multiple ascaridiosis

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Singh, L. K., 1931 a, 142-143

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
v. Starck, 1925 b, 584

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Stiles, C. W., [1922 d], 94-95

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Tataru, C.; and Iancu, A., 1928 a, 372-374

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
von Unruh, V., 1932 b, 207

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
von Winterfeld, H. K., 1923 a, 980-981

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
Zl'darov, A. I., 1949 a, 28

Ascariasis, Human, Chemistry
Waechter, J., 1934 a, 497-501
metabolism

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Akamatsu, T.; and Furumoto, H., 1961 a, 32-34
influences on physical growth of children

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Armand-Delille, P. F.; Lestocquois, C.; and Boyer, J., 1935 a, 703-707
anemia and eosinophilia in infant

Ascariasis, Human, Children
van den Berghe, L., 1939 b, 580
infants: Stanleyville

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Bogopol'skaîa, P. V., 1951 a, 32
infant

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Bonell, W., 1935 a, 568-590

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Bose, S., 1947 a, 520-522

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Brugeas, E., 1911 a, 62 pp.
infant, pathology, clinical study

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Burckhardt, G., 1950 a, 174-184

Ascariasis, Human, Children
del Carril, M. J., 1926 a, 1071-1074

Ascariasis, Human, Children
del Carril, M. J., 1927 a, 614-616

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Cimenti, R., 1957 a, 172-180

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Citón, F. D.; Mercau, J. C. A.; and Pietranera, O. M., 1957 a, 106-107, 109-110

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Conrads, H.; and Heinmüller, G., 1959 a, 496-501
recurrent palpebral edema

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Davydov, P. D., 1936 a, 692-694
influence on colitis

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Doby, J. M.; and Fourcade, R., [1958 a], 937-945
children: Yaoundé (Cameroun)

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Fernando, N., 1958 a, 61-70
surgical ascariasis, children, review of 50 cases

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Fernando, P. B.; and Balasingham, S., 1943 a, 149-173
acute ascariasis, children: Isle of Colombo

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Fushimi, J.; and Nishimura, T., 1959 a, 179-188
infection rate and infection density in two primary schools, fecal examination: Osaka

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Galdó, A., 1951 a, 254-264

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Gaujous, E., 1914 a, 1-10
infants

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Genov, G. M.; and Nenov, S. D., 1955 a, 48-52

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Georges-Janet, L., 1957 a, 13-14, 16-17
infant

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Gillot, G.; Dendale, R.; and Prost, 1938 a, 208
infant

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Gillot, G.; Faugère; and Addou, (1930 a),
infants, pyrethrines

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Girbal, E., 1922 a, 373-376
infant, false meningitis

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Gvozdenović, M., 1957 a, 56-60

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Ikuji, K., (1926 c)
nutrition, statistics

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Jungalwalla, A., 1952 a, 389-400

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Kaplan, E., 1930 a, 283-287
boy, aleukemic myelitis

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Krogsgaard, H., 1928 a, 202-206
1 1/2 year-old child

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Krüger, G., 1932 a, 43 pp.
child, hemorrhagic enteritis

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Lopes Leão, R., 1959 a, (453), 55-56; (454), 48-49; (456), 39-41; (457), 28-29; (458), 17-18; (459), 24-25

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Macciotta, A.; and Artizzu, M., 1956 a, 211-225

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Magrassi, A., 1928 a, 513-520

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Martillotti, F., 1935 a, 321-331

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Matuda, S.; and Nisaragi, H., 1959 a, 751-758 (23-30)
roundworm carriers in primary school: Hiroshima

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Mya, G., 1902 a, 447-452

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Nava Uriza, E., 1945 a, 249-251

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Nawrocka-Kańska, B.; Ok-Kion, H.; and Torzecki, Z., 1958 a, 96-102
biliary ascariasis in Korean children

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Neimann, N.; Pierson, M.; and Debry, G., 1956 a, 317-333
infants

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Oldt, F., 1935 a, 161-163
pupils in rural schools, preliminary report

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Roy, S. K.; Chatterjee, D. N.; Bhattacharjee, S.; and Dutt, A., 1957 a, 277-280
piperazine adipate, thiocarbanilate

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Sasaki, R., 1926 a, 261-263
mental and physical influences upon school children, immunity

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Segagni, E., 1955 a, 1172-1180
clinical aspects, infants

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Shul'man, E. S., 1934 a, 418-419, 420-421
Donez

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Sinicco, S., 1927 a, 701-711

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Sumi, I.; and Kawasaki, S., 1932 a, 939-945
influence on growth of school children

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Takano, R., (1923 a)
city children

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Takano, R., (1926 a)
city children

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Tamiya, S.; Yamazaki, J.; and Suzuki, F., (1923 a)
school children, faecal examinations, treatment

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Urrutia, C., 1932 a, 418-421
pseudo tuberculoma of caecum

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Williams, C. D., 1938 a, 235-240

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Yoshida, S.; and Shiraishi, T., 1930 a, 147-171 (1-25)
school children

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Yoshimura, Y., (1925 b),
students of Prefectural Ikô Normal School, Shiga,
faecal examination, treatment

Ascariasis, Human, Children
Yü, P. L.; and Wang, H. H., 1955 a, 191-195

Ascariasis, Human, Clinical aspects
André, C., 1925 a, 150-156

Ascariasis, Human, Clinical aspects
André, C., 1927 a, 83-92

Ascariasis, Human, Clinical aspects
Christ, A., 1936 a, 387-390

Ascariasis, Human, Clinical aspects
Couillaud, F., 1920 a, 61 pp.

Ascariasis, Human, Clinical aspects
Faz Tabío, H., 1934 a, 25-29

Ascariasis, Human, Clinical aspects
Fülleborn, F., 1932 e, (40), 1679-1684; (41), 1716-1720

Ascariasis, Human, Clinical aspects
Gajardo Tobar, R., 1930 b, 839

Ascariasis, Human, Clinical aspects
Girges, R., 1934 a, 387-392

Ascariasis, Human, Clinical aspects
Îakhnina, R. Z., 1952 a, 30-32

Ascariasis, Human, Clinical aspects
Inoue, K., 1952 a, 255-259 (23-27); English summary, 293-294 (61-62)

Ascariasis, Human, Clinical aspects
Iwata, S., 1948 a, 15-19

Ascariasis, Human, Clinical aspects
Keller, A. E.; Casparis, H. R.; and Leathers, W. S., 1931 a, 302-306

Ascariasis, Human, Clinical aspects
Kouri, P.; and Anido, V., 1934 a, 38

Ascariasis, Human, Clinical aspects
Semenova, N. E., [1954 a], 655-657

Ascariasis, Human, Clinical aspects
Yamasaki, M., 1955 a, 185-187 (55-57)
gastric ascariasis

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Menjo, J., (1932 a)
allergy due to Ascaris coelomic fluid

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Menjo, J., (1932 b)
mechanism of action and immunological considerations

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Menjo, J., (1932 c)
Ascaris coelomic fluid, nature of toxic constituent

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Menjo, J., (1933 a)
Ascaris coelomic fluid, actions on female sexual organs

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Menjo, J., (1934 a)
constituents of coelomic fluid of Ascaris

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Menjo, J., 1937 a, 59
Ascaris coelomic fluid, actions on female sexual organs

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Murakami, S., (1932 b)
Ascaris, comparative studies of histamine and coelomic fluid

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Nakagawa, M., (1930 a)

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Nomura, S., (1933 b)
Ascaris coelomic fluid, influence upon movement of the stomach

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Nomura, S., (1933 c)
Ascaris coelomic fluid, influence upon secretion of gastric juice, rabbit

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Nomura, S., (1934 a)
Ascaris coelomic fluid, influence upon chlorine of blood

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Nomura, S., (1934 b)
Ascaris coelomic fluid, influence upon ethereal extract of faeces

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Okabe, N., (1931 b)
Ascaris coelomic fluid, cutaneous reaction

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Ôsone, I., (1932 a)
Ascaris, effects of intravenously injected coelomic fluid on hepatic function

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Ôsone, I., (1932 b)
Ascaris, influence of injection of coelomic fluid on coagulation of blood

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Ôsone, I., (1933 a)
experimental studies on absorption of Ascaris coelomic fluid from intestine, rabbit

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Tanaka, M., (1935 a)
Ascaris coelomic fluid, actions upon coldblooded animals (exper.)

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Yagi, T., (1934 a)
Ascaris coelomic fluid, actions upon intestinal wall

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Yagi, T., (1934 b)
role of vegetative nerves on toxic action of Ascaris coelomic fluid

Ascariasis, Human, Coelomic fluid
Yamada, K., (1934 b)
Ascaris coelomic fluid, actions upon abdominal and scrotal skins

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Abdulla, M., 1931 a, 265-266
complications in gastrointestinal surgery

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Almeida Rios, J., 1938 a, (12), 291-299; (13), 320-327

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Ambrosi, V.; and Luise, R., 1959 a
hepatic and common bile ducts

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Baumes, J. B. T., 1805 a, 254-264
convulsions

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Beutter, C., 1922 a, 509-520
meningitis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Biggam, A. G.; and Ghalioungui, P., 1933 b, 1199
associated with pellagra: Egypt

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Bochkovskii, P. I., 1914 a, 45-46
pseudo-meningitis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Bogdanova, A. S., 1956 a, 37-41
dysentery

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Bonaccorsi, A., 1943 a, 753-757
gastric ascaridiasis simulating a perforated duodenal ulcer

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Bonis, 1949 a, 1346
digestive problems

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Boucher, H.; Protar; and Lafuma, J., 1948 a, 689-692
Loeffler syndrome

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Brun, V., 1912 a, 1481-1489 (1-9)

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Bushuev, V. F., 1892 a, 573-574
connection with acute diseases

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Colotta, M. N., 1933 a, 486

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
di Croce, N., 1937 a, 125-126

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Dalby, (Sir) W. B., 1893 a, 240-242
factor in deafness

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Diethelm, L.; Heuck, F.; and Kloos, K., 1952 a, 510-511

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Diwany, M., 1941 a, 67-68

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Drouet, P. L., 1953 a, 2673-2674

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Eggers, O., 1951 a, 281-283

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Ekzempliarskiĭ, Ia. P., 1937 a, 527, 530-531
edema

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
El-Hakeem, A. Z., 1944 a, 115-118
asthma as a symptom of ascariasis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Fabre, H., 1923 a, 598-599
typhoid

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Feng, P. C., 1958 a, 208-213
children

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Fernández de Mendía, M., 1927 a, 368-371
meningitis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Ferrand, J.; and Pegullo, J., 1956 a, 461-462

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Figueira, H., 1927 a, 11-12

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Fikoff, A., (1931? a), 384-388

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Fouks, L.; Clancier-Gravelat; and Viard, 1950 a, 473-476

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Fouquet, J.; Heimann, V.; and Dejours, M., 1948 a, 930-933

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Geft, V. M., 1958 a, 215

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Girshfel'd, E. A., 1932 a, 54-55
puerperal parametritis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Gosset, J. R., 1949 a, 862
digestive problems

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Guglielmini, T.; and Molinari, E., 1935 a, 163-181

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Hala, H. L., 1941 a, 482
child with pneumonia, sulphapyridine

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Hamant, A.; and Girard, G., 1939 a, 673-675

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Hamburger, F., 1943 a, 722-723

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Hautefeuille, J., 1935 a, 21-27
meningitis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Ingelrans, P.; Vanlerenberghe, J.; Biguet, J.; and Lacheretz, M., 1949 a, 173-174

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Jona, A., 1926 a, 172-174
tubercular meningitis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Jouin, A., (1920 a), 511
gastric problems

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Kanagarayer, K., (1928 a)

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Kaplan, M.; and Champault, J., 1938 a, 62-68

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Kattentidt, B., 1955 a, 91-108
tuberculosis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Khavin, I. B., 1927 a, 503-505
toxicosis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Khristich, A. D., 1951 a, 85-86
ascariasis causing complications during transplantation of ureters into intestinal tract

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Kitinskiĭ, S. G., 1928 a, col. 1108-1110
meningitis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Kleber, W., 1930 a, 1860-1862
peritonitis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Koino, S., 1923 b, 485-496
young larvae expectorated in ascarid pneumonia

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Kollmann, A., 1927 a, 150-157

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Krabbe, K. H.; and Christensen, O., 1930 a, 509-514

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Krasovitskiĭ, Z. I., 1958 a, 229
influence of concomitant ascariasis on course of dysentery

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Krueger, O., 1938 a, 351-352

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Krylova, Z. V., 1947 a, 70-74
case reports

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Kurosawa, M., 1950 a, 80
shock

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Labbé, M.; and Denoyella, L., 1925 a, 653-657
jaundice

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Lafforgue[2], 1923 a, 310

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Lallemand, 1842 a, 225

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Lancaster, L., 1959 a, 501-502
mesenteric adenitis and ascariasis .

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Lapeyssonnie, L., 1947 a, 211-214
asthma

Ascariasis, Human, Case reports
LeCourtois, M., 1922 a, 32 pp.

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Le Melletier, J.; Lemoine, J.; and Franchet, 1949 a, 322-326
pulmonary infiltration

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Léo, G., 1921 b, 319-321
painful dysmenorrhea

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
López Albo, W., 1932 c, 448-449
parasitosis of neuraxis and meninges

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Lotmar, F., 1951 a, 306-322

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Loubeyre, J.; and Farkas, E., 1952 a, 418-420
labile infiltrate in course of intestinal ascaridiosis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Lu, C. S.; and Li, C. S., 1956 a, 195-196
thrombocytopenic purpura

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Maloberti, U., 1937 a, 1357-1358
psychopathy syndrome

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Martini, F., 1937 a, 161-168
infantile paralysis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Massias, C.; and Nguyen Dinh Hao, 1948 b, 460-462

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Melikʃants, A. O., 1912 a, 185-186

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Mélou, Y. L., (1926 a), 47 pp.

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Montel, M. L. R., (1916 a), 48-50

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Musho, K.; Oshoko, Y.; and Shimizu, E., 1919 a, 459
pneumonia

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Navarranne, P., 1949 a, 823-838
post-operative accidents

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Nonobe, S.; Nonobe, K.; and Matsumoto, K., 1953 a, 17-18
anaemia: Kusatsu hotspring

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Nuñez, N.; and Berio, A., 1954 a, 432-433

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Okamura, I.; Matusita, F.; and Yatuda, S., 1956 a, 315
pathological studies

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Okamura, I.; Tanida, S.; and Terao, T., 1957 a, 329 (105)
patho-histological studies of liver and female reproductive organs

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Ovatanian, K. T., 1952 a, 28-31
cardiovascular ascariasis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Peney, 1940 a, 132-134
acute meningitis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Plantier, 1908 a, 441-442
typhoid

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Prat, P. [i.e., Carrabin Paul Germain], (1929 a), 1-92
respiratory accidents

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Quadri, G., 1906 b, 1489-1496
typhoid fever

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Reich, A., 1922 a, 560-600

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Rocher, H. L.; and Forton, P., 1927 a, 301-303
peritonitis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Rousset, J.[2], 1957 a, 170-176

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Row, Y. S., 1932 a, 626-627
case of dysphagia

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Saggioro, C., 1951 a, 428-433

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Saha, U. N., 1942 a, 734-735
tetanic convulsions

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Sala Panisello, F.; Jiménez, J. A.; and Guernica, A., 1936 a, 693-703

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Sauvan, A.; and Chiappe, X., 1922 a, 991
typho-meningitis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Scalzitti, M., 1926 a, 356-358
angiocolitis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Shmeleva, V. S., 1958 a, 716-718
influence on course of dysentery

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Sidorenko, I. A., 1956 a, cols. 1103-1104
victims of meningitis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Sindoni, M., 1937 a, 86, 89-90

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Sironi, L., 1921 a, 397-400

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Smith, W. T.; and Larsen, E., 1953 a, 309-310
simultaneous perforated appendicitis, vivax malaria, and ascariasis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Staninec, M., 1959 a, 176-178

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
v. Starck, 1925 a, 418
bronchopneumonia

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Stefanicka-Wiechowa, A., 1955 a, 721-723
diffuse peritonitis in two-year old boy

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Sylla, A., 1950 a, 211-214
anorexia

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Taĭtslin, I. S.; and Reznik, T. M., 1928 a, col. 975-976
meningitis

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Thiers, H.; et al., 1958 a, 839-840
urticaria and Löffler syndrome

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Thiers, H.; et al., 1958 b, 187
urticaria and Loeffler syndrome

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Tokumo, S., 1956 a, 21-43
histopathological changes of mesenteric lymph nodes

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Tomasinelli, A., 1922 a, 3-5
typhoid

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Turcan, H., 1922 a, 844-845
meningeal symptoms

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Ungar, H., 1945 a, 237-240

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Vaisleĭb, M. Ia., 1951 a, 80-82
pernicious-like anemia

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Vasich, E. A., (1928 a), 603
infant dyspepsia

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Villegas, N., 1941 a, 483-503

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Ward, G. W., 1956 a, 6
infectious pneumonia

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Wirjoboedihardjo, M. I., 1940 a, 2073
edema: Bodjonegoro

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Wissler, H., 1943 a, 331-332
cramps

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Zschocke, A., 1919 a, 89
tetanus

Ascariasis, Human, Complications
Zvoniskiĭ, N. S., 1924 a, 149-152
encephalitis

Ascariasis, Human, Control
Andris, V. G., 1941 a, 123-126
control in fruit producing regions of Samur-Divich Canal

Ascariasis, Human, Control
Bachinskiĭ, V. P., 1961 a, 32

Ascariasis, Human, Control
Cram, E. B., 1926 a, 91-114
ascariasis in preventive medicine

Ascariasis, Human, Control
Danielov, N. Iu., 1955 a, 257-259
Ararat

Ascariasis, Human, Control
Fujii, M., 1957 a, 671-692; English summary, xlv
hygiene

Ascariasis, Human, Control
Gudzhabidze, Sh. I.; and Lĭubchenko, S. D., 1959 a, 576-578
control by composting organic waste matter

Ascariasis, Human, Control
Lee, Y., 1934 a, 390-394

Ascariasis, Human, Control
Matsumura, T.; Osawa, M.; Oda, T.; and Nakazawa, S., 1953 a, 63-64

Ascariasis, Human, Control
Mori, T., 1953 a, 101-102
prevention by soaking contaminated vegetables in boiling water

Ascariasis, Human, Control
Mori, Y., 1954 a, 81
prevention by soaking contaminated vegetables in boiling water

Ascariasis, Human, Control
Nakajyo, K., 1961 a, 463 (35)
control in rural district by improved privy

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Alamillo, J.; Caldera, H.; Angulo, O.; and Santos, M., 1955 a, 307-310

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Albrecht, H. U., 1931 a, 1020-1021, 1037
roentgen diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Barbieri, A., 1939 b, 475-507
radiological diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Birk, W., 1933 a, 841-843
diagnosis in sputum

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Booth, R. T., 1909 a, 103-104
fecal examination

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Brüning, H., 1927 a, 6-10

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Carbonell y Salazar, A.; and Rodriguez y Remos, C., (1936 a), 83-94
radiological diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Chang, Mu Chien; and Teng, Chen Fen, 1959 a, 259-262; English summary, 15
roentgen diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Chapuy, A.; Naudin; and Gallavardin, L., 1945 a, 236-238
radiography

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Coudert, J.; and Coly, M., 1956 a, 496

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Couillaud, F., 1920 a, 1-61

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Devois, 1931 a, 526
radiological diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Diethelm, L.; and Heuck, F., 1953 a, 559-561

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Dubois[6], 1955 a, 668
radiological diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Fanardskew, 1929 a, 231-233
roentgen diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Feissly, R., 1942 a, 54-55
radiography

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Fiabane, L.; and Targon, A., 1961 a, 532-538

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Fritz, O., 1922 a, 591-593
roentgen diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Fussell, M. H., 1916 a, 141-142, fig. 29
differential diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Gašparov, A.; and Avramov, N., 1955 a, 594-599

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Geselevich, E., 1951 a, 302-308
roentgenological observations

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Gharpure, P. V., 1951 a, 329-331

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Girges, R., 1935 a, 55-59

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Goldschmidt, E., 1925 a, 52-54

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
González Castro, J.; and Fernández Amela, T., 1955 a, 101-112

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Hatada, K.; Yamaguchi, T.; and Tanaka, S., 1951 a, 429-430; English abstract, 39-40

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Heliński, M., 1956 a, 215-217

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Hino, K.; Saito, Y.; and Moteki, Y., 1957 a, 288 (64)
roentgenologic changes in small intestine

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Hopkins, J. G., 1940 a, 206

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Hsü, L. Y.; and Lang, C. C., 1958 a, 415-420

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Inoue, K., 1952 a, 152-157 (36-41); English summary, 167 (51)
roentgen diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Iwata, Y.; and Usuku, S., 1936 a, 1853-1859

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Januszkiewicz, S., (1937 a), 458-460

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Kagioka, T.; Miki, T.; and Yoshida, S., 1951 a, 56-59

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Kanagarayer, K., 1930 a, 38
differential diagnosis in the tropics

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Klîusov, V. N., 1955 a, 27-28

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Konîus, E. M.; and Îakubovich, Z. A., 1937 a, 107-115

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Kostra, M., 1954 a, 348-349
roentgen picture

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Kosuga, R., 1942 a, 235-249; German summary, 15-16
blood spots on the tongue

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Kouri, P.; Basnuevo, J. G.; and Anido, V., 1936 b, 105-109

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Kulagin, S.; and Longinov, A., 1934 a, 191-193

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Kurita, Y., 1960 a, 142-150
mass feces examination

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Lane, C., 1939 b, 23-26

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Leichner, Z., 1951 a, 545-546
X-ray diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Leighton, R. S.; and Weisberg, R. J., 1947 a, 410-411
roentgenographic diagnosis: Minnesota

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Leikina, E. S.; Gaiko, B. A.; Chelysheva, K. M.; and Bokshtein, M. E., 1952 a, 49-53
immunodiagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Leĭkina, E. S.; Gefter, V. A.; and Zorikhina, V. I., 1957 a, 612-617
agglutination test with carmine for early diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Leĭkina, E. S.; and Guseinov, G. A., 1954 a, 79-83
serological reactions

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Leĭkina, E. S.; and Polîakova, O. I., 1956 a, 131-136
agglutination reaction

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Leĭkina, E. S.; and Zorikhina, V. I., 1956 a, 245-248
agglutinin carmine reaction for early diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Lenarduzzi, G., 1928 a, 261-280
X-ray

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Lien, S. H., 1958 a, 403-413
roentgen diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Lien, S. H., 1959 a, 545-555
radiographic diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Luccioni, C., 1937 a, 558-565
secondary ascaridiasis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Makidono, J., 1957 c, 286-287 (62-63)
X-ray

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Makidono, J.; Iwakasaki, O.; Toyoshima, K.; and Takanashi, S., 1955 a, 336-347
roentgenologic diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Malchartzeck, H. W., 1937 a, 759-764, figs. 1-10

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Marin Moreno, N., 1950 a, 220-221
radiology

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Martín Aramburu, (1919 a)

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Martinez, E. A., 1920 a, 99-102

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Martinico, G., 1927 a, 556-558

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Masnata, G., 1937 a, 255-264
radiology

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Matsumoto, Y., 1959 a, 661-665 (215-219)
gastrogram

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Meyer-May, J., 1936 b, 141-145
radiology

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Mochmann, H., 1954 b, 416-418
fluorescence microscopy

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Morisita, T., 1955 a, 16

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Morisita, T.; et al., 1956 a, 197-200; English summary, 288
T. M. reaction

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Morisita, T.; and Mabuchi, M., 1957 a, 1-4
T. M. reaction

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Muzii, M., 1927 a, 83-85
radiological diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Okamoto, J.; Yamamoto, H.; Harada, T.; and Kurita, M., 1953 a, 80-81
bromsulfalein test

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Paroni, F., 1951 a, 1047-1056
radiology

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Pierce, D. E. M., 1954 a, 224
differential diagnosis of abdominal pain

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Piulachs, P.; and Planas-Guasch, J., 1943 a, 254-260
radiology

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Popmikhailov, D., 1957 a, 36-46
roentgenographic symptoms

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Radulet, V., 1935 a, 202-203
radiology

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Rassam, A., 1956 a, 92-95
X-rays

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Robert, P., 1937 a, 72-73
X-rays

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Royer, P.; Huertas, G.; and Megevant, A., 1954 a, 119-128
radiologic diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Ruckensteiner, E., 1936 a, 321-323
roentgen picture

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Rutkovskiĭ, L. A., 1950 a, 49-53

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Saito, Y., 1948 a, 87-88
sputum of patient with Loeffler's syndrome

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Schittenhelm, A., 1936 b, 984
ascariasis and strawberry tongue in children

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Shneĭderis, M. B., 1957 a, 28-29
roentgenologic diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Sigmund, A., 1923 a, 477-478
roentgenogram

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Starkoff, O., 1941 c, 17-32

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Sundal, A., 1939 a, 3376
roentgenologic diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Tiprez, J. L., 1933 a, 735
radiologic diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Tiprez, J. L., 1934 a, 680-682
radiologic diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Warmoes, F., 1948 a, 148-152
radiologic diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Warmoes, F., 1948 b, 922-923
radiologic diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Weigel, 1950 a, 612-613

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Wiegersma, J., 1921 a, 2412-2413

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Wigand, R., 1936 a, 607-610
roentgen diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Diagnosis
Zancan, B., 1947 a, 14

Ascariasis, Human, Digestive tract
Pereira, A. C. (filho), (1931 a)

Ascariasis, Human, Digestive tract
Vajano, D., 1927 a, 409-417

Ascariasis, Human, Dysentery
Savenkov, D. A., 1961 a, 124-125

Ascariasis, Human, Ear
Böhni, 1841 a, 156-157

Ascariasis, Human, Ear
Ko-Gyokukai, 1935 a, 361-363
acute otitis media

Ascariasis, Human, Ecology
Frick, L. P.; and Russell, H. C., 1954 a, 97
seasonal fluctuations in region of high endemicity

Ascariasis, Human, Ecology
Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Gorodilova, L. I., 1945 a, 23-30
climatic and microclimatic factors: Samarkand

Ascariasis, Human, Ecology
Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Leĭkina, E. S., 1945 a, 30-33
climatic conditions: Kokand

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Antonova, M. V., 1959 a, 736
survival in vegetable store-houses

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Asada, J., 1921 a, 1560-1563
cultivation

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Badalʃan, S. O., 1958 a, 73-80
development and survival in soil: Erevan

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Burlingame, P. L., 1949 b, 116-118

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Fujta, K., 1960 c, 125-128
temperature

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Gärtner, H.; and Müting, L., 1951 a, 59-63

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Hirai, M., (1926 a); 1927 a, 81
relation between passed eggs and number of infesting worms, method of counting eggs

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Hovorka, J., 1949 b, 901
method for egg counting

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Inagaki, M., 1953 a, 66-67
fluctuation of unfertilized human Ascaris-eggs: Hatusima Island

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Ishikawa, M., 1953 a, 104
observations on fertilized ova with phase-contrast microscope

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Ishiuji, S., 1939 a, 1431-1436 (45-50)
hatching in vitro

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Ishizaki, T., 1953 a, 137-142
counting method

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Iwahashi, U., 1923 c, 84-87
adherence to vegetables

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Izumi, S., 1952 a, 45-51
oögenesis

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Kozai, I.; and Kobayashi, A., 1961 a, 56-61
effect of derisan on ova in nightsoil

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Lee, J. T.; and Yang, T. M., 1961 a, 1-7
contamination of various vegetables in markets and restaurants: Taipei City, Taiwan

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Mitani, W.; and Aono, H., 1953 a, 83
seasonal variation in soil

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Morisita, T.; Kobayashi, M.; Nagata, J.; and Mizuno, H., 1955 a, 154 (58)
eradication with CS_2 emulsion

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Murakami, K.; Nogawa, Y.; and Tokunaga, T., 1955 a, 137 (41)
nucleic acid distribution

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Oldham, J. N.; and White, E. C., 1942 a, 16-17
effect of feeding embryonated eggs to a pig

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Osawa, M.; and Oda, T., 1954 a, 82
mechanism of death of eggs in stored mixture of stool and urine

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Pestushko, E. I., 1957 a, 70-71
survival and development: Dnepropetrovsk

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Saito, M.; and Okatani, Y., 1950 a, 353-355 (35-37)
adherence on vegetables

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Sakuma, M., 1953 a, 103-104
fate of eggs scattered in the field

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Sakuma, M., 1953 b, 125-129 (1-5)
gathering and dispersion of eggs by the flow

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Sforza, F., 1949 a, 331-333

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Stutz, L., 1950 a, 184-185
influence of sewage sludge desiccation on Ascaris eggs

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Takahashi, T., 1953 a, 155 (63)
hatching

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Taniguchi, F., 1954 a, 92-93
hatching in vitro

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Unat, E. K., 1942 a, 2700-2719; German transl., 2760-2770
resistance

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Vasil'kova, Z. G.; and Nabokov, V. A., 1955 b, 460-469
sterilization of infested soil

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Wakeshima, T., 1954 a, 128-129
auramine fluorescence

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Yamazaki, S.; Tomita, T.; and Yamashita, R., 1954 a, 80
temperature resistance

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Yamazaki, S.; Tomita, T.; and Yamashita, R., 1954 b, 240-244 (6-10)
resistance against low temperature

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Yanagisawa, T., 1953 a, 56-57
egg-shell formation

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Yanai, T., 1959 b, 775-791
behaviour and fate of eggs placed in brain of mouse (exper.)

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Yanai, T., 1959 c, 430-431
behaviour and fate of eggs placed outside host intestine

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Yoshida, S., 1919 e, 198-205
resistance

Ascariasis, Human, Eggs
Zuppinger, A., 1928 a, 639-758
radiobiological study on Ascaris eggs

Ascariasis, Human, Eosinophilia. See Ascariasis, Human, Blood.

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Barchenko, L. I., 1955 a, 122-125

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Baumann, H., 1949 a, 52-55

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Bombelo, I. A., 1959 a, 149-150

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Bombelo, I. A., 1961 a, 304-305
Sakhalin Island

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Burlingame, P. L., 1948 c, 710

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Chanishvili, I. V., 1959 a, 364-367
population of Tbilisi

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Cort, W. W., 1930 b, 107

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Cort, W. W., 1931 a, 121-144

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Díaz Herrera, A., 1954 a, 478-479

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Filippini, A., 1923 a, 1256-1258

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Frolova, V. G.; Kravchuk, V. F.; and Dobrynina, I. L., 1958 a, 214
Stalinsk, Russia

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Gefter, V. A.; and Zorikhina, V. I., 1959 a, 394-400

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Girges, R., 1934 i, 114-119

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Harmsen, H., 1953 a, 1301-1305

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Hartmann, C., 1921 a, 94-95

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Headlee, W. H., 1935 a, 427
metropolitan area of New Orleans, Louisiana

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Ito, J.; and Nakajima, T., 1961 a, 657-662 (35-40)
distribution of Ascaris egg in soil of vegetable-garden contaminated with night-soil fertilizer

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Kalantarian, E. V., 1939 a, 442-453
Armenian SSR

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Kobayashi, A., 1953 a, 100-101
Gunma Prefecture

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Kobayashi, A., 1953 b, 101
Gunma Prefecture

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Lane, C., 1939 b, 23-26
air-borne worm infections

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Lebenson, E. D., 1956 a, 109-117
Moskva oblast

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Mochmann, H., 1954 a, 381-384
Greifswald

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Mudaguchi, T. [See also Mutaguchi, T.], 1956 a, 74-76

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Mutaguchi, T. [See also Mudaguchi, T.], 1956 a, 106-109

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Pod'iapol'skaia, V. P., 1958 b, 524-529

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Pol'iapol'skaia, V. P., 1959 a, 225-229
SSSR

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Schmidt, J.; Scheid, G.; and Mendheim, H., 1950 a, 316-317
transmission of eggs through paper-money

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Semenova, V. N., 1958 a, 137-141
Rostov-on-Don

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Shikhobalova, N. P., 1943 a, 81-85

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Shikhobalova, N. P.; Gorodilova, L. I.; and Isacheva, A. I., 1946 a, 282-288

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Leikina, E. S., 1961 a, 322-331

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Shul'man, E. S., 1959 a, 391-394
Ukrainian SSR

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Vasil'kova, Z. G., 1953 a, 441-445

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Vasil'kova, Z. G., 1953 d, 59

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Volosiuk, V. P., 1960 a, 132-139
Ukrainian SSR

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Wolfe, E. D. B., 1936 a, 224-225

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Yokota, M.; and Takeuchi, S., 1953 a, 81

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Yokota, M.; Takeuchi, S.; and Ogami, S., 1954 a, 85-86

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Zakharov, V.I., 1940 a, 439-440
Lac Balkhache

Ascariasis, Human, Epidemiology
Zerchaninov, L. K., 1956 a, 118-121
Sverdlovsk oblast

Ascariasis, Human, Epilepsy
Ballet, G., 1888 a, 181-183

Ascariasis, Human, Eye
Baeumler, E., 1907 a, 69

Ascariasis, Human, Eye
Carini, A., 1926 a, 154
blindness

Ascariasis, Human, Eye
Hadikoesoemo, G. A., 1938 a, 939-941

Ascariasis, Human, Eye
Kajihara, S., 1953 b, 81-82
human (exper.), histological changes of eye

Ascariasis, Human, Eye
Kajihara, S., 1955 a, 85-95
human (exper.), pathology of eye

Ascariasis, Human, Eye
Pimentel, P. C.; and Pereira Machado, R., 1956 a, 297

Ascariasis, Human, Eye
van Stockum, M. J., 1938 a, 859, 878

Ascariasis, Human, Eye
Suyemori, S., 1924 a, 5
ocular symptoms during early stage of infection

Ascariasis, Human, Eye
Suyemori, S., 1925 a, 175-187; English summary, 1
pathological changes in eye

Ascariasis, Human, Gastrointestinal tract
Matsumoto, Y., 1958 a, 1239-1242 (59-62)
gastroduodenal ascariasis

Ascariasis, Human, Gastrointestinal tract
Matsumoto, Y., 1959 b, 1208-1215 (152-159)
gastroduodenal ascariasis

Ascariasis, Human, Gastrointestinal tract
Matsumura, T.; Matsumoto, Y.; Hosoya, T.; and Inoue, K., 1953 a, 77
gastroduodenal ascariasis

Ascariasis, Human, Gastrointestinal tract
Scotti, G.; and Tripodi, P., 1949 a, 182-190

Ascariasis, Human, Geography
Schlieper, C., [1955 a], II/147-II/150
world distribution of human ascariasis

(AFRICA)
Cullinan, E. R., 1946 a, 371
East Africa

(ALBANIA)
Hoche, O., 1937 a, 469-480: 553-558

(ALGERIA)
Morvan, R.; and Campana, J., 1959 a, 474-549

(ASIA)
Shikhobalova, N. P., 1943 b, 69-77

(BRAZIL)
Pessôa, S. B., 1937 a, 18, 20
São Paulo

Pessôa, S. B., 1938 e, 186, 187, 189
Ribeirão Preto, São Paulo

Ribeiro, W., 1926 a, 733-738
Santa Catharina

de Souza Araujo, H. C., 1926 a, 665, 666-669
Parana, province of Brazil

(CAMEROONS)
Ziemann, H. R. P., 1911 b, 323-325

(CHINA)
Hedblom, C. A., 1917 a, 276

Ran, S. T., 1948 a, 547-549
Chungking

(COLOMBIA)
Albornóz Plata, A., 1957 a, 518
Bogotá, Colombia

Quevedo Gomez, T., 1957 a, 154-170

Quevedo Gomez, T., 1959 a, 231-233

(COSTA RICA)
Víquez Segreda, C., 1915 a, 92

(CUBA)
Canalejo, A., 1943 a, 161-163

(CZECHOSLOVAKIA)
Jirovec, O., 1954 b, 1124

(EGYPT)
Augustine, D. L.; Helmy, M.; and Nazmi, M., 1932 a, 71-93

Azmy (Bey), S.; Gaafar, M.; and Noshokati, H., 1934 a, 739-754

Azmy (Bey), S.; Gaafar, M.; and Noshokati, H., 1934 b, 311-316

Girges, R., 1934 b, 208-218

Khalil, M. (Bey), 1933 d, 2-3, 5, 6

Nagaty, H. F.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Salem, S., (1956 a), 75
students

Ascariasis, Human, Geography

(ETHIOPIA)
Harris, W. C., 1844 a, 409
Abyssinia, Highlands of Ethiopia

(FRANCE)
Du Bois Saint-Sévrin, L. M., 1886 a, 52
Îles Saint-Pierre and Miquelon (Terre-Neuve)

(GERMANY)
Bartlakowski, J., 1948 a, 23-24

Baumhögger, W., 1949 a, 388-506

Burlingame, P. L., 1949 a, 111-116

Burlingame, P. L.; and Reseman, G., 1948 a, 4-18

Groetschel; and Bartlakowski, J., 1949 a, 648-649

Marx, H., 1939 a, 28-29

Schlieper, C.; and Kalies, W., 1949 a, 78-86

Seitz, K., 1951 a, 1028-1030

(GOLD COAST)
Howells, W. M., 1930 a, 34

Hungerford, G., 1930 a, 15

Inness, W. D., 1929 c, 27

(GREAT BRITAIN)
Fairley, (Sir) N. H., 1956 a, 432
patient: London

(HUNGARY)
Klug, N., 1908 a, v. 52 (1), 1-4; (2), 22-25

Péteri, I., 1910 a, 419-420

(INDIA)
Bhaduri, N. V., 1953 c, 61-62

Chaudhuri, R. N., 1953 b, 9

Das, H. C., 1941 a, 34
Assam

Mukerji, A. K., [1947 b], 102-103

Ukil, S. C., 1953 a, 16-19
Koshi area of Saharsa

(IRAQ)
Baquir, H., 1960 b, 24-28

(IRELAND)
Musgrave, J. A., (1935 ?a), 32-33
Louth county

(ITALY)

Condorelli-Francaviglia, M., (1927 a), 1-5
Catanzaro province

Varnabò, V., 1909 a, 193-204
Cadore

(JAPAN)
Katsurada, F., 1904 h, 11, 13
lower Yamanashi district

Kunii, Y., 1954 a, 166-169

Mitsukawa, M.; and Ito, S., 1950 a, 446-448
infants: Tsuchiura District

Ascariasis, Human, Geography
(JAPAN)

Mutaguchi, T., 1957 a, 137-140
farm-villages in South Kumamoto district

Saito, T.; et al., 1959 a, 178-180
Gunma Prefecture

Sasa, M.; et al., 1960 c, 685-691 (55-61)
farm village in Akita Prefecture

Takano, R., 1923 a, 403-405

Yamashita, H., 1959 b, 145

Yoshinaka, T., 1957 a, 194-198 (92-96)
Yokohama City

(KENYA)
Lawrie, W., 1955 a, 54

Ross, P. H., 1929 a, 367-374
Central Kavirondo Reserve adjoining Kisumu

(KOREA)
Sueto, H., 1940 a, 168-178
student: Keishonando Tinkaiyu

Torzecki, Z., 1959 a, 553-562
Hamyn

(LIBERIA)
Gratama, S., 1957 a, 242
patients: Firestone hospital, Cavalla plantation

(LIBYA)
Natasi, A., 1938 a, 207-220
Sahara Libico

(MADAGASCAR)
Madagascar, Territorial Veterinary Services (1957), 1960 a, 64

(MALAYA)
Nevin, H. M., 1938 a, 147
Ipoh branch laboratory health survey

Wells, C. W., 1955 a, 14

Wilson, C. J., 1929 a, 8

(MEXICO)
Aguirre Colorado, C., 1955 a, 53 pp.
Mecatepec, Tabasco

de la Campa Lavin, A., 1954 a, 39 pp.
Chosamán, estado de Veracruz

v. Unruh, V., 1932 a, 4-9

(NEPAL)
Moore, G., 1954 a, 349

(NETHERLANDS INDIES)
Fossen, A., 1941 a, 403

(NIGERIA)
Davies, G. C. M., 1932 a, 13

(PANAMA)
Kean, B. H., 1946 a, 737, 748

Schapiro, L.; and Cort, W. W., 1930 a, 699-708

Ascariasis, Human, Geography
(PHILIPPINE ISLANDS)
Gutierrez, P. D.; and Gutierrez, A. F., 1926 a, 359-372

Tubangui, M. A.; Basaca, M.; and Pasco, A. M., 1934 b, 91-113

(PUERTO RICO)
Nair, P. K., 1935 a, 118-157

(RUANDA)
Clement, L., 1936 a, 347-349
Rubengeri (Ruanda), Africa

(SAMOA)
Dempster, G. O., 1938 a, 215-216, 217, 218
western Samoa

Lambert, S. M., 1926 b, 33
western Samoa

(SWITZERLAND)
Fail, L., 1942 a, 136-139

Matossi, R., 1930 a, 941-942

(UGANDA)
Keane, G. J., 1931 a, 15

(UNITED STATES)
Otto, G. F., 1931 a, 127
southern United States

Otto, G. F., 1931 c, 51-52
Kentucky

Otto, G. F.; and Cort, W. W., 1932 a, 179
Kentucky

Otto, G. F.; and Cort, W. W., 1934 a, 657-712

Otto, G. F.; and Cort, W. W., 1934 b, 245-247

Sisk, W. N., 1943 b, 13-15
western North Carolina

(URUGUAY)
Talice, R. V., 1945 c, 75, 76

(USSR)
Burmakina, V. F., 1959 a, 151-152

Burmakina, V. F., 1961 a, 308-309
Tadzhik SSR

Golshmid, V. K., 1960 a, 354
southern Sakhalin

Rukhova, A. M., 1956 a, 372-374
Kishinev

Shpil'ko, V. N., 1959 a, 419
Taz river basin

Shul'man, E. S., 1961 b, 278-281
Ukrainian SSR

Sidorova, L., [1959 a], 337-339
Kirgizia

Vasil'kova, Z. G., 1956 a, 99-106

Wigand, R.; and Steiner, F., 1933 a, 1119-1121
Courland Lagoon

Zakharov, V. I., 1943 b, 106-109; English summary, 127
shore of Lake Balkhash

Ascariasis, Human, Geography
(VIETNAM)
Challan de Belval, 1904 a, 407
Tonkin

Ascariasis, Human, Heart
Africa, C. M.; de Leon, W.; and Garcia, E. Y., 1940 a, 24

Ascariasis, Human, Heart
Rabinovich, Iu. Ia., 1957 a, 117-120
metastatic ascariasis of heart and large vessels

Ascariasis, Human, Histology
Dobashi, S., (1933 a), 589-599

Ascariasis, Human, Hygiene
Schäfer, W., 1953 a, 1378-1379

Ascariasis, Human, Icterus
Léo, G., 1922 b, 399-402

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Akamatsu, T., 1959 b, 792-804
allergy

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Baumgartner, L., 1934 a, 415
relationship of age to immunological reactions

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Brun, R.; and Musso, E., 1959 a, 379-385
skin tests

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Fust, B.; and Gurtner, H., 1948 a, 463-471

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Gerbil'skii, V. L.; and Bogdanovich, V. V., 1959 a, 73-75

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Hamamato, Y.; and Akamatsu, T., 1959 a, 429-430
allergy

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Hashimoto, N., 1954 a, 407-423; English summary, 34-35

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Hayashi, S., 1922 b, (1096), 735-755; (1097), 803-823
resistance

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Hayashi, S., (1922 b)

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Hegglin, O., 1929 a, 11-14
allergy

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Heuck, F.; and Küsel, H., 1953 a, 1237-1238
allergy

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Iida, M., 1959 b, 78-87
antigenity of metabolite, body cavity fluid, and worm body extracted fluid

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Iida, M., 1959 c, 166-174
cutan test by metabolite antigen and T. M. reaction

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Iida, M., 1959 d, 1734-1750
antigen substances in feeding fluid of Ascaris

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Ikeda, T., 1952 c, 289-294; English summary, 33-34
allergic symptoms

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Jadassohn, W., 1928 a, 690-745
allergy

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Kobayashi, K., 1954 a, 357-366 (39-48)

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Koidzumi, M.; Ogata, N.; Chiba, T.; and Sato, C., 1938 a, 807-822 (75-90)
acquired resistance

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
de Lavergne, V., 1931 a, 237, 238, 239, 240
anaphylaxis

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Lippi, M.; and Tripodi, P., 1955 a, 65-104
allergy

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Matsumura, T.; et al., 1954 a, 101
Ascaris allergy

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Menjo, J., (1933 b), 589-599

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Morishita, T.; and Kobayashi, M., 1953 e, 56
acquired immunity

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Morishita, T.; Kobayashi, M.; and Mizumachi, H., 1954 a, 87

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Müller, R. W., 1949 a, 28-35
allergy

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Nishimura, K., 1928 a, 63-66; German summary, 83

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Okuno, K., 1959 a, 561-572
Ascaris antigens

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Okuno, K., 1959 b, 573-584
Ascaris antigens

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Okuno, K., 1959 c, 585-599
Ascaris antigens

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Otoyama, Y., 1959 b, 2590-2595 (188-193)
Ascaris antigen in human urine

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Otoyama, Y., 1959 c, 2596-2600 (194-198)
allergy

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Pollak, L., 1944 a, 1445-1458
allergy

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Roman, E.; and Gilly, R., 1959 a, 1051-1058
toxic syndrome

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Ruiz del Rincon, E. C., 1960 a, 258-271

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Sakai, H., 1956 a, 329-337; English summary, 420
Ascaris, antigenicity of various organs

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Sakai, K.; Yuge, G.; and Nakajima, F., 1949 a, 632-637 (23-28)
allergy

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Salata, A. T., 1957 a, 74-77
reaction to Ascaris excretion products

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Schmidt, H., 1948 a, 710

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Welcker, E. R., 1950 a, 456-459

Ascariasis, Human, Immunity
Yamamoto, Y., 1954 a, 87-88
allergy, arthus phenomenon

Ascariasis, Human, Infantilism
Chagas, J. (filho), (1936 a), 542
intestinal infantilism

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Abdulkadir-Lutfi, 1934 a, 1472-1475

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Almagro Segura, M., 1944 b, 311-313

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Amadori, P., 1933 a, 369-370

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Antoine, E., 1919 a, 38

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Arnoux, 1904 a, 677-678

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Barret, A. [See also Bartet, A.], 1908 a, 5-31

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Bartet, A. [See also Barret, A.], 1908 a, 5-31

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Bellucci, B., 1942 a, 372-374

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Berning, H., 1954 a, 1954

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Bert, J. M.; and Davouze, R., 1959 a, 1172-1175

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Biasini, A., 1949 a, 311-332

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Bingert, 1776 a, 202-203

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Bonomini, B., 1931 a, 270-280

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Bonomini, B.; and Lenarduzzi, G., 1932 a, 142-143

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Camejo Troconis, R., 1942 a, 717-721
diverticulitis

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Chérigié, E.; and Verspyck, R., 1952 a, 568-569

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Corcos, A.; Delastre, R.; Chelly, M.; and Abitbol, S., 1951 a, 433-435
intestinal perforation causing peritonitis

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Cordoba, S., 1950 a, 96-97

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Cova, P., 1948 a, 144-147

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Ferreirós Espinosa, L., 1951 a, 389-400
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
de Gaetani, G. F., 1943 a, 127-146
intestinal lesions

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Gaudier, H., 1921 a, 764-768

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Gerlach, W., 1922 a, 396-404

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Glikina, E. L., 1953 a, 343-346
small intestine

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Harris, W. H., 1950 a, 342
small bowel

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Helie, 1933 a, 78

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Heuck, F., 1953 a, 318-322

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Hoang, S.; and Held, F., 1957 a, 885-888
Vietnam

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Kleijn, L. J.; and Kouwenaar, W., 1941 a, 996-997

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Li, J. C., 1960 a, 124
duodenal ascariasis, case report

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Luján, M., 1930 a, 563-567
enterocolitis

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Massias, C.; and Nguyên-Dinh-Hao, (1939 a), 615-616

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Melendez, O., 1928 a, 72-73

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Miyamoto, S., 1953 a, 158-165 (56-63); English summary, 514 (84)
ileus and appendicitis

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Miyamoto, S., 1953 b, 61-73; English summary, 101
ileus and appendicitis

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Montauti, F., 1926 a, 229-231

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Oreste, T., 1909 a, 1073

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Perot, A., 1904 a, 373-375

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Ranieri, G., 1930 a, 839-840

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Santelicos de la Mora, A.; and Cos, J. F., 1945 a, 257-263

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Seror, J.; Stoppa, R.; and Mattei, 1959 a, 95

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Strater, P., 1921 a, 1188-1189
ileus

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Takei, I., (1928 a)
ileus

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Teokharov, V., 1956 b, 52-55
pathomorphological changes

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Tourneux, J. P., 1930 a, 336-337

Ascariasis, Human, Intestine
Vittot, M., 1936 a, 78-81

Ascariasis, Human, Lesions
Banerjee, D. N., 1924 e, 752-755

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Adams, A. R. D., 1935 a, 419-420

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Babonneix, L., 1931 a, 117-119

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Barrera, A., 1954 a, 483-488

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Baujean, (1916 a), 144-145

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Baujean, 1918 a, 188

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Blanc, F.; and Mayan, L., 1952 a, 225-230

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Ch'in, K. Y., 1936 a, 119-124
fatal hemorrhage, case report

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Degorce, A., 1912 c, 664-666

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Gabuzova-Shubenko, I. N., 1954 a, 114-118

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Harvier, P.; and Brumpt, L. C., 1943 a, 195-197

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Kawashima, K., 1952 a, 736-737
ascariasis of liver causing acute abdominal pain

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Klirikov, V. A., 1945 a, 48-49

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Le Roy des Barres, A., 1924 b, 161-167

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Lewthwaite, R., [1930 a], 60-71
liver abscess

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Li, W. C.; Koo, N. F.; and Yao, P. S., 1959 a, 221-222

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Libert, E., 1930 a, 94-97

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Lu, H. M.; and Tung, C. Y., 1956 a, 215-216
liver abscess, case report

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Magalhães Carvalho, 1954 a, 159-161

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Makai, E., 1922 a, 297-308

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Maki, T.; and Hirakawa, Y., 1950 a, 13-17; English summary, 2

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Markariants, G. M., 1933 a, 87-88
case report

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Matsuno, K., 1953 a, 289-297; English summary, 64
histopathology

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Miloslavich, E. L., 1923 a, col. 26-32

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Mitsuki, K.; and Sato, R., 1958 a, 18-19, 20; English text, 32
Ascaris in liver causing fatal hemorrhage

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Monbashi, S., 1958 a, 461-464 (45-48)
liver abscess

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Nakadate, M., 1951 a, 100-107; English summary, 7

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Navarro, M. D., 1941 a, 314-317
hepatitis

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Oneda, A.; Hashimoto, M.; and Hidaka, S., 1958 a, 18; English text, 31-32

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Parreiras, D., 1916 a, 530-536

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Penna de Azevedo, A., 1935 a, 115-122

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Regalado, O., 1947 a, 48-50

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Rocha, A., 1952 a, 1-7

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Ronchetti, V., 1920 a, 39-47

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Saltykow, S., 1900 a, 339-350

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Sivasambandan, R., 1928 a, 101
multiple liver abscesses

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Skorpil, F., 1936 a, 569-573

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Veit, R., 1922 a, 1219

Ascariasis, Human, Liver
Verevkin, S. I., 1924 a, 45-47
case of suppurative inflammation of liver

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Alix y Alix, 1947 a, 78

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Allan, P., 1941 a, 46

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Baumann, H., 1944 a, 326-328
eosinophilic lung infiltrates

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Bogdan, G., 1920 a, 378-379
perforation and hemorrhaging of left lung

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Boucher, H.; Roumagoux, J.; Souquet, R.; and Bonnefoy, G., 1960 a, 57-59
Loeffler syndrome

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Cardis, F., 1945 a, 165-170
pulmonary infiltrate

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Cardis, F., 1949 a, 230-238

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Cattan, R.; Frumusan, P.; and Cousin, R., 1949 a, 27-29
Loeffler syndrome

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Dalin, M. V., 1961 d, 337-340; English summary, 381
quantitative determination of antiascarid antibodies

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Franzoso, Z., 1940 a, 813-828
pathology

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Hantschmann, 1943 a, 111

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Jaczewski, A., 1954 a, 719-721
pulmonary ascariasis with eosinophilia

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Kinichi, (1923 a)
pathological changes of lungs

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Kinsley, A. T., 1922 b, 174

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Koino, S., 1922 b, 1971-1978 (9-16)
human (exper.), pneumonia

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Lazarescu, N., 1954 a, 41-46

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Leandri; and Arnaud-Battandier, 1955 a, 159-160

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Matsubara, K., 1923 a, 257-263 (1-7)
pathology

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Pillers, A. W. N., 1922 d, 456

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Raimondi, A., 1947 a, 290-292

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Sommer, E., 1943 a, 1132-1137
eosinophilic lung infiltrate

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Telles, W., 1948 b, 123-125

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Wampler, F. J.; and Sutton, L. E. (jr.), 1932 a, 65-72

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Weber, F. P., 1946 a, 555
pulmonary infiltrations

Ascariasis, Human, Lungs
Wild, O.; and Loertscher, M., 1934 a, 829-830
pulmonary infiltrations

Ascariasis, Human, Mental
Dutt, S. S., 1923 a, 42-43
psychosis

Ascariasis, Human, Mental
Larue, L., 1933 a, 96-97

Ascariasis, Human, Mental
Maloberti, U., 1937 a, 1357-1358
psychopathic syndrome

Ascariasis, Human, Mental
Naudascher, G., 1921 a, 286-291

Ascariasis, Human, Metabolism
Matuda, B., 1954 a, 87
calcium metabolism

Ascariasis, Human, Migration
Adamesteanu, C.; and Brădişteanu, F., 1960 a, 153-161
digestive tract

Ascariasis, Human, Migration
Asada, J., 1921 d, (2211), 161-168 (1-8); (2212), 218-223 (10-15)

Ascariasis, Human, Migration
Bellantoni, R., 1919 a, 364
escaping through umbilicus

Ascariasis, Human, Migration
Giorgacopulo, D., 1932 a, 763-773

Ascariasis, Human, Migration
Horta, J. da S.; and Delfim, J., 1952 a, v. 5 (4), 581-603
portal vein

Ascariasis, Human, Migration
Planas-Guasch, J., 1945 a, 401-404

Ascariasis, Human, Migration
Vinnits'kiĭ, I. M., 1937 a, 192-204; French summary, 290-292

Ascariasis, Human, Migration
Wittmers, F., 1935 a, 923

Ascariasis, Human, Miscellaneous locations
Androsov, M. D., 1951 a, 48
children (ear, nose)

Ascariasis, Human, Miscellaneous locations
Araki, S.; Nakamura, S.; and Muto, T., 1955 a, 186-188 (24-25)
esophageal spasm

Ascariasis, Human, Miscellaneous locations
Chao, Y. S.; and Lü, S. S., 1959 a, 152
middle ear, case report

Ascariasis, Human, Miscellaneous locations
Kotake, M., 1928 a, 1155-1162
ascarid embryos in mammary glands

Ascariasis, Human, Miscellaneous locations
Shramko, N. P., 1957 a, 74-75
esophagus

Ascariasis, Human, Miscellaneous locations
Traitel'man, M. Ia., 1957 a, 72
death from asphyxia caused by ascarids in throat

Ascariasis, Human, Mixed infections
Attimonelli, R., 1951 a, 139-142
amoebiasis

Ascariasis, Human, Mixed infections
Gros, H., 1904 e, 258-259
malaria

Ascariasis, Human, Mixed infections
Jona, A., 1926 a, 172-174
meningitic tuberculosis

Ascariasis, Human, Mixed infections
Mattausch, F., 1935 a, 915-916
tuberculosis

Ascariasis, Human, Mixed infections
Ohns, R., (1918 a), 109-112
hookworm, Ascaris, and Trichuris infection among inmates of Taikoku prison

Ascariasis, Human, Nervous system
Abdulla, M., 1930 a, 207-208
nervous symptoms

Ascariasis, Human, Nervous system
de Angelis, P., 1952 a, 63-69
meningitic syndrome

Ascariasis, Human, Nervous system
Becquet, R.; and Gasteau, T., 1958 a, 268-269, 271-273
meningitis

Ascariasis, Human, Nervous system
Jörgensen, G., 1954 a, 1371-1372
psychosis

Ascariasis, Human, Nervous system
Krishnaswami, C. V., 1948 a, 38-39
maniacal symptoms

Ascariasis, Human, Nervous system
Le Grand, J. M. N., 1953 a, 89 pp.
mental problems

Ascariasis, Human, Nervous system
Moutier, F., 1924 a, 372-373

Ascariasis, Human, Nervous system
Palazzuoli, M., 1958 a, 318-326
psychiatric syndrome

Ascariasis, Human, Nervous system
Roth, J. J., 1825 a, 14

Ascariasis, Human, Nervous system
Sprent, J. F. A., 1955 b, 41-55

Ascariasis, Human, Nervous system
Wijckerheld Bisdom, C. J., 1938 a, 490-498
meningeal phenomenon

Ascariasis, Human, Nervous system
Zaika, A. M., 1956 a, 1089-1090
psychosis

Ascariasis, Human, Nervous system
Zauli Naldi, G., 1960 a, 312-319
neurologic symptoms

Ascariasis, Human, Nose
Androsov, M. D., 1951 a, 48
children (ear, nose)

Ascariasis, Human, Nose
Fernando, A. S.; and Nicholas-Fernando, F., 1925 a, 202-207
Philippine Islands

Ascariasis, Human, Nutrition
Canova, F., 1947 a, 776-777
vitamin C

Ascariasis, Human, Nutrition
Loeper, M., 1931 b, 1906-1907
glycogen

Ascariasis, Human, Nutrition
Sasaki, R., (1928 b)
influence of vitamins on ascariasis

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Almast, S. C., 1954 a, 977-979
chronic intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Barbieri, A., 1939 c, 241-259
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Baroni, G., 1932 a, 1843
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Baroni, G., 1933 a, 226-228
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Basu, S. N., 1947 a, 390-391
chronic intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Belîaev, A. A., 1955 a, 78-80
acute obstruction of common bile duct

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Belluzzi, V., 1950 a, 1169-1170
acute intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Berber Cutiño, R.; and Lara Delgado, J., 1952 a, 171-184
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Bertone, C., 1927 a, 795-798
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Bielskus, L., 1936 a, 881-883
ileus obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Boljarsky, N., (1935? a), 46

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Bortoletti, G., 1958 a, 209-220
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Bulla, J., 1940 a, 167-170

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Bulnes B., M. A., 1942 a, 108-109

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
de Caluwe, (1934 a), 1683
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Cartolari, E., 1913 a, 769-771
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Cassoute; and Marcou, J., 1923 a, 948

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Chao, P. H., 1955 a, 901-906
acute intestinal obstruction, case reports

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Cheng, H. L., 1956 a, 191-193
partial intestinal obstruction, children, case reports

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Chrapek, Z., (1930 a), 236-236
obstruction of small intestine

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Descoeudres, F., 1909 a, 870-872

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Fèvre, M., 1938 a, 1509-1511
intestinal obstruction, pathology

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Fontoynont, M.; and Robert, L., (1910 a), 8 pp.
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Fuhrmann, L., 1915 a, 738-740
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Gadzhiev, A. A., 1959 a, 426
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Galli, G., (1932 a), 1640-1647
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Galli, G., 1933 a, 18
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Genkin, I. I., 1935 a, 642
volvulus

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Gentilucci, G., 1924 a, 839-841
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Gerlach, W., 1922 a, 396-404
ileus

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Giardina, S. G., 1926 a, 861-863
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Glass, S. H.; and Bloom, C. J., 1925 a, 588-592

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Glérant, (1932 a)
volvulus

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
van Groenendael, G., 1954 a, 12

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
von Haberer, H., 1953 a, 61-69

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Harpøth, H., 1935 a, 80-83

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Hartglas, 1929 a, 613-615
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Hennig, E., 1923 a, 1539-1541
ileus

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Hergott, E. C., (1929 a), 111 pp.
intestinal occlusion

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Hoche, O., 1943 a, 1402-1403
acute intestinal occlusion

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Ho-Dac-Di; and Huynh-Tien-Doi, 1935 a, 629-630
intestinal occlusion

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Jenkins, M. Q.; and Beach, M. W., 1954 a, 419-425
intestinal obstruction, case reports

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Kartovenko, A. N., 1936 a, 489-493
ileus

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Khalid, N., 1948 a, 495
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Kirk, J. B.; and Cantin, A. Y., 1935 a, 298-299
intestinal obstruction following anthelmintic administration

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Kotzareff, A., 1919 a, 176-180
chronic ileus

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Kudinskii, Iu. G., 1958 a, 130-131
necrotic pancreatitis due to obstruction of duct by ascarids

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Landsborough, D., 1946 a, 461
acute intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
van Lelyveld, L. P., 1911 a, 315
ileus

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Liotier, R., 1934 a, 364-366
sub-occlusion of intestine

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Liu, Y. K.; Tuan, S. C.; John, L.; and Tung, K. H., 1959 a, 274
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Machado, G., 1940 b, 725
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Malerba, A., 1923 a, 177-182
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Marriq; and Diem, (1935 a), 148-149
obstruction of hepatic canal

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Masferrer, R.; and Carranza A., A., 1947 a, 27-31
obstruction of larynx

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Mayebo, 1909 a, 451-458 (315-322); German summary, 14
intestinal stenosis

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
de Mello, I. F., 1917 a, 144-146
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Millan, J. M.; and Nespole, J. F. V., 1938 a, 1070-1072
obstruction of trachea

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Naito, K., 1930 a, 1-2

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Nappi, P., 1927 a, 976-980
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Němec, R.; and Micka, F., 1953 a, 408-409
ileus

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Nikitin, S. M., 1929 a, cols. 811-812
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Nishimura, K.; and Sekikuchi, K., 1934 a, 676-679 (152-155)
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Oerström, S., [1913 a], 404-407
ileus

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Ovnatanian, K. T., 1955 a, 291-295
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Palma, R., 1922 a, 109-114

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Pena Chavarria, A.; and Rotter, W., 1935 a, 378-380

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Peplovskiĭ, I. I., 1936 a, 634-635

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Perrignon de Troyes; and Du Bourguet, 1937 a, 1312
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Perrotti, G., 1931 a, 329-330

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Piulachs, P., 1956 a, 71-72
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Polichetti, E., 1937 a, 69-83

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Ponomarev, N. D., 1954 a, 118-120
obstruction due to ascarids, pathogenicity, treatment

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Poucel, J., 1936 a, 1311
sub-occlusion of intestine

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Rabinovich, Iu. Ia., 1959 a, 128-129
volvulus of small intestine

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Romberg, R. G., 1953 a, 251-252
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Rosenthal, M., 1927 a, 1806-1807
volvulus

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Rozanov, M. N.; and Nechepaev, S. K., 1933 a, 72-77
ileus

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Ruland, W., 1913 a, 119-121
intestinal occlusion

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Ryrie, G. A., (1928 a), 166-169
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Schulte-Middelmann, J., 1919 a, 50 pp.
ileus

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Skapinker, S., 1949 a, 110-111
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Spath, 1933 a, 1345
ileus

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Spring, 1952 a, 525
ileus

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Steinegger, A., 1921 a, 654-655
ileus

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Stepčišin, M., 1940 a, 204-207
ileus

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Szabó, K., 1936 a, 691-693
ileus

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Takayasŭ, M., 1912 a, 79-83 (1-5)
intestinal occlusion

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Tupas, A. V.; and Mañalac-Morales, S., 1948 a, 29-32
intestinal obstruction, children

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Ushin, N., 1940 a, 32-33

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Villalpando, E., 1954 a, 479-483
intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Vitturelli, D., 1941 a, 131
occlusion of biliary tract

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Wang, C. P., 1956 a, 134-135
intestinal obstruction, roentgen diagnosis

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Wei, H. C., 1956 a, 197-198
acute partial intestinal obstruction

Ascariasis, Human, Obstruction
Yücel, F. A., 1955 a, 413-419
intestinal obstruction and invagination in child

Ascariasis, Human, Occupation
Ashford, B. K., 1924 a, 682-695

Ascariasis, Human, Occupation
Becmeur, A.; Lafferre; and Lamotte, 1950 a, 879
mines of Morocco

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Abo, S., 1957 a, 538-557; English summary, 95-96
pathology

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Andler, R., 1928 a, 574-583
acute necrosis of pancreas

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Baider, A., 1927 a, 391-399
haemorrhagic necrosis of pancreas

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Dimitrijevič, S., 1947 a, 29-31

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Duncan, N. A., 1948 a, 905
pancreatitis

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Dzhems-Levi, D. E.; and Immametova, A. D., 1958 a, 109

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Girges, R., 1934 c, 340-343

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Hama, K., 1954 a, 197-200
chronic pancreatitis, surgery

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Landfried, E., 1930 a, [1] p.

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Lecercle, 2 1939 a, 278, 281-284
acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Mãnz, W., 1935 a, 395-405
necrosis of pancreas

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Massias, C.; and Nguyen Dinh Hao, 1948 a, 531

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Muroya, S., 1912 a, 21-30

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Pfanner, W., 1924 a, 125-132
acute pancreatitis

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Ping, L.; Wang, K. C.; and Liu, C., 1956 a, 706-707
acute pancreatitis, case report

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Roca de Viñals, R.; and Coma-Fabrés, A., 1954 a, 439-446

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Sabrazès, J.; Parcelier, A.; and Bonnin, H., 1925 a, 385-412
hemorrhagic pancreatitis

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Schmauss, A. K.; and Ton That Tung, 1959 a, 890-892
acute pancreatic oedema

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Schmidt, E. J., 1913 a, 1179

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Shanmugaratnam, K., 1953 a, 81-83
haemorrhagic pancreatitis

Ascariasis, Human, Pancreas
Ton That Tung; Nguyen Duong Quang; and Hoang Kim Tinh, 1960 a, 3-15
acute pancreatitis, diagnosis, treatment

Ascariasis, Human, Pathogenesis
Diethelm, L.; Heuck, F.; and Kloos, K., 1952 a, 24-61

Ascariasis, Human, Pathogenesis
García Rivera, A., 1936 b, 566-595

Ascariasis, Human, Pathogenesis
Gatto, E., 1931 a, 743-747

Ascariasis, Human, Pathogenesis
Girges, R., 1934 d, 209-214

Ascariasis, Human, Pathology
Arce, G.; Eizaguirre, I.; and Zabala, A., [1951 a], 553-557

Ascariasis, Human, Pathology
Baltin, W., 1938 a, 2365-2367
peritonitis caused by perforation of small intestine

Ascariasis, Human, Pathology
Bassler, A., 1939 a, 338-339, fig. 1

Ascariasis, Human, Pathology
Berte, M., 1953 a, 199-214

Ascariasis, Human, Pathology
Bertram, H., 1921 a, 1187-1188

Ascariasis, Human, Pathology
Erofeev, P. P., 1936 a, 700-706

Ascariasis, Human, Pathology
Fukushi, K., 1950 a, 261-265
Ascaris in human cadaver

Ascariasis, Human, Pathology
Girges, R., 1934 e, 296-300

Ascariasis, Human, Pathology
Hatada, Y.; and Tanaka, S., 1954 a, 99-100
histopathology

Ascariasis, Human, Pathology
Khaĭutin, D. M., 1941 a, 80-84

Ascariasis, Human, Pathology
Mänz, W., 1933 a, 295-305

Ascariasis, Human, Pathology
Piringer, W. A., 1956 a, 153-156

Ascariasis, Human, Pathology
Yatuda, S.; and Okamura, I., 1956 a, 193 (93)
experimental ascariasis

Ascariasis, Human, Pathology
Yokogawa, S., 1923 c, 1-9

Ascariasis, Human, Pathology
Yokogawa, S., (1923 e)

Ascariasis, Human, Pathology
Zylka, N., 1952 a, 2442-2450
mesenteric lymph nodes

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Amadori, P., 1933 a, 369-370

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Amberger, J., 1923 a, 424-425
intestinal perforation

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Beppu, M.; Maeda, N.; and Kida, H., 1954 a, 119-121 (19-21)
intestinal perforation

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Flamini, S., 1938 a, 1701-1703
intestinal perforation

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Gifford, J. P., 1954 a, 118
perforation of cecum

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Ishizuki, F.; and Hatsukano, T., 1957 a, 988-991
migration into intestinal wall

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Ko, T., 1939 a, 725-728

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Kushida, T.; and Takegawa, T., 1957 a, 671-672
peritonitis perforativa

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Makhlouf, J., 1950 a, 222-224
intestinal perforation, peritonitis

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Martin, H.[2]; and Rosenbusch, H., 1949 a, 164-169
intestinal perforation

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Mickaniewski; and Le-Van-Hai, (1932 a), 336-339
intestinal perforation

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Morrison, H., [1930 a], 55, 60, 61
intestinal perforation

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Ovnatanian, K. T., 1959 a, 422-426
perforation of intestinal tract

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Posselt, A., 1932 b, 661-663

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Posselt, A., 1935 a, 1246

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
P'u, C. Y., 1956 a, 194-195
intestinal perforation

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Rosenbusch, H., 1949 a, 203
intestinal perforation

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Rotter, W., 1935 a, 1640-1641
migration through intestinal wall

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Sariñana, C., 1954 a, 488-491
intestinal perforation

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Scherer, H., 1953 a, 264-265

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Tulczyńska, H., 1950 a, 811-814
intestinal perforation, child

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Verdejo Vivas, J., 1947 a, 169-176

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Weber, H. O., 1948 a, 604-607
intestinal perforation

Ascariasis, Human, Perforation
Zamoshchin, M. B., 1940 a, 255-258
intestinal perforation

Ascariasis, Human, Physiology
Dobashi, S., (1932 a), 589-599
physiological communication between body cavity and environment in Ascaris

Ascariasis, Human, Pregnancy
Becker, N. W., 1678, 121-122

Ascariasis, Human, Pregnancy
Bernardini, A., 1932 a, 298-306
pseudo-eclampsia in first days of puerperium

Ascariasis, Human, Pregnancy
Bernardini, A., 1932 b, 1667-1672
pseudo-eclampsia in first days of puerperium

Ascariasis, Human, Pregnancy
Ferrero, G. P., 1942 a, 337-343

Ascariasis, Human, Pregnancy
Gaujoux, E.; and Roume, A., 1927 a, 158-161

Ascariasis, Human, Pregnancy
Gaujoux, E.; and Roume, A., 1928 a, 370-381

Ascariasis, Human, Pregnancy
Lanfranchi, F., 1934 a, 555-564

Ascariasis, Human, Pregnancy
Patti, F., 1931 a, 15-25

Ascariasis, Human, Pregnancy
Procopio, G. S., 1932 a, 705-710

Ascariasis, Human, Pregnancy
Rekigawa, G., 1918 a, 489-490

Ascariasis, Human, Pregnancy
Ushakova, A. I., 1958 a, 360

Ascariasis, Human, Pregnancy
Velazco Suárez, C., 1926 a, 1375-1379

Ascariasis, Human, Prenatal infection
Penso, G., 1931 j, 592-595

Ascariasis, Human, Radiology
Bacigalupi, M., 1933 a, 436-461

Ascariasis, Human, Radiology
Busi, A., 1924 a, 159-160

Ascariasis, Human, Radiology
Busi, A., 1926 a, 161-163

Ascariasis, Human, Reproductive organs
Hendriock, 1926 a, 3274-3278
uterus

Ascariasis, Human, Reproductive organs
Miller, J., 1937 a, 825
ovary

Ascariasis, Human, Reproductive organs
Miyak, K., (1934 a), 589-599
actions of Ascaris coelomic fluid upon female genital organs and endocrine organs

Ascariasis, Human, Reproductive organs
Ovnatanian, K. T., [1959 a], 253-256
urogenital organs

Ascariasis, Human, Reproductive organs
Ovnatanian, K. T., 1959 b, 76-78
urogenital organs

Ascariasis, Human, Reproductive organs
Upadhyay, S. N.; Upadhyay, S.; and Upadhyay, S., 1957 a, 975-978
utero ascariasis syndrome

Ascariasis, Human, Reproductive organs
Yumura, M.; and Tuzuki, M., 1961 a, 451
abnormal structure of uterus of Ascaris

Ascariasis, Human, Respiratory tract
Barnabò, V., 1909 c, 346-351

Ascariasis, Human, Respiratory tract
Ermakov, V. M., 1958 a, 74-76
upper respiratory tract

Ascariasis, Human, Respiratory tract
Juniper, K. (jr.); and Beach, M. W., 1950 a, 145-150

Ascariasis, Human, Respiratory tract
Lippi, M., 1952 a, 11-53

Ascariasis, Human, Simulation
Abgaroff, V. O., 1930 a, 93-95
simulating appendicitis

Ascariasis, Human, Simulation
Barsi, D., 1903 a, col. 1480-1484

Ascariasis, Human, Simulation
Bendini, U., [1901? a], 10 pp.

Ascariasis, Human, Simulation
Dutta, J. C., 1928 a, 330
simulating Bright's disease

Ascariasis, Human, Simulation
Henriques, J. F., 1929 a, 571
simulating abdominal tumours

Ascariasis, Human, Simulation
Kidd, A., 1918 a, 637
simulating appendicitis

Ascariasis, Human, Simulation
Lal, R. B., 1928 a, 532-533
symptoms simulating cholera

Ascariasis, Human, Simulation
Lîubarskiĭ, V. A., 1914 a, 233-234
simulating acute general peritonitis

Ascariasis, Human, Simulation
Overholzer, G. W.; and Rentschler, C. B., 1930 a, 751
simulating appendicitis

Ascariasis, Human, Simulation
Row, Y. S., 1927 a, 87
simulating cholera

Ascariasis, Human, Simulation
Sarcinella, F., 1928 a, 291-292

Ascariasis, Human, Simulation
Selvanadin, 1932 a, 330-331
simulating tuberculosis

Ascariasis, Human, Simulation
Sengupta, S. C., 1929 a, 993-994
simulating cholera

Ascariasis, Human, Simulation
Sukhavanam, B., 1929 a, 261
simulating appendicitis

Ascariasis, Human, Simulation
Taschini, A., 1928 a, 57-58

Ascariasis, Human, Simulation
Walters, E. M., 1918 a, 725
simulating appendicitis

Ascariasis, Human, Skin
Cederberg, A., 1926 a, 393-401
dermatosis

Ascariasis, Human, Skin
Pentagna, O., 1922 a, 308-313
urticaria

Ascariasis, Human, Skin
Schönfeld, W., 1937 a, 54-70

Ascariasis, Human, Skin
Versilova, M. A., 1909 a, 361-362

Ascariasis, Human, Soil
Seitz, K., 1953 a, 287-288
soil quality

Ascariasis, Human, Statistics
Haddad, S. I.; Haddad, F. S.; and Haddad, F. S., 1956 a, 37
Orient Hospital statistics

Ascariasis, Human, Statistics
Hupbauer, A., 1938 a, 412-439
Križevci (Yugoslavia)

Ascariasis, Human, Statistics
Khomchenko, S. I., 1958 a, 530-546
monthly incidence of ascariasis and an attempt to prognose the disease

Ascariasis, Human, Stomach
Okuda, K., 1956 a, 2380-2395 (184-199)
clinical and experimental studies

Ascariasis, Human, Stomach
Okuda, K.; Yoshida, T.; and Hagiwara, T., 1956 a, 192 (92)
clinical and experimental roentgenologic studies

Ascariasis, Human, Stomach
Palan, P., 1956 a, 161-162
X-ray picture of ascarides in stomach

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Agostinelli, E., 1940 a, 1169-1178

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Aievoli, E., 1922 a, 946-947

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Aiken, D. W., 1958 a, 515-516, 519, 521

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Aybar, O. V.; and Caner, Z., 1947 a, 104-106

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Barros Lima, L. I., (1933 a), 77-82

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Bazzocchi, G., 1943 a, 492-498

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Cahen, P., 1947 a, 138

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Chang, C. C., 1956 a, 186-190
surgical complications in childhood

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Cignozzi, O., 1922 c, 446-455

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Díaz Herrera, A., 1954 a, 478-479

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Feist, G., 1948 a, 72-83

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Frisancho, D., 1953 a, 1672-1674

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Garaguso, P.; and Llambias, M. R., 1957 a, 189-208

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Gargiulo, G., 1909 a, 248-249

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Gillam, J. F. E., 1947 a, 272

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Guerra Méndez, F., 1946 a, 82-86

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Guilleminet, M.; Morenas, L.; and Magnin, P., 1936 a, 1121-1140

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Henriques, J., 1940 a, 194-197

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Hernández López, E., 1943 a, 69-91

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Hernández López, E., 1948 a, 128-160

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Hester, W. S., 1932 a, 572-573
surgical complications

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Hirotsu, S., 1954 a, 252-258 (8-14)

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Keller, A. E., 1932 a, 346-353

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Kikuchi, S.; Hirai, E.; and Iida, H., 1949 a, 160-164

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Kosaka, C.; Miyamoto, S.; and Wakizaka, T., 1953 a, 513-516; English abstract, 23

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Lagrot, F.; Greco, J.; and Levergne, E., 1959 a, 93-94

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Lagrot, F.; Greco, J.; and Lavergne, E., 1959 b, 50-51

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Lefebvre, C., 1922 a, 545-558

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Lefebvre, C.; and Baillat, 1922 a, 612-613

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Le Roy des Barres, A., 1924 a, 447-481

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Le Roy des Barres, A., 1924 c, 667-678

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Luiz, D. (jr.), 1944 a, 183-188

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Ma, Y. P.; and Cheng, M. K., 1957 a, 712-714

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Madelung, O. W., 1909 b, 189-190

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Mazzetti, R., 1946 a, 327-340

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Mikhel'son, A. I., (1935 a), 708-714
surgical pathology of gastrointestinal and biliary tracts

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Miyamoto, M., 1932 a, 1149-1154 (45-50); English summary, 103-104

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Morton, C. B.; and Archer, V. W., 1932 a, 473-476

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Nikotin, M. P., 1938 a, 65-70

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Ovnatanian, K. T., 1957 a, 221-222
surgical pathology

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Pedotti, F., 1928 a, 148-153

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Polichetti, E., 1937 a, 69-83

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Protić, M. F., 1951 a, 81-96

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Quattrocchi, A., 1933 a, 351-354, 357-358

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Ranade, A. S., 1958 a, 239-255

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Rossaro, R., 1949 a, 874-880

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Rossikhin, M. N., 1925 a, 123

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Ruggeri, E., [1932 a], 1-256

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
deSa, A. E., 1952 a, 93-102

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Santarnecchi de Francony, G., 1915 a, 97-109

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Schloessmann, 1914 a, 531-548

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Scholl, P., (1933 a), 33 pp.

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Šiurkus, T., 1961 a, 111-118

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Startsev, I. V., 1953 a, 91 pp.
surgery and post-operative complications

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Stiven, H. E. S., 1935 a, 77-78

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Strater, P., 1921 a, 1188-1189

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Villiger, E., 1929 a, 909-910

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Vinogradov, I. E., 1927 a, 519-520
surgical treatment

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Virgillo, F., 1934 a, 734-748

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Voegtlin, W. L., 1938 a, 182-183

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Wakabayashi, O., 1952 a, 594 (80)

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Wyss, H., 1928 a, 502-506

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Zagaĭkan, O. V., 1954 a, 82-83

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Zambelli, R., 1926 a, 863-865

Ascariasis, Human, Surgical aspects
Zylka, N., 1947 a, 417-418

Ascariasis, Human, Symptoms
Huynh-Tan-Doi, (1936 a)

Ascariasis, Human, Symptoms
Ince, H. T., 1930 a, 599-600

Ascariasis, Human, Symptoms
Lippi, M.; and Tripodi, P., 1950 a, 783-822

Ascariasis, Human, Symptoms
Menon, K. K., 1922 b, 308-309

Ascariasis, Human, Symptoms
Petrovykh, A. I., 1936 a, 695-696

Ascariasis, Human, Symptoms
Takami, T., 1933 a, 61-63

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Bartoletti, C., 1921 a, 648-649

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Biswas, N. B. G., 1930 a, 441-442

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Brinda, A., 1914 a, 801-906

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Cattaneo, C., 1903 b, 53-58

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Ciculescu-Mavromati, M., 1927 b, 58-66

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Cosentino, A., 1904 a, 530-534

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Guerrini, G., 1910 a, 549-580

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Drouet, P. L.; Thomas, C.; Herbeuval, R.; and Faivre, G., 1945 a, 342-344

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Edel'shtein, I. A., 1958 a, 408-414

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Falk, W.; and Kircher, W., 1954 a, 153-156

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Gurtner, H., 1948 a, 423-439

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Ikeuchi, S., (1932 a)
isolation of toxic substance of coelomic fluid of Ascaris

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Ikeuchi, S., (1932 b)
toxicity of coelomic fluid and tissue extract of Ascaris body wall

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Ikeuchi, S., (1933 a)
actions of Ascaris coelomic fluid upon kidneys

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Khavin, I. B., 1927 a, 503-505
severe intoxication

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Koidzumi, M., 1935 b
toxic actions of Ascaris coelomic fluid

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Kumagai, M., (1931 a), 589-599
intoxication due to Ascaris dissolved in intestine

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Langhans, G. L., 1925 a, 344-348

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Magliocca, R., 1957 a, 359-369

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Magliocca, R., 1957 b, 441-445

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Magliocca, R., 1957 d, 353-358

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Magliocca, R., 1957 e, 447-451

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Magliocca, R., 1957 f, 419-439

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Magliocca, R.; and Orsini, S., 1957 a, 371-376

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Miloshev, B. I., 1960 a, 482-483

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Miyagawa, H., (1929 a)
mechanism of detoxification of Ascaris toxin

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Nagel, W., 1949 a, 209-211

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Nakajima, M., 1954 b, 10-20

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Naud; Berthon; Grassin; and Monnet, 1953 a, 662

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Pruis, G. W. A., 1933 a, 685-690

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Vasich, E. A., 1928 a, 603
case of infant dyspepsia

Ascariasis, Human, Toxins
Weber, E., 1922 a, 626

Ascariasis, Human, Transmission
de Boer, E., 1935 a, 965-973
transmission from man to pigs

Ascariasis, Human, Transmission
de Boer, E., 1935 b, 83 pp.
transmission from man to pigs

Ascariasis, Human, Transmission
de Boer, E., 1935 c, 965-973
transmission from man to pigs

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Adamov, N. T.; and Beregovskii, I. E., 1958 a, 69-73
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Adiao, A. C.; Limjuco, J.; Natividad, R.; and Del Mundo, F., 1960 a, 583-587
piperazine hydrate, preliminary report

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Ageeva, T. M., 1957 a, 5
sativin

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Alekseev, K. S., [1933 a], 269-273
mass dehelminthization of school children

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Alurralde, P., (jr.), 1957 a, 179-181

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Anido, A., 1952 a, 653-677

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Antia, F. P.; Pratap, I. S.; and Kunjannam, P. V., 1956 a, 363-366
hexylresorcinol

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Aono, H.; and Nakanishi, Y., 1958 a, 249 (61)
piperazine, santonin

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Asami, K.; Kawazoe, Y.; Kometani, K.; and Masaharu, H., 1960 a, 290/293 (74/77)
domoic acid extracted from sea weed hanayanagi

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Atchley, F. O.; Wysham, D. M.; and Hemphill, E. C., 1956 a, 382
piperazine citrate

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Avalishvili, S. D.; and Makhlina, R. M., 1954 a, 308
soviet oil of chenopodium

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Bachem, C., 1925 a, 656-669

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Barnabò, V., 1909 b, 880-882
chloroform

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Barskii, I. P.; and Rastorguev, S. N., 1959 a, 99-100
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Basnuevo, J. G., 1949 b, 120

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Basnuevo, J. G.; et al., 1954 b, 77-79
piperazine adipate

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Basnuevo, J. G.; et al., 1954 c, 47-49

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Basnuevo, J. G.; Blanco Rabassa, E.; Mañas Cao, A.; and Casanova, R., 1955 a, 3-5
piperazine adipate

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Basnuevo, J. G.; and Fontao, J. A., 1953 a, 38-40
piperazine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Basnuevo, J. G.; and Gutiérrez Estarlí, E., 1949 c, 134

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Batolina, M. K., 1954 a, 134-136
sancafene, santonin, preliminary communication

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Baxter, E. J., 1910 a, 1693
santonin, toxicity

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Belozerova, O. M.; and Krulova, Z. V., 1945 a, 34-39
control: town near Moscow

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Berdinskikh, M. I.; and Balgulova, S. A., 1958 a, 215
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Bergstermann, H., 1955 a, 1622
piperazine, toxicity

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Bhaduri, N. V., 1957 a, 127-128
Calcutta

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Bhaduri, N. V., 1958 b, 113, 114, 115

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Bhaduri, N. V.; et al., 1956 a, 174
cardanol

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Bhaduri, N. V.; and Chowdhury, A. B., 1955 b, 128-129
piperazine syrup, children

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Bhaduri, N. V.; and Chowdhury, A. B., 1955 e, 180
piperazine adipate, children

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Bhaduri, N. V.; and Chowdhury, A. B., 1956 a, 30
piperazine hydrate, children

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Bhaduri, N. V.; Chowdhury, A. B.; and Arora, U. S., 1957 c, 186
paludrine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Biesin, A., 1930 a, 187-188
chenopodium, toxicity

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Biguet, J.; Deblock, S.; and Capron, A., 1958 b, 917-921
alantone

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Blanchon, P., 1954 a, 2099-2105

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Blanchon, P., 1955 a, 641-642, 645-646, 649-650, 653

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Bliuger, A. F.; et al., 1956 a, 93-98
piperazine adipate

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Bliuger, A. F.; et al., 1957 a, 77-80
piperazine adipate, oxygen, comparative results

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Bliuger, A. F.; et al., 1957 b, 41-42
piperazine preparations for mass treatment

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Bøgeskov-Jensen, I., 1955 a, 454-455
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Bogul'skaîà, K. E., 1957 a, 65
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Bourrel, P., 1954 a, 749-753
notezine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Breuer, H., 1950 a, 173-174

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Brown, H. W., 1942 a, 1158

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Brown, H. W.; and Lamson, P. D., 1935 a, 592-594
ortho-n-alkylphenols, toxicity

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Brown, H. W.; and Lamson, P. D., 1935 b, 264-272
6-alkyl-meta-cresols, toxicity

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Brüning, H., 1906 a, 260-261

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Brüning, H., 1906 b, 747-749

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Brüning, H., 1932 a, 1813

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Brumpt, L. C.; and Ho-Thi-Sang, [1955 a], 817-822
piperazine derivatives

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Budzhe, M. M.; et al., 1959 a, 436-438
piperazine salts

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Büchner, S., 1932 a, 1241
helminal

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Bulycheva, N. A., 1953 a, 554-555
treatment in childrens' homes of Sverdlovsk oblast

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Burdelev, T. E., 1956 b, 334-338
phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Caldwell, F. C.; and Caldwell, E. L., 1936 a, 1778-1787

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Caldwell, F. C.; and Caldwell, E. L., 1936 c, 178-189

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Capocaccia, L.; Mastrandrea, G.; and Moreschi, R., 1953 a, 473-484

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Castella Beltrán, E., 1955 a, 31-34
piperazine derivatives

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Cavier, R., 1958 b, 95-112
piperazine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Challamel, A.; and Chantriot, P., 1936 a, 1344

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Chandler, A. C.; and Mukerji, A. K., 1925 b, 61-69
carbon tetrachloride

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Ch'ao, C. F., 1959 a, 603-605; English summary, 33
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Charnyshkova, L. A., 1929 a, 53-59

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Chaudhuri, R. N., 1954 e, 32
human; India

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Chopra, R. N.; Ghosh, N. N.; and Mukerji, A. K., 1934 a, 183-186
Vernonia anthelmintica

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Chu, S. H., 1958 a, 151-152
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Chungking First Traditional Chinese Medicine Hospital, Chungking, 1957 a, 372-375
cortex meliae toosandan, case reports

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Cipriano, L., 1938 a, 196, 199-202

Ascariasis, Humar, Treatment
Colbourne, M. J., 1952 a, 662-665
hetrazan

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Coutelen, F. R.; et al., 1956 b, 1125-1130

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Coutelen, F. R.; Biguet, J.; and Obez, A., 1954 a, 449-451
piperazine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Crespin, J.; and Queiroz, J., 1957 a, 71-78
piperazine hexahydrate

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Dana, R.; Sebag, A.; Zirah, P.; and Guirimand, A., 1951 a, 715-717

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Danil'chenko, A. M., 1959 a, 117-121
sodium fluosilicate: state farms in Krasnodar Krai

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
De Rivas, D., 1932 a, 486
glycero-sulphate treatment

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Dîadechko, V. N., 1960 a, 7-9
acaricides in vitro

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
van Dijk, I. J., 1954 a, 57-59
diethylcarbamazine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Dorn, W., 1954 a, 1581
ascaridol preparation (ascarisin)

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Egyed, M.; and Hollé, F., 1956 a, 115-119
toluene and 'gastin'

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Egypt. Ministry of Public Health, 1955 b, 207

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
El Serafy, G., 1958 a, 775

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Erdstein, L., 1947 a, 167-168

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Ermakov, F. M., 1957 a, 66
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Esashi, K., 1934 a, 54
Caucalis scabra

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Etteldorf, J. N.; and Crawford, L. V., 1950 a, 797-798

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Evdokimova, S. A., 1961 a, 81-84
piperazine preparations

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Evdokimova, S. V., 1958 a, 422-424
piperazine sulphate, chenopodium oil

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Fanconi, G.; and Morf, H., 1949 a, 903-906

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Fanta Nuñez, E., 1952 a, 64-65
reaction to hetrazan

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Fanta Nuñez, E., 1953 b, 284-289
hetrazan, santonin, hexylresorcinol, comparative study

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Fedtke, H.; and Hahn, E., 1952 a, 1424-1428

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Feigenbaum, E., 1959 a, 121-124 (147-150)
hexahydropyrazine (Bryrel)

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Fikry, M. E., 1957 a, 73-76
piperazine citrate, toxicity

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Finizio, F., 1943 a, 234-235, 237-247

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Fraga de Azevedo, J.; Franco Gândara, A.; and Pedroso Ferreira, A., 1958 d, 251-257
Carica papaia

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Frank, S. I., 1941 a, 31 (col. 672)
chenopodium

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Fujii, A.; and Inokawa, T., 1955 a, 833-834 (85-86)

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Fujita, K., 1925 a, v. 24 (1), 39-50; (2), 111-132 (33-54); (3), 189-201 (33-45)
'macrin'

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Fushimi, J., 1950 a, 407-413 (49-55)
hexylresorcinol in vitro

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Fushimi, J., 1953 a, 77-78
alkylresorcinols

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Fushimi, J., 1956 a, 596-608 (42-54)
alkylresorcinols, relation between in vitro activities and clinical efficacies

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
G., L. [i.e. Grollet, L.], 1938 a, 723 (15)

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Gallart Esquerdo, A., 1960 a, 345-346

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Geft, V. M., 1943 a, 88
soviet chenopodium oil

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Gershtein, O. S., 1940 a, 32
chenopodium oil

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Gerwel, C.; and Pawłowski, Z., 1956 a, 285
hexylresorcinol

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Ghanem, M. H., 1954 a, 73-76
hetrazan (diethylcarbamazine)

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Glass, J., 1960 a, 75-78
dilombrin

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Glikshtein, M. D., 1960 a, 484
oxygen + sancaphene

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Gonzaga, L., 1918 b, 310-311

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Graeve, K.; and Herrnring, G., 1949 a, 318

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Guevara, R.; Valdez, E. V.; and Roman, L. R., 1957 a, 375-394
piperazine hexahydrate

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Guseinov, G. A., 1954 a, 306-308
santonin

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Guseinov, G. A., 1954 b, 34-36
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Guseinov, G. A., 1955 a, 28-30
santonin

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Hall, M. C., 1930 l, 554-557, 560

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Hall, M. C., 1932 q, 35-36, 41, 51-52, 57-58

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Halpern, A., 1951 a, 68-71
ascaridole synthesis

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Hanna, M.; and Shehata, A. H., 1955 a, 417-418
piperazine adipate

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Hannak, S., 1951 a, cols. 1267-1269
'vermizym'

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Hano, K.; et al., 1950 a, 1-5
1-diethylcarbamyl-4-methylpiperazine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Haseba, H.; et al., 1955 a, 323-328 (235-240)
'macnin S', school children

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Hayashi, H.; Serita, K.; and Yamada, M., 1960 a, 412 (68)
choleretica, santonin, comparative efficacy

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Heinz, E., 1955 a, 108-109
vermoxyl (piperazine hexahydrate)

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Hoekenga, M. T., 1956 b, 160-164
piperazine salts

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Hoekenga, M. T., 1956 d, 282
piperazine citrate alone and in combination with other anthelmintics

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Hoekenga, M. T., 1956 e, Spanish text, 263-265; English text, 279-283; French text, 299-301
piperazine salts

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Hsü, J. N., 1959 a, 349-350; English summary, 17

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Hugon, J., 1956 a, 145-150
diethylcarbamazine, paludrine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Inoue, K., 1952 d, 325-327 (29-31); English summary, 352-353 (56-57)

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Inoue, K., 1952 e, 370-377 (16-23); English summary, 412 (58)

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Isaev, L. M., 1957 a, 130-131

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Isaev, L. M., 1958 a, 546-555
dates and frequency of mass dehelminthization

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Isaev, L. M., 1958 b, 259-263

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Ivanov, F. K., 1956 a, Cols. 1101-1102
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Iwasaki, O.; and Maruiwa, I., 1956 a, 454-455 (28-29)

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Iwata, S.; Ogata, K.; and Kishigami, I., 1960 a, 199-201 (75-77)
domoic acid

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Iwata, S.; and Yanagi, O., 1953 a, 61
santonin

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Jayewardene, G.; Ismail, M. M.; and Wijayaratnam, Y., 1960 a, 268-271
bephenium hydroxynaphthoate

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Jelliffe, D. B., 1954 b, 383

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Jettmar, H. M., 1952 a, 24-46

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Jochims, J.; and Wrede, I., 1949 a, 1308-1309
bedermin

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Jonxis, J. H. P.; and Bekius, H., 1953 a, 329-331
velardon

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Joulia, P.; et al., 1960 a, 401

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Kahlstorf, A., 1928 a, 199-206

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Kajiura, T., 1957 a, 51-52
hexylresorcinol, thymol, p-aminophenolisoamylether, effect of pH on ascaricidal action

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Kajiura, T.; and Fujii, K., 1957 a, 51
aminophenolalkylethers

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Karpinski, W., 1955 a, 304-308
vermizym

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Kats, K. M.; and Krotov, A. I., 1957 a, 138-139
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Kaufman, W., 1938 a, 810-811
percainal ointment

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Kawamoto, S., 1955 b, 50-53
mass therapy, children

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Kaymakçalan, Ş., 1960 a, 266-270
piperazine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Kazarinov, V. V., 1960 a, 484
heptyl resorcinol

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Kemp, A. H., 1931 a, 1948-1949

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Khalil, M., 1934 x, 82, 84, 85
Egypt

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Khalil, M., 1936 b, 79-80

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Khorava, G. V.; Kurmazi͡an, N. M.; and Akusba, Z. V., 1961 a, 340-341; English summary, 381
chloroquine, trial-tests

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Kitamoto, O.; et al., 1956 a, 216 (116)
effect of kaininsan, santonin and their combination

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Kitamoto, O.; et al., 1957 a, 345 (121)

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Kobayashi, H., 1956 a, 420-431 (68-79)
piperazine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Kolář, J.; Schön, E.; and Vošta, J., 1957 a, 917-920
piperazine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Komiya, Y.; Kojima, K.; Kumada, M.; and Ogawa, H., 1960 a, 85-87
domoic acid

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Kondo, S.; Kato, K.; Abe, J.; and Kawakami, Y., 1957 a, 8-11
anti-ascariasis effect of some foods

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Kosova, E. P., 1951 a, 47
sankafen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Kovyrzina, E. D., 1951 a, 53-55
hexylresorcinol

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Krepler, P.; and Leixnering, L., 1953 a, 851-852

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Krotov, A. I., 1961 b, 674
ditrazine, pumpkin seed preparations, mode of action

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Krotov, A. I.; and Kats, K. M., 1958 a, 89-94
oxygen, oil of chenopodium

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Krylova, Z. V., 1946 a, 151-153

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Kudenko, I. D.; Raigorodetskai͡a, E. A.; and Slobodskai͡a, R. A., 1952 a, 36-37
electric current

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Kurian, P. V., 1953 a, 488-489
hetrazan, children

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Lamson, P. D.; et al., 1935 a, 218-226
ortho- and para-n-alkylphenols

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Lamson, P. D.; et al., 1935 b, 234-238
polyalkylphenols

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Lamson, P. D.; et al., 1935 c, 239-249
phenols with other than normal alkyl side chains

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Lamson, P. D.; Brown, H. W.; and Harwood, P. D., 1934 a, 467-478
alkyl phenols

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Lamson, P. D.; Brown, H. W.; Robbins, B. H.; and Ward, C. B., 1931 a, 803-822
hexylresorcinol

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Lamson, P. D.; Brown, H. W.; and Ward, C. B., 1935 a, 198-217
alkylpolyhydroxybenzenes

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Lamson, P. D.; Caldwell, E. L.; Brown, H. W.; and Ward, C. B., 1931 a, 568-575
hexylresorcinol

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Lamson, P. D.; Stoughton, R. W.; Brown, H. W.; and Bass, A. D., 1935 a, 150-151
ascaricidal properties of phenols and their derivatives

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Lamson, P. D.; and Ward, C. B., 1931 a, 340-341
alkyl cresols

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Lamson, P. D.; Ward, C. B.; and Brown, H. W., 1930 a, 1017-1020
hexylresorcinol

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Lassablière, C., 1956 a, 23-24, 27-28

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Lazdina, M., 1959 a, 147-153

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Lee, C. W., 1958 a, 458-461
santonin, Quisqualis indicae, comparative efficacy

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Lee, Y., 1934 a, 482-487; English summary, 662

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Leonard, V. N., 1931 a, 10, 12
hexylresorcinol

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Lerner, P. M., 1960 a, 386-390

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Levenson, E. D., 1959 a, 343-345
control; USSR

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Levenson, E. D., 1960 a, 139-143
piperazine, massive treatment of population

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Lien, M. C.; Chang, T. Y.; and Liu, C. C., 1959 a, 241-244; English summary, 22
Melia azedarach tablets, 115 hospitalized cases of intestinal ascariasis

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Lipinski, W., 1932 a, 164-165

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Löw, J., 1955 a, 753-754

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Londoño G., R., 1954 a, 5-9
hetrazan

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Longinov, A. N., 1943 b, 27-28
hexylresorcinol

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Losev, L. A., 1934 a, 185-191

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Lüderitz, B., 1948 a, 216

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Luzina, A. G., 1952 a, 33-38

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Machtou, M.; and Chadli, B., 1937 a, 388-391

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Mahlo, E., 1929 a, 46-53

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Makidono, J., 1957 d, 161-175

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Malorny, G., 1954 a, 32-34
phenothiazine, toxicity

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Maplestone, P. A., 1932 e, 673-674

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Maplestone, P. A.; and Mukerji, A. K., 1931 a, 627-629

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Maruashvili, G. M.; et al., 1957 a, 191-192

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Maruiwa, I., 1957 a, 60-62
piperazine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Matsubayashi, H.; et al., 1956 b, 117-119 (49-51)
piperazine adipate

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Matsumura, T.; et al., 1954 b, 81-82
CS_2 treatment of night soil and chemical treatment of vegetables

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Matsumura, T.; and Inoue, 1949 a, 9-10
hexylresorcinol

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Matsumura, T.; and Osawa, M., 1954 a, 319-320
chemical disposal of cesspool

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Matsuzaki, G.; and Nakajyo, K., 1953 a, 30-31
eradication in rural village, effect of sanitary privy

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Meeroff, M., 1953 b, 2700-2704

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Melashenko, V. F.; and Kelina, A. M., 1957 a, 68
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Mendheim, H.; Schmidt, J.; and Scheid, G., 1950 a, 1047

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Messent, J. J., 1955 a, 907-908
piperazine hydrate

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Mitra, A. C., 1928 a, 637
carbon tetrachloride, toxic symptoms

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Møller, A., 1919 a, 38-41

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Mojumdar, N. G.; and Biswas, B., 1953 a, 25-27
diethylcarbamazine, preliminary report

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Mollica, J., 1938 a, 298

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Momma, K.; Yamashita, J.; and Kamitani, K., 1938 a, 323-327
hexylresorcinol

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Moreira, E., 1957 a, 78-84
piperazine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Moretti, G., 1929 b, 195
importance of public hygiene in prophylaxis

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Morinska, K.; and Ishikawa, S., 1926 a, 1-4
santonin

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Morishita, K., 1953 c, 13-16

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Morishita, K., 1955 a, 96-97
ascaricides

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Morishita, T., 1956 a, 38
bexine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
del Mundo, F.; Baltazar, S.; Suogang, E.; and Palarca, E., 1947 a, 601-604
hexylresorcinol, children

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Muñoz Fernández, E., 1948 a, 161-170

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Murakami, T., 1957 a, 964-965 (54-55)
piperazine adipate, mass treatment

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Murray, F. J., 1928 a, 694-696

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Muto, M.; and Sasaki, N., 1925 a, 153-171
digeratin, clinical experiments

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Nagai, A., 1950 a, 133-151 (63-81)
santonin

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Nagai, A., 1950 b, 415-424 (57-66)
hexylresorcinol, isoamylresorcinol

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Nagasaki, M.; et al., 1960 a, 546-551 (242-247)
dithiazanine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Nagashima, T., 1955 a, 608-609; English summary, 60-61

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Nagaty, H. F.; and Rifaat, M. A., 1958 a, 73-75
piperazine adipate

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Nagaty, H. F.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A., 1959 a, 563-566
Calotropis procera in vitro

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Nagel, E.; and Lange, W., 1935 a, 1011

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Naito, S.; Tujii, S.; Kajimoto, Y.; and Inokawa, T., 1954 a, 1100-1200 (105-106)
kainic acid

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Nakanishi, Y.; et al., 1957 a, 277 (53)
mass treatment in farm villages

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Nakatsuka, M., 1955 a, 5-6
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Nartman, H., 1950 a, 484-489

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Ninane, G.; Bradel, J.; and de Coster, P., 1957 a, 279-284
piperazine adipate, mass treatment

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Nor El Din, G., 1950 a, 41-46
phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Nowak, H., 1931 a, 581-583

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Ogata, S., 1925 g, 1858-1880 (14-37)

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Ohkuni, T., 1959 a, 1439-1456 (97-114)

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Ohno, J., (1930 a), 1081-1094
podophyllin, weak antiparasitic action

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Oka, N., 1929 a, 201-233
ascaridol, toxicity

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Okumura, K., 1960 a, 547-552 (69-74)

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Orii, S., 1955 a, 195-212; English summary, 18-19

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Orlov, I. I., 1934 a, 117-138; English summary, 188

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Osawa, M., 1955 a, 528-531 (30-33)

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Osawa, M., 1955 c, 528-531 (30-36)

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Osawa, M., 1955 d, 400-405 (18-23)
ammonium and ammonium compounds

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Ota, H., 1955 a, 357-362 (17-22)

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Otruba, K., 1955 a, 609-612
piperazine, 10 paediatric patients

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Pallister, R. A., 1955 a, 212-215
piperazine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Panferova, E. A., 1953 a, 549-551
sankaphen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Pannhorst, R., 1956 a, 245-246
chenopodium oil

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Paretskaĭa, M. S.; Geft, V. M.; and Petrenko, V. A., 1957 a, 10-11

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Pashuk, V. P., 1955 a, 302-306
citrol

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Paulus Aeginata, 1532 a, 47-48

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Pawłowski, Z.; and Rydzewski, A., 1956 b, 131-132
piperazine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Pecache, L.; Palarca, E.; and del Rosario, R., 1956 a, 271-277
hexahydropirazine citrate

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Phillips, T., 1956 a, 19-24
piperazine, children

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Pod'iapol'skaia, V. P., [1954 b], 523-531

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Pogorelyi, O. I.; and Mereminskiĭ, A. I., 1962 a, 47

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Prodanov, P.; Delčev, G.; and Antonov, S., 1953 a, 283-284

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Purina, E. A., 1957 a, 86-87
sanitation

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Quadratullah, M., 1957 a, 227-230

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Rai, S., 1935 a, 1628-1638
Quisqualia [sic] indica

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Ratnagiriswaran, A. N.; Sehra, K. B.; and Venkataraman, K., 1934 a, 1964-1967
anthelmintic constituent of Calycopteris floribunda leaves

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Ratschow, M., 1956 a, 1790-1791
piperazine citrate

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Rémy, F., 1936 a, 506-507

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Renteria Galvez, L., 1955 a, 54-56
hetrazan

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Riazanova, M. F.; and Umnova, N. F., 1949 a, 56-57
hexylresorcin, children

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Robinson, L. E., 1933 b, 333, 335, 336, 337, 339

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Roels-Broadhurst, D.; and de Maeyer, E. M., 1957 a, 925-931
piperazine phosphate

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
del Rosario, R. C.; Palarca, E. L.; and Pecache, L. V., 1958 a, 34-39
hexahydropirazine citrate

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Rosenbusch, H., 1949 a, 203

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Rouqués, L., 1955 a, 422-423
piperazine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Roux, R., 1940 a, 22-27
hexylresorcinol

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Roux, R., 1941 a, 5-9
hexylresorcinol

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Rozenberg, A. I., 1960 a, 143-149
sanitary-hygienic measures

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Sakai, H., 1957 a, 326-327 (102-103)
mass treatment and T. M. Method

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Sakoi, T., 1956 a, 408-409 (30-31)
bexin

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Santaella, R. B., 1953 a, (687), 501-508; (688), 530-535

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Sappenfield, R. W.; Swartzwelder, C.; and Miller, J. H., 1957 a, 383
piperazine citrate

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Sarrouy, C.; et al., 1955 a, 777-778
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Sato, H., 1953 a, 444-447 (26-29)
santonin

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Scharpff, W.; and Schneller, 1926 a, 693-695

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Scheid, G.; and Mendheim, H., 1949 a, 420-421

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Scheid, G.; and Mendheim, H., 1953 a, 225-227

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Schrub, J. C., 1954 a, 237-238

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Schubert, R., 1948 a, 521-522

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Schütz, J., 1925 a, 897-899

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Schultze, E. G., 1957 a, 299-300

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Schulz-Schmidtborn, 1935 a, 47-48
chenopodium oil

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Schwetz, J.; and Baumann, H., 1930 a, 107-111

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Seelkopf, K.; and Auterhoff, H., 1950 a, 463-467

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Seishin, R., 1924 a, 7
santonin suppositories

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Selivanov, K. P., 1959 a, 216-221

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Semenova, N. E.; Turchins, M. E.; and Gefter, V. A., 1957 a, 280-281
piperazine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Semenova, N. E.; Turchins, M. E.; and Krotov, A. I., 1955 a, 298-300
piperazine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Shafei, A. Z., 1956 d, 60-63
piperazine citrate

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Shah, J. R.; Amin, B. M.; and Bonvini, E., 1958 a, 655-658

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Sheh, Y. H.; Yang, Y. K.; and Ting, W. H., 1956 a, 181-185

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Shikhobalova, N. P., 1932 a, 37-45
mass campaign against ascaridiosis in population of a kolkhoz near Moscow

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Branzburg, M. S., 1933 a, 352-358
santonin

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Semenova, N. E., 1940 a, 626-629
hexylresorcinol

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sokolova, E. V., 1932 a, 610-620
santonin

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Shimamura, T.; and Fujii, H., 1916 a, v. 29 (7), 431-474 (1-44); (8), 495-543 (1-49)
askaron

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Shimatani, T.; Sato, A.; and Aono, H., 1961 a, 462-463 (34-35)
dithiazanine iodide

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Shul'ts, R. E. S.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1933 a, 159-165

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Singh, J.; et al., 1952 a, 353-356
hetrazan

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Sivaratnam, C., 1950 a, 36-49
Ceylon children

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Sofia, F., 1949 a, 258

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Steber, 1917 a, 1040-1041

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Stransky, E.; and Reyes, A., 1957 a, 174-187

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Sürth, E., 1931 a, 1-32

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Sulakvelidze, V. M., 1957 a, 763-766
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Sung, H. Y.; et al., 1958 a, 64-68
Eugenia caryophyllata and other Chinese herbal drugs

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Tabolin, V. A., 1954 a, 43-45
children

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Takaoka, M.; Hoshi, T.; Matsumae, A.; and Hata, T., 1958 a, 134-137

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Takemoto, T.; Daigo, K.; and Sai, T., 1957 a, 329-330 (105-106)
piperidine kainate, piperazine kainates

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Takemoto, T.; Shimizu, Z.; Daigo, K.; and Sai, T., 1954 a, 107-109
digenic acid + santonin

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Takeyama, O., 1951 a, 375-385
hexylchlororesorcinol, macnin

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Talyzin, F. F., 1954 a, 314-315
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Tanaka, S., 1904 b, 1318-1321 (28-31)
sea weeds

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Tankov, V. E., 1924 a, 48-55; English summary, 121

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Taraban, A. S.; and Kosovskiĭ, Iu. Iu., 1956 a, 143-144
heptylresorcin

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Tarnay, T. J.; Yardely, J. M.; Guicherit, I. D.; and Brown, H. W., 1957 a, 176-180
piperazine and purgative

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Tatarinov, A. L., 1959 a, 221-223
chuanlianpian, children

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Teichler, G., 1935 a, 211-213
Vangueria edulis as anthelmintic

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Teichler, G., 1938 a, 425-426

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Tercijonas, V., 1932 a, 798-805

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Thomson, F. A., 1952 a, 679
diethylcarbamazine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Thonnard-Neumann, E., [1932 b], 122-126
di-hydranol, preliminary report

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Tomb, J. W.; and Helmy, M. M., 1933 a, v. 36 (18), 265-270; (21), 334-339
carbon tetrachloride and its allied halogen compounds, toxicity

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Travell, J.; et al., 1939 a, 410, 413, 414

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Ts'ao Su-Ch'en, 1955 a, 556-557
hetrazan

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Tsuji, H., 1934 a, 174-194
torilol

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
T'ung, S. T.; and Chou, T. Y., 1959 a, 542-544
acupuncture combined with traditional drug wu mei t'ang

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Turchins, M. E., 1960 a, 432-434
piperazine phosphate

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Uchida, A.; and Yazima, F., 1954 a, 121-122
mass extermination with various anthelmintics, children

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Uderstadt, H., 1958 a, 690-691
Vermella: Java

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Urushibara, J., 1953 a, 99
santsol (Na-santric acid)

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Valcarcel, M. I.; and Ramos-Oller, A., 1959 a, 313-319

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Vasil'kova, Z. G., 1953 e, 57

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Vervoort, H., 1913 a, 435-445

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Vinogradov, I. E., 1927 a, cols. 519-520

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Volosiuk, V. P., 1960 b, 186-190

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Vora, D. D., 1955 a, 47-51
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Vora, D. D.; and Vasi, H. T., 1959 a, 317-320
piperazine salts

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Weise, H., 1950 a, 1096-1098

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Weise, H., 1953 a, 554

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
van Wesemael, 1945 a, 40-43

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Whitney, L. F., 1961 a, 119-120
piperazine citrate tests, case report

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Wiechowski, W., 1960 a, 653-656

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Wurman, S. I.; and Gluchowskaja, Z. I., 1954 a, 84-86
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Yamada, Y.; and Wada, K., 1953 a, 76-77
effect of repeated treatment on state of ascarid infection in employees of Tokyo-To

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Yamaguti, S.; Inatomi, S.; and Kimura, M., 1953 a, 13
treatment of farmers' nightsoil containing Ascaris eggs

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Yanagisawa, R.; Yazima, F.; and Haruta, 1957 a, 41-42
piperazine

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Yang, S. T., 1955 a, 449-450
oxygen, preliminary case reports

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Yeh, F. J.; and Pao, T. W., 1956 a, 167-170
Cortex meliae, preliminary report on clinical effects in 100 cases

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Yokogawa, M.; et al., 1953 a, 62-63
observation on discharge of young Ascaris by mass treatment of ancylostomiasis

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Yokogawa, M.; et al., 1956 a, 2-6
mass treatment experiments of hookworm and ascariasis

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Yokota, M.; Takeuchi, S.; and Onoue, N., 1956 a, 1237-1241; English summary, xciv-xcv

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Yü, T. H.; et al., 1959 a, 152-155; English summary, 7
piperazine citrate

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Zhukov, A. K., 1957 a, 44-45
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Zhukov, N. M.; Grechneva, L. V.; and Kazakova, A. G., 1954 a, 120-124
mass two-stage therapy

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Zhupanenko, I. F., 1955 a, 68-70
oxygen

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Zschucke, J., 1931 b, 138-145

Ascariasis, Human, Treatment
Zylka, N., 1951 a, 1227-1229

Ascariasis, Human, Urinary tract
Androulakákis, A., 1956 a, 116-118

Ascariasis, Human, Urinary tract
Cassoute; and Vague, 1934 a, 66-68

Ascariasis, Human, Urinary tract
Cassoute; and Vague, 1934 b, 360

Ascariasis, Human, Urinary tract
Góngora Triay, B., 1934 a, 40-41
worm expulsion through urethra

Ascariasis, Human, Urinary tract
Nistico, G., 1940 a, 559-560

Ascariasis, Human, Urinary tract
Ravasini, G., 1948 a, 155-158
elimination of ascarids in urine

Ascariasis, Human, Urinary tract
Scherf, 1934 a, 622
worm expulsion in urine

Ascariasis, Human, Zoology
Yoshida, S., [1923 a], 9-12

Ascariasis, Human, Zoology
Yoshida, S., (1923 g)

Ascariasis, Livestock
Littlewood, H. K., 1956 a, 2

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Benson, T. F., 1960 a, 99
dog
seal
both from New York

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Berger, H. C. L. E., 1937 a, 56
en veulens en [foals]
varkens [pigs]
both from [Netherlands]

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Bischoff, H., 1923 a, 479-480

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Boray, J., 1955 a, 230-232
domestic animals, piperazine adipate

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Burdelev, T. E., 1956 a, 538-546
animals, external disinfecting measures

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Chabert, P., [1799 b], 402
domestic animals

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Danks, A. G.; et al., 1960 a, 72
horses
mules
swine
all from New York

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Diaz Ungria, C., 1954 c, 28-35
domestic animals

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Enigk, L.; and Nickel, E. A., 1955 a, 190-192
dog, cat, therapy

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Evans, W. M., 1941 a, 48
raccoon
fox
both from New York State

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Fröhner, E.; and Zwick, W., 1932 a, 34-35
Pferd
Rind
Hund
Katze
Schwein
Geflügel

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Glawischnig, E., 1959 a, 604
calf, swine, strongitin, flavigran

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Goss, L. J., 1940 a, 276
Didelphis virginiana: N. Y. Zool. Park

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Gregoire, C.; and Pouplard, L., 1955 b, 376-379
treatment

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Hanson, K. B., 1933 e, 10
mink; Canada

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous hosts
Henry, A., 1931 b, 462-464
carnivores, prenatal infestation

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Hurt, L. M., 1939 b, 56

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Itagaki, S.; Saito, H.; and Hanamitsu, K., [1936 a], 333-376
domestic animals, rapanon and its salts

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Jasmin, A. M., [1950 a], 29
chicken
swine
both from Montana

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Kanegis, L. A., 1948 a, 579-581
dogs, cats, treatment

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Kennedy, A. H., 1950 a, 62
fox

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Leonard, E. P.; et al., 1956 a, 62
dog, cat

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Leonard, E. P.; et al., 1957 a, 58
dogs
cats
rabbit
all from New York

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Leonard, E. P.; et al., 1960 a, 79, 81
dogs
cats
all from New York

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Leonard, E. P.; Stephenson, H. C.; Bogue, R. E.; and Trowbridge, R. D., 1954 a, 55
dogs
cats
both from New York

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Leonard, E. P.; Stephenson, H. C.; Rich, J. W.; and Hooper, C., 1952 a, 59
dogs
cats

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Lopes Leão, R., 1959 a, 55-56
domestic animals

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Lorber, E., 1932 a, 155-173; 170-171
fur animals

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Lourens, L. F. D. E., 1939 d, 29
waschbeer [raccoon]; Netherlands

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Lourens, L. F. D. E., 1940 c, 28
leeuwtje [lion cub]; Netherlands

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Malkani, P. G., 1954 a, C74
dogs
cattle
pigs
horses
all from Ceylon

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Malkmus, B., 1933 a, 39
Hunde
Kälber

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Maržan, B.; and Turner, V., 1951 a, 326, 331, 335, 337, 338, 339
Sus domesticus
Canis familiaris
Felis ocreata domestica
Gallus domesticus
Meleagris gallopavo
Anas platyrhynchos
all from Jugoslavia

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Mayaudon T., H.; and Gallo, P., 1956 a, 58
caninos domesticos
felinos domesticos

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Mehlhorn, G., 1959 a, 69-72
dog, cat, piavetrin

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Obiger, W., 1936 a, 44 pp.
dog, cat

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Owen, R., 1838 c, 30
Dugong

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Passager, P., 1957 a, 180
Ouargla

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Rickard, C. G.; King, J. M.; and Hyde, J. L., 1957 a, 66
dogs
swine
both from New York

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Rickard, C. G.; Panciera, R. J.; and King, J. M., 1956 a, 69
dogs, cats

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Rotter, R., 1930 a, 81
Mephitis mephitis

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Salata, A. T., 1957 b, 56-59
ascarid intoxication

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
van der Schaaf, A.; et al., 1959 a, 236
duiven

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Schoop, G., 1940 c, 25
fur animals, prevention and control

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Schulz, J. A.; and Schützler, H., 1958 a, 715, 717
horse
swine
both from Leipzig

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Sisino Rocha, J., 1956 a, 50, 52
domestic animals

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Teresa, S. I.; and Schalimow, L. G., 1937 a, 271-274
laboratory animals

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Velichkin, P. A.; and Tarasova, L. R., 1961 a, 34-35
hens, treatment

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Winnitzky, I., 1932 a, [81]-143
fur animals, carnivores

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Woodring, F. R.; Olson, C.; and Blore, I. C., [1947 a], 72
chickens
swine
dog

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Wright, J. C., 1942 a, 230
small animals

Ascariasis, Miscellaneous animals
Žukovic, M.; and Wikerhauser, T., 1960 a, 65-70
horse
pig

Ascariasis, Murine
Bogdanovich, V. V., 1957 a, 46-48
white rats (exper.), mixed infection

Ascariasis, Murine
Gerbil'skiĭ, V. L., [1954 a], 139-146, illus., pl.
clinical appearance of migrating ascarid larvae in symptomless murine infection

Ascariasis, Ovine
Malakhova, E. I., 1959 a, 221-239
sheep, anthelmintics

Ascariasis, Swine
Agrin-Zonskiĭ, P.; Burdeleev, T. E.; and Shcherbovich, I. A., 1933 a, 109-120
santonin: hog-farms, Achkasovo and Mîasishchevo

Ascariasis, Swine
Alexander, R. A., 1956 a, 116
pigs: Pietermaritzburg

Ascariasis, Swine
Alleaux, V., 1923 a, 352-353

Ascariasis, Swine
Andrews, J. M., 1933 c, 7-8

Ascariasis, Swine
Ariees, L., 1924 a, 148

Ascariasis, Swine
Armbrecht, J., 1958 a, 191-192
neguvon

Ascariasis, Swine
Beckett, E. F., 1935 a, 416
chenopodium

Ascariasis, Swine
Beydemüller, F., 1934 a, 45, 46
ascaridol

Ascariasis, Swine
de Boer, E., 1935 b, 83 pp.

Ascariasis, Swine
de Boer, E., 1935 c, 965-973

Ascariasis, Swine
Brand, G., 1951 a, 44 pp.

Ascariasis, Swine
Brander, G. C., 1950 b, 404
sodium fluoride

Ascariasis, Swine
Brion, A., 1958 a, 663, 665

Ascariasis, Swine
British Broadcasting Corporation. Serviço Latino Americano, 1954 a, 39-40

Ascariasis, Swine
Burch, G. R.; and Blair, H. E., 1955 a, 304-308, fig. 1
treatment

Ascariasis, Swine
Burdzhanadze, P. L., 1937 b, 177
swine: Georgia [SSR]

Ascariasis, Swine
Byrne, K. V., 1940 a, 126
pigs: central Riverina district

Ascariasis, Swine
Bywater, H. E., 1938 a, 52
life cycle diagram

Ascariasis, Swine
Chen, Y. K.; and Lee, Y. C., 1951 a, 53-58
treatment

Ascariasis, Swine
Ciolan, I. I., (1935 a)
treatment

Ascariasis, Swine
Clapham, P. A., 1934 a, 165-176 (1-12)
ascariasis and vitamin A deficiency

Ascariasis, Swine
Combs, G. E. (jr.); Wallace, H. D.; and Christmas, R. E., 1959 a, 5 pp.
piperazine phosphate

Ascariasis, Swine
Diaz Ungría, C., 1960 a, 52-54
papaina treatment

Ascariasis, Swine
Diernhofer, K., 1952 a, 257-258
treatment

Ascariasis, Swine
Dol'nikov, Iŭ. Îa., 1955 b, 146-147
sodium flurosilicate

Ascariasis, Swine
Dol'nikov, Iŭ. Îa., 1956 a, 38-40
sodium flurosilicate

Ascariasis, Swine
Dol'nikov, Iŭ. Îa., 1957 a, 127-157
flurosilicate

Ascariasis, Swine
Dol'nikov, Iŭ. Îa., 1958 c, 42-44
cadmium, piperazine

Ascariasis, Swine
Dol'nikov, Iu. Ia.; and Kopyrin, A. V., 1957 a, 29-33
control

Ascariasis, Swine
Drežančić, I.; and Wikerhauser, T., 1956 c, 98-99
treatment

Ascariasis, Swine
Dubovoi, D. N.; and Naumycheva, M. I., [1958 a], 97-100
hexachlorocyclohexane

Ascariasis, Swine
Dubovoi, D. N.; Naumycheva, M. I.; and Churina, A. P., 1957 a, 109-111
conifer needles as anthelmintic

Ascariasis, Swine
Dubovoi, D. N.; Naumycheva, M. I.; and Churina, A. P., [1958 a], 92-96
fresh pine needles as anthelmintic (as vitamin C source) against ascariasis

Ascariasis, Swine
Ershov, V. S., 1960 a, 96-103
immunization

Ascariasis, Swine
Ershov, V. S.; Krikunov, M. S.; Plakhotnia, R. A.; and Gorobets, A. D., [1954 a], 240-243
diagnosis

Ascariasis, Swine
Evans, W. M., 1941 a, 48
pig: New York State

Ascariasis, Swine
Favati, V.; and Marrenghi, O., 1961 a, 18

Ascariasis, Swine
Foss, J. O., 1944 a, 17

Ascariasis, Swine
Foster, A. O.; Enzie, F. D.; Habermann, R. T.; and Allen, R. W., 1947 a, 20
sodium fluoride

Ascariasis, Swine
Frost, J. N.; and Danks, A. G., 1939 a, 36
swine: New York State

Ascariasis, Swine
Frost, J. N.; Danks, A. G.; and Murray, J. D., 1941 a, 42
swine: New York State

Ascariasis, Swine
García, I.; and Muñoz Baltueña, L., 1932 a, 416-418

Ascariasis, Swine
Garkavi, B. L., 1957 c, 76
zinc oxide

Ascariasis, Swine
Gelormini, N., 1953 a, 19, 64

Ascariasis, Swine
Gološin, R.; Kosanović, M.; and Simić, N., 1961 a, 661-664
prevention in white pigs during fattening

Ascariasis, Swine
Gomes da Costa, S. F., 1932 a, 1054-1056
treatment

Ascariasis, Swine
Gomes da Costa, S. F., 1934 a, 19-31, graphs 1-2, 4-5, 7, 9-10, 12
treatment

Ascariasis, Swine
Gonzalez, R., 1922 a, 30

Ascariasis, Swine
Gorrie, C. J. R., 1942 b, 3
development

Ascariasis, Swine
Gorrie, C. J. R., 1942 c, 3
control

Ascariasis, Swine
Gorrie, C. J. R., 1942 d, 3
phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Swine
Grinnells, C. D., 1943 c, 49

Ascariasis, Swine
Guilhon, 1955 a, 30-32

Ascariasis, Swine
Guletskaia, N. V., [1941 a], 280
distribution in North Kazakhstan oblast

Ascariasis, Swine
Hall, M., 1922 n, 1
treatment

Ascariasis, Swine
Hall, M. C., 1934 g, 49
swine (exper.)

Ascariasis, Swine
Hallman, E. T., 1928 a, 11
swine: Michigan

Ascariasis, Swine
Hallman, E. T., 1938 a, 8, 10

Ascariasis, Swine
Hindmarsh, W. L., 1948 a, 3
pig, treatment

Ascariasis, Swine
van Hooydonk, P. C. M., 1935 b, 588
haematology

Ascariasis, Swine
Hover, E. V., 1942 a, 168-172

Ascariasis, Swine
Hu, M. H.; Sah, P. P. T.; and Anderson, H. H., 1941 a, 21
alkyl cresols and their chlorinated derivatives

Ascariasis, Swine
Hurt, L. M., 1941 c, 39-40

Ascariasis, Swine
Hutton, J. P., 1938 a, 13

Ascariasis, Swine
Ilijaš, B., 1958 a, 327-332
radiologic diagnosis

Ascariasis, Swine
Inoue, K., 1952 c, 297-301 (1-5); English summary, 351 (55)

Ascariasis, Swine
Ishii, S.; et al., 1954 a, 113-115 (15-17)

Ascariasis, Swine
Iudin, A. M., 1960 a, 58
treatment

Ascariasis, Swine
Jankauskas, S., 1939 a, 67
kiaulių [swine]: Lithuania

Ascariasis, Swine
Joneschild, E. M., 1942 a, 11
swine: Montana

Ascariasis, Swine
Kaloshina, N. A., 1956 a, 64
Artemisia daghestanica as anthelmintic

Ascariasis, Swine
Khrapkovskiĭ, A. I.; and Krolik, L. I., 1961 a, 415-417
dehelminthization of swine for increased meat production

Ascariasis, Swine
Kinsley, A. T., 1922 a, 121-122
excessive pig loss

Ascariasis, Swine
Kondo, T.; et al., 1950 a, 12-14
resorcin compounds

Ascariasis, Swine
Kopić, 1938 a, 87

Ascariasis, Swine
Kovarzik, K., 1923 a, 49-50
vermithan

Ascariasis, Swine
Krause, A. W., 1952 a, 237

Ascariasis, Swine
Krauss, F. G., 1923 a, 1-43
swine: Hawaii

Ascariasis, Swine
Krikunov, M. S., 1956 a, 179
oxygen

Ascariasis, Swine
Krotov, A. I., 1948 a, 24
treatment

Ascariasis, Swine
Krukova, K. A., 1951 a, 315-316
therapy

Ascariasis, Swine
Kunst, C., 1939 a, 21
varkens: Nederl.-Indië

Ascariasis, Swine
LaCroix, M. M.; and Francioni, J. B., (jr.), 1935 a, 36 pp.
hogs: Louisiana

Ascariasis, Swine
Lamson, P. D.; Stoughton, R. W.; and Bass, A. D., 1936 a, 50-52
alkyl polycyclicphenols

Ascariasis, Swine
Lamson, P. D.; Stoughton, R. W.; and Bass, A. D., 1936 b, 60-62
halogenated phenols

Ascariasis, Swine
Lamson, P. D.; Stoughton, R. W.; and Bass, A. D., 1936 c, 63-68
alkylhydroxybenzenes

Ascariasis, Swine
LeBlanc, F. J.; and Wright, T. R., 1938 a, 37-40
treatment

Ascariasis, Swine
LeBlanc, F.; Wright, T. R.; and Taylor, J. B., 1934 a, 19 pp.
oil of chenopodium and chenopodium plants

Ascariasis, Swine
Legg, J., 1944 a, 18-21

Ascariasis, Swine
Lentz, W., 1931 a, 248
control

Ascariasis, Swine
Lentz, W., 1933 a, 379-380
prevention and control

Ascariasis, Swine
Le Roux, P. L., 1934 a, 47, 49
pigs, high fatality: North. Rhodesia

Ascariasis, Swine
Le Roux, P. L., 1938 d, 37
domestic pig: Mazabuka

Ascariasis, Swine
Lőrincz, F.; Nemeséri, L.; and Kralovászky, U. P., 1959 a, 257-261
occurrence, economical importance: Hungary

Ascariasis, Swine
Lopez Aranguren, J., 1954 c, 62

Ascariasis, Swine
Lührs, E., 1935 e, 691-693
economic importance

Ascariasis, Swine
Magyary-Kossa, G., 1922 a, 135-160
porc

Ascariasis, Swine
Malakhova, E. I.; Naumycheva, M. I.; and Fedorova, M. N., 1962 a, 42-43
piperazine

Ascariasis, Swine
Malakhova, E. I.; Naumycheva, M. I.; Fedotova, M. N.; and Fomichev, A. S., 1962 a, 45-46
pigs, piperazine

Ascariasis, Swine
Martin, H. M., 1931 b, 12 pp.

Ascariasis, Swine
Mello, A., 1934 a, 17-26

Ascariasis, Swine
Metz, H., 1933 a, 535
control

Ascariasis, Swine
Mitskevich, V. Iu., 1937 a, 176-190
control, economic importance

Ascariasis, Swine
Morettini, B., 1959 a, 315-319
piperazine adipate

Ascariasis, Swine
Morgan, B. B., 1947 b, 139-141
hogs

Ascariasis, Swine
Murasheva, N. V., 1952 a, 45
sodium fluoride

Ascariasis, Swine
Mutovin, V. I.; and Noskov, A. I., 1959 a, 42-43
biomycin

Ascariasis, Swine
Mutovin, V. I.; and Noskov, A. I., 1959 b, 85
biomycin

Ascariasis, Swine
Negrash, A. K., 1956 a, 47
loss of young pigs

Ascariasis, Swine
Neĭland, Ĭa. A.; and Ozols, Ĭa. G., 1961 a, 263
swine: Lettischen SSR

Ascariasis, Swine
Nickel, E. A., 1960 a, 265-270
swine (exper.)

Ascariasis, Swine
Nikulin, T. G., [1954 a], 440-444
sanitation: Ukrupnen collective farm

Ascariasis, Swine
Nixon, W. J., 1953 a, 19
pig (liver)

Ascariasis, Swine
Nosik, A. F., 1949 a, 35-36
swine, therapy

Ascariasis, Swine
Nosik, A. F., 1950 g, 40-41
sodium flurosilicate

Ascariasis, Swine
Nosik, P. F., 1949 a, 39-40
treatment

Ascariasis, Swine
Novitskaĭa, S. A., 1958 a, 23-24
sodium flurosilicate

Ascariasis, Swine
Novitskaĭa, S. A., 1958 b, 20-22
piperazine

Ascariasis, Swine
Olafson, P.; and Goss, L. J., 1937 a, 39
swine: New York State

Ascariasis, Swine
Palimpsestov, M. A.; and Goncharov, O. P., 1950 a, 44-46
sodium fluoride

Ascariasis, Swine
Palimpsestov, M. A.; Simonenko, N. M.; and Goncharov, A. P., 1961 a, 55-56
cadmium preparations

Ascariasis, Swine
Pallaske, G., 1938 a, 55

Ascariasis, Swine
Pellérdy, L., 1955 c, 228-229
cadmium anthranilate

Ascariasis, Swine
Pellérdy, L.; and Mikdovich, M., 1955 a, 228-229
cadmium anthranilate

Ascariasis, Swine
Pogrebnĭak, L. P., 1957 a, 28-31
epizootiology: Ukraine

Ascariasis, Swine
Popescu, F.; and Chirilă, A., 1935 a, 35-36

Ascariasis, Swine
Prewett, L. P., 1946 a, 587

Ascariasis, Swine
Prodanov, P.; Delchev, G.; and Antonov, S., 1952 a, 149-154
chenopodium

Ascariasis, Swine
Ptie C., G., 1958 a, 604

Ascariasis, Swine
Radchenko, M. S., 1950 a, 29
sodium fluoride

Ascariasis, Swine
Rădulescu, G. S., (1936 a)
treatment

Ascariasis, Swine
Raffensperger, H. B., 1923 a, 105-110

Ascariasis, Swine
Rauckis, M., [1959 a], 163-167
extent: Lithuanian SSR

Ascariasis, Swine
Regner, A., 1923 a, 102

Ascariasis, Swine
Reiche, P., (1921 a)

Ascariasis, Swine
Roberts, F. H. S., 1938 n, 762

Ascariasis, Swine
Robin, A. H., 1934 a, 580-587

Ascariasis, Swine
Rohonyi, N., (1926 a), 171-172

Ascariasis, Swine
Saiz Moreno, L., [1956? a], 39-64

Ascariasis, Swine
Savage, A., 1948 a, 65, 68

Ascariasis, Swine
Savchenko, V. S., 1954 a, 84-88
anthelmintic oils, preliminary communication

Ascariasis, Swine
Scales, J. W., 1946 a, 8
sodium fluoride

Ascariasis, Swine
v. Schack, A., 1939 a, 21

Ascariasis, Swine
Schang, P. J.; and Pavé, S., 1939 a, 77-78

Ascariasis, Swine
Schanzel, H., 1957 a, 68-69

Ascariasis, Swine
Schofield, F. W., 1951 a, 47
swine: Ontario

Ascariasis, Swine
Schofield, F. W.; and Ingle, R. T., 1940 a, 16

Ascariasis, Swine
Schulze, W., 1952 b, 66-67
treatment

Ascariasis, Swine
Schwartz, B.[1], 1928 k, 442-443
pulmonary ascariasis

Ascariasis, Swine
Schwartz, B.[1], 1932 a, 65-70
control

Ascariasis, Swine
Shalkop, W. T.; et al., 1953 a, 258, 259, 262, figs. 1-3

Ascariasis, Swine
Shcherbovich, I. A., 1935 a, 143-148
santonin

Ascariasis, Swine
Shcherbovich, I. A., 1935 b, 59-66
santonin

Ascariasis, Swine
Shelsey, H., 1949 a, 39
treatment

Ascariasis, Swine
Shew, W. D., 1942 d, 306
phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Swine
Sidorova, S. G., 1959 a, 60-61
phenothiazine

Ascariasis, Swine
Sifnagel, M., 1938 a, 56-57

Ascariasis, Swine
Spindler, L. A., 1950 a, 788, 790

Ascariasis, Swine
Spindler, L. A., [1951 b], 242

Ascariasis, Swine
Spindler, L. A., [1957 b], 340-342

Ascariasis, Swine
Swales, W. E.; in McNaughton; et al., [1938? a], 109
suckling pigs

Ascariasis, Swine
ten Thije, J. H., 1936 a, 1322

Ascariasis, Swine
Todd, A. C., 1960 a, 67-70
control

Ascariasis, Swine
Turk, R. D., 1950 b, 102
treatment

Ascariasis, Swine
Vačiulis, A., [1960 a], 179-190
epizootiology, control

Ascariasis, Swine
Vajda, T., 1936 c, 142-143
Gilisztin

Ascariasis, Swine
Vasil'ev, A. A., 1953 a, 28
sanitation

Ascariasis, Swine
Vučkovečki, V., 1958 a, 31-35
sodium fluoride

Ascariasis, Swine
White, T. P., 1923 a, 1-26

Ascariasis, Swine
Whitten, L. K., 1955 b, 255

Ascariasis, Swine
Young, F. B., 1925 a, 21-23
swine, santonin, oil of chenopodium

Ascariasis, Swine
Zakomirnii, P. I.; et al., 54, 55
control

Ascariasis, Swine
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1935 b, 383-389

Ascarid. See Ascaridae sp.

Ascarida Mueller 1880?
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 357
as syn. of Ascaridia Dujardin, 1845

Ascarida
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 39, 40, 42

Ascarida
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 514, 515

Ascarida
Tüzdil, A. N., 1939 a, 8

Ascarida
Vogt, C., 1851 a, 184

Ascarida Müller, 1880
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 266
as syn. of Ascaridia Duj., 1845

Ascaridae [n. fam.]
Baird, W., 1853 a, 14

Ascaridae
Alessandrini, G. C., 1929 a, 159, 163-164

Ascaridae Cobbold
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 345, 359

Ascaridae
de Barros Barreto, A., 1918 b, 21

Ascaridae
Basile, C., 1923 a, 211, 212-214

Ascaridae
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 253-264
classification

Ascaridae
Baylis, H. A., 1921 c, 411-426
classification

Ascaridae
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 128-129

Ascaridae Cobbold, 1864
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 34-35

Ascaridae Cobbold, 1864
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 552-560

Ascaridae Cobbold, 1864
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 1

Ascaridae
Brashier, E. S., [1917 a], 86, 109-112

Ascaridae
Braun, J., 1910 a, 7

Ascaridae
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 267, 308-313

Ascaridae
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 205, 552-553, 623, 624, 653, 1756, 1907

Ascaridae
Chandler, A. C., 1918 a, 282

Ascaridae
Chapin, E. A., 1924 b, 4-5

Ascaridae
Chavarría Ch., M., 1940 a, 59-62

Ascaridae
Chitwood, B. G., 1937 c, 74

Ascaridae
Cort, W. W., 1921 l, 71

Ascaridae Baird
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 48, 49, 135

Ascaridae
Daniels, C. W., 1914 a, 74

Ascaridae
Daniels, C. W.; and Newham, H. B. G., 1923 a, 333

Ascaridae
De Rivas, D., 1920 a, 365

Ascaridae
Edmonds, C. R., 1922 a, 385

Ascaridae
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 310, 406-407, 510

Ascaridae
Fiebiger, J., 1912 a, 293

Ascaridae
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 226, 301-310, 411

Ascaridae
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 71

Ascaridae
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.), 1941 a, 98, 99

Ascaridae
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 36

Ascaridae Baird, 1853
Gower, W. C., 1939 a, 607-610
key to genera

Ascaridae
Hagan, W. A., 1919 a, 185

Ascaridae Cobbold, 1864
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1173, 1174

Ascaridae
Hempelmann, F., 1932 a, 179

Ascaridae Cobbold, 1864
Khalil, M., 1922 r, 10, 72

Ascaridae Cobbold, 1864
Lane, C., [1923 b], 1709

Ascaridae Cobbold
Layman, E. M.; and Borovkova, M. M., 1926 a, 16

[Ascaridae] Ascandae
Leiper, R. T., 1907 e, 38

Ascaridae
López-Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 101, 181

Ascaridae Baird, 1853
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 344, 356
key

Ascaridae
Magath, T. B., 1919 a, 150

Ascaridae
Mordwilko, A. K., 1908 a, 152, 174, 175

Ascaridae
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1921 e, 267, 268, 269

Ascaridae
Olt, A.; and Ströse, A., 1914 a, 346

Ascaridae
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1412-1413

Ascaridae
Raether, M., 1930 a, 379

Ascaridae
Railliet, A.; and Henry, A. C. L., 1912 f, 256-257
subfamilies of Ascaridae: Askarinae (type Ascaris); Anasikinae (type Anisakis); Heterocheilinae (type Heterocheilus); Heterakinae (type Heterakis); unclassified are: Acanthocheilus, Echinonema, Heligmus

Ascaridae
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 327, 330

Ascaridae
Savina, M. A., 1961 a, 124

Ascaridae
Schanzel, H., 1953 a, 272

Ascaridae
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 13

Ascaridae Baird 1857
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 261-262

Ascaridae
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1924 b, 137

Ascaridae
Sjöberg-Klaavu, A. H., 1926 b, 517

Ascaridae Cobbold, 1864
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 c, 706, 708, 737

Ascaridae Cobbold
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 4, 5, 24

Ascaridae
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 i, 299

Ascaridae Cobbold
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 7, 29, 30

Ascaridae
Sluiter, C. P.; and Swellengrebel, N. H., 1912 d, 311, 313, 370

Ascaridae
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 39, 40, 41

Ascaridae Baird, 1853
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 515

Ascaridae
Stiles, C. W.; and Brown, G., 1924 b, 1957-1962
status

Ascaridae Cobbold, 1864
Theiler, G., 1923 a, 25-26

Ascaridae
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 4

Ascaridae
Travassos, L. P., 1914 a, 137
key to genera

Ascaridae Cobbold, 1864
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 64

Ascaridae
Travassos, L. P., 1921 m, 3
classification

Ascaridae Cobbold
Travassos, L. P., 1924 e, 153

Ascaridae
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 222, 229

Ascaridae Cobbold
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 531

Ascaridae
Ward, H. B., 1918 c, 9299

Ascaridae
Wardle, R. A., 1929 a, 73

Ascaridae
Wülker, G., 1923 a, 397, 503

Ascaridae
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 2

Ascaridae
Wülker, G., 1930 b, 15

Ascaridae Baird, 1853
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 10, 254, 266

Ascaridae
Zapater, R. C., 1947 a, 239

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Ackert, J. E.; and Ameel, D. J., 1947 a, 202-203
fowl ascarids, atropine sulfate

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Adelheim, R., 1928 a, 70-80
granuloma

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Aldis, D. H., 1943 a, 197
pig

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Alfeeva, S., 1928 a, 423-436
migration

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Allen, J. A., 1922 a, 17-19, fig.
foxes

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Altmann, F., 1929 a, 428-429
cholangitis and pancreatitis

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Amberger, J., 1924 a, 424-425
pathology

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Andrews, J. S., 1949 a, 15

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Asada, J.; and Kohgame, Y., (1923 a), 40
resistance of ascarid larvae against physico-chemical stimulations

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Babenskas, M. A., 1960 a, 10

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Badalian, A. L., 1953 a, 342
coexisting parasitism in human intestine and Kalikov chain

Ascaridae sp.
Banerjee, D. N., 1924 c, 752-755
lesions

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Barchenko, L. I., 1956 a, 106-109
eggs, survival and period of development in climatic conditions of Kiev

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Bartolotti, C., 1921 a, 648-649

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Bartsch, G. H., 1938 a, 256-258

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Basalto, M. A., (1922 a), 54-56
children, asthma

Ascaridae sp.
Baumann, H., 1944 a, 326-328

Ascaridae sp.
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 2
Egypt

Ascaridae [sp.]
Baylis, H. A., 1939 d, 626
Steatomys pratensis: Belgian Congo

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Bellingham, O., 1839 e, 97
diagnosis

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Benoldi, E., 1952 a, 738-744
intestinal occlusion

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Benson, T. F., 1956 a, 73-78
dog, cat, diagnosis

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Benson, T. F., 1957 a, 78
dog
horse
both from New York

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridien)
Bernheim; Roman, E.; and Gilly, R., 1959 a, 619-626
'syndrome toxique ascaridien'

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Bertram, H., 1921 a, 1187-1188
obstructing gastro-enterostomy

Ascaridae sp. (ascaride)
Bisson, J. E., 1946 a, 23
porc

Ascaridae sp. (ascaride)
Bisson, J. E., 1957 a, 22-23
porc

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Biziùliâvichius, S. K., 1955 a, 74-75
influence of winter temperature on vitality of eggs

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Biziùliâvichius, S. K., 1956 b, 97-103
egg maturation and survival in water

Ascaridae sp.
Böhm, L. K., 1931 a, 510-515
Säugetiere

Ascaridae sp. (ascaride)
Bogdan, G., 1920 a, 378-379
lung perforation

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Bohn, H.; and Koch, E., 1957 a, 156-157

Ascaridae sp. (ascaride)
Bonacchi, L., 1924 a, 33-35

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Boney, W. A. (jr.), 1950 a, 119
treatment
turkey: Texas

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Bottelli, C., 1920 a, 305-313

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Bouet, G. T. L., 1896 a, 46 pp.
man, pathology, diagnosis, treatment

Ascaridae sp. (ascaride)
Bouisset, L.; and Ruffié, J., 1955 a, 299
Turdus merula: Toulouse

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridios)
Brada, W., 1956 a, 105
Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Brau, P., 1910 a, 621
Cochinchine

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Brizard, 1950 a, 538, 539
treatment
chien
chat
cheval
porc

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Brüning, H., 1919 1, 253-257

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Brunetta, 1845 a, 24

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Bruzzi, B., 1928 a, 683-686

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Buchholz, J., 1903 a, 539-544

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Bulla, J., 1940 a, 14-18
ileus

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Burch, G. R.; and Blair, H. E., 1950 a, 18, 20
cat, treatment

Ascaridae sp.
Burnett, M. P., 1956 a, 45
muskrat: Colorado

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Busi, A., 1926 a, 161-163

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Cadéac, C., 1906 b, 221-224

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Cagny, P. L.; and Gobert, H. J., 1907 a, 129-131, figs. 145-147

Ascaridae sp. (ascarioides)
Caius, J. F.; and Mhaskar, K. S., 1924 a, 220

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Caldwell, F. C., 1922 b, 213-214
death

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Canalini, G., 1918 a, 9

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Carraxo, (1924 a)

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
del Carril, M. J., 1926 a, 415-418
infants

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Cattaneo, C., 1903 a, 257-265

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Cattaneo, C., 1904 a, 961-962

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Cavanna, E., 1923 a, 841-845

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Červenka, R., 1956 a, 353-370
influence on morphological blood picture of experimental animals

Ascaridae sp. (ascaride)
Chatin, J., 1879 b, 266-267
lion

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Chifoliau, 1926 a, 265

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Chin Van Tkhin, 1962 a, 31
treatment: Democratic Republic of Vietnam

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Chu, C. T., 1957 a, 677; English summary, 75
acute intestinal obstruction

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Chulkov, P. S., 1949 a, 22
antifulfonamide action of ascarides

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Cignozzi, O., 1922 e, 397-403

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Cipriano, L., 1938 a, 196, 199-202
acute intestinal occlusion

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Cole, C. R., [1951 a], 37

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Cosentino, A., 1904 a, 530-534

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Costa, L.; and Neri, M., 1953 a, 1166-1168
acute abdominal syndrome

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Cote, F. J., 1948 a, 66-75

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Czechoslovak Republic. Ministervo Zemědělství, 1937 a, 92

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Dale, W. C., 1918 a, 131-132

Ascaridae [sp.] (ascarides)
Darwin, E., 1803 a, 74, 39

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Daurelle, G., 1957 a, 475-486
abdominal obstruction, literature review

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Dehorne, A., 1924 a, 1433-1436
cheval
tortoise

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Depau, J., 1789 b, 344-345

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Desoubry, 1905 a, 164-165

Ascaridae sp.
Dikmans, G., 1929 a, 27
dog: Porto Rico

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Direktorowitsch, G., 1928 a, 1342
diarrhea

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Dol'nikov, Iu. Ia., 1961 a, 55
swine, group therapy for dehelminthization

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Donzella, D. F., 1909 a, 58-60
intestinal occlusion

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Dormanns, E., 1947 a, 145-149
complications

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Duckworth, C. U., 1944 a, 345

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Dyes, 1928 a, 2078

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Eberle, D., 1920 a, 1110-1112

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Eggers, O., 1953 a, 138

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Eichbaum, F. W., 1946 a, 120, 125

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Enernao, T., 1914 a, 162

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Engel, R., 1924 a, 403-404

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Enzie, F. D.; and Colglazier, M. L., 1953 a, 39
dogs, cats, toluene (methylbenzene)

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Enzie, F. D.; Foster, A. O.; and Colglazier, M. L., 1957 a, 120, 121

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Erb, K. H., 1925 a, 316-328
liver, operative treatment

Ascaridae sp.
Eriksen, S., 1925 a, 43-44
remedies

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
d'Etamps, B., 1859 a, 469

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Eucker, H., 1950 a, 362
phenothiazine

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Evans, W. M., 1942 a, 46
dog
horse
both from Diagnostic Lab., New York

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Evans, W. M., 1949 a, 63
dog
horse

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Evans, W. M., 1950 a, 70
dog

Ascaridae sp. (ascaride)
Facciolà, L., 1900 a, 198-199
Conger vulgaris
Lepidopus caudatus
both from [Italy]

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Familiari, R.; and Caporale, G., 1958 a, 872-878
child

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Filippini, A., 1923 a, 1256-1258

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Flores Espinosa, J.; Ordóñez Acuña, A.; and del Razo, M., 1958 a, 653-671

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Fontaine, A.; and Huguier, A. M. A., 1921 a, 106-108, figs. 155-158

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Fox, H., 1932 a, 21
Otus a. asio (small intestine)
Felis pardus
Equus burchelli chapmani

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Freund, L., 1932 b, 36
Balaenoptera musculus

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Fritz, O., 1922 a, 591-593
intestinal tract

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Fritz, O., 1924 b, 638-639
intestinal tract

Ascaridae sp.
Frolov, V. I., 1903 a, 48-53
traumatic rupture of intestines

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Fushimi, J., 1959 a, 108-114

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Fushimi, J., 1959 b, 166-173

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Gärtner, H.; and Küting, L., 1951 a, 244-249
longevity of eggs in irrigated fields

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
de Gaetani, G. F., 1944 a, 294

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
de Gaetani, G. F., 1944 b, 295-296

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
de Gaetani, G. F., 1944 c, 295

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
de Gaetani, G. F., 1946 a, 65-78

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Gaitán, L.; and Marroquín G., E., 1937 a, 339, 340

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Gambarotta, G., 1907 b, 131

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Gaschott, O., 1930 a, 5, 12
Forelle

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Gaschott, O., 1930 b, 184, 203
Forelle

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Gaschott, O., 1930 c, 312, 366
Karpfen

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Gaschott, O., 1931 b, 5, 16
Karpfen

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Gausman, B. Ia., 1961 a, 106
abscesses of right iliac region

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Geary, J. C., 1954 a, 67
cat
dog
horse

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Geary, J. C., 1955 a, 76
fecal examination
dog
guinea pig
horse
swine
all from New York State

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Gefter, V. A.; and Guseinov, G. A., 1953 a, 408-410
oil of chenopodium, santonin, mass dehelminthization

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Gefter, V. A.; Leikina, E. S.; Levinson, E. D.; and Zorikhina, V. I., 1957 a, 82-83
agglutination reaction

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Gendrot, (1905 a)

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Genkin, I. I., 1935 a, 642-644
volvulus

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Gentilucci, G., 1924 a, 839-841
ileus and accident from ascarids

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Gerlach, W., 396-404
ileus

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Ghiron, M.; and Magliocca, R., 1957 a, 401-417

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Giampetruzzi, F., 1926 a, 1414-1419

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Giardina, S. G., 1926 a, 861-863
intestinal occlusion

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Giaretta, D., 1952 a, 204-208
intestinal occlusion

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Giarré, C., 1894 a, 293-298
child

Ascaridae sp. (ascaride)
Giorgacopulo, D., 1932 a, 763-773
migration

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Giroud, A., (1924 a), 142-148

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Giroud, A., 1925 e, 177

Ascaridae sp. (askaryd)
Glod-Vlarshuk, V. I., [1926? a], 89-[99]
humans

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Goldsby, A. K., 1950 b, 55
horses (feces)

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
de Gols, G., 1727 a, 125

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Gondras, 1927 a, 184-185

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Graf, H.; and Ritter, E., 1927 a, 337-347

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Grafowa, K.; and Karbowski, M., (1930 a), 311-313
toxicity of ascarids, effect on eye

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Greig, J. R., [1928 a], x

Ascaridae sp.
Grootenhuis, G., 1953 a, 630-636
paard

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Gruber, G. B., 1932 a, 103-105
peritonitis

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Guégan, 1902 a, 116
appendicitis: Tunisia

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Guiart, J., 1922 g, 747-749
homme (intestin)

Ascaridae sp.
Gunn, W. R., 1952 a, 114
swine
poultry
both from British Columbia

Ascaridae sp.
Gunn, W. R., 1953 a, 103
chickens: British Columbia

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid eggs)
Habermann, R. T.; and Williams, F. P. (jr.), 1957 a, 422
Macaca mulatta

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Hahn, W., (1924 a) 1924 b, 658-670
dogs, detection and frequency of occurrence

Ascaridae sp. (Askarid)
Haim, E., 1924 a, 790-791
surgical complications

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Hall, C., 1924 c, 5 pp.
porco

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Hall, M. C., 1917 a, 342-344
dog, treatment

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Hall, M. C., 1917 g, 772-773
longevity outside host body, bearing on anthelmintic treatment

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Hall, M. C., 1919 m, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39, 44, 59-70
horse, swine, dog, cat, treatment

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Hall, M. C., 1919 p, 416-423
dog, oil of chenopodium

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Hall, M. C., 1919 q, 652-659
dog, chloroform

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Hall, M. C., 1922 e, 767, 768
horse, cattle, treatment

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Hall, M. C., 1922 ff, 649-650, 653-655, 656
swine, dogs, treatment

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Hall, M. C.; and Avery, L., 1919 a, 265-270
horse, carbon bisulphide

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Hall, M. C.; and Hamilton, H. C., 1918 a, 240-261
dog, treatment

Ascaridae sp. (ascaride)
Hamamoto, Y.; and Akamatsu, T., 1958 a, 234-235 (46-47)
allergy

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Hamperl, H., 1948 a, 311
Ductus choledochus

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Hanson, K. B., 1925 b, 32, 36
foxes, treatment

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Hanson, K. B., 1925 c, 28
foxes, treatment

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Harris, R. R., 1954 a, 26-28
swine, growth

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Hartmann, C., 1921 a, 94-95

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1171-1211
taxonomy

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Hashimoto, T., 1954 a, 199-211
bile duct: Japan

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Hegglin, O., 1929 a, 11-14

Ascaridae sp.
Heinrichsen, M., (1929 a), 9

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Henderson, W. W., 1945 a, 4, 5
calves: Nigeria

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Hering, E. A., 1854 a, 8

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Hering, E. A., 1855 a, 8

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid larvae)
Hiraishi, T., (1927 b)
pig

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Hiraishi, T., 1928 a, 519-521
Schweine (exper.)

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Hirata, S., 1952 a, 338-343 (34-39)
acute pancreatitis

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Hirsch, P., 1912 a, 48
Mädchen

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid larvae)
Hitchcock, D. J., 1950 a, 233
eskimos: Alaska

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Hoenders, G. K. H. J., 1942 a, 1978
asthma

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Hoeppli, R., 1925 a, 107
cellular structure of anterior end

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Hoeppli, R., 1925 e, 1-68
cellular structure of anterior end

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Hörhammer, 1918 a, 603
biliary tract

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Hoffmann, W., 1919 a, 199-231
ileus

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Hofmann, E., 1928 a, 428-431

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Holthusen, H., 1921 a, 1-24
eggs

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Holthusen, H., 1921 b, 472
effect of ultraviolet light and x-rays on eggs

Ascaridae sp. (Askaritiden)
Horisawa, J., 1913 c, 67-82

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Houeye, E. E., 1954 a, 148-152
public health importance

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridos)
Houeye, E. E., 1955 a, 839-843

Ascaridae sp.
Hughes, B., 1920 a, 368
cerebral symptoms

Ascaridae sp.
Hurt, L. M., [1948 b], 36
canine

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Hurt, L. M., [1948 b], 36
horses

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Hurt, L. M., [1950 b], 18
pig, treatment

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Iio, A., 1927 c, 383-408; German summary, 16-18
Menschen

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Imanaka, T., 1954 a, 265-267 (37-39)
migration to ductus choleoduchus

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Inhelder, H. E., 1926 a, 431-433
malaria and ascarids

Ascaridae sp. inquerende
Isaichikov, I. M., 1925 e, 4, 7, 8
Felis catus domesticus: Omsk, USSR

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid larvae)
Ishii, T., 1958 a, 250 (62)
behaviour and morphology of migrating larvae

Ascaridae sp.
Ishii, Y., 1958, 283-289
fundamental investigations with 54 chemical substances using male pig ascarids (male worms thought to be more drug resistant than female worms)

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Ito, S.; et al., 1949 a, 1-4
sodium fluoride, swine

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Iufa, E. Ia., 1958 a, 109
children, course of epidemic hepatitis

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Jadassohn, W., 1928 b, 1090-1091

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Janusz, W., 1926 a, 446-450
complications

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Jaroschka, K., 1923 a, 122-127
ileus

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Jenny, E., 1930 a, 266-267

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Jettmar, H. M., 1955 b, 3-10
Kinder

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Jörgensen, G., 1954 a, 1371-1372

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Johannsen, A., 1958 a, 92-93
swine

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Kadota, K., 1955 b, 312-316 (68-72)
in vitro, influence of high temperature upon survival and egg-laying capacity

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Kaiserling, 1922 a, 341

Ascaridae sp.
Kanter, J., 1928 a, 245-246
passage by mouth

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Kauert, W., 1922 a, 387-389

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Kawamoto, S.; and Kawamoto, S., 1956 b, 37-40
relation between duration of sunshine and number of ascarid eggs in garden soil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Kazakov, P. T., 1941 a, 35
penetration into abdominal cavity

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Kazantsev, A. P.; Veselowskaĭa, T. A.; and Bylinkina, E. M., 1959 a, 81-84
influence of protozoan and helminthic infestations on vitamin C exchange in patients with dysentery

Ascaridae sp.
Kazeev, R., 1957 a, 305-306
treatment

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Kiĭasov, A. V., 1928 a, col. 1123-1124
accumulation of ascarids in bronchial passages, death apparently from asphyxiation

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Kikuchi, Y., 1956 a, 70-82; English summary, 8-9
relationship between ascarids in man and swine

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Kirchner, I., 1934 a, 397-398

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Kitaev, I. M., 1958 a, 496
death caused by aspiration

Ascaridae sp.
Kitanov, B., 1943 a, 31
treatment

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Knappitsch, (1923 a)
Kind

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Kō, T., 1938 a, 758-762; German summary, 763
complications and pathology

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Kō, T., 1939 a, 725-728
navel cavity

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Koidzumi, M.; Hiraishi, S.; and Koino, H., 1925 a, 305-306

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Koidzumi, M.; Hiraishi, S.; and Koino, H., [1926 a], 335

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Koino, S., 1922 a, 317-320
human (exper.)

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Koino, S., (1923 b)
young larvae expectorated in ascarid pneumonia

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Koizumi, M., (1931 a), 2
chromosomes

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid larvae)
Koo, S. Y., 1940 a, 79, 80
Hemidactylus boringii: Canton
Eumeces chinensis

Ascaridae sp. (ascaride)
Kouri, P.; Basnuevo, J. G.; and Anido, V., 1936 a, 815-816

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Kovalevskiĭ, A. Ia.; and Kurlov, V. M., (1927 a), 27-41

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Kravets, N. P., 1957 b, 85-88
oxygen, toxicity

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Krotov, A. I., 1950 a, 289-291
swine ascarid population on theoretical and practical basis

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Külz, 1907 c, 134
Anecho, Togo

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid egg)
Kurlov, V. M.; and Kovalevskiĭ, A. Ia., 1927 a, cols. 225-226
development

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Kurtzahn, 1922 a, 648-649
ileus

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Kuschinsky, G., 1951 a, 422, 423
treatment

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Lampio, T., 1951 c, 42
gallinaceous birds: Finland

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Landgraf, H., 1919 a, 907
biliary tract

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Lange, F.[3], 1953 a, 1743
human, diagnosis

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Langevin; and Laurent, A., 1928 a, 335-341

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Langhans, G. L., 1925 a, 344-348

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Lanz, O., 1921 a, 2943
abscess

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Laschi, G., 1933 a, 113-115
X-ray diagnosis

Ascaridae sp.
Lebedev, D., 1923 a, 221-224
morphologic variations of eggs

Ascaridae sp. (ascaride)
Lecercle[2], 1939 a, 342-344
complications and pathology

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Legler, F., 1950 b, 294-299
control

Ascaridae [sp.]
Leiper in Hamerton, A. E., 1937 a, 471
Gypagus papa: Zoological Society's Gardens

Ascaridae [sp.]
Leiper in Hamerton, A. E., 1937 a, 472
Columba trocaz: Zoological Society's Gardens

Ascaridae sp. (ascaride)
Lemoine, G. H., 1910 a, 764-766

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Levy, H., 1919 a, 24 pp.

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Llopart Castro, E., 1950 a, 488-489

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Lobenhoffer, 1923 a, 515
ileus

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Lombardi, A., 1927 a, 644-647

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Lommel, F., 1951 a, 685-686
epidemic

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Loveridge, A., 1923 c, 716
Genetta stuhlmanni stuhlmanni: East Africa

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Loveridge, A., 1923 d, 878
Chlorophis neglectus: East Africa

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
de Luca, R., 1941 a, 9-13

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Luke, D.; and Gordon, W. A. M., 1950 a, 182
pig

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
McDiarmid, A., 1956 a, 149
Jackdaws (intestines): Britain

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
McIntyre, R. W., 1948 a, 16
chinchilla

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
MacOwan, K. D. S., 1958 a, 17
ovine
rabbits
game
all from Kenya

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
MacOwan, K. D. S., 1959 a, 22
ovine
miscellaneous animals (including game and rabbits)
all from Kenya

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Magliocca, R., 1957 c, 453-459

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Majocchi, A., 1922 a, 93

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Malkmus, B., 1912 a, 63

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Marek, J., (1925 a), 3-4
treatment

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Martin, A., 1924 a, 69-76

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Martin, A., 1924 b, 47-48

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Martin, O., 1921 a, 18-36
Seefischen

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Martinez, E. A., 1920 a, 99-102

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Martschenko, A. J., 1954 a, 97-98
Kind

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Masella, T., 1938 a, 559-561
peritonitis

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Mashtaler, G. A.; and Shnur, I. L., 1938 a, 133-135

Ascaridae sp.
Massino, B. G., 1927 b, 130
Tsaplia: Bukhara

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Matossi, R., 1931 a, 941-942
Zürich und Umgebung

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Matsubara, T., 1935 a, 42-44
biliary tract

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid eggs)
Matsuzaki, Y., (1928 a)
staining reaction

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Matute, A., 1940 a, 23-25
appendicitis and intestinal obstruction

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid larvae)
Melashenko, V. F., 1957 a, 68-69
viability

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Melikiants, A. O., 1924 a, 73-74

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
v. Meyer, E., 1902 a, 85-91

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridien)
Millous, P.; and Nguyen Van Hoanh, 1926 a, 538

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Mitschein, E., (1844 a), 120 pp.

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Mizumachi, H., 1954 a, 22-28; English summary, 91
immunity, nucleic acid

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Mizumachi, H., 1955 b, 261-267
dog, immunity

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Mocay, J., 1925 a, 251-252
dogs

Ascaridae sp. (ascaride)
Monsón Malice, C. M., 1945 a, 128-129

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1861 a, 334, 335, 403, 404

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Moretti, G., 1930 a, 188-195

Ascaridae sp. (ascaride)
Mori, Y., (1926 a)
treatment

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Morisita, T.; and Kobayashi, M., 1954 b, 79-88
immunity

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Moskalev, B. V.; and Rubtsova, A. M., 1957 a, 209

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., [1954 a], 422-431
biology and phylogenesis

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Mudaliar, S. V., 1950 a, 321

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Mueller, A., 1928 a, 42-43
appendicitis

Ascaridae sp. (Askarid)
Müller, G., 1953 a, 377-379
eggs in soil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Muto, M.; and Sasaki, N., 1925 a, 153-171
treatment

Ascaridae sp.
Muto, M.; and Tsuneuchi, H., 1924 a, 190
ascaricides

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Nägler, A., 1929 a, 45 pp.

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Nagano, R.; and Ito, S., 1956 a, 143-145
phenothiazine, swine

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Nagel, W., 1948 a, 209-211

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Nappi, P., 1927 a, 978-980
intestinal obstruction

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Naumycheva, M. I., 1957 a, 219-220

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Naumycheva, M. I., 1959 c, 126
egg structure
horses
swine
dogs

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Newsom, I. E., 1952 a, 4
livestock, control: Taiwan

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Newsom, I. E., 1953 a, 13-15
swine: Taiwan, China

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Nickel, E. A., 1959 a, 7-10
swine

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Nicoli, L., 1927 a, 135-141

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Novaro, N., 1914 a, 134-137

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Obadalek, W., 1930 a, 1592-1596

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid eggs)
Ogata, S., (1923 c)
destination of eggs in salted vegetables

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid eggs)
Ogata, S., (1924 b)
resistance of eggs against heat

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid eggs)
Ogata, S., (1925 c)
resistance of eggs against heat

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid larvae)
Ohba, T., 1925 b, 219
frequent occurrence in urine

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Ohman, A. F. S., 1951 b, 18
pigs: Fiji

Ascaridae sp. (ascárides)
Ortiz Armengol, F., 1950 a, 1272
Mexico

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Ortlepp, R. J., 1922 h, 97-100
hatching and migration in mammalian host

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Ortlepp, R. J., 1922 i, 1-6
hatching, migration

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Orzechowski, G., 1954 a, 85-86
treatment

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Oshio, Y.; Kondo, T.; and Takahashi, A., 1956 a, 536-538 (34-26)
swine and avian ascarids, piperazine adipate

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Oshio, Y.; Kondo, T.; and Takahashi, A., 1957 a, 165-166 (15-16)
swine and avian ascarids, piperazine phosphate

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
von Ostertag, R., 1904 a, 380

Ascaridae sp.
Oudemans, A. C., 1922 b, 184-191

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Pansdorf, H., 1927 a, 1091-1095

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Papandrea, E., [1952 a], 491
cane: Sardegna

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridiens)
Pautrizel, R.; and Mayer, G., 1948 a, 1552, 1553
cobaye, treatment

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridien)
Payet, M.; Pene, P.; and Le Drenn, P., 1955 a, 25-31
Loeffler syndrome

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Penberther, J., 1893 a, 447
ascarides and epilepsy, man

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Penso, G., 1931 g, 249-252

Ascaridae sp. (ascárides)
Perroncito, E., 1912 b, 1079

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Piatnitskiĭ, K. M., 1927 a, 518-519
embolus of bile ducts

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Piulachs, P.; Broggi-Vallés, M.; and Alvarez-Zamora, R., 1943 a, 395-400

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Pliskin, B., 1939 a, 641
infants, migration

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Pod'ſapol'skaſa, V. P.; and Dedova, N. P., 1937 a, 491-496
animals, interrelation between ascarid and bacterial infections under experimental conditions

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Poppensiek, G. C., 1951 a, 64-65
dogs
foxes
horses
swine

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Poppensiek, G. C., 1952 a, 71
dog
cat
horse
rabbit
all from N. York

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid ova)
Porter, A., 1948 a, 673
Herpestes nyala: London Zoo

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Prostakova, T. N., 1953 b, 469

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid eggs)
Quin, A. H., 1950 b, 47, 48

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Quin, A. H., 1951 b, 132
pig, treatment

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Raffensperger, H. B., 1925 a, 598
swine

Ascaridae sp. (ascaride)
Ragusa, A., 1954 a, 527

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Raillet, A., 1885 a, 70, 95, 99, 100

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Railliet, G., 1910 a, 170
children

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Ratcliffe, H. L., 1930 a, 57
African eared vulture
American barn owl
cheetah: Phila. Zool. Garden

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Ratcliffe, H. L., 1933 a, 20, 21
Pongo pygmaeus: Phila. Zool. Soc. Garden
Numidia mitrata coronata
Python reticulatus

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Raymont, J. E. G., 1952 a, 114
Gadus virens: Argyllshire

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
v. Redwitz, 1922 a, 414
biliary tract

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Rehberg, T. F., 1907 a, 29 pp.

Ascaridae sp.
Reich, A., 1922 a, 560-660

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Reisinger, 1922 a, 180
biliary tract

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Reiter, J., 1923 a, 592
human, diagnosis

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Remizov, E. S., 1961 a, 58
swine (liver)

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
de Renzi, S., 1845 a, 24

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Ribón, V., 1917 a, 66-75

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Ribón, V., 1917 b, 547-554

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Rizzacasa, N., 1908 a, 162, 163, 164

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Rizzacasa, N., 1908 b, 161-168

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridienne)
Rocher, H. L.; and Porton, P., 1927 a, 301-303

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Rokhkind, I. M., 1938 a, 570-579
intestinal occlusion

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Romano, M., 1949 a, 491-494
occlusion

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Romero Sierra, J. M., 1920 a, 216-217
children (stools)

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Rosenberger, F., 1923 a, 872

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Rosenthal, M., 1927 a, 1806-1807
volvulus

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Rost, F., 1919 b, 251-261
ileus

Ascaridae sp. (ascaride)
Rousselot, R.; and Pellissier, A., 1952 a, 572
Gorilla g. gorilla

Ascaridae sp. (ascaride)
Rozanov, M. N., 1941 a, 129-130

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Ryan, A. F., 1943 a, 98
horses: Tasmania

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Salata, A. T., 1956 a, 105-106
intestinal wall changes resulting from excretory products of ascarids

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Salata, A. T., 1956 b, 107-108
influence of ascarid excretory products on blood of dogs

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Salata, A. T., [1959 a], 327-330
host reactions to ascarid metabolic products

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Sato, G., 1955 a, 194-212
formation of so-called round worm gallstones in bile duct

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Savchuk, N. A., 1955 a, 115-118
biology

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Scaroni, F., 1917 a, 19-20

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Schachenmayr, E., 1936 a, 109-110
child, complications and pathology

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Scheidegger, S.; and Kreis, H. A., 1934 a, 45, 60
Schimpanse

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Schinz, H. R., 1924 a, 105-109
diagnosis

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Schloessmann, 1920 a, 983

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Schloessmann, 1922 a, 1-40

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Schmidhuber, K. F., [1922 a], 7 pp.
biliary tract, diagnosis

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Schmidt, J.; Scheid, G.; and Mendheim, H., 1950 a, 317

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Schmidt-Hoensdorf, F.; and Schott, G., 1958 a, 403-404
zebras, piperazine phosphate

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Schmitt, H.[2], 1938 a, 250-251
diagnosis

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Schneller, J., 1918 a, 1247
migration in bronchi and trachea

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Schott, G., 1960 a, 165, 166
Equide
Schwein
Schimpanse
Löwe
Tiger
Jaguar
Panther
Leopard
Puma
Ozelot
Serval
Katze
Fuchs
Eisbär
all from Zoologische Garten Berlin

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Schubert, R., (1943 a), 34-37

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Schubert, R., 1947 b, 520
prevention

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Schubert, R., 1948 d, 71-74

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Schul, J., (1940 a), 1292-1297
surgical complications

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Schwartz, B.[1], 1920 a, 115-123
biological relationships

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Schwartz, B.[1], [1921 b], 98-99
antibody production

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Schwartz, B.[1], 1922 a, 246-251
domestic animals: Philippine Islands

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Schwartz, B., [1947 g], 49-50
swine, treatment

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Schwartz, B., [1948 d], 56
pig

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Schwesinger, 1908 a, 273
Samoa

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Scott, K. W.; and Noland, P. R., 1959 a, 1496
effect on nutrition of pig

Ascaridae sp.
Seddon, H. R., 1925 b, 84-86
dog

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Semenov, V. L., 1959 a, 266-267
rats (exper.)

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Serefeddin Celik, O., (1935 a), 82-83
ascarids in peritoneum of typhoid patient with perforative peritonitis

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Sergievskiĭ, S. A., 1949 a, 89-90
ascarids in Menkel's diverticulum, intestinal obstruction

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Sewell, R. F.; Shackelford, R. W.; and Carmon, J. L., 1959 a, 106
growing swine, hygromycin B

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Seyfarth, D., 1960 a, 404-408
swine, 'pievetrin'

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Shaprinskiĭ, A. Kh., 1956 a, 1091-1092
localization

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Shattuck, G. C., 1933 a, 576
Spilotes pullatus mexicanus (lungs): Yucatan

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Shcherbovich, I. A., 1937 a, 720-724
pigs, natrium santoninicum applied subcutaneously

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Shevtsov, A. A., 1958 b, 83
goats

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Shimamura, T., 1925 a, 279-281
toxic principle, chemical and pharmacological study

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Shimamura, T., 1925 b, 189-215
askaron

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Shimamura, T., [1926 a], 337-339
toxic principle, chemical and pharmacological study

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Shinohara, S.; Ishiwaka, T.; Miyagawa, I.; and Mita, H., 1953 a, 59
schoolchildren, ascalon, mass extermination

Ascaridae sp.
Shipley, A. E., 1901 b, 131, 138, 163

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1931 f, 44-51
santonin, swine

Ascaridae sp. (Askaridy)
Shvartsman, M., 1927 a, 166
Prilenskii region

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Sirane, A., 1939 a, 718-722
santonin

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Slaviero, C., 1914 a, 1075-1077
pathology

Ascaridae sp.
Smirnov, G. G., 1927 a, 1275-1298
pathology

Ascaridae sp.
Smirnov, G. G., 1928 a, 31-44
pathology

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Smirnov, G. G.; and Glazunov, M. F., 1928 c, 174-197

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Smirnov, I. A., 1926 a, cols. 781-783
postoperative complications

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Smith, R. E., 1950 a, 14
horses

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Solieri, S., 1902 a, 280-283
intestinal perforation

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Solov'ev, S. K., 1926 a, 261-263
intestinal perforation

Ascaridae sp.
Sosnina, E. F., 1952 a, 116
Rana ridibunda: Tadzhikistan

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Spindler, L. A., 1940 b, 19
survival of eggs in cultivated soil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Spindler, L. A., 1959 a, 46
farm-raised pig

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Stankoff, M., (1930? a)
man

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Starkoff, O., 1941 c, 17-32

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Stauffer, H., 1952 a, 203-213

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Stefański, W.; Majdan, S.; and Wertejuk, M., 1959 a, 143, 144
possible vectors of hog cholera

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Steinegger, A., 1921 a, 654-655
ileus

Ascaridae sp. (ascaride)
Steinmann, K. B., 1930 a, 1087-1090

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Strater, P., 1921 a, 1188-1189
ileus

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Studer, A.; and Fust, B., 1951 a, 327-343
treatment

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides?)
Sundevall, C. J., 1837 b, 76
Phoenicornis flammea: Calcutta

Ascaridae sp. (ascaroid)
Swierstra, D.; Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1959 b, 1304
sea lion (faeces): Netherlands

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Taillens, 1906 d, 202

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Takeuchi, K., 1925 a, 502-511

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Taylor, E. L., 1924 b, 243-251
dog
cat

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Teuscher, E.; and Stünzi, H., 1956 a, 269
Dasypus villosus: Zool. Gartens, Zürich

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Tezner, O., 1934 a, 293-302

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Thornton, H., 1924 a, 99-100
relationship between ascarids of man, pig, and chimpanzee

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Tiner, J. D., 1951 c, 21
Peromyscus leucopus: Illinois

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Tiner, J. D., 1954 a, 589-592
Peromyscus leucopus

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Tolentino, P., 1952 a, 1032-1033
treatment

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Ton That Tung, 1959 a, 1018-1020
diagnosis, treatment

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Torraca, 1926 a, 850

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Torres, O., 1917 b, 385, 386, 394

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Travassos, L. P., [1941 a], 709, 710, 711, 719
Phalacrocorax olivaceus olivaceus
Ardea cocoi
Pilherodius pileatus
Butorides striatus striatus
Tigrisoma lineatum marmoratum
Cochlearius cochlearia
Coragips atractus foetens
Gampsonyx swainsonii
Rupornis magnirostris superciliaris
Ortalis canicollis pantanalensis
Caiman sclerops

Ascaridae sp.
Travassos, L. P., 1941 e, 615, 616, 618, 620, 630
Crypturellus undulatus undulatus
Phalacocorax olivaceus olivaceus
Butorides striatus striatus
Casmerodius albus egretta
Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli
Tigrisoma lineatum marmoratum
Heterospizias meridionalis meridionalis
Caiman sclerops
all from Estrada de Ferro Noroeste, Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L. P., 1945 a, 155
Leopardus pardalis brasiliensis: Porto Cabral

Ascaridae sp.
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1941 a, 535, 537
Tigrisoma lineatum marmoratum
Cathartes aura ruficollis
both from Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ascaridae sp.
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1941 b, 275, 277, 279, 380
Pteronura brasiliensis
Phalacrocorax olivaceus olivaceus
Ardea cocoi
Heterospizias meridionalis meridionalis
Ortalis canicollis pantanalensis
Pipile grayi
all from Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1942 a, 271, 273, 275, 281, 284, 285
Crypturellus undulatus undulatus
Phalacrocorax olivaceus olivaceus
Butorides striatus striatus
Tigrisoma lineatum marmoratum
Rupornis magnirostris magniplumis
Herpetotheres cachinnans queribundus
Pipile grayi
Pionus maximiliani siy
Philodryas psammophidens
Tupinambis teguixin
Pygocentrus nattereri
Rhaphiodon vulpinus
Brachyplatystoma sp.
all from Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943 a, 394
Herpailurus yaguarundi: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943 a, 396
Phalacrocorax olivaceus olivaceus: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943 a, 397
Anhinga anhinga: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943 a, 397
Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L.P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943 a, 397
Casmerodius albus egretta: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943 a, 397
Butorides striatus striatus: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943 a, 397
Ardea cocoi: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943 a, 398
Jabiru mycteria: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943 a, 398
Tigrisoma lineatum marmoratum: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943 a, 399
Busarellus nigricollis nigricollis: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943 a, 399
Heterospizias meridionalis meridionalis: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943 a, 400
Polyborus plancus brasiliensis: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943 a, 402
Scardafella squammata squammata: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943 a, 410
Tupinambis teguixin: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943 a, 410
Caiman yacaré: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943 a, 411
Salminus maxillosus: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943 a, 411
Ellipesurus motoro: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1943 a, 412
Pimelodus clarias: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1949 a, 627, 628, 629
Hoplias malabaricus
Astianax fasciatus
Loricaria sp.
all from Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarídeos)
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1939 a, 227
Phalacrocorax olivaceus olivaceus: Estrado de Ferro Noroeste, Brasil

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Turk, R. D., 1950 b, 102
horse, treatment

Ascaridae sp. (askariden)
Ujlaki, P., 1933 a, 758-760

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Ulbrich, W., 1948 a, 357-359
diagnosis

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Uyama, H.; and Miyagawa, K., 1926

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
dalla Valle, A., 1915 a, 468-470

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Valledor, T.; et al., 1955 a, 123-133

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Valmont de Bomare, J. C., 1765 a, 207

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Velichkin, P. A.; and Dankov, V. G., 1957 a, 40
control

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Verevkin, S. I., 1924 a, 45-47

Ascaridae sp. (ascáridos)
Vianello, G.; and Vicenzoni, V., 1956 b, 535-541
piperazine adipate

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Vietti, M., 1926 a, 546-557

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Vincenzo, A., 1941 a, 309-315

Ascaridae sp.
Vinnitsvkiĭ, I. M., 1945 a, 258

Ascaridae sp. (ascaride)
Vitturelli, D., 1941 a, 131

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Vuković, V., 1959 a, 260
horses: Sarajevo

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Wahlstrom, R. C., 1959 a, 1067
pigs, sodium fluoride, hygromycin

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Walthard, B., 1933 a, 421-424
infants and young children

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Walti, A., 1940 a, cvi
cysteine

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Watanabe, S.; and Iwata, S., 1957 a, 307-309
avian ascarids, piperazine compounds

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Weber, E.2, 1922 a, 626
intoxication

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Weidman, F. D., in Fox, H., 1915 d, 40
Felis tigris

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Weiner, D., 1960 a, 39, 40
larva migrans

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Weinschenker, G., 1928 a, 776-777
migration

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Wichmann, G., 1958 a, 487
treatment

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Widmaier, R., 1954 a, 169-172
complication

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Wiegeresma, J., 1921 a, 2412-2413
inguinal abscess

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Willimzik, 1923 a, 400
intestines

Ascaridae sp. (Ascariden)
Willimzik, 1923 b, 721
stomach and intestines

Ascaridae sp. (ascarides)
Wilson, J. W., [1931? c], 32-39
pigs, treatment

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Wolff, S., 1936 a, 359-360

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Yamao, Y., 1951 b, 168-172 (14-18)
enzymes in intestinal cells of pig ascarid kept alive in artificial medium

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Yamauchi, M., 1924 a, 469-487

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Young, S. S.; Yeh, Y. C.; Lu, Y. H.; and Lee, Y. C., 1961 a, 13-17
swine, treatment

Ascaridae sp.
Young, T. D., 1931 a, 730
sheep

Ascaridae sp. (ascariden)
Zaaijer, J., 1957 a, 1395-1396

Ascaridae sp. (ascaridi)
Zannelli, C., 1941 a, 177-188

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Zhukovskaĭa, O. A., 1956 a, 130
human, meningitis

Ascaridae sp. (ascarid)
Zimmerman, H. E. (jr.), 1943 a, 25-26
swine ascarid eggs in intestinal contents and droppings of wild rats

Ascaridae sp. (ascarids)
Žuković, M.; and Wikerhauser, T., 1958 a, 150-157
treatment
dogs
calves

Ascaridae sp. (Askariden)
Zvonitskiĭ, N. S., 1924 a, 149-152

Ascaridata gen. sp. larva
Barysheva, A. F.; and Bauer, O. N., [1958 a], 195
Vimba vimba: Lake Ladoga

Ascaridata gen. sp.
Titova, S. D., 1954 a, 84
golets: lake Teletskoe

Ascaridea
von Drasche, R., 1882 c, 117

Ascaridea [sp.]
van Dorssen, C. A.; and Donker-Voet, J., 1955 a, 1076
kippen en kuikens [chickens]

Ascaridea [sp.]
van der Schaaf, A.; and van Dorssen, C. A.; Donker-voet, J.; and Jaartsveld, F. H. J., 1957 a, 711
kippen en kuikens: Netherlands

Ascariden. See Ascaridae sp.

Ascarideos. See Ascaridae sp.

Ascarides. See Ascaridae sp.

Ascaridia
Aldrovandus, U., 1642 a, 387, fig. 1
gallinae serpentis

Ascaridia Duj.
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 367

Ascaridia Duj., 1845
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 11

Ascaridia Dujardin
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 137

Ascaridia Dujardin, 1845
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 110, 133
Heterakidae, Heterakinae, key to species
type: A. hermaphrodita (Frölich, 1789)

Ascaridia Duj., 1845
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 560-561

Ascaridia Dujardin, 1845
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 11, 12
type: A. hermaphrodita (Frölich)

Ascaridia
Chandler, A. C., 1939 b, 357, 362

Ascaridia
Chiba, T., 1936 a, 1465-1476
cross infection experiments with Ascaris

Ascaridia
Chitwood, B. G., 1937 c, 74

Ascaridia Duj
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 49, 77
type: A. hermaphrodita (Froelich)

Ascaridia
Cvetkovič, L., 1953 a, 49

Ascaridia
Ezzat, M. A. E.; and Tadros, G., 1957 a, 1-8
piperazine

Ascaridia Dujardin, 1845
Gower, W. C., 1939 a, 609, 610
Heterakidae

Ascaridia
Guthrie, J. E.; and Harwood, P. D., 1948 a, 15
poultry, treatment

Ascaridia
Hall, M. C., 1919 m, 44-45
poultry, treatment

Ascaridia
Harwood, P. D.; and Stunz, D. I., 1950 a, 113
avian litter

Ascaridia
Horton-Smith, C., 1949 c, 755
diet

Asceridia [sic]
Horton-Smith, C., 1954 a, 47
poultry: England

Ascaridia
Horton-Smith, C., 1954 b, 570
poultry: England

Ascaridia
Horton-Smith, C., 1956 c, 11
piperazine

Ascaridia
Howse, A. C., 1956 a, 15-16
turkeys

Ascaridia
Hsu, W. N., 1957 a, 59
Ascaridiidae

Ascaridia
Jansen, J., 1934 a, 186, 187

Ascarid[ia]
Jaquette, D. S.; and Wehr, E. E., 1949 a, 821-825

Ascaridia Duj.
Laymen, E. M.; and Borovkova, A. M., 1926 a, 17

Ascaridia Dujardin, 1845
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 344, 357
key
Syn.: Ascarida Mueller, 1880?
type: A. hermaphroditica (Froelich, 1789)

Ascaridia
Malik, M. I., 1956 a, 25
poultry: Bihar

Ascaridia
Marais, C. L.; and Roux, D. P., 1953 a, 273-274
deep-litter, poultry

Ascaridia Dujardin, 1845
Miller, M. J., 1937 b, 95

Ascaridia
Mőcsy, J., 1930 a, 55-60; [German abstract], 1930 b, 84
control through cooking

Ascaridia
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1412
subgenus of Ascaris L.

Ascaridia
Pillers, A. W. N., 1922 c, 360

Ascaridia
Raimo, H. F., 1941 a, 155

Ascaridia Duj.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 380

Ascaridia
Rioux, J., 1948 a, 38
triphénylméthane

Ascaridia
Robinson, L. E., 1933 b, 335, 336
treatment, poultry

Ascaridia Dujardin, 1845
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c.14
Ascaridae

Ascaridia Duj.
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 b, 770-771

Ascaridia Duj.
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 92-93

Ascaridia Dujardin, 1845
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 243, 260

Ascaridia
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 19

Ascaridia Duj.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 b, 52

Ascaridia Duj., 1845
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 c, 707, 714, 715, 741

Ascaridia Duj.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 28
type: A. hermaphrodita (Fröhl.)

Ascaridia Dujardin, 1845
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 i, 298, 299

Ascaridia Duj.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 42, 44

Ascaridia Dujardin
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J.E.W., [1922 a], 394

Ascaridia Duj.
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1928 e, 127, 129

Ascaridia Dujardin, 1845
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 525
type: A. hermaphrodita (Fröhlich, 1789)

Ascaridia
Stafseth, H. F., 1935 b,3-5
poultry, control and prevention

Ascaridia
Taruffi, (1889 a), v. 5

Ascaridia
Travassos, L. P., 1918 g, 94, 95, 96

Ascaridia
Travassos, L. P., 1920 f, 41, 42, 44, 45

Ascaridia
Travassos, L. P., [1920 h], 64

Ascaridia Duj., 1845
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 8, 266-268
type: A. hermaphrodita (Fr lich, 1789)

Ascaridia
Zapater, R. C.,1947 a, 264

Ascaridia sp.
Adams, A. R. D., 1933 b, 7
fowl: Taiping, Kuala Kangsar, Fed. Malay States

Ascaridia sp.
Adams, A. R. D., 1933 b, 7
turkey: Fed. Malay States

Ascaridia sp.
Angstrom, C. I., 1952 a, 91-93
turkeys; pigeons: Kingston, New York

Ascaridia sp.
Angstrom, C. I., 1955 a, 108
chickens; turkey: New York

Ascaridia spp.
Bankowski, R. A.; et al., [1960 a], 242
poultry: U. S. A.

Ascaridia sp. ?
van den Berghe, L., 1943 a, 14, 23
Corvultur albicollis; Pseudogyps africanus; Torgos tracheliotis; Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis; Milvus parasitus; Numida meleagris intermedia; Balearica regulorum gibericeps: all from Congo Belge

Ascaridia [sp.]
Berwick, E. J. H., 1960 a, 45
poultry: North Borneo

Ascaridia [sp.] eggs
Bump, G., 1935 c, 364-369
grouse chicks 3 days old: New York

Ascaridia spp.
Bump, G., 1937 a, 309
pheasants
grouse
quail
Hungarian partridge

Ascaridia spp.
Bump, G., 1938 a, 269, 271
blue winged teal; grouse; pheasant; quail; black and mallard duck: all from New York

Ascaridia [sp.]
Bump, G., 1939 a, 243, 244
grouse: New York

Ascaridia sp.
Caballero y C., E., [1959 a], 69-70, 72
Penelope purpurascens purpurascens: Chiapas, Mexico

Ascaridia spp.
Cairo University Faculty of Veterinary Medicine, Department of Parasitology, 1958 a, 234, 235
chickens; turkeys; pigeons: all from Giza, Egypt

Ascaridia [sp.]
Chandler, A. C., 1939 c, 315, 316
nature and mechanism of immunity

Ascaridia sp.
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1934 a, 276, fig. 2e

Ascaridia sp.
Clapham, P. A., 1940 a, 40
adult turkeys, hundreds of larvae, enteritis and haemorrhage, fatal: around St. Albans

Ascaridia sp.
Clapham, P. A., 1940 c, 40
guinea fowl, hundreds of larvae, enteritis and hemorrhage, fatal: around St. Albans

Ascaridia [sp.]
Dorney, R. S.; and Kabat, C., 1960 a, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 48
Bonasa umbellus: Wisconsin

Ascardia spp. (either A. dissimilis or A. galli, and perhaps both)
Farr, M. M., 1959 b, 41
survival of eggs on soil

Ascaridia spp.
Farr, M. M., 1961 a, 3, 7, 8, 9, 12
survival of eggs

Ascaridia sp.
Farr, M. M.; and Wehr, E. E., 1952 a, 187
goslings: Maryland

Ascaridia [spp.]
Grigor'ev, N. Kh., 1960 a, 88-90
piperazine-sulfate

Ascaridia sp. Skrjabin, 1926
Gushanskaĭa, L. K., 1952 b, 207
Alectoris graeca: Askaniia Nova

Ascaridia [sp.]
Hamerton, A. E., 1933 b, 478
Alectoris graeca chukar (gizzard, large and small intestine): London Zool. Garden

Ascaridia [sp.]
Henry, A. C. L., 1928 a, 157-158, 1 fig.; [English translation] 1929 a, 275
incrusted in hen's egg shell

Ascaridia sp.
Henry, M., 1936 b, 20
tobacco dust reliable

Ascaridia sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 212
Urocissa sinensis

Ascaridia sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 214
Pavo muticus

Ascaridia spp.
Hungerford, T. G., 1936 b, 113
poultry, predisposing cause of roup

[Ascaridia sp. (eggs)] Spulwurmeier (Askariden)
Jacob, E., 1939 a, 477
Iltis [polecat]: Norddeutschland

Ascaridia [sp.]
Jansen, J.; and v. d. Hurk, C. F. G. W., 1945 a, 206

Ascaridia [sp.]
Kasimov, B. G., 1959 a, 347, 348, 349
phylogeny
Megapodidae; Cracidae

Ascaridia spp.
Kasimov, G. B., 1960 a, 1262
Pavonidae

Ascaridia sp.
Kreis, H. A., 1938 c, 330, 340-341, figs. 6A-B
Gallus

Ascaridia sp. Kreis, 1938
Kreis, H. A., 1940 a, 164
Gallus sp.

Ascaridia sp.
Kreis, H. A., 1962 a, 110
Anas bahamensis

[Ascaridia sp.] ascarids
Lancaster, W. E., [1951 a], 14
Malaya

Ascaridia spp.
Lancaster, W. E., 1957 a, 155
fowl: Malaya

Ascaridia spp.
Leiper, R. T. in Hamerton, A. E., 1934 c, 418
Vinago delalandii; Alectoris graeca chukar; Balearica pavonina ceciliae: all from London Zoological Gardens

Ascaridia sp.
Leiper, R. T. in Hamerton, A. E., 1935 a, 471, 472
Leucosarcia melanoleuca; Vinago delalandii; Drymarchon corais: all from London Zoological Garden

Ascaridia sp.
Leiper, R. T., in Hamerton, A. E., 1938 a, 524
Columba trocaz: London Zoo

Ascaridia [sp.]
McGilvray, C. D., 1944 b, 11

Ascaridia sp.
Matevosian, E. M., 1938 b, 375-376
Vanellus vanellus; Columba livia: Bashkiria

Ascaridia sp.
Müller, G. W., [1936 a], 12, fig. 6

Ascaridia [sp.]
Ortlepp, R. J., 1948 a, 402
phenothiazine

Ascaridia spp.
Paudere, V., 1957 a, 324
geese: Latvian SSR

Ascaridia sp. (uova)
Pavlov, P., 1941 c, 254
Chrysolophus pictus: Bulgaria

Ascaridia [spp.]
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1934 e, 598
Cuba

Ascaridia sp.
Petrov, A. M., 1926 b, 101, 107, 111
Anser anser dom.

Ascaridia sp.
Petrov, A. M., 1930 a, 122
Gallus gallus dom.: Sakhalin Island

Ascaridia sp.
Pillers, A. W. N., 1922 c, 359, 360

Ascaridia sp.
Pinto, C. F.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1935 a, 62
Anas boschas domestica: Brasil

Ascaridia sp.
Pinto, C. F.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1937 b, 481
Anas boschas domestica: Brésil

Ascaridia sp.
Porter, A., 1953 a, 257
Scyliorhinus canicula: London Zoological Society Aquarium

Ascaridia eggs
Rehm, W. F.; and Meister, G., 1957 a, 89
Rhea americana

Ascaridia [sp.]
van der Schaaf, A.; et al., 1959 a, 238
kuiken

Ascaridia [sp.]
Schott, G., 1960 a, 166
Kranich [crane]; Silbersebrighthuhn; Felsentaube: all from Berlin Zoological Garden

Ascaridia [sp.]
Semellini, L., 1959 a, 33, 34
polli

Ascaridia spp.
Seneviratna, P.; and Seneviratna, D., 1955 a, 53
domestic poultry: Ceylon

Ascaridia sp.
Shul'ts, R. E. S.; Gnedina, M. P.; and Kadenatsii, A. N., 1938 a, 35
chibis obyknovennogo [common lapwing]; golybi lesnii [wood pigeon]: all from Bashkiria

Ascaridia sp.
Shumakovich, E. E., 1948 b, 158
hen: northern Sakhalin

Ascaridia spp.
Shumard, R. F.; et al, 1958 a, 1242
hygromycin B, chickens

Ascaridia sp.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1926 d, 93, 94
Caccabis saxatilis

Ascaridia sp.
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shul'ts, R. S., 1934 b, 391
dinde; oie: all from U. R. S. S.

Ascaridia [sp.]
Smith, C. F., 1949 a, 455, 456, 457
chickens: Kansas

Ascaridia sp.
Solomon, S. G., 1932 c, 224, 227
rain eagle (gizzard): Ngong, Kenya

Ascaridia sp.
Solomon, S. G., 1933 a, 6
fowl: Palestine

Ascaridia sp.
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1933 a, 169
Aramides cayanea: Rio de Janeiro

Ascaridia sp. (female)
Thapar, G. S., 1956 a, 228
fowl: Patna

Ascaridia [sp.]
Travassos, L., [1941 a], 711, 712
Pipile grayi; Columbina picui strepitans; Leptoptila verreauxi ochroptera

Ascaridia [sp.]
Travassos, L. P., 1941 e, 62?, 621, 622
Leptoptila verreauxi ochroptera; Pssittacera leucophthalma leucophthalma; Pionus maximiliani syi: all from Estrado Ferro Noroeste, Brasil

Ascaridia [sp.]
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1941 a, 535
Crypturellus undulatus undulatus: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste de Brasil

Ascaridia [sp.]
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1941 b, 284, 291
Pionus maximiliani siy; Coryphospingus cucullatus: all from Brasil

Ascaridia sp.
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1949 a, 623
Odontophorus c. capueira: Brasil

Ascaridia [sp.]
Travassos, L. P.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1942 a, 274
Leptoptila rufaxila reichembachii: Brasil

Ascaridia [sp.]
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1939 a, 231
Ortalis sp.: Estrado de Ferro Noroeste, Brasil

Ascaridia sp.
Vevers, G. M., 1920 a, 409
Centropus rufipennis: India

Ascaridia sp.
Zmeev, G. Ia., 1936 a, 246, 248
Cyphogenia aurita: Tadzhikhistan

Ascaridia aegyptiaca (Linstow)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 78, 83, fig. 112
Ardea garzetta

Ascaridia aegyptica v. Linstow
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c.14

Ascaridia aegyptiaca (Linstow, 1902)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 266
Ardea sp.

Ascaride [Ascaridia] ailé n. sp.
Bellingham, O., 1839 e, 97-98
?Syn.: Ascaride sp. Thompson

Ascaridia alectoris nov. sp.
Gagarin, V. G., 1954 a, 86, 92-93, 94, fig. 8
Alectoris graeca: Kirgiz SSR

Ascaridia alectoris Gagarin, 1954
Gzovdev, E. V., 1956 a, 71
Alectoris graeca

Ascaridia amblymoria (Drasche)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 78, 83-84, fig. 113
Caprimulgus campestris

Ascaridia amblymorica Drasche
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V. C. 14

Ascaridia amblymoria (Drasche, 1883)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 266
Caprimulgus sp.

Ascaridia anatis (Gmelin) [n. comb.]
Railliet, A., 1925 b, 15

Ascaridia anseris n. sp.
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 o, 4-6, fig. 1
Anser dom.: Tonkin

Ascaridia anseris Schwartz
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 138
goose

Ascaridia anseris Schwartz, 1925
Belokobylenko, V. T., 1960 b, 191
domestic geese: Alma-Ata oblast

Ascaridia anseris Schwartz
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 79, 102, fig. 144
Anser dom.

Ascaridia anseris Schwartz
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 207, 239
anseridés

Ascaridia anseris
Khuan, S. I., 1961 a, 305
geese: Khabarovsk Krai

Ascaridia anseris
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Magda, I. I.; and Shalduga, N. E., 1961 a, 166
epizootiology
Anser anser

Ascaridia anseris
Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1961 a, 215
Anser a. dom. (small intestine): Amur oblast

Ascaridia anseris Schwartz, 1925
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 525, 526, 857, fig. 246
Anser anser (Dünndarm): Tonkin

Ascaridia anseris Schwartz, 1925
Storozheva, A. M., 1959 a, 181
Anser anser domesticus: Belorussian SSR

Ascaridia anseris Schwartz, 1925
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 266
Anser domesticus

Ascaridia australis (Linstow)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 78, 84, fig. 115
Macropygia nigirostris

Ascaridia australis (Linstow, 1898)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 267
Macropygia sp.

Ascaridia avium
Bump, G., 1937 a, 309

Ascaridia avium
Bump, G., 1938 a, 269

Ascaridia bonasae n. sp.
Wehr, E. E., 1940 b, 373-376, 1 pl., figs. C-D
Bonasa umbellus "ruffed grouse" (intestine): United States: Maine, Michigan, New York, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Pennsylvania and Massachusetts; Canada: Ontario

Ascaridia bonasae Wehr
Bendell, J. F., 1955 a, 203, 204
Dendragapus obscurus fuliginosus: Quisam Lake, Vancouver Island

Ascaridia bonasae
Bump, G., 1942 a, 215, 216
grouse: New York State

Ascaridia bonasae
Dorney, R. S.; and Kabat, C., 1960 a, 38, 44
Bonasa umbellus: Wisconsin

Ascaridia bonasae
Erickson, A. B.; Highby, P. R.; and Carlson, C. E., 1949 a, 193, 194
ruffed grouse: Minnesota

Ascaridia bonasae Wehr, 1940
Mawson, P. M., 1956 a, 45
Bonasa umbellus; grouse; Dendragopus obscurus fuliginosus: all from Canada

Ascaridia bonasae Wehr, 1940
Mueller, J. F., 1941 a, 14
Bonasa umbellus: New Hampshire

Ascaridia bonasae Wehr, 1940
Rankin, J. S. (jr.), 1946 b, 757
Bonasa u. umbellus (L.): Western Massachusetts

Ascaridia borealis (Linstow)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 79, 84, fig. 115
Lagopus mutus; Tetrao lagopus

Ascaridia borealis (Linstow, 1884) Railliet et Henry, 1914
Gushanskaĭa, L. K., 1952 b, 206
Lagopus mutus; L. lagopus: all from Kamchatka

Ascaridia borealis
Kasimov, G. B., [1954 a], 303
gallinaceous game birds: tundra zone, SSSR

Ascaridia borealis v. Linstow, 1844
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V. c 14
Lagopus

Ascaridia borealis (Linstow, 1884)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 526, 887
Lagopus mutus helveticus (Darm); L. lagopus: all from Kamtschatka

Ascaridia borealis
Travassos, L. P., 1918 g, 95

Ascaridia borealis (Linstow, 1884)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 267
Lagopus sp.

Ascaridia brasiliana
Travassos, L. P., 1933 b, 1476
Nothura maculosa

Ascaridia brasiliana (Linstow, 1899)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 267
Perdix sp.; Rhynchotus sp.

Ascaridia brasiliensis Magalhães
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 137
as syn. of Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)

Ascaridia brasiliensis
Bittner, H., 1926 a, 731

Ascaridia brasiliensis (Magalhães)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 79, 84-85, fig. 116
Gallus gallus

Ascaridia brasiliensis Magal.
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 189

Ascaridia brasiliensis
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Magda, I. I.; and Shalduga, N. E., 1961 a, 166
epizootiology
Gallus gallus

Ascaridia brasilensis Magalhaes
Roman Bolelli, R., 1951 a, 40
Gallinas

Ascaridia brasiliensis (Magal.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 b, 16, 32
Gallus gallus dom.

Ascaridia brasiliensis Magalhaes, 1892
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 i, 298
Haushuhn: Südamerika (Rio de Janeiro)

Ascaridia brevicauda Ratz
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 44
Lucioperca sandra Cuv.

Ascaridia brasiliensis (Magalhaes, 1892)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 525, 526, 890
Syn.: Heterakis brasiliensis (Magalhaes, 1892)
Gallus gallus (Darm): Brasilien

Ascaridia brasiliensis (Magalhães, 1892)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Gallus sp.

Ascaridia brevicauda Ratz.
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V. C 14, V. c 38
Lucioperca sandra

Ascaridia brevicauda (Ratz, 1897)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Lucioperca sp.

Ascaridia calcarata
Bittner, H., 1926 a, 732

Ascaridia calcarata (Gendre)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 b, 63

Ascaridia calcarata (Gendre, 1909)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 i, 299
Perlhuhn

Ascaridia calcarata
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 525

Ascaridia calcarata Gendre, 1909
Vuylsteke, C., 1953 b, 7, 8, 41, figs. 16-18
Numida meleagris marungensis: Kenia; Mabwa; Kaziba

Ascaridia calcarata (Gendre, 1909)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Numida meleagris

Ascaridia catheturina (Johnston)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 78, 85-86, fig. 117
Talegallus lathami

Ascaridia catheturina (Johnston)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1942 a, 90, 92, 93, fig. 12
Alectura lathami: Eidsvold, Queensland

Ascaridia catheturina
Travassos, L. P., 1918 g, 95

Ascaridia catheturina (Johnston, 1912)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Talegallus sp.

Ascaridia (Heterakis) circularis (v. Linstow, 1903)
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a
"may be identical with A. trilabium"
Centropus sinensis: Siam

Ascaridia circularis (Linstow)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 79, 86, fig. 118
Centropus sinensis

Ascaridia circularis v. Linstow, 1903
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V. c 14
Centropus

Ascaridia circularis (Linst., 1903)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Centropus sp.

Ascaridia columbae
Anadón, E., 1955 a, 139
measurement

Ascaridia columbae
Andrews, J. S.; and Maldonado, J. F., 1939 a, 56
pigeon: Puerto Rico

Ascaridia columbae
Andrews, J. S.; and Maldonado, J. F., [1941 c], 135
paloma: Puerto Rico

Ascaridia columbae
Angstrom, C. I., 1951 a, 81
pigeon: New York

Ascaridia columbae
Angstrom, C. I., 1954 a, 91
pigeon: Kingston, New York

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Babić, I., 1933 a, 103
Columba livia domestica (Golub): Jugoslaviji

Ascaridia columbae (Gmel., 1790)
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 11
Columbia livia

Ascaridia columbae
Baylis, H. A., 1924 c, 20

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 138
pigeon

Ascaridia columbae
Baylis, H. A., 1932 i, 521

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790) Travassos, 1913
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 133, 137-138, fig. 63
Syn.: Fusaria maculosa Zeder, 1803
pigeons; Crocopus phoenicopterus; Phlogoenas luzonica: all from Zool. Gardens, Calcutta

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 292-293, 294, figs. 26-28
Crocopus phoenicopterus; Phlogoenas luzonica

Ascaridia columbae (Gmel., 1790)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 561
pigeon: Calcutta

Ascaridia columbae
Bendet, E. A. R. F., 1937 c, 113-121
duiven

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790) Travassos, 1913
Bhattacharjee, J., 1940 a, 119
Columba livia domestica "pigeon": Burma

Ascaridia columba (Heterakis maculosa, Schneider, 1866, Heterakis columbae, Railliet, 1885)
Brizard, A., 1943 a, 211, 212
gésier (sous la muqueuse)

Ascaridia columbae
Buckley, J. J. C., 1948 a, 670
Columbina picui: London Zoo

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Burdzhanadze, P. L., 1943 a, 56
Columba livia: Georgia [SSR]

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790) Travassos, 1913
Caballero y C., E., 1937 d, 25-27, fig. 1
Synonymy
Columba arquatrix; C. gutturosa; C. picui; C. risoria; C. speciosa; C. talpacoti; Crocopus phoenicopterus; Phlogoenas luzonica; Stictoenas arquatrix; Turtur sylvaticus

Ascaridia columbae
Canning, G. A., 1929 a, 217-220
precipitin reactions

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Carvalho, J. C. M., 1940 a, 416
Columba livia doméstica

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Cavalcanti Proença, M., 1935 a, 275, 1 fig.
Columbia livia domestica: E. V. E. [Escola Veterinaria de Exercito, Brasil]

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Chatterji, R. C., 1935 a, 29
pigeon (intestine)

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Chatterji, R. C., 1940 c, 45
pigeon: Burma

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Chow, C. Y., 1939 a, 21
pigeon; perroquet; Streptopelia turtur orientalis; Spilopelia turtur tigrina

Ascaridea columbae (Gmelin)
Cleland, J. B., 1922 b, 108
Syn.: Heterakis maculosa Schn.
domestic pigeon: Australia

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 79, 86-88, fig. 119

Ascaridia columbae
Dixit, S. G., 1951 a, 75
poultry: State of Bombay

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790) Travassos, 1913
Ezzat, M. A.; and Tadros, G., 1958 a, 10, 29, 30, fig. 19
Treron calva (intestine); Columba unicincta: all from Belgian Congo

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Freitas, M. G., 1957 b, 379
pombos [pigeon]: Estado de Minas Gerais

Ascaridia columbae
Frickers, J., 1939 a, 674
duif: Suriname

Ascaridia columbae (Gm.)
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 60
Columba dom.; Vaiajo calva

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Giovannoni, M.; and Kubiak, G. V. L., 1947 a, 230
Columba livia domestica

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Giovannoni, M.; and de Mello Malheiro, D., 1952 a, 596
Columba livia domestica

Ascaridia columbae
Guilhon, J., 1945 b, 102

Ascaridia columbae
Guilhon, J., 1947 c, 266, 267
thionol

Ascaridia columbae
Guilhon, J., 1948 d, 228, 232
thiodiphenylamine derivatives

Ascaridia columbae
Guilhon, J., 1951 b, 243, 244, 245
diethylene diamine

Ascaridia columbae
Guilhon, J., 1954 b, 113-116
pigeon, treatment: France

Ascaridia columbae
Guilhon, J., 1958 a, 230
phloroglucinate de diéthylène-diamine

Ascaridia columbae
Guilhon, J.; and Graber, M., 1962 a, 181
cinnamate de n-butyle

Ascaridia columbae
Guilhon, J.; and Jolivet, G., 1959 a, 415
dithiazanine toxicity

Ascaridia columbae
Hall, M. C., 1922 s, 538

Ascaridia columbae
Hall, M. C., [1923 b], 56

Ascaridia columbae (Gmel., 1790)
Hare, T.[2], 1937 a, 684
pigeons

Ascaridia columbae Gmelin
Hartwich, G., 1951-52 a, 71, 75, 80, 82, fig. 17

Ascaridia columbae Gmelin
Hetherington, D. C., 1923 a, 34

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Hsü, H. F., 1932 a, 99, 103-106, 107, 115, pl. 2, figs. 7-12
Syn.: A. geei Chu, 1931
Streptopelia turtur orientalis (small intestine); Spilopelia suratensis tigrina: all from Hanoi (Tonkin) Indo-China

Ascaridia columbae
Hsü, H. F., 1933 b, 13
oesophageal glands

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Hsü, H. F., 1933 g, 1247, 1255, 1263
oesophageal glands

Ascaridia columbae (Gmel.)
Huus, J., 1928 a, 21, 23

Ascaridia columbae
Hwang, J. C.; McLoughlin, D. K.; and Wehr, E. E., 1958 a, 263, fig. 1
removal from pigeons

Ascaridia columbae
Hwang, J. C.; and Wehr, E. E., 1962 a, 40
life history

Ascaridia columbae Gmelin
Irwin-Smith, V. A., 1920 a, 559-561, figs. 15-19

Ascaridia columbae
Jennings, A. R.; and Soulsby, E. J. L., 1956 a, 272
Columba palumbus "wood pigeon": England

Ascaridia columbae
Johnston, T. H., 1918 a, 171-174, figs. 5-9
domestic pigeon: Queensland

Ascaridia columbae (Gm.)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1941 a, 250, 253
Columba livia: Adelaide; Sydney; Melbourne; Brisbane
Domicella garrula flavopalliata (Syn.: Lorius flavopalliatus): Sydney--from East Indies

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1941 b, 9, 16
Polyteles alexandriae: Beecroft, N. S. W. (in captivity)

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Kasimov, G. B., 1956 c, 330-333, figs. 263-265
Gennaeus nycthemerus; Phasianus colchicus

Ascaridia columbae (Gmel.)
Kobayashi, H., 1921 c, 469

Ascaridia columbae
Kozar, Z., 1948 a, 39-44
age-acquired resistance, diet, light, pigeons

Ascaridia columbae
Kraneveld, F. C., 1939 a, 79
duif: Nederl.-Indië (Makale)

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Kreis, H. A., 1962 a, 110
Columba sp.

Ascaridia columbae
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 378
Syn.: A. maculosa
kip (Darm): Nederlandsch-Indië

Ascaridia columbae
Krijgsman, B. J., 1935 b, 107
duif: Nederlandsch-Indië

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790) Travassos, 1913
Kung, C. C., 1949 a, 97, 99-100, 103, 105, figs. 2, 4, 6
Columba guinea; C. leuconata; Leucosarcia melanoleuca; Phaps chalcoptera; rock pigeons; doves

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Kurtpinar, H.; Merdivenci, A.; and Ergün, H., 1954 a, 1589, 1590, 1593, 1594, 1596, fig. 3
Columba livia domestica

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Lent, H.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1948 a, 5, 24
Columba livia dom. L.: Montevideo

Ascaridia columbae (Gmel.)
LeRoux, P. L., 1926 a, 211
pigeon

Ascaridia columbae
Lesbouyries, G., 1935 a, 446

Ascaridia columbae (Gmel.)
Lewis, E. A., 1927 d, 128
pigeon

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Lino de Sousa, J. M. P., 1945 a, 243, 248, 250, 251
Turtur risoria L.

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Lopes Leão, R., 1950 a, 166, 184
treatment
Columbae livia domestica

Ascaridia columbae Gmelin
López-Neyra, C. R., 1922 a, 416
Columba livia dom.

Ascaridia columbae Gmelin
López-Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 188-189

Ascaridia columbae Gmelin, 1789
López-Neyra, C. R., 1943 f, 229
Columba livia domestica: Sierra de Guadix (Granada)

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 359-360, 370, 376, pl. 84, fig. 5
Columba livia dom.

Ascaridia columbae
Lüthgen, W., 1961 a, 15
Rassetauben

Ascaridia columbae
Macdonald, R. A. S., 1932 a, 33
domestic pigeon: Mazabuka area, N. Rhodesia

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin)
Mawson, P. M., 1956 a, 45
Columba livia: Canada

Ascaridia columbae
Mettam, R. W. M., 1932 c, 20
dove: Uganda

Ascaridia columbae
Meyer, W., 1962 a, 306
treatment

Ascaridia columbae
Miller, M. J., 1937 a, 105, 108-110, figs. 1-2
pigeons and poultry, exper.

Ascaridia columbae Gmelin, 1789
Miller, M. J., 1937 b, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95-97, 99, 101, figs. 1-6, 16-17
pathology
domestic pigeons: Quebec

Ascaridia columbae
Miller in McNaughton, A. G. L.; et al, [1938 ? a], 110
young chicks (exper.)

Ascaridia columbae
Mitchell, G. B., 1949 a, 77
pigeons

Ascaridia columbae
Mócsy, J., 1931 a, 177-183
Hühnern, Bedeutung und Behandlung

Ascaridia columbae (Gmel., 1790)
Mönnig, H. O., 1928 a, 814
pigeon

? Ascaridia columbae (Eiern [eggs])
Mönnig, H. O., 1933 d, 469
duiven: Utrecht

Ascaridia columbae
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Magda, I. I.; and Shalduga, N. E., 1961 a, 166
epizootiology
Gallus gallus

Ascaridia columbae (Gmel.)
Ortlepp, R. J., 1926 a, 141
Columba phaeonota

Ascaridia columbae Gmelin, 1790
Pavlov, P., 1941 c, 254
Columba livia; Pavo cristatus: all from Bulgaria

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1934 c, 598
palomas: Cuba

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1936 a, 67
Columba livia dom.: Cuba

Ascaridia columbae
Pillers, A. W. N., 1929 c, 565
pigeon

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin)
Pinto, C. F.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1937 b, 480
Columba livia domestica: Brésil

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Porter, C. E., 1938 a, 77
Paloma: Santiago de Chile

Ascaridia columbae
Porter, C. E., 1939 a, 124, pl. 8, 1 fig.
gallina: Pedegua (Depto. de Petorca), Chile

Ascaridia columbae
Poulton, W. F., 1929 b, 18
dove: Uganda

Ascaridia columbae
Pouplard, L.; and Fievez, L., 1955 a, 149
adipate de pipérazine, pigeon

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Pozo-Lora, R., 1960 a, 407
paloma (intestine): Cordoba

Ascaridia columbae Gmelin, 1790
Ramanujachari, G.; and Alwar, V. S., 1954 a, 52
pigeon (intestine): Madras

Ascaridia columbae
Rayner, J. A., 1932 a, 308
Columba livia "pigeon": Macdonald College, P. Q.

Ascaridia columbae Gmelin, 1790
Reyes, R. V., 1938 a, 20
paloma: Cundinamarca, Colombia

Ascaridia columbae
Robert, R., 1932 a, 50, 54, 57
diagnosis and treatment, pigeons

Ascaridia columbae (Gmel., 1790)
Roberts, F. H. S., 1932 e, 345, 347
domestic pigeon (intestine): Queensland

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin)
Roveda, R. J.; and Ringuelet, R., 1947 a, 76
Columba livia domestica: Argentina

Ascaridia columbae
Schürmann, E.; and Greuel, E., 1957 a, 30, 31, 32, figs. 1-2
treatment

Ascaridia columbae
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 l, 4

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Seddon, H. R., 1947 c, 18
Syn.: Heterakis maculosa
pigeon: Australia

Ascaridia columbae
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 19, 30, 46, 120, 170, 188, 209

Ascaridia columbae
Shalkop, W. T.; and Wehr, E. E., 1962 a, 218
larvae, liver lesions, pigeons

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790) Travassos, 1913
Solomon, S. G., 1932 c, 224, 227
"pigeon Colymbus" (Columba?): Ngong, Kenya

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Sousa Dias, V., 1950 a, 25
pombos: Angola

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1930 s, 255
Columba livia

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1930 r, 771, 774

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1890)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 91, 100-101, 105,110, 525, 527-528, 871, figs. 91, 100, 101, 247-249
Syns.: Ascaris columbae Gmelin, 1790; Heterakis maculosa (Rudolphi, 1802); Heterakis columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Columba livia (Darm); Streptopelia turtur: Europa, Amerika

Ascaridia columbae
Stefański, W., [1957 c], 531-532, 533, 543, 544, 549
transmission of Erysipelothrix rhusopathiae
pigeons (exper.)

Ascaridia columbae
Steward, J. S., [1932 b], 201
racing pigeon (intestine): Herefordshire, England

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Sturgess, G. W., 1929 a, H7
pigeon: Ceylon

Ascaridia columbae Gmelin, 1790
Sugimoto, M., 1928 b, 39-48, pl. 2, figs. 1-3
domestic fowl: Formosa

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Sugimoto, M., (1928 j)

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1791) Travassos, 1913
Sugimoto, M., 1939 a, 155-156, 221, 222
Synonymy
Columba gutturosa; C. livia; C. livia domestica; C. livia domestica laticauda; C. speciosa; Columbina picui picui; Gallicolumba luzonica; Stictoenas arquatrix; Streptopelia risoria; Streptopelia turtur; Talpacoti talpacoti: all from Formosa
Corcopus phoenicopterus; Phlegoenas luzonica: both from India

Ascaridia columbae
Swales, W. E., 1933 a, 475
Columba livia: Quebec

Ascaridia columbae
Swierstra, D.; Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1959 a, 895
Columba livia domestica: Netherlands

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Tagle Villarroel, I., 1953 c, 100
Columbae livia domestica: Chile

Ascaridia columbae
Thienpont, D.; and Mortelmans, J., 1962 a, 851
treatment

Ascaridia columbae
Travassos, L. P., 1918 g, 95

Ascaridia columbae
van Vloten, J. G. C., 1954 a, 348
pigeons: Utrecht

Ascaridia columbae
van Vloten, J. G. C., 1956 a, 264
duiven

Ascaridia columbae
van Vloten, J. G. C., 1957 a, 604
duiven

Ascaridia columbae
van Vloten, J. G. C., 1958 a, 312
duiven

Ascaridia columbae
van Vloten, J. G. C., 1959 a, 732
duiven: [Netherlands]

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Vojtěchovská-Mayerová, M., 1953 a, 82
Columba palumbus: Czechoslovakia

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Vuylsteke, C., [1954 a], 6, 11, 22, pl. 6, figs. 29-32
pigeon, non déterminé

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Vuylsteke, C., 1957 a, 5
Treron calva uellensis; Treron waalia waalia (Meyer): all from Parc National de la Garamba Congo Belge

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Wadowski, S., 1939 a, 125-126, 134
Syns.: A. maculosa Rud., 1802; Heterakis maculosa Schneider, 1866
golobi [pigeons]: [Poland]

Ascaridia columbae
Wehr, E. E.; and Christensen, J. F., 1942 a, 1031

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Wehr, E. E.; and Hwang, J. C., 1959 b, 43
life history, development, pigeon

Ascaridia columbae
Wetzel, R.; and Quittek, G., 1940 a, 361-362
prepatent period, young pigeons

Ascaridia columbae
Whitney, L. F., 1957 b, 298
piperazine citrate, pigeons

Ascaridia columbae
Willomitzer, J., 1956 a, 296, 298
Tauben [doves]: Brno

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin)
Yamaguti, S., 1935 j, 403, 410
Columba domestica (small intestine): Kyoto; Tainan, Formosa

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790) Travassos, 1913
Yamaguti, S.; and Mitunaga, Y., 1943 b, 300-301
Columba livia domestica: Formosa

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Columba sp.

Ascaridia columbae
Zapater, R. C., 1947 a, 264, 265, 266, 268, figs. 25-26

Ascaridia columbae
Zapater, R. C., 1948 a, 73-75, figs. 25-26

Ascaridia columbae
Zavadil, R., 1958 b, 87-104, pl. 1, figs. 2-4; pl. 2 figs. 1-4; pl. 3, figs. 1-6; pl. 4, figs. 1-6
piperazine citrate, pigeon

Ascaridia columbae var. vinagori n. var.
Kung, C. C., 1949 a, 100-101
Vinago delalandii: Gold Coast

Ascaridia compar (Shhrank, 1790)
Babero, B. B., 1953 b, 538, 539-540
Lagopus lagopus; L. mutus; L. leucurus: all from Alaska

Ascaridia compar (Schrank)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 137-138
fowl

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790) Travassos, 1913
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 133, 135, 136, fig. 62
synonymy
Alectoris graeca chukar: Zool. Gardens, Calcutta

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 293, fig. 29
Caccabis saxatilis; Coturnix dactylisonaus; Coturnix communis; Ortyx virginianus; Perdix cinerea; Tetrao urogallus; Tetrao lagopus; Tetrao tetrix; Gallus gallinaceus; Gallus domesticus; Numida meleagris; Colinus virginianus; Caccabis chucar

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790)
Bezubik, B., 1958 a, 685, 686, 687
Perdix perdix: Lublin

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790) Travassos, 1913
Bezubik, B., 1959 a, 181
Perdix perdix: Lublin

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790) Travassos, 1913
Bezubik, B., 1960 b, 38, 42, 43, 44, 45
synonymy
Lyrurus tetrix; Tetrao urogallus (all, intestine); all from Poland

Ascaridia compar
Bittner, H., 1926 a, 731

Ascaridia compar
Boch, J.; and Forstner, M. J., 1959 a, 222, 223, fig. 1
Tetrao urogallus; Lyrurus tetrix: all from Alps

Ascaridia compar (Schrank)
Brinck, P., 1946 b, 279, 281
Lagopus l. lagopus: Sweden

Ascaridia compar
Bump, G., 1938 a, 271

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790)
Clapham, P. A.,, 1936 b, 61, 64, 68
Perdix perdix "British partridge"

Ascaridia compar
Clapham, P. A., 1938 a, 48
Alectoris chukor

Ascaridia compar (Schrank)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 78, 88, fig. 120

Ascaridia compar
Cram, E. B., 1931 e, 241

Ascaridia compar
Fedĭushin, A. V., 1948 a, 483
distribution

Ascaridia compar Schrank
Fedĭushin, A. V., 1949 a, 24, 25, 26
Tetrao urogallus L.; Lyrus tetrix (L.); Tetrastes bonasia L.; Lagopus lagopus L.; Lagopus mutus Mont.: all from Russia

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790)
Gagarin, V. G., 1954 a, 86, 92-94, fig. 7
Coturnix coturnix: Kirgiz SSR

Ascaridia compar Schr.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1940 b, 283
Perdix saxatilis: Suisse: Haut Champeronne Valais
Schr. Le Clou Valais; Tessin

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790) Travassos, 1913
Gushanskaîa, L. K., 1952 b, 206
Coturnix coturnix; Lyrurus tetrix; Tetrao urogallus; Tetrastes bonasia; Tetrastes bonasia volgensis; Lagopus lagopus; Lagopus mutus; Perdix perdix

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790) Travassos, 1913
Gvozdev, E. V., 1956 b, 68, 71
Alectoris graeca: South eastern Kazakhstan

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790) Travassos, 1913
Gzovdev, E. V.,, 1956 c, 81
Coturnix coturnix: vicinity Alma Ata

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790) Travassos, 1913
Gzovdev, E. V., 1957 a, 168
Perdix daurica (small intestine): Kazakhstan

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790) Travassos, 1913
Gvozdev, E. V., 1957 b, 159, 163
Perdix perdix; Coturnix coturnix (all, small intestine): Aksu-Djabagli, Kazakhstan

Ascaridia compar
Gvozdev, E. V., 1958 b, 129
Perdix daurica: Kazakhstan

Ascaridia compar
Hülphers, G.; Lilleengen, K.; and Henricson, T., 1941 a, 184, 190, 191, 192, 193, 197, 198
spolmask
orren [black grouse, Tetrao tetrix]; järpen [hazel hen]; tjäder [wood-grouse, Tetrao urogallus]; riporna [white grouse, Lagopus vulgaris]: all from Sweden

Ascaridia compar (Schrank)
Huus, J., 1928 a, 3, 4, 5-30, figs. 1-7

Ascaridia compar (Schrank)
Huus, J., 1928 b, 3, 4, 5-30, figs. 1-7
Lagopus lagopus

Ascaridia compar
Huus, J., 1929 a, 1-11
Lagopus lagopus L. (intestine)

Ascaridia compar
Huus, J., 1931 a , 1-11
Moorschneehuhn: Norway

Ascaridia compar
Kasimov, G. B., [1954 a], 304
gallinaceous game birds: Steppe zone, SSSR

Ascaridia compar Schrank
Koffman, M., 1939 a, 523, 525-528, 541, figs. 10-12
Syns.: Ascaris compar Schrank; A. lagopodis Frölich; Fusaria compar Schrank; Heterakis compar Schrank
höns: Sverige

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790) Travassos, 1913
Kung, C. C., 1949 a, 102, 103, 105, fig. 5
Alectoris graeca; Alectoris graeca chukar: all from India

Ascaridia compar
Lampio, T., 1951 e, 45
birds: Finland

Ascaridia compar Schrank
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 189

Ascaridia compar
Lund, H. M., 1946 a, 643, 647-649, 658, 660
Tetrao urogallus: Norway

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790
Madsen, H., 1941 a, 32, 33
Perdix perdix: Denmark

Ascaridia compar
Mallari, A. I., 1937 a, 310
fowl

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790)
Mamaev, Iu. L., 1959 a, 166
riabchik [Tetrastes bonasica]; belaîa kuropatka [Lagopus lagopus]; teterev [Lyrurus tetrix]; kamennyi glukhar' [Tetrao urogalloides]; obyknovennyi glukhar' [Tetrao urogallus]; tundrianîà kuropatka [Lagopus mutus]: all from eastern Siberia

Ascaridia compar
Monné, L.; and Hönig, G., 1954 a, 265
physical and chemical properties of egg envelopes

Ascaridia compar
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Magda, I. I.; and Shalduga, N. E., 1961 a, 166
Gallus gallus; Numida meleagris

Ascaridia compar
Muroma, E.; and 1951 a, 161, 162
Lyrurus tetrix; Tetrao urogallus; Perdix perdix; Tetrastes bonasia; Lagopus lagopus: all from Finland

Ascaridia compar
Muroma, E., 1951 b, 117, 118, fig. 7
Finland

Ascaridia compar Schrank, 1890
Oliger, I. M., 1940 a, 114-116, fig. 8
Tetrastes bonasia volgensis: northern Gorki region

Ascaridia compar
Oliger, I. M., 1957 a, 501
Tetrao urogallus; Lyrurus tetrix; Tetrastes bonasia; Lagopus lagopus: all from European part of RSFSR

Ascaridia compar Schrank
Roman Bolelli, R., 1951 a, 40
gallinas

Ascaridia compar (Schrank)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 14
Lagopus helveticus; Lagopus mutus; Lyrurus tetrix; Lagopus lagopus; Coturnix coturnix; Perdix perdix; Tetrao urogallus; Numida meleagris

Ascaridia compar (Schrank)
Semenov, V. D., 1926 a, 93, 106, pl. 2, fig. 2
Coturnix coturnix

Ascaridia compar
Shillinger, J. E., 1942 a, 1230

Ascaridia compar Schr.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 16, 31
Gallus gallus dom.; Perdix cinerea; Caccabis saxatilis; Coturnix dactylisonatis Ortyx virginianus; Tetrao urogallus; Tetrao lagopus

Ascaridia compar Schrank, 1791
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 i, 298
Haushuhn; Rebhuhn; Caccabis saxatilis; Coturnix dactylisonatus; Ortyx virginianus; Tetrao lagopus: Europa; Amerika; Philippinen

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 525, 528, 887, 888, 890, 892
Syns.: Ascaris compar Schrank, 1790; A. lagopodis Frölich, 1802; Fusaria compar (Schrank, 1790); Heterakis compar (Schrank, 1790)
Lagopus lagopus; Coturnix coturnix; Perdix perdix; Tetrao urogallus; Lyurus tetrix; Lagopus mutus helveticus; Gallus gallus; Numida meleagris: Europa and Philippines

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790)
Sultanov, M. A., 1959 a, 67
perepel [Coturnix coturnix]: Uzbekistan

Ascaridia compar
Swierstra, D.; Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1959 a, 897
Perdix perdix: Netherlands

Ascaridia compar
Travassos, L. P., 1918 g, 95

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790)
Tubangui, M. A., 1947 a, 266
domestic chicken: Philippine Islands

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790)
Vojtěchovská-Mayerová, M., 1953 a, 82
Perdix perdix: Czechoslovakia

Ascaridia compar (Schrank)
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 76
Ortyx virginianus

Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Tetraonidae sp.

Ascaridia compressa (Schneider)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 138
fowl

Ascaridia compressa
Bittner, H., 1926 a, 731

Ascaridia compressa (Schneider)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 78, 88
Gallus gallus

Ascaridia compressa Schneider, 1866
Frenzen, K., 1956 a, 65
as syn. of A. galli Schrank, 1788

Ascaridia compressa Schn.
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 189

Ascaridia compressa
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Magda, I. I.; and Shalduga, N. E., 1961 a, 166
epizootiology
Gallus gallus

Ascaridia compressa Schneider
Roman Bolelli, R., 1951 a, 39
gallinas

Ascaridia compressa Schn.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 16, 29-30

Ascaridia compressa Schneider, 1866
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 i, 298
Haushuhn: Südaustralien

Ascaridia compressa (Schneider, 1866)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 525, 528, 890
Syn.: Heterakis compressa Schneider, 1866
Gallus gallus (Darm): Südaustralien

Ascaridia compressa
Travassos, L. P., 1918 g, 95

Ascaridia compressa (Schneider, 1866)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Gallus sp.

Ascaridia cordata (Linstow)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 79, 88-89, fig. 121
Callipepla squamata

Ascaridia cordata (Linst., 1906)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Callipepla squamata

Ascaridia cristata (v. Linstow, 1901) Railliet and Henry, 1914
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 133, 139-140, fig. 64
Balearica regulorum: East Africa
Balearica pavonina: Zool. Gardens, Calcutta
Antigone antigone: Zool. Gardens, Calcutta

Ascaridia cristata (v. Linst., 1901)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 293-294, fig. 30
Balearica regulorum; B. pavonina; Grus antigone

Ascaridia cristata (Linstow)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 79, 89-90, fig. 122
Balearica pavonina; Balearica regulosum; Grus antigone

Ascaridia cristata (v. Linstow)
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 45
Balearica regulorum

Ascaridia cristata (Linstow, 1901) Railliet and Henry, 1914
Kung, G. C., 1949 a, 97, 101-103, 105, figs. 3, 8
Balearica pavonina: Sudan

Ascaridia cristata (Linstow)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 469

Ascaridia cristata (Linst., 1901)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Balearica sp.

Ascaridia cuculina n. sp.
Badanin, N. V., 1935 a, 21-22, 23
Cuculus canorus: Kazakstane

Ascaridia cuculina n. sp.
Badanin, N. V., 1935 a, 15-26
cuckoo

Ascaridia cylindrica (Blome)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 78, 90, figs. 123, 124
Tetrao urogallus

Ascaridia cylindrica (Blome, 1909) Railliet et Henry, 1914
Gushanskaĭa, L. K., 1946 a, 92
Tetrao tetrix; Bonasa sylvestris: all from Kemerovskaia oblast, Siberia

Ascaridia cylindrica (Blome, 1909) Raill. et Henry, 1914
Gushanskaĭa, L. Kh., 1950 a, 94
Lyrurus tetrix; Tetrao urogallus; Tetrastes bonasia; Lagopus lagopus: all from Urals

Ascaridia cylindrica (Blome, 1909) Railliet et Henry, 1914
Gushanskaĭa, L. K., 1952 b, 203-205, fig. 11
Tetrao urogallus; Lyrurus tetrix; Tetrastes bonasia; Lagopus lagopus: all from SSSR

Ascaridia cylindrica
Gushanskaĭa, L. U., 1945 a, 529
Tetrao tetrix; Bonasa sylvestris

Ascaridia cylindrica
Kasimov, G. B., [1954 a], 303
gallinaceous game birds: forest zone, SSSR

Ascaridia cylindrica
Kasimov, G. B., 1954 b, 358
relation to bio-ecological characteristics of host

Ascaridia cylindrica (Blome, 1909) Railliet et Henry, 1914
Kurashvili, B. E., 1956 c, 123
synonymy
Lyrurus mlokosyewiczi: Lagodekhsk preserve

Ascaridia cylindrica
Kurashvili, B. E., 1956 d, 940
zoogeographical characteristics

Ascaridia cylindrica (Blome, 1909)
Kurashvili, B. E ., 1957 a, 213-215, figs. 106-107

Ascaridia cylindrica
Preobrazhenskiĭ, O. N., 1956 a, 149
teterev [Lyrurus tetrix]: Bologov region, Kalinin oblast

Ascaridia cylindrica (Blome, 1909) Railliet et Henry, 1914
Ryšavý, B., 1957 a, 317
Lyrurus tetrix: Czechoslovakia

Ascaridia cylindrica (Blome)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 14
Tetrao urogallus

Ascaridia cylindrica (Blome)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1921 a, 13
Tetrao tetrix

Ascaridia cylindrica Blome, 1909
Skrjabin, K. I., 1926 d, 90
Tetrao bonasa; Tetrao tetrix; Tetrao urogallus

Ascaridia cylindrica (Blome, 1909)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 528, 888
Tetrao urogallus (Dünndarm): Mitteleuropa

Ascaridia cylindrica (Blome, 1909)
Yorke, W; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Tetrao sp.

Ascaridia differens Sonsino
Roman Bolelli, R., 1951 a, 39
gallinas

Ascaridia dissimilis n. sp.
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1931 a, [2] pp., pl., figs. 1-3
Meleagrix gallopavo: Cuba

Ascaridia dissimilis (Pérez Vigueras, 1931)
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1934 c, 598
guanajo [Meleagris gallopavo]: Cuba

Ascaridia dissimilis Pérez Vigueras, 1931
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1936 a, 68
Meleagris gallopavo dom.: Cuba

Ascaridia dissimilis
Animal Health Trust, 1958 a, 16
turkeys

Ascaridia dissimilis
Dixon, C. F., 1961 a, 2410
chickens and turkeys: Eastern Kansas

Ascaridia dissimilis
Edgar, S. A.; Davis, D. C.; and Frazier, J. A., 1957 a, 496
piperazine, poultry

Ascaridia dissimilis
Edgar, S. A.; and Frazier, J. A., 1957 a, 249-250
piperazine, chickens and turkeys

Ascaridia dissimilis
Farr, M. M., 1959 b, 41
survival of eggs on soil

? Ascaridia dissimilis
Gardiner, J. L.; and Wehr, E. E., 1949 a, 18
Meleagridis gallopavo silvestris: Maryland

Ascaridia dissimilis
Gordon, R. F., [1957 d] 54
turkeys

Ascaridia dissimilis
Harwood, P. D.; and Stunz, D. I., 1945 a, 1, 2
turkeys: [Ohio]

Ascaridia dissimilis Vigeuras [sic], 1931
Horton-Smith, C.; and Long, P. L., 1937 a, 436, figs. 1-2
British turkeys

Ascaridia dissimilis
Kerr, K. B., 1957 a, 20

Ascaridia dissimilis
Kerr, K. B., 1958 a, 512-514
turkeys (exper.)

Ascaridia dissimilis
Mosby, H. S.; and Handley, C. O., 1943 a, 145
wild turkey: Virginia

Ascaridia dissimilis
Mozgovoi, A. A.; Magda, I. I.; and Shalduga, N. E., 1961 a, 166
Meleagris gallopavo, epizootiology

Ascaridia dissimilis
Schwartz, B.[1], 1941 f, 89
wild turkeys

Ascaridia dissimilis
Wehr, E. E., 1940 b, 375, 376, 1 pl., figs.E-F
Bonasa umbellus "ruffed grouse" (intestine): United States

Ascaridia dissimilis
Wehr, E. E ., 1942 a, 73-74
life history
wild turkey: Georgia; Pennsylvania

Ascaridia dissimilis
Wehr, E. E.; and Coburn, D. R., 1943 a, 31
Meleagris gallopavo silvestris "wild turkey":
Georgia and Pennsylvania

Ascaridia dolichocerca (Stossich)
Cram, E. B., 1927 , 78, 90-91, fig. 125
Circus spilothorax

Ascaridia dolichocerca (Gloss)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c. 14
Circus sp.

Ascaridia dolichocerca (Stoss., 1902)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Circus sp.

Ascaridia fasciata n. sp.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 e, 283-286, figs. 1-3
Vinago delalandii: Dar-Es-Salaam

Ascaridia fasciata
Bangs, O.; and Loveridge, A., 1933 a, 164
Vinago calva salvadorii Dubois (stomach): Tanganyika
Territory

Ascaridia fasciata Baylis
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 80, 91-92, figs. 126-128
Vinago delalandii

Ascaridia fasciata B aylis
Khalil, M., 1932 i, 434
Venago calva sharpei

Ascaridia fasciata Baylis
Loveridge, A., 1923 a, 911
Treron delalandei granti van. Som."coastal green-
tailed green pigeon": Dar-es-Salaam, East Africa

Ascaridia fasciata Baylis, 1920
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Vinago delalandii

Ascaridia flexuosa (Schneider, 1866)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Crotalus sp.

Ascaridia forcipata Rudolphi, 1819 [n. comb.]
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 600
incerta sedia; Subuluridae

Ascaridia francolina (Linst., 1899) [n. comb.]
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Francolinus sp.

Ascaridia francolina (Linstow)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 78, 92, fig. 129
Francolinus bicalcaratus

Ascaridia francolina (v. Linst.)
Khalil, M., 1932 i, 434, 451-454, figs. 17-18
Francolinus ahantensis

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) n. comb.
Freeborn, S. B., 1923 b, 692

Ascaridia galli
Abdel Malek, E., 1959 a, 288
fowl (small intestine): Sudan

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E., 1940 a, 126, 127
resistance of animals to parasitism

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E., 1940 b, 106-108, fig. 1
chickens

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E., 1942 a, 1-24
resistance of animals to helminthic infections

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E., 1942 c, 60-61
resistance of animals to parasitism

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E., 1944 a, 71

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E., 1944 b, 72

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E., 1947 a, 230
host resistance to ascarids

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E., 1947 b, 61
host resistance to ascarids

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E.; Branson, D. S.; and Ameel, D. J., 1944 a,
217
resistance of omnivorous animal to parasitism

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E.; Branson, D. S.; Ameel, D. J.; and
Riedel, B. B., 1944 a, 13

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E.; Cooper, R. M.; and Dewhirst, L. W.,
1947 a, 20
age of egg culture as a factor in worm growth

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E.; Cooper, R. M.; and Dewhirst, L. W.,
1947 b, 383
viability of eggs under varying conditions of age and
administration

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E.; and Dewhirst, L. W., 1950 a, 16
resistance of fowls affected by female sex hormone

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E.; and Edgar, S. A., 1940 a, 14-15
intestinal goblet cells and age resistance of chickens
to parasitism

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E.; and Folse, D. S., 1946 a, 15
chickens with moderate infections predisposed to
bacterial toxin

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E.; and Frick, L. P., 1940 a, 14
duodenal mucus of fowls as nematode growth inhibitor

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E.; and Frick, L. P., 1944 a, 574, 575
duodenal mucus and age resistance of chickens to
ascarids

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E.; and Gaafar, S. M., 1949 a, 11
chickens

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E.; and Riedel, B. B., 1946 a, 15
fowl, control

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E.; and Tugwell, R. L., 1948 a, 32
life cycle

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E.; and Wisseman, C. L. (jr.), 1944 a, 13
chickens

Ascaridia galli
Ackert, J. E.; and Wisseman, C. L. (jr.), 1946 a, 721, 722, 723
fowls, tolerance for moderate infections

Ascaridia galli
Akhtar, S. A., 1936 a, 373
fowl: Kabul, Afghanistan

Ascaridia galli
Aktan, F.; and Çelik, H., [1958 a], 39
poultry, piperazine hexahydrate

Ascaridia galli
Albiston, H. E., 1943 b, 305

Ascaridia galli
Alicata, J. E., 1936 e, 82
chicken: Hawaii

Ascaridia galli
Alicata, J. E., 1938 h, 94
poultry: Hawaii

Ascaridia galli
Alicata, J. E., 1939 g, 79
poultry, influence of host diet on infection

Ascaridia galli
Alicata, J. E., 1939 i, 17
relationship of diet to parasitic infection

Ascaridia galli (Schrank)
Alicata, J. E., 1947 a, 70, 79
chickens: Hawaii

Ascaridia galli
Alicata, J. E., 1958 b, 89-96
chickens, piperazine citrate

Ascaridia galli
Allen, R. W.; Olivier, L.; and Peterson, H. C., 1942 a, 415
chickens, phenothiazine

Ascaridia galli
Ameel, D. J.; Elliott, A.; and Ackert, J. E., 1950 a, 16, 17
relationships of aging, food reserves, and infectivity

Ascaridia galli
Anadon, E., 1955 a, 139
measurement

Ascaridia galli
Anczykowski, F., 1952 a, 64
fowl

Ascaridia galli Schrank 1788
Andrievskaîa, N. Iu., 1955 a, 138
Syn.: A. lineata
hens; geese (small intestine of all): all from Odessa oblast

Ascaridia galli
Andrievskaîa, N. Iu., 1956 a, 21
hen; duck; goose; turkey (small intestine of all): all from Odessa oblast

Ascaridia galli
Andrievskaîa, N. I., 1957 a, 157
hens; ducks; geese; turkeys: all from Odessa oblast

Ascaridia galli
Andrievskaîa, N. I., 1957 b, 245-246
domestic birds: Odessa oblast

Ascaridia galli
Andrews, J. S.; and Maldonado, J. F., 1939 a, 56
chicken: Puerto Rico

Ascaridia galli
Angstrom, C. I., 1949 a, 80
chickens

Ascaridia galli
Angstrom, C. I., 1950 a, 83
chickens

Ascaridia galli
Angstrom, C. I., 1951 a, 81
chickens

Ascaridia galli
Angstrom, C. I., 1954 a, 91
chicken

Ascaridia galli
Apaza Spengler, S. A., 1959 a, 36
domestic fowl, piperazine

Ascaridia galli
Arnao de McGregor, M., 1953 a, 67
Gallus gallus domesticus (ap. digestivo): Lima

Ascaridia galli
Arnao Mendoza, M., 1951 a, 79
Gallus gallus domesticus (intestino): [Peru]

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Artigas, P. de T., [1937 a], 77-85 (1-9)
mounting technique

Ascaridia galli
Aspinall, K. W., 1955 a, 34
fowl: Nyasaland

Ascaridia galli
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 369

Ascaridia galli
Babero, B. B., 1952 b, 114-119, figs. 1-3, pl.
effects of X-rays on life cycle and morphology

Ascaridia galli
Babos, S., 1960 a, 198
chickens, connection between A-avitaminosis and ascaridosis

Ascaridia galli
Bankowski, R. A.; et al., [1960 a], 242, 243
poultry: USA

Ascaridia galli
Baron, R. R., 1959 a, 2445
parasite bacterial flora and its relationship to host flora

Ascaridia galli
Baron, R. R.; Hansen, M. F.; and Lord, T. H., 1960 a, 281-292
parasite bacterial flora and its relationship to host flora

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Baylis, H. A., 1932 i, 520-524
Syns.: Heterakis lineata Schneider, 1866; Ascaris teres Goeze, 1782 (part); Ascaridia perspicillum Railliet & Henry, 1912; A. lineata Railliet & Henry, 1912; Ascaris galli Schrank, 1788; Ascaris gallopavonis Gmelin, 1790; Fusaria inflexa Zeder, 1800; Ascaris perspicillum Rudolphi, 1803; Ascaris inflexa Rud., 1809; A. gibbosa Rud., 1809; A. (Ascaridia) perspicillum Dujardin, 1845; A. (Ascaridia) inflexa Duj., 1845; A. (Ascaridia) gibbosa Duj., 1845; Heterakis inflexa Schneider, 1866; H. perspicillum Railliet, 1893; H. granulosa v. Linstow, 1906; Ascaridia granulosa Raill. & Henry, 1912; A. hamia Lane, 1914
chickens

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 133-136, 137, fig. 61
synonymy
commonfowl; turkey; guinea fowl; domestic duck; Ithaginis cruentus

Ascaridia galli
Baylis, H. A., 1939 a, 491
Phasianus colchicus: Hampshire, Brit. Is.

Ascaridia galli
Baylis, H. A., 1947 b, 394
wild turkey: Trinidad

Ascaridia galli
Beatty, H. A., 1944 a, 110
turkey; fowl: all from St. Croix, V. I.

Ascaridia galli
Beaudette, F. R., 1940 a, 1

Ascaridia galli
Belokobylenko, V. T., 1958 a, 112, 113
seasonal and growth dynamics
chickens: Alma-Atinsk oblast

Ascaridia galli
Belokobylenko, V. T., 1960 a, 173-182
chickens: Alma-Atinsk oblast

Ascaridia galli
Bhattacharjee, J., 1940 a, 119
Gallus gallus domestica: Burma

Ascaridia galli
Bigland, C. H.; and Graesser, F. E., 1961 a, 397
chicken (eggs)

Ascaridia galli
Birová-Volosinovičová, V., 1960 a, 246, 247, 248, 249
Gallus gallus domesticus (tenké črevo, slepé črevá, hrubé črevo, pečeň): Slovensku

Ascaridia galli
Bogoîavlenskiĭ, Iu. K., 1958 a, 1119, 1121, pl.
cuticle, structure

Ascaridia galli
Bogoîavlenskiĭ, Îu. K., 1958 b, 626-628
cuticular structure, electron microscopy

Ascaridia galli
Bogoîavlenskiĭ, Îu. K., 1958 c, 598-602
cuticular structure, electron microscopy

Ascaridia galli
Bogoîavlenskiĭ, I. K., 1960 b, 62, 65, 66, fig. 3
cuticle, structure

Ascaridia galli
Bogoîavlenskiĭ, I. K., 1960 c, 83, 92-93, figs. 14-15
structure of hypoderma

Ascaridia galli
Boldyreva, N. V., 1960 a, 68-70
metabolic products, hens

Ascaridia galli (Schneider, 1866) Schwartz, 1925
Boughton, R. V., 1937 a, 15-16, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 45, 46, fig. 6
synonymy
Anas platyrhyncha domestica
Caccabis saxatilis chukar
Colinus virginianus
Meleagris gallopavo
Bonasa umbellus: Minnesota
Pedioecetes phasianellus campestris: Minnesota

Ascaridia galli
Bradley, R. E., 1955 a, 445
chickens, piperazine citrate

Ascaridia galli
Bremner, K. C., 1961 a, 1190
copper content

Ascaridia galli
Brewer, R. N., 1962 a, 159-160
chickens, immunity

Ascaridia galli
Brewer, R. N.; and Edgar, S. A., 1961 a, 244
chickens, immunity

Ascaridia galli
Broadbent, M., 1942 a, 200, 202, 203, 204
domestic fowl: Queensland

Ascaridia galli
Brody, G., 1953 a, 35-36
chickens, effect of pteroylglutamic acid, vitamin B_{12} and related compounds on infection

Ascaridia galli
Brody, G., 1954 a, 240-250
chicks, effects of pteroylglutamic acid and vitamin B_{12} deficiencies on infection

Ascaridia galli
Bunin, K. V.; and Gorbunova, T. I., 1956 a, 138-140
patients with dysentery and simultaneous infestation with ascarids, efficacy of oxygen

Ascaridia galli
Burrows, R. B., 1954 a, 917, fig. 1
hen (eggs)

Ascaridia galli
Buša, V., 1961 b, 361
Anser anser domesticus: Slovakia

Ascaridia galli
Buschkiel, H. L. R., 1954 a, 32 pp.
chickens, effect of sex hormones

Ascaridia galli
Bushnell, L. D.; and Erwin, L. E., 1949 a, 8-9
antitryptic action

Ascaridia galli
Bushnell, L. D.; and Erwin, L. E., 1949 b, 178-181
antitryptic action

Ascaridia galli
Caballero y C., E., 1937 f, 397-399, figs. 1-2
Gallus gallus: Mexico

Ascaridia galli
Cameron, T. W. M., 1931 d, 9

Ascaridia galli
Carvalho, J. C. M., 1940 a, 416
Gallus gallus domesticus: Ceres

Ascaridia galli
Chauhan, B. S., 1947 b, 134, 137
fowls: India

Ascaridia galli
Chow, C. Y., 1939 a, 22
poulet; Francolinus sinensis

Ascaridia galli
Christenson, R. O., [1940 h], 41
viability of eggs
Gallus gallus: Alabama

Ascaridia galli
Christenson, R. O., [1941 a], 43
chukar partridge: Alabama

Ascaridia galli
Christenson, R. O., [1942 a], 30
occurrence, epidemiology, and inter-host relationships, chicken: Alabama

Ascaridia galli
Christenson, R. O., [1943 a], 30
occurrence, epidemiology, and inter-host relationships, chicken: Alabama

Ascaridia galli
Christenson, R. O.; and Butler, R. L. (jr.), 1941 a, 31, 32

Ascaridia galli
Christenson, R. O.; and Creel, H. H., 1942 a, 341
chickens

Ascaridia galli
Christenson, R. O.; and Creel, H. H., 1942 b, 32
soil temperatures and soil moisture as factors in seasonal incidence

Ascaridia galli
Christenson, R. O.; Earle, H. H. (jr.); Butler, R. L. (jr.); and Creel, H. H., 1942 a, 191-205, figs. 1, 3-10
egg studies

Ascaridia galli
Chubb, L. G., 1958 a, 28, 29
poultry

Ascaridia galli
Clapham, P. A., 1961 a, 38, 40
Perdix perdix; Phasianus colchicus: all from Great Britain

Ascaridia galli
Clavera Armenteros, J. M.; Guevara Pozo, D.; and Thomas Gómez, J., 1955 a, 819-837
technique

Ascaridia galli
Clunies Ross, I.; et al., [1949 a], 33, 34
phenothiazine

Ascaridia galli
Clunies Ross, I.; et al., [1951 a], 58
nitrogen catabolism

Ascaridia galli
Colglazier, M. L.; Enzie, F. D.; Foster, A. O.; and Thompson, D. E., 1959 a, 57
chickens, efficacy of piperazine citrate and phenothiazine

Ascaridia galli
Colglazier, M. L.; Foster, A. O.; Enzie, F. D.; and Thompson, D. E., 1960 a, 267-270
chickens, efficacy of phenothiazine and piperazine

Ascaridia galli
Cooperrider, D. E.; and Goff, O. E., 1949 a, 148
parasitism and production

Ascaridia galli
Cordero, R., 1960 a, 23
avicola: Pôrto Rico

Ascaridia galli
Cosmin, M., 1961 a, 62-66
control

Ascaridia galli
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 54, 80, 81-82, figs. 110, 111

Ascaridia galli
Cram, E. B., 1933 c, 9, 20, fig. 6
poultry (egg-forming organs)

Ascaridia galli
Czaplinski, B.; and Przyjałkowski, Z., 1956 a, 189, 190
hens

Ascaridia galli
Darski, J., 1956 a, 149-150
phenothiazine, influence on oviposition

Ascaridia galli
Darski, J., 1958 b, 363-366
phenothiazine, influence on oviposition

Ascaridia galli
Datta, S.[2], [1957 b], 7
chickens, resistance

Ascaridia galli
Daub, M., 1951 a, 8
fowl, W.T. 249, drug efficacy

Ascaridia galli
Daubney, R., 1957 a, 17
poultry, control: Syria

Ascaridia galli
Davies, S. F. M., 1958 a, 446
poultry

Ascaridia galli
Delfino, F., 1958 a, 225-229

Ascaridia galli
Denev, I., 1960 b, 407
chicken, seasonal dynamics: Tirnovo District

Ascaridia galli
Deo, P. G., 1958 a, 21-27
poultry

Ascaridia galli
Deo, P. G.; and Srivastava, H. D., [1954 a], 223
chickens, acquired resistance

Ascaridia galli
Deo, P. G.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1954 b, 223
chickens, age-resistance

Ascaridia galli
Deo, P. G.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1955 a, 282-283
biology, life history

Ascaridia galli
Deo, P. G.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1955 b, 346-347
chickens, multiple primary infections

Ascaridia galli
Deo, P. G.; and Srivastava, H. D., 1961 a, 203-211
chickens, acquired resistance

Ascaridia galli
Dissanaike, A. S., 1960 a, 65
hen (egg)

Ascaridia galli
Dixon, C. F., 1961 a, 2410
chickens; turkeys: all from eastern Kansas

Ascaridia galli
Dixon, J. M.; Johnson, W. A.; and Towers, B. A., 1959 a, 1199
broilers, hygromycin B, phenothiazine NF

Ascaridia galli
Djaenoedin, R., 1955 a, 60, 72

Ascaridia galli
Dougherty, E. III, 1955 a, 101
chickens: New York

Ascaridia galli
Earle, H. H., 1948 a, 84-85
efficacy of tobacco by-products

Ascaridia galli
Edgar, S. A., 1948 a, 396, 397
chickens, sodium fluoride

Ascaridia galli
Edgar, S. A., 1956 d, 46
poultry anthelmintics

Ascaridia galli
Edgar, S. A.; Davis, D. C.; and Frazier, J. A., 1957 a, 495
poultry (nat. and exper.), efficacy of some piperazine compounds

Ascaridia galli
Edgar, S. A.; and Frazier, J. A., 1957 a, 249-250
chickens, turkeys, piperazine compounds

Ascaridia galli
Egerton, J. R.; and Hansen, M. F., 1955 a, 335
chickens, immunity and tolerance

Ascaridia galli
Elliot, A., 1954 a, 307-320, figs. 1-3
relationship of aging, food reserves, and infectivity of larvae

Ascaridia galli
El Refaii, A. el H. H., 1960 a, 23, 27-31, 51, 54
epidemiology

Ascaridia galli
Ergün, H., 1960 a, 38

Ascaridia galli
Esserman, H. B., 1952 a, 485-495
phenothiazine

Ascaridia galli
Fagasiński, A., 1958 a, 683
hens; turkeys

Ascaridia galli
Fahmy, M. A. M., 1952 a, 184
chickens: Egypt

Ascaridia galli
Fairbairn, D., 1958 c, 790
chemistry

Ascaridia galli
Farr, M. M., 1959 b, 41
survival of eggs on soil

Ascaridia galli
Faulkner, D. E., [1957 a], 38
fowl: Nyasaland

Ascaridia galli
Faulkner, D. E., [1958 a], 37
fowl: Nyasaland

Ascaridia galli
Fediushin, A. V., 1953 a, 104
domestic chicken: western Siberia

Ascaridia galli
Fedíushin, A. V., 1954 b, 153
domestic chickens: western Siberia

Ascaridia galli
Fielder, F. G., 1948 a, 330, 331, fig.
fowls

Ascaridia galli
Fielder, F. G., 1948 b, 4 pp., fig.
fowls

Ascaridia galli
Floch, H., 1954 1, 235

Ascaridia galli
Floch, H., 1958 a, 32

Ascaridia galli
Foster, A. O., 1939 b, 102
fowl: Panama

Ascaridia galli
Foster, A. O., 1950 h, 381
chicks, treatment

Ascaridia galli
Franken, T., 1939 a, 7-10

Ascaridia galli
Frazier, M. N., 1959 a, 478-484
poultry, hygromycin

Ascaridia galli
Freitas, M. G., 1957 b, 378
galinhas: Estado de Minas Gerais

Ascaridia galli
Freitas, M. G.; and Hipólito, O., 1943 a, 208
Gallus gallus domesticus

Ascaridia galli
Freitas, M. G.; and Hipólito, O., 1949 a, 52, 57, 58
Gallus gallus domesticus: Minas Gerais

Ascaridia galli
Frenzen, K., 1953 a, 395-424
morphology

Ascaridia galli
Frenzen, K., 1954 a, 215-240, figs. 1-7
biology

Ascaridia galli Schrank 1788
Frenzen, K., 1955 a, 93-105
morphology
Syn.: A. lineata Schneider, 1866

Ascaridia galli
Frenzen, K., 1955 c, 304-340

Ascaridia galli Schrank 1788
Frenzen, K., 1956 a, 55-65, figs. 1-7
morphology
Syn.: A. compressa Schneider, 1866

Ascaridia galli
Frick, L. P.; and Ackert, J. E., 1941 a, 36-37
role of duodenal mucus in age resistance

Ascaridia galli
Frick, L. P.; and Ackert, J. E., 1947 a, 19
duodenal nematode growth-inhibiting factor

Ascaridia galli
Frick, L. P.; and Ackert, J. E., 1948 a, 192
duodenal mucus as a factor in age resistance of chickens to infection

Ascaridia galli
Froyd, G.; and Clarke, R. T., 1962 a, 151
frequency distribution

Ascaridia galli
Früh, O., 1951 a, 6
poultry, askaridol, drug efficacy

Ascaridia galli
Gaafar, S. M., 1952 a, 84-85
Egyptian chickens

Ascaridia galli
Gaafar, S. M., 1956 a, 252-253
poultry, piperazine

Ascaridia galli
Gaafar, S. M.; and Ackert, J. E., 1950 a, 38
chickens, resistance

Ascaridia galli
Gaafar, S. M.; and Ackert, J. E., 1952 a, 17
fowls, resistance

Ascaridia galli
Gaafar, S. M.; and Ackert, J. E., 1953 a, 188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206

Ascaridia galli
Gambles, R. M., 1939 a, 29
fowl: Cyprus

Ascaridia galli
Gard, D. I., 1958 a, 5-7
poultry, hygromycin B

Ascaridia galli
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 60-61
poule dom.: Dahomey

Ascaridia galli
Georgiev, B., 1961 a, 434
poultry, epidemiology: District of Plovdiv

Ascaridia galli
Giovannola, A., 1936 b, 215, 216, fig. 8

Ascaridia galli
Giovannoni, M.; and Kubiak, G. V. L., 1947 a, 230
Gallus domesticus; Meleagris gallopavo domestica

Ascaridia galli
Goff, O. E.; et al., [1950 a], 130
poultry

Ascaridia galli
Goff, O. E.; et al., [1951 a], 106
poultry, treatment

Ascaridia galli
Golovin, O. V.; Savinov, V. A.; and Levin, N. A., [1959 a], 112
fazan (small intestine): Kalinin oblast

Ascaridia galli
Gordon, R. F., [1956 a], 36
poultry (exper.), treatment

Ascaridia galli
Gordon, R. F., [1957 d], 54
chickens, treatment

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Gower, W. C., 1939 a, 610, 617, 618
synonymy
Anas acuta; A. boschas domestica; A. boschas fera; Cairina moschata; Gallus gallus; Ithagenes cruentus; Numida meleagris; Phasianus gallus; Tetrao bonasia; T. urogallus; Anas platyrhynchos; Dafila acuta; Anas moschata

Ascaridia galli
Graybill, H. W.; and Beach, J. R., 1925 a, 21, 35

Ascaridia galli
Great Britain--Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1932 i, 33-34, fig. 13
fowl (small intestine)

Ascaridia galli (Schrank 1788)
Gregoire, C., 1950 a, 703, 704
gallinacés: Congo Belge

Ascaridia galli
Griffiths, R. B., 1957 a, 122, 123
poultry: Burma

Ascaridia galli
Grzimek, B., 1934 a, 23
treatment
Hühnervögeln (Dünndarm); Tauben (selten)

Ascaridia galli
Grzywiński, L., 1958 a, 591-592
fowl (intestine)

Ascaridia galli
Grzywiński, L., 1960 a, 257
poultry (intestine) (exper.)

Ascaridia galli
Güley, M., 1961 a, 197-216
treatment

Ascaridia galli
Güralp, N., 1958 c, 13
turkey, immunity

Ascaridia galli
Güralp, N., [1958 d], 23, 26
fowl

Ascaridia galli
Guevara Pozo, D., 1956 a, 297, 298
in vitro action of certain yeasts of vegetable origin

Ascaridia galli (Schrank)
Guevara Pozo, D.; and Galdón, V., 1960 a, 411-423
Gallus gallus: Granadina region

Ascaridia galli
Guevara Pozo, D.; and Monteoliva Hernández, M., 1955 a, 577-594
enzymes

Ascaridia galli
Guevara Pozo, D.; and Monteoliva Hernández, M., 1959 a, 105-111
α-amylase

Ascaridia galli Schrank 1788
Guevara Pozo, D.; Monteoliva Hernández, M.; and Escobar Bueno, C., 1961 a, 3-12
nitrogen constituents

Ascaridia galli
Guevara Pozo, D.; and Suárez Peregrín, E., 1955 a, 953-969, pl., fig. 1
in vitro action of latex and other substances of Ficus carica

Ascaridia galli
Gupta, B. R.; and Rao, S. B. V., 1959 a, 475-478
poultry, piperazine citrate

Ascaridia galli
Guthrie, J. E.; and Harwood, P. D., 1942 a, 24-25
chickens, phenothiazine, nicotine-bentonite

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Gvozdev, E. V., 1957 b, 159, 168
domashnikh kyr (small intestine): Aksu-Djabagli Kazakhstan

Ascaridia galli
Gvozdev, E. V., 1958 b, 124, 129
domestic hen; Perdix perdix: both from Kazakhstan

Ascaridia galli
Hall, H. T. B., 1944 a, 105
poultry: Fiji

Ascaridia galli
Hall, M. C., 1925 a, 105
hen (egg)

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Hannum, C. A., 1943 a, 230
Melopelia leucoptera: Arizona

Ascaridia galli (Schrank)
Hansen, M. F.; Norris, M. G.; and Ackert, J. E., 1953 a, 612-617
chicks, influence of diet supplemented with aureomycin and vitamin B_{12} on resistance to infection

Ascaridia galli
Hansen, M. F.; Olson, L. J.; and Ackert, J. E., 1952 a, 17
techniques for feeding chickens embryonated ascarid ova

Ascaridia galli
Hansen, M. F.; Olson, L. J.; and Ackert, J. E., 1954 a, 464
techniques for culturing and administering ascarid eggs to chicks

Ascaridia galli
Hansen, M. F.; Oonyawongse, R.; and Ackert, J. E., 1951 a, 15
development and viability of eggs cultured respectively in air and in water

Ascaridia galli
Hansen, M. F.; Oonyawongse, R.; and Ackert, J. E., 1953 a, 743-750
development, viability, vigor, and virulence of ova cultured in air and water

Ascaridia galli (Schrank)
Hansen, M. F.; Persaud, B. R. B.; and Ackert, J. E., 1953 a, 39-40
effects of certain anthelmintics on lumen and tissue phase larvae

Ascaridia galli (Schrank)
Hansen, M. F.; Persaud, B. R. B.; and Ackert, J. E., 1954 a, 140
effects of certain anthelmintics and an antibiotic on lumen and tissue phase larvae

Ascaridia galli (Schrank)
Hansen, M. F.; Petri, L. H.; and Ackert, J. E., 1954 a, 122
chickens, effects of aureomycin and vitamin B_{12} on resistance

Ascaridia galli
Hansen, M. F.; Terhaar, C. J.; and Turner, D. S., 1956 a, 122-125
importance of egg shell to infectivity of its larva

Ascaridia galli
Hansen, M. F.; and Turner, D. S., 1954 a, 17
importance of egg shell to infectivity of its larvae

Ascaridia galli
Hass, D. K.; and Todd, A. C., 1962 a, 169
technique for hatching eggs

A[scaridia] galli
Hilbert, K. F., 1954 a, 88
chickens

Ascaridia galli
Hofstad, M. S.; et al., [1957 a], 216-217
poultry, treatment: USA

Ascaridia galli
Holz, J., 1961 a, 118
vitamin C content

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Horton-Smith, C.; and Long, P. L., 1956 d, 606-614
effect of three piperazine derivatives

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Hsü, W. N., 1957 a, 48, 59, pl. III, figs. 54-57; pl. IV, figs. 58-59
Gallus gallus: Kwangtung Prov., China

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Hsü, W. N., 1960 a, 103-104, 109-110, 112, pl. 1, figs. 4-7
Anas domestica; Gallus gallus (small intestine of both): both from Nanking, Kiangsu, China

Ascaridia galli
Hungerford, T. G., 1938 b, 169-172; 225-226, fig. p. 169
fowls, treatment

Ascaridia galli
Hungerford, T. G., 1947 a, 5
poultry, control

Ascaridia galli
Hutson, L. R., 1937 a, 211
poultry: Antigua, B. W. I.

Ascaridia galli
Hutson, L. R., 1939 a, 108
poultry: Antigua, B. W. I.

Ascaridia galli
Hutson, L. R., 1950 a, 139
poultry: Barbados, B. W. I.

Ascaridia galli (Schrank)
Huus, J., 1928 a, 21

Ascaridia galli
Hwang, J. C., 1960 a, 27
effects of pH, proteolytic enzymes, amino acids, and other substances on eggs and larvae

Ascaridia galli
Ishikawa, M., 1959 b, 458-463
muscle cells

Ascaridia galli
Jansen, J., 1960 a, 327-328
hens, single and mixed infections with virus

Ascaridia galli
Jaskoski, B. J., 1954 b, 142-148
effects of detergent on ascarid development

Ascaridia galli
Jimenez Millan, F., 1959 b, 141-145
hen (egg)

Ascaridia galli
Jordan, F. T. W., 1956 a, 200
poultry: Mid-Wales

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Joyeux, C. E.; and Baer, J. G., 1953 b, 30
poules: region de Gannat

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Kadzioźką, A., 1956 a, 137
chickens (exper.), pathology

Ascaridia galli
Kadzioźką, A., 1960 a, 315
chickens (exper.), histopathology

Ascaridia galli
Kantor, S.; Bliznick, A.; and Kennett, R. L. (jr.), 1958 a, 39
chicken, piperazine dihydrochloride monohydrate

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Kasimov, G. B., 1956 c, 340-343, figs. 274-276
Agriocharis ocellata; Coturnix coturnix; Lyrurus tetrix

Ascaridia galli
Kassai, T., 1962 a, 174
fowls

Ascaridia galli
Kato, Y., 1957 a, 764-771; English summary, 804
fowl

Ascaridia galli
Kato, Y., 1957 b, 772-776; English summary, 804-805
fowl

Ascaridia galli
Kato, Y., 1957 c, 562-578; English summary, 634-635, figs. 1-19
fowl

Ascaridia galli
Kerr, K. B., 1954 b, 13
maturation in chickens

Ascaridia galli
Kerr, K. B., 1955 a, 233-235
maturation in chickens

Ascaridia galli
Kerr, K. B.; and Cavett, J. W., 1947 a, 13
method for testing effect of substances against large nematodes

Ascaridia galli
Kerr, K. B.; and Cavett, J. W., 1952 a, 161
technic for initial evaluation of potential anthelmintics

Ascaridia galli
Kerr, K. B.; and Walde, A. W., 1951 b, 28
tetravalent tin

Ascaridia galli
Kerr, K. B.; and Walde, A. W., 1956 a, 561
tetravalent tin compounds

Ascaridia galli
Khuan, S. I., 1961 a, 305
chickens; ducks: both from Khabarovsk Krai

Ascaridia galli
Klimeš, B.; and Basta, J., 1959 a, 409-416
bionomy of immature stages, benzene, carbon tetrachloride, piperazine, chicks

Ascaridia galli
Klimeš, B.; and Basta, J., 1960 a, 323-331
bionomy of immature stages, petroleum spirits, tetrachlormethane, piperazine, chicks

Ascaridia galli
Klimeš, B.; Kubícek, K.; and Trnka, F., 1959 a, 273-284
benzene, effect on larval stages

Ascaridia galli
Klimeš, B.; and Švec, R., 1955 a, 93 (1)
benzene

Ascaridia galli
Knapp, S. E., 1958 a, 393-394
carbon disulfide, sulfur-35 labeled carbon disulfide

Ascaridia galli
Knapp, S. E.; Folse, D. S.; Moser, H. C.; and McFarland, R. H., 1959 a, 536-538
uptake of phenothiazine

Ascaridia galli (Schrank)
Knapp, S. E.; and Hansen, M. F., 1954 a, 17-18
fowl, carbon disulfide

Ascaridia galli
Knapp, S. E.; and Hansen, M. F., 1960 a , 1105-1111
chickens, carbon disulfide

Ascaridia galli
Knapp, S. E.; Hansen, M. F.; Moser, H. C.; and McFarland, R. H., 1960 a, 56-62
uptake of sulfur-35-labeled carbon disulfide by worm and its chicken host

Ascaridia galli
Kondo, T.; and Sawada, I., 1959 a, 205
chicken, phenothiazine, piperazine, bithionol

Ascaridia galli
Koutz, F. R., 1953 b, 315
effect of built-up poultry litter on parasite ova and oocysts

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Kreis, H. A., 1962 a, 110
Phlogoenas luzonica

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Kung, C. C., 1949 a, 95-99, 105, fig. 1
Syns.: A. sinensis; A. lineata; A. perspicillum; A. granulosum; A. styphlocerca, probably. Peachieta rehore; Spilopelia suratensis; fowls; guinea fowls

Ascaridia galli (Schrank) Freeborn
Kurashvili, B. E., 1941 a, 94
Gallus g. domesticus (intestine): Georgia, USA

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1933
Kurashvili, B. E., 1956 c, 122
synonymy
Phasianus colchicus colchicus; P. colchicus lorenzi: both from Lagodekhsk preserve

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Kurashvili, B. E., 1957 a, 211-213, figs. 105
Phasianus c. colchicus; P. colchicus lorenzi: both from Georgian SSR

Ascaridia galli
Kurashvili, B. E., 1959 a, 583-586
hen (egg)

Ascaridia galli (Schrank) Freb.
Kutubidze, M. E., 1956 a, 215
Phasianus colchicus lorenzi: Georgian SSR

Ascaridia galli
Lahoz Catalá, V., 1957 a, 113
fowl, treatment

Ascaridia galli
Lancaster, W. E., 1939 a, 50
fowl: Kedah, Malaya

Ascaridia galli
Lancaster, W. E., 1957 a, 155
fowl: Malaya

A[scaridia] galli
Langeler, J. E. T., 1956 a, 427
kip: Surinam

Ascaridia galli
Lazarus, M.; and Rogers, W. P., 1950 a, 648
treatment

Ascaridia galli
Lazarus, M.; and Rogers, W. P., 1951 a, 163
phenothiazine, mode of action

Ascaridia galli
Lebduška, J.; Willomitzer, J.; and Svec, R., 1954 a, 691-700
poultry, treatment

Ascaridia galli
Lee, Y. C.; et al., 1957 a, 61, 66
hens: Taiwan

Ascaridia galli
Legg, J., 1945 b, 22

Ascaridia galli
Legg, J., 1946 a, 41

Ascaridia galli
Leiper, J. W. G., 1957 a, 12
domestic fowl (small intestine): Iraq

Ascaridia galli
Leiper, J. W. G., 1958 a, 273
chickens, treatment

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Lent, H.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Cavalcanti Proenca, M., 1945 a, 271, 273
Gallus gallus dom.: Paraguai

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Lesin'sh, K. P., 1959 a, 108
hen: south-east districts of Estonian SSR

Ascaridia galli
Levin, N. L., 1959 a, 220
hen (egg)

Ascaridia galli
Levine, P. P.; et al., 1954 a, 78
chicken; guinea hen: both from N. York

Ascaridia galli
Levine, P. P.; et al., 1955 a, 94
chickens; turkey: both from New York State

Ascaridia galli
Levine, P. P.; et al., 1957 a, 119
chickens; turkeys; pigeon: all from New York

Ascaridia galli
Levine, P. P.; Dougherty, E.; Fabricant, J.; and Moore, E. N., 1951 a, 70
chickens: N. York

Ascaridia galli
Levine, P. P.; Fabricant, J.; Dougherty, E.; and Moore, E. N., 1950 a, 73
chickens: N. York

Ascaridia galli
Levine, P. P.; Gillespie, J. H.; Moore, E. N.; and Fabricant, J., 1949 a, 67
chickens

Ascaridia galli
Levine, P. P.; Peckham, M. C.; Fabricant, J.; and Moore, E. N., 1952 a, 76
chickens; turkey: both from New York

Ascaridia galli
Li, S. Y.; and Hsü, H. F., 1951 a, 32, 33, 34, 37
chicken, frequency: Peiping

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Lins de Almeida, J., 1934 c, 29
Syns.: A. lineata (Schneider, 1866); A. perspicilla (Rudolphi, 1803); (?)A. brasiliensis (Magalhães, 1903)
Gallus domesticus: Brasil

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn 1923
Lopes Leão, R., 1950 a, 166, 181-184
treatment
Gallus domesticus

Ascaridia galli (Schrank 1788) Freeborn 1923
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 357-358, 370, 376, pl. 84, fig. 1
Syns.: Ascaris gallopavonis Gmelin 1789; Fusaria reflexa Zeder 1800 p. p.; F. strumosa Zeder 1800 p. p.; Ascaris perspicillum Rudolphi 1803; A. inflexa Zeder 1800 de Rudolphi 1819; A. gibbosa Rudolphi 1809; A. funiculus Deslongchamps 1824; Heterakis inflexa (Zeder) Schneider 1866; Ascaridia perspicillum (Rudolphi) Dujardin 1845
Gallus gallus domestica; Numida meleagris; Meleagris gallopavo; Ithagenes cruentus; Tetrao urogallus; Lyrurus tetrix; Tetrastis bonasia rupestris; Turdus visciborus (?); Anas acuta; A. boscas; A. moschata

Ascaridia galli
Lyle, C., 1955 a, 29

Ascaridia galli
McCulloch, E. C., 1941 a, 98
disinfectants

Ascaridia galli
McNaughton, A. G. L.; et al., [1938? a], 110
not transmissible to pigeons

Ascaridia galli
McRae, A., 1935 b, 220
eggs, moisture requirements

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Madsen, H., 1952 a, 3, 9, 10, 12, 23-30
Perdix perdix; Lyrurus tetrix: both from Denmark

Ascaridia galli
Madsen, H., 1962 a, 107-142
interaction between Heterakis gallinarum, Ascaridia galli, and the chicken

Ascaridia galli
Madsen, H., 1962 b, 143-144
tissue phase

Ascaridia galli
Mahajan, M. R., 1935 b, 38
fowl: Hyderabad

Ascaridia galli
Mahmoud, A. H.; Fahmy, M. A. M.; and Selim, M. K., 1958 a, 367
piperazine adipate

Ascaridia galli
Marsh, C. L.; and Kelley, G. W., 1958 a, 369
pyrophosphatase

Ascaridia galli
Marsh, C. L.; and Kelley, G. W. (jr.), 1959 a, 274-285
properties of an inorganic pyrophosphatase

Ascaridia galli
Martin Vaquero, B., 1952 a, 807-814
chickens, phenothiazine, carbon tetrachloride

Ascaridia galli
Massey, V.; and Rogers, W. P., 1949 a, 909
tricarboxylic acid cycle
chicken

Ascaridia galli
Massey, V.; and Rogers, W. P., 1950 b, 681
pigeon, treatment

Ascaridia galli
Massey, V.; and Rogers, W. P., 1950 c, 251, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263
intermediary metabolism

Ascaridia galli
Massey, V.; and Rogers, W. P., 1951 a, 562

Ascaridia galli
Mayaudon T., H.; and Gallo, P., 1956 a, 58
Gallus gallus dom., treatment

Ascaridia galli
Mazzotti, L., 1959 a, 69-70, fig. 1
hen (egg)

Ascaridia galli
de Mello Malheiro, D., 1958 a, 187-218
hydrogen peroxide

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
de Mello Malheiro, D.; and Santos de Campos, M., 1957 a, 71-76
carbon tetrachloride

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
de Mello Malheiro, D.; Santos de Campos, M.; and Benvenuti, O., 1959 a, 291-296
tetrachloroethylene

Ascaridia galli
Mettam, R. W. M., 1935 a, 22
domestic fowl: Uganda

[Ascaridia galli]
Meyer, W., 1961 a, 368-369
poultry

Ascaridia galli
Michi, V., 1959 a, 119-120
poultry

Ascaridia galli
Miller, M. J., 1937 a, 105, 106-107
experimental infection of pigeons and poultry with Ascaridia and Heterakis

Ascaridia galli
Minett, F. C., 1955 a, 50
treatment

Ascaridia galli
Mitchell, G. B., 1949 a, 77
chickens

Ascaridia galli
Mitchell, G. B., 1950 a, 87
chickens

Ascaridia galli
Mohan, R. N., 1954 a, 412-419
poultry, carbon tetrachloride, oil of chenopodium

Ascaridia galli
Monné, L., 1955 a, 93, 101, 105, 106
histochemistry of egg envelopes and external cuticles

Ascaridia galli
Monné, L., 1959 b, 344
histochemical study of external cuticle

Ascaridia galli
Monné, L.; and Hönig, G., 1954 a, 265
physical and chemical properties of egg envelopes

Ascaridia galli
Monteoliva Hernández, M., 1960 a, 573-579
lipids

Ascaridia galli
Monteoliva Hernández, M.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1958 a, 107-115

Ascaridia galli
Monteoliva Hernández, M.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1960 a, 493-499
electrophoretic study of perivisceral fluid

Ascaridia galli (Schrank)
Moran, J. F. (jr.), 1955 a, 288-290
domestic fowl, effect of choline-deficient diet on host-parasite relationship

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Moran, J. F. (jr.); and Mizelle, J. D., 1956 a, 18
habitat and tissue-phase

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1758)
Moran, J. F. (jr.); and Mizelle, J. D., 1957 a, 170-181

Ascaridia galli
Morgan, D. O.; and Wilson, J. E., 1938 a, 166, 168, 169, 170
poultry: Scotland

Ascaridia galli
Morris, R. H., 1951 a, 33
poultry, control

Ascaridia galli Schrank, 1788
Moskvin, S. N., 1958 a, 179
hen: Albania

Ascaridia galli
Mozgovoi, A. A., 1952 a, 126
biological peculiarities

Ascaridia galli
Mozgovoi, A. A.; Magda, I. I.; and Shalduga, N. E., 1961 a, 166
epizootiology
Gallus gallus; Meleagris gallopavo; Numida meleagris; Anas boschas dom.; Anser anser

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Mudaliar, S. V.; and Alwar, V. S., 1947 b, 79
fowl; duck: both from Madras

Ascaridia galli
Muñoz Medina, J. M., 1955 b, 858
treatment

Ascaridia galli
Narotsky, S., 1951 a, 73
chickens: E. Aurora, N. York

Ascaridia galli
Narotsky, S., 1952 a, 81
chickens: New York

Ascaridia galli
Narotsky, S., 1954 a, 82
chickens; turkeys: both from East Aurora, N. York

Ascaridia galli
Narotsky, S., 1955 a, 97
chickens: New York

Ascaridia galli
Neave, R. M. S., 1954 b, 15
poultry

Ascaridia galli
Nemeseri, L.; and Hodosy, J., 1956 a, 120
fowls, benzene

Ascaridia galli
New South Wales Department of Agriculture, Division of Animal Industry, [1954 a], 7 pp., fig.
fowls

Ascaridia galli
New Zealand, Department of Agriculture, Livestock Division, 1947 a, 5
poultry

Ascaridia galli
Noble, G. A., 1953 a, 32, 37
poultry

Ascaridia galli
Northam, J. I.; and Rocha, U. F., 1958 a, 428
worm counts, chickens

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
Syns.: Ascaris gallopavonis Gmelin, 1790; A. inflexa (Zeder, 1800) Rudolphi, 1809; A. (Ascaridia) inflexa (Zeder, 1800) Dujardin, 1845; A. (Ascaridia) perspicillum (Rudolphi, 1803) Dujardin, 1845; Heterakis lineata Schneider, 1866; Ascaridia hamia Lane, 1914

Ascaridia galli
Orr, W., 1938 b, 96
Syns.: A. lineata; A. perspicillum
fowls: Malaya

Ascaridia galli
Oshio, Y.; and Furuta, I., 1955 a, 56
hyaluronidase

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Osikovski, E., 1960 b, 251-260
hens, piperazine hexahydrate

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Owen, R. W., 1951 a, 108, 111
Gallus g. dom.: Mid Wales

Ascaridia galli
Packer, W. S., 1952 a, 95-97
chicken

Ascaridia galli
Packer, W. S., 1954 a, 95
chickens: N. York

Ascaridia galli
Packer, W. S., 1955 a, 111
chickens: New York

Ascaridia galli
Pande, P. G., 1959 a, 13-25
inter-relationship between hypovitaminosis A and Ascaridia galli infestation in poultry

Ascaridia galli Schrank, 1788
Panova, L. G., 1956 a, 140
chicken; goose

Ascaridia galli
Panova, L. G., 1956 c, 149-152
development and resistance of eggs to influence of physical factors

Ascaridia galli
Parkes, K. C., 1959 a, 368
hen (eggs)

Ascaridia galli
Patterson, L. T., 1962 a, 162
resistance

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Paudere, V. Ia., 1956 a, 252
chickens: Latvian SSR

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Paudere, V. Ia., 1958 a, 336
domestic birds, intensity of infection: Latvia

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Paudere, V. Ia., 1958 b, 265
hen; turkey: both from Latvian, SSR

Ascaridia galli
Penner, L. R., 1953 a, 676
hen (egg)

Ascaridia galli
Peterson, O. H.; and Kerr, K. B., [1951 a], 483-489
chicks

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Pinto, C. F.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1935 a, 55, 61
Syn.: Heterakis brasiliensis Mag., 1892
Gallus domesticus: Brasil

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Pinto, C. F.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1937 b, 479
Syn.: Heterakis brasiliensis Mag., 1892
Gallus domesticus: Brésil

A[scaridia] galli
Poláková, M., 1957 a, 868
hens, piperazine adipate

Ascaridia galli
Poláková, M.; and Lebduška, J., 1960 c, 133-170
treatment

Ascaridia galli
Pomrſaskinskaſa, N. A., [1954 a], 543
chickens: Mariiskaia ASSR

Ascaridia galli
Popov, A.; Bankov, D.; and Tsokov, T., 1958 a, 28
fowls, tenaren

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Pozo-Lora, R., 1960 a, 407
gallina (intestine): Cordoba

Ascaridia galli
Price, O. J., 1929 a, 298

Ascaridia galli
Prost, M., 1958 a, 583, 584
hens, plant proteolytic ferments

Ascaridia galli
Prost, M., 1958 c, 329
proteolytic plant ferments in treatment of helminthiasis in man and animals

Ascaridia galli Schrank
Pujatti, D., 1953 d, 75-78
Gallus domesticus: Sud-India

Ascaridia galli Schrank
Pujatti, D., 1953 f, 109-112
Gallus domesticus: Sud-India

Ascaridia galli
Queensland Dept. of Agriculture, 1945 a, 369

Ascaridia galli
Rahman, M. H., 1958 a, 541
poultry: East Pakistan

Ascaridia galli
Ranby, P. D., 1957 a, 529
poultry

Ascaridia galli
Ranby, P. D., 1957 b, 27, 29
poultry

Ascaridia galli (Schneider, 1866) Schwartz, 1925
Rankin, J. S. (jr.), 1946 b, 757, 764
Accipiter v. velox: western Massachusetts

Ascaridia galli
Rao, S. B. V., 1960 a, 32-34, 36
chickens

Ascaridia galli
Rao, S. B. V., 1960 b, 25
chickens

Ascaridia galli
Ray, H. N., 1955 f, 66

Ascaridia galli
Ray, H. N., 1956 a, 42

Ascaridia galli
Ray, N. H., [1957 c], 58-59
chickens (exper.), resistance

Ascaridia galli
Reid, W. M., 1944 a, 12
effects of host starvation on worm elimination and glycogen depletion

Ascaridia galli (Schrank)
Reid, W. M., 1945 a, 150, 154, 155
relationship between glycogen depletion in Ascaridia galli and worm elimination by host

Ascaridia galli
Reid, W. M., [1946 a], 406, 407, 408, 409
in vitro and in vivo glycogen utilization

Ascaridia galli
Reid, W. M., 1955 a, 30
comparative resistance of imported standard breeds and native Egyptian strains of poultry

Ascaridia galli
Reid, W. M., 1955 b, 46
poultry, incidence under different ecological and geographical conditions: Egypt

Ascaridia galli
Reid, W. M., 1957 a, 1152
broilers: Georgia

Ascaridia galla [sic]
Reid, W. M., 1958 a, 1236
effects of temperature on development of embryonated eggs

Ascaridia galli
Reid, W. M., 1958 d, 587, 588-589, 590, 591
broilers: Georgia

Ascaridia galli
Reid, W. M., 1959 d, 228-230
poultry: Egypt

Ascaridia galli
Reid, W. M., 1960 a, 63-67
effects of temperature on egg development

Ascaridia galli
Reid, W. M.; and Carmon, J. L., 1958 a, 183-186
effects of numbers on weight gains of chicks

Ascaridia galli
Reid, W. M.; Pate, D. D.; and Kleckner, A. L., 1958 a, 99-109
effects on chicks with infectious bronchitis

Ascaridia galli
Ressang, A. A.; Fischer, H.; and Muchlis, A., 1959 a, 96
Gallus domesticus: Indonesia

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Ribeiro Netto, A., 1958 b, 181-185
in vitro inhibitory effect of phenothiazine upon embryonic development

Ascaridia galli
Ribeiro Netto, A., 1959 a, 335-364
chickens, phenothiazine

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B., 1947 a, 396
technique for culturing and feeding ascarid eggs

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B., 1950 b, 503-504
artificial hatching of ova

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B., 1950 c, 201, 202, 203
chick

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B., 1950 d, 394, 395, 396, 397
chickens

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B., 1950 e, 530-532
effect of cecal coccidiosis upon susceptibility of chickens to Ascaridia galli

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B., 1950 f, 904, 905
chickens, resistance

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B., 1950 g, 703-706
speed of hatching and resistance of chickens to infection

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B., 1950 i, 895
effect of grit upon ascarid infections

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B., 1951 a, 18
ascarid infections in broilers raised on dirt and concrete floors

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B., 1951 b, 318, 319
chickens, treatment

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B., 1951 c, 57
method of culturing eggs

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B., 1954 a, 80
relationship of tryptophane to ascarid infections in New Hampshire chicks

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B., 1954 b, 742-746
chickens, relationship of glycine to resistance

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B., 1955 b, 587-589
leucine and fowl ascarids

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B.; and Ackert, J. E., [1946 a], 18
hydrogen ion concentration as factor in age resistance

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B.; and Ackert, J. E., 1947 a, 19-20
hydrogen-ion concentration as factor in age resistance of fowl to infection

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B.; and Ackert, J. E., 1950 a, 437, 438, 439, 440, 442
chickens

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B.; and Ackert, J. E., 1951 a, 498-501
chickens, proteins as factors in resistance

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B.; Barber, C. W.; and Hays, T. A. S., 1949 a, 830-833
chickens, quaternary ammonium compounds

Ascaridia galli
Riedel, B. B.; and West, J. W., 1956 a, 662-664
chickens, phenylalanine and resistance

Ascaridia galli
Rivett, D.; et al., 1947 a, 28

Ascaridia galli
Roberts, F. H. S., 1935 h, 138
chickens, prepatent period

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Roberts, F. H. S., 1936 k, (1), 38-50; (2), 173-191; (3), 328-356; (4), 468-479; (5), 586-601; (6), 729-746; [Concluded in 1937]
biology and control, fowls

Ascaridia galli
Roberts, F. H. S., 1937 a, 379
fowls, control

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Roberts, F. H. S., 1937 f, 8-16
biology and control, fowls

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Roberts, F. H. S., 1937 g, 106 pp.
biology and control, fowls

Ascaridia galli
Roberts, F. H. S., 1940 l, 819-820
phenothiazine

Ascaridia galli
Roe, R. J., 1937 a, 39
avian: Cyprus

Ascaridia galli
Roe, R. J., 1938 a, 27
avian: Cyprus

Ascaridia galli
Roetti, C., 1939 b, 380
pollo abissino: Scioa

Ascaridia galli
Rogers, W. P., 1948 a, 105, 107, 108, 109
respiratory metabolism

Ascaridia galli
Rogers, W. P., 1952 a, 210
nitrogen catabolism

Ascaridia galli
Rogers, W. P., 1955 a, 21, 28
amino acids and peptide excretion

Ascaridia galli
Rogers, W. P., 1960 a, 367
physiology

Ascaridia galli
Rogers, W. P., 1961 a, 151-156
physiology of hatching eggs

Ascaridia galli
Rogers, W. P.; and Lazarus, M., 1949 a, 302, 304, 306, 307, 308, 309, 313
glycolysis

Ascaridia galli
Rogers, W. P.; and Lazarus, M., 1949 b, 245, 247, 249, 250
uptake of radioactive phosphorus

Ascaridia galli
Ross, E.; and Alicata, J. E., 1959 a, 230
piperazine citrate, effect on egg production

Ascaridia galli Schrank
Roveda, R. J., 1943 a, 290, 292, 293
Gallus gallus: Argentina

Ascaridia galli (Schrank)
Roveda, R.; and Ringuelet, R., 1947 a, 75
Gallus gallus domesticus: Argentina

Ascaridia galli
Runkel, D., 1961 a, 49 pp.
chickens, piperazine citrate + phenothiazine

Ascaridia galli
Rykovskii, A. S., 1960 a, 1608
control
Lyrurus tetrix: Yaroslavl region

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Ryšavý, B., 1957 a, 317
Phasianus colchicus; Perdix perdix: both from Czechoslovakia

Ascaridia galli
Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Timofeeva, T. N., 1961 a, 215
Anas platyrhynchos dom. (small intestine): Amur oblast

Ascaridia galli
Ryzhova, A. A.; and Sheretnevskaia, E. N., 1958 a, 257
chickens: Gorky oblast

Ascaridia galli
Sadun, E. H., 1947 a, 13-14
chickens, immunity

Ascaridia galli
Sadun, E. H., 1948 a, 282, 283, 287, 288
chickens, resistance

Ascaridia galli
Sadun, E. H., 1948 b, 18
relation of gonadal hormones to resistance of chickens and nematode growth

Ascaridia galli
Sadun, E. H., 1949 a, 101-116
chickens, immunity

Ascaridia galli
Sadun, E. H., 1949 b, 117-126
chickens, resistance

Ascaridia galli
Sadun, E. H., 1950 c, 712-722
chickens, pathogenicity

Ascaridia galli
Sadun, E. H., 1951 a, 70-82
chickens (exper.), gonadal hormones

Ascaridia galli
Sadun, E. H.; Keith, C. K.; Pankey, M. J.; and Totter, J. R., 1950 a, 274, 277, 285, 287, 288, 290, 291

Ascaridia galli
Sadun, E. H.; Totter, J. R.; and Keith, C., 1949 a, 13-14
chickens, effect of purified diets on host-parasite relationship

Ascaridia galli
Sansonetti de Real, A., 1955 a, 58-60, 62
hens

Ascaridia galli
Santos de Campos, M., 1956 a, 206-207
hens, piperazine

Ascaridia galli
Santos de Campos, M., 1956 b, 595
hens, piperazine

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Santos de Campos, M.; Campos, R.; and Santos Ferreira, C., 1959 a, 297-301
treatment

Ascaridia galli
Sarwar, S. M.; and Sarwar, M. M., 1954 a, 274-276
poultry, control

Ascaridia galli
Sawada, I., 1961 a, 353-355 (25-27)
chickens, yobutan

Ascaridia galli
Schell, S. C., 1951 a, 326
hen (egg)

Ascaridia galli
Schoop, G.; and Lamina, J., 1959 a, 497
chickens: Süd-Hessen

Ascaridia galli
Schoop, G.; and Lamina, J., 1960 a, 140
statistics

Ascaridia galli
Schurmann, E.; and Greuel, E., 1957 a, 26
poultry, control

Ascaridia galli (Schrank)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 551

Ascaridia galli
Schwartz, B., [1949 a], 70

Ascaridia galli
Seddon, H. D., 1961 a, 213-215
poultry

Ascaridia galli
Seddon, H. D., 1961 b, 34, 36, 38-39
poultry

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Seddon, H. R., 1947 c, 16, 17, 18
Syns.: A. lineata; A. perspicillum
fowl; duck; turkey: all from Australia

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Seneviratna, P., 1955 b, 34
fowl: Ceylon

Ascaridia galli
Seneviratna, P.; and Seneviratna, D., 1955 a, 53
domestic poultry: Ceylon

Ascaridia galli
Sergent, Edmond, [1954 b], 26
volailles: Algérie

Ascaridia galli
Sergent, Edmond, 1956 a, 249
statistics
volailles: Algeria

Ascaridia galli
Shah, H. L.; and Pandit, C. N., 1959 a, 5
fowl: Madhya Pradesh, India

Ascaridia galli
Shelton, G. C., [1960 a], 21
poultry, control by destroying soil or litter stages

Ascaridia galli Schrank, 1788
Shevtsov, A. A., 1958 a, 247
domestic ducks: Moscow region

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Paruzhinskaĭa, L. S., 1959 a, 291-299
effect of ionization irradiation on embryonic and postembryonic development

Ascaridia galli
Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Paruzhinskaĭa, L. S., 1961 a, 337
radiation

Ascaridia galli
Shikhobalova, N. P.; Vasil'kova, Z. G.; Shekhtman, Ia. L.; and Vinogradova, I. D., [1959 a], 400
effects of radiation on eggs

Ascaridia galli
Shumard, R. F., 1956 a, 13
parvex

Ascaridia galli
Shumard, R. F., 1957 c, 613
piperazine-carbon disulfide complex, toxicity

Ascaridia galli
Shumard, R. F.; and Eveleth, D. F., 1955 b, 41
piperazine citrate

Ascaridia galli
Shumilo, R.; and Korolevskaĭa, S., 1961 a, 40

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Siddiqui, E. H., 1954 a, 229-230
effects of various temperatures upon embryonation of ova

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Siddiqui, E. H., 1954 b, 229
method of culturing ova

Ascaridia galli
Siegmann, O.; and v. Bülow, V., 1959 a, 177, 178
fowl, hygromycin B

Ascaridia galli
Singh, S. B., 1955 a, 192
fowls: Uttar Pradesh, India

Ascaridia galli
Sörrensen, H. J., 1958 a, 676
statistics
Huhn: Arnsberg

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Solomon, S. G., 1932 c, 224, 227
fowl: Kikuyu, Kenya

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Solov'ev, G. V., 1960 a, 146
hens: Kirgizia

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Sousa Dias, V., 1950 a, 25
pintos: Angola

Ascaridia galli
Sprent, J. F. A., 1950 a, 148, 152

Ascaridia galli
Srivastava, H. D., [1957 a], 8, 82
resistance
chickens: India

Ascaridia galli
Stefanski, W.; and Zebrowski, L., 1958 a, 67-72
transmission of virus by Ascaridia galli and pathogenic synergism of both agents

Ascaridia galli Schrank
Štefflová-Leiská, M., 1957 a, 346
chickens: Czechoslovakia

Ascaridia galli
Stoican, E.; Burlan, V.; Trepcea, L.; and Mateescu, I., 1958 a, 421
fowl, phenothiazine

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Sugimoto, M., 1939 a, 156-159, 218, 220, 221, 224
synonymy
Anas platyrhyncha domestica
A. p. platyrhyncha
Cairina moschata
Difila acuta
Felis domestica
Gallus domesticus: Formosa
Ithaginis cruentus: India
Numida meleagris
Tetrao urogallus
Tetrastes bonasia

Ascaridia galli
Sultanov, M. A., 1958 a, 64, 72
chicken; turkeys: both from Taskhent oblast

Ascaridia galli
Sultanov, M. A., 1959 a, 334
chickens; turkeys: both from Uzbekistan

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Sultanov, M. A., 1959 c, 67
[Gallus g. domesticus]; [Meleagris gallopavo]: both from Uzbekistan

Ascaridia galli
Svetaeva, N. P., 1954 a, 305, 306, 309, 310, figs. 2-10, 12
chickens, pathology

Ascaridia galli
Swanson, L. E., 1939 a, 29
chicken: Hawaiian Is.

Ascaridia galli
Swierstra, D., 1948 b, 834
kip

Ascaridia galli
Swierstra, D.; Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1959 a, 895
Gallus gallus domesticus; Pavo cristatus; Anser anser: all from Netherlands

Ascaridia galli Schrank, 1788
Tacal, J. V. (jr.), 1959 a, 99, fig. 1
chicken (eggs)

Ascaridia galli
Tarazona Vilas, J. M., [1956 a], 97-101
treatment

Ascaridia galli
Taylor, E. L., 1929 c, 536-538, fig. 3

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Tendeiro, J., 1948 f, 702-703, 732
Gallus gallus domesticus: Guinè Portuguesa

Ascaridia galli
Terhaar, C. J., 1957 a, 2720-2721
carbon tetrachloride

Ascaridia galli
Terhaar, C. J.; Hansen, M. F.; Hein, R. E.; and McFarland, R. H., 1959 a, 662-664
chicken, carbon 14-labeled carbon tetrachloride

Ascaridia galli
Thapar, G. S., 1956 a, 228
fowl: Calcutta, Lucknow, Sambalpur

Ascaridia galli Schrank
Theobald, F. V., 1928 a, 83-85
fowl

Ascaridia galli
Thienpont, D.; and Mortelmans, J., 1962 a, 852
treatment

Ascaridia galli
Todd, A. C., 1946 a, 233
chicken: East Tennessee

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Todd, A. C., 1946 b, 425, 426, 430, 432
chickens: Tennessee

Ascaridia galli
Todd, A. C., 1947 a, 470
chickens: Tennessee

Ascaridia galli
Todd, A. C., 1948 b, 818-821
chicks, thyroactive iodocasein and thiouracil in diet

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Todd, A. C., 1949 b, 255
development, chickens

Ascaridia galli
Todd, A. C., 1951 a, 763-766
chickens (exper.), antibiotic agents

Ascaridia galli
Todd, A. C., 1951 e, 821
chicks, methionine in diet

Ascaridia galli
Todd, A. C., 1952 d, 102
factors influencing growth

Ascaridia galli
Todd, A. C.; et al., 1950 f, 264, 265, 266
diet of hens and resistance of offspring to helminthic infections

Ascaridia galli
Todd, A. C.; and Crowdus, D. H., 1951 a, 322
methyl testosterone, chicken

Ascaridia galli
Todd, A. C.; and Crowdus, D. H., 1952 a, 282-287
life history

Ascaridia galli
Todd, A. C.; Crowdus, D. H.; and Wyant, Z. N., 1952 a, 176-183
experimental embryonation of egg, development in chicken

Ascaridia galli
Todd, A. C.; and Culton, T. G., 1949 a, 84
hybrid and standard-bred chickens

Ascaridia galli
Todd, A. C.; and Hansen, M. F., 1949 a, 26
diet of hens and ascarid development in offspring

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Todd, A. C.; and Hansen, M. F., 1951 a, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63
chick, economic importance of host resistance

Ascaridia galli
Todd, A. C.; Hansen, M. F.; Kelley, G. W.; and Wyant, Z. N., 1950 a, 394-397
age differences in virulence of eggs

Ascaridia galli
Todd, A. C.; and Hollingsworth, K. P., 1952 a, 303-304
host sex as a factor in worm development

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Todd, A. C.; Insko, W. M. (jr.); Kelley, G. W.; and Hansen, M. F., 1949 a, 256
broilers, growth

Ascaridia galli
Todd, A. C.; and McSpadden, B. J., 1947 a, 576, 577, 578, 579

Ascaridia galli
Todd, A. C.; and Stone, W. M., 1952 a, 202-203
chickens (exper.), penicillin in diet

Ascaridia galli
Tolgay, N., 1957 a, 9, 10, 11, 13-15, 16, 35, 36, 37, 38, figs. 1, 2
fowl: Ankara

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Tolgay, N.; Hwang, J. C.; and Wehr, E. E., [1960 a], 185, 196-198, 206, 208, pl. II, fig. 13
Syns.: Ascaris galli Schrank, 1788; A. gallopavonis Gmelin, 1790; A. perspicillum Rudolphi, 1803; A. gibbosa Rudolphi, 1809; Fusaria inflexa (Zeder, 1800) Dujardin, 1845; Heterakis inflexa (Zeder, 1800) Schneider, 1966; H. perspicillum (Rudolphi, 1803) Railliet, 1893; Ascaridia perspicillum (Rudolphi, 1803) Dujardin, 1845
Alectoris graeca (intestine): Turkey

Ascaridia galli
Topham, J. W., 1957 a, 95
treatment of birds before fowl pox vaccination

Ascaridia galli
Trach, V. N., 1957 e, 43
hen (egg)

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Tropa, E.; and Sousa Dias, V., 1943 a, 263-265
galinha: Pôrto Gondomar

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Tubangui, M. A., 1947 a, 267
domestic chicken: Philippine Islands

Ascaridia galli
Tugwell, R. L., [1951 a], 152
vermicides, effect on different phases of life cycle

Ascaridia galli
Tugwell, R. L.; and Ackert, J. E., 1950 a, 16
tissue phase of life cycle

Ascaridia galli (Schrank)
Tugwell, R. L.; and Ackert, J. E., 1952 a, 277-288, pl. 1, figs. 1-8; pl. 2, figs. 1-6
tissue phase of life cycle

Ascaridia galli
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1938 a, 8
poultry: Puerto Rico

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1939 a, 6
chicken; guinea fowl: both from Puerto Rico

Ascaridia galli
Vaughan, A. W., 1953 a, 60
poultry: St. Kitts, B. W. I.

Ascaridia galli
Vergati, F., 1954 a, 434-435

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Vogelsang, E. G.; and Mayaudon T., H., 1955 a, 34
Gallus gallus dom.: Venezuela

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Vojtěchovská-Mayerová, M., 1953 a, 82
Tetrao urogallus: Czechoslovakia

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788)
Wadowski, S., 1939 a, 125, 134
Syns.: A. gallopavonis Gmelin, 1790; A. perspicillum Rud., 1803; A. gilbosa Rud., 1809; Fusaria inflexa Zeder, 1800; Ascaris inflexa Rud., 1809; Ascaridia inflexa Duj., 1845; Heterakis inflexa Schneider, 1866; H. perspicillum Railliet, 1893; Ascaridia perspicillum Duj., 1845
kur; kaczek: both from Polsce

Ascaridia galli
Ward, J. W., 1946 b, 13
chicken: Mississippi

Ascaridia galli
Wehr, E. E., [1939 c], 56-57
sharp-tailed grouse; prairie chicken; ruffed grouse; bobwhite quail; domestic goose; domestic duck; chukar partridge; turkey

Ascaridia galli
Wehr, E. E.; and Christensen, J. F., 1942 a, 1013, 1031-1033
life cycle

Ascaridia galli
Wetzel, R.; Kersten, W.; and Eder, H., 1958 a, 129-132
chicks, piperazine hydrochloride and vitamin A

Ascaridia galli
Wetzel, R.; Kersten, W.; and Eder, H., 1958 b, 357-366, fig.
chicks, piperazine hydrochloride and vitamin A

Ascaridia galli
Wetzel, R.; and Quittek, G., 1940 a, 361
chicken, prepatent period

Ascaridia galli
Wickware, A. B., 1949 a, 229

Ascaridia galli
Willmann, E. R., 1954 a, 162-163
turkey poults

Ascaridia galli
Wood, R. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1955 a, 115
hen (egg)

Ascaridia galli
Worden, A. N., 1958 a, 461
piperazine diacetate, potentiation of liveweight gain in chicks

Ascaridia galli (Schrank)
Worley, D. E.; Hansen, M. F.; and Persaud, B. R. B., 1957 a, 865-870
piperazine compounds, action on lumen and tissue phase larvae

Ascaridia galli
Wright, W. H.; and Van Volkenberg, H. L. in Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1937 a, 77
chicken: Mayaguez, Puerto Rico

Ascaridia galli (Schrank)
Yamaguti, S., 1935 j, 403, 409-410, figs. 11-13
Japanese chickens

Ascaridia galli
Żarnowski, E.; and Darski, J., 1956 a, 143
poultry, treatment

Ascaridia galli Schrank, 1788
Żarnowski, E.; and Darski, J., 1957 a, 387
hens, therapy

Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Zinn, D. J., 1960 a, 86
chicken (egg)

Ascaridia galli
Zucchi, U., 1956 a, 47-52
pollame

Ascaridia galli
Zwart, D., 1959 c, 825
kip; varken: both from Dutch New-Guinea

Ascaridia galli javanensis n. subsp.
Frenzen, K., 1955 a, 103, 104

Ascaridia gallinae n. comb.
Pillers, A. W. N., 1933 c, 964
fowl (intestine): Cyprus

Ascaridia gallinae
Dixit, S. G., 1951 a, 75
poultry: State of Bombay

Ascaridia gallina
Fulton, A., 1957 a, 13
poultry: Liberia

Ascaridia gallinae
Gericke, A. M. M., 1956 a, 190
resistance

Ascaridia gallinae
Riain, S. O., [1936 b], 43
fowl: Ireland

Ascaridia gallinae Schneider, 1886
Stoimenov, K. A., 1957 a, 123
hen: Kolarovgrad, Bulgaria

Ascaridia geei n. sp.
Chu, H. J., 1931 b, 158, pl. 17, figs. 18, 19; pl. 18, fig. 24
Turtur orientalis

Ascaridia geei Chu, 1931
Hsü, H. F., 1932 a, 105, 106
as syn. of A. columbae (Gmelin, 1790)

Ascaridia gralli (Schrank)
Joyeux, C. E., 1930 c, 12
? Syn.: A. galli (Schrank)
poule; dindon

Ascaridia gralli (Schrank, 1788)
Joyeux, C. E., 1931 b, 12
poule; dindon (intestine of both)

Ascaridia granulosa (v. Linstow)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 138
fowl

Ascaridia granulosa Raill. & Henry, 1912
Baylis, H. A., 1932, 524
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaridia granulosa (Linstow)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 78, 92-93, fig. 130
Gallus gallus

Ascaridia granulosa (Linstow, 1906)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 525, 528-529, 890
Syn.: Heterakis granulosa Linstow, 1906
Gallus gallus (Darm): Ceylon

Ascaridia granulosa
Travassos, L. P., 1918 g, 95

Ascaridia granulosa (Linstow, 1906)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Gallus sp.

Ascaridia hamia Lane
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 137
as syn. of Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)

Ascaridia hamia Lane, 1914
Baylis, H. A., 1932 i, 522, 524
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaridia hamia Lane
Boulenger, C. L., 1923 a, 115, 116
as syn. of Ascaridia lineata Schn.

Ascaridia hamia Lane 1913
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 358
as syn. of Ascaridia lineata (Schneider 1866)

Ascaridia hamia Lane, 1914
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaridia hamia Lane
Schwartz, B[1], 1925 l, 3

Ascaridia hamia Lane, 1914
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 529
as syn. of A. lineata (Schneider, 1866)

Ascaridia hamia Lane, 1914
Wadowski, S., 1939 a, 126
as syn. of A. lineata (Schneider, 1866)

Ascaridia hamia Lane, 1914
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
as syn. of Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)

Ascaridia hermaphrodita (Fröl., 1789)
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 11
Syn.: Fusaria truncata Zed., 1803
Pionus [Psittacus] menstruus: Leipzig

Ascaridia hermaphrodita (Frölich)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 12

Ascaridia hermaphrodita (Froel., 1789) Railliet y Henry, 1914
Caballero y C., E.; and Peregrina, D. I., 1938 a, 151-153, 162, fig. 1
Scardafella inca: Agua del Obispo, Gro.

Ascaridia hermaphrodita (Froel.)
Canavan, W. P. N., 1931 a, 214
Palaeorius torquatus; Chrysotis amazonica; C. festiva

Ascaridia hermaphrodita (Froelich)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 79, 80, figs. 108, 109

Ascaridia hermaphrodita (Froelich, 1789) Raillet & Henry, 1914
Ezzat, M. A.; and Tadros, G., 1958 a, 10, 29, 30-31, fig. 20
Columba unicincta: Belgian Congo

Ascaridia hermaphrodita (Froelich)
Ferreira d'Almeida, R., 1937 a, 296
Deroptyus accipitrinus (intestino delgado): Tronco

Ascaridia hermaphrodita (Froelich, 1789) Railliet and Henry, 1914
Kung, C. C., 1949 a, 102, 105
parakeet: British Guiana

Ascaridia hermaphrodita
Pereira, C., 1933 a, 7, 9, 10, fig. 9
Amazona oestiva

Ascaridia hermaphrodita (Froelich)
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 380

Ascaridia hermaphrodita (Froelich 1789)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.), 1952 c, 317, 319, 332-333, fig. 6
Pionus maximiliani siy (duodeno): Argentina

Ascaridia hermaphrodita
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 30, 209
morphology, development, ethology

Ascaridia hermaphrodita (Fröl. 1789)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 c, 715

Ascaridia hermaphrodita (Fröl.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 28

Ascaridia hermaphrodita (Frölich, 1789)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 525
Psittacus aestivus

Ascaridia hermaphrodita
Swierstra, D.; Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1959 b, 1303
Melopsittacus undulatus: Netherlands

Ascaridia hermaphrodita (Froelich)
Travassos, L. P., 1918 g, 94, 95

Ascaridia hermaphrodita (Froel.)
Travassos, L. P., 1930 a, 8-10, pl. 1, figs. 1-12

Ascaridia hermaphrodita Skrjabin, 1916, nec Froelich
Travassos, L. P., 1930 a, 6, 18
as syn. of Ascaridia pseudohermaphrodita n. sp.

Ascaridia hermaphrodita (Froelich, 1789)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 266, fig. 184 A
type of genus
Psittacus sp.

Ascaridia inflexa
Baylis, H. A., 1932 i, 520, 521

Ascaridia inflexa
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 378
as syn. of A. perspicillum

Ascaridia inflexa
v. Ostertag, R., 1932 a, 501
meat inspection
Geflügel

Ascaridia inflexa
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1412
coq; canard

Ascaridia inflexa
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 b, 763, 764

Ascaridia inflexa
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 28

Ascaridia inflexa Zed
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 45, fig. 46
Anas boschas; A. acuta

Ascaridia isoloncha
v. Ostertag, R., 1932 a, 501
meat inspection

Ascaridia japalurae n. sp.
Yamaguti, S., 1935 i, 393, 395-396, figs. 3-4
Japalura swinhonis (cloaca): Formosa

Ascaridia japalurae Yamaguti, 1935
Hsü, H. F.; and Hoeppli, R., 1938 a, 453
as syn. of Strongyluris brevicaudata Mueller, 1894

Ascaridia ketzkhovelii
Kurashvili, B. E., 1950 a, 59-60, 62, 77, 79, figs. 7-8
Lyrurus mlokosyeviczi: Georgian SSR

Ascaridia ketzkhovelii Kurashvili, 1949
Kurashvili, B. E., [1954 a], 341
Lyrurus mlokosyeviczi: Georgia, SSSR

Ascaridia ketzkhovelii
Kurashvili, B. E., 1956 d, 940
zoogeographical characteristics

Ascaridia ketzkhovelii Kurashvili, 1949
Kurashvili, B. E., 1957 a, 215-216, fig. 108
Lyrurus mlokossiewiczi: Georgian SSR

Ascaridia laticaudata
Travassos, L. P., 1918 g, 95

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E., 1930 b, 494-500
chickens, control

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E., 1930 d, 363
vitamin requirements

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E., 1931 a, 360-379
morphology, life history

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E., 1931 b, 533-538; discussion, 539-541
chickens, control

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E., 1931 c, 58-60, 68-70, 72-73
chickens, control

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E., 1931 d, 71
chickens, control

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E., 1932 a, 1369-1379
fowl resistance to parasitism affected by vitamins A and B

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E., 1932 c, 110-112

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E., 1932 d
chickens, resistance

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E., 1934 a, 117
carbon tetrachloride

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E., 1934 b, 117-118
chickens, resistance

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E., 1935 a, 413-422
chickens, resistance

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E., 1937 a, 171-172
eggs, culture

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E., 1937 b, 5-8
nutrition

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E., 1937 d, 113-114
carbon tetrachloride

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E., 1937 e, 114-115
chickens, resistance

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E., 1938 a, 117-119
chickens, resistance

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E., 1938 b, 218-222
nutrition

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E., 1939 a, 265-267
chickens, resistance

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E., 1940 b, 106-108, fig. 1
chickens

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E., 1947 c, 91-94
soybean oil meal supplement effective in maintaining host resistance

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E.; et al., 1934 a, 101
comparative resistance of five breeds of chickens

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E.; et al., 1935 a, 607-625
comparative resistance of five breeds of chickens

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E.; and Beach, T. D., 1931 a, 113
growth

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E.; and Beach, T. D., 1933 a, 51-58
chickens, resistance affected by dietary supplements

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E.; and Cauthen, G. E., 1931 a, 113
viability of eggs exposed to natural climatic factors

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E.; and Edgar, S. A., 1938 a, 13-14
goblet cells and age resistance to parasitism

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E.; Edgar, S. A.; and Frick, L. P., 1939 a, 81-89
goblet cells and age resistance to parasitism

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E.; and Eisenbrandt, L. L., 1933 a, 129
comparative resistance of bronze turkeys and white leghorn chickens

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E.; and Eisenbrandt, L. L., 1935 a, 200-204
comparative resistance of bronze turkeys and white leghorn chickens

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E.; Eisenbrandt, L. L.; Glading, B.; and Wilmoth, J. H., 1933 a, 127
comparative resistance of six breeds of chickens

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E.; and Freeman, A. E. (jr.), 1936 a, 524, 531
nutrition

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E.; and Graham, G. L., 1935 a, 228-231
carbon tetrachloride

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E.; Graham, G. L.; Nolf, L. O.; and Porter, D. A., 1931 a, 206-214
quantitative studies on administration of variable numbers of eggs to chickens

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E.; and Herrick, C. A., 1928 a, 1-13
chickens

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E.; and Jones, R. W., 1928 a, 135
chickens, resistance

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E.; McIlvaine, M. L. F.; and Crawford, N. B. Z., 1931 a, 320-336
chickens, resistance affected by vitamin A

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E.; and Nolf, L. O., 1931 a, 337-344
chickens, resistance affected by vitamin B

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E.; and Porter, D. A., 1931 a, 114
chickens, effects of periodic bleeding on resistance

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E.; Porter, D. A.; and Beach, T. D., 1932 a, 157
chickens, age resistance

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E.; Porter, D. A.; and Beach, T. D., 1935 a, 205-213
chickens, age resistance

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E.; Pratt, I.; and Freeman, A. E. (jr.), 1936 a, 130
resistant and susceptible groups of white leghorn chickens

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E.; and Spindler, L. A., 1927 a
chickens, vitamin D and resistance

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E.; and Spindler, L. A., 1930 a, 131
chickens, resistance

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E.; Todd, A. C.; and Tanner, W. A., 1938 a, 292-296
larvae, growth in vitro

Ascaridia lineata
Ackert, J. E.; and Whitlock, J. H., 1935 a, 428
nutrition

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E.; Whitlock, J. H.; and Freeman, A. E. (jr.), 1940 a, 7-32
diet

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Ackert, J. E.; and Wilmoth, J. H., 1934 a, 323-324
resistant and susceptible strains of white Minorea chickens

Ascaridia lineata
Adams, F. M., 1933 a, 50-53
variation

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Adams, F. M.; and Geiser, S. W., 1933 a, 253, 256
Gallus domesticus: Dallas County, Texas

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Albrecht, A., 1933 c, 485
Haushuhn: Deutschland

Ascaridia lineata
Alicata, J. E., 1934 e, 12
molt of embryos

Ascaridia lineata
Allen, A. A.; and Gross, A. O., 1926 a, 82, 83
Bonasa umbellus

Ascaridia lineata
Allen, R. W.; Olivier, L.; and Peterson, H. O., 1942 a, 415

Ascaridia lineata
Anadón, E., 1955 a, 139
measurement

Ascaridia lineata
Andrews, J. S.; and Maldonado, J. F., 1939 a, 56
chicken: Puerto Rico

Ascaridia lineata
Andrews, J. S.; and Maldonado, J. F., [1941 c], 135
gallina: Puerto Rico

Ascaridia lineata
Andrews, W. H., 1937 a, 69-73
pathogenicity, chickens

Ascaridia lineata
Andrievskaîa, N. Îu., 1955 a, 138

Ascaridia lineata (Schn.)
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 369-370, fig. 169

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Babić, I., 1936 a, 301
Gallus gallus: Jugoslawiens

Ascaridia lineata
Baker, A. D., [1931 b], 89
poultry

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866) Railliet and Henry, 1912
Baker, A. D., 1932 a, 127
fowls: Quebec

Ascaridia lineata
Baker, A. D.; Conklin, R. L.; Maw, W. A.; and Fogerty, C. D., 1929 a, 60, 63, 70-72, 73, 74, figs. 1, 2

Ascaridia lineata
Batchelder, R. M.; and Rebrassier, R. E., 1935 a, 77
chickens, nicotinized drinking water

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 137
fowl; duck; goose

Ascaridia lineata Raill. & Henry, 1912
Baylis, H. A., 1932 i, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524
as syn. of A. galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaridia lineata
Bayon, H. P. G., 1932 a, 463
effect of diet

Ascaridia lineata
Bayon, H. P. G., [1933 a], 100-101
Syn.: A. perspicillum
poultry (intestines)

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Beach, T. D.; and Ackert, J. E., 1932 a, 121-129
influence of yeast on growth and infectivity, chickens

Ascaridia lineata (Schn.)
Bennetts, H. W., 1928 a, 57, 58, fig. 7
fowl: Australia

Ascaridia lineata
Beydemüller, F., 1934 a, 46
fowl, ascaridol and nemural

Ascaridia lineata
Bittner, H., 1926 a, 732

Ascaridia lineata
Bondareva, V. I., [1941 a], 274
chickens: East Kazakhstan oblast

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Bondareva, V. I., [1941 b], 320-321
hens: Kazakhstan

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866) Railliet & Henry, 1914
Boughton, R. V., 1937 a, 7

Ascaridia lineata
Boughton, R. V.; and Fredine, C. G., [1935 a], 6, 7
Bonasa umbellus; sharp-tailed grouse: both from Wisconsin

Ascaridia lineata (Schn.)
Boulenger, C. L., 1923 a, 115-116, fig. 2
chicken: Zanzibar

[Ascaridia lineata]
Bruce, E. A., 1932 a, 7-9
poultry, treatment

Ascaridia lineata
Brunett, E. L.; and Angstrom, C. I., 1941 a, 52
chickens: Ithaca, New York

A[scaridia] lineata
Brunett, E. L.; and Angstrom, C. I., 1942 a, 50
chickens: Poultry Disease Lab., Ithaca, New York

Ascaridia lineata
Brunett, E. L.; and Ellis, C. C., 1933 a, 49
chickens; partridge: both from Ithaca, N.Y.

A[scaridia] lineata
Brunett, E. L.; and Ellis, C. C., 1937 a, 42
chickens: New York State

Ascaridia lineata
Bump, G., 1938 a, 269, 271

Ascaridia lineata
Bump, G., 1939 a, 245, 246
grouse; Hungarian partridge

Ascaridia lineata
Bump, G., 1940 a, 237, 238, 239
grouse; Hungarian partridge; Dafila acuta: all from New York State

Ascaridia lineata
Bump, G., 1941 a, 220, 221
grouse: N. York

Ascaridia lineata (Rud., 1803)
Burdzhanadze, P. L., 1943 a, 56
Gallus gallus dom.: Georgia [SSR]

Ascaridia lineata Schneider, 1866
Caballero y C., E., 1937 d, 27-30, fig. 2
synonymy
Agriocharis ocellata; Anser anser domesticus; Anas boschas domestica; Meleagris gallopavo

Ascaridia lineata
Call, L. E., 1928 c, 119-121

Ascaridia lineata
Call, L. E., 1930 e, 131-132
embryology, chicken

Ascaridia lineata (Schn.)
Canavan, W. P. N., 1929 a, 86
Caccabis saxatilis chukar

Ascaridia lineata (Schn.)
Canavan, W. P. N., 1931 a, 215
Gallus dom.

Ascaridia lineata
Chandler, A. C., 1939 b, 359

Ascaridia lineata
Chitwood, B. G.; and Alicata, J. E., 1932 a, 306
cephalic sensory organs compared with oxyurids

Ascaridia lineata
Clapham, P. A., 1933 b, 10, 16, 20, 21 (2, 8, 12, 13)
effect of diet

Ascaridia lineata
Clapham, P. A., 1933 c, 6, 9, 11, 12-13
chickens, immunity

Ascaridia lineata
Clapham, P. A., 1937 a, 50
massive infestation causing death, guinea fowl: Institute of Agricultural Parasitology, St. Albans

Ascaridia lineata
Clapham, P. A., 1938 b, 48
Meleagris gallopavo: St. Albans

Ascaridia lineata
Clapham, P. A., 1940 b, 93
Corvus frugilegus

Ascaridia lineata
Clapham, P. A., 1940 c, 40, 41, 42
poultry, wild birds as transmitters

Ascaridia lineata
Clapham, P. A., 1950 b, 138, 139, 141, 142
aves, treatment

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Clarke, C. H. D., 1936 a, 86-87
Bonasa umbellus: Ontario

Ascaridia lineata
Connell, F. H.; and Doremus, H. M., 1937 a, 322, 323
Bonasa umbellus: New Hampshire

Ascaridia lineata
Cram, E. B., 1926 d, 181
Bonasa umbellus

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 80, 93-94, fig. 131
Anas boschas dom.; Bonasa umbellus; Gallus gallus

Ascaridia lineata
Cram, E. B., 1930 b, 56

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Cram, E. B., 1931 e, 244, 245, 270-272, fig. 12
Colinus virginianus; Gallus gallus; Meleagris gallopavo; Bonasa umbellus; Anas platyrhynchus dom.; Caccobis saxatilis chukar

Ascaridia lineata
Cram, E. B., 1931 h, 48
Numida meleagris

Ascaridia lineata
Cuvillier, E.; and Jones, M. F., 1933 a, 254
chickens

Ascaridia lineata
Davis, D. E., 1940 a, 109-111
fowls, nicotine

Ascaridia lineata
Dikmans, G., 1929 a, 27
chickens: Porto Rico

Ascaridia lineata
Dixit, S. G., 1951 a, 75
poultry: State of Bombay

Ascaridia lineata
Earle, H. H. (jr.); and Christenson, R. O., 1940 a, 33, 34, fig. 1
ova

Ascaridia lineata
Earle, H. H. (jr.); Howell, H.; and Christenson, R. O., 1940 a, 416
eggs, thermal death points and heat tolerance

Ascaridia lineata
Eber, A., 1931 a, 150-151

Ascaridia lineata
Eisenbrandt, L. L., 1938 a, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 139, 140
serology

Ascaridia lineata
Eisenbrandt, L. L., 1942 a, 22
effect of Ascaris suum extract injections upon chickens infected with A. lineata

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Eisenbrandt, L. L.; and Ackert, J. E., 1940 a, 1-11
chickens, resistance following immunization

Ascaridia lineata
Eisenbrandt, L. L.; and Ackert, J. E., 1941 a, 36
viability

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Erlich, I.; and Mikačić, D., 1939 a, 566-567, 572, 573, 575, 576, 578, 579, 580
poulet: Zagreb

Ascaridia lineata
Erlich, I.; and Mikačić, D., 1940 a, 119, 126, 127, 128, 129
Meleagris gallopavo: Yugoslavia

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Feoktistov, P. I., 1950 a, 11
chickens, epizoology and prophylaxis

Ascaridia lineata
Fisher, L. W., 1939 a, 35, 36, 39
Bonasa umbellus umbellus: Michigan

Ascaridia lineata
Fórizs, G., 1937 a, 12 pp.
eggs, diagnosis

Ascaridia lineata
Fórizs, G., 1939 b, 95-97
poultry, diagnosis and treatment

Ascaridia lineata
Frickers, J., 1939 a, 674
kip: Suriname

Ascaridia lineata
Fried, K.; and Jantošovič, J., 1961 a, 299
diagnosis

Ascaridia lineata
Fritzsche, K., 1944 b, 24-26
poultry: Russia

Ascaridia lineata
Gates, D. W., 1933 a, 59
chickens: New York State

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 45, 74
poule: Dolo., Belg. Congo

Ascaridia lineata
Gifford, R.; and Eveleth, D. F., 1944 a, 30

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Gower, W. C., 1939 a, 610, 617
synonymy
Anas boschas domesticus; Bonasa umbellus; Gallus gallus; goose; Anas platyrhynchos

Ascaridia lineata Schneider
Graham, G. L.; and Ackert, J. E., 1929 a, 98
chickens, carbon tetrachloride

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Graham, G. L.; Ackert, J. E.; and Jones, R. W., 1932 a, 726-740
chickens, acquired resistance

Ascaridia lineata
Graham, R.; et al., 1933 a, 42, figs.

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Graham, R.; Torrey, J. P.; Mizelle, J. D.; and Michael, V. M., 1937 a, 18-22, 41, fig. 9
pigeons

Ascaridia lineata
Graybill, H. W., 1931 a, 550-556
poultry, control: California

Ascaridia lineata
Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1932 g, 4 pp., fig. 2
poultry

Ascaridia lineata
Gross, A. O., 1925 b, 56
ruffed grouse

Ascaridia lineata
Gross, A. O., 1926 b, 6-7
Bonasa umbellus

Ascaridia lineata
Gross, A. O., 1930 b, 31, 34-35
sharp-tailed grouse; ruffed grouse; prairie chicken: all from Wisconsin

Ascaridia lineata
Gross, A. O., 1931 b, 38

Ascaridia lineata
Gross, A. O., [1933 a], 466-467
ruffed grouse

Ascaridia lineata
Guilhon, J., 1945 a, 281

Ascaridia lineata
Guilhon, J., 1945 b, 107

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Gvozdev, E. V.; and Agapova, A. I., 1953 a, 134
chickens: Kazakhstan

Ascaridia lineata
Hall, G. N. A., 1928 b, 27
fowl: Uganda

Ascaridia lineata
Hall, G. O., 1945 a, 496-498, fig. 1
single comb white leghorn (egg): New York

Ascaridia lineata
Hall, M. C., 1922 s, 538

Ascaridia lineata
Hall, M. C., [1923 b], 56

Ascaridia lineata
Hall, M. C., 1933 n, 46
chickens, butylidene chloride

Ascaridia lineata
Heiss, K., 1936 a, 255
fowl paralysis

Ascaridia lineata
Herman, W., 1936 a, 164-169, 1 fig.
chicks

Ascaridia lineata
Hilbert, K. F., 1938 a, 50
pea fowl: Poultry Disease Lab., Farmingdale, N.Y.

Ascaridia lineata
Hilbert, K. F., 1951 b, 77
chickens; turkeys: both from Farmingdale, N. York

A[scaridia] lineata
Hilbert, K. F., 1952 a, 89
chickens: New York

A[scaridia] lineata
Hilbert, K. F.; and Spiegel, M. B., 1942 a, 53
chickens: Dis. Lab., Farmingdale, Long Island, N.Y.

Ascaridia lineata
Hilbert, K. F.; Tax, H.; and Spiegel, M. B., 1941 a, 55
pigeon; chickens: both from Farmington, Long Island, New York

A[scaridia] lineata
Hilbert, K. F.; and Verslius, H., 1937 a, 46
chickens: Farmingdale Lab., Long Island, New York State

Ascaridia lineata
Horsfall, M. W., 1936 a, 66
poultry, transmission to uninfected poultry yards

Ascaridia lineata (Schn.)
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 206, 207, 239
Gallus dom.; anserides

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Hsü, H. F., 1932 a, 99, 106-108
Francolinus pintadeanus (intestine): Hanoi (Tonkin), Indo-China

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Hsü, H. F., 1933 g, 1247, 1255, 1261-1262, 1263, 1276, pl. 3, figs. 12-17; pl. 7, fig. 41; pl. 9, fig. 48
oesophageal glands

Ascaridia lineata
Hsü, H. F., 1938 b, 125, pl. 13, fig. 5
food and digestive system

Ascaridia lineata Schneider, 1866
Hsü, H. F.; and Li, S. Y., 1940 a, 559, 560, 565
food
Gallus gallus (digestive tract)

Ascaridia lineata
Hunter, J. E.; and Haley, D. E., 1931 a, 61-67
chicks, nicotine tolerance

Ascaridia lineata
Hunter, J. E.; Haley, D. E.; and Knandel, H. C., 1931 a, 8
effects of nicotine on growth and development of fowls

Ascaridia lineata
Hunter, J. E.; Knandel, H. C.; and Haley, D. E., 1933 a, 14
fowls, nicotine

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Huus, J., 1928 a, 12

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Ivanitskiĭ, S. V., 1940 a, 150
domestic hen: Ukraine

Ascaridia lineata
Jondet, R., 1943 a, 86 pp.

Ascaridia lineata
Joshua, J. O., 1951 a, 159
chickens, treatment

Ascaridia lineata
Kaura, R. L., 1938 a, 28, 29
chicken; ducks; geese; turkeys: all from India

Ascaridia lineata Schneider
Koffman, M., 1939 a, 523, 524-525, 526, figs. 8-9
Syns.: A. hamia Lane; Heterakis lineata Schneider
Höns: Sverige

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider 1866) Railliet & Henry 1912
Kreis, H. A., 1960 b, 27, 104-107, fig. 26
synonymy
Gallus gallus: Honduras

Ascaridia lineata Railliet et Henry, 1912
Kurashvili, B. E., 1941 a, 79, 89, 94
Gallus gallus domesticus (small and large intestines): Georgia, SSR

[Ascaridia lineata]
Lamon, H. M.; and Kinghorne, J. W., 1932 a, 102-104

Ascaridia lineata
Lancaster, W. E., 1939 a, 50
fowl: Kedah, Malaya

Ascaridia lineata
Lancaster, W. E., 1957 a, 155
fowl: Malaya

Ascaridia lineata
Leprêtre, F., 1939 a, 55 pp.
avitaminosis

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
LeRoux, P. L., 1926 a, 210-211, 212, 216

Ascaridia lineata
LeRoux, P. L., 1930 d, 48, 65

Ascaridia lineata
Levine, P. P., 1937 d, 368-375
ova, viability

Ascaridia lineata
Levine, P. P., 1938 i, 115-122
ova, viability

Ascaridia lineata
Li, H. C., 1933 a, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1342
feeding experiments, chicken

Ascaridia lineata Schneider, 1866
Li, H. C., 1933 c, 38, 40
presence of bacteria

Ascaridia lineata (Schn.)
Lîubimov, M. P., 1926 a, 30

Ascaridia lineata Schn.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 189

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider 1866)
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 358-359, 370, 376, pl. 84, figs. 4, 6
Syns.: Heterakis lineata Schneider 1866; H. perspicillum v. Linstow 1894 nec Rudolphi 1803; Ascaridia hamia Lane 1913
Gallus gallus dom.; Anas platyrhynchos; Anser anser dom.; Phasianus colchicus; Bonasa umbellus

A[scaridia] lineata
McCulloch, E. C., 1944 a, 75
poultry, control

Ascaridia lineata
MacDonald, R. A. S., 1932 a, 32
fowl: Mazabuka area, N. Rhodesia

Ascaridia lineata
Macháček, J., 1954 a, 175, 177

Ascaridia lineata
Mallari, A. I., 1937 a, 319
fowl: Philippines

Ascaridia lineata
Mettam, R. W. M., 1932 d, 20
domestic fowl: Uganda

Ascaridia lineata
Mitchell, J. C., 1952 a, 8
oxygen consumption

Ascaridia lineata
Mitchell, J. C.; Nabrit, S. M.; and Smith, B. F., 1949 a, 36

Ascaridia lineata
Mitchell, J. C.; Nabrit, S. M.; and Smith, B. F., 1952 a, 11
oxygen consumption

Ascaridia lineata
Mócsy, J., 1930 a, 56, 57, fig. 1
treatment

Ascaridia lineata
Mócsy, J., 1931 a, 177-183
chickens, treatment

Ascaridia lineata
Mönnig, H. O., 1926 a, 201

Ascaridia lineata (Schneid., 1866)
Mönnig, H. O., 1928 a, 814
fowl; turkey

Ascaridia lineata
Mönnig, H. O., 1928 d, 84

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Mönnig, H. O., 1933 d, 469
Kippen; Kalkoen: both from Utrecht

Ascaridia lineata
Morgan, B. B.; and Hamerstrom, F. N., 1941 a, 195, 196, 197, 198
Tympanuchus cupido americanus; Pedioecetes phasianellus campestris: both from Wisconsin

Ascaridia lineata
Murashkintsev, N. S., 1940 a, 58-78
diagnosis, therapy

Ascaridia lineata
Orr, W., 1938 b, 96
fowls: Malaya

Ascaridia lineata (Schn.)
Ortlepp, R. J., 1926 a, 134
dom. fowl

Ascaridia lineata
v. Ostertag, R., 1932 a, 501
poultry, meat inspection

Ascaridia lineata
Palimpsestov, M. A., 1937 a, 458
chicken: Orenburg district

Ascaridia lineata
Parkhurst, R. T., 1940 a, 123-124
poultry nutrition

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1934 e, 598
gallinas: Cuba

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1936 a, 67
Gallus gallus dom.: Cuba

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Petrov, A. M.; Dzhavadov, M. K.; and Prasolova, M. A., [1935 a], 47, 48, 49
chickens: Azerbaidzhan

Ascaridia lineata
Petrov, A. M.; Dzhavadov, M. K.; and Prasolova, M. A., 1936 a, 270
hen: Aserbaidschan

Ascaridia lineata
Porter, D. A.; and Ackert, J. E., 1933 a, 252-261
chicken, effect of blood loss on resistance

Ascaridia lineata
Poulton, W. F., 1929 b, 18
fowl: Uganda

Ascaridia lineata
Price, E. W., 1928 e, 201
chicken: Texas

Ascaridia lineata
Rebrassier, R. E., 1932 b, 140-141
effect of chemical agents on ova

Ascaridia lineata
Rebrassier, R. E., 1934 b, 645-648
pyrethrum

Ascaridia lineata
Rebrassier, R. E.; and McCrory, B. R., 1931 a, 190-191
immunity or resistance

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Rebrassier, R. E.; and McCrory, B. R., 1931 b, 349-358
immunity or resistance

Ascaridia lineata Schneider, 1866
Reyes, R. V., 1938 a, 20
gallina y otras aves: Colombia

Ascaridia lineata
Rietz, J. H., 1929 a, 144
chickens: Ohio; West Virginia

Ascaridia lineata (Ackert and Spindler)
Riley, E. G., 1943 a, 134

Ascaridia lineata
Robert, R., 1932 a, 10, 12, 53, 57
pigeon, diagnosis, treatment

Ascaridia lineata (Schneid., 1866)
Roberts, F. H. S., 1932 e, 345, 347
domestic fowl (small intestine, intestinal tract, gizzard): Queensland

Ascaridia lineata Schneider
Roberts, F. H. S., 1933 c, 161-163
poultry, mass treatment, preliminary experiments

Ascaridia lineata Schneider
Roman Bolelli, R., 1951 a, 40
gallinas

Ascaridia lineata
Sandground, J. H., 1929 b, 240, 248, 249, 250, 252

Ascaridia lineata
Schmid, F., 1936 c, 177-207
immunity

Ascaridia lineata Schneider
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 14, V.c 39
Anas platyrhyncha; Gallus gallus; Phasianus colchicus

Ascaridia lineata
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 388, fig. 42A

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider 1866)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.), 1952 a, 317, 319, 333-335, fig. 7
Gallus gallus gallus (intestino): Argentina

Ascaridia lineata Schn.
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 a, 2-4
Gallus dom.; Anser dom.: both from Tonkin

Ascaridia lineata
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 b, 763-772
chickens

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Selina, L. N., 1941 a, 176
treatment

Ascaridia lineata
Shelton, G. C.; Magner, J. M.; and Santmyer, P. H., 1958 a, 46
poultry, sodium pentachlorophenate soil treatment

Ascaridia lineata
Shillinger, J. E., 1942 a, 1230

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Shul'ts, R. E. S.; Gnedina, M. P.: and Kadenatsiĭ, A. N., 1938 a, 35
[dom. chicken]: Bashkiria

Ascaridia lineata Schn.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 16, 30-31
Gallus sp.; Anas boschas dom.

Ascaridia lineata Schneider, 1866
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 i, 298
Gallus sp.; Hausente

Ascaridia lineata Schn.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 44, fig. 45
Anas boschas dom.

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Solomon, S. G., 1933 a, 6
chicken (intestine): Palestine

Ascaridia lineata (Schn.)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1928 e, 129, 130

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1930 r, 771, 774

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1931 a, 229-230
chickens

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 79, 85, 86, 94, 95, 525, 529-530, 860, 889, 890, figs. 65, 72, 73, 79, 81, 250-252
Syns.: Heterakis lineata Schneider, 1866; A. hamia Lane, 1914
Gallus gallus (Dünndarm); Anas platyrhynchs; Phasianus colchicus

Ascaridia lineata
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 526
?as syn. of A. brasiliensis (Magalhaes, 1892)

Ascaridia lineata
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 e, 189, 190, 1 fig.
Hühner

Ascaridia lineata
Swales, W. E., 1933 a, 475, 477
Gallus gallus: Quebec, British Columbia

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Tagle V., I., 1953 c, 99
Gallus domesticus: Chile

Ascaridia lineata
Taylor, E. L., 1931 a, 634
fowls

Ascaridia lineata
Taylor, E. L., 1931 g, 28-32
fowls

Ascaridia lineata
Thompson, A. E., 1943 a, 20

Ascaridia lineata
Thompson, W. W., 1938 a, 25-29
poultry

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Vevers, G. M., 1920 a, 409
Ocyphaps lophotes: S. Af.

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Vil'danov, M. G., 1938 a, 364
Gallus gallus dom.: Bashkiria

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1868)
Vinnits'kii, I. M., 1945 a, 260

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Vogelsang, E. G.; and Rodríguez C., C. A., 1952 a, 313
Phasianus colchicus: Jardin zoologico de Maracay

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Wadowski, S., 1939 a, 126, 134
Syn.: Ascaridia hamia Lane, 1914
kur: [Poland]

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 76, pl. 4, fig. 8
Gallus dom.

Ascaridia lineata
Wehr, E. E., 1933 i, 252
Lophortyz [sic] californica (intestine)

Ascaridia lineata
Wehr, E. E., 1940 b, 373, 374, 375, 376, 1 pl., figs. A-B
Bonasa umbellus

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Winnitzky, I., 1932 a, 110

[Ascaridia lineata]
Winter, A. R., 1936 a, 39-41
life cycle chart, poultry

Ascaridia lineata
Woodhouse, C. A.; and Rebrassier, R. E., 1937 a, 94-95
fowl paralysis

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866) Railliet et Henry, 1912
Yamaguti, S., 1941 e, 441, 450-451, 479, pl. X, fig. 5
Phasianus colchicus formosanus: Tainan, Japan

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866) Railliet et Henry, 1912
Yamaguti, S.; and Mitunaga, Y., 1943 b, 300, 301-302
Gallus gallus domesticus: Formosa

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider, 1866)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Anas sp.; Gallus sp.

Ascaridia lineata
Yushok, W.; and Bear, F. E., 1943 a, 9
poultry manure, lime

Ascaridia lineata (Schneider)
Yutuc, L. M.; and Oyzon, D. K., 1950 a, 241-247
native and imported breeds of chickens, comparative resistance

Ascaridia lineata
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1935 c, 57, 96

Ascaridia lineata
Zunker, M., 1936 a, 496-497, fig. 1
poultry

Ascaridia longecirrata (Linstow)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 78, 94-95, fig. 132
Geopelia sp.

Ascaridia longecirrata (Linstow, 1879)
Vuylsteke, C., 1953 b, 7-8, 41, figs. 13-15
Vinago australis salvadorii: Mabwe; Kaziba

Ascaridia longecirrata (Linst., 1879)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Geopelia sp.

Ascaridia maculosa
Altara, I., 1932 a, 290
Syn.: Heterakis columbae
piccioni (intestino, stomaco, gozzo, esofago)

Ascaridia maculosa
Arnao de McGregor, M., 1953 a, 67
Gallus gallus domesticus (ap. digestivo): Lima

Ascaridia maculosa
Arnao Mendoza, M., 1951 a, 79
Gallus gallus domesticus; Columba libia domestica (intestino of both): both from [Peru]

Ascaridia maculosa
Bittner, H., 1926 a, 731, fig. 324

Ascaridia maculosa
Grzimek, B., 1934 a, 23
treatment
Tauben (Dünndarm, Magen)

Ascaridia maculosa
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 378
as syn. of A. columbae

Ascaridia maculosa (Rud.)
Mönnig, H. O., 1924 d, 440, fig. 8
Columba dom.; Columba arquatrix; Turtur sylvaticus: all from Transvaal

Ascaridia maculosa
v. Ostertag, R., 1932 a, 501
meat inspection

Ascaridia maculosa Duj.
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 209
as syn. of A. columbae (Gmel.)

Ascaridia maculosa (Rud.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 b, 53

Ascaridia maculosa
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 28

Ascaridia maculosa (Rud.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 b, 65, 66

Ascaridia maculosa (Rud., 1802)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 i, 299
Haustaube; Wildtauben

Ascaridia maculosa (Rud.)
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 394

Ascaridia maculosa Rud.
Solonitsyn, I. A., 1928 a, 80
Columbia livia dom.

Ascaridia maculosa (Rudolphi)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1930 s, 255
Columba livia

Ascaridia maculosa Rud., 1802
Wadowski, S., 1939 a, 125
as syn. of A. columbae (Gmelin, 1790)

Ascaridia maculosa (Rud., 1802)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Columba sp.; Stictoenas sp.; Vinago sp.

Ascaridia magalhães Travassos
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 79, 95, fig. 133
Geotrygon montana

Ascaridia magalhães Travassos
Travassos, L. P., 1917 d, 121
Chamaepelia talpacoti

Ascaridia magalhaesi
Travassos, L. P., 1918 g, 95

Ascaridia magalhães Trav., 1913
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Geotrygon sp.

Ascaridia magnipapilla (Linstow)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 78, 95-96, fig. 134
Tetrao tetrix

Ascaridia magnipapillata
Gushanskaĭa, L. K., 1945 a, 529
Tetrao tetrix

Ascaridia magnipapilla (Linstow, 1906) Raill. et Henry, 1914
Gushanskaĭa, L. K., 1946 a, 92
Tetrao tetrix (small intestine): Kemerovskaia oblast, Siberia

Ascaridia magnipapilla (Linstow, 1906)
Gushanskaĭa, L. K., 1952 b, 205-206, fig. 12
Tetrao urogallus: Sibir

Ascaridia magnipapilla
Muroma, E., 1951 a, 161
Lyrurus tetrix; Tetrao urogallus: both from Finland

Ascaridia magnipapilla
Rykovskiĭ, A. S., 1960 a, 1608
control
Lyrurus tetrix: Yaroslavl region

Ascaridia magnipapilla
Rysavy, B., 1957 a, 317
Lyrurus tetrix: Czechoslovakia

Ascaridia magnipapilla (v. Linstow)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 14
Lyrurus tetrix

Ascaridia magnipapilla (Linstow, 1906)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 530, 888
Syn.: Heterakis magnipapilla Linstow, 1906
Lyrurus tetrix (Darm): Deutschland

Ascaridia magnipapilla (Linst., 1906)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Lyrurus sp.

Ascaridia marginata n. comb.
Vida Agric., Lima, Perú, 1938, 5, 7
dog

Ascaridia marginata
Campo y Arados, 1943, 5-6
dog

Ascaridia neocordata n. sp.
Kreis, H. A., 1938 a, 281, 294-297, fig. 8
Tetrao urogallus: Zool. Garten Basel

Ascaridia neocordata Kreis, 1938
Kreis, H. A., 1940 a, 164
Tetrao urogallus

Ascaridia numidae (Leiper, 1908)
Baylis, H. A., 1939 d, 626-627
Guttera edouardi: Belgian Congo
Chamaeleon etienii: Belgian Congo
Mabuya perroteti: Dahomy

Ascaridia numidae (Leiper)
Canavan, W. P. N., 1928 a, 54
Caccabis saxatilis chukar

Ascaridia numidae (Leiper)
Canavan, W. P. N., 1929 a, 86
Acryllium vulturina; Caccabis saxatilis chukar

Ascaridia numidae
Christenson, R. O., [1940 h], 41
guinea hen: Alabama

Ascaridia numidae (Leiper)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 79, 96-97, fig. 135
Numida meleagris; N. ptilorhyncha; N. papillosa transvaalensis

Ascaridia numidae
Cram, E. B., 1927 e, 70
Numida meleagris: Africa; Mayaguez, Porto Rico

Ascaridia numidae
Dikmans, G., 1929 a, 27, 28
guinea hens: Porto Rico; Africa

Ascaridia numidae
Dikmans, G., 1931 a, 230
Numida meleagris: Louisiana

Ascaridia numidae (Leiper, 1908) Travassos, 1913
Ezzat, M. A.; and Tadros, G., 1958 a, 10, 26-28, 29, fig. 18
Numida meleagris (intestine); N. meleagris major; N. meleagris marchei (intestine); Guttera plumifera schubotzi; fowl (intestine): all from Belgian Congo

Ascaridia numidae (Leiper)
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 60
Numida meleagris; Mabuia perroteti (pseudoparas.)

Ascaridia numidae
Graber, M., 1959 c, 150
Numida meleagris: République du Tchad

Ascaridia numidae (Leiper, 1908)
Kasimov, G. B., 1956 c, 346-347, fig. 280
Alectoris graeca; Numida meleagris coronata; Phasianus sp.

Ascaridia numidae (Leiper, 1908) Travassos, 1913
Kung, C. C., 1949 a, 103, 104, 105, fig. 7
Numida mitrata; N. calcarata; Guttera pucherani: all from Africa

Ascaridia numidae
Macdonald, R. A. S., 1932 a, 32
guinea fowl: Mazabuka area, Northern Rhodesia

Ascaridia numidae
Mettam, R. W. M., 1932 d, 20
guinea fowl: Uganda

Ascaridia numidae (Leiper)
Mönnig, H. O., 1924 d, 439-440, figs. 6-7
Numida papillosa transvaalensis; Numida meleagris; N. ptilorhyncha: all from Transvaal

Ascaridia numidae (Leiper, 1908)
Mönnig, H. O., 1928 a, 814
Numida papillosa; N. papillosa transvaalensis

Ascaridia numidae
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; Magda, I. I.; and Shalduga, N. E., 1961 a, 166
epizootiology
Numida meleagris

Ascaridia numidae (Leiper, 1908) Travassos, 1913
Myers, B. J.; Wolfgang, R. W.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1960 a, 835
Numida meleagris major: Tonji District Bahr El Ghazal Province, Sudan (East Africa)

Ascaridia numidae (Leiper, 1908)
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1934 e, 598
gallina de guinea: Cuba

Ascaridia numidae (Leiper, 1908)
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1936 a, 68
Numida meleagris: Cuba

Ascaridia numidae
Poulton, W. F., 1929 b, 18
guinea fowl: Uganda

Ascaridia numidae
Sandground, J. H., 1933 d, 264
Guttera edwardi: S. Rhodesia

Ascaridia numidae (Leiper, 1908)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 530, 892
Syn.: Heterakis calcarata Gendre, 1909
Numida meleagris (Dünndarm): Afrika

Ascaridia numidae (Leiper, 1908)
Tendeiro, J., 1948 f, 703, 732
synonymy
Numida meleagris galeata: Guinè Portuguesa

Ascaridia numidae
Travassos, L. P., 1918 g, 95

Ascaridia numidae
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1938 a, 8
poultry: Puerto Rico

Ascaridia numidae (Leiper, 1908)
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1939 a, 6
guinea fowl: Puerto Rico

Ascaridia numidae (Leiper, 1908)
Vuylsteke, C., 1957 a, 5
Numida meleagris major; pintade: both from Parc National de la Garamba, Congo Belge

Ascaridia numidae
Wehr, E. E.; and Christensen, J. F., 1942 a, 1031

Ascaridia ornata n. sp.
Kreis, H. A., 1955 a, 556-559, pl., figs. A-I
Amazona amazonica: Südamerika

Ascaridia ornata Kreis, 1955
Kreis, H. A., 1962 a, 110
Amazona amazonica

Ascaridia orthocerca (Stossich)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 79, 97, figs. 136, 137
Rhea americana

Ascaridia orthocerca (Stossich)
Railliet, A.; and Henry, A. C. L., 1911 a, 573-574, fig. 1
Rhea americana

Ascaridia orthocerca (Stoss., 1902)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Rhea sp.

Ascaridia papillosa
v. Ostertag, R., 1932 a, 501
poultry, meat inspection

Ascaridia perspicillum
Ackert, J. E., [1919 c], 17-18
development in fowls

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud.)
Ackert, J. E., 1923 b, 101-103, pl. 13, figs. 1-2
habitat

Ascaridia perspicillum
Ackert, J. E., 1926 a, 163

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud.)
Ackert, J. E., 1923 c, 356
life history

[Ascaridia perspicillum]
Ackert, J. E., [1928 a], 335-336
chickens, control

Ascaridia perspicillum
Ackert, J. E.; and Titus, R. W., 1924 a,
blood-sugar content of chickens

Ascaridia perspicillum
Altara, I., 1932 a, 290, 291, 292, fig. 180
Syn.: Heterakis perspicillum; H. inflexa polli; tacchini; piccioni (all, intestine)

Ascaridia perspicillum
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 369

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rudolphi, 1803)
Babić, I., 1933 a, 104
Gallus gallus "kokoš"; Meleagris gallopavo "puran": all from Jugoslaviji

Ascaridia perspicillum
Baker, A. D.; Conklin, R. L.; Maw, W. A.; and Fogert, C. D., 1929 a, 61

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud., 1803)
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 11
common fowl: Holzbg.; Cairo?

Ascaridia perspicillum
Baylis, H. A., 1924 d, 20

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud.)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 137, fig. 96
fowl; turkey; guinea fowl

Ascaridia perspicillum Railliet and Henry, 1912
Baylis, H. A., 1932 i, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
chickens

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud., 1803)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 292, fig. 25
common fowl; Ithagenes cruentus

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud., 1803)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 560
domestic fowl

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud.)
Bayon, H. P. G., 1930 a, 1135

Ascaridia perspicillum
Bayon, H. P. G., [1933? a], 100, 101

Ascaridia perspicillum
Beaudette, F. R.; and Black, J. J., 1927 a, 395
experiments with eggs and disinfection of soil

Ascaridia perspicillum
Bhalerao, G., 1936 e, 49-50
fowls: India

Ascaridia perspicillum
Bittner, H., 1926 a, 729, 731, fig. 321

Ascaridia perspicillum
Calzada, V., 1939 b, 136-137

Ascaridia perspicillum
Canning, G. A., 1929 a, 216-225
precipitin reactions

Ascaridia perspicillum
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 b, 60, pl. IV, fig. 19
cloacal papillae

Ascaridia perspicillum
Chiba, T., 1934 a, 1821-1839
rats (exper.)

Ascaridia perspicillum
Chiba, T., 1936 a, 1465-1476
cross-infection experiment with Ascaris

Ascaridia perspicillum
Chiba, T., 1936 c, 977-998
repeated infection experiments, non-specific host

Ascaridia perspicillum
Chiba, T., 1937 a, 887-901
repeated infection experiments, rat

Ascaridia perspicillum
Clapham, P. A., 1933 c, 3-4
immunity, chicken

Ascaridia perspicillum
Clunies Ross, I., 1926 c, 131, 132

Ascaridia perspicillum
Crawford, N. (Zimmerman), 1923 a, 360
effect of extracts on young chickens

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud.)
Crawford, N. (Zimmerman); Vincent, L. B.; and Ackert, J. E., 1926 a
vitamin B, resistance of chickens

Ascaridia perspicillum
Danheim, B. L., 1922 a, 204-205
chickens, development

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud.)
Danheim, B. L., 1925 a, 15, 17, 18, 19

Ascaridia perspicillum
Djaenoedin, R., 1955 a, 60
Bogor

Ascaridia perspicillum
Farrell, F. D., 1924 a, 88

Ascaridia perspicillum
Faust, E. C., 1925 e, 520

Ascaridia perspicillum
Freeborn, S. B., 1923 a, 223, 226, 231

[Ascaridia perspicillum] intestinal roundworm
Freeborn, S. B., [1928? b], 336-339
nicotine sulphate

Ascaridia perspicillum Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1939 c, 98
enteritis
poule: Schweiz

Ascaridia perspicillum (= A. galli or Ascaris inflexa)
Gambles, R. M., 1939 a, 29
fowl: Cyprus

Ascaridia perspicillum
Geurden, L. M. G., [1937 a], 367-384

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rudolphi, 1803)
Gower, W. C., 1939 a, 610, 618
Synonymy
Gallus gallus; Numida meleagris; Meleagris gallopavo; Ly[r]urus tetrix; Tetrao urogallus; Tetrastis bonasia rupestris; Turdus viscivorus; Anas acuta; Dafila acuta

Ascaridia perspicillum
Guberlet, J. E., 1924 a, 152-156
life history

Ascaridia perspicillum
Guberlet, J. E., 1926 d, 29
chicken: Hawaii

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud.)
Guberlet, J. E., 1928 b, 445
chickens: Hawaii

Ascaridia perspicillum
Hall, M. C., 1922 s, 537

Ascaridia perspicillum
Hall, M. C., [1923 b], 56, 91

Ascaridia perspicillum
Hall, M. C., 1923 c, 80
treatment

Ascaridia perspicillum
Hall, M. C.; and Foster, W. D., 1918 a, 425, 426, 429, 439, 442, 445
chicken, treatment

Ascaridia perspicillum
Hartman, E., 1923 a, 360
viability of eggs

Ascaridia perspicillum
van Heelsbergen, T., 1928 a, 7-10, 19, 2 figs.

Ascaridia perspicillum
Herrick, C. A., 1923 a, 359
chickens

Ascaridia perspicillum
Herrick, C. A., 1926 b, 153-172
resistance of chickens

Ascaridia perspicillum
Ishikawa, K., 1940 b, 285-293
fine structure of epithelial cell of rat intestine during infection

Ascaridia perspicillum
Itagaki, S., [1928? b], 339-344, figs. 1-22
life history

Ascaridis [sic] perspicillum (Rudolphi, 1803)
Iwata, M.; and Tamura, O., 1933 a, 5
fowl: Japan
turkey: Japan
guinea fowl: Europe and Asia
duck: Japan (Osaka zoological gardens)
white pigeon: Japan (Osaka Zoological gardens)

Ascaridia perspicilla
Johnston, T. H., 1916 a, 46
Gallus domesticus

Ascaridia perspicillum Rud.
Karokhin, V. I., 1928 a, 39, 43, 56

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud.)
Kobayashi, H., 1921 c, 470

Ascaridia perspicillum
Kobayashi, H., 1922 e, 91-98
resistance of eggs

Ascaridia perspicillum
Koffman, M., 1939 a, 523-524, figs. 5-7
Syns.: Ascaris galopavonis Gmelin; A. gibbosa Rudolphi; A. inflexa Zeder; Heterakis inflexa Schneider; H. perspicillum Rudolphi
höns: Sverige

Ascaridia perspicillum
Kotlań, S., 1925 a, 13

Ascaridia perspicillum
Kraneveld, F. C., [1938 a], 78
kip [fowl]: Tdj. Karang

Ascaridia perspicillum
Kraneveld, F. C., 1939 a, 79
kip: Nederl.-Indië (Makale)

Ascaridia perspicillum
Kraneveld, F. C.; and Douwes, J. B., 1940 a, 180
Gallus gallus bankiva: Netherlands Indies

Ascaridia perspicillum
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 378
Syn.: A. inflexa
kip (darm): Nederlandsch-Indie

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud.)
Lewis, E. A., 1927 d, 128
domestic fowl

Ascaridia perspicilla Rud.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 187-188, 190

Ascaridia perspicilla
López-Neyra, C. R., 1931 d, 39

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rudolphi) Dujardin, 1845
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 357
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaridia perspicillum
Merkens, J., 1941 a, 130
kip: Nederl.-Indië

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud., 1803)
Mönnig, H. O., 1933 d, 469

Ascaridia perspicillum
Orr, W., 1938 b, 96
as syn. of Ascaridia galli

Ascaridia perspicilla
von Ostertag, R., 1932 a, 501
poultry, meat inspection

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud.)
Penso, G., 1937 b, 100-101
gallina (uovo)

Ascaridia perspicillum
Pillers, A. W. N., 1924 c, 123
fowl: England

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rudolphi, 1803)
Pillers, A. W. N., 1927 a, 1002
fowl's egg

Ascaridia perspicillum
Pillers, A. W. N., 1929 e, 565
fowl

Ascaridia perspicillum
Railliet, A.; and Henry, A. C. L., 1918 a, 85
chicken

Ascaridia perspicillum
Ressang, A. A.; Fischer, H.[5]; and Muchlis, A., 1959 a, 96
Gallus domesticus: Indonesia

Ascaridia perspicillum Rud., 1803
Reyes, R. V., 1938 a, 20
gallinas: Cundinamarca, Colombia

Ascaridia perspicillum
Riley, W. A., 1925 c, 229

Ascaridia perspicillum (= Ascaris inflexa)
Roe, R. J., 1935 a, 37
fowl: Cyprus

[Ascaridia perspicillum]
Rumball, P., 1928 a, 159-161, pls. 46, 47

Ascaridia perspicillum
Sandground, J. H., 1929 b, 240

Ascaridia perspicillum
Sato, C., 1935 a, 391-395; [English abstract] 1936 a, 9
mice (exper.)

Ascaridia perspicillum
Sato, C., 1937 a, 925-943
rats, vitamin A deficiency

Ascaridia perspicillum
Sato, C., 1938 b, 1321-1325
cross-infection with Ancylostoma caninum

Ascaridia perspicillum
Sato, C., 1939 a, 54
[mouse], development in digestive tract

Ascaridia perspicillum
Sato, C.; and Chiba, T., 1936 a, 1529-1537
development of ova, compared with Ascaris

Ascaridia perspicillus
Sato, C.; and Chiba, T., 1938 a, 495-503
repeated infection in mouse

Ascaridia perspicilla (Rudolphi)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 14, V.c 39
Anas acuta; Gallus gallus; Numida meleagris; Meleagris gallopavo; Lyruris tetrix; Tetrao urogallus; Tetrastes bonasis rupestris; Turdus viscivorus; Anas penelope

Ascaridia perspicillum
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 557

Ascaridia perspicillum Rud.
Schwartz, B.[1], 1922 a, 250

Ascaridia perspicillum
Schwartz, B.[1], 1923 b, 45

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud.)
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 b, 763-765, figs. 2, 3

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud., 1803)
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 260
Syn.: Ascaris perspicillum Rud., 1803

Ascaridia perspicillum
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 29, 120, 170

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud., 1803)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 c, 707, 708, 717, 742
Gallus gallus dom.

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 f, 52-53

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud., 1819)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 j, 648, 649

Ascaridia perspicillum Rud.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 16, 28-29

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 b, 59, 60-61, 63

Ascaridia perspicillum Rud., 1803
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 i, 298, 299
Haushühn; Truthuhn; Perlhuhn; Auerhuhn: Kosmopolit

Ascaridia perspicillum
Skrjabin, K. I., 1926 d, 93, 94
Gallus gallus dom.

Ascaridia perspicillum
Skrjabin, K. I., 1927 b, 37
kuritsa [hen]

Ascaridia perspicillum
Skrjabin, K. I., 1927 g, 253
[hen]: Georgia

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud.)
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 394
Syn.: Heterakis perspicillum (Rud.)

Ascaridia perspicillum(Rud.)
Solonitsyn, I. A., 1928 a, 80
Gallus dom.

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud.)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1928 e, 129, 130

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rudolphi, 1803)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 525, 531, 842, 862, 888, 890, 891, 892
Syns.: Ascaris gallopavonis Gmelin, 1789; Fusaria reflexa Zeder, 1800 part.; Fusaria strumosa Zeder, 1800 part; A. perspicillum Rudolphi, 1803; A. gibbosa Rudolphi, 1809; A. inflexa (Zeder, 1800) Rudolphi, 1819; A. funiculus Deslongchamps, 1824
Gallus gallus; Numida meleagris; Meleagris gallopavo; Lyrurus tetrix; Tetrao urogallus; Tetrastis bonasia rupestris; Turdus viscivorus; Anas acuta; Tetrastis bonasia : Europa; Asien

Ascaridis perspicillum
Stevenson, L., 1931 a, 2-4, 1 fig.
treatment

Ascaridia perspicillum
Steward, J. S., [1932 b], 201
chickens (intestine): England

Ascaridia perspicillum
Sturgess, G. W., 1927 a, G5
fowl: Ceylon

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud., 1803) Dujardin, 1845
Sugimoto, M., 1925 a, 37, 99, 103, 105
Syns.: Heterakis perspicillum Rudolphi, 1803; Ascaris gibbosa Rudolphi, 1809; Heterakis inflexa Schneider, 1866
Numida meleagris L.; Gallus domestica Briss.; Meleagris gallopavo L.

Ascaridia perspicillum Rud., 1803
Sugimoto, M., 1928 b, 39-48, pl. 1, figs. 1-3
domestic fowl: Formosa

Ascaridia perspiculum
Thapar, G. S., 1956 a, 228
fowl: Champaran, Purnea

Ascaridia perspicilla
Travassos, L. P., 1918 g, 95

Ascaridia perspicilla
Travassos, L. P., 1921 f, 67
gatos

Ascaridia perspicilla (Rud.)
Travassos, L. P., [1922 a], 152

Ascaridia perspicilla
Travassos, L. P.; Pinto, C. F.; and Muniz, J., 1927 a, 256
Gallus dom.

Ascaridia perspicillum
Vavilova, N. M., 1926 a, 112, 120
Gallus gallus dom.

Ascaridia perspicillum
Velu, H.; and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 330
poule

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rudolphi, 1803)
Walker, T., 1937 a, 29
Gallus gallus dom.; Numida meleagris; Phasianus colchicus: all from South Wales

Ascaridia perspicillum
Whitworth, S. H., [1937 a], 32
poultry

Ascaridia perspicillum
Yamashita, J., 1938 i, 22
Pavo cristatus

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud., 1803)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268, fig. 184 B-E
domestic fowl

Ascaridia petrensa n. sp.
Canavan, W. P. N., 1929 a, 85, pl. 6, figs. 27-32, pl. 8, fig. 53
Caccabis saxatilis chukar

Ascaridia pintoi n. sp.
Travassos, L. P., 1933 b, 1475-1476, 1 fig.
Rhynchotus rufescens "perdrix": Etat de Rio Grande do Sul

Ascaridia pseudohermaphrodita n. sp. (= A. hermaphrodita Skrjabin, 1916, nec Froelich)
Travassos, L. P., 1930 a, 6, 18

Ascaridia pterophora (Creplin)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 79, 97-98, fig. 138
Cariama cristata; Microdactylus cristatus

Ascaridia pterophora Creplin
Travassos, L. P., 1918 g, 95, 96, 97, fig. 2
Cariama cristata

Ascaridia pterophora (Creplin, 1854)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Cariama sp.

Ascaridia razia n. sp.
Akhtar, S. A., 1937 b, 263-265, fig. 1
Columba livia: Kabul, India

Ascaridia rodhaini n. sp.
Gedoelst, L., 1922 b, 125-126
Loxodonta africana: Api (Vellé)

Ascaridia rodhaini Gedoelst, 1922
Khalil, M., 1922 q, 279
African elephant

Ascaridia rodhaini Ged.
Khalil, M., 1922 r, 75
African elephant

Ascaridia rodhaini Gedoelst, 1922
Vuylsteke, C., 1953 a, 235, 236, figs. 97-102
elephant africaine: Api, Congo Belge

Ascaridia sergiomeirai n. sp.
Pereira, C., 1933 a, 7-10, figs. 1-8, 10
Brotogeris tui; Psittacula passerina: all from Estado da Bahia (?), Brasil

Ascaridia serrata (Schneider, 1866) Railliet and Henry, 1914
Cavalcanti Proença, M., 1937 a, 101-104, pl.1, figs. 1-4
Cumana jacutinga (Spix): Brasil

Ascaridia serrata (Schneider)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 79, 98-99, fig. 139
Penelope humeralis

Ascaridia serrata
Kasimov, G. B., 1959 a, 348
phylogeny
Cracidae

Ascaridia serrata (Schneider, 1866)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Penelope sp.

Ascaridia sinensis sp. nov.
Wu, H. W.; and Kung, C. C., 1944 a, 121-123, figs. 1-6
chicken: Chungking, China

Ascaridia sinensis Wu et Kung, 1944
Chertkova, A. N., 1950 b, 92, 93
as syn. of Ascaris galli Schrank, 1788

Ascaridia skrjabini n. sp.
Fedjushin, A. V., 1952 a, 302-304, figs. 1-2
Tetraogallus himalayensis: Issyk-Kul'skoi oblast

Ascaridia skrjabini Fedjushin, 1952
Gagarin, V. G., 1954 a, 86, 93, 94, fig. 9
Tetraogallus himalayensis: Kirgiz SSR

Ascaridia skrjabini Fedjuschin, 1952
Gushanskaĭa, L. K., 1952 b, 207
Tetraogallus himalayensis: Kirgiziia

Ascaridia skrjabini Fedjuschin, 1952
Gvozdev, E. V., 1954 a, 42
Tetraogallus himalayensis: Kazakhstan

Ascaridia skrjabini
Gvozdev, E. V., 1958 b, 128
Tetraogallus himalayensis: Kazakhstan

Ascaridia strelnikowi n. sp.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 c, 707, 714, 715-716, pl. 24, 741-742, pl. 24, figs. 9-10
Tinamus sp.

Ascaridia strelnikowi Skrj.
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 79, 99, fig. 140
Tinamus sp.

Ascaridia strelnikowi Skrjabin, 1916
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Tinamus sp.

Ascaridia stroma (v. Linstow, 1899) Railliet and Henry, 1914
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 133, 140-141, fig. 65
Grus paradisea; Grus grus; Antigone antigone: all from Zoological Gardens, Calcutta

Ascaridia stroma (v. Linst., 1899)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 294
Grus paradisea; Grus communis; Grus antigone

Ascaridia stroma (Linstow)
Canavan, W. P. N., 1928 c, 54
Tetrapteryx paradisea

Ascaridia stroma (Linstow)
Canavan, W. P. N., 1929 a, 86, pl. 4, fig. 8
Grus paradisea

Ascaridia stroma (v. Linst.)
Canavan, W. P. N., 1931 a, 215
Anthropoides virgo

Ascaridia stroma (Linstow)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 79, 99-100, fig. 141
Grus paradisea; Grus antigone; Grus communis

Ascaridia stroma (v. Linst., 1899)
Kreis, H. A., 1962 a, 110
Tetrapteryx paradisea

(?) Ascaridia stroma (Linstow, 1899) R. and H., 1914
Mönnig, H. O., 1932 c, 177
Tetrapteryx paradisea "Stanley crane" (proventriculus: Cape Province, S. Africa

Ascaridia stroma Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 44, fig. 44
Grus paradisea Leht.

Ascaridia stroma (Linstow, 1899)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 531, 885
Syn.: Heterakis stroma Linstow, 1899
Megalornis grus: Asien, Europa

Ascaridia stroma
Travassos, L. P., 1918 g, 95

Ascaridia stroma (Linst., 1899)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Grus sp.

Ascaridia strongylina Rudolphi, 1819
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 601
Subuluridae, incertae sedis

Ascaridia struthionis n. sp.
Garzia, G., 1938 b, 81-84, 3 figs.
Struthio camelus (sacchi serei)

Ascaridia styphlocerca (Stossich)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 138
fowl

Ascaridia styphlocerca
Bittner, H., 1926 a, 731

Ascaridia styphlocerca Stossich)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 78, 100-101, fig. 142
Gallus gallus

Ascaridia styphlocerca (Stossich, 1904)
Gower, W. C., 1939 a, 610, 617
synonymy
Anas platyrhynchos; Gallus gallus: all from South Africa

Ascaridia sthyphlocerca [sic]
Graber, M., 1959 c, 149
poulet: République du Tchad

Ascaridia styphlocerca (Stossich, 1904)
Gregoire, C., 1950 a, 703, 704
poule: Congo Belge

Ascaridia styphlocerca
Guilhon, J.; and Graber, M., 1961 b, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65
treatment, poultry

Ascaridia styphlocerca
Mallari, A. I., 1937 a, 310
fowl

Ascaridia styphlocerca (Stossich)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 14, V.c 39
Anas platyrhyncha (= A. boschas); Gallus gallus

Ascaridia styphlocerca Stossich
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 16, 32

Ascaridia styphlocerca Stossich, 1904
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 i, 298
Hausvögel: Gambia

Ascaridia styphlocerca (Stossich, 1904) Railliet and Henry, 1914
Solomon, S. G., 1932 c, 224, 227
fowl (small intestine): Koja, Uganda

Ascaridia styphlocerca (Stossich, 1904)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 525, 531, 860, 890
Syn.: Heterakis styphlocerca Stossich, 1904
Anas platyrhyncha (Darm); Gallus gallus: all from Gambia Südafrika

Ascaridia styphocerca [sic]
Travassos, L. P., 1918 g, 95

Ascaridia styphlocerca (Stoss., 1904)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
ducks

Ascaridia subequalis n. sp.
Wehr, E. E., 1930 e, 82-83, pl. 10, fig. 10
Cuckoo sp.

Ascaridia trilabium (v. Linstow, 1904) Railliet and Henry, 1914
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 133, 140, 141-142, fig. 66
Centropus sinensis: Horana, Ceylon

Ascaridia trilabium (Linstow, 1904)
Baylis, H. A., 1944 c, 793-794, fig. 1
Centropus sinensis parrotti: Ceylon

Ascaridia trilabium (Linstow)
Cram, E. B., 1927 a, 79, 101, fig. 143
Centropus sinensis

Ascaridia trilabium (Linstow, 1904) Railliet and Henry, 1914
Hsü, W. N., 1957 a, 48, 59-60, pl. IV, figs. 61-66
Centropus sinensis sinensis: Kwangtung Prov., China

Ascaridia trilabium (Linst., 1904)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
Centropus sp.

Ascaridia truncata Duj.
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 209
as syn. of ? A . hermaphrodita (Froeh.)

Ascaridia truncata
Travassos, L. P., 1918 g, 93, 94, 95

Ascaridia truncata (Zeder)
Vevers, G. M., 1923 j, 37-39
Amazon ochrocephala: Wauna Creek, Northwest District, British Guiana

Ascaridia vesicularis
von Ostertag, R., 1932 a, 501
meat inspection, poultry

Ascarididae
Blanchard, E., 1849 a, 141, 152
Ascaridii, Nematoidea
Includes: Ascaris, ?Heligmus, ?Heterakis, ?Ozolaimus

Ascarididae
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 b, 57
cloacal papillae

Ascarididae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 26, 42, 50
Ascaridina, Ascaridoidea, key
includes: Ascaridinae; Anisakinae

Ascarididae (Baird, 1853) emend.
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1190

Ascarididae
Lane, C., [1923 b], 1704

Ascarididae Travassos, 1920
Mönnig, H. O., 1924 d, 439

Ascarididae
Podlapolskaia, V. P., 1927 a, 159

Ascarididae
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 324, 331-338, 387-390

Ascarididae Blanchard, 1896
Sprent, J. F. A., 1954 a, 608-617
life cycles

Ascarididae [sp.]
Silva, C., 1933 a, 16-18
cão

Ascaridiinae n. subf.
Travassos, L. P., [1920 h], 64

Ascaridiinae Trav.
Travassos, L. P., 1924 e, 153
includes: Ascaridia Duj.

Ascaridiinae Trav.
Layman, E. M.; and Borovkova, A. M., 1926 a, 17

Ascaridiinae Travassos, 1919
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 344, 356
key

Ascaridiinae
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 380

Ascaridiinae
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 41

Ascaridiinae Travassos, 1919
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 515, 525

Ascaridiinae Travassos, 1919
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 10, 266

Ascaridinae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 50
Ascaridina, Ascaroidea, Ascarididae, key

Ascaridinae (Baird, 1853) emend.
Hartwich, C., 1954 a, 1173, 1177, 1190

Ascaridinae
Lane, C., [1923 b], 1704

Ascaridiosis, Avian. See Ascariasis, Avian

Ascarinae Travassos, 1913
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 2

Ascarinae
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 129

Ascarinae Travassos, 1913
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 35
Ascaridae, key to genera

Ascarinae Travassos, 1913
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 552-560

Ascarinae Travassos, 1913
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 1

Ascarinae
Chitwood, B. G., 1937 c, 74
Ascaridae

Ascarinae (Railliet and Henry) Trav., 1913
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1172, 1173, 1174

Ascarinae Travassos, 1913
Khalil, M., 1922 r, 10

Ascarinae
Layman, E. M.; and Borovkova, M. M., 1926 a, 16

Askarinae [sic]
López-Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 181

Ascarinae (Railliet and Henry, 1912) Travassos, 1913
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 344, 346, 350, 354
Syn.: Askarinae Railliet y Henry, 1912
key

Ascarinae
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 379

Ascarinae
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 262

Ascarinae
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 41

Ascarinae Travassos, 1913
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 515

Ascarinae Trav.
Stiles, C. W.; and Brown, G., 1924 b, 1960

Ascarinae Travassos, 1915
Theiler, G., 1923 a, 26

Ascarinae Travassos, 1913
Travassos, L. P., [1920 h], 64

Ascarinae Trav.
Travassos, L. P., 1924 e, 153
Includes: Ascaris L.; Belascaris Leiper; Toxascaris Leiper; Lagochilascaris Leiper; Orneoascaris Skrj.; Polydelphis Duj.; Hexametra Trav.; Trispiculascaris Skrj.; Ophidascaris Baylis

Ascarinae Railliet and Henry, 1912
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 10, 254-255, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264-265

Ascarinae
Zapater, R. C., 1947 a, 239

Ascarinae [sp.]
Baylis, H. A., 1933 c, 615
larval forms
Passerita prasina: Raub, Pahang
Zamenis korros: Port Weld, F. M. S.
unnamed snake: Port Weld, F. M. S.

Ascarinae [sp.]
Erickson, A. B., 1944 b, 362, 366
Vulpes fulva: Minnesota

Ascarinae gen. sp.
Gushanskaia, L. K., 1950 a, 94-95
Tetrastes bonasia sakhalinensis: Sakhalin

Ascarinae gen. sp.
Gushanskaia, L. K., 1952 b, 207
Tetrastes bonasia sachalinensis: Sakhalin

Ascarinae [sp.]
Rollings, C. T., 1945 a, 143
Lynx r. rufus "bobcat": Minnesota

Ascaroid. See Ascaridae sp.

Ascaris
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 194, 350

Ascaris
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C., 1918 b, 25

Ascaris
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C., 1919 b, 12

Ascaris
Baylis, H. A., 1924 e, 168

Ascaris
Baylis, H. A., 1929 b, 109

Ascaris Linnaeus
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 129

Ascaris Linnaeus, 1758
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 35
Ascaridae, Ascarinae
type: A. lumbricoides L., 1758; key to species
Syns.: Stomachida Pereboom, 1780; Fusaria Zeder, 1800; Lumbricoides Mérat, 1821; Parascaris Yorke and Maplestone, 1926; Neoascaris Travassos, 1927

Ascaris L., 1758
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 552

Ascaris Linnaeus, 1758
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 1
type: A. lumbricoides L.

Ascaris
Berndt, 1829 a, 484-486

Ascaris L.
Blacklock, D. B.; and Southwell, T., 1931 a, 3, 165, 167, 168-169

Ascaris Lin.
Blanchard, E., 1849 a, 141-142
Ascarididae

Ascaris
Blanchard, E., 1849 e, 95

Ascaris
Brandes, G. P. H., 1899 a, 285, 294

Ascaris Linné, 1738
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1922 f, 29, 527, 530, 531, 532-552

Ascaris Linné, 1758
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1927 e, 34, 619, 621, 623, 625, fig. 310

Ascaris
Brumpt, E. J. A.; and Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1929 b, 92, 166, 167, 216, 222, fig. 60

Ascaris
Bütschli, O., 1931 a, 384, 386
anatomy

Ascaris
Burdach, K. F., 1837 a, 168, 217

Ascaris L., 1758
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 293, 308-310, 314

Ascaris L.
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 8, 301-305

Ascaris (= Parascaris)
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 20, 22, 24, 51, fig. 22

Ascaris
Fülleborn, F., 1929 b, 1078

Ascaris L., 1785
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1172, 1176, 1183, 1190

Ascaris
Koidzumi, M., 1927 a, 12-16

Ascaris
Kondo, K., (1922 c)

Ascaris Linne, 1758
Lane, C., [1923 b], 1709
genotype: A. lumbricoides

Ascaris
Leger, M.; and Baury, A., 1922 b, 1020, 1022
Sénégal

Ascaris Linneo 1758 p. p.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 271, 284
as syn. of Subulura (Molin, 1860) str. s. mihi

Ascaris Linneo, 1758
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 345, 346, 350
Ascaridae, Ascarinae
key, type: A. lumbricoides L. 1758
Syns.: Fusaria Zeder 1800; Stomachida Pereboom 1780; Lombricoides Mérat 1821

Ascaris Linné
Luton, A., 1870 a, 333, 341

Ascaris Frisch, 1727
Meyer, A., 1932 a, 15

Ascaris Linné
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1412

Ascaris L. 1758
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 243, 262

Ascaris L., 1758
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 c, 706, 708, 738

Ascaris L.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 13, 30

Ascaris Linnaeus, 1758
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 516
type species: A. lumbricoides
Syn.: Stomachida Pereboom, 1780; Fusaria Zeder, 1800; Lumbricoides Mérat, 1821

Ascaris
Stiles, C. W., 1924 e, 94-96
use of generic names, sensu lato and sensu stricto

Ascaris
Stiles, C. W., 1927 d, 59
nomenclatural status

Ascaris L.
Stiles, C. W.; and Brown, G., 1924 b, 1957-1958, 1959, 1961

Ascaris Linnaeus, 1758
Theiler, G., 1923 a, 12, 26
Syns.: Stomachida Pereboom, 1780; Fusaria Zeder, 1800; Lombricoides Mérat, 1821

Ascaris Linnaeus
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 531

Ascaris Linnaeus, 1758
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 255-257
type: A. lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758

Ascaris Linneo, 1758
Zapater, R. C., 1947 a, 239

Ascaris s-g.
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1412

Ascaris [sp.]
Abdulla, M., 1930 a, 207-208
nervous symptoms

Ascaris [sp.]
Abe, T.; and Hirano, T., 1928 a, 689-695

Ascaris [sp.]
Acton, H. W., 1919 a, 609

Ascaris [sp.]
Adamson, P. B., 1951 a, 75
man: Hausa, Nigeria

Ascaris [sp.]
Agostini, I. G., 1917 a, 34

Ascaris [sp.]
Aguiler, F. J., 1959 a, 306
Guatemala

Ascaris sp.
Aizaki, T., 1958 a, 481-489
fate of Ascaris ova distributed into rice paddies with nightsoil

Ascaris [sp.]
Akagi, K.; and Hirato, K., 1933 a, 58
immunity

Ascaris [sp.]
Akamatsu, Takao, 1959 a, 274
pig

Ascaris [sp.]
Akamatsu, Takao, 1959 c, 621-632
pig; body fluid and anaphylaxis in rabbit

Ascaris [sp.]
Akamatsu, Takayuki, 1958 a, 1584-1592 (122-130)
experimental infection in babies and infants

Ascaris [sp.]
Akamatsu, Takayuki, 1959 a, 496-502 (50-56)
experimental infection in babies and infants

Ascaris [sp.]
Akamatsu, Takayuki, 1960 a, 378-379 (34-35)
effects on physical and mental development of babies and infants

Ascaris [sp.]
Akiyama, S.; and Yamazaki, K., 1956 a, 249-250 (53-54)
secondary abscess caused by strayed Ascaris

Ascaris [sp.]
Akusawa, M., 1959 a, 430
immunological studies

Ascaris [sp.]
Alessandrini, G. C., 1929 a, 157

Ascaris [sp.]
Alfeeva, S. P.; 1927 a, 423-432; English summary, 476
migration, man

Ascaris [sp.]
Alisov, P. A.; Egorova, A. P.; and Kazantsev, A. P., 1958 a, 72-75
effect on clinical course and immunogenesis in acute dysentery

Ascaris [sp.]
Allard, H. A., 1935 a, 337-338
box turtle (cloaca)

Ascaris sp.
Allen, G. M.; and Lawrence, B., 1936 a, 63
Herpestes ichneumon funestus: Kaimosi, Kenya Colony

Ascaris [sp.]
Allen, R. W., 1960 a, 52
relation to environment

Ascaris sp.
Allen, R. W.; and Andrews, J. S., 1948 a, 38-39
viability of eggs removed from swine treated with sodium fluoride

Ascaris [sp.]
Almagro Segura, M., 1944 a, 302-307
ileus

Ascaris [sp.]
de Almeida, W., 1918 b, 39

Ascaris sp.
Aloian, M. T., 1956 a, 162-163, 165, fig. 9
Rattus norvegicus (small intestine): Armenia

Ascaris [sp.]
Altounyan, E. H. R., 1951 a, 338-339
impacted in common bile duct

Ascaris sp.
Amagai, H., 1956 a, 788-798; English summary, 80-81
mortality tests by staining

Ascaris [sp.]
Ando, S., 1952 a, 57-58
Ascaris body extracts and coelomic fluid, effect on blood

Ascaris [sp.]
de Andrade, O. (filho); and Rodrigues, A., 1955 a, 326-332
empyema and hepatic abscess

Ascaris sp.
Andrews, J. S.; and Maldonado, J. F., [1941 c], 135
perro: Puerto Rico

Ascaris [sp.]
Anglade, M.; and Gaudin, O., 1932 a, 917-921

Ascaris [sp.]
Aoki, D., 1936 c, 1427-1442 (23-38)

Ascaris [sp.]
Aoki, D., 1936 d, 1255-1262 (21-28)
vermifugal effect of Digenea simplex preparation

Ascaris sp.
Aoki, T., 1934 a, 293-305
influence of temperature on development of ova

Ascaris [sp.]
Aoki, T., 1936 a, 731-739 (19-27)
action of Ascaris coelomic fluid upon pancreas

Ascaris [sp.]
Aoki, T., 1936 b, 967-975 (19-27)
action of Ascaris coelomic fluid upon pancreas

Ascaris [sp.]
Aoki, T., 1936 c, 1443-1464 (39-60)
action of Ascaris coelomic fluid upon pancreas

Ascaris [sp.]
Ariëns Kappers, C. U., 1929 a, 34
nervous system

Ascaris [sp.]
Arreaza Pinoni, F.; and Calatrava Gago, E., 1956 a, 211-213
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris [sp.]
Asada, J., (1921 a)
cutaneous infection; new method of cultivation of eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Asada, J., 1922 a, (2278), 955-964 (5-14); (2280), 1057-1064 (7-14); (2283), 1219-1222 (17-20)
developmental stages

Ascaris [sp.]
Asada, J., (1923 a), 695-699; 857-862
migration

Ascaris [sp.]
Asada, J., (1923 b)
resistance of larvae in egg shell

Ascaris [sp.]
Asada, J., (1925 d)
transmigration in host's body following oral infection

Ascaris [sp.]
Asada, J.; and Kohgame, Y., 1923 b, 199
resistance against physico-chemical stimulation

Ascaris sp.
Asada, J.; and Takakame, Y., 1923 a, 72-73
resistance of larvae against physico-chemical agents

Ascaris [sp.]
Asakuma, K., 1941 a, 371-388 (113-130)

Ascaris [sp.]
Asakuma, K., 1942 a, 449-468 (51-70)

Ascaris sp.
Asami, K.; Saito, S.; and Kawazoe, Y., 1959 a, 415-416
respiratory metabolism of ova

Ascaris [sp.]
Ashikaga, M., 1948 a, 27-38
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Ashikaga, S.; and Ikuta, K., 1949 a, 332-334 (22-24)
oviproduction of Ascaris, treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Astrozhnikov, Iu. V., 1954 a, 34
obstruction of anastomosis

Ascaris [sp.]
Atchley, F. O.; Wysham, D. N.; and Hemphill, E. C., 1956 b, 882
piperazine citrate, mass treatment

Ascaris sp.
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 291

Ascaris [sp.]
Augustine, D. L., 1939 a, 29-33
Pan troglodytes: circus in Boston

Ascaris [sp.]
Babasaki, Y., 1932 a, 1578-1592
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Bader, R., 1934 a, 54

Ascaris [sp.]
Bal, C., 1949 a, 117

Ascaris sp.
Bando, T.; and Hiroshi, O., 1955 a, 918-924; English title, 15*
effects of antimicotics and antibiotics on cell division of Ascaris eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Bando, T.; and Ishizaki, T., 1951 a, 220-221; English title, 5
influence of temperature of liquid medium in glass tube on locomotion of Ascaris

Ascaris [sp.]
Bando, T.; Ishizaki, T.; and Kobayashi, Y., 1952 a, 172-176
influence of temperature of fluid environment in glass tube on locomotion of Ascaris

Ascaris sp. of Linton, 1907
Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1922 a, 76
as syn. of Cucullanus lintoni

Ascaris [sp.]
Barroso, S. M., [1922 a], 93

Ascaris sp.
Barysheva, A. F.; and Bauer, O. N., [1958 a], 209
Vimba vimba: Lake Ladoga

Ascaris [sp.]
Basile, C., 1923 a, 209, 211, 212, 213, 242, 250

Ascaris [sp.]
Basnuevo, J. G.; et al., 1951 b, 43, 44, 45
treatment: Kuba

Ascaris [sp.]
Basu, S. P., 1957 a, 114
Calcutta

Ascaris sp.
Baudet, E. A. R. F., 1924 a, 592-596

Ascaris [sp.]
Baugé, R., 1955 a, 827-838

Ascaris [sp.]
Baugh, W. P., 1923 a, 181
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris [sp.]
Baumann, E., 1931 a, 766
migration

Ascaris sp.
Baylis, H. A., 1919 b, 514

Ascaris sp. Baylis and Daubney, 1922
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 43
Sus cristatus (bengalensis): Dinapore, Bihar

Ascaris sp.
Baylis H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 268
Sus bengalensis: Dinapore, Bihar

Ascaris sp.
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 269
Varanus salvator

Ascaris sp.
Beal, W. P. B., 1921 a, 10
calf

Ascaris sp.
Beardwood, J. C., [1948 a], 73, 75, 76, 77
pigs

Ascaris sp.
Beatty, H. A., 1944 a, 110
Rattus rattus alexandrinus: St. Croix, V. I.

Ascaris sp.
Beatty, H. A., 1944 a, 110
Zenaida aurita zenaida: St. Croix, V. I.

Ascaris sp.
Beaver, P. C.; and Danaraj, T. J., 1958 a, 100
larvae in bronchioles

Ascaris sp.
Behning, A. L., 1913 a, 8, 34

Ascaris [sp.]
Beliaev, A. A., 1954 a, 71
acute pancreatitis

Ascaris sp.
de Bellard, E. P., 1919 a, 28

[Ascaris sp.] Ascaride sp. Thompson
Bellingham, O., 1839 e, 98
? as syn. of A. ailé n. sp.
femme: Comte de Cork

Ascaris [sp.]
Berger, E. M.; and Juglair, J. (jr.), 1957 a, 286-292
infants, acute intestinal occlusion

Ascaris [sp.]
Bernheim, M.; Roman, E.; and François, R., 1954 a, 732-735

Ascaris [sp.]
Berwick, E. J. H., 1960 a, 40
young calves: North Borneo

Ascaris [sp.]
Bhaduri, N. V., 1952 a, 63-64

Ascaris [sp.]
Bhaduri, N. V., 1954 b, 82
human: India

Ascaris [sp.]
Bhaduri, N. V., 1956 a, 111, 112
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Bhaduri, N. V.; et al., 1958 a, 18-19
man, tetrahydrocardol

Ascaris [sp.]
Birch, R. R., 1917 a, 694-696

Ascaris [sp.]
Bobashi, S., (1934 b), 589-599
studies on isolation tissue and phagocytic organ

Ascaris [sp.]
Boeck, W. C., 1921 f, 191

Ascaris [sp.]
Boeck, W. C., 1923 b, 14, 21, 24, 25, 33, 40, 42, 43, 49, 52, 53

Ascaris [sp.]
Bogdanov, A. P., 1883 a, 77

Ascaris sp.
Bogdanovich, V. V., 1958 a, 571-572
larvae, pathology in host organs

Ascaris [sp.]
Bonne, C., 1947 b, 112
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Bores, J., 1946 a, 170-172
diagnosis

Ascaris [sp.]
Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schweizer, R., 1951 a, 280, 281
oiseaux divers
Vulpes vulgaris

Ascaris [sp.]
Boveri, M., 1903 a, 405, 407, 425, 426, 436-437, 439-440, 442

Ascaris sp.
Bovier, 1945 a, 29-31
? prenatal infestation

Ascaris [sp.]
Bozler, E., 1928 a, 415-416
muscle

Ascaris [sp.]
von Brand, T., 1936 a, 531-532
glycogen relationships

Ascaris [sp.]
Brandt, J. F., 1846 a, col. 189-192

Ascaris [sp.]
Brashier, E. S., [1917 a], 109, 110

Ascaris [sp.]
Braun-Blanquet, M., 1949 a, 117

Ascaris [sp.]
Brayne, W. F., 1925 a, 1122
bile ducts

Ascaris [sp.]
Bremer, H., 1922 b, 332

Ascaris [sp.]
Brown, H. W.; Chan, K. F.; and Hussey, K., 1956 b, 513-519
piperazine

Ascaris [sp.]
Brož, O.; Phan Trinh; and Truong Cam Cong, 1960 a, 36-45
complications

Ascaris [sp.]
Brumpt, L. C.; and Ho-Thi-Sang, D., 1960 a, 36
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Brunner, M.; Altman, I.; and Bowman, K., 1944 a, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8
canine sensitivity to Ascaris antigen

Ascaris [sp.]
Bruzza, B., 1941 a, 54-55

Ascaris [sp.]
Bueding, E.; and Charms, B., 1951 a, 149

Ascaris [sp.]
Buizard, 1922 a, 377-378

Ascaris sp.
Buldovskiĭ, A. T., 1936 a, 81, 102

Ascaris [sp.]
Burrows, R. B. (jr.), 1945 a, 263, 264
natives: Dutch New Guinea

Ascaris sp.
Bykhovskaĭa, I. E. (Pavlovskaĭa), 1936 d, 287
Esox lucius: Chu river

Ascaris sp.
Cairo University. Faculty of Veterinary Medicine. Department of Parasitology, 1958 a, 234
ova, equines: Giza, Egypt

Ascaris [sp.]
Caldwell, F. C.; and Caldwell, E. L., 1927 b, 130
development of ova of pig and human Ascaris

Ascaris [sp.]
Caldwell, F. C.; and Caldwell, E. L., 1928 a, 254-260
development of ova of pig and human Ascaris

Ascaris sp.
Cameron, T. W. M., 1930 b, 83
cattle: W. Indies

Ascaris [sp.]
Campos, R.; Santos Ferreira, C.; and Amato Neto, V., 1959 a, 39-42 (53-56)
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Cappe de Baillon, P., 1911 a, 165-211
muscle fibres of Ascaris

Ascaris [sp.]
Carter, H. F.; and D'Abrera, V. S. E., 1946 a, 375
[Homo sapiens]

Ascaris [sp.]
Carvalheira, F.; and Schuler, J. M., 1948 a, 382-302 (XIII-XXXII)

Ascaris [sp.]
de Carvalho, A., 1945 a, 186, 189

Ascaris [sp.]
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 9, 12, 621, 623, 653, 654, 1739, 1758, 1765, 1776, 1777, 1961

Ascaris [sp.]
Cavier, R.; and Debelmas, 1950 a, 142
pig, treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Chamberlain, W. P.; Bloombergh, H. D.; and Kilbourne, E. D., 1910 a, 509, 512
Igorots: Baguio, P. I.

Ascaris [sp.]
Chandler, A. C., 1918 a, 202, 203, 273-276,

Ascaris [sp.]
Chandler, A. C., 1922 a, 17, 198, 202, 203, 264, 273-276, 277, 282, figs. 107, 108, 109

Ascaris (?) sp. Linton, 1901
Chandler, A. C., 1935 c, 148, pl. 7, figs. 57-61
as syn. of Dichelyne cylindricus nom. nov.

Ascaris [sp.]
Chell, G. R. H., 1929 a, 14

Ascaris sp.
Chen, C. H., 1951 a, 151-154
acute appendicitis

Ascaris [sp.]
Chesney, R. W. L., 1949 a, 153, 156

Ascaris [sp.]
Chester, K. S., 1940 a, 93-94
Heterodera as a readily available substitute for Ascaris in demonstrating cleavage

Ascaris sp.
Chiba, T., 1936 b, 2057-2067 (175-185)
infectivity of larva

Ascaris sp.
Chowdhury, M. Z., 1947 a, 120
simulating enteric fever

Ascaris [sp.]
Cignozzi, O., 1922 e, 397-403
complications and pathology

Ascaris sp. Jnstn.
Cleland, J. B., 1922 b, 89
Phalacrocorax carbo

Ascaris sp.?
Clerc, V. O., 1905 b, 32
bird

Ascaris sp.
Collin, A., 1893 d, 230

Ascaris [sp.]
Conran, O. F.; and Conran, A., 1956 a, 293
human: Tonkolili valley, Sierra Leone

Ascaris spp.
Cooperider, D. E.; Pearson, C. C.; and Kliewer, I. O., 1948 a, 14, 15, 16, 17
cattle: Oklahoma

Ascaris [sp.]
Cornejo Saravia, E., 1926 a, 999-1005
acute appendicitis

Ascaris [sp.]
Corrington, J. D., 1935, 10, 1 fig.

Ascaris [sp.]
Coudert, J.; and Coly, M., 1956 a, 498
diagnosis

Ascaris [sp.]
Crawford, M., 1938 a, D 75
cattle: Peradeniya, Ceylon

Ascaris [sp.]
Crawford, M., 1938 a, D 75
dog: Peradeniya, Ceylon

Ascaris [sp.]
Crawford, M., 1938 a, D 75
horse: Peradeniya, Ceylon

Ascaris [sp.]
Cutkomp, L. K., 1943 a, 115

Ascaris [sp.]
Dalington, C. D., 1932 a, 9, 40, 43, 55, 56, 84, 85, 346

Ascaris [sp.]
Dartevelle, E., 1949 a, 19
Leopoldville

Ascaris [sp.]
Darwin, E., 1803 a, 376

Ascaris [sp.]
Das, K. M.; and Singh, G. B., 1955 a, 343
calf, treatment: India

Ascaris [sp.]
Dávila, L. G., (1926-1927 a), 53
intestinal perforation

Ascaris [sp.]
Dawe, E. C. S., 1957 a, 21
poultry: Tanganyika

Ascaris [sp.]
Dawood, M. M., 1955 a, 69-73
Alexandria

Ascaris [sp.]
Debsarma, D. N., 1943 a, 186-187

Ascaris sp.
Degenhardt, H., 1924 a, 1675

Ascaris [sp.]
Delafield, F.; and Prudden, T. M., 1919 a, 905

Ascaris [sp.]
Delmas, J., 1919 a, 54
Ascaris in an ovarian cyst

Ascaris [sp.]
Derrick, J. R.; and Brown, D. H., 1958 a, 630-632
jaundice

Ascaris spp.
Desai, D. K., [1952 a], 13, 14
cattle
pigs
poultry
all from Colony Seychelles

Ascaris [sp.]
Dick, G. W. A., 1945 a, 240

Ascaris [sp.]
Dikmans, G., 1932 b, 85
calf (liver)

Ascaris [sp.]
Dirks-Dilly [i.e. Dircks-Dilly], 1929 a, 140
nephritis

Ascaris [sp.]
Dissamarn, R.; and Goff, M. T., 1960 a, 124
Thailand swine, piperazine compounds

Ascaris [sp.]
Dmoch, G. E., 1944 a, 461-462
pathology

Ascaris sp.
Dobashi, S., (1933 b), 487-506
production of Ascaris eggs outside of host

Ascaris sp.
Dobrokhotova, O. V., 1960 a, 113
Esox lucius (intestine): Lake Zaĭsan

Ascaris [sp.]
Dognon, A., 1925 a, 694-697

Ascaris sp.
Dognon, A., 1925 b, 1389-1392
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Dognon, A., 1926 a, 466-468

Ascaris sp.
Dognon, A., 1933 a, 437-438
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Dognon, A.; and Tsang, J. C., 1928 a, 22-24

Ascaris [sp.]
Dolley, 1888 a, 572
Carcharias ceruleus

Ascaris [sp.]
Dorff, H., 1912 a, 670-684
conjunctivitis

Ascaris [sp.]
Doumer, E.; Lorriaux, A.; and Belbenoit, C., 1951 a, 801-804

Ascaris [sp.]
Draper, C. C.; and Draper, K. C., 1960 b, 60
human: Pare-Taveta, East Africa

Ascaris [sp.]
von Drasche, R., 1882 c, 129

Ascaris [sp.]
Dubois, A., 1944 c, 13-28

Ascaris [sp.]
Durken, B., 1928 a, 171, 187, 349, 413, 414, 575, fig. 206, 207

Ascaris [sp.]
Dufosse, (1930 a), 89
intestinal perforation

Ascaris [sp.]
Dumont, J. H., [1951 a], 366-369

Ascaris [sp.]
Durieux, C., 1954 a, 12
man: France

Ascaris [sp.]
Easmon, M. C. F., [1924 a], 69

Ascaris [sp.]
Ehrlich, R.[1], 1909 a, 81-123

Ascaris [sp.]
Eichberg, 1885 a, 67-69

Ascaris sp.
Enukidze, G. P., 1960 a, 118, 122
[illegible]: Lagodeksk state preserve

Ascaris [sp.]
Epstein, A., 1892 g, 323-325
experimental infection

Ascaris sp.
Erickson, A. B., 1946 a, 501
Mustela vison: North America

Ascaris sp.
Erickson, A. B., 1946 a, 502
Mephitis mephitis: North America

Ascaris sp.
Erickson, A. B., 1946 a, 504
Taxidea taxus: North America

Ascaris sp.
Essed, W. F. R.; and van Thiel, P. H., 1934 a, 551-552, pl., figs. 1-4

Ascaris sp.
Essed, W. F. R.; and van Thiel, P. H., 1934 b, 159-161

Ascaris [sp.]
Essellier, A. F.; and Forster, G., 1957 a, 822-828

Ascaris [sp.]
Estevez P., C., 1936 a, 82, 83

Ascaris [sp.]
Etchegoyen, F., 1921 a, 12-13
evolution

Ascaris [sp.]
Eto, T., 1932 a, 2041-2051 (113-123)
coelomic fluid, bacteriological examination

Ascaris [sp.]
Eto, T., 1932 a, 1515-1522 (33-40)
phagocytosis

Ascaris [sp.]
Eto, T., 1934 a, 257-261 (41-45)
coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Eto, T., 1934 b, 263-291 (47-75)
phagocytosis, rabbits

Ascaris [sp.]
Ets, A. G., 1953 a, 52
perforation of gall bladder

Ascaris sp.
Fallis, A. M., 1938 a, 82, 86
lambs: Ontario

Ascaris sp.
Fantham, H. B.; and Porter, A., 1948 a, 619
Gavia immer: Quebec

Ascaris sp.
Faulkner, D. E., [1959 a], 17
larvae, migration
pig: Nyasaland

Ascaris [sp.]
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 40, 41, 316, 317, 320, 407, 518, fig. 177

Ascaris [sp.]
Faust, E. C.; and Wassell, C. M., 1921 a, 23, 25, 26, 27, 29
man: Yangtze Valley

Ascaris [sp.]
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 19, 26, 27, 28

Ascaris [sp.]
Fink, H., 1948 a, 586
native: Okinawa

Ascaris [sp.]
Fisherman, E. W., 1962 a, 12-17
cutaneous reaction to Ascaris antigen in cancerous and noncancerous individuals

Ascaris [sp.]
Fitch, C., 1919 a, 60
horse

Ascaris sp.
Floch, H., 1954 i, 18, 103
eggs

Ascaris sp.
Floch, H., 1956 b, 17
eggs: Inini

Ascaris sp.
Floch, H., 1958 a, 15, 16, 65, 67
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Floch, H.; and Mailloux, M., 1958 a, 324
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Floch, H.; and Mailloux, M., 1958 b, 1-5

Ascaris [sp.]
Flu, P. C., 1918 a, 115, 116

Ascaris sp.
Fournelle, H. J.; Rader, V.; and Allen, C., 1959 a, 57
Eskimos: Alaska

Ascaris sp.
Fournier, J., 1954 a, 113
eggs
européens, asiatiques: Saigon

Ascaris [sp.]
Fournier, J., 1954 b, 119
chevaux
porcs
chiens
all from Saigon

Ascaris [sp.]
Francalanci, G.; and Manfredini, L., [1961 b], 489-493

Ascaris [sp.]
Frank, A.; and Paul, K., 1952 a, 64-77

Ascaris sp.
Fröhlich, D., 1957 a, 57-58
larvae, pulmonary embolisation

Ascaris [sp.]
Fueki, K., 1952 a, 21-34
Japan

Ascaris [sp.]
Fülleborn, F., 1922 e, 270-271

Ascaris [sp.]
Fülleborn, F., 1922 f, 984-988

Ascaris [sp.]
Fülleborn, F., 1922 g, 553-556

Ascaris [sp.]
Fülleborn, F., 1924 j, 99

Ascaris [sp.]
Fülleborn, F., 1925 d, 18-71, 2570-2623

Ascaris [sp.]
Fülleborn, F., 1926 h, 84-86

Ascaris [sp.]
Fülleborn, F., 1926 i, 32

Ascaris [sp.]
Fülleborn, F., 1927 i, 32

Ascaris sp.
Fujii, M.; and Sato, A., 1955 a, 117-119
eggs in soil

Ascaris sp.
Fujii, M.; and Sato, A., 1956 a, 1-4
eggs in soil, effect of typhoon in 1953

Ascaris [sp.]
Fujimoto, S.; Uchida, K.; and Hadano, K., 1957 a, 324 (100)
phosphorus metabolism

Ascaris [sp.]
Fujise, N., 1938 a, 1229-1240 (37-48)

Ascaris [sp.]
Fujise, N., 1939 a, 833-838 (27-32)

Ascaris [sp.]
Fujise, N., 1940 a, 347-359 (39-51)

Ascaris [sp.]
Fujise, N.; Sekine, M.; Seki, T.; and Suzuki, K., 1938 a, 223-230 (71-78)
rearing in vitro

Ascaris sp.
Fujita, K., 1957 a, 325-326 (101-102)
eggs, effect of several agricultural insecticides on development

Ascaris sp.
Fujita, K., 1958 a, 253 (65)
eggs, influence of agricultural insecticides on development

Ascaris sp.
Fujita, K., 1959 a, 580-585
eggs, ovocidal effects of various agricultural chemicals, in vitro experiment

Ascaris sp.
Fujita, K., 1960 b, 69-72
effects of agricultural chemicals upon eggs in night soil

Ascaris sp.
Fujita, T.; and Nakaji, H., 1955 a, 154 (58)
treatment of ova in feces and urine

Ascaris [sp.]
Fujiwara, S., 1959 a, 517-518 (75-77)
behaviour in stomach

Ascaris [sp.]
Fukuda, F., (1929 a), 454-462

Ascaris sp.
Fukuoka, S., 1939 a, 961-974 (9-22)
experimental infections

Ascaris [sp.]
Fukuoka, S., 1940 a, 781-811 (21-51)
resistance

Ascaris [sp.]
Fukushima, F.; Namma, F.; and Takeishi, H., 1938 a, 675-687 (125-137)
cross infection of Ascaris and Trichocephalus

Ascaris [sp.]
Fushimi, J., 1956 b, 444-448 (26-30)
in vitro test of ascaricides

Ascaris [sp.]
Fushita, S.; and Akamatsu, T., 1955 a, 165 (69)
babies and infants, experimental infection

Ascaris [sp.]
Fushita, S.; and Akamatsu, T., 1957 a, 330-331 (106-107)
babies and infants, successive experimental infection

Ascaris [sp.]
Gabriel, P.; and Llora, M., 1918 a, 2, 3

Ascaris [sp.]
Gallart-Esquerdo, A., 1944 b, 302-307
intestinal occlusion, clinical diagnosis and treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Gallart-Esquerdo, A., 1944 c, 311-313
intestinal occlusion, diagnosis

Ascaris [sp.]
Gallart-Esquerdo, A., 1958 a, 352-353
intestinal occlusion, diagnosis and treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Galliard, H.; Lapierre, J.; Larivière, M.; and Berdonneau, R., [1954 a], 372-386
thorn test

Ascaris [sp.]
Gatenby, J. B.; and Woodger, J. H., 1920 a, 129-156
oögenesis

Ascaris sp.
Gaujoux, E.; and Roume, A., 1927 a, 159

Ascaris [sp.]
Gautier, P., 318-322

Ascaris sp.
Gautier, P.; and Guder, R., 1923 a, 552, 553

Ascaris [sp.]
Gayon, U., 1875 a, 91

Ascaris [sp.]
Gellatly, D.; and Griffiths, B. L., 1958 a, 74
short-horned zebu: East Africa

Ascaris [sp.]
Gellmann, K., 1925 a, 26

Ascaris sp.
Genersich, A., 1892 b, col. 910-912
liver abscess

Ascaris [sp.]
Genersich, G., 1892 a, 78-80

Ascaris [sp.]
Genersich, G., 1892 b, col. 265-268
liver abscess

Ascaris [sp.]
Gerez, L., 1933 a, 157-164
emigration, peritonitis and pancreatitis

Ascaris [sp.]
Gerlach, W., 1922 a, 396-404
ileus

Ascaris sp.
Ghosh, G., 1942 a, 558-560
treatment by composting

Ascaris [sp.]
Girges, R., 1934 j, 162-165
man, aetiology and prophylaxis

Ascaris [sp.]
Giroud, A., 1925 c, 164, 167, 181, 190

Ascaris [sp.]
Glock, R., 1921 a, 938-939

Ascaris [sp.]
Glover, W. E., 1943 a, 3

Ascaris [sp.]
Gluge, G., 1842 e, 231

Ascaris [sp.]
Gokota, M., 1956 a, 181 (81)
vomiting

Ascaris [sp.]
Goldsby, A. I.; and Todd, A. C., 1957 a, 102, 103
swine: Wisconsin

Ascaris [sp.]
Goldschmidt, R. B., 1904 d, 259-266, figs. 1-9

Ascaris [sp.]
Goldschmidt, R. B., 1904 e, 173-182, figs. A-B

Ascaris [sp.]
Goldschmidt, R. B., 1922 a, 296 pp.

Ascaris [sp.]
Goldschmidt, R. B., 1937 a, 390 pp.

Ascaris [sp.]
Goldschmidt, R. B., 1954 a, 314 pp.

Ascaris [sp.]
Goncalves de Figueiredo, A. C., 1917 a, 161, 162, 163

Ascaris [sp.]
Gondard, L., 1953 c, 256
small intestine

Ascaris sp.
Gondo, T., 1949 a, 22-23
larva, treatment

Ascaris sp.
Gondo, T., 1951 a, 262-263
larva, treatment

Ascaris sp.
Gondo, T., 1953 a, 21§
larvae, metabolism

Ascaris [sp.]
Gonzalez, R., 1923 a, 31
vacuno

Ascaris [sp.]
Goodwin, L. G., 1958 b, 928
treatment

Ascaris sp.
Gorodetskiĭ, A. S.; and Knafel, M. E., 1961 a, 285-287; English summary, 378
abundance of eggs in irrigation sewage disposal areas

Ascaris [sp.]
Goto, J.; Kato, K.; Takeda, M.; and Mizuta, I., 1958 a, 248-249 (60-61)

Ascaris [sp.]
Goto, T., 1951 a, 263§ -264§
influence of various anthelmintics on respiration of Ascaris tissue

Ascaris sp.
Govindaswamy, R. S., 1931 a, 357-366

Ascaris sp.
Graham, E.; and Uhrich, J., 1943 a, 160
Sciurus niger rufiventer: southeastern Kansas

Ascaris sp.
Graham, W. M., 1909 a, 25
Mus decumanus

Ascaris [sp.]
Gram, C., 1914 a, 86, 90

Ascaris [sp.]
Grau, E., 1931 a, 451-474
biology, clinical aspects

Ascaris [sp.]
Gravesen, P. B., 1938 a, 523-534

Ascaris [sp.]
de Greef, G., 1919 a, 68

Ascaris [sp.]
Griggs, R. F., 1905 a, 519-527

Ascaris [sp.]
Grimmett, M. H.; Williams, J. O.; and Williams, M. L., 1952 a, 337-340
Loeffler's syndrome, case reports

Ascaris sp.
Grundmann, A. W., 1957 a, 107
Neotoma lepida lepida: Great Salt Lake Desert, southern Tooele County, Utah

Ascaris [sp.]
Guberlet, J. E., 1922 c, 190

Ascaris sp.
Guevara Pozo, D., 1954 b, 311-315

Ascaris [sp.]
Guilhon, J., 1950 a, 245, 246, 247, 248
treatment
chien

Ascaris [sp.]
Guyot, J. F. M.; and Daraignez, E., 1923 a, 238
simulating appendicitis

Ascaris [sp.]
Guzman, F.; and Morales, P., 1946 a, 299-303
common bile duct, case reports

Ascaris [sp.]
Habu, T., 1953 a, 448-450 (158-160); English summary, 457 (167)
migration

Ascaris [sp.]
Hadano, K.; Uchida, K.; and Fujimoto, S., 1956 a, 191 (91)
distribution of radioactive phosphorus in Ascaris

Ascaris [sp.]
Hücker, V., 1894, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 25, figs. 1-2, 8a-8b

Ascaris [sp.]
Hagelsteen, H., 1947 a, 434

Ascaris [sp.]
Hainiss, G., 1903 a, 170
child

Ascaris [sp.]
Hainiss, G., 1903 b, col. 966
child

Ascaris [sp.]
Hall, M. C., 1919 g, 51-53

Ascaris [sp.]
Hall, M. C., 1922 q, 181

Ascaris sp.
Hamamoto, Y.; and Nakamura, F., 1959 a, 402-403
egg, granuloma, experimental pathological studies

Ascaris [sp.]
Hamano, S., 1941 a, 607-608
rabbit, resistance

Ascaris [sp.]
Hamerton, A. E., 1933 b, 476, 477
Pan satyrus (faeces, large intestine): London Zool. Gard.

Ascaris [sp.]
Hamerton, A. E., 1933 b, 477
Acinonyx jubatus (small and large intestine): London Zool. Gard.

Ascaris [sp.]
Hamerton, A. E., 1933 b, 478
Tetrapteryx paradisea (small intestine, trachea): London Zool. Gard.

Ascaris (? sp.)
Hamerton, A. E., 1942 a, 154, 184
Ailuropoda melanoleuca
Ratufa bicolor
both from London Zool. Gardens

Ascaris [sp.]
Hance, R. T., 1927 a, 117-125
effect of cellular environment on chromosome size

Ascaris sp.
Handa, C., 1958 a, 603-611
immunity

Ascaris sp.
Handa, C., 1958 b, 612-621
immunity

Ascaris sp.
Handa, C., 1958 c, 673-678
immunity

Ascaris [sp.]
Hano, K.; and Goto, T., 1950 a, 99§-100§
Ascaris muscle tissue, anthelmintic treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Harant, H., 1928 a, 130-131
horse, anomaly

Ascaris [sp.]
Harbo, J., 1953 a, 674
simultaneous Trichuris and Ascaris infection

Ascaris [sp.]
Harpur, R. P., 1962 b, 34-35
metabolism of Ascaris muscle

Ascaris [sp.]
Hartglas, 1929 a, 613-615
volvulus, small intestine

Ascaris [sp.]
Hartl, H., 1951 a, 749-750

Ascaris [sp.]
Hartog, M. M., 1891 b, 63, 75
reproduction

Ascaris [sp.] (not A. mystax) Carnoy, 1886
Harvey, E. B., 1920 a, 24
chromosome numbers

Ascaris [sp.] Lukjanow, 1889
Harvey, E. B., 1920 a, 25
chromosome numbers

Ascaris [sp.]
Hashimoto, S.[2]; et al., 1954 a, 32-35
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Hashimura, A., 1953 a, 209-217
cutaneous reaction

Ascaris [sp.]
Hashimura, A., 1953 b, 257-259
cutaneous reaction

Ascaris [sp.]
Hata, T.; Takaoka, M.; Hoshi, T.; and Matsumae, A., 1957 a, 405-406

Ascaris [sp.]
Hattori, S., (1922 a), 7
appendicitis

Ascaris [sp.]
Haughwout, F. G., 1918 b, 218

Ascaris [sp.]
Hawking, F., 1939 c, 99, 102, 103
[Homo sapiens]: Kenya Colony

Ascaris [sp.]
Hayashi, S.; et al., 1959 a, 38-42
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Hayashi, T., 1956 a, 880-903
school-children, control

Ascaris [sp.]
Heider, K., 1920 a, 469

Ascaris sp. McIntosh
Heitz, F. A., 1917 a, 17, 21, 99, 129, 130

Ascaris sp. Zschokke
Heitz, F. A., 1917 a, 18, 21, 62, 85, 86, 89, 90, 97, 98, 103, 109, 129, 130, 131

Ascaris sp. Lint.
Heitz, F. A., 1917 a, 18, 21, 129, 130

Ascaris sp. Heitz.
Heitz, F. A., 1917 a, 129, 131

Ascaris sp. Zschokke
Heitz, F. A., 1918 a, 372

Ascaris sp.
Hendershott, R. A., 1957 a, 72
bovine (feces): New Jersey

Ascaris [sp.]
Hendriock, 1926 a, 3274-3278

Ascaris [sp.]
Henking, H., 1891 a, 30, 31, 33, 35

Ascaris [sp.]
Henry, A. C. L., 1919 b, 239-240
horse

Ascaris [sp.]
Hertwig, K. W. T. R., 1922 a, 279, fig. 232

Ascaris [sp.]
Hidayat, M. A., 1949 a, 406, 407
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Higuchi, H., 1939 a, 827-831 (21-25)
in vitro experiments

Ascaris sp.
Higuchi, S.; and Matsumura, T., 1933 a, 819-823 (4-9)
faecal survey of 218 mothers and their children

Ascaris sp.
Higuchi, S.; and Matsumura, T., 1938 a, (24)
faecal survey of 218 mothers and their children

Ascaris [sp.]
Hilbert, K. F., 1955 a, 104
chickens: Farmingdale, New York

Ascaris [sp.]
Hilton, W. A., 1921 a, 55, fig. 15

Ascaris [sp.]
Hirai, S., 1919 a, 39-48
liver

Ascaris [sp.]
Hirano, T., 1928 a, 657-674
Ascaris body fluid, toxicological studies

Ascaris [sp.]
Hirato, K.[1], 1933 a, 56-58
immunity

Ascaris [sp.]
Hirayama, M., 1959 a, 462-467; English summary, 538
method for detecting circulating Ascaris antigen

Ascaris [sp.]
Hirayama, M., 1959 b, 474-479; English summary, 539
allergy

Ascaris sp.
Hironaka, M., 1951 a, 239-240
eggs, chronic pancreatitis

Ascaris sp.
Hirsch, G. C., 1937 b, 726, 727, 728, 729, fig. 2

Ascaris [sp.]
Hirsch, G. C.; and Bretschneider, L. H., 1937 a, 424-436

Ascaris [sp.]
Hobo, B., 1957 a, 141-147

Ascaris sp.
Höppli, R., 1923 a, 159-182

Ascaris sp.
Hoeppli, R. J. C., 1933 a, 7
tissue changes in host

Ascaris sp. Tsukioka, 1912
Hoeppli, R. J. C., 1933 d, 1089
monkey (stomach)

Ascaris [sp.]
Hoffmann[5], 1932 a, 1823
man, epilepsy

Ascaris sp.
Holthusen, H., 1924 a, 185-186

Ascaris sp.
Horie, Y., 1955 a, 250-254 (30-34); English abstract, 672
ova, histochemistry

Ascaris [sp.]
Horiuchi, M.; and Mishima, I., 1949 a, 313-318 (83-88)
acute pancreatitis symptoms

Ascaris [sp.]
Hosemann, G., 1935 a, 1227-1228
ileus

Ascaris [sp.]
Hoshikawa, N., 1956 a, 584-585
suckling puppies, piperazine malate

Ascaris [sp.]
Hosoya, T., 1956 a, 204-208; English summary, 239
Ascaris body fluid, toxic action

Ascaris [sp.]
Hosoya, T., 1956 b, 243-249; English summary, 301
Ascaris body fluid, antigenicity

Ascaris [sp.]
Hosoya, T., 1957 a, 315-318; English summary, 358
Ascaris toxin

Ascaris [sp.]
Hosoya, T., 1957 b, 36-39; English summary, 86
Ascaris toxin

Ascaris [sp.]
Hotta, Z., 1937 a, 1209-1226 (27-44)
Ascaris coelomic fluid, action upon visceral organs and bones of rabbits

Ascaris [sp.]
Hotta, Z., 1937 b, 1309-1328 (1-20)
Ascaris coelomic fluid, action upon visceral organs and bone of rabbit

Ascaris [sp.]
Hotta, Z., 1937 c, 1397-1405 (17-25)
Ascaris coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Hotta, Z.; Sekine, M.; Seki, T.; and Suzuki, K., 1938 a, 439-448 (61-70)
in vitro rearing

Ascaris sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 194
horse

Ascaris sp.
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 198
bubalidés

Ascaris [sp.]
Hürzeler, O., 1923 a, 393-401
surgery

Ascaris [sp.]
Hunter, G. W.; et al., 1949 c, 41

Ascaris [sp.]
Huttner, F., 1920 a, 367

Ascaris [sp.]
Ida, M., 1929 b, 895-902
pig (intestinal walls), pathology

Ascaris [sp.]
Ida, S., (1930 a)
egg-shell organization

Ascaris [sp.]
Ida, T.; and Shôji, N., 1938 a, 993-998

Ascaris [sp.]
Igarasi, K., 1940 a, 707-714 (45-52)
invasion into common bile-duct, case reports

Ascaris [sp.]
Igarasi, K., 1942 a, P-21
invasion into common bile-duct, case reports

Ascaris [sp.]
Ihida, S., 1914 a, 444-457 (100-113)

Ascaris [sp.]
Iida, M., 1959 a, 418
Ascaris antigens

Ascaris [sp.]
Iida, M.; et al., 1959 b, 1124-1127
rabbit, immunology

Ascaris [sp.]
Ikeda; and Jyodai, 1951 a, 34-36
eruptions

Ascaris sp.
Ikeda, M.; Sakamoto, S.; and Aoki, T., 1936 a, 1755-1765 (37-47)
migration, mice

Ascaris sp.
Ikeuchi, S.; and Osone, I., 1932 a, 107-114
resistance of larvae to dryness

Ascaris [sp.]
Ikeuti, S., 1932 a, 2255-2264 (109-118)
coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Ikeuti, S., 1932 b, 1503-1514 (21-32)
toxicity of coelomic fluid and tissue extract of body wall

Ascaris [sp.]
Ikuta, K., 1949 a, 316-317 (6-7)
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Imam, S. B., 1929 a, 208

Ascaris [sp.]
Imamura, H.; and Nishimura, T., 1955 a, 159-160 (63-64)
human

Ascaris [sp.]
Imamura, H.; and Nizhimura, T., 1958 a, 23-28
human

Ascaris [sp.]
Imawari, K.; Hanzawa, K.; and Ishida, T., 1955 a, 170 (74)
antigenicity

Ascaris [sp.]
Imawari, K.; Hanzawa, K.; Ishida, T.; and Sato, T., 1956 a, 262 (162)

Ascaris sp. Krefft, 1871
Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology, 1933 b, 216, 242
Perameles nasuta: Australia

Ascaris sp.
Inagaki, M., 1955 a, 290-292 (46-48)
eggs: Hatusima Island

Ascaris [sp.]
Inagaki, M.; and Fuse, H., 1955 a, 160 (64)

Ascaris [sp.]
Inagaki, Y.; Yamada, H.; and Nagano, T., 1952 a, 641-643 (21-23)
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Inasaka, T., 1953 a, 156-157
anthelmintics, effects on glycogen contents

Ascaris [sp.]
Inostrosa P., A., 1935 a, 46-49
intestinal perforation

Ascaris [sp.]
Irazoque Camacho, J.; Mollinedo M., M.; and Ergueta, M., 1953 a, 18-19
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris [sp.]
Irvine, O., 1943 a, 285-286

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishida, T., 1958 a, 351-362; English summary, 366
allergy

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishihara, M.; Tuzuki, M.; and Yumura, M., 1961 a, 454 (26)
histochemistry

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishihara, T., 1956 a, 59-70; English summary, 74
antigen

Ascaris sp.
Ishii, K., 1954 a, 120
egg, protein coat formation

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishii, K.; and Yanagisawa, T., 1953 a, 123
female reproductive organ, morphology

Ascaris sp.
Ishii, N.; and Mitobe, K., 1954 a, 25-30
chemicals against eggs in night-soil

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishii, S., 1949 a, 327-328 (17-18)
anthelmintics

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishii, S.; et al., 1953 a, 122
swine

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishii, Y., 1955 a, 565-567 (21-23)
rearing

Ascaris sp.
Ishikawa, M., 1955 a, 376-378 (24-26)
eggs, phase contrast microscope

Ascaris sp.
Ishikawa, M., 1955 b, 1-4
eggs, development

Ascaris sp.
Ishikawa, M., 1955 c, 5-6
eggs

Ascaris sp.
Ishikawa, M., 1955 d, 7-9
eggs

Ascaris sp.
Ishikawa, M., 1955 e, 152-153 (56-57)
egg, influence of hyaluronidase

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishikawa, M., 1956 b, 190-191
muscle cells

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishikawa, M., 1958 b, 212-213 (24-25)
excretory system

Ascaris sp.
Ishikawa, M., 1958 c, 810-811 (126-127)
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishikawa, M., 1959 a, 414
lateral lines, fine structure

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishikawa, M., 1960 a, 457-463 (7-13)
excretory system

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishikawa, M., 1960 b, 631-635 (1-5)
'bushy organ', morphological and physiological studies

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishikawa, M., 1961 a, 141-144 (1-4)
lateral line

Ascaris sp.
Ishikawa, S., 1929 a, 127-131
fate of ova in heaped manure mixed with human faeces, egg adherence to vegetables

Ascaris sp.
Ishikawa, S., 1929 c, 123
fate of eggs in human faeces found in manure heaps, egg adherence to vegetables

Ascaris sp.
Ishimaru, T.; and Ikeuchi, S., (1932 a)
egg development

Ascaris sp.
Isimaru, T.; and Ikeuti, S., 1932 a, 189-203 (49-63)
egg development

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishiuji, S., 1943 a, 623-632 (163-172)

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishiwaka, T.; Shinohara, S.; Miyagawa, I.; and Mita, H., 1953 a, 98
relationship between infection and meta-physical findings of children

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishiwara, T., 1956 a, 211-219; English summary, 229
antigen

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishiwara, T., 1957 a, 684-691; English summary, 798
antigen

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishizaki, T., 1954 b, 165-172 (35-42)
anthelmintics

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishizaki, T.; and Bando, T., 1953 a, 65-66
environmental fluid for Ascaris, experimental studies

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishizaki, T.; and Bando, T., 1953 b, 174
constituents of environmental fluid for Ascaris, experimental studies

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishizaki, T.; and Bando, T., 1957 a, 47-56
fluid environment

Ascaris [sp.]
Ishizaki, T.; and Kutsumi, H., 1954 a, 209-211 (21-23)
environmental fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Isoda, Y., 1957 a, 47-51 (25-29)
school children in rural area

Ascaris sp.
Ito, J.; and Nakasima, T., 1959 a, 421
egg, distribution in vegetable-garden contaminated with night-soil

Ascaris sp.
Ito, J.; Onodera, T.; and Mochizuki, H., 1958 a, 251 (63)
ova attached to vegetables, treatment

Ascaris sp.
Ito, J.; Onodera, T.; and Mochizuki, H., 1958 b, 529-532
eggs adhered to vegetables, treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Ito, R., (1923 a)
school children, treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Ito, S., 1932 b, 2053-2079 (125-151)
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Ito, Y., 1959 a, 31
treatment

Ascaris sp.
Itoh, Y., 1958 a, 56-58
eggs, microradioautography

Ascaris sp.
Iwahashi, U., 1923 a, 199
eggs attached to vegetables

Ascaris sp.
Iwahashi, U., [1923 b], 18
eggs attached to vegetables

Ascaris sp.
Iwańczuk, I.; and Dożańska, W., 1956 a, 87-88
influence of chlorination on survival of eggs in sewers

Ascaris sp.
Iwańczuk, I.; and Dożańska, W., 1958 a, 541-542
effects of various chemicals on eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Iwata, M., 1941 a, 467-469
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris [sp.]
Iwata, S., 1951 a, 57 pp.
epidemiology

Ascaris [sp.]
Iwata, S.; Fukumoto, K.; Ogata, K.; and Yanagi, O., 1956 a, 234 (134)
santonin

Ascaris sp.
Izumi, G., 1913-14 a, 327-408 (17-80)
eggs, pancreatitis

Ascaris sp.
Izumi, S., 1954 a, 29-33
destructive effects of some antiseptics on the market upon Ascaris ova

Ascaris sp.
Jääskelainen, V., 1921 a, 53
Clupea sprattus: Finnland

Ascaris [sp.]
Jeffery, M. P., 1955 a, 41-53
ocular disease

Ascaris sp.
Jefferys, W. H., 1908 b, 102-103

Ascaris [sp.]
Jeffrey, E. C.; and Haertl, E. J., 1938 a, 241, fig. 8
sex chromosomes
gray seal (stomach): near Marblehead, Mass.

Ascaris sp.
Jettmar, H. M.; and Exner, H., 1952 a, 85-96
eggs, drug resistance

Ascaris [sp.]
Jinbo, A., 1956 a, 120 (52)
piperazine

Ascaris sp. Krefft
Johnston, T. H., 1910 a, 84
Perameles nasuta

Ascaris sp.
Johnston, T. H., 1910 b, xvii
Diemenia psammophis (intestine): Sydney

Ascaris spp.
Johnston, T. H., 1916 a, 56, 58, 59, 62
Elseya dentata
Python spilotes var. variegatus
Aspidiotes ramsayi
Ceratodus forsteri

Ascaris sp.
Johnston, T. H., 1918 a, 171

Ascaris sp. (larva) Railliet and Henry, 1907
Johnston, T. H., 1938 c, 26
Notothenia

Ascaris sp.? Linstow, 1907
Johnston, T. H., 1938 c, 23, 26
Catarrhactes chrysolophus: South Orkneys

Ascaris sp. Linstow, 1898
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1938 a, 108
Dasyurus hallucatus: Australia

Ascaris sp. Krefft, 1871
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1941 b, 15
as syn. of Spironoura elseyae n. sp.

Ascaris spp. of Linton, 1901
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1945 a, 133
"belong to Contracaecum (Thynnascaris) spp."

Ascaris [sp.]
Jones, F. G. W., 1959 c, 11, fig. 4F

Ascaris [sp.]
Joneschild, E. M., 1944 a, 16
chickens
swine
both from Montana

Ascaris [sp.]
Jordan, P.; Rhodes-Jones, R.; and Goatly, K. D., 1958 a, 18, 19
human: Mwanza, East Africa

Ascaris [sp.]
Josserand, P.; Cuilleret, F.; and Annino, R., 1950 a, 30-31, 33-40
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris [sp.]
Jost, H., 1928 a, 422, 434, 435

Ascaris sp.
Kadota, K., 1956 a, 239 (139)
eggs, development

Ascaris sp.
Kadota, K., 1957 a, 331-332 (107-108)
eggs, development

Ascaris sp.
Kadota, K., 1958 a, 121-125
eggs, development

Ascaris [sp.]
Kagan, I. G.; and Jeska, E. L., 1957 a, 43-44
serum-agar double diffusion studies

Ascaris [sp.]
Kagan, I. G.; and Oliver-González, J., 1955 a, 26
pig

Ascaris [sp.]
Kagan, I. G.; and Oliver-González, J., 1955 a, 26
human

Ascaris sp.
Kagioka, T., 1954 a, 70
egg, excretion

Ascaris sp.
Kagioka, T., 1955 a, 38
egg, excretion

Ascaris sp.
Kahlstorf, A., 1928 a, 199-206
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Kajihara, S.; and Hashimoto, N., 1952 a, 108-110
coelomic fluid, paper chromatograph

Ascaris [sp.]
Kajiura, T., 1957 b, 52
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Kambe, Y., 1959 a, 163-169; English summary, 197
allergy, changes in blood platelet count

Ascaris [sp.]
Kamenskiĭ, S. N., 1905 a, 48

Ascaris sp.
Kamibayashi, H.; Yoshida, K.; and Ogata, S., 1937 a, 1215-1227
eggs, development

Ascaris [sp.]
Kamioka, S., 1935 a, 1701-1705 (37-41)
coelomic fluid, dermal reaction in school children

Ascaris sp.
Kamiya, K.; and Momma, K., 1940 a, 134-137 (18-21)
fate of eggs in tank of Japanese privy

Ascaris sp.
Kamiya, K.; and Momma, K., 1942 a, P-21
fate of eggs in tank of Japanese privy

Ascaris [sp.]
Kan, K., 1932 a, 2427-2433 (55-61)
acidosis

Ascaris [sp.]
Kanda, Z.; and Tsunekawa, I., 1949 a, 25-26
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Kanno, K., 1935 a, 1723-1738 (59-74)
coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Kanno, K., 1935 b, 821-839 (113-131)
coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Kanno, K., 1935 c, 1793-1842 (31-80)
coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Kanno, K., 1935 d, 1717-1721 (53-57)
coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Kanno, K., 1935 e, 657-669 (187-199)
coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Kanno, K., 1935 g, 423-438 (97-112)
coelomic fluid, toxicity

Ascaris [sp.]
Kanno, K.; and Tanaka, M., 1936 a, 395-407 (1-13)
coelomic fluid

Ascaris sp.
Kano, K., 1957 b, 211-213; English summary, 301
eggs, treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Kantor, J., 1928 a, 245-246
transmission by mouth

Ascaris [sp.]
Kao, L. C., 1956 a, 403
evacuation through urethra, case report

Ascaris [sp.]
Kaplan, C. S.; Freedman, L.; and Elsdon-Dew, R., 1956 a, 791-792

Ascaris [sp.]
Karlin, S., 1950 a, 353
surgery

Ascaris [sp.]
Kasahara, T., 1954 a, 105
chenopodium oil

Ascaris [sp.]
Kawagoe, K.; Nishi, H.; Shibata, E.; and Shinzo, Y., 1958 a, 162-165
night-soil treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Keane, G. J., 1930 a, 15

Ascaris sp.
Keller, P.; and Hide, C. G., 1951 a, 338-342
ova, incidence and viability at sewage disposal works in Johannesburg area

Ascaris [sp.]
Kelly, V. C.; and Scott, R. B., 1953 a, 351-352
Negro children, incidence; Washington area

Ascaris [sp.]
Kerr, J. G., 1921 a, 178-197, 199, fig. 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 90B

Ascaris [sp.]
Khaw, O. K., 1929 a, 46-50
diagnosis

Ascaris [sp.]
Kida, T., 1924 a, 244
relation between edematous swelling of prepuce of child and Ascaris

Ascaris [sp.]
Kihara, T., 1949 a, 369-371
rare cases

Ascaris [sp.]
Kikuth, W., 1929 b, 1476-1477
human, allergy

Ascaris [sp.]
Kim, K., 1932 a, 1025-1027 (67-69)

Ascaris sp.
Kimura, S.; Kimura, S.; and Kozai, I., 1956 a, 220 (120)
egg, derisan

Ascaris sp.
Kimura, S.; Kimura, S.; and Kozai, I., 1956 b, 439-443 (21-25)
egg, derisan

Ascaris sp.
Kimura, S.; Kimura, S.; and Kosai, I., 1957 a, 327-328 (103-104)
egg, derisan

Ascaris sp.
Kinshiki, M.; and Oba, T., (1924 a), 27 pp.
larvae, migration

Ascaris [sp.]
Kitamoto, O.; Takayama, H.; Okada, K.; and Ishizaki, T., 1959 a, 415
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Kitazi, K.; et al., 1956 a, 270-273 (17-20)

Ascaris [sp.]
Kobayashi, A., 1954 a, 194-199 (44-49)
seasonal variations: Gunma Prefecture

Ascaris sp.
Kobayashi, A., 1954 b, 84-86 (18-20)
eggs in soil: Gunma Prefecture

Ascaris sp.
Kobayashi, A., 1954 c, 54-66
eggs in tilling soil, seasonal variation: Gunma Prefecture

Ascaris [sp.]
Kobayashi, A., 1955 a, 117-125 (41-49)
seasonal development

Ascaris sp.
Kobayashi, A., 1955 b, 126-132 (50-56)
larvae in dust of tilling soils, seasonal fluctuations Gunma Prefecture

Ascaris sp.
Kobayashi, A.; and Kumada, M., 1957 a, 491-498 (99-106)
ova attached to vegetables, treatment

Ascaris sp.
Kobayashi, H., 1919 c, 38, 39
Pica pica sericea (exper.)

Ascaris [sp.]
Kobayashi, H., 1920 c, 1015, 1104
man: Chorea

Ascaris [sp.]
Kobayashi, M., 1956 b, 75-82; English summary, 142, figs. 1-4
excretory system

Ascaris [sp.]
Kobayashi, M.; et al., 1958 a, 219-223
metabolite-type antigen

Ascaris [sp.]
Kobayashi, M.; Ito, A.; and Hotta, K., 1958 a, 213 (25)
excretory system

Ascaris [sp.]
Kobayashi, M.; and Makachi, M., 1956 b, 240 (140)
excretory system

Ascaris [sp.]
Kobayashi, Y.; and Bando, T., 1949 a, 75-76 (123-124)
santonin

Ascaris sp.
Kobayashi, Y.; Ōya, H.; and Bando, T., 1955 a, 155-156 (59-60)
eggs, hatching

Ascaris [sp.]
Koblenzer, P. J., 1958 a, 300, 301
human: British North Borneo

Ascaris [sp.]
Koda, Y., 1950 a, 150-152
equine, treatment

Ascaris sp.
Kogame, R.; and Asada, J., (1923 a)
santonin

Ascaris [sp.]
Kogawa, S., 1915 a, 459-461 (31-33)

Ascaris [sp.]
Kogure, K., 1955 a, 833-835 (3-5)
otitis media

Ascaris sp.
Kohgame, Y.; and Asada, J., 1923 a, 199
ova and larvae, santonin

Ascaris [sp.]
Kohgi, C., 1921 a, 2298-2302 (8-12)
histopathology

Ascaris [sp.]
Kohgi, C., (1921 a)
histopathology

Ascaris sp. Petrow et Gaibov, 1940
Koiava, L. I., 1956 c, 244
nutria: Georgian SSR

Ascaris [sp.]
Koidzumi, M., 1928 a, 2565-2571

Ascaris [sp.]
Koidzumi, M., 1929 a, 1553-1555 (1-3)
interrelation of length and weight of Ascaris

Ascaris [sp.]
Koidzumi, M., 1935 b, 589-599
coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Koidzumi, M., 1944 a, 479 pp.
toxins

Ascaris [sp.]
Koidzumi, M., 1954 a, 336 pp.
toxins

Ascaris [sp.]
Koidzumi, M.; and Hotta, Z., 1938 a, 1219-1227 (27-35)
influence of coelomic fluid injection upon tubular bones of rabbit

Ascaris [sp.]
Koino, S., (1922 b)
pneumonia, preliminary report

Ascaris sp.
Koino, S.; and Miyagawa, H., 1929 a, 1551-1554
morphological differentiation of various Ascaris and hookworm larvae

Ascaris sp.
Kojima, H., 1952 a, 176-195
eggs, Kitakujo primary school children, diagnosis, treatment

Ascaris sp.
Koki, S., (1921 a), 2298-2302
larvae, pathology

Ascaris [sp.]
Kokubu, M., 1949 a, 223-228 (21-27); English summary, 242 (40)
experimental myocarditis

Ascaris [sp.]
Kokubu, M., 1950 a, 254-257 (10-13), English summary, 284-285 (40-41)
experimental myocarditis

Ascaris [sp.]
Kokubu, M., 1950 b, 257-260 (13-16); English summary, 284-285 (40-41)
experimental myocarditis

Ascaris sp.
Komiya, Y.; et al., 1956 a, 532-538 (22-28)
eggs in feces and urine, treatment

Ascaris sp.
Komiya, Y.; et al., 1957 a, 281-282 (58-59)
ova, treatment

Ascaris sp.
Komiya, Y.; and Kobayashi, A., 1956 a, 189-193 (23-27)
egg, culture

Ascaris sp.
Komiya, Y.; Kojima, K.; and Kumada, M., 1957 a, 331 (107)
ova, treatment

Ascaris sp.
Komiya, Y.; and Sato, S., 1954 a, 216-219 (28-31)
ova, diagnosis, recovery rate

Ascaris sp.
Komiya, Y.; and Sato, S., 1954 b, 260-264 (26-30)
ova, diagnosis, recovery rate

Ascaris sp.
Komiya, Y.; and Sato, S., 1956 a, 73-77
ova, diagnosis, treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Komiyama, T., 1953 a, 68
rat (exper.), anaphylactic response of intestine

Ascaris sp.
Komiyama, T., 1954 a, 199-200
eggs, diagnosis

Ascaris [sp.]
Komiyama, T., 1954 b, 122-123
rabbits (exper.), Arthus phenomenon

Ascaris [sp.]
Komiyama, T., 1954 c, 173-180 (43-50)
allergy

Ascaris [sp.]
Komiyama, T., 1954 d, 220-227 (32-39)
allergy

Ascaris [sp.]
Komiyama, T., 1954 e, 270-277 (36-43)
allergy

Ascaris sp.
Komiyama, T., 1955 a, 1-4
allergic reactions due to larval migration

Ascaris [sp.]
Koov, A., 1934 a, 252
[swine]; [Insel Ruhnu]

Ascaris sp.
Koppisch, E., 1954 a, 1409
larvae

Ascaris [sp.]
Kostic, D.; Zlokas, D.; and Jevtic, M., 1952 a, 21-26

Ascaris sp.
Kotake, M., 1928 b, 2761-2772; English summary, 80
eggs, development

Ascaris sp.
Kozima, H., 1955 a, 329-333 (241-245)
ova, rural school children, diagnosis

Ascaris sp.
Kreis, H. A., 1938 a, 281
Simia satyrus; Zool. Garten Basel

Ascaris [sp.]
Kridge, P. R., 1949 a, 86
in sewage

Ascaris sp.
Krishnakumari, M. K.; and Majumder, S. K., 1960 a, 553
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Krotov, A. I., 1957 b, 95-97
chemistry

Ascaris [sp.]
Krotov, A. I., 1960 a, 92-96
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Kubota, M., 1960 a, 375-376 (31-32)
experimental formation of gallstones

Ascaris [sp.]
Kubota, S.; and Yamazaki, R., 1935 a, 38
swine, treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Kudō, Y.; and Herai, M., 1953 a, 30-31
cholecystopathia

Ascaris [sp.]
Kudo, Y.; and Herai, M., 1956 a, 251-252 (21-22); English summary, 270 (40)

Ascaris sp.
Kugimoto, M., 1954 a, 307-326
ova, treatment

Ascaris sp.
Kugimoto, M., 1954 b, 327-330; English summary, 307-308
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Kugimoto, M.; et al., 1954 a, 338-344
children, epidemiological survey; Kyoto City

Ascaris [sp.]
Kulinich, V. G., 1951 a, 22-23
swine, sanitation

Ascaris sp.
Kumagai, H., 1960 a, 601-617; English summary, 31
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Kumagai, K., 1931 a, 2321-2332
intoxication

Ascaris [sp.]
Kumagai, K., 1931 b, 2559-2570
intoxication

Ascaris sp.
Kunii, Y., 1958 b, 523-538
egg, mustard oil

Ascaris sp.
Kunii, Y., 1959 a, 1-5
eggs, mustard oil

Ascaris sp.
Kunii, Y., 1959 c, 575-579
eggs, mustard oil

Ascaris [sp.]
Kunii, Y.; and Ikeuchi, M., 1954 a, 85-91
control in farm villages

Ascaris [sp.]
Kunii, Y.; and Ikeuchi, M., 1955 a, 165-166 (69-70)
Tokyo District

Ascaris sp.
Kunii, Y.; and Ikeuchi, M., 1957 a, 280-281 (56-57)
egg treated with mustard oil, oxygen uptake

Ascaris sp.
Kurisu, Y., 1931 a, 631-648
rabbits (exper.)

Ascaris sp.
Kurisu, Y., 1931 e, 970-981

Ascaris [sp.]
Kuroda, H., 1950 a, 79-80
infant (appendix)

Ascaris [sp.]
Kurose, H., 1954 a, 250-252
benzylphenol

Ascaris [sp.]
Kuroume, Y., 1959 a, 7-12; English summary, 77
hemagglutination test

Ascaris [sp.]
Kuroume, Y., 1959 b, 358-361; English summary, 399-400
hemagglutination test

Ascaris [sp.]
Kuroume, Y., 1959 c, 445-452; English summary, 537
allergy

Ascaris sp.
Kutsumi, H., 1955 a, 337-342 (19-24)
egg, treatment

Ascaris sp.
Kutsumi, H., 1958 a, 152-155
eggs, treatment

Ascaris sp.
Kutsumi, H.; and Ote, H., 1955 a, 5-11
ova, treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Kyogaku, K., 1936 a, 87-94

Ascaris [sp.]
Lacassie C., Y., 1939 a, 137-139
pseudo appendicitis

Ascaris [sp.]
Lachapèle, A. P.; and Dumon, 1939 a, 191-193

Ascaris [sp.]
Lamarque, P.; and Blouquier de Claret, A., 1930 a, 439

Ascaris spp.
Lancaster, W. E., 1954 a, 10

Ascaris [sp.]
Lane, C., 1917 j, 301

Ascaris [sp.]
Lardelli Lardelli, A., 1955 a, 54-55
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris [sp.]
Larrañaga, D. A., 1923 a, 442

Ascaris [sp.]
Larsh, J. E. (jr.), 1949 b, 35
mice

Ascaris [sp.]
Lassalle, M., 1914 a, 607-609

Ascaris [sp.]
Latarjet, M., 1944 a, 225-230

Ascaris [sp.]
Laurell, H., 1926 a, 711-792

Ascaris [sp.]
Laurence, K. A.; and Nolf, L. O., 1957 a, 385
sensitization of mice to Ascaris perienteric fluid proteins

Ascaris sp.
Law, R. G.; and Kennedy, A. H., 1932 b, 29
mink: Ontario

Ascaris sp.
Law, R. G.; and Kennedy, A. H., 1932 b, 30
raccoon: Ontario

Ascaris [sp.]
Layman, E. M.; and Borovkova, A. M., 1926 a, 16

Ascaris sp.
Lebedev, D., 1923 a, 221-224
morphologic variations of eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
LeBlanc, F. J., 1936 a, 33-34
oil of chenopodium

Ascaris sp.
Lebour, M. V., 1917 a, 202
Sagitta bipunctata

Ascaris [sp.]
Lee, Y. C., 1958 a, 25-28
swine, parvex

Ascaris [sp.]
Lee, Y. C., 1958 b, 8-11
swine, sodium fluoride

Ascaris [sp.]
Lee, Y. C., 1958 c, 52-57
swine, sodium fluoride

Ascaris sp.
Lee, Y. C., 1961 a, 84-90
eggs, diagnosis

Ascaris sp.
Lee, Y. C.; and Chang, C. H., 1958 a, 49
goats: Taiwan, China

Ascaris sp.
Lee, Y. C.; and Chung, S. Y., 1958 a, 15-20
eggs, buoyancy test

Ascaris [sp.]
Lee, Y. C.; Wei, W. K.; and Cheng, C. N., 1960 a, 40-44
swine, sodium fluoride

Ascaris [sp.]
Leger, M., 1921 e, 85, 86

Arcaris [sic] [sp.]
Leidy, J., 1851 e, 91-92 [Published in Sp. 23]

Ascaris sp.
Leigh, W. H., 1940 a, 192, 193
Procyon lotor: Illinois

Ascaris [sp.]
Leiper, R. T., 1923 f, 332

Ascaris [sp.]
Leiper, R. T., 1936 d, 56-59
pigs

Ascaris [sp.]
Lelong, M.; Lavier, G.; and Joseph, R., 1944 a, 229
abscess, infant

Ascaris [sp.]
Léo, G., 1922 c, 256-261
symptoms, treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Le Poole, A., 1951 b, 350
man: Aruba, N.W.I.

Ascaris [sp.]
Le Roux, P. L., 1939 a, 42, 58
domestic pig: Mazabuka

Ascaris [sp.]
Le Roy des Barres, A., 1923 b, 701-704

Ascaris [sp.]
Le Roy des Barres, A., 1931 a, 1524
appendix

Ascaris sp.
Levander, K. M., 1909 a, 18
Lotta lota: Finnischen Meerbusen

Ascaris sp. (mucronata?)
Levander, K. M., 1909 a, 40
Esox lucius: Bockfjärd, Finnischen Meerbusen

Ascaris sp. Walton
Lewis, E. A., 1927 d, 124
cattle

Ascaris [sp.]
Li, H. K., 1926 a, 37-40

Ascaris sp. nova
Li, Y. P., [1926 a], 106-107
tarabagan

Ascaris sp. n.
Li, Y. P., 1927 a, 187-192

Ascaris sp.
Li, Y. P., [1928 a], 196, 197
tarabagan

Ascaris n. sp.
Li, Y. P., 1934 a, 203
Arctomys bobac: Mongolia

Ascaris [sp.]
Linderström-Lang, K., 1939 a, 740-742, fig. 15

Ascaris [sp.]
Linnaeus, C., 1735 a, 2d leaf from end

Ascaris [sp.]
von Linstow, O. F. B., 1904 f, 91-92

Ascaris sp.
Lisboa, Laboratório de Patologia Veterinária, 1936 a, 146

Ascaris [sp.]
Liu, K. T.; Yao, T. F.; and Mao, P. S., 1958 a, 16-21
swine, treatment

Ascaris [sp.] (? n. sp.)
Lo, C. S., 1940 a, 53
Ailuropus melanoleucus: Academia Sinica of the national government [China]

Ascaris [sp.]
Loeper, M.; and Tonnet, J., 1934 a, 66
oxalemia

Ascaris [sp.]
Logan, O. T., 1906 b, 193-198, 4 figs., 1 pl., 3 figs.

Ascaris [sp.]
Loiselet, J., 1927 a, 61-62

Ascaris [sp.]
Looss, A., 1924 a, 2313, 2316, 2334

Ascaris [sp.]
López-Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 100, 114, 181, fig. 60

Ascaris [sp.]
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 366

Ascaris [sp.]
López-Neyra, C. R.; Muñoz Fernández, E.; Suárez Peregrín, E.; and Covaleda Ortega, J., 1942 a, 105-111

Ascaris sp.
Lorber, E., 1932 a, 163, 167, 168
Mýval [raccoon]: Czechoslovakia

Ascaris [sp.]
Loubat; Bouèt; and Geneste, 1949 a, 239
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris sp.
Loveridge, A., 1923 c, 716
Genetta suahelica: East Africa

Ascaris sp.
Loveridge, A., 1923 c, 886
Psammophis subtaeniatus (stomach): East Africa

Ascaris [sp.]
Lu, H. M.; and Tung, C. Y., 1956 a, 215-216
liver abscess

Ascaris [sp.]
Ludlow, A. I., 1917 a, 208
man: Korea

Ascaris [spp.]
Lütken, C., 1875 b, 183
Liparis tunicatus
Reinhardti
Ammodytes sp.
Motella reinhardti
all from Greenland

Ascaris [sp.]
Luo, K. C.; et al., 1958 a, 79-82
biliary tract

Ascaris [sp.]
Lutz, A., 1885 a, 387, 389

Ascaris [sp.]
Mabuchi, M., 1956 b, 341-351; English summary, 413
immunity

Ascaris [sp.]
Mabuchi, M., 1956 c, 259 (159)
immunity

Ascaris [sp.]
Mabuchi, M., 1957 a, 73-76; English summary, 101
immunity

Ascaris [sp.]
MacCallum, G. A., 1921 c, 256, 274, 275

Ascaris [sp.]
McCarthy, D. D., 1930 a, 411
Weti, Pemba

Ascaris [sp.]
McCarthy, D. D.; Marples, M. J.; Bacon, D. F.; and Fitzgerald, N., 1955 a, 75
humans: Samoa

Ascaris [sp.]
Machado, G., 1940 a, 270-275
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris [sp.]
Mackenzie, L. H., 1928 a, 413-414
helminthic fever

Ascaris sp.
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 a, 136
Delphinus delphis: Australia

Ascaris [sp.]
McMurray, C. M.; and Cayer, D., 1951 a, 91
man

Ascaris [sp.]
McNair, P. K.; et al., 1949 a, 17

Ascaris [sp.]
McNamara, K. N., 1943 a, 171-173
pathology

Ascaris [sp.]
McRobert, G. R., 1945 a, 129
east of Suez

Ascaris [sp.]
Mader, 1923 a, 103
colic

Ascaris [sp.]
Magath, T. B., 1919 a, 77, 94, 107, 149, 150, 151, 154, fig. E

Ascaris sp.
Mahajan, M. R., 1936 a, 32
dog: Hyderabad

Ascaris [sp.]
Makari, J. G., 1953 a, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10
Palestinians

Ascaris [sp.]
Maki, T.; Nagasawa, T.; Mizuhira, T.; and Hirai, G., 1958 a, 212 (24)
cuticle, morphology

Ascaris [sp.]
Makidono, J., 1955 a, 213 (117)
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Makidono, J., 1956 a, 699-702
fluoroscopy

Ascaris [sp.]
Makidono, J., 1959 a, 429
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Malakouti, 1955 a, 273
gall-bladder

Ascaris sp.
Manalang, C., 1927 f, 249-255
ova, development

Ascaris [sp.]
Maplestone, P. A., 1933 c, 107

Ascaris [sp.]
Mariano, J., 1943 a, 157-158

Ascaris [sp.]
Marques Garcia, E., 1955 a, 280-281

Ascaris [sp.]
Martínez Niochet, A., 1946 a, 1522-1526
acute appendicitis

Ascaris [sp.]
Martini, E.[1], 1921 b, 203

Ascaris sp.
Maruyama, Y., 1956 a, 28-37; English summary, 4
eggs, treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Masquelier, J.; and Bailenger, J., 1949 a, 1188-1189

Ascaris sp.
Masuda, R., 1955 a, 771-773 (35-37)
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsubara, K., 1925 a, 253
pathology

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsubara, K., 1925 b, 559-562
pathology

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsubayashi, H., 1954 a, 143-148
routes of infection, seasonal variation

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsubayashi, H.; and Nozawa, T., 1948 a, 635

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsubayashi, H.; and Ueno, M., 1938 a, 863-866 (39-42), 2 pls., figs. 1-19

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsuda, K.; and Hashimoto, Y., 1949 a, 26♀-27♀
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsumoto, N.; and Ooishi, H., 1949 a, 27♀-28♀
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsumoto, S., 1958 a, 323-330
allergy

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsumoto, S.; et al., 1957 a, 344-345 (120-121)
effect of santonin on allergy

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsumoto, S.; et al., 1957 b, 287-288 (63-64)
allergy

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsumoto, S.; et al., 1958 a, 215-216 (27-28)
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsumoto, S.; Imawari, K.; Hansawa, K.; and Isida, T., 1955 a, 158 (62)

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsumoto, S.; Imawari, K.; Hanzawa, K.; and Sato, T., 1956 a, 191-192 (91-92)

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsumura, R.; Kuroume, T.; Takahashi, R.; and Kobayashi, K., 1961 a, 474 (46)
serum antibody in common breeding guinea pigs, passive cutaneous anaphylaxis reaction

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsumura, T., 1954 a, 116-123
treatment of excreta

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsumura, T., 1958 a, 331-335
toxin

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsumura, T., 1960 a, 99-121
allergy

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsumura, T.; et al., 1960 a, 431 (87)
serum antibody, Bis-diazotized benzidine reaction

Ascaris sp.
Matsumura, T.; and Oda, T., 1954 a, 233-234
eggs, survival in mixture of feces and urine

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsumura, T.; and Osawa, M., 1950 a, 255-257
prophylaxis

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsumura, T.; and Yugami, S., 1959 a, 61-63
toxin

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsumura, T.; Yugami, S.; and Hosoya, T., 1956 a, 183-184; English summary, 238
toxin

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsumura, T.; Yugami, S.; and Kuroume, Y., 1957 a, 266-267 (42-43)
allergy

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsumura, T.; Yugami, S.; and Tadokoro, H., 1957 a, 343-344 (119-120)
toxin

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsumura, T.; Yugami, Y.; and Otoyama, S., 1958 a, 234 (46)
Ascaris antigen in urine

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsumura, T.; Yugami, Y.; and Suzuki, T., 1957 a, 343 (119)
toxin

Ascaris sp.
Matsuo, E., 1959 a, 422
eggs, natrium nitrite

Ascaris sp.
Matsusaki, G., (1928 b)
eggs, sudan-III reaction

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsushima, M., 1934 a, 1119-1134 (105-120)
resistance against repeated infection

Ascaris sp.
Matsushima, M., 1935 b, 1405-1421 (1-17)
migration

Ascaris sp.
Matsushima, M., 1936 a, 775-783 (83-71)
migration

Ascaris sp.
Matsushima, S.; and Ueda, K., 1955 a, 1942-1949 (118-125)
excretion rate of eggs among urban inhabitants, stool examinations

Ascaris sp.
Matsuzaki, G., 1928 b, 1035-1048
eggs, sudan-III reaction

Ascaris [sp.]
Matsuzaki, G.; et al., 1956 a, 217-218 (117-118)
mass treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Matunami, Y., (1926 a), 433-434

Ascaris [sp.]
Matusita, S., (1940 a)
appendicitis caused by Ascaris migration

Ascaris [sp.]
Mavrodiadi, P. A., 1927 b, 343

Ascaris [sp.]
Megnin, P., 1890 k, 300

Ascaris [sp.]
Meguro, Y.; and Kawakami, Y., 1958 a, 15-20
rural village of Tohoku District, epidemiological survey

Ascaris [sp.]
Meier, W., 1931 a, 459-474

Askaris [sp.]
Meixner, 1910 b, 498
Daressalam

Ascaris [sp.]
Mejia, R.; and Biagi, F., 1959 b, 347
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Mélisson; and Broutelle, 1899 a, 121-122

Ascaris [sp.]
Mendheim, H.; and Steinbacher, G., 1956 a, 269
Urwildpferd
Grantzebra

Ascaris [sp.]
Mendy, J. B., 1931 a, 587
tapir: Jardín Zool. de Buenos Aires

Ascaris [sp.]
Mendy, J. B., 1931 a, 587
monos: Jardín Zool. de Buenos Aires

Ascaris [sp.]
Mendy, J. B., 1931 a, 587, 589
pumitas: Jardín Zool. de Buenos Aires

Ascaris [sp.]
Mendy, J. B., 1931 a, 587
focas: Jardín Zool. de Buenos Aires

Ascaris [sp.]
Menjô, J., 1934 a, 13-20
coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Menjo, Z., 1932 a, 2403-2406 (31-34)
allergy due to coelomic fluid of Ascaris

Ascaris [sp.]
Menjo, Z., 1932 b, 1233-1251 (1-19)
Ascaris coelomic fluid, action upon mucous membrane, immunity

Ascaris [sp.]
Menjo, Z., 1932 c, 1483-1501 (1-19)
Ascaris coelomic fluid, action upon mucous membrane, nature of toxic constituent

Ascaris sp. Linton, 1901
Merriman, D., 1941 a, 55
Roccus saxatilis

Ascaris [sp.]
Meves, F., 1918 a, 63-88

Ascaris sp.
Micheletti, E., 1933 a, 461
Ippotigris chapmani var. granti (stomaco); Giardino Zoologico di Roma (dal Tanganyika)

Ascaris [sp.]
Midulla, C., 1915 a, 391-408

Ascaris [sp.]
Mihara, Y.; et al., 1956 a, 182-184 (82-84)
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Millan, J. M.; and Nespolo, J. F. V., 1937 a, 339-346
trachea obstruction

Ascaris [spp.]
Miller, A., 1961 a, 735-744

Ascaris [sp.]
Miller, J.[1], 1937 a, 1047 pp.

Ascaris [sp.]
Millous, P., 1913 a, 158

Ascaris [sp.]
Mima, T., 1941 a, 529-558 (43-72)
toxic action

Ascaris [sp.]
Mima, T., 1942 a, 1213-1217 (25-29)
statistical studies

Ascaris [sp.]
Minami, S.; and Minami, K., 1956 a, 156-157 (26-27)
bladder-wall

Ascaris [sp.]
Mineshita, T.; and Hirose, K., 1950 a, 104
santonin

Ascaris [sp.]
Mineshita, T.; Murakami, Y.; and Hirose, K., 1949 b, 36
santonin

Ascaris [sp.]
Mineshita, T.; Murakami, Y.; and Hirose, K., 1950 a, 149-152
santonin

Ascaris sp.
Mitobe, K., 1954 a, 585-587 (25-27)
resistance of ova against temperature and dessication

Ascaris sp.
Mitobe, K., 1954 b, 657-659 (37-39)
resistance of ova immersed in urine containing sugar and salt

Ascaris [sp.]
Mitobe, K., 1954 c, 701-702 (21-22)
prevention

Ascaris [sp.]
Mitobe, K., 1955 a, 21-23
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Miura, K., 1955 a, 1068-1075 (78-85)
cuticle

Ascaris [sp.]
Miura, K.; Ikeda, M.; and Hira, N., 1956 a, 24-27
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Miura, M.; Kajihara, S.; Umemoto, M.; and Sugahara, K., 1955 a, 870-875
cuticle

Ascaris [sp.]
Miura, M.; Okamura, I.; and Sugawara, K., 1955 a, 121 (25)
histological studies

Ascaris [sp.]
Miyake, K., 1934 a, 1415-1438 (1-24)
coelomic fluid, actions upon female sexual organs and endocrine organs

Ascaris [sp.]
Miyamoto, S.; Matsuoka, T.; and Iida, T., 1953 a, 878-879 (56-57); English summary, 892 (70)
surgery

Ascaris sp.
Miyata, K., 1958 a, 208-215 (42-49)
treatment

Ascaris sp.
Miyazawa, S., 1931 a, 1059-1070
extraintestinal hatching

Ascaris [sp.]
Miyazima, T., 1940 a, 2139-2156
santonin

Ascaris [sp.]
Mizuhira, T.; Yazaki, B.; and Hirai, G., 1958 a, 211-212 (23-24)
egg shell formation

Ascaris [sp.]
Mizumachi, H., 1955 a, 137-140; English summary, 164
repeated infection, experimental studies

Ascaris [sp.]
Mizumachi, H., 1955 c, 167-168 (71-72)
resistance against repeated infection, experimental studies

Ascaris sp.
Mizuno, M., 1954 a, 538-549 (6-17)
eggs, growth

Ascaris sp.
Mizuno, M., 1954 b, 1479
eggs, effect of drugs on growth

Ascaris [sp.]
Mizutani, H.; Saito, T.; and Hara, K., 1956 a, 503-506 (93-96)
epigastric pain and vomiting

Ascaris [sp.]
Mócay, J., 1925 a, 251

Ascaris [sp.]
Mönnig, H. O., 1936 a, 37
swine

Ascaris [sp.]
Møller, A., 1919 b, 1262

Ascaris [sp.]
Monbashi, S.; and Murakami, H., 1953 a, 439-441 (27-29)
subphrenic abscess

Ascaris [sp.]
Montestruc, E., 1957 a, 62, 64
Martinique

Ascaris [sp.]
Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1860 a, 312

Ascaris [sp.]
Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1861 a, 333, 335

Ascaris sp.
Morgan, B. B., 1943 b, 159
Taxidea t. taxus: North America

Ascaris [sp.]
Mori, K.; Kishi, S.; and Ito, H., 1951 a, 330-333
toxin

Ascaris sp.
Mori, S., 1954 a, 93-94
eggs, resistance

Ascaris sp.
Mori, S., 1957 a, 13-33
eggs, development

Ascaris sp.
Mori, S., 1957 b, 34-56
eggs, resistance

Ascaris sp.
Mori, S., 1957 c, 57-66
eggs, exposure to moist and dry conditions

Ascaris sp.
Mori, Y., 1955 a, 168-169 (72-73)
prevention by soaking vegetables in boiling water

Ascaris sp.
Mori, Y., 1955 b, 221-222 (125-126)
eggs treated with a mixer

Ascaris sp.
Mori, Y., 1957 a, 2619-2629 (313-322)
hot water treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Morikawa, Y.; and Fukuda, S., 1937 b, 269-276

Ascaris [sp.]
Morishita, K., 1921 b, 34-38

Ascaris [sp.]
Morishita, K., 1949 b, 324-325 (14-15)

Ascaris [sp.]
Morishita, K., 1953 c, 1587-1589 (3-5)
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Morishita, K.; and Fushimi, J., 1954 a, 162-166
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Morishita, K.; and Nishimura, T., 1954 a, 298-305
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Morishita, T., 1958 a, 336-338
immunity

Ascaris [sp.]
Morishita, T.; Mabuchi, M.; and Suzuki, M., 1956 a, 217 (117)
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Moses, A.; and Warschauer, B., 1923 a, 581
toxins

Ascaris sp.
Most, H., 1950 a, 152
treatment

Ascaris sp.
Moulder, J. W., 1949 b, 18

Ascaris sp.
Mudaliar, S. V.; and Alwar, V. S., 1947 b, 78
brown bear
bandicoot
mountain squirrel
all from Madras zoo

Ascaris sp.
Mueller, J. F., 1931 b, 436-450
esophageal glands

Ascaris [sp.]
Müller, R. W., 1938 a, 254-274

Ascaris [sp.]
Muir, J. B. G., 1932 a, 1077-1078
removal from common bile duct: China

Ascaris [sp.]
Mukerji, A. K., [1946 b], 97

Ascaris [sp.]
Mukherjee, N. N., 1947 a, 736

Ascaris [sp.]
Mulhearn, C. R., 1957 a, 72
pigs: Queensland

Ascaris [sp.]
Munch, J. C.; McIntyre, J. D.; and Drozd, Z. J., 1941 a, 17
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Murakami, M., 1936 b, 1105-1121 (31-47)
antigens from human and swine Ascaris, specificity

Ascaris [sp.]
Murakami, M.; and Hotta, Z., 1937 a, 233-244 (5-16)
coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Murakami, S., 1932 b, 1363-1388 (131-156)
coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Murakami, S., 1954 a, 142-155
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Murakami, T., 1940 a, 1101-1115 (55-69)
muscle cell morphology

Ascaris [sp.]
Murakami, T., 1941 a, 827-841 (1-15)
muscle layer and bodywall tissues

Ascaris [sp.]
Murakami, T.; and Asakuma, K., 1940 a, 1031-1037 (79-86)
intestine

Ascaris [sp.]
Murase, M., 1943 a, 387-402 (69-84)
morphology of lateral lines, excretory function

Ascaris sp.
Murati, R.; and Koyanagi, S., (1923 a)
effect on growth of children; examination of ova attached to vegetables

Ascaris sp.
Muroma, E., 1951 a, 160
Vulpes vulpes: Finland

Ascaris sp.
Muroma, E., 1951 a, 161
Lyrurus tetrix: Finland

Ascaris [sp.]
Muto, M.; and Nagaya, K., 1927 a, 5-6
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Muttkowski, R. A., 1921 a, 453-454

Ascaris sp.
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Wells, W. H., 1962 a, 535
Paraechinus aethiopicus: Egypt

Ascaris [sp.]
Myška, P.; and Simon, L., 1954 a, 758-761
mass therapy in school children

Ascaris sp.
Nagai, T., 1952 a, 167-169
eggs, hatching

Ascaris sp.
Nagai, T., 1952 b, 167-170
eggs, development

Ascaris sp.
Nagai, T., 1953 a, 19-21
influence of sun rays on eggs

Ascaris sp.
Nagai, T., 1953 b, 52-55
eggs, infectivity

Ascaris sp.
Nagai, T., 1953 c, 81-83
migration of eggs in soil

Ascaris sp.
Nagai, T., 1953 d, 44-45
development

Ascaris sp.
Nagai, T., 1954 a, 294-296
eggs, hibernation

Ascaris sp.
Nagai, T., 1954 b, 47-48
lowest temperature limit for egg development

Ascaris [sp.]
Nagakura, K.; and Kodama, S., 1956 a, 551-553 (37-39)

Ascaris sp.
Nagano, K., 1954 a, 15-16
collection of eggs in feces

Ascaris sp.
Nagano, K., 1958 a, 235-236 (47-48)

Ascaris sp.
Nagano, K.; and Nagano, T., 1952 a, 3-4
extermination

Ascaris [sp.]
Nagao, 1901 a, 1-7
hepatitis

Ascaris sp.
Nagasawa, T.; Kunii, Y.; and Takagi, H., 1954 a, 873-875
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Nagaty, H. F., (1957 b), 93
human: Syria

Ascaris [sp.]
Nagaty, H. F.; and Khalil, H. M., 1960 a, 978
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Nagaty, H. F.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A., 1959 a, 215-219
in vivo trials with dog Ascaris

Ascaris [sp.]
Nagaty, H. F.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Morsy, T. A., (1959 b) 563
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Nagaty, H. F.; Rifaat, M. A.; and Salem, S., (1956 a), 73, 74
students: Egypt

Ascaris [sp.]
Nagayama, U., 1939 a, 1063-1075 (13-25)
infectivity

Ascaris [sp.]
Nagayama, U.; and Sakamoto, S., 1937 a, 1407-1415 (27-35)
rat

Ascaris [sp.]
Nakagawa, M., 1930 a, 1005-1012
coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Nakagawa, M., 1930 b, 1751-1777

Ascaris sp.
Nakagawa, M., 1931 a, 415-429
eggs, development

Ascaris sp.
Nakaji, H.; and Fujita, T., 1957 a, 281 (57)
eggs in feces and urine, treatment

Ascaris sp.
Nakajima, C., 1958 a, 244-245 (56-57)
distribution of ova in human feces

Ascaris sp.
Nakajima, C., 1959 a, 81-90
distribution of ova in human feces

Ascaris [sp.]
Nakajima, H., 1940 b, 741-748 (47-54)
rat

Ascaris [sp.]
Nakajima, M., 1954 a, 160-161, 265
toxin

Ascaris [sp.]
Nakajima, M., 1954 b, 141-148 (11-18)
toxin, biochemical studies

Ascaris [sp.]
Nakajima, M., 1954 c, 73-81
toxin

Ascaris [sp.]
Nakajima, M., 1954 e, 149-152 (19-22)
toxin

Ascaris [sp.]
Nakajima, M., 1955 a, 448-450
toxin

Ascaris [sp.]
Nakajima, M., 1955 b, 30-40
toxin

Ascaris [sp.]
Nakajo, S., (1922? a)
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Nakamura, E.; Inasaka, T.; and Atsumi, M., 1953 a, 174-175
gonadotropin

Ascaris sp.
Nakamura, F., 1959 a, 972-991
egg, pathology

Ascaris sp.
Nakamura, F., 1960 a, 88-98
egg, pathology

Ascaris sp.
Nakamura, F., 1960 b, 99-116
egg, pathology

Ascaris [sp.]
Nakao, S., (1925 a)
extermination

Ascaris [sp.]
Nakatsuka, M., 1954 a, 93
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Nakatsuka, M.; and Makidono, J., 1954 a, 28
X-ray

Ascaris [sp.]
Nakayama, I.; and Sato, T., 1940 a, 827-839 (67-79)
coelomic fluid

Ascaris sp.
Nakayama, K., 1956 b, 177 (77)
eggs, physical properties

Ascaris sp.
Nakayama, K., 1958 a, 473-476
relationship between Ascaris eggs and soil

Ascaris sp.
Nakayama, K., 1958 b, 605-608 (1-4)
adhesion intensity of eggs

Ascaris sp.
Nakayama, K., 1959 a, 160-165
possible development of infection by inhalation of aerosolized Ascaris eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Nakayama, S., (1940 a)
appendicitis

Ascaris [sp.]
Napier, L. E., 1935 b, 333-334

Ascaris [sp.]
Nath, V.; and Raina, J. L., 1929 a, 197 (17)
spermatozoon, Golgi elements

Ascaris [sp.]
van Nederveen, H. J., 1917 a, 155-157

Ascaris [sp.]
Neff, E. A., 1938 a, 10

Ascaris [sp.]
Neff, E. A., 1938 b, 109

Ascaris [sp.]
Neff, E. A., 1939 a, 12

Ascaris [sp.]
Neff, E. A., 1939 b, 54

Ascaris [sp.]
Neff, E. A., 1940 a, 5

Ascaris [sp.]
Neff, E. A., 1941 a, 4

Ascaris [sp.]
Neff, E. A., 1942 a, 4

Ascaris [sp.]
Neser, C. P., 1923 a, 36-40
pigs

Ascaris [sp.]
Neumann, L. G., 1909 a, 98

Ascaris [sp.]
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1921 e, 269, fig. 167

Ascaris sp.
Nicoll, W., 1907 a, 70
Gasterosteus aculeatus: St. Andrews Bay, Britain

Ascaris sp.
Nicoll, W., 1907 a, 71
Centronotus gunnellus: St. Andrew's Bay, Britain

Ascaris sp.
Nicoll, W., 1907 a, 71
Cottus bubalis: St. Andrew's Bay, Britain

Ascaris sp.
Nicoll, W., 1907 a, 71
Gadus aeglefinus: St. Andrew's Bay, Britain

Ascaris sp.
Nicoll, W., 1907 a, 71
Gobius ruthensparri: St. Andrew's Bay, Britain

Ascaris sp.
Nicoll, W., 1907 a, 71
Liparis montagui: St. Andrew's Bay, Britain

Ascaris sp. (juven.)
Nicoll, W., 1907 a, 72
Ammodytes tobianus: St. Andrew's Bay, Britain

Ascaris sp.
Nicoll, W., 1907 a, 72
Hippoglossus vulgaris: St. Andrew's Bay, Britain

Ascaris sp.
Nicoll, W., 1907 a, 72
Pleuronectes limanda: St. Andrew's Bay, Britain

Ascaris sp.
Nicoll, W., 1907 a, 72
Pleuronectes microcephalus: St. Andrew's Bay, Britain

Ascaris [sp.]
Nicoll, W., 1922 b, 380, 383, 385, 390, 391, 392, 393

Ascaris [sp.]
Nieberle, K., 1924 a, 828

Ascaris [sp.]
Niitsu, Y., 1939 a, 91
toxin, meningo-encephalitis

Ascaris sp.
Nishi, S.; et al., 1958 a, 222 (34)
resistance of eggs in night-soil digestion tank

Ascaris sp.
Nishi, S.; Utida, A.; Yanagisawa, R.; and Taniksawa, K., 1959 a, 420
resistance of eggs in night-soil digestion tank

Ascaris [sp.]
Nishigaki, Y., 1937 a, 1557-1576 (103-122)

Ascaris [sp.]
Nishigaki, Y., 1938 b, 429-437 (51-59)

Ascaris [sp.]
Nishigaki, Y., 1938 e, 505-513 (49-57)

Ascaris sp.
Nishigori, M.; and Ohba, T., [1923 a], 13-16
migrating route

Ascaris sp.
Nishigori, M.; and Ohba, T., 1923 b, 61-64
migrating route

Ascaris [sp.]
Nishigori, M.; and Ohba, T., 1924 a, 1105-1131
route of migration

Ascaris [sp.]
Nishigori, M.; and Ohba, T., 1924 b, 27 pp.
route of migration

Ascaris [sp.]
Nishimura, K., 1956 a, 250-265
invasion of bile duct

Ascaris sp.
Nishimura, M., 1932 a, 152-158
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Nishimura, M.; and Nanakawa, K., 1955 a, 484 (6); English, 503 (25)

Ascaris [sp.]
Nishimura, M.; Nishimura, Y.; and Nanakawa, K., 1953 a, 29-30

Ascaris [sp.]
Nishio, K., 1918 a, (2061), 305-309 (9-13); (2063), 407-411 (11-15)
mouse (exper.)

Ascaris [sp.]
Nitzulescu, V.; et al., 1956 b, 194

Ascaris sp.
Nitzulescu, V.; Sorescu, A.; and Panaitescu, D., 1957 a, 553-561
egg development

Ascaris [sp.]
Nol, G., 1914 a, 57, 99

Ascaris [sp.]
Nomura, M., 1955 a, 934-936; English summary, lxxviii
school children: Ozeki-mura, Fukui Prefecture

Ascaris sp.
Nomura, S., 1933 a, 44-45
circulation of coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Nomura, S., 1934 a, 251-255 (35-39)
influence of coelomic fluid upon chlorine of blood

Ascaris [sp.]
Nomura, S., 1934 b, 243-250 (27-34)
influence of coelomic fluid upon ethereal extract of faeces

Ascaris sp.
Nomura, S.; and Tutihasi, S., 1931 a, 1737-1776
eggs, development

Ascaris sp.
Nordwall, G., 1930 a, 1158
Tilletia spores simulating Ascaris ova

Ascaris [sp.]
Nor El-Din, G., 1951 b, 455-456
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Nosawa, T., 1949 a, 298-299 (50-51)
infectivity rate

Ascaris sp.
Noso, D., 1917 a, 309 (21)

Ascaris gen. sp.
Novikova, A. G., 1938 a, 255, 256
Esox lucius: Black Irtysh River

Ascaris sp.
Noyes, B. in Barker, F. D., 1916 b, 182
American muskrat

Ascaris [sp.]
Ōba, H.; and Takagi, J., (1940 a)
appendicitis

Ascaris sp.
Obayashi, T., 1956 a, 23-28
ova, treatment

Ascaris sp.
Obayashi, T., 1956 b, 926
ova, treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
O'Brien, H. R., 1929 a, 1144
appendix

Ascaris [sp.]
Ochi, M., 1957 a, 678-679
immunochemistry

Ascaris [sp.]
Ochi, M., 1957 b, 662-672; English summary, 679
immunochemistry

Ascaris sp.
Ochi, S., 1932 a, 733-784
eggs, development

Ascaris [sp.]
Ochi, S., 1938 a, (117)
eggs, development

Ascaris [sp.]
Ochi, S., 1933 b, 1850-1853 (16-19)
children

Ascaris [sp.]
Ochi, S., 1933 c, 1897-1901 (15-19)
children

Ascaris [sp.]
Ochi, S., 1938 b, (25)
children

Ascaris [sp.]
Ochi, S., 1938 c, (25)
children

Ascaris sp.
O'Connor, F. W., 1923 a, 52
pigs: Samoa

Ascaris sp.
Oda, T., 1955 a, 65-68
ova, treatment

Ascaris sp.
Oda, T., 1955 b, 69-76
ova, treatment

Ascaris sp.
Oda, T., 1956 a, 87-93 (23-29)
ova, treatment

Ascaris sp.
Oda, T., 1956 b, 233-234
ova, treatment

Ascaris sp.
Ogata, N., 1935 c, 439-444 (113-118)
appendicitis

Ascaris [sp.]
Ogata, N., 1938 a, 25-34

Ascaris [sp.]
Ogata, S., 1922 a, 1689-1696 (1-8)
development

Ascaris [sp.]
Ogata, S., 1923 a, 600-604 (10-14)
development

Ascaris sp.
Ogata, S., 1923 c, 896-918
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Ogata, S., (1923 d)
pathological changes

Ascaris [sp.]
Ogata, S., [1924 a], 186-187
man

Ascaris sp.
Ogata, S., 1924 b, (9), 969-996; (12), 1373-1418
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Ogata, S., 1924 c, 532-535

Ascaris sp.
Ogata, S., 1925 a, 301-304
destruction of eggs

Ascaris sp.
Ogata, S., 1925 c, 93-118
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Ogata, S., (1925 e), 1925
prevention and extermination

Ascaris sp.
Ogino, S., 1949 a, 228
eggs, extermination

Ascaris sp.
Ogino, S., 1953 a, 86-87
eggs, extermination

Ascaris sp.
Ogino, S., 1954 a, 119-132
eggs, extermination

Ascaris [sp.]
Ohama, S., 1941 c, 1223
Isigaki Island, Okinawa prefecture

Ascaris [sp.]
Ohba, I., 1955 a, 1106-1125 (100-106)
treatment by boiling fresh and pickled vegetables

Ascaris sp.
Ohba, T., 1923 b, 199
transmigration route of larvae in host's body

Ascaris [sp.]
Ohba, T., 1925 c, 219-260; English summary, 20-22
morphological changes of infected blood

Ascaris sp.
Ohba, T., 1925 d, 465-469; English summary, 2
presence of larvae in urine during initial stage of infection

Ascaris [sp.]
Ohns, R., (1918 a), 109-112
inmates of Taikoku prison

Ascaris sp.
Ohta, K., 1958 a, 916-926; English summary, 57-58
eggs, influence of temperature on survival in night soil digestion tank

Ascaris sp.
Ohzu, S.; Aida, C.; Uriya, R.; and Wakeshima, T., 1960 a, 425-426 (81-82)
eggs, destruction

Ascaris sp.
Oka, T., 1955 a, 171 (75)
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Okabe, N., 1931 a, 1849-1874
cutaneous reaction

Ascaris [sp.]
Okabe, N., 1931 b, 2525-2558
cutaneous reaction

Ascaris [sp.]
Okabe, N., 1932 a, 131-138
discharge of carbonic acid gas

Ascaris [sp.]
Okada, K., 1959 a, 115-121
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Okada, K., 1959 b, 232-236
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Okada, K., 1959 c, 633-636
treatment

Ascaris sp.
Okamura, I.; and Ishihara, M., 1959 a, 413
egg, nucleic acid

Ascaris [sp.]
Okamura, I.; Tsuzuki, M.; and Yamamoto, H., 1961 a, 447 (19)
electron microscopy

Ascaris [sp.]
Okujima, A., (1921 b), 1-6
migration

Ascaris sp.
Okumura, K., 1958 a, 251 (63)
ova

Ascaris sp.
Okumura, K., 1959 a, 419-420
ova

Ascaris [sp.]
Okushima, A., 1921 b, 1-6

Ascaris [sp.]
de Oliveira, G. G., [1949 a], 107, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114

Ascaris sp.
Olpp, G., 1922 a, 114
larvae

Ascaris sp.
Olsen, O. W.; and Fenstermacher, R., 1942 a, 406
Alces americana americana: northern Minnesota

Ascaris sp.
Ono, H., 1957 a, 290-291
eggs

Ascaris sp.
Onoue, N., 1955 a, 485 (7); English, 503 (25)
influence of bile and bile components on eggs and larvae

Ascaris sp.
Ooba, T., 1924 a, 5
human, presence of larvae in urine

Ascaris sp.
Orita, T., 1955 a, 65-68

Ascaris sp.
Orita, T., 1955 b, 69-70

Ascaris [sp.]
Orley, L., 1880 b, 47, 155

Ascaris [sp.]
Ornilla, E.; and Corral, T., 1945 a, 434-444

Ascaris [sp.]
Ortlepp, R. J., 1948 a, 401
phenothiazine

Ascaris sp.
Osawa, M., 1955 b, 835-843 (89-97)
eggs, treatment of night soil

Ascaris sp.
Osawa, M.; and Fujimoto, S., 1955 a, 406-409 (24-27)
eggs, treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Oshima, M., 1953 a, 374-383
Ascaris extract, effect on human appendix

Ascaris [sp.]
Oshio, Y.; Kondo, T.; and Takahashi, A., 1956 a, 106
swine, fowls, piperazine derivatives

Ascaris sp.
Osmanov, S. O., 1954 a, 111
Esox lucius: delta Amu-Darya

Ascaris [sp.]
Osone, I., 1932 a, 2235-2253 (89-107)
effects of intravenous injection of Ascaris coelomic fluid upon hepatic function

Ascaris [sp.]
Osone, I., 1932 b, 2025-2039 (97-111)
effects of injection of Ascaris coelomic fluid and excrements on coagulation of blood

Ascaris [sp.]
von Ostertag, R., 1904 a, 380

Ascaris [sp.]
von Ostertag, R., 1919 b, 394, 406

Ascaris [sp.]
Osumi, M.; Osumi, T.; Yamazaki, S.; and Kajiwara, N., 1958 a, 457-461 (171-175)
piperazine

Ascaris [sp.]
Ota, K., 1937 a, 1723-1731 (73-81)
influence of injection of Ascaris coelomic fluid upon salivary gland secretion

Ascaris [sp.]
Ota, K., 1939 a, 375-383 (31-39)
influence of injection of Ascaris coelomic fluid upon salivary gland

Ascaris [sp.]
Ota, K., 1939 c, 443-473 (1-31)
influence of injection of Ascaris coelomic fluid upon salivary gland, histological studies

Ascaris sp.
Otaka, T., 1954 a, 127-140
ova, distribution, development, and longevity in natural environment

Ascaris sp.
Otokozawa, Y., 1956 a, 46-48
stools of primary and middle school pupils and sucklings: Takikawa

Ascaris [sp.]
Otsubo, K., 1954 a, 386-388
liver

Ascaris [sp.]
Otsuru, M.; Ishizuki, F.; and Hatsukano, T., 1957 a, 286 (62)
migration into intestinal wall causing regional enteritis

Ascaris [sp.]
Otsuru, M.; Ishizuki, F.; and Hatsukano, T., 1958 a, 213-214 (25-26)
molting

Ascaris [sp.]
Otto, G. F., 1929 a, 497-520

Ascaris [sp.]
Otto, G. F., 1931 d, 233
young child

Ascaris sp.
Ouchi, K.; and Kakizaki, C., 1951 a, 111-114; English summary, 18
eggs in liver

Ascaris [sp.]
Ouchi, S., 1949 a, 640 (32)
abdominal cavity

Ascaris sp.
Ouchi, Y., 1950 a, 206-210; English summary, 186
egg, swelling phenomena of protein membrane

Ascaris [sp.]
Oytun, H. S., 1937 a, 31, 33, 36, 48, 50; 35, 37, 41, 49, 54, 56; 12
Anatolischen Schafen

Ascaris [sp.]
Ozeki, S.; Kotake, M.; and Hayasi, K., 1936 a, 233-234
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Pagels, K., (1921 a)
Hunde

Ascaris [sp.]
Palii, E. T., 1958 a, 21-25

Ascaris [sp.]
Palmer, E. D., 1945 a, 15
Jamaicans imported into U.S. for labor

Ascaris [sp.]
Pantel, J., 1913 a, 175

Ascaris [sp.]
Parsons, H. E., 1952 a, 799-800

Ascaris sp.
Passey, R. F.; and Fairbairn, D., 1957 a, 511-525
eggs, embryonation

Ascaris sp.
Patyk, S., 1958 a, 479, 481
eggs in sewage: Wrocław

Ascaris sp.
Paudere, V., 1958 a, 338
domestic birds, intensity of infection: Latvia

Ascaris [sp.]
Paulino, A. (filho), 1937 a, 33-45
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris sp.
Pearse, A. S., 1924 b, 177
rock bass

Ascaris [sp.]
Pediniélli; and Cépi, 1957 a, 57-59
intestinal perforation

Ascaris [sp.]
Peebles, C. R.; and Rivera-Anaya, J. D., 1958 a, 39
control, swine: Puerto Rico

Ascaris [sp.]
Pelseneer, P., 1928 a, 166
Neritina crepidularia

Ascaris [sp.]
Penners, A., 1931 a, 89-90

Ascaris sp.
Pérez Fontana, V., 1954 b, 164
eggs, resistance

Ascaris [sp.]
Perlingiero, J. G.; and György, P., 1947 a, 34-43

Ascaris [sp.]
Petrumkevitch, A., 1924 a, 97

Ascaris sp.
Petrushevskiĭ, G. K.; and Bykhovskaĭa, I., 1935 a, 40, 42, 56
Leuciscus idus

Ascaris [sp.]
Picken, L. E. R.; Pryor, M. G. M.; and Swann, M. M., 1947 a, 434

Ascaris sp.
Pillers, A. W. N., 1923 c, 459
chimpanzee

Ascaris [sp.]
Pintner, T., 1922 a, 130, 131, 133, 134

Ascaris sp.
Pinto, A. R. C., 1955 b, 266
Guiné Portuguesa

Ascaris [sp.]
Pinto, O., 1914 a, 410

Ascaris [sp.]
Piringer, W. A.; and Motta Montes, A., 1956 a, 219-225
rabbits

Ascaris [sp.]
Platner, G., 1889 b, 720

Ascaris [sp.]
Platzer, R. F.; and Lawlor, W. K. A., 1945 a, 577

Ascaris [sp.]
Plehn, M., 1924 a, 71

Ascaris [sp.]
Plenk, H., 1924 a, 174-176
diagnosis

Ascaris [sp.]
Plenk, H., 1925 a, 273-275
musculature, histology

Ascaris [sp.]
Plenk, H., 1926 a, 163-202
musculature

Ascaris [sp.]
Plew, H., 1914 a, 11-33
perforation

Ascaris [sp.]
Popowski, N., 1921 a, 1455

Ascaris [sp.]
Porter, A., 1928 b, 572

Ascaris spp.
Porter, A., in Hamerton, 1942 a, 186
Gorilla gorilla
Sus scrofa
both from London Zool. Gardens

Ascaris sp.
Porter, A., 1944 a, 319
Giraffa camelopardalis

Ascaris spp.
Porter, A., 1948 a, 673
Herpestes nyala
Melursus ursinus
both from London Zoo

Ascaris [sp.]
Potemkina, V. A., 1953 b, 28-29
chickens, phenothiazine

Ascaris [sp.]
Pouchet, G.; and Beauregard, 1888 a, 744
cachalot: Lagens (Île de Pico)

Ascaris [sp.]
Powell, S. J.; Hennessy, E.; Wilmot, A. J.; and Elsdon-Dew, R., 1961 a, 22, 23, 24
dysentery

Ascaris sp.
Pratt, H. S., 1923 a, 64
Anguilla rostrata: Oneida Lake, N.Y.

Ascaris sp.
Pratt, H. S., 1923 a, 68
Ardea virescens: Oneida Lake, N.Y.

Ascaris sp.
Pratt, H. S., 1923 a, 69
Natrix sipedon: Oneida Lake, N.Y.

Ascaris [sp.]
Priouzeau, N., 1950 a, 332, 339, 341
phénothiazine

Ascaris [sp.]
Rachmanow, A., 1913 a, 317-319
lesions

Ascaris sp.
Rachou; and Guyomach, 1947 a, 105

Ascaris [sp.]
Rackemann, F. M.; and Stevens, A. H., 1927 a, 389-394
skin tests

Ascaris [sp.]
Raffensperger, H. B., 1919 a, 433-434

Ascaris sp.
Railliet, A.; and Henry, A. C. L., 1911 a, 573
Rhea americana: Nandou

Ascaris sp.
Rajagopalan, V. R., 1957 a, 21
Madras

Ascaris [sp.]
Rajendran, M. S., 1949 a, 61
cattle: Malabar and South Kanara

Ascaris sp.
Ramanujachari, G.; and Alwar, V. S., 1954 a, 51
kite (intestine): Madras

Ascaris [sp.]
Ranatunga, P., 1960 a, 20-25
buffalo calves, prenatal infection

Ascaris [sp.]
Rangel Pestana, B., 1917 a, 101, 102, 104

Ascaris [sp.]
Ransom, B. H., [1919 a], 133-134
pigs

Ascaris [sp.]
Ransom, B. H., 1919 g, 50, 51, 52, 60
hogs
horse

Ascaris sp.
Rathmell, T. K., 1954 a, 1409
eggs

Ascaris spp.
Rausch, R.; and Tiner, J. C., 1948 a, 736, 745, 746
Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Sciurus niger rufiventer

Ascaris [sp.]
Rauther, M., 1906 a, 11, 16, 17, 26, 30, 31, 32, 38, 50, 60, 62, 63, 64, 66

Ascaris [sp.]
Rauther, M., 1918 a, 448, 483

Ascaris L.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 261, 266, 271, 276, 279, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 295, 301, 305, 311, 312, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 335, 340, 341, 343, 347, 379, figs.

Ascaris [sp.]
Ray, H. W., 1955 e, 55-56
calves

Ascaris [sp.]
Read, H., 1931 a, 227-237
toxin

Ascaris Rud.
Reichenbach, A. B., 1842 a, 149

Ascaris [sp.]
Reichenow, E., 1917 a, 314

Ascaris [sp.]
Reichenow, E.; and Wülker, G., 1929 a, 132, 146, 150, 151, 160, 161, 184

Ascaris [sp.]
Renard, G.; and Saraux, H., 1955 a, 168-171

Ascaris [sp.]
Rengers, E. v. W., [1944 b], 13

Ascaris [sp.]
Richter[1], 1845 a, 697

Ascaris [sp.]
Ries, E., 1939 a, 10

Ascaris [sp.]
Ries, E., 1941 a, 4

Ascaris [sp.]
Rifaat, M. A.; and Nagaty, H. F., 1956 a, 148
piperazine

Ascaris [sp.]
Rissler, R. S.; and Gomez, L., 1910 a, 268, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275

Ascaris sp.
Ritchie, J. (jr.), 1915 a, 38
Molge palmata: Beith, N. Ayrshire, Scotland

Ascaris [sp.]
Ritchie, L. S.; et al., 1949 a, 41

Ascaris [sp.]
Ritchie, L. S.; et al., 1957 a, 375-376

Ascaris [sp.]
Ritchie, L. S.; et al., 1960 a, 445, 446, 447, 448

Ascaris [sp.]
Rivasseau, D.; and Rivasseau, P., 1954 a, 15-17
cheval

Ascaris [sp.]
Rivasseau, D.; and Rivasseau, P., 1954 b, 1054-1058
caballo

Ascaris [sp.]
Rizzoli, C., 1956 a, 357-361
cuticle

Ascaris sp.
Robbio, H. J., 1946 a, 326
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Roberts, J. I., 1949 b, 230
children: Kenya

Ascaris [sp.]
Robledo, E.; Navarrete, F.; and Portilla, J., 1959 a, 209
diagnosis

Ascaris [sp.]
Rocha, P., 1943 a, 223-227 (1-10, 13)

Ascaris [sp.]
Rocha e Silva, R.; Andrade, S. O.; and Teixeira, R. M., 1946 a, 260-277

Ascaris [sp.]
Rodrigues da Costa, O.; Manceau, J. N.; Maroja Rainero; and de Andrade, G. C., 1955 a, 201-204
hexylresorcinol

Ascaris [sp.]
Roels-Broadhurst, D. M.; and Demaeyer, E. M., 1958 a, 944-945
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Roman, E., 1955 a, 1-12
child

Ascaris [sp.]
Romero Sierra, J. M., 1920 a, 215-217
classification, chickens

Ascaris [sp.]
Romero Sierra, J. M., 1920 b, 155-164
classification

Ascaris [sp.]
Romero Sierra, J. M., 1921 a, 229
Venezuela

Ascaris [sp.]
Romero Sierra, J. M., (1921 c), 1-13
classification

Ascaris [sp.]
Rose, W., 1921 b, 61, 64

Ascaris [sp.]
Rostand, J., [1930 a], 1-222

Ascaris [sp.]
Roton; and Mieng, (1937 a), 231-232

Ascaris [sp.]
Rubin, R.; and Butler, R. L., 1951 a, 342
puppy, treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Rudnicka, W., 1955 a, 695-696

Ascaris [sp.]
Ruiz del Rio, A., 1939 a, 75, fig. 55

Ascaris sp.
Ruppert, W., 1924 a, 103-155
development

Ascaris [sp.]
Sadun, E. H., 1955 b, 116-155
distribution, epidemiology

Ascaris sp.
Sadun, E. H.; Allain, D. S.; and Heimlich, R., 1956 a, 11
egg count technique

Ascaris [sp.]
Saint-Loup, R., [1895 a], 2, 188, fig. 2

Ascaris sp.
Saito, I., 1959 a, 327-339 (145-157)
eggs, development

Ascaris sp.
Saito, I., 1959 b, 340-344 (158-162)
larvae

Ascaris sp.
Saito, S., 1956 a, 239-240 (139-140)
ova, development

Ascaris sp.
Saito, S., 1958 a, 214-215 (26-27)
egg, respiratory metabolism

Ascaris [sp.]
Sakaguchi, T., (1928 c); 1928 d, 219
hemoglobin in body fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Sakai, H., 1957 b, 189-193; English summary, 200
immunity

Ascaris [sp.]
Sakai, H., 1957 c, 554-561; English summary, 634
immunity

Ascaris [sp.]
Sakai, K., 1958 a, 317-322
allergy, eosinophilia

Ascaris sp.
Sakamoto, S., 1939 a, 1051-1056 (1-6)
larvae, artificial hatching

Ascaris sp.
Sakamoto, S., 1939 b, 1343-1352 (131-140)
rat (exper.)

Ascaris sp.
Sakugawa, Y., 1942 a, 547-548
distribution of larvae, patho-histological changes of feminine sexual organs
guinea-pigs
rabbits

Ascaris [sp.]
Saldanha Faria, J., 1945 c, 84
perforation of appendix

Ascaris [sp.]
Salecker, 1913 a, 463
natives of Marianen

Ascaris [sp.]
Salles, P., 1941 a, 346-350
abscess

Ascaris [sp.]
Sambon, L. W., 1924 b, 145

Ascaris sp.
Sanderson, I. T., 1949 a, 768
Felis (Puma) concolor: Dutch Guiana

Ascaris sp.
Sanderson, I. T., 1949 a, 769
Leopardus pardalis: Dutch Guiana

Ascaris [sp.]
Sanderson, I. T., 1949 a, 771
Euprocyon cancrivorus: Dutch Guiana

Ascaris [sp.]
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 332

Ascaris [sp.]
Sandoshan, A. A., 1954 d, 211
Aborigines: Malaya

Ascaris [sp.]
Sandoval Amorós, J., (1927 a), 267
pseudotyphoid

Ascaris [sp.]
Sano, S., 1934 a, 1763-1777 (149-163)
pathology

Ascaris [sp.]
Sano, T., 1935 a, 1207-1220 (71-84)
pathology

Ascaris [sp.]
Sano, T., 1936 a, 1295-1305 (61-71)
pathology

Ascaris [sp.]
Sano, T., 1936 b, 713-730 (1-18)
pathology

Ascaris [sp.]
Sargautiene, G., 1960 a, 59

Ascaris sp.
Sasaki, R., 1926 b, 3159-3165
eggs

Ascaris sp.
Sasaki, R., 1927 a, 115
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Sato, T.[2], 1957 a, 403-405 (27-29)
tonsil

Ascaris sp.
Sato, T., 1959 a, 18-20
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Sato, Y., 1957 a, 2493-2498 (187-192)
colliers in Hojo coal mine

Ascaris [sp.]
Savenkov, D. A., 1961 b, 2314

Ascaris [sp.]
Sawada, T.; and Oba, I., 1951 a, 268-271
prevention by soaking fresh and pickled vegetables in boiling water

Ascaris sp.
Sawada, T.; Oshima, T.; and Takahashi, Y., 1953 a, 42-48
ova in manure

Ascaris [sp.]
Sawada, T.; Otsuru, M.; Ohba, I.; and Mori, Y., 1956 a, 397-403 (77-83)
prophylaxis by boiling water treatment of fresh and pickled vegetables

Ascaris sp.
Schleip, W., 1923 a, 289-367
eggs, morphology, effect of ultraviolet light

Ascaris [sp.]
Schmidt, G. B., 1932 a, 1715, 1716

Ascaris [sp.]
Schmieden, V.; and Sebening, W., 1927 a, 344

Ascaris [sp.]
Schönfeld, W., 1937 a, 54-70
skin-sensitivity to Ascaris extract

Ascaris [sp.]
Schopfer, W., 1924 a, 188-189
permeability and osmosis

Ascaris [sp.]
Schopfer, W. H., 1926 f, 101-103

Ascaris [sp.]
Schulte-Middelmann, J., 1919 a, 50 pp.

Ascaris [sp.]
Schulze, P., 1924 b, 653

Ascaris [sp.]
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.), 1930 c, 577-583

Ascaris [sp.]
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 385, fig. 37

Ascaris [sp.]
Schwartz, B.[1], 1922 a, 250-251
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Schwartz, B.[1], 1937 d, 63

Ascaris [sp.]
Schwartz, B.[1], [1941 e], 76
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Schwenck, J. M., 1927 b, 3, 4, 5,

Ascaris [sp.]
Schwetz, J., 1947 c, 286, 287, 288
homme: Congo belge

Ascaris [sp.]
Schwetz, J., 1947 d, 558

Ascaris [sp.]
Scott, H. H., 1921 a, 123

Ascaris sp.
Seide, J., 1925 a, 252-304
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Seki, T., 1938 a, 1199-1206 (7-14)
distribution of fats

Ascaris [sp.]
Seki, T., 1939 a, 499-507 (57-65)
fat metabolism

Ascaris [sp.]
Seki, T., 1940 a, 601-609 (33-41)
fats

Ascaris [sp.]
Seki, T.; Sekine, M.; and Suzuki, K., 1940 a, 749-757 (55-63)
coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Seki, T.; and Suzuki, K., 1940 a, 277-284 (109-116)
protein metabolism

Ascaris [sp.]
Sekine, M., 1939 a, 695-702 (23-30)
epithelial cells of intestine

Ascaris [sp.]
Sekine, M., 1939 b, 345-358 (1-14)
epithelial cells of intestine

Ascaris [sp.]
Sekine, M., 1940 a, 821-826 (61-66)
coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Sergent, E., 1947 a, 156

Ascaris sp.
Serkova, O. P., 1948 b, 190
Ondrata zibethica: Karelian-Finnish SSSR

Ascaris [sp.]
Sharp, L. W., 1931 a, 35, 215-216, 227, 394, 400, 430, 431, 553, 615, figs. 151, 167, 211

Ascaris [sp.]
Shattuck, G. C., 1938 b, 220
Guatemala

Ascaris [sp.]
Sheldon, J. M. A., 1905 a, 313

Ascaris [sp.]
Shiga, H., 1948 a, 28 pp.
education for protection against Ascaris

Ascaris [sp.]
Shigeura, S., 1938 a, 939-951 (43-55)
enzymes in digestive organ

Ascaris [sp.]
Shigeura, S., 1938 b, 1327-1336 (39-48)
toxin

Ascaris [sp.]
Shigeura, S., 1938 c, 771-784 (39-52)
haemolytic substance

Ascaris [sp.]
Shigeura, S., 1939 a, 893-904 (15-26)
coelomic fluid, influence of oral administration upon growth and nutrition of mouse

Ascaris [sp.]
Shigeura, S., 1939 b, 1057-1062 (7-12)

Ascaris sp.
Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Gorodilova, L. I., 1944 a, 69-71
eggs, ultra-violet light

Ascaris [sp.]
Shimada, T., 1950 a, 98-99
coelomic fluid and body-extract, toxicology and pharmacology

Ascaris [sp.]
Shimada, T., 1951 a, 36-38
coelomic fluid and body-extract, toxicology and pharmacology

Ascaris [sp.]
Shimamura, T.; and Fujii, H., 1917 b, 189-258, figs. 1-4

Ascaris [sp.]
Shimizu, K., 1950 a, 23-28; English summary, 51-52
migration into bile duct causing cholecystitis

Ascaris sp.
Shimizu, S.; and Akusawa, M., 1958 a, 250-251 (62-63)
egg, antigenicity

Ascaris [sp.]
Shimizu, Y., 1960 a, 399 (55)
traffic facilities in Tokyo as source of infection

Ascaris [sp.]
Shinagawa, A., 1942 a, 1243-1256 (55-68)
connective nerve fibres

Ascaris [sp.]
Shinagawa, A., 1942 b, 725-748 (51-74)
muscle and nerve, physiological studies

Ascaris [sp.]
Shinagawa, A., 1943 a, 437-444 (119-126)
structural connection of muscle cells and nerve

Ascaris [sp.]
Shinozaki, T.; and Hashimoto, N., 1951 a, 237-246
immunological study

Ascaris [sp.]
Shishov, B. A., 1961 b, 340-352
physiology

Ascaris sp.
Shope, R. E., 1957 b, 1236
swine

Ascaris [sp.]
Shu, I. Ju, 1941 a, 935-944 (47-56)
nitrogen

Ascaris [sp.]
Shu, I. Ju, 1942 a, 709-712 (35-38)
Cu estimation

Ascaris [sp.]
Shu, I. Ju, 1942 b, 591-604 (85-98)
coelomic fluid, ophthalmic reaction

Ascaris sp. Kirschenblatt, 1947
Shul'ts, R. E. S.; and Aloĭan, M. T., 1950 a, 147
as syn. of Ascaris spalacis n. sp.

Ascaris sp. Kirschenblatt, 1947
Shul'ts, R. E. S.; and Aloĭan, M. T., [1951 a], 147
as syn. of A. spalacis n. sp.

Ascaris sp.
von Siebold, C. T. E., 1848 e, 212
Arion austricorum

Ascaris [sp.]
Sigalas, R.; Pautrizel, R.; and Bailanger, J., 1949 a, 625-626

Ascaris [sp.]
Sigmund, A., 1923 a, 477-478
roentgenogram

Ascaris [sp.]
Simon, L. G., 1907 a, 150, 158
infantile anaemia

Ascaris [sp.]
Sircar, R. M., 1956 a, 112, 114, 115
sheep: Birhar

Ascaris [sp.]
Sirry, A., 1948 a, 158, 161, 164, 167

Ascaris L.
Sjöberg-Klaavu, A. H., 1926 b, 516, 546

Ascaris [sp.]
Skapinker, S., 1949 a, 110-111
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris sp.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 c, 706, 711, 738
"bagres"

Ascaris sp.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1926 d, 90
Gallinago major

Ascaris sp.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1926 d, 99
Haematopus ostralegus

Ascaris sp.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1926 d, 90
Scolpax rusticola

Ascaris sp.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1926 d, 99
Vanellus cristatus

Ascaris [sp.]
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Schul'ts, R. E. S., 1929 a, 27, fig. 19, 20, 21

Ascaris L.
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 309, 320, 322, 324, 331-338, 347, 387-388

Ascaris sp.
Smirnov, G. G., 1928 b, 426-444
pathology

Ascaris sp.
Smirnov, G. G., 1935 c, 298-306
nutrition of migrating larvae

Ascaris [sp.]
Smirnov, G. G.; and Glazunov, M. F., 1928 a, 154
guinea pig, blood alteration

Ascaris [sp.]
Smith, E. C., 1943 a, 296
child: Nigeria

Ascaris [sp.]
Soares Hungria, 1939 b, 755-756

Ascaris [sp.]
Sodeman, W. A.; and Jung, R. C., 1953 a, 171

Ascaris [sp.]
Sohier, H. W. L.; Camain, R.; and Fustec, H., 1953 a, 305-307
intestinal perforation

Ascaris [sp.]
Sommer, F. B. G., 1894 a, 310-317, figs. 34-39

Ascaris [sp.]
Sonoda, S., 1912 a, 23
abscess

Ascaris sp.
Soulsby, E. J. L., 1961 a, 357, 361, fig. 8
larvae, immunity

Ascaris sp.
Spaul, E. A., 1923 b, 223-224
Genetta (? stuhlmanni): Tanganyika Territory

Ascaris [sp.]
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1928 e, 129

Ascaris [sp.]
Sprent, J. F. A., [1947 a], 12
resistance

Ascaris [sp.]
Stefanski, W., 1917 a, 298

Ascaris [sp.]
Stefanski, W., 1922 a, 8

Ascaris [sp.]
Steiner, G., 1919 a, 42, 66

Ascaris sp.
Steiner, G., 1920 c, 334
pulmonary disease

Ascaris [sp.]
Steiner, G., 1921 d, 42, 66

Ascaris [sp.]
Steiner, P. E., 1946 a, 365
Homo sapiens: Okinawa

Ascaris [sp.]
Steinman, H. B., 1930 a, 471-474

Ascaris [sp.]
Steinman, H. B., (1931 a), 167-171

Ascaris [sp.]
Stewart, F. H., 1917 a, 272-273

Ascaris [sp.]
Stewart, F. H., 1922 a, 379, 380

Ascaris [sp.]
Stitt, E. R., [1929 a], 517

Ascaris sp.
Stossich, M., 1897 a, 807-808

Ascaris sp.
zur Strassen, O. L., 1898 c, 642-676
eggs

Ascaris sp.
Sugawara, K., 1959 a, 11-15
ova, staining

Ascaris sp.
Sugawara, K., 1959 b, 16-22
ova, staining

Ascaris [sp.]
Sugawara, M., (1923 d)
children, hygiene

Ascaris [sp.]
Sugawara, M., 1923 d, 1140-1151
children, hygiene

Ascaris sp.
Sugiyama, T., 1958 a, 343-349 (11-17)
ova, flotation technique

Ascaris sp.
Sugiyama, T., 1958 b, 244 (56)
ova, recovery from soil

Ascaris sp.
Sumi, H., 1953 a, 555-559
eggs, longevity

Ascaris sp.
Sumi, H., 1953 b, 662-671
eggs, development, longevity

Ascaris sp.
Sumi, H., 1953 c, 620-628
eggs, development, longevity

Ascaris sp.
Sumi, H., 1954 a, 20-22
eggs, development, longevity

Ascaris sp.
Sumi, H., 1956 a, 514-518
eggs, development, longevity

Ascaris [sp.]
Sumi, I.; and Kawasaki, S., 1932 a, 939-945; English summary, 73
school children, growth

Ascaris [sp.]
Sumi, S., 1943 a, 32-33
rabbits (exper.), changes in teeth and surrounding tissues

Ascaris [sp.]
Sun, C. C.; and Yuan, K. C., 1958 a, 354-355
oxygen treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Suzaki, Y.; and Naka, 1951 a, 53-55
hepatic abscess

Ascaris [sp.]
Suzuki, K., 1938 a, 1193-1198 (1-6)
glycogen storage

Ascaris [sp.]
Suzuki, K., 1939 a, 509-518 (67-76)
glycogen

Ascaris [sp.]
Suzuki, K., 1940 a, 591-600 (23-32)
glycogen

Ascaris [sp.]
Suzuki, K.; Seki, T.; and Sekine, M., 1940 a, 865-876 (13-24)

Ascaris [sp.]
Suzuki, K.; Seki, T.; and Sekine, M., 1940 b, 43-56

Ascaris [sp.]
Suzuki, T., 1956 a, 249-266; English summary, 301-302
toxin

Ascaris [sp.]
Suzuki, T., 1957 a, 1-5; English summary, 78
toxin, effect upon lung and liver of guinea pig

Ascaris [sp.]
Suzuki, T., 1957 b, 307-314; English summary, 358
toxin, effect upon blood picture of guinea pig

Ascaris [sp.]
Suzuki, T., 1957 c, 40-45; English summary, 86
toxin, effect upon blood picture of guinea pig

Ascaris sp. Law & Kennedy, 1932
Swales, W. E., 1933 a, 475
Mustela vison: Kirkfield, Ontario

Ascaris sp.
Swales, W. E., 1933 a, 475, 477
P[rocyon] lotor: Kirkfield, Ontario

Ascaris sp.
Swales, W. E., 1933 a, 481
Taxidea taxus: Alberta

Ascaris [sp.]
Szabó, K., 1935 a, 1937-1938
ileus

Ascaris [sp.]
Szekely, L., 1936 a, 178
bile ducts

Ascaris sp.
Szwejkowska, G., 1929 a, 489-519
eggs, maturation

Ascaris sp.
Tadano, M.; and Tadano, Y., 1959 a, 419
egg, development

Ascaris [sp.]
Tadokoro, H., 1957 a, 203-208; English summary, 235-236
toxin

Ascaris [sp.]
Tadokoro, H., 1958 a, 347-350; English summary, 365
toxin

Ascaris [sp.]
Tadokoro, H., 1959 a, 52-55; English summary, 78
toxin

Ascaris [sp.]
Tagawa, D.; Utino, T.; and Tokunaga, H., 1940 a, 519-525
ileus

Ascaris [sp.]
Tailhefer, 1922 a, 883
post-operative complications

Ascaris [sp.]
Takabayashi, Y.; Daito, Y.; and Ando, S., 1955 b, 213 (117)
treatment with kainic acid

Ascaris [sp.]
Takahashi, K., 1941 a, 177-198 (83-104)

Ascaris [sp.]
Takahashi, R., 1961 a, 408-411; English summary, 413
guinea pigs, PCA reaction

Ascaris [sp.]
Takahashi, R., 1962 a, 69-72; English summary, 93
allergy, tanned cell hemagglutination test

Ascaris [sp.]
Takahashi, R., 1962 b, 73-74; English summary, 94
allergy, tanned cell hemagglutination test

Ascaris [sp.]
Takahashi, Y., 1953 a, 343-360
natural mass and experimental infections, effects of Koseisho's reformed privy

Ascaris sp.
Takakame, Y.; and Asada, J., [1923 a], 16
treatment

Ascaris sp.
Takakame, Y.; and Asada, J., [1923 b], 16-17
larvae, resistance

Ascaris sp.
Takakame, Y.; and Asada, J., 1923 c, 65-71
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Takamura, K., 1933 a, 104
eosinophilia

Ascaris [sp.]
Takanashi, S., 1955 a, 291-294
acute pancreatitis

Ascaris sp.
Takano, R., 1923 d, 197-202
albuminous coating of eggs

Ascaris sp.
Takano, R., 1924 b, 364-370
eggs, development

Ascaris sp.
Takebe, M., 1940 a, 813-819 (53-59)
bacterial flora of Ascaris intestine, bactericidal action of extracts of worm esophagus and intestine

Ascaris [sp.]
Takebe, M., 1941 a, 1377-1387 (101-111)

Ascaris sp.
Takebe, M., 1941 b, 1105-1106 (117-128)
bacteria in intestine of fresh worm

Ascaris [sp.]
Takebe, M., 1942 a, 77-90
bacteria in intestine

Ascaris [sp.]
Takebe, M.; and Inomata, H., 1940 a, 877-882 (25-30)

Ascaris [sp.]
Takeuchi, S.; and Yokota, M., 1956 a, 60-64
epidemiology

Ascaris [sp.]
Tamai, T., 1956 a, 176 (76)

Ascaris [sp.]
Tanaka, K., 1956 a, 1420-1425 (82-87)
colliers in M. coal mine

Ascaris [sp.]
Tanaka, M., 1934 a, 1801-1819 (21-39)
actions of coelomic fluid upon cold-blooded animals

Ascaris [sp.]
Tanaka, M., 1935 b, 691-706 (221-236)
action of coelomic fluid upon blood vessels

Ascaris [sp.]
Tanaka, M., 1935 c, 1679-1690 (15-26)
actions of coelomic fluid upon movements of small intestine

Ascaris [sp.]
Tanaka, M., 1935 d, 1893-1902 (131-140)
coelomic fluid, physico-chemical properties

Ascaris [sp.]
Tanaka, M., 1936 a, 173-197 (41-65)
coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Tanaka, Sanae, (1940 a)
cholelithiasis

Ascaris sp.
Tanaka, Shōshirō, 1957 a, 703-708; English summary, 116-117
treatment

Ascaris sp.
Tange, K.; Wada, Y.; Yoshida, S.; and Oouchi, Y., 1955 a, 959-964 (37-42)
ova, calcium nitrate solution

Ascaris [sp.]
Taniguchi, F., 1955 a, 322-327
treatment

Ascaris sp.
Taniguchi, F., 1955 b, 34-43
larvae, hatching, in vitro

Ascaris sp.
Taniguchi, F., 1955 c, 251-257 (7-13)
larvae, hatching, in vitro

Ascaris [sp.]
Tanikawa, K.; Jitsukawa, W.; and Kikuchi, Y., 1955 a, 158-159 (62-63)
differentiating between human and pig Ascaris

Ascaris sp.
Tao, S. C., 1935 a, 249-255
transmission of ova by flies

Ascaris sp.
Tao, S. C., 1936 a, 109-116
transmission of ova by flies

Ascaris sp.
Tenora, F., 1956 a, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50
Ondrata zibethica: ČSR

Ascaris sp.
Terao, K., 1958 a, 1, 6
eggs in night soil, treatment

Ascaris sp.
Terao, K., 1958 b, 97-102
eggs in water, treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Thapar, G. S., 1925 f, 83

Ascaris [sp.]
Thomen, L. F., 1938 b, 91, 92

Ascaris [sp.]
Thoms, H.; and Dobke, W., 1930 a, 128-137
ascaridols

Ascaris [sp.]
Thoonen, J.; Verstraete, A.; and Bouckaert, J., 1937 a, 77-81
swine

Ascaris sp.
Tiner, J. D., 1953 b, 153-167
rodents, fatalities

Ascaris [sp.]
Tiprez, J. L., 1934 a, 680-682
diagnosis

Ascaris [sp.]
Tkebuchava, G. I., 1960 a, 125-126
perforation of caecal wall

Ascaris sp.
Tochihara, I., 1922 c, 153
larvae, pneumonia

Ascaris sp.
Tochihara, I.; and Takagi, S., 1922 a, 557-562, pl., figs. 1-4
transmigration route of larvae in animal body

Ascaris sp.
Tochihara, I.; and Takamoto, S., [1922 a], 39
larvae, transmigration

Ascaris sp.
Tochihara, I.; and Takamoto, S., 1922 b, 150-151
larvae, transmigration

Ascaris [sp.]
Todd, A. C., 1959 a, 35, 37
cerdos

Ascaris [sp.]
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 2, 3, 241, 245, 403

Ascaris (?) sp. Linton, 1901
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 193
[belongs doubtless to Dichelyne Jagersk.]
Paralichthys dentatus

Ascaris sp.
Toikawa, M., 1956 a, 180 (80)
excysted larvae, survival in sterilized condition

Ascaris [sp.]
Tomomatsu, S., 1958 b, 422-426 (90-94)
prevention, field work in prison

Ascaris [sp.]
Tomomatsu, S., 1961 a, 380-385 (52-57)
prevention

Ascaris [sp.]
Tomomatsu, S.; and Takeuchi, M., 1961 a, 527-530 (1-4)
prevention

Ascaris [sp.]
Torii, S., 1956 a, 113-115

Ascaris [sp.]
Torii, S.; Nakae, Y.; and Matsuyama, K., 1956 a, 256-260 (12-16)

Ascaris [sp.]
Travassos, L. P., 1920 g, 42

Ascaris [sp.]
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 64

Ascaris [sp.]
Ts'ai, H. T., 1955 a, 1074
Ascaris passing out inguinal region, case report

Ascaris [sp.]
Tsukioka, M., 1912 a, 131-158
Ascaris like parasite in Cercopithecus

Ascaris [sp.]
Tsunoda, H., 1958 a, 231-233
stool

Ascaris sp.
Tsunoda, H., 1958 b, 1095-1105; English summary, 69-70
detection of worm eggs in stool by Stoll's method

Ascaris sp.
Tsunoda, H., 1959 a, 1764-1771; English summary, 114-115
method of counting eggs in stool

Ascaris sp.
Tsunoda, T.; and Nakazima, C., 1959 a, 429
distribution of ova in human feces

Ascaris [sp.]
Tsunoda, T.; and Teshima, H., 1953 a, 97-98
pupils in farm village

Ascaris sp.
Tutihasi, S., 1932 a, 835-861 (95-121)
eggs, inhibitory effect of gelatine on development

Ascaris sp.
Tutihasi, S., 1932 c, 1271-1328 (39-96)
eggs, inhibitory mechanism against development

Ascaris [sp.]
Tyler, J., 1933 b, 383

[Ascaris sp.]
Ueda, K., 1933 a, 77, 78, 79, 80

Ascaris sp.
Ueno, H.; Ichikawa, O.; and Ogawa, T., 1954 a, 31-32, 238
eggs, nucleic acids and polysaccharides

Ascaris sp.
Ugami, H., 1928 a, 937-950
larvae in urine

Ascaris sp.
Uhrich, J.; and Graham, E., 1941 a, 65
Sciurus niger rufiventer: southeastern Kansas

Ascaris [sp.]
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 225, 229

Ascaris sp.
Underwood, P. C., 1933 b, 112
dog (intestine): Alexandria, Virginia

Ascaris sp.
Urabe, K., 1958 a, 630-651 (66-87)
eggs in feces and uterus, resistance against heat

Ascaris sp.
Urabe, K., 1958 b, 2413-2433 (371-391)
eggs in feces and uterus, hatching behavior

Ascaris [sp.]
Urrutia, C., 1931 a, 262-263
human

Ascaris sp.
Ushiyama, S., 1953 b, 325-333
rat (exper.), blood picture

Ascaris [sp.]
Utida, A., 1955 a, 220-221 (124-125)
monthly infection of adults, school children, and infants

Ascaris [sp.]
Utida, A., 1959 a, 136-142 (42-48)
control in villages of Ohiba Prefecture

Ascaris sp.
Utida, A., 1959 b, 858-864 (44-50)
egg, treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Utida, A., 1959 c, 933-944 (17-28)
control: village of Gumma Prefecture

Ascaris [sp.]
Utkina, I. M., 1955 a, 108-114
experimental intoxication, influence upon nervous system

Ascaris [sp.]
Utsushikawa, J.; et al., 1957 a, 239 (7)
santonin I

Ascaris [sp.]
Uyeno, S., 1936 a, 409-415 (15-21)
women

Ascaris sp.
Vagin, V. L., 1933 a, 53, 55, 61
Erignathus barbatus (Dünndärme): Karische Strasse

Ascaris sp.
Vajda, T., 1922 c, 144-145
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Valdivieso, M. E., 1939 a, 205-209

Ascaris [sp.]
Valle, O. (filho), 1959 a, 538
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris sp.
Vasil'kova, Z. G.; and Nabokov, V. A., 1955 a, 16-20
eggs, disinfection of soil

Ascaris [sp.]
Vassou, 1933 a, 66-67

Ascaris [sp.]
Veaudeau, M., 1946 a, 195, 197
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris [sp.]
Velu, H.; and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 308, 311, fig. 14 (1)

Ascaris [sp.]
Verdelet, L.; and Lacouture, M., 1924 a, 752
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris [sp.]
Verhaeghe, E.; and Verhaeghe, M., 1947 a, 112-113
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris [sp.]
Vernet, H., 1872 a, 62

Ascaris sp.
Vevers, G. M., 1920 a, 408, 409
Casarca casarca: Europe
Spheniscus demersus: S. Af.

Ascaris [sp.]
de Vézeaux de Lavergne, P., 1918 a, 95, 96

Ascaris [sp.]
Vianello, G., 1950 b, 30

Ascaris [sp.]
Vilaca, J. R., 1955 a, 332-337, figs. 1-2
surgery

Ascaris [sp.]
Villar, R.; Philip, P.; and Scubiran, P., 1921 a, 39-42
child

Ascaris sp.
Vite, L. N., 1935 a, 163-168, 232-233
eggs, treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Vogelsang W., E. G., 1928 d, 427

Ascaris sp.
Voigt, M., 1903 a, 97, 99
Leuciscus rutilus: Grosser Plönner See

Ascaris sp.
Volosiuk, V. P., 1961 a, 282-285; English summary, 378
eggs, transmission in rural areas

Ascaris [sp.]
Voorhorst, R., 1957 a, 1849
mice (exper.), eosinophilia

Ascaris sp.
Wahid, S., 1961 b, 305
Pedetes caffer (intestine)

Ascaris sp.
Wakabayashi, K., 1941 c, 559-566 (73-80)
amino acids

Ascaris sp.
Wakabayashi, K., 1942 a, 489-503 (91-105)
fatty acids

Ascaris [sp.]
Wakabayashi, K.; and Fujita, S., 1943 a, 283-297 (49-63)
experimental means of keeping Ascaris alive in vitro

Ascaris [sp.]
Wakayama, T.; and Inasaka, T., 1955 a, 1245-1251
movement in U-glass tube

Ascaris [sp.]
Wakayama, T.; and Inasaka, T., 1955 b, 1241-1244
movement in U-glass tube

Ascaris sp.
Wakeyama, S.; and Hadano, K., 1956 a, 179-180 (79-80)
eggs, electro-microscopic studies

Ascaris sp.
Wakeyama, S.; and Hadano, K., 1957 a, 328-329 (104-105)
eggs, electron microscopic studies

Ascaris sp.?
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 174
dog

Ascaris sp.
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 55
Accipiter cooperi

Ascaris [sp.]
Wang, C. H., 1955 a, 157-158
multiple intestinal perforations

Ascaris sp.
Wang, W. L. L.; and Dunlop, S. G., 1954 a, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031
Colorado

Ascaris [sp.]
Wardle, R. A., 1929 a, 73, 90, fig. 17

Ascaris [sp.]
Wardle, R. A., 1937 d, 353

Ascaris sp.
Wassell, C. M., 1924 b, 529
eggs, development in formaldehyde solution

Ascaris [sp.]
Watanabe, H., 1958 a, 245 (57)
influence of vitamin A on infection

Ascaris [sp.]
Watanabe, H.; and Murata, T., 1954 a, 86-87
preventive power of vitamin A palmitate on infection

Ascaris [sp.]
Watanabe, K., 1952 c, 475-480
rabbits (exper.)

Ascaris [sp.]
Watanabe, K., 1954 a, 57-62
dogs (exper.)

Ascaris [sp.]
Watanabe, K., 1957 a, 217-225
toxin, effect upon function of phagocyst in subcutaneous tissue

Ascaris [sp.]
Watanabe, S.[2], 1953 a, 294
chronic pancreatitis

Ascaris [sp.]
Webb, A. H., 1957 a, 454

Ascaris [sp.]
Weidholz, A., 1930 a, 314-319

Ascaris [sp.]
Weidman, F. D., 1913 a, 38
red fox: Phila. Pa.

Ascaris [sp.]
Weinberg, M., 1906 m, 661-662
chimpanzé

Ascaris sp.
Weiss, C., 1944 a, 212
larvae, eye infection

Ascaris [sp.]
White, P. L.; et al., 1957 a, 627

Ascaris [sp.]
Whitlock, J. H.; and Saunders, L. Z., 1950 a, 177
pig

Ascaris sp.
Wicktor, C. E., 1951 a, 39
horse

Askaris [sp.]
Wigand, Reinhard, 1953 a, 612-613
symptoms

Askaris [sp.]
Wigand, Rudolf, 1947 a, 426

Ascaris [sp.]
Wilbar, C. L., 1939 a, 95

Ascaris sp.
Wild, O.; and Loertscher, M., 1934 a, 829-830
larvae

Ascaris [sp.]
Wildsfeuer, H., (1919 a)

Ascaris [sp.]
Willets, D. G., 1917 a, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48

Ascaris sp.
Williams, W. J.; Schelling, V.; and Hartman, F. W., 1949 a, 241-245
alkylhydroxybenzenes, in vitro action on pig Ascaris

Ascaris sp.
Wilson, P. W., 1942 a, 305-307
ova, maturation in sea water

Ascaris [sp.]
Wilson, R. F.; Koutz, F. R.; and Jordon, A. W., 1959 a, 6-7, 34-35
hygromycin B

Ascaris sp.
Winslow, D. J.; Hankins, J. R.; and Steuer, G. Z., 1958 a, 298-302
granulomatous peritonitis

Ascaris [sp.]
Wolfe, E. D. B., 1936 a, 224-225

Ascaris [sp.]
Wolvebekamp, H. P., 1930 a, 491-492

Ascaris [sp.]
Wright, L. H., 1921 a, 313, 315
horse

Ascaris [sp.]
Wu, K., 1937 d, 2
human: Hangchow area

Ascaris [sp.]
Wülker, G., 1923 a, 396, 399, 402, 454, 456, 457, 497

Ascaris [sp.]
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 1, 2, 5, 10, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 28, 29, 35, 49, 51, 52, 53, 60, fig. 9

Ascaris sp.
Yagi, T., 1933 a, 507-521
eggs

Ascaris [sp.]
Yagi, T., 1934 b, 1-12
coelomic fluid, toxic action

Ascaris [sp.]
Yagi, T., 1934 c, 1841-1858 (61-78)
coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Yagi, T., 1935 a, 445-476 (119-141)
coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Yagi, T., 1936 a, 1263-1294 (29-60)
coelomic fluid

Ascaris sp.
Yajima, T., 1949 a, 318-319 (8-9)
reinfection

Ascaris [sp.]
Yamada, K., 1934 b, 21-97
coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Yamada, K., 1935 a, 529-655 (59-185)
coelomic fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Yamada, K.; and Sano, T., 1935 a, 1277-1280 (11-14)
coelomic fluid and body extract

Ascaris [sp.]
Yamada, T., 1954 a, 201-203
gangrenous cholecystitis

Ascaris [sp.]
Yamaguchi, R., 1957 a, 119-124
digestion of cuticle

Ascaris [sp.]
Yamaguchi, R., 1958 a, 55-61
digestion of cuticle

Ascaris [sp.]
Yamaguchi, T., 1955 b, 359-368 (41-50)
histochemistry

Ascaris sp.
Yamaguti, S.; Inatomi, S.; and Kimura, M., 1954 a, 126-134
eggs in nightsoil, treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Yamamoto, Y., 1955 a, 169-170 (73-74)
allergy

Ascaris [sp.]
Yamamoto, Y., 1956 a, 78-83
guinea pigs, experimental studies

Ascaris [sp.]
Yamamoto, Y., 1956 b, 342-349 (22-29)
rabbits, experimental studies

Ascaris [sp.]
Yamamoto, Y., 1956 e, 426-429 (8-11)
body fluid, inhibitory effect of antihistaminica and rutin

Ascaris [sp.]
Yamamoto, Y., 1956 f, 180-181 (80-81)
pathological changes in brain

Ascaris [sp.]
Yamamoto, Y., 1957 b, 321 (97)
blood picture

Ascaris [sp.]
Yamamoto, Y.; and Miyamoto, O., 1952 a, 151-154 (9-12); English summary, 233 (91)
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Yamashita, T.; Ogata, H.; and Kodama, H., 1953 a, 48-53
treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Yamawaki, S., 1956 b, 781-787; English summary, 79-80
dogs, mixed infection with hookworms

Ascaris [sp.]
Yamazaki, Y., 1955 a, 170 (74)
intestinal flora

Ascaris [sp.]
Yanagihori, K., 1956 a, 185-195; English summary, 17-18
nutrition

Ascaris [sp.]
Yanagihori, K., 1956 b, 194 (94)
relationship between nutrition and susceptibility to infection

Ascaris [sp.]
Yanagisawa, R.; and Isoda, Y., 1955 a, 224 (128)
school children in rural area

Ascaris sp.
Yanagisawa, R.; and Uchida, A., 1955 a, 166-167 (70-71)
family infection, distribution of eggs in soil

Ascaris [sp.]
Yanagisawa, R.; Uchida, A.; and Koseki, Y., 1956 a, 196-197 (96-97)
eradication in rural area

Ascaris [sp.]
Yanagisawa, R.; Umetani, Y.; and Kanesaki, K., 1956 a, 175-176 (75-76)
incidence: Katsuta city

Ascaris sp.
Yanagisawa, T., 1955 a, 379-388, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-14
egg-shell formation and structure

Ascaris sp.
Yanagisawa, T., 1955 b, 153 (57)
ova treated with various chemicals, effect of centrifugal force

Ascaris sp.
Yanagisawa, T., 1956 a, 178-179 (78-79)
ova, effects of K-cyanide and Na-azide on development

Ascaris sp.
Yanagisawa, T., 1957 a, 323-324 (99-100)
ova, oxygen uptake at various stages of development

Ascaris sp.
Yanagisawa, T., 1958 b, 338-342 (6-10)
denaturated eggs, in vitro exposure to oil of mustard and carbon disulphite

Ascaris sp.
Yanagisawa, T., 1958 d, 214 (26)
eggs, oxygen uptake

Ascaris sp.
Yanagisawa, T.; Kutsumi, H.; and Komiya, Y., 1960 a, 425 (81)
eggs, PCP-Na, ovicidal effect

Ascaris [sp.]
Yasuda, M., 1955 a, 391-403; English summary, 90-91
detection in gallstones

Ascaris [sp.]
Yazima, F., 1959 a, 215

Ascaris [sp.]
Yogo, N., 1937 a, 1145-1146 (111-112)
oviposition, influence of decholan

Ascaris sp.
Yokogawa, S., 1923 d, 241-301; English summary, 1-18, pls. 1-9, figs. 1-32
life history

Ascaris [sp.]
Yokota, M.; Kaneshisa, M.; and Mitani, W., 1958 a, 199-202
vomiting: mountain village in Kyoto Prefecture

Ascaris [sp.]
Yokota, M.; and Onoue, N., 1956 a, 252-253 (22-23); English, 271 (41)
piperazine derivatives

Ascaris [sp.]
Yokota, M.; Takeuchi, S.; and Onoue, N., 1951 a, 228-231
pig, measurement

Ascaris sp.
Yoshida, K.; and Miyata, K., 1956 a, 152-154
ova, dithio-carbamate and thio-cyanate

Ascaris [sp.]
Yoshida, M., 1951 a, 210-224 (28-42)
X-ray studies of infected stomach and intestine

Ascaris [sp.]
Yoshida, S., 1918 d, (2061), 297-301 (1-5); (2064), 460-466 (12-18); (2066), 555-561 (7-13)
development

Ascaris [sp.]
Yoshida, S., 1918 e, 867-873 (1-7)
development

Ascaris [sp.]
Yoshida, S., 1923 b, 88-92

Ascaris [sp.]
Yoshida, S., 1923 f, (2342), 1592-1599 (10-17); (2344), 1673-1681 (1-9)

Ascaris sp.
Yoshida, S.; and Hotta, H., 1919 a, 11
eggs, resistance

Ascaris sp.
Yoshida, S.; and Takano, R., 1923 b, 168-172; English summary, 11-13
albuminous coating of eggs

Ascaris sp.
Yoshida, S.; and Toyoda, K., 1938 a, 569-577
eggs, artificial hatching

Ascaris sp.
Yoshikawa, S., 1955 a, 156 (60)
larvae, development

Ascaris [sp.]
Yoshimura, S.; and Urashima, S., 1930 a, 111-118

Ascaris [sp.]
Yoshizawa, T., 1953 a, 67-68
toxic substances in excretion

Ascaris [sp.]
Yoshizawa, T., 1955 b, 262-268
coelomic fluid, toxicity

Ascaris [sp.]
Young, M. D.; and Freed, J. E., 1955 a, 40-41
human, treatment

Ascaris [sp.]
Yu, C. H.; and Yang, W. P., 1955 a, 159
emergence through umbilicus, case report

Ascaris [sp.]
Yu-bo, G., 1942 a, 837-849 (69-81)

Ascaris [sp.]
Yugami, S., 1959 a, 1-8; English summary, 76
toxin, death in guinea pigs

Ascaris [sp.]
Yugami, S., 1959 b, 9-17; English summary, 76
antigenicity of fractions of body fluid

Ascaris [sp.]
Yugami, S., 1959 c, 81-86; English summary, 193
toxin, death in guinea pigs

Ascaris [sp.]
Zahawi, S., 1938 a, 316-318, figs. 1-2
intestinal obstruction and atrophic lesion of appendix

Ascaris sp.
Zakhvatkin, V. A., 1938 a, 195, 230, 233, 243
Esox lucius

Ascaris sp. larva
Zandt, F., 1924 a, 268
Leuciscus rutilus
Blicca bjoerkna
both from Bodensee

Ascaris spp.
Zannelli, C., 1941 a, 177-188
evolution

Ascaris sp.
Zdzienicki, S.; and Nowosielski, T., 1960 a, 69
eggs in vegetables from Warsaw market

Askaris [sp.]
Zietzschmann, H., 1937 a, 74
Katze: Sachsen (Bez. Freiberg)

Ascaris sp.
Zschokke, F., 1933 a, 597
Coregonus asperi maraenoides

Ascaris sp.
Zwart, P., 1959 a, 764
Testudo graeca: Netherlands

Ascaris acanthocaudata
Cobbold, T. S., 1883 ww, 404
Ling: Edinburgh

Ascaris acanthura
v. Drasche, R., 1883 b, 118

Ascaris acanthura Leuck.
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 o, 4, 5

Ascaris acanthura Leuckart, 1842
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 65
as syn. of Porrocaecum acanthurum (Leuck.)

Ascaris acanthura Dies., 1851, ex. p.
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 9
as syn. of Pharyngodon spinicauda (Duj., 1845) Dies., 1851

Ascaris acanthura Diesing
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 193
as syn. of Pharyngodon spinicauda (Duj.)

Ascaris acipenseris (Linstow, 1883)
Dogiel, V., 1932 b, 264
Acipenser sp. (oesophagus): Turkestan

Ascaris acipenseris (Linst.)
Ivanov, A. S.; and Murygin, I. I., 1937 a, 268
Acipenser sp.

Ascaris acipenseris v. Linst.
Krepkogorskaĭa, T. A., 1927 a, 97
Acipenser sp.

Ascaris acipenseris Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 35
Acipenser sp.

Ascaris aculeati Linstow
Dogiel, V. A.; and Petruschevskiĭ, G. K., 1934 b, 663, 664, 666
Lachse: Pinega- und Wig-Flusse

Ascaris aculeati Linstow
Dogiel, V. A.; and Petruschevskiĭ, G. K., 1935 a, 144-145, 146, 151, 152
salmon

Ascaris aculeati
Dubinin, V. B., 1936 a, 47
Thymallus vulgaris

Ascaris aculeati v. Linst.
Heitz, F. A., 1917 a, 18, 21, 60-61, 99, 100, 104, 105, 108, 122, 129, 130
Gasterosteus aculeatus

Ascaris aculeati v. Linst.
Heitz, F. A., 1918 a, 370-371

Ascaris aculeati Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 35
Gasterosteus aculeatus
Trutta salar

Ascaris acuminata
Chandler, A. C., 1919 a, 116

Ascaris acuminata
Clapham, P. A., 1933 a, 67

Ascaris acuminata Schrank
Harwood, P. D., 1930 a, 67, 68

Ascaris acuminata Schrank
Miranda, C., 1924 a, 47, 53

Ascaris acuminata Schrank 1788
Prokopič, J., 1960 a, 155, 157
as syn. of Oxysomatium acuminatum (Schrank 1788)

Ascaris acuminata
Reichert, K. B., 1842 b, ccl

Ascaris acuminata
Reichert, K. B., 1847 a, 88, 107, 115-123, 123-147, pl. 6, figs. 1, 18, 29

Ascaris acuminata
Robin,[2] 1848 a, 48

A[scaris] acuminata
Schneid, A. F., 1863 a, 23

Ascaris acuminata Schrank
Travassos, L., 1931 g, 242, 243

Ascaris acuminata Schrank, 1788
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 15
as syn. of Aplectana acuminata (Schrank, 1788) Raill. & Henry, 1916

Ascaris acuminata Schrank, 1788
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 18
as syn. of Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (Zed., 1800) Raill. & Henry, 1916

Ascaris acuminata Schrank, 1788
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 208
as syn. of Aplectana acuminata (Schrank, 1788)

Ascaris acus Bloch
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 255

Ascaris acus
Bütschli, O., 1872 b, 71
Hecht
Leuciscus alburnus

Ascaris acus (Bloch)
Carrara, O.; and Grimaldi, E., [1961 a], 423-426

Ascaris acus Bloch
Galli-Valerio, B., 1940 b, 281
Trutta fario: Suisse: La Glane Fribourg

Ascaris acus
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 20

Ascaris acus
Hofer, B., 1895 a, 198

Ascaris acus Bloch
Jääskeläinen, V., 1921 a, 22, 36, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 54
Perca fluviatilis
Acerina cernua
Cottus quadricornis
Leuciscus idus: Finnland
Anguilla vulgaris: Finnland
Lota vulgaris
Leuciscus rutilus
L. erythrophthalmus
Abramis brama
A. björkna
Alburnus lucidus
Esox lucius

Ascaris acus
Järnefelt, H., 1921 a, 74, 84, 107, 143
Abramis brama
Blicca björkna
Scardinius erythrophthalmus
all from Tuusulasee

Ascaris acus Bloch, 1779
Kaštak, V., 1957 a, 104-105, 106, 107, 108, 110, fig. 3
Esox lucius: Oravakej Priehrady

Ascaris acus
von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., 1879 a, 80
Karpfen
Orf
Hecht
Lachsforelle

Ascaris acus Rud.
Levander, K. M., 1909 a, 28
Alburnus lucidus: Bockfjard, Finnischen Meerbusen

Ascaris acus
Levashor, M. M., 1921 a, 88

Ascaris acus Bloch, 1779
Markowski, S., 1933 b, 36
as syn. of Rhaphidascaris acus (Bloch, 1779)

Ascaris acus
Par, C., 1902 c, 14
Clupea alosa
Belone acus
Esox lucius

Ascaris acus
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1380, 1404, 1412
brochet (intestin)
Alburnus lucidus (foie, mésentérie)

Ascaris acus Bloch
Plehn, M., 1924 a, 91

Ascaris acus
Wolf, H. T., 1908 a, 149, fig. 89

Ascaris acus Bloch, 1779
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 274
as syn. of Raphidascaris acus (Bloch, 1779)

Ascaris acus Block.
Zandt, F., 1924 a, 268
Cottus globio
Lota vulgaris
Esox lucius
all from Bodensee

Ascaris acus Bloch
Zschokke, F., 1891 d, 221, 227, 228, fig. 36

Ascaris acus Bloch.
Zykov, V. P., 1903 a, 7

Ascaris acus pisicola Linstow, 1878
Kaštak, V., 1957 a, 104-105, 106, 107, 108, 110, fig. 3
as syn. of Raphidascaris acus (Bloch, 1779) Raillet et Henry, 1915

Ascaris acuta Rud.
Heitz, F. A., 1917 a, 19, 21, 56, 99, 122, 125, 129, 130
Rhombus maximus: Padua
R. barbatus
Rhombus spec.: Italien
Platessa plana: Nordamerika
Salmo salar: Tweed

Ascaris acuta Rud.
Heitz, F. A., 1918 a, 366

Ascaris acuta Müller
Mola, P., 1928 b, 28-29, 428
Rhombus maximus: Padova

Ascaris acutissima Rud.
Schmidt, M., 1875 a, 47
Sciurus vulgaris

Ascaris adelinae Condorelli
Mola, P., 1928 b, 419, 430
Mugil cephalus: Roma

Ascaris adiposa Schrank
Krepkogorskaîa, I. A., 1927 a, 97
Esox lucius

Ascaris adiposa Schrank
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 35
Esox lucius

Ascaris adunca
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 254

Ascaris adunca
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 57

Ascaris adunca Rud.
Heitz, F. A., 1917 a, 18, 20, 55-56, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 104, 107, 122, 129, 130
Salmo salar: Nord- u. Ostsee, Rhein
Osmerus eperlanus
Alosa vulgaris: Rimini, Triest
A. finta: Rimini, Triest
A. sapidissima: Nordamerika
Anguilla vulgaris: Finnischer Meerbusen
Idotea entomon

Ascaris adunca Rud.
Heitz, F. A., 1918 a, 365-366

Ascaris adunca Rud.
Jääskeläinen, V., 1921 a, 36, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 54
Anguilla vulgaris: Finnland
Gadus morrhua: Finnland
Cyclopterus lumpus: Finnland
Cottus quadricornis: Finnland
C. bubalis: Finnland
C. scorpius: Finnland
Acerina cernua: Finnland
Perca fluviatilis: Finnland

Ascaris adunca
von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., 1879 a, 80
Maifisch

Ascaris adunca
Levander, K. M., 1909 a, 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18
Acerina cernua
Cyclopterus lumpus
Cottus quadricornis
Gadus morrhua
Perca fluviatilis

Ascaris adunca Dies.
Levashov, M. M., 1921 a, 88

Ascaris adunca Rud.
v. Linstow, O. F. B., 1900 a, 125
Gadus carbonarius: Norway

Ascaris adunca Rudolphi
Linton, E., 1925 b, 61, 62, pl., fig. 1
Alosa sapidissima: Connecticut

Ascaris adunca Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 418, 429, 430
Crenilabrus pavo
C. cinereus
Clupea alosa
all from Sardegna

Ascaris adunca
Parona, C., 1902 c, 14
Dactylopterus volitans

Ascaris adunca
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1381

Ascaris adunca Rud.
Ulfanin, V. N., 1871 a, 108
Clupea pontica (intestinal canal): Sebastopol, Feodosia, Kerch

Ascaris adunca
Walton, A. C., 1927 a, 68

Ascaris aequalis [n. sp.]
Frölich, J. A., 1802 a, 37-38
Milan
Falco buteo

Ascaris affinis Orley
Mola, P., 1928 b, 421, 426
Mustelus mustelus: Napoli

Ascaris affinis Oerley
Wülker, G., 1930 b, 11
belongs to Anacanthocheilus

Ascaris agilis Wedl.
von Linstow, O., 1904 f, 94

Ascaris agilis Wedl, 1862
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 284
as syn. of Multicaecum agile (Wedl, 1862)

Ascaris agnorum [n. name]
Popov, A. T.; and Bankov, D., 1957 a, 32, 33, 34
for A. ovis
lambs: [Bulgaria]

Ascaris alata Bellingham, 1839
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 656
as syn. of Belascaris cati Schrank

Ascaris alata Bellingham
Luton, A., 1870 a, 333, 343

Ascaris alata
Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B., 1860 a, 316

Ascaris alata
Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B., 1861 a, 340, 405

Ascaris alata Bellinham 1839
Prokopič, J., 1960 a, 139, 146, 148
as syn. of Toxocara mystax (Zeder 1800)

Ascaris alata
Rayski, C., 1938 a, 286
as syn. of Toxocara mystax (Zeder, 1800)

Ascaris alata (de Bellingham)
Ribón, V., 1917 a, 66

? Ascaris alata Bellingham, 1839
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 520
as syn. of Toxocara cati (Schrank, 1788)

Ascaris alata
Webster, R. W., [1920 a], 149
as syn. of Ascaris mystax

Ascaris alata Bellingham, 1839
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 258
as syn. of Toxocara mystax (Zeder, 1800)

(?) Ascaris albulae Rud.
Zschokke, F., 1933 a, 581, 582
Coregonus albula

Ascaris alcae
Müller, O. F., 1780 a, 5, pl. 74
Alca (intest.)

Ascaris alce Fabricius, 1780
Meyer, A., 1931 h, 15
as syn. of Echinorhynchus (s. l.) alcae O. F. Müller

Ascaris alienata Rudolphi
Tiner, J. D., 1952 a, 27

Ascaris anatis Gmelin, 1789
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 311
Syns.: Fusaria infelxa Zeder, 1800; A. inflexa Rud., 1809; A. crassa Deslongchamps, 1824

Ascaris anatis cygnoideae Crepl.
Brandt, E. K., 1888 d, 88

Ascaris andersoni
Gedoelst, L., 1917 a, 157

Ascaris andersoni Cobbold 1876
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 293
as syn. of Subulura andersoni (Cobbold 1876) Railliet y Henry 1913

Ascaris anguillae
Bacchelli, G.; and Taddia, L., 1929 a, 504

Ascaris angulata Rud.
Grimm, O., 1871 b, 88
Cottus scorpius

Ascaris angulata Rud.
Heitz, F. A., 1917 a, 18, 21, 57, 85, 90, 96, 97, 98, 122, 129, 130
Cottus scorpius: Weisses Meer
C. quadricornis: Ostsee
C. bubalis: Nordamerika
Lophius piscatorius: Irland
Salmo salar: Rhein

Ascaris angulata Rud.
Heitz, F. A., 1918 a, 367

Ascaris angulata Rud.
Jääskeläinen, V., 1921 a, 36, 38, 44, 45
Cottus bubalis: Finnland
C. quadricornis: Finnland

Ascaris angulata Rud.
Levander, K. M., 1909 a, 10, 11
Cottus quadricornis: Nargö, Finnischen Meerbusen

Ascaris angulata Rud.
Pearse, A. S., 1924 b, 177

Ascaris angulata Rud.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 33, figs. 27, 28
Trutta salar
Lophius piscatorius
Cottus scorpius

Ascaris angulivalvis Creplin, 1851
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 402, 407-408
as syn. of Anisakis simplex (Rud., 1804) Baylis, 1920

Ascaris angulivalvis Creplin, 1851
Delfamure, S. L., [1956 b], 220, 230-231
as syn. of Anisakis (Anisakis) simplex (Rudolphi, 1809) Baylis, 1920

Ascaris angulivalvis Creplin (1851)
Freund, L., 1932 a, 32, 33, 36, 37
Balaenoptera borealis (Darm)
B. acutorostrata (Darm)

Ascaris angusticollis Molin
von Drasche, R., 1883 b, 129

Ascaris angusticolle Molin 1860
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 366
as syn. of Porrocaecum angusticolle (Molin 1860) Baylis y Daubney 1922

Ascaris angusticollis Molin
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 31, fig. 18
Pandion haliaetus
Haliaetus albicilla

Ascaris angusticollis Molin, 1860
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 533
as syn. of Porrocaecum angusticolle (Molin, 1860)

Ascaris ani Schrank 1788
Prokopič, J., 1960 a, 155, 157
as syn. of Oxysomatium acuminatum (Schrank 1788)

Ascaris ani Schrank, 1788 ex. p.
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 15
as syn. of Aplectana acuminata (Schrank, 1788) Raill. & Henry, 1916

Ascaris ani Schrank, 1788 ex. p.
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 18
as syn. of Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (Zed., 1800) Raill. & Henry, 1916

Ascaris anoura Duj.
Baylis, H. A., 1921 c, 411, 420

Ascaris anoura Duj.
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 10

A[scaris] (s.-g. Polydelphis) anoura
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1412
Python bivittatus

Ascaris (Polydelphis) anoura Duj., 1845
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 c, 708, 709

Ascaris anoura Dujardin, 1845
Sufrin, J., 1923 a, 16
python

Ascaris anoura
Walton, A. C., 1927 a, 58, 59, 60
as syn. of Ophidascaris filaria (Duj.)

Ascaris anterospiralis Molin
von Drasche, R., 1882 c, 14-15

Ascaris anterospiralis Molin
von Drasche, R., 1883 b, 130, 131

Ascaris appendiculata Stoss., 1897
Dollfus, R. P., 1933 a, 12

Ascaris applanata v. Linst., 1899
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 2-3
Chamaeleon dilepis: Moliro

Ascaris apri Gmelin, 1790
Boev, S. N., 1957 a, 34, 39
as syn. of Metastrongylus pudenotectus Wostokow, 1905

Ascaris apri (p.p.)
Cameron, T. W. M., 1933 a, 4
as syn. of Metastrongylus elongatus (Duj., 1845)

Ascaris apri Gmelin 1790
Dougherty, E. C., 1944 b, 71
as syn. of Metastrongylus apri (Gmelin, 1790) Vostokov, 1905

Ascaris apri Gmelin, 1790 e. p.
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 737
as syn. of Metastrongylus elongatus (Dujardin, 1845)

Ascaris apri Gmelin in part
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 160
as syn. of Metastrongylus elongatus (Duj.)

Ascaris aquillae Smith, Fox & White, 1908
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 7
Haliaëtus

Ascaris aquillae
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 556

Ascaris aquillae Smith, Fox & White, 1908
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 82
as syn. of Contracaecum haliaeti Baylis & Daubney, 1923

Ascaris arctica Linstow, 1880
Johnston, T. H., 1938 c, 16
as syn. of Anisakis arctica (Linstow, 1880) [n. comb.]

Ascaris ardeae Fröl.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 256
as syn. of Ascaris serpentulus Rud.

Ascaris ardeae Frölich, 1802, nec Smith, Fox and White, 1908
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 73
as syn. of Porrocaecum ardeae (Frölich, 1802)

Ascaris ardeae Smith, Fox & White
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, T., 1922 a, 278

? Ascaris ardeae Smith, Fox and White, 1908
Hsü, H. F., 1933 h, 284
as syn. of Porrocaecum reticulatum (v. Linstow, 1899) Baylis and Daubney, 1922

Ascaris ardeae Bellingham
Rivolta, S.; and Delprato, P., 1881 a, 132
Ardea cinerea

Ascaris ardea [1]
Schwartz, B., 1925 o, 6

Ascaris ardeae Fröhlich, 1802
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 535
as syn. of Porrocaecum serpentulus (Rudolphi, 1809)

Ascaris ardeae Smith, Fox & White
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 54

Ascaris ardeae Frölich, 1802
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 53-55
Nyctanassa violacea

Ascaris ardeae Smith, 1908
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 532, fig. 826

Ascaris ardeae Smith, Fox & White, 1908
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 281
as syn. of Porrocaecum reticulatum (Linst., 1899)

Ascaris ardearum Rud., 1819
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 73
not as syn. of Porrocaecum ardeae (Frölich, 1802)

Ascaris atak
Müller, O. F., 1780 a, 4, pl. 74
Phoca groenlandica
P. foetida

Ascaris atherina Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 421, 430
Atherina hepsetus: Napoli

Ascaris attenuata of Stossich, 1896 (part), ♂ of Linstow, 1899
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 49
as syn. of Polydelphis anoura Dujardin, 1845

Ascaris (Polydelphis) attenuata (Molin)
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 5-7, 8, 9, 10, 73, fig. 1
Python sebae: Kitobola, Belg. Congo

Ascaris attenuata
Morris, R. C., 1933 a, 513
python

Ascaris attenuata Mol., 1860
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 c, 709

Ascaris attenuata
Wall, F., 1912 a, 472
python

Ascaris attenuata
Wall, F., 1921 a, 69
Python molurus: Ceylon

Ascaris attenuata Molin, 1858 of Linstow, 1899
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 265
as syn. of Polydelphis anoura Duj., 1845

Ascaris attenuata Molin, 1858 of Stossich, 1896, in part
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 265
as syn. of Polydelphis anoura Duj., 1845

Ascaris aucta Rud.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 256, 257
Blennius viviparus
Rhombus punctatus

Ascaris aucta Rud.
Grimm, O., 1871 b, 87
Zoarces viviparus

Ascaris aucta Rud.
Jäaskeläinen, V., 1921 a, 36, 38, 46
Zoarces viviparus: Finnland

Ascaris aucta ? Rud.
Ulîanin, V. N., 1871 a, 108
Belone euxini (intestinal canal): Sebastopol

'Ascaris' balisticols v. Linstow, 1905
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 95
Balistes mitis
B. stellaris
both from Ceylon

Ascaris balistis v. Linstow, 1905
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 92
as syn. of Contracaecum balistis (v. Linstow, 1905) [n. comb.]

Ascaris belone vulgaris Weld
Mola, P., 1928 b, 420, 430
Belone vulgaris: Trieste

Ascaris bicolor Baira
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 256
as syn. of Ascaris rosmari Baylis

Ascaris bicolor Baird, 1868 nec Rudolphi, 1783
Deliîamure, S. L., [1956 b], 220, 229
as syn. of Anisakis (Anisakis) rosmari (Baylis, 1916) Baylis, 1920

Ascaris bicolor
Loughrey, A. G., 1959 a, 55

Ascaris bicolor Baird, 1868
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 273
as syn. of Anisakis rosmari (Baylis, 1916)

Ascaris bidentata v. Linst.
Behning, A., 1914 a, 14
Sterlet (Magen): Saratow, Russland

Ascaris bidentata Linst.
Skerikov, A. S., 1903 a, 71, 73, 77, 82
Acipenser ruthenus (intestine)
A. huso (stomach)
both from Volga

Ascaris bidentata Linstow
Skrjabin, K. I., 1924 c, 60, 61, 62

Ascaris bidentata v. Linst.
Zykov, V. P., 1903 a, 57-58, fig. 25
Acipenser ruthenus: Volga, Saratov
Esox lucius
Idus melanotus: Volga, Saratov
Acipenser huso: Caspian Sea

Ascaris bifaria Baird, 1853
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 36
as syn. of Ascaris lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758

Ascaris biloba Linstow, 1888
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1945 a, 109
= Porrocaecum bilobum (Linst.) Johnston and Mawson [n. comb.]

Ascaris biuncinata
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 5

Ascaris biuncinata Molin
von Drasche, R., 1883 b, 135

Ascaris boddaertii Baird
Baylis, H. A., 1921 c, 411

Ascaris boopis Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 421, 430
Box boops

Ascaris bovis
Brashier, E. S., [1917 a], 109, 136, 139
Syn.: Ascaris vituli
ox

Ascaris bovis
Stiles, C. W., 1924 e, 95

Ascaris brachycheilos v. Linstow, 1906
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 52
as syn. of Polydelphis brachycheilos (v. Linstow, 1906) [? n. comb.]

Ascaris brachyura n. sp.
von Linstow, O. F. B., 1904 f, 91, 93, 104, pl. 1, fig. 3
Calotes versicolor: Colombo

Ascaris' brachyura v. Linstow, 1904
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 109
Calotes versicolor: Colombo, Ceylon

Ascaris brevicauda Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 33, fig. 24
Triton taeniatus

Ascaris brevicauda v. Linstow, 1909
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 1, 2
Triturus cristatus (intestine): Europe
T. vulgaris

Ascaris brevicaudata
Clapham, P. A., 1933 a, 67 (1)

Ascaris brevicaudata Dujardin 1845
Prokopič, J., 1960 a, 155, 157
as syn. of Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (Zeder 1800)

Ascaris brevicaudata (Zed., 1800) Rud., 1819 ex. p.
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 18
as syn. of Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (Zed., 1800) Raill. & Henry, 1916

Ascaris brevispiculum nov. sp.
Sadovskaĭa, N. P., 1954 a, 389
[no morphological description given]
Apodemus agrarius: Primorsk krai

Ascaris brevispiculum Sadovskaja, 1951
Sadovskaĭa, N. P., 1956 a, 271
Apodemus agrarius: Primorskii krai

Ascaris brevispiculum Sadovskaja, 1952
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 a, 74
Apodemus agrarius: Primorskii krai, SSSR

Ascaris brevispiculum
Osche, G., 1958 a, 555
Apodemus

Ascaris bronchialis Gmelin, 1790
Dougherty, E. C., 1943 a, 71
as syn. of Filaroides martis (Werner, 1782) comb. nov.

Ascaris bronchialis Gmelin 1790
Prokopič, J., 1960 a, 139, 147, 148
as syn. of Filariodes martis (Werner 1782)

Ascaris bronchiarum suum n. sp.,
Modeer, A., [1789 a], 192

Ascaris bronchiorum suis Modeer, 1791
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 387
as syn. of Metastrongylus elongatus (Duj., 1845)

Ascaris bronchiorum suis Modeer [1791], of Rudolphi, 1809
Dougherty, E. C., 1944 b, 71
as syn. of Metastrongylus apri (Gmelin, 1790) Vostokov, 1905

Ascaris bufonis n. sp.
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 22-23, fig. 6
grand Crapaud: Dolo

Ascaris bufonis Gedoelst, 1916 nec Schrank, 1788 nec Gmelin, 1790
Baylis, H. A., 1940 b, 404, 405, 406
as syn. of Amplicaecum involutum (Gedoelst, 1916)

Ascaris bufonis Schrank 1788
Prokopič, J., 1960 a, 156, 157
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank 1788)

Ascaris bufonis Schrank, 1788
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 26
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank, 1788) Stiles and Hassall, 1905

Ascaris bufonis Gmel, 1790 ex. p.
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 15
as syn. of Aplectana acuminata (Schrank, 1788) Raill. & Henry, 1916

Ascaris bufonis Gmel., 1790 ex. p.
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 18
as syn. of Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (Zed., 1800) Raill. & Henry, 1916

Ascaris bufonis Gedoelst, 1916
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 3
as syn. of Amplicaecum gedoelsti Y. & M., 1926

Ascaris bufonis Gmelin, 1790 ex p.
Walton, A. C., 1935 a, 37-38
as syn. of Oswaldocruzia filiformis (Goeze, 1782) Trav., 1917

Ascaris bufonis Gedoelst, 1916 not Schrank, 1788, not Gmelin, 1790
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 279
as syn. of Amplicaecum gedoelsti n. n.

Ascaris bufonis Schrank
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 3, 18
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank)

Ascaris bufonum Rud., 1809
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 26
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank, 1788) Stiles and Hassall, 1905

Ascaris bulbosa Cobb, 1888
Baylis, H. A., 1937 d, 127-128
as syn. of Porrocaecum decipiens (Krabbe, 1878) Baylis, 1920

Ascaris bulbosa Cobb, 1889
Delĭamure, S. L., [1956 b], 256-258
as syn. of Terranova (Terranova) decipiens (Krabbe, 1878) Baylis, 1916

Ascaris bulbosa Cobb, 1888
Myers, B. J., 1959 b, 462
as syn. of Phocanema decipiens (Krabbe, 1878) n. comb.

Ascaris bulbosa
Nasonov, N. V., 1898 g, 20

Ascaris bulbosa
Nasonov, N. V., 1899 b, 2

Ascaris bulbosa
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 471

Ascaris caniculae
Webster, R. W., [1920 a], 149
as syn. of Ascaris mystax

Ascaris canis
Allgén, C. A. J., 1921 a, 82

Ascaris canis Werner
Allgén, C. A. J., 1943 a, 123-126, figs. 1-2
cuticle, histology

Ascaris canis
Allgen, C. A. J., 1943 b, 139
musculature, subcuticle

Ascaris canis of Glaue, 1909
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 62
as syn. of Toxascaris leonina (v. Linst., 1902)

Ascaris canis
Blanchard, R. A. E., 1903 b, 483

Ascaris canis
Bousquet, G., 1926 a, 42, 43, 44, 45, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 84

Ascaris canis
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1922 f, 705

Ascaris canis (Werner, 1782)
Camou, E.; and Orihuela, J. C., 1939 a, 65-68, 1 fig.

Ascaris canis Gmelin 1789
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 655
as syn. of Toxascaris canis Werner 1782

Ascaris canis
Catouillard, G., 1911 a, 219

Ascaris canis
De Rivas, D., 1920 a, 231

Ascaris canis
De Rivas, D., 1926 a, 49, 53

Ascaris canis
De Rivas, D., 1926 b, 19
thermal death-point

Ascaris canis
De Rivas, D., 1932 a, 484
effect of temperature

Ascaris canis
Faust, E. C., 1921 e, 196-210
dog: China

Ascaris canis Werner
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 18, 32, 36, 225, 304-305, 411, 416, 417, fig. 5, 15, 177, 257, 258
Syn.: A. mystax, marg.
Hund
Katze

Ascaris canis
Galavielle, L.; Juillet, A.; and Bousquet, G., 1923 a, 592
Homo

Ascaris canis
Galli-Valerio, B., 1922 a, 347

Ascaris canis Werner
Galli-Valerio, B., 1925 b, 61
Katze: Chippis

Ascaris canis
Galli-Valerio, B., 1928 a, 74, 75
causing rabiform symptoms

Ascaris canis Werner
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 c, 214
chat siamois, rabiform symptoms

Ascaris canis Wern.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1932 a, 133, 134
Canis familiaris: Gryon, Vaud.
Felis domestica: Lausanne

Ascaris canis Wern.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1933 a, 426
Felis domestica: V. d'Illiez, Lausanne

Ascaris canis
Galli-Valerio, B.; and Bornand, M., 1927 a, 525, 526-527
chien
chat

Ascaris canis
Giroud, A., 1925 a, 253, fig.

Ascaris canis
Giroud, A., 1925 b, 158, 159

Ascaris canis
Giroud, A., 1925 c, 178, fig. 4

Ascaris canis
Giroud, A., 1928 a, 791

Ascaris canis
Giroud, A., 1928 b, 376

Ascaris canis
Giroud, A., 1929 a, 72, 78, 79, 80, 82, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 95, fig. 1, 2

Ascaris canis
Giroud, A., 1931 a, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, fig. 1A, 2A

Ascaris canis
Gobert, E.; and Catouillard, G., 1908 a, 173-174
eggs
Stromis desfontaini

Ascarid canis
Guiart, J.; and Grimbert, L. L., 1912 a, 586

Ascaris canis
Harvey, E. B., 1920 a, 24
chromosome numbers

Ascaris canis
Hempelmann, F. A., 1932 a, 179

Ascaris canis
Henschen, F., 1923 b, 354

Ascaris canis
Hisatsune, I., 1957 a, 209-210 (49-50); English text, 223 (63)
double infection

Ascaris canis
Höppli, R., 1925 e, 12, 56, 57

Ascaris canis
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 239

Ascaris caninus [sic]
Iwahashi, U., [1924 e], 173
eggs, feeding experiments with rats

Ascaris canis
Jeffrey, E. C.; and Haertl, E. J., 1938 a, 237-244, pl. figs. 6-7
sex chromosomes

Ascaris canis
Johnston, T. H., 1910 a, 79, 80
dogs
cats
both from New South Wales, Victoria, West Australia

Ascaris canis
Johnston, T. H., 1910 b, xi
dog
cat
both from Victoria

Ascaris canis
Kobayashi, H., 1920 c, 1015, 1016
man: Chorea

Ascaris canis Werner
Koffman, M., 1939 a, 547
as syn. of Toxocara canis Werner

Ascaris canis Werner
Kohn, F. G., 1921 b, 36

Ascaris canis Werner of Glaue, 1909
Lane, C.; and Low, G. C., 1923 c, 1901
as syn. of Toxascaris limbata Railliet & Henry, 1913

Ascaris canis
LeBas, G. Z. L., 1922 b, 1

Ascaris canis
Leon, N., 1915 a, 86, 88

Ascaris canis
Leon, N., 1920 d, 312, 313
enfant: Hôp. "Caritatea", Roumanie

Ascaris canis
Lin, C., 1924 a, 462-463, 481, 483

Ascaris canis
Marcus, H., 1906 b, 441-490, figs. 1-10, pls. 29-30, figs. 1-57

Ascaris canis
Martini, E.[1], 1922 c, 198

Ascaris canis
Mathis, C.; and Leger, M., 1910 h, 466

Ascaris canis
Maxwell, J. P., 1921 b, 382
dog: China

Ascaris canis
van Nederveen, H. J., 1917 a, 157

Ascaris canis
Noé, G., 1914 a, 96

Ascaris canis
Oishi, I.; et al., 1954 a, 405-407 (9-11)
treatment

Ascaris canis
Olt, A.; and Ströse, A., 1914 a, 347

Ascaris canis Werner, 1742
Peiper, E., 1919 a, 226, fig. 40

Ascaris canis
Penkacki, C., 1929 a, 225

Ascaris canis
Plavtov, K. A., 1926 b, 16

Ascaris canis
Ribón, V., 1917 a, 66

Ascaris canis Werner
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 262

Ascaris canis
Sharp, L. W., 1931 a, 351, 430

Ascaris canis
Simon,[5] 1925 a, 63, 64
Homo: Cambodia

Ascaris canis Werner
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 388, fig. 164, 195

Ascaris canis Schrank, 1788 e. p.
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 755
as syn. of Dioctophyme renale (Goetze, 1782)

Ascaris canis
Turbet, C. R., 1949 b, 92
dogs
cats

Ascaris canis
Walton, A. C., 1918 a, 527-603, fig. A, pls. 1-9, figs. 1-81

Ascaris canis
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 167, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174, 177, 185, 186, 187, 189

Ascaris canis
Ward, H. B., 1912 e, 433, pl. 4, fig. 36

Ascaris canis
Webster, R. W., [1920 a], 149
as syn. of Ascaris mystax

Ascaris canis
Wigdor, M., 1918 a, 264
egg resistance

Ascaris canis Werner
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 8, fig. 3d

Ascaris canis
Ziegler, K., 1918 a, 81

Ascaris canis var. cati
Galli-Valerio, B., 1927 a, 180
cat

Ascaris caprimulgi
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1919 b, 14

Ascaris caprimulgi Rudolphi 1819 n. nud.
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 300
as syn. of Travassallodapa subulata (Rudolphi 1819) mihi [n. comb.]

Ascaris capsularia
Aliberti, G. T., 1935 a, 10, 12

Ascaris capsularia
Baylis, H. A., 1919 b, 513-514
cottid fishes: Yukanski

Ascaris capsularia Rud.
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 4
Serranus scriba: Trieste

Ascaris capsularia (Rud.)
Bisbocci, G., 1932 a, 41-49
Zeus faber: S. Pietro

Ascaris capsularia
Blanchard, R. A. E., [1889 d], 702-709

Ascaris capsularia Rud.
Cercignani, A., 1938 a, 316, 317, 318, 320
Merluccius merluccius
Merluccius [sp.]
Gadus poutassou
Clupea alosa
Gadus morrhua
Scomber scomber
Conger vulgaris
Trigla corax
Auxis bisus
Trachurus trachurus
Scomber scolias
Saurus fasciatus
Lepidopus argyreus
Solea vulgaris
Lophius piscatorius

Ascaris capsularia Rudolphi, 1802
Chatterji, R. C., 1938 b, 337
Pangasius pangasius: Rangoon

Ascaris capsularia
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 259, 425
Fische

Ascaris capsularia
Fiebiger, J., 1928 a, 82
Kabeljau: [Wien]

Ascaris capsularia R.
Fiebiger, J., 1932 a, 28
Dorscharten: [Wien]

Ascaris (Porrocaecum) capsularia Rudolphi, 1802
Fujita, T., 1939 a, 239, 246
as syn. of Anisakis salaris (Gmelin)

Ascaris capsularia Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1940 b, 281
Gadus morrhua: Suisse (Marché de Genève)

Ascaris capsularia Rud.
Grimm, O., 1871 b, 88
Coregonus lavaretus

Ascaris capsularia
Guiart, J., 1938 a, 3-9, 10-11, 13, figs. 2-4
Labrus festivus
Pagellus erythrinus

Ascaris capsularia Rud.
Heitz, F. A., 1917 a, 20, 35, 51, 57-60, 61-62, 74, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 107, 109, 112, 122, 123, 129, 130
Salmo salar: Rhein, Elbe, Norwegen, usw. Ostkamtschatka
Oncorhynchus keta
O. tschawytscha
O. nerka
Alosa vulgaris: Ostsee
A. sapidissima: Nordamerika
Anguilla vulgaris
Acipenser sturio: Italien, Adria

Ascaris capsularia Rud.
Heitz, F. A., 1918 a, 345, 361, 367-370, 372

Ascaris capsularia
Heitz, F. A., 1919 a, 497

Ascaris capsularia
Jahnel, J., 1940 a, 442-444, 1 fig.

Ascaris capsularia
Johnston, T. H., 1938 c, 19

Ascaris capsularia Rud., 1819
Kittel, R.; and Kämpfe, L., 1953 a, 471, 475

Ascaris capsularia
Kreis, H. A., 1934 c, 56

Ascaris capsularia
Laudien, L., 1933 a, 76, fig. 3
Fischfilet: Stettin

Ascaris capsularia Dies.
Levashov, M. M., 1921 a, 88, 90, 93
Caspialosa kessleri: Volga river, Saratow

Ascaris capsularia
Levashov, M. M., 1924 a, 180

Ascaris capsularia Rud.
v. Linstow, O. F. B., 1900 a, 125
Gadus aeglefinunus
G. carbonarius
both from Norway

Ascaris capsularia R.
Martin, O., 1921 a, 14, 15, 33, 34
larval form of A. decipiens Kr.

Ascaris capsularia Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 419, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433
Trachinus radiatus
Gadus minutus
Sargus vulgaris
S. rondeletii
Labrus turdus
L. festivus: Sardegna
Acipenser sturio: Trieste, Genova
Scomber scomber: mare Adriatico
Galeus canis: Tirreno
Arnoglossus laterna: Tirreno
Solea monachir
Hippoglossus vulgaris
Rhobus maximus
Pleuronectes linguatula
Labrus turdus
Trigla lyra
Trachinus draco
Syngnathus acus
Clupea alosa
Labrus merula
Trigla obscura
T. corax
Zeus faber

Ascaris capsularia Rud.
Nicoll, W., 1907 a, 71, 72
Cottus bubalis
Motella mustela
Hippoglossus vulgaris
Pleuronectes limanda
all from St. Andrew's Bay, Britain

Ascaris capsularia (Rud.)
Pagnini, U., 1936 a, 550-556, figs. 1-2

Ascaris capsularia
Piettre, M., 1922 a, 579

Ascaris capsularia
Pillers, A. W. N., 1923 c, 459
halibut: England

Ascaris capsularia
Pillers, A. W. N., 1924 c, 123
fish?

Ascaris capsularia Rud.
Plehn, M., 1924 a, 72

Ascaris capsularia Rud.
Remotti, E., 1933 a, 3, 14, figs. 1-12

Ascaris capsularia Rud.
Remotti, E., 1933 b, 3-25, figs. 4-5

Ascaris capsularia Rud.
Riccardi, A., 1931 a, 256-265

Ascaris capsularia Rud.
Rizzo, L., 1929 a, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, figs. 1-7, 8a-b, 9

Ascaris capsularia Rud.
Romboli, B., 1939 a, 374, 375, 378, 381, 382, 383, 384, illus.

Ascaris capsularia
Rossi, G., 1940 a, 256-257
merluzzi pescati: Adriatico

Ascaris capsularia
Rossi, G., 1951 a, 48
pesce

Ascaris capsularia Rudolphi, 1802
Schmidt-Ries, H., 1939 b, 99
Phocaena phocaena: Ostsee

Ascaris capsularia
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 c, 4, 6

Ascaris capsularia
Sigalas, R., 1923 a, 64, 65, 66, 67

Ascaris capsularia
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 42

Ascaris capsularia Rud.
Stefanski, W., 1936 a, 60, 61-62

Ascaris capsularia
Stefanski, W., 1936 b, 21

Ascaris capsularia
Stiles, C. W.; and Brown, G., 1924 b, 1958

Ascaris capsularia Rud.
Trotti, L., 1937 a, 1-14
Merluccius vulgaris

Ascaris capsularia Rudolphi, 1802
Vitzthum, (Graf) H., 1933 c, 372
Syn.: Capsularia salaris Gmelin, 1790

Ascaris capsularia Rudolphi, 1802
Wakazono, T., 1953 a, 312, 313, 314, fig. 1
Phoca vitulina (intestine)

Ascaris capsularia
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 61, 62, 64

Ascaris capsularia
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 5, 39, 46, 61

Ascaris capsularia
Wülker, G., 1929 b, 193

Ascaris capsularia Rud.
Wülker, G., 1930 b, 14

Ascaris capsularia Rud., 1802
Yamaguti, S., 1935 g, 338
as syn. of Anisakis salaris (Gmelin, 1790) n. comb.

Ascaris capsularia Rud., 1802
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 280

Ascaris capsularis
Christensen, N. P. C., 1939 a, 562
torsk

Ascaris capsularis (of [or] Filaria piscium)
Dedeken, L., 1939 a, 94
kabeljauw

Ascaris capsularis
Fiebiger, J., 1910 a, 87-88
Merluccius: Adria

Ascaris capsularis
Foot, A. W., 1865 d, 207

Ascaris capsularis
Freund, L., 1933 b, 245

Ascaris capsularis
Fujita, T., 1937 a, 1626
as syn. of Porrocaecum decipiens

Ascaris capsularis Dies.
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 4, 38

Ascaris capsularis
von Ostertag, R., 1919 b, 407

Ascaris capsularis Leuckart
v. Ostertag, R., 1932 a, 502
meat inspection
Gadus morrhua (Muskulatur)

Ascaris capsularis Rudolphi, 1802
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 533

Ascaris capsularis
Teike, 1941 a, 44-45
meat inspection
Fisch

Ascaris carpionis Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 35
Cyprinus carpio

Ascaris castoris (Rudolphi, 1819)
Borisov, A. M., 1941 a, 71, 72, fig. 9
beaver: Voronezh preserve

Ascaris castoris Rud., 1819
Moskalev, B. S., 1954 a, 349-450, figs. 1-2
Castor fiber

Ascaris castoris
Osche, G., 1958 a, 555
Castor

Ascaris castoris Rud.
Schmidt, M., 1875 a, 46
Castor fiber

Ascaris costoris [sic]
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 30
Castor fiber

Ascaris cati
Barroso, S. M., [1922 a], 216

Ascaris cati Schrank, 1788 (part)
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 62
as syn. of Toxascaris leonina (v. Linst., 1902)

Ascaris cati
Carralero Herrero, J., 1953 a, 60, 61
gato

Ascaris cati Schrank, 1788 (part)
Gelormini, N., 1939 b, 64
as syn. of Toxascaris leonina (Von Linstow, 1902)

Ascaris cati Schrank 1788 p. p.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 354
as syn. of Toxascaris leonina (v. Linstow 1902) Leiper 1907

Ascaris cati Schrank 1788
Prokopič, J., 1960 a, 139, 146, 148
as syn. of Toxocara mystax (Zeder 1800)

Ascaris cati
Rayski, C., 1938 a, 286
as syn. of Toxocara mystax (Zeder, 1800)

Ascaris cati Schrank, 1788
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 520
as syn. of Toxocara cati (Schrank, 1788)

Ascaris cati
Webster, R. W., [1920 a], 149
as syn. of Ascaris mystax

Ascaris cati Schrank, 1788 in part
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 260
as syn. of Toxascaris leonina (Linstow, 1902)

Ascaris cati Schrank, 1788 in part
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 258
as syn. of Toxocara mystax (Zeder, 1800)

Ascaris caviae sp. nov.
Koffman, M., 1939 a, 582-584, fig. 59-63
marsvin: Sverige

Ascaris cebi sp. nov.
MacCallum, G. A., 1921 c, 255-256, fig. 134
Cebus capucinus: Africa

Ascaris cephaloptera Rud.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 32-33
Tropidonotus natrix

Ascaris ceylanica n. sp.
von Linstow, O., 1904 f, 91, 92-93, 104, pl. 1, fig. 2
Haliastur indus: Colombo
Poliaëtus ichthyaëtus: Kalpitiya

Ascaris ceylanica v. Linstow, 1904 and 1907
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 83
? as syn. of Contracaecum haliaëti Baylis and Daubney, 1923

Ascaris ceylanica
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 556
Haliastur
Poliaëtus
both from Ceylon

Ascaris cheloniae n. sp.
delle Chiaje, S., 1823 a [i.e., 1824 ?] 68-69, 72, 74

Ascaris ciconiae Rudolphi, 1819
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 536
as syn. of Contracaecum microcephalum (Rudolphi, 1809)

Ascaris circularis v. Linst.
Baylis, H. A., and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 281
Pristis antiquorum: Cameroon

Ascaris clavata Rud.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 254

Ascaris clavata
Cobbold, T. S., 1883 ww, 403, 404
Tay salmon
Coalfish: Firth of Forth

Ascaris clavata Rud.
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 17

Ascaris clavata
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 57

Ascaris clavata Rud.
Grimm, O. A., 1870 b, 224
Anguilla fluviatilis

Ascaris clavata
Harvey, E. B., 1920 a, 24
chromosome numbers

Ascaris clavata Rud.
Heitz, F. A., 1917 a, 17, 20, 56-57, 85, 90, 96, 97, 99, 100, 122, 129, 130
Salmo salar: Rhein, Elbe, Irland
S. trutta: Irland

Ascaris clavata Rud.
Heitz, F. A., 1918 a, 366-367

Ascaris (Contracaecum) clavata Rud.
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 10

Ascaris clavata
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 4, 11, 35-36, 58, 59, 66, figs. 18-20, pl. 1 fig. 12

Ascaris clavata Rud.
Jääskelainen, V., 1921 a, 36, 38, 45, 46
Gadus morrhua
Cottus quadricornis
both from Finnland

Ascaris clavata
Jaegerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1901 a, 16, 40

Ascaris clavata
Kreis, H. A., 1934 c, 56

Ascaris clavata
von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., 1879 a, 80
Dorsch
Lachsforelle
Lachs

Ascaris clavata Rudolphi 1809
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 368
as syn. of Contracaecum clavatum (Rudolphi 1809) Railliet y Henry 1912

Ascaris clavata R.
Martin, O., 1921 a, 20

Ascaris clavata Rud.
Möbius, K. A., 1875 a, 560
Gadus morrhua: Greenland

Ascaris clavata Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 420, 428, 432
Scomber colias
Merlucius merlucius
both from Adriatico

Ascaris clavata
Nasonov, N. V., 1898 g, 6, 14, 20

Ascaris clavata
Nasonov, N. V., 1899 b, 4, 11, 23

Ascaris clavata Rud.
Nicoll, W., 1907 a, 71
Gadus aeglefinus
G. merlangus
both from St. Andrew's Bay, Britain

Ascaris clavata
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1381

Ascaris clavata Jäg.
Rauther, M., 1906 a, 29

Ascaris clavata
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 36

Ascaris clavata Rud.
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 38
as syn. of Contracaecum clavatum Rud.

Ascaris clavata
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 172, 173, 174

Ascaris clavata
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 68

Ascaris clerci n. sp.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1926 d, 89, 90, 92-93, pl. 6, figs. 4-6
Nucifraga caryocatactes

Ascaris clupeae
Huttner, F., 1920 a, 367

Ascaris clupeae van Beneden
v. Ostertag, R., 1932 a, 502
meat inspection
Clupea harengus

Ascaris clupearum
Cobbold, T. S., 1883 ww, 404
Sprat

Ascaris collaris
Cobbold, T. S., 1883 ww, 404
halibut: Firth of Forth

Ascaris collaris Rud.
Jääskeläinen, V., 1921 a, 36, 38, 47
Pleuronectes flesus: Finnland

Ascaris collaris
von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., 1879 a, 80
Schollen

Ascaris collaris Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 421, 429
Pleuronectes flexus
Solea vulgaris
both from Napoli

Ascaris collaris Rud.
Nicoll, W., 1907 a, 72
Hippoglossus vulgaris
Rhombus laevis
both from St. Andrew's Bay, Britain

Ascaris collaris (Rud.)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 469, 471

Ascaris columbae
Baudet, E. A. R. F., 1937 c, 113-121

Ascaris columbae
Giles, C. C. T., 1942 a, 31
Falco rusticolus (in crop)

Ascaris columbae
Hwang, J. C.; and Wehr, E. E., 1958 a, 26-27
development, pigeon

Ascaris columbae Gmelin, 1790
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 527
as syn. of Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin, 1790)

Ascaris columnaris Leidy
Alliaume, A., 1930 a, 52
Mephitis mephitica
Conephatus chinga

Ascaris columnaris
Babero, B. B., 1960 c, 26
Mephitis mephitis: Louisiana

Ascaris columnaris Leidy, 1856
Babero, B. B.; and Shepperson, J. R., 1958 a, 519
raccoons: Georgia

Ascaris columnaris Leidy
Beliâeva, M. Ìà., 1959 b, 105
Martes martes (stomach): Belovezhskaiâ Pushcha

Ascaris columnaris Leidy
Canavan, W. P. N., 1931 a, 211
Mephitis mesormelas
M. mephitica

Ascaris columnaris Leidy, 1856
Choquette, L. P. E., 1951 b, 63
Mephitis mephitis: Quebec

Ascaris columnaris
Enukidze, G. P., 1954 a, 115, 116, 117, 118
Martes foina nehringi: Lagodekhi preserve, Gruzinsk. SSR

Ascaris columnaris Leidy, 1856
Erickson, A. B., 1946 a, 496, 497, 498, 500, 502, 503, 504, 506
Spilogale putorius: Minnesota
Taxidea taxus: Minnestoa
Mephitis mpehitis: North America
Martes caurina: North America

Ascaris columnaris Leidy
Freund, L., 1930 b, 59

Ascaris columnaris
Goldberg, A., 1954 a, 31, 32
Mephitis mephitis nigra: Beltsville, Maryland

Ascaris columnaris Leidy
Goodey, T.; and Cameron, T. W. M., 1923 a, 1-8
morphology, life history

Ascaris columnaris
Hass, D. K.; and Todd, A. C., 1962 a, 169
technique for hatching eggs

Ascaris columnaris
Hektoen, L., 1926 a, 343

Ascaris columnaris
Herman, C. M., 1939 a, 484
Procyon l. lotor: N. York Zool. Park

Ascaris columnaris
Krotov, A. I., 1960 c, 485

Ascaris columnaris Leidy
Lavrov, N. P., 1943 a, 45, 46
Mustela erminea: SSSR (Asiatic part)

Ascaris columnaris Leidy, 1856
Leiby, P. D., 1961 a, 311
Taxidea taxus: Saquache County, Colorado

Ascaris columnaris Leidy
Linsdale, J. M., 1946 a, 279, 288
Citellus beecheyi: Calif.

Ascaris columnaris
Lorber, E., 1932 a, 163, 167
skunk: Czechoslovakia

Ascaris columnaris (Leidy, 1856)
McClure, G. W., 1933 a, 32, 34, 42-43
Procyon lotor (intestine): N. York Zool. Park

Ascaris columnaris Leidy, 1856
Machul'skiĭ, S. N., 1949 a, 599
sable: Buriat Mongolia

Ascaris columnaris Leidy, 1856
Machul'skiĭ, S. N., [1954 a], 400-401, 403, 404, 405
Martes zibellina
Colonocus sibiricus
C. altaicus
Mustela erminea transbajcalica
Putorius eversmanni michnoi
Gulo gulo
Meles meles raddei
all from Buriat Mongol ASSR

Ascaris columnaris Leidy, 1856
McIntosh, A., 1939 f, 356-357

Ascaris columnaris
McNeil, C. W.; and Krogsdale, J. T., 1953 a, 124
Procyon lotor psora: Willapa Harbor National Wildlife Refuge, Pacific County, Washington

Ascaris columnaris
Masters, D. R., 1956 a, 5-6
rats, cross immunity

Ascaris columnaris Leidy, 1886
Morgan, B. B., 1943 b, 159
Taxidea t. taxus: North America

Ascaris columnaris (Leidy, 1856)
Morgan, B. B.; and Waller, E. F., 1940 b, 526, 527
Procyon lotor lotor: Granavillo, Clayton County, Iowa

Ascaris columnaris Leidy, 1850
Morozov, F. N., 1939 a, 5, 6, 7, 25
Putorius putorius: Gorkii oblast

Ascaris columnaris
Neumuller, O., 1930 d, 211

Ascaris columnaris (Leidy, 1856)
Olsen, O. W., 1950 b, 84
Martes caurina origines: Colorado

Ascaris columnaris Leidy, 1856
Olsen, O. W.; and Fenstermacher, R., 1938 a, 20
Procyon lotor: Blue Earth, Minnesota

Ascaris columnaris
Osche, G., 1958 a, 555, 562
Mephitis
Mustela
Martes

Ascaris columnaris Leidy, 1856
Petrov, A. M., 1940 a, 211-213, 223, 224, 225, 226, 231
Gulo gulo
Kolonocus sibiricus
Mephitis mephitis
Putorius eversmanni
Arctogale erminea
A. nivalis
Martes martes
M. foina
Putorius putorius
Meles meles

Ascaris columnaris Leidy, 1856
Potekhina, L. F., 1946 a, 221-222
Martes zibellina: Tiumensk oblast SSSR

Ascaris columnaris (Leidy, 1856)
Rankin, J. S. (jr.), 1946 b, 758, 763
Mephitis nigra: western Massachusetts

Ascaris columnaris
Rausch, R., 1946 c, 208
Procyon lotor: Pickaway County, Ohio

Ascaris columnaris Leidy, 1856
Rodonaĭa, T. E., 1951 a, 128, 138
Martes martes lorenzi
Meles meles minor
all from Georgian SSR

Ascaris columnaris Leyd, 1856
Rodonaĭa, T. E., 1956 a, 166
Martes martes: Lagodekhskii state preserve

Ascaris columnaris
Senger, C. M.; and Neiland, K. A., 1955 a, 638
Mephitis mephitis: Oregon

Ascaris columnaris
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 41
Mephitis chinga

Ascaris columnaris Leidy, 1856
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 93, fig. 78

Ascaris columnaris
Sprent, J. F. A., 1950 a, 148, 152, 158

Ascaris columnaris
Sprent, J. F. A., 1950 b, 29
Mephitis m. mephitis
Martes a. americana
M. p. pennanti
Uarctos a. americanus

Ascaris columnaris
Sprent, J. F. A., 1951 b, 173, 177
guinea pig

Ascaris columnaris
Sprent, J. F. A., 1951 c, 21
migratory behavior, mice

Ascaris columnaris Leidy, 1856
Sprent, J. F. A., 1952 c, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, figs. 9, 12
Mephitis m. mephitis: Ontario, Canada

Ascaris columnaris
Sprent, J. F. A., 1952 d, 166, 167, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176
migratory behavior, white mice

Ascaris columnaris
Sprent, J. F. A., 1953 c, 114, 115, 116, 117
migratory behavior, white mice

Ascaris columnaris
Sprent, J. F. A., 1955 b, 42
mice, invasion of central nervous system

Ascaris columnaris
Stegeman, L. C., 1939 a, 495
Mephitis mephitis nigra: central New York

Ascaris columnaris
Tiner, J. D., 1949 a, 13
life history
Sciurus carolinensis
Peromyscus leucopus
Mus musculus
Sigmodon hispidus
Sciurus niger rufiventer
Mephitis sp.

Ascaris columnaris
Tiner, J. D., 1951 c, 21, 22

Ascaris columnaris
Tiner, J. D., 1952 a, 27

Ascaris columnaris
Tiner, J. D., 1953 c, 105, 106, 107
migration, distribution in brain, and growth in rodents

Ascaris columnaris Leidy 1866
Tulešhkov, Kr. N.; and Ianchev, I., 1957 a, 342
Procyon lotor: Zoologische Garten, Sofia

Ascaris columnaris
Voge, M., 1956 a, 425
Citellus beecheyi
Procyon lotor
both from California

Ascaris columnaris
Waller, E. F., 1940 a, 266
Procyon lotor: northeastern part of Iowa

Ascaris columnaris Leidy
Wilkie, J. S., 1930 a, 65-67
Mustela nivalis
M. erminea
Putorius eversmanni

Ascaris columnaris (Leidy, 1856)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, C. A., 1926 a, 257
Mephitis sp.

Ascaris colura n. sp.
Baylis, H. A., 1919 i, 457-459, fig. 1
Lophoaëtus occipitalis

Ascaris colura Baylis
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 256
Lophoaëtus occipitalis

Ascaris colura Baylis, 1919
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 278
as syn. of Amplicaecum colurum (Baylis, 1919)

Ascaris colymborum Rudolphi, 1819
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 535
as syn. of Contracaecum spiculigerum (Rudolphi, 1809)

Ascaris communis Dies.
Heitz, F. A., 1917 a, 18, 21, 57, 85, 90, 97, 99, 104, 122, 129, 130
Salmo salar: Rhein

Ascaris communis (Dies.)
Heitz, F. A., 1918 a, 367

Ascaris communis Dies.
Nicoll, W., 1907 a, 71
Gadus aeglefinus: St. Andrew's Bay, Britain

Ascaris commune Deslongchamps
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 62

Ascaris commutata Claparede 1859
Prokopič, J., 1960 a, 155, 157
as syn. of Oxysomatium schneideri (Travassos 1931)

Ascaris commutata Diesing 1851
Prokopič, J., 1960 a, 154, 157
as syn. of Cosmocerca commutata (Diesing 1851)

Ascaris commutata Claparède, 1859
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 15
as syn. of Aplectana schneideri Trav., 1931

Ascaris commutata Dies., 1851
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 207
as syn. of Cosmocerca commutata (Dies., 1851)

Ascaris compar
Dvořák, R., 1956 a, 124
partridges, cause of death during transportation: Czechoslovakia

Ascaris compar Schrank, 1790
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 528
as syn. of Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790)

Ascaris compar
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 76

Ascaris compressa Schneider
Rivolta, S.; and Delprato, P., 1881 a, 101

Ascaris conocephala
Blanchard, R. A. E., 1906 k, 28

Ascaris conocephalus
Gonzaga, L., 1918 a, 154, fig. 1

Ascaris conocephalus
Guiart, J., 1930 a, 346, fig. 285

Ascaris conocephalus
Guiart, J.; and Grimbert, L. L., 1912 a, 588

Ascaris conocephalus
Leon, N., 1922 b, 43, fig. 21

Ascaris conocephalus Krabbe
Leroy, M., 1909 a, 30

Ascaris conocephalus
Poenaru Caplescu, C., 1910 a, 1-8, 1 fig.

Ascaris conocephala
Schwartz, B.[1], 1921 f, 385
hemotoxins

Ascaris conosoma
Blanchard, R. A. E., 1889 d, 7

Ascaris conosoma
Hoeppli, R. J. C., 1933 a, 1203

Ascaris conosoma
Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1860 a, 386

Ascaris constricta Rud.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 254

Ascaris constricta Rud.
Grimm, O. A., 1870 b, 224
Accipenser ruthenus

Ascaris constricta Rud.
Grimm, O. A., 1876 a, 106
Accipenser ruthenus: Astrakhan

Ascaris constricta
von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., 1879 a, 80
Stör

Ascaris constricta
Sigalas, R., 1923 a, 64, 65

Ascaris constricta Rud.
Skerikov, A. S., 1903 a, 82
Acipenser ruthenus
A. güldenstädti
(intestine of both): both from Volga

Ascaris constricta ? Rud.
Ulîanin, V. N., 1871 a, 108
Trachurus trachurus (intestinal canal): Sebastopol

Ascaris constricta Rudolphi
Zykov, V. P., 1903 a, 7

Ascaris contorta Mehlis, of Crep., 1846
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 2, 3
Triturus vulgaris: Europe

Ascaris cornicis Gmel.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 c, 214
Corvus corone

Ascaris cornicis Gmelin
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 d, 72
Corvus corone

Ascaris cornicis Zed.
Golowin, E. P., 1902 b, 449
excretory system

Ascaris cornicis Gmelin 1790
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 365
as syn. of Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (Zeder 1800)

Ascaris cornicis Gmel., 1790
Markowski, S., 1933 b, 42
as syn. of Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (Zeder, 1800)

Ascaris cornicis Gmelin, 1790
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 533
as syn. of Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (Zeder, 1800)

Ascaris cornicis Gmelin, 1790 part.
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 534
as syn. of Porrocaecum semiteres (Zeder, 1800)

Ascaris cornix (Zeder)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 551, 562

Ascaris coronata v. Linstow, 1906
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 81
? as syn. of Contracaecum microcephalum (Rud., 1809)

Ascaris corvi frugilegi Rud., 1819
Markowski, S., 1933 b, 42
as syn. of Porrocoecum ensicaudatum (Zeder, 1800)

Ascaris corvi glandarii Viborg, 1795
Markowski, S., 1933 b, 42
as syn. of Porrocoecum ensicaudatum (Zeder, 1800)

Ascaris crassa
Acloque, A., 1914 a, 655

Ascaris crassa Deslongchamps
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 254

Ascaris crassa
Bittner, H., 1926 a, 731

Ascaris crassa Desl.
Brandt, E. K., 1888 d, 88

Ascaris crassa Deslongchamp
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 304, 411, 424
Syn.: A. inflexa
Ente

Ascaris crassa
Fontaine, A.; and Huguier, A. M. A., 1921 a, 108

Ascaris crassa
Neumann, L. G., 1909 a, 155

Ascaris crassa
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 327
ducks

Ascaris crassa Deslg.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1926 d, 94

Ascaris crassa Deslongchamps, 1824
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 533
as syn. of Porrocaecum crassum (Deslongchamps, 1824)

Ascaris crenata (Zed.)
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 254

Ascaris crenata
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1381

Ascaris crenulata Bremser, 1824
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 62
? as syn. of Toxascaris leonina (v. Linst., 1902)

Ascaris crenulata Bremser, 1824
Prokopič, J., 1960 a, 139, 146, 148
as syn. of Toxocara mystax (Zeder 1800)

Ascaris criniformis
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 387

Ascaris criniformis Goeze, 1782
Baylis, H. A., 1933 b, 312
Meles meles

Ascaris criniformis Goeze, 1782
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 337
? as syn. of Uncinaria stenocephala (Raill., 1884)

Ascaris criniformis
Cameron, T. W. M., 1924 a, 46

Ascaris criniformis Goeze
Riley, W. A., 1921 a, 93
as syn. of Uncinaria criniformia

Ascaris criniformis Goeze, 1782
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 693
as syn. of Uncinaria criniformis (Goeze, 1782)

Ascaris criniformis
Stitt, E. R., [1929 a], 531

Ascaris criniformis Goeze
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 102
as syn. of Uncinaria criniformis (Goeze)

Ascaris cristata v. Linstow
de Gandolfi Hornyold, G., 1927 a, 7

Ascaris cristata Linst.
de Gandolfi Hornyold, G., 1929 a, 997
Anguille

Ascaris cristata
von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., 1879 a, 80
Hecht

Ascaris cristata Linst.
Popov, N. P., 1926 a, 71

Ascaris cristata v. Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 33, fig. 29
Esox lucius
Anguilla vulgaris

Ascaris cristata v. L.
van Thiel, P. H., 1923 a, 250
Perca fluviatilis

Ascaris cristata v. Linstow
Zandt, F., 1924 a, 268
Esox lucius: Bodensee

Ascaris cuneiformis Rud.
Grimm, O. A., 1876 a, 105-106, pl. 4, figs. 7-8
Pelecus cultratus
Clupea pontica

Ascaris cuneiformis Rudolphi
Zykov, V. P., 1903 a, 7

Ascaris cuspidata
Acloque, A., 1914 a, 655

Ascaris cylindrica Leidy
Chitwood, B. G., 1933 h, 511

Ascaris cylindrica
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 c, 133
Helix alternata

Ascaris cylindrica Leidy
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 531
Helix attenuata

Ascaris cynaedi Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 421, 430
Labrus (Cynaedus) festivus: Napoli

'Ascaris' cynonycteridis Parona, 1889
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 108-109
Xantharpygia (Cynonycteris) amplexicaudata: Farm Caves, Moulmein, Northern Tenasserim, Burma

Ascaris dactylura
Thapar, G. S., 1925 f, 83

Ascaris dactyluris
Khalil, M., 1922 c, 213

Ascaris dactyluris
Khalil, M., 1922 r, 9

Ascaris (Atractis) dactyluris (Rud.)
Macalister, A., 1865 c, 294-301
anatomy
Testudo graeca

Ascaris dactyluris Rud., 1819
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 244
as syn. of Atractis dactyluris (Rud., 1819)

Ascaris dasypodina n. sp.
Baylis, H. A., 1922 e, 497-499, fig. 2
Cabassous unicinctus: Paraguay

Ascaris dasypodina Baylis, 1922
Erickson, A. B., 1946 a, 502, 406
key
Mephitis mephitis: North America

Ascaris dasypodina
Osche, G., 1958 a, 555
Dasypus

Ascaris dasypodina
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 41
Mephitis sp.

Ascaris dasypodina Baylis, 1922
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 257
armadillo

Ascaris decipiens
Baylis, H. A., 1919 b, 513

Ascaris decipiens Krabbe
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 256, 257
Otaria jubata

Ascaris decipiens
Bütschli, O., 1931 a, 386
anatomy

Ascaris decipiens Krabbe, 1878
Delfàmure, S. L., [1956 b], 256-258
as syn. of Terranova (Terranova) decipiens (Krabbe, 1878) Baylis, 1916

Ascaris decipiens
Freund, L., 1933 b, 245

Ascaris decipiens Krabbe
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 d, 72
Merlucius vulgaris

Ascaris decipiens
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 20

Ascaris (Porrocaecum) decipiens Krabbe
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 9

Ascaris decipiens Krabbe
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 4, 11, 28-30, 31, 32, 39, 57, 65, figs. 12, 13, pl. 1, fig. 9

Ascaris decipiens
Jaegerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1901 a, 13

Ascaris decipiens
Kreis, H. A., 1934 c, 56

Ascaris decipiens Krabbe
v. Linstow, O. F. B., 1900 a, 119-124, pl. 6, figs. 1-20; pl. 7, figs. 21-27
Trichechus rosmarus
Phoca barbata
P. vitalina
P. annulata

Ascaris decipiens
von Marenzeller, E., 1886 a, 18
Phoca groenlandica: Jan Mayen

Ascaris decipiens Kr.
Martin, O., 1921 a, 20, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, figs. 11, 12
larva = A. capsularia R.

Ascaris decipiens Krabbe, 1878
Myers, B. J., 1959 b, 462
as syn. of Phocanema decipiens (Krabbe, 1878) n. comb.

Ascaris decipiens Krabbe
Nasonov, N. V., 1898 g, 6, 20

Ascaris decipiens Krabbe
Nasonov, N. V., 1899 a, 61-67, 83, 85, pl. 1, figs. 1-2

Ascaris decipiens Krabbe
Nasonov, N. V., 1899 b, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 14, 23, 25, pl. 1, figs. 1-2
Phoca barbata
P. vitulina

Ascaris decipiens
von Ostertag, R., 1932 a, 502
meat inspection
Seehunde u. andere Seesäugetiere

Ascaris decipiens
Pillers, A. W. N., 1923 d, 459

Ascaris decipiens
Pillers, A. W. N., 1924 c, 123

Ascaris decipiens
Rauther, M., 1906 a, 29

Ascaris decipiens Krabbe
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 265, 291, 330

Ascaris decipiens
Schwartz, B[1], 1925 o, 6

Ascaris decipiens
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 25, 36

Ascaris decipiens
Sigalas, R., 1923 a, 67

Ascaris decipiens Krabbe, 1878
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 533
as syn. of Porrocaecum decipiens (Krabbe, 1878)

Ascaris decipiens
Stewart, F. H., 1918 a, 192

Ascaris decipiens
Williamson, H. C., 1919 a, 48-52
codling (abdominal cavity): Aberdeen fish-yard

Ascaris decipiens
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 39, 46

Ascaris dehiscens v. Linstow, 1905
Baylis, H. A., 1937 d, 129
Phoca hispida

Ascaris dehiscens
Isaichikov, I. M., 1928 d, 7

'Ascaris' delphini Rudolphi, 1819 (sp. inq.)
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 402, 413
? as syn. of Contracaecum lobulatum (Schneider, 1866)
Platanista gangetica (mouth, stomach)

Ascaris delphinii Rud., 1819
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 558

Ascaris delphini
Cobbold, T. S., 1883 ww, 404
Platanista gangetica: Ganges

Ascaris delphini Rudolphi, 1819
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 481
as syn. of Contracaecum (C.) lobulatum (Schneider, 1866) Baylis et Daubney, 1923 [n. comb.]

Ascaris dentata Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1931 c, 100
Leuciscus rutilus

Ascaris dentata Rud.
Grimm, O., 1871 b, 88
Acerina cernua

Ascaris dentata
von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., 1879 a, 80
Barbe

Ascaris dentata
Packard, A. S., 1883 b, 164

Ascaris dentata
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1397

Ascaris dentata Rud.
Plehn, M., 1924 a, 91, fig. 101

Ascaris dentata
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 102

Ascaris dentata Zed.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 33-34
Squalius cephalus
Acernia schraetser
Leuciscus rutilus
Thymallus vulgaris
Cobitis barbatula
Trutta trutta
Barbus fluviatilis

Ascaris depressa Rud.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 254

Ascaris depressa (Zed.)
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 256, 257
Gyps fulvus
Accipiter nisus
eagle

Ascaris depressa Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 c, 214
Falco tinnunculus

Ascaris depressa Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 d, 72
Buteo vulgaris
Falco tinnunculus

Ascaris depressa Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1933 a, 424
Cerchneis tinnunculus: Châteauneuf

Ascaris depressa
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 20, 23

Ascaris depressa Zeder, 1800
Kowalewski, M., 1905 c, 21
Archibuteo lagopus
Astur palumbarius
both from Poland

Ascaris depressa (Zeder 1800) Rud. 1809 p. p.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 366
as syn. of Porrocaecum depressum (Zeder 1800) Baylis 1920

Ascaris depressa Rud. 1809 p. p.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 366
as syn. of Porrocaecum angusticolle (Molin 1860) Baylis y Daubney 1922

Ascaris depressa
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1381, 1405, 1412
Faucons

Ascaris depressum
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 o, 4, 6

Ascaris depressa
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 26, 75

Ascaris depressa Rud.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 31, figs. 16, 17
Haliaetus albicilla
Circus aeruginosus
Milvus milvus
Sterna fluviatilis

Ascaris depressa (Zeder, 1800)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 533
as syn. of Porrocaecum depressum (Zeder, 1800)

Ascaris depressus
Stölker, C., 1872 a, 8
Corvus corone (Peritonäum)

Ascaris devosi sp. nov.
Sprent, J. F. A., 1952 c, 27-37, pl., figs. 1-6, 7, 8, 10-11, 13
Martes p. pennanti
M. a. americanus
both from Ontario, Canada

Ascaris devosi
Sprent, J. F. A., 1952 b, 378

Ascaris devosi
Sprent, J. F. A., 1953 b, 244-258, figs. 1-26, pl. 4, figs. 1-5
life history, development in white mouse and domestic ferret

Ascaris devosi
Sprent, J. F. A., 1953 c, 114, 115, 116, 117
longevity of encapsulated larvae, resistance to freezing and putrefaction

Ascaris devosi
Sprent, J. F. A., 1955 b, 42
mice

Ascaris devosi [nomen nudum]
Fallis, A. M., [1952 b], 15-17

Ascaris devosi Sprent 1952
Osche, G., 1958 a, 494, 517, 562

Ascaris devosi Sprent, 1952
Rausch, R., 1959 c, 467, 480, 483
Gulo gulo: Alaska

Ascaris devosi Sprent, 1952
Tiner, J. D., 1952 a, 27

Ascaris diomedeae v. Linst., 1888
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 10

Ascaris diomedeae Linstow, 1888
Johnston, T. H., 1938 b, 15, 26
as syn. of Contracaecum diomedeae (Linstow) Johnston

Ascaris dispar
Clapham, P. A., 1933 a

Ascaris dispar
Fontaine, A.; and Huguier, A. M. A., 1921 a, 108

Ascaris dispar
Saint-Loup, R., [1895 a], 191
Oie (caecum)

Ascaris dispar Schrank, 1790
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 552
as syn. of Heterakis dispar (Schrank, 1790)

Ascaris dispodis [lapsus for dipodis] Rudolphi, 1819 in Stossich, 1898 (nomen nudum)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 544
as syn. of Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)

Ascaris dissimilis
Gordon, R. F., 1960 b, 39
turkeys

Ascaris distans
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1919 b, 14, 16

Ascaris distans Diesing 1851 p. p.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 302
as syn. of Travassallodapa jacchi (Marcel 1857) mihi [n. comb.]

Ascaris distans Rudolphi 1809 nec Travassos 1913
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 302
as syn. of Travassallodapa distans (Rudolphi 1819) mihi [n. comb.]

Ascaris dussumieri v. Ben.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 257

[Ascaris] dussumieri v. Ben.
Baylis, H. A., 1923 a, 216

Ascaris dussumierii van Beneden, 1870
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 401
as syn. of Anisakis dussumierii (v. Beneden, 1870) Baylis, 1920

Ascaris dussumierii van Ben., 1870
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 272
as syn. of Anisakis dussumierii (van Ben., 1870)

Ascaris dyspnoos Gmel., 1790
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 26
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank, 1788) Stiles and Hassall, 1905

Ascaris ecaudata Duj.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 254

Ascaris ecaudata Dujard.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 421, 428
Conger conger: Adriatico

Ascaris echinata Rud.
Seurat, L. G., 1917 g, 419
as syn. of Thelandros echinatus (Rud.)

Ascaris echinata Rud.
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 211
as syn. of Thelandros echinatus (Rud.)

'Ascaris elephantis Jackson' Diesing, 1851
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 60
as syn. of Toxocara elephantis (Rud., 1819) [n. comb.]

Ascaris elongata, Cobb.
MacCallum, G. A., 1921 c, 256

Ascaris engraulidis (Stoss.)
Mola, P., 1928 b, 429
Clupea pilchardus
Engarulis encrasicholus

Ascaris ensicaudata
Acloque, A., 1914 a, 655

Ascaris encaudata [sic]
Allgén, C. A., 1943 b, 137

Ascaris ensicaudata (Zed.)
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 254, 256, 257
Turdus merula
T. musicus
Sturnus vulgaris

Ascaris ensicaudata
Baylis, H. A., 1922 e, 500, 501

Ascaris ensicaudata Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1921 b, 347
Merula nigra: Lausanne

Ascaris ensicaudata Zed.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1923 b, 121
Merula nigra

Ascaris ensicaudata Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 d, 72
Merula nigra
Turdus iliacus

Ascaris ensicaudata Zed.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1931 c, 100
Turdus iliacus

Ascaris ensicaudata
Galli-Valerio, B., 1932 a, 131
Merula nigra (intestin, estomac): Chamblandes

Ascaris ensicaudata Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1933 a, 424
Merula nigra: Lausanne

Ascaris ensicaudata Zed.
Golowin, E. P., 1902 b, 449
excretory system

Ascaris ensicaudata Rudolphi
López-Neyra, C. R., 1920 b, 13
Turdus musicus

Ascaris ensicaudatum (Zeder 1800) Rudolphi 1803
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 365
as syn. of Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (Zeder 1800)

Ascaris ensicaudata (Zeder, 1800)
Markowski, S., 1933 d, 42
as syn. of Porrocoecum ensicaudatum (Zeder, 1800)

Ascaris ensicaudatum
Mettrick, D. F., 1960 d, 259-262, 266
as syn. of Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (Zeder, 1800) Baylis, 1920

Ascaris ensicaudata
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1381

Ascaris ensicaudata Rud.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 31, figs. 19, 20
Vanellus cristatus
Charadrius dubius
Gallinula chloropus
Anas boschas
Acrocephalis arundinaceus
Larus sp.

Ascaris ensicaudata (Zeder, 1800)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 533
as syn. of Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (Zeder, 1800)

Ascaris ensicaudata Zeder, 1800 part.
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 534
as syn. of Porrocaecum semiteres (Zeder, 1800)

Ascaris ensicaudatum
Stölker, C., 1872 a, 8
Pyrrhocorax alpinus

Ascaris entomelas Leidy, 1851
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 26
as syn. of Rhabdias entomelas (Leidy, 1851) Trav., 1930

Ascaris entomelas Leidy, 1851
Walton, A. C., 1933 b, 5
frogs: North America

Ascaris entomelas Leidy
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 531
Rana halecina

Ascaris eperlani v. L.
Martin, O., 1921 a, 15, 20, 22, 28, 33

Ascaris eperlani
von Ostertag, R., 1932 a, 502
meat inspection
Osmerus eperlanus (Muskelfleisch)

Ascaris equi
Benbrook, E. A., 1925 a, 11, figs. 3, 4

Ascaris equi
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1933 b, 349

Ascaris equi Schrank
Danheim, B. L., 1925 a, 16, 18, 19

Ascaris equi
Dimock, W. W., 1950 a, 15

Ascaris equi
Flury, F., 1912 a, 14-16

Ascaris equi
Hall, M. C., 1942 b, 74, pl. 5, fig. 5

Ascaris equi
Hurt, L. M., [1950 a], 46
horse

Ascaris equi
Hutson, L. R., 1937 a, 210
horse: Antigua, B. W. I.

Ascaris equi
Ihle, J. E. W., 1924 a, 833-851

Ascaris equi
de Jesus, Z.; and Uichanco, J. B., 1939 b, 179-180
Philippine horses

Ascaris equi
Kinmoti, C., 1904 a, 1398-1400 (14-16)

Ascaris equi
Lewis, E. A., 1926 a, 179

Ascaris equi
Lewis, E. A., 1927 d, 124

Ascaris equi Schrank 1788
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 356, 370, 373, pl. 81, fig. 6
as syn. of Parascaris equorum (Goeze 1782) Yorke y Maplestone 1926

Ascaris equi
McKenna, C. M., 1926 a, 114

Ascaris equi Schrank, 1788
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
as syn. of A. equorum Goeze, 1782

Ascaris equi (Schrank, 1785)
Rampon, L., 1956 a, 7
horses

Ascaris equi
Tedeschi, Cesare, 1932 a, 257-282

Ascaris equi
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 233

Ascaris equi Schrank, 1788
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 262
as syn. of Parascaris equorum (Goeze, 1782)

Ascaris equina
Hektoen, L., 1926 a, 343

Ascaris equorum
Baker, D. W.; and Fincher, M. G., 1937 a, 77
Bay mare: New York State

Ascaris equorum
Baker, D. W.; Salisbury, G. W.; and Britton, J. W., 1939 a, 301, 308
age resistance

Ascaris equorum
Baudet, E. A. R. F., 1925 a, 407-416

Ascaris equorum Goeze
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 131, 132
horse
donkey
mule
zebra
ox

Ascaris equorum Goeze, 1782
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 35, 39-40, fig. 3
Syns.: Fusaria lumbricoides equorum Zeder, 1800; Ascaris gigas equi Rudolphi, 1809; A. laevissima Baird, 1853; Parascaris equorum Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
horse
donkey
mule
zebra
all from India

Ascaris equorum Goeze, 1782
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 552
Syn.: A. megalocephala
cattle

Ascaris equorum
Beams, H. W.; and King, R. L., 1940 a, 409-410
eggs, effect of low temperature

Ascaris equorum
Beams, H. W.; and King, R. L., 1941 a, 246, 249, 250

Ascaris equorum
Beatty, H. A., 1944 a, 110
horses
mules
both from St. Croix, V. I.

Ascaris equorum
Belonje, C. W. A., 1957 a, 9-13
thoroughbreds

Ascaris equorum
Bingham, M. L., 1943 b, 245, 246
filly foal

Ascaris equorum
Britton, J. W.; Salisbury, G. W.; and Baker, D. W., 1941 a, 291, 294

Ascaris equorum
Britton, J. W.; Salisbury, G. W.; and Baker, D. W., 1942 a, 171-176

Ascaris equorum
Cameron, T. W. M., 1930 b, 83

Ascaris equorum Goeze, 1782
Chatterji, R. C., 1940 c, 44
horse: Burma

Ascaris equorum
Clarkson, M. J.; and Owen, L. N., 1959 a, 343
horse: Bahama Islands

Ascaris equorum
Davis, R. W.; and Epling, G. P., 1948 a, 342, fig. 6

Ascaris equorum
Descazeaux, J., 1939 b, 74

Ascaris equorum
Douwes, J. B., [1938 b], 128
paard: Nederl.-Indië

Ascaris equorum
Faulkner, D. E., [1958 a], 36
horse
ass
both from Nyasaland

Ascaris equorum Goeze
Galli-Valerio, B., 1940 b, 390
Equus caballus: Lausanne

Ascaris equorum
Goodwin, H., 1936 a, 62-63
equines: Antigua

Ascaris equorum Goeze
Gough, L. H., 1909 b, 169
horse
zebra

Ascaris equorum
Graham, R.; et al., 1933 a, 36, fig.

Ascaris equorum
Hadwen, S., 1925 a, 1-10

[Ascaris equorum]
Haigler, S. W., 1920 a, 351-352
failure of treatment

Ascaris equorum
Hall, M. C., 1922 r, 455, fig. 7

Ascaris equorum
Hall, M. C., 1923 h, 90-91, pl. 5, fig. 5

Ascaris equorum
Hall, M. C., 1933 k, 368
horse: Maryland

[Ascaris equorum]
Hall, M. C.; Smead, M. J.; and Wolf, C. F., 1919 a, 543-549
treatment with carbon bisulphide

Ascaris equorum
Hall, M. C.; Wilson, R. H.; and Trigdor, M., 1918 c, 57
horse, treatment

Ascaris equorum
Hayward, A. H., 1958 a, 19
horses, control: Afghanistan

Ascaris equorum
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 239

Ascaris equorum Goeze
Ihle, J. E. W., 1920 e, 761

Ascaris equorum
Irazabal Osio, F., 1954 a, 8-10

Ascaris equorum
Irvine-Smith, J., 1932 b, 18
zebra: Johannesburg Zoo

Ascaris equorum
Irvine-Smith, J., 1932 c, 16
zebra: Johannesburg Zoo

Ascaris equorum
James, H. D., 1941 a, 49, 50, 51
military horses (feces)

Ascaris equorum
de Jesus, Z.; and Uichanco, J. B., 1939 a, 435, 438-441, 444
horses: Philippines

Ascaris equorum
Johnston, T. H., 1916 a, 38
horse: Queensland

Ascaris equorum
King, R. L.; and Beams, H. W., 1938 a, 425-443, figs. 1-21

Ascaris equorum
Koutz, F. R.; and Rebrassier, R. E., 1942 a, 215, 216
horses

Ascaris equorum
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 367, 368
Syn.: A. megalocephala
Paard (Darmkanaal)
Ezel (Darmkanaal)
both from Nederlandisch-Indië

Ascaris equorum
Lancaster, W. E., 1939 a, 50
horse: Kedah, Malaya

Ascaris equorum
Lancaster, W. E., 1957 a, 155
horse: Malaya

[Ascaris equorum]
Larisch, K., 1917 a, 436

Ascaris equorum
Leidy, J. (jr.), 1924 a, 148

Ascaris equorum Goeze
Le Roux, P. L., 1924 a, 111-112

Ascaris equorum Goeze
Lewis, E. A., 1926 a, 180

Ascaris equorum Goeze
Lewis, E. A., 1927 d, 128
horse

Ascaris equorum Goeze 1782
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 356
as syn. of Parascaris equorum (Goeze 1782) Yorke y Maplestone 1926

Ascaris equorum
McBarron, E. J., [1949 a], 85
nervous disorders, horses

Ascaris equorum
Mallari, A. I., 1937 a, 317
horse: Philippines

Ascaris equorum
Marston, H. W.; Haines, G.; Elting, E. C.; and Hooker, W. A., 1942 a, 90

Ascaris equorum
Mayaudon T., H.; and Gallo, P., 1956 a, 57
treatment
equino

Ascaris equorum
Miller, W. C., [1947 a], 16, 17
equine

Ascaris equorum Goeze, 1782
Mudaliar, S. V.; and Alwar, V. S., 1947 b, 77
horse: Madras

Ascaris equorum
Nicol, G., 1946 a, 54

Ascaris equorum
Ohman, A. F. S., 1956 a, 56
horse: Fiji

Ascaris equorum Goeze, 1782
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
Syns.: A. equi Schrank, 1788; A. megalocephala Cloquet, 1824

Ascaris equorum
Ottaway, C. W.; and Bingham, M. L., 1941 a, 276, 277
parasitic aneurysm in horses

Ascaris equorum
Pillers, A. W. N., 1922 c, 354
Syn.: A. megalocephala

Ascaris equorum
Potrisa, G. C., 1945 a, 183
cheval (paroi intestinale): Guadeloupe

Ascaris equorum (Goez, 1782)
Rai, P.; and Srivastava, J. S., 1959 a, 330
Equus caballus orientalis: India

Ascaris equorum Goeze
Railliet, A., 1925 b, 16

Ascaris equorum Goeze, 1782
Ramanujachari, G.; and Alwar, V. S., 1954 a, 51
ass (intestine): Madras

Ascaris equorum
Ransom, B. H., 1917 b, 713

Ascaris equorum Goeze
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 250, 271, 276, 341, figs. 268, 300, 309, 312, 318, 319, 320, 333, 361, 362, 363, 364, 408

Ascaris equorum
Ressang, A. A.; Fischer, H.; and Muchlis, A., 1959 a, 92
Equus caballus: Indonesia

Ascaris equorum Goeze, 1782
Reyes, R. V., 1938 a, 19
equinos: Colombia

Ascaris equorum Goeze, 1782
Robertson, D., 1939 c, 780
Shetland pony: North of Scotland

Ascaris equorum
Russell, A. F., 1948 a, 111, 112, 114, 121, 125

Ascaris equorum
Salisbury, G. W.; Baker, D. W.; and Britton, J. W., 1940 a, 373, 374
prenatal infection

Ascaris equorum
Schwartz, B.[1], 1921 f, 386, 391, 406

Ascaris equorum Goeze
Schwartz, B.[1], 1922 a, 246-247

Ascaris equorum Goeze
Schwartz, B.[1], 1926 h, 2
Equus mulus: Peking, China

Ascaris equorum
Schwartz, B.[1]; and Bishopp, F. C., 1942 a, 283

Ascaris equorum
Schwartz, B.[1]; Imes, M.; and Wright, W. H., 1933 a, 12, 13, 14, figs. 6, 7
horse, life cycle

Ascaris equorum (Goeze, 1782)
Seddon, H. R., 1947 c, 8
Syn.: A. megalocephala; Parascaris equorum
horse: Australia

Ascaris equorum
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 141, 209

Ascaris equorum
Sholl, L. B., 1934 b, 651-653
yearling colt

Ascaris equorum Goeze
Sjöberg-Klaavu, A. H., 1926 b, 548

Ascaris equorum Goeze
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 b, 51

Ascaris equorum Goeze
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 387-388, 442
Syn.: A. megalocephala Cloquet

Ascaris equorum
Soulié, P., 1936 b, 104
Levant

Ascaris equorum Goeze, 1782
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 524
as syn. of Parascaris equorum (Goeze, 1782)

Ascaris equorum
Stiles, C. W., 1924 e, 95

Ascaris equorum
Swales, W. E., 1933 a, 471
Equus caballus: Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia

Ascaris equorum
Swales, W. E., 1933 c, 478
Equus caballus: Ontario, Quebec

Ascaris equorum
Theiler, G., 1923 a, 83
as syn. of A. megalocephala Cloquet, 1824

Ascaris equorum
Thorp, F. (jr.); and Graham, R., 1932 a, 14-18, figs. 12-13

Ascaris equorum Goeze
Tubangui, M. A., 1925 a, 25
horse

Ascaris equorum
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 233

Ascaris equorum
Underwood, P. C.; and Wehr, E. E., 1933 a, 251-252
colt

Ascaris equorum
Van Volkenberg, H. L. in Roberts, G. A., 1933 a, 15
horses
mules
both from Virgin Islands

Ascaris equorum
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1935 b, 11-12
horses: Puerto Rico

Ascaris equorum
Vaughan, A. V., 1953 a, 60
horse: St. Kitts, E. W. I.

Ascaris equorum
Vuillemin, P., 1929 a, 47

Ascaris equorum Goeze, 1782
Wetzel, R., [1933? a], 1
as syn. of Parascaris equorum (Goeze, 1782)

Ascaris equorum
Wright, L. H., 1921 a, 315

Ascaris equorum Goeze, 1782
Yamaguti, S., 1942 e, 1, 4-5, fig. 2
Equus caballus orientalis: Kyoto and Sapporo

Ascaris equorum Goeze, 1782
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 262
as syn. of Parascaris equorum (Goeze, 1782)

Ascaris equorum var. univalens
Beams, H. W.; and King, R. L., 1937 a, 99-111
eggs, suppression of cleavage by ultracentrifuging

Ascaris equorum var. univalens
Lowry, O. F.; Beams, H. W.; and King, R. L., 1941 a, 585-592, pl. 1, figs. 1-4
fibrillae of uterine cells

Ascaris euxina Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1924 a, 8

Ascaris euxina Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1924 d, 154

Ascaris extenuata Rudolphi
von Drasche, R., 1882 c, 2

Ascaris extenuata Rudolphi
von Drasche, R., 1883 b, 118

Ascaris extenuata
Thapar, G. S., 1925 f, 83

Ascaris extenuata Rud., 1819 ex. p.
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 9
as syn. of Pharyngodon spinicauda (Duj., 1845) Seurat, 1917

Ascaris extenuata Rud., 1819
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 12
as syn. of Pharyngodon extenuata (Rud., 1819) Seurat, 1917

Ascaris fabri Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 419-420, 430, 432
Pagellus erythrinus: Sardegna
Zeus faber: Adriatico
Trachinus vipera: Adriatico

Ascaris fabri
Parona, C., 1902 c, 14
Zeus faber

Ascaris falcigera Railliet and Henry, 1907
Baylis, H. A., 1937 d, 126
as syn. of Contracaecum radiatum (v. Linstow, 1907) Baylis, 1920

Ascaris falcigera R. & H. 1907
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 18
Leptonychotes weddelli
Omnatophoca rossi

Ascaris falcigera
Johnston, T. H., 1938 c, 13, 25, 26
as syn. of Contracaecum ratiatum (Linstow)

Ascaris fallax R.--Diesing, 1851
Hill, W. C. O., 1940 a, 61
as syn. of Physaloptera abbreviata Rudolphi, 1819

Ascaris felis
Harvey, E. B., 1920 a, 25
chromosome numbers

Ascaris felis
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 9, 12, 56, 57

Ascaris felis
Moquin-Tandon, A. H. B. A., 1860 a, 316

Ascaris felis
van Nederveen, H. J., 1917 a, 157

Ascaris felis Glane 1909
Prokopič, J., 1960 a, 139, 146, 148
as syn. of Toxocara mystax (Zeder 1800)

Ascaris felis
Sharp, L. W., 1931 a, 554

Ascaris felis Goeze
Walton, A. C., 1921 b, 189-201
spermatogenesis

Ascaris felis
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 168, 169, 170, 174, 183

Ascaris felis
Webster, R. W., [1920 a], 149
as syn. of Ascaris mystax

Ascaris ferox
Baylis, H. A., 1919 c, 345

Ascaris ferox Ehrb.
Dollfus, R. P.; and Monod, T., 1933 a, 336
as syn. of Crossophorus collaris Ehrenb., 1828

Ascaris ferox
Hetherington, D. C., 1923 a, 60, pl. 3, fig. 37

Ascaris ferox Schneider
Nasonov, N. V., 1897 a, 14
as syn. of A. ferox Ehrb.

Ascaris ferox Ehrb.
Nasonov, N. V., 1897 a, 3, 4, 13-14, 15
Syns.: C. ssophorus collaris Ehrenberg; Ascaris ferox Schneider, 1866
Procavia syriaca (caecum): Sinai Peninsula

Ascaris ferox Ehrb.
Nasonov, N. V., 1897 c, 211-212
Procavia syriaca: Sinai peninsula

Ascaris ferox
Nasonov, N. V., 1899 b, 22

Ascaris ferox Schneider
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1921 a, 392
as syn. of Crossophorus collaris Hemp. & Ehrenb.

Ascaris ferox
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1379

Ascaris ferox
Rauther, M., 1918 a, 449

Ascaris ferox
Skrjabin, K. I., 1920 a, 6

Ascaris ferox
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 9

Ascaris ferox Hemprich & Ehrenberg, 1828
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 287
as syn. of Crossophorus collaris Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1828

Ascaris filariae Dujardin
Foot, A. W., 1865 c, 44
Zoological Gardens, Phoenix Park

Ascaris filaris Duj.
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 4
Python sebae: Leopoldville, Belg. Cong.

Ascaris filaria
Vaz, Z., 1938 a, 495

Ascaris filaria Duj., 1845
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 263
as syn. of Ophidascaris filaria (Duj., 1845)

Ascaris filholi
Johnston, T. H., 1938 c, 27-28

Ascaris filholi Chatin (1885)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1943 a, 241, 242
Syn.: Ascaris nelsonis Chatin (1885) (= larva of Anisakis simplex)
fish

Ascaris filicollis Rudolphi, 1802
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 718
as syn. of Nematodirus filicollis (Rudolphi, 1802)

Ascaris filicollis Rud.
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 135
as syn. of Nematodirus filicollis (Rud.)

Ascaris filiformis Schrank, 1788
Boev, S. N., 1957 a, 34
as syn. of Metastrongylus elongatus (Duj., 1846) Railliet et Henry 1911

Ascaris filiformis Schrank 1788 (partim)
Dougherty, E. C., 1944 b, 71
as syn. of Metastrongylus apri (Gmelin, 1790) Vostokov, 1905

Ascaris filiformis Stossich
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 58
Uranscopus scaber

Ascaris filiformis
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, 165

Ascaris filiformis Goeze, 1782 ex. p.
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 26
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank, 1788) Stiles and Hassall, 1905

Ascaris filiformis bufonum Dies., 1851
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 26
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank, 1788) Stiles & Hassall, 1905

Ascaris filiformis cauda rotundata Goeze, 1782 (partim)
Dougherty, E. C., 1944 b, 71
as syn. of Metastrongylus apri (Gmelin, 1790) Vostokov, 1905

Ascaris filiformis cauda rotundata Goeze, 1782
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 a, 52
as syn. of Dictyocaulus viviparus (Bloch, 1782) Railliet and Henry, 1907

Ascaris fissicollis v. Linstow, 1906
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 83
?as syn. of Contracaecum haliaëti Baylis and Daubney, 1923

Ascaris fissilabium Linstow, 1873
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 639
as syn. of Viguiera turdi (Molin, 1860)

Ascaris foecunda Rud.
Baylis, H. A., 1927 g, 285

Ascaris foecunda Rud.
Miranda, C., 1924 a, 45, 47, 51, 53

Ascaris foecunda Rud., 1819
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 2, 3
Syn.: Aplectana foecunda (Rud., 1819) Yorke & Maplestone, 1926
Hyla (sp.?) (intestine)
Ceratophrys cornuta
both from Brazil

Ascaris forcipata
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1918 b, 108

Ascaris forcipata
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1919 b, 15, 17, 21, 24, 49

Ascaris forcipata Rudolphi 1819 p. p.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 288
as syn. of Subulura suctoria (Molin 1860) Railliet y Henry 1912

Ascaris forcipata Rudolphi 1819 p. p.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 289
as syn. of Subulura forcipata (Rudolphi 1919) Railliet y Henry 1913

Ascaris forcipata Rudolphi 1819 p. p.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 289
as syn. of Subulura travassosi Barreto 1918

Ascaris forcipata Rudolphi, 1819
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 557

Ascaris fuligulae Gmel.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 32
Fuligula cristata (intestine)

Ascaris funiculus Deslongchamps 1824
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 357
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank 1788) Freeborn 1923

Ascaris funiculus Deslongchamps, 1824
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 531
as syn. of Ascaridia perspicillum (Rudolphi, 1803)

Ascaris gadi Mueller
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 368
as syn. of Contracaecum clavatum (Rudolphi 1809) Railliet y Henry 1912

Ascaris gadi Müller
Mola, P., 1928 b, 418-419, 428, 429, 432
Clupea alosa
Conger conger
Scomber scomber
Umbrina cirrosa
Molva elongata
all from Sardegna

Ascaris gadi
Müller, O. F., 1780 a, 4, pl. 74
Gadus (ventriculus)

Ascaris galli
Ackert, J. E.; Egerton, J. R.; and Hansen, M. F., 1951 a, 21

Ascaris galli Schrank, 1788
Baylis, H. A., 1932 i, 523, 524
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaris galli
Bovee, E. C., 1954 a, 165
domestic chicken (egg)

Ascaris galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923
Chertkova, A. N., 1950 a, 90, 91, 92, 93
Syns.: Ascaris ters Goeze, 1782 (part); A. galli Schrank, 1788; A. gallopavonis Gmelin, 1790; A. perspicillum Rudolphi, 1809; A. inflexa Rud., 1809; A. (Ascaridia) perspicillum Dujardin, 1845; A. (Ascaridia) inflexa Dujardin, 1845; A. (Ascaridia) gibbosa Dujardin, 1845; Fuscaria inflexa Zeder, 1800; Heterakis inflexa Schneider, 1866; H. lineata Schneider, 1866; H. perspicillum Railliet, 1893; H. granulosa Linstow, 1906; Ascaridia perspicillum (Railliet, 1893) Henry, 1912; A. lineata (Schneider, 1866) Raill. et Henry, 1912; A. granulosa (Linstow, 1906) Raill. et Henry, 1912; A. hamina Lane, 1914; A. sinensis Wu et Kung, 1944

Ascaris galli Schrank, 1788
Deo, P. G.; and Srivastava, H. D., [1954 e], 224
chickens, effect of different diets on natural resistance

Ascaris galli
Gordon, R. F., 1943 b, 84

Ascaris galli
Parés Pujalt, J., [1958 a], 25
birds, treatment

Ascaris galli
Prost, M., 1958 a, 581
hens, treatment

Ascaris galli
Shumard, R. F.; and Eveleth, D. F., 1955 a, 204
hens, piperazine citrate

Ascaris galli Schrank, 1788
Türkay, N., 1953 a, 11

Ascaris gallinae Gmelin
Koffman, M., 1939 a, 520
as syn. of Heterakis gallinae Gmelin

Ascaris gallinarum
Howse, A. C., 1948 a, 481-482
poultry

Ascaris gallopavonis Gmelin, 1790
Baylis, H. A., 1932 i, 524
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaris gallopavonis Gmelin 1789
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 357
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank 1788) Freeborn 1923

Ascaris gallopavonis Gmelin, 1790
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaris gallopavonis Gmelin, 1789
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 531
as syn. of Ascaridia perspicillum (Rudolphi, 1803)

Ascaris gasterostei Rud.
Grimm, O., 1871 b, 88
Gasterosteus aculeatus

Ascaris gasterostei
von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., 1879 a, 80
Stichling

Ascaris gasterostei Rud.
Lütken, C. F., 1875 b, 182
Gasterosteus aculeatus: Greenland

Ascaris gibbosa Rud., 1809
Baylis, H. A., 1932 i, 524
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaris (Ascaridia) gibbosa Duj., 1845
Baylis, H. A., 1932 i, 524
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaris gibbosa Rud.
Brandt, E. K., 1888 d, 88

Ascaris gibbosa Rudolphi 1809
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 357
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank 1788) Freeborn 1923

Ascaris gibbosa R.
Reichenbach, A. B., 1842 a, 155
Haushuhn

Ascaris gibbosa Rud.
Rivolta, S.; and Delprato, P., 1881 a, 101

Ascaris gibbosa Rud.
Sinitsin, D. F., 1896 a, 3, 8
Syn.: Heterakis perspicillum
Gallus gallinaceus: Warsaw

Ascaris gibbosa Rudolphi, 1809
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 531
as syn. of Ascaridia perspicillum (Rudolphi, 1803)

Ascaris gigas Goeze 1782 p. p.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 346
as syn. of Ascaris lumbricoides Linneo 1758

Ascaris gigas
Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1860 a, 312

Ascaris gigas
Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1861 a, 335

Ascaris gigas Goeze, 1782
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
as syn. of Ascaris lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758

Ascaris gigas equi Rudolphi, 1809
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 39
as syn. of Ascaris equorum Goeze, 1782

Ascaris gigas hominis Rudolphi, 1809
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 36
as syn. of Ascaris lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758

Ascaris gigas suis Rudolphi, 1809
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 36
as syn. of Ascaris lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758

Ascaris gigas vituli Rudolphi, 1809
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 41
as syn. of Ascaris vitulorum Goeze, 1782

Ascaris glandis Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 36
Silurus glanis

Ascaris globulus Linstow 1899
Prokopič, J., 1960 b, 139, 146, 148
as syn. of Toxocara mystax (Zeder 1800)

Ascaris globulus (v. Linstow)
Wigdor, M., 1918 c, 274

Ascaris gracilescens Rud.
Levashov, M. M., 1921 a, 88

Ascaris gracilescens Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 420, 429
Engraulis encrassicholus: Napoli

Ascaris gracillima v. Linstow, 1890
Markowski, S., 1933 b, 37
as syn. of Rhaphidascaris gracillima (v. Linstow, 1890)

Ascaris gracillima v. Linstow?
Zandt, F., 1924 a, 268
Cobitis barbatula: Bodensee

Ascaris granulosa Schneider, 1866
Baylis, H. A., 1932 g, 497
"Tachypetes aquilus" sc. Fregata aquila: Brazil

Ascaris gulosa Rud.
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 30
Testudo tabulata

Ascaris gulosa Rud.
Thapar, G. S., [1925 g], 84, 140

Ascaris gulosa Rud., 1819
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 247
as syn. of Labiduris gulosa (Rud., 1819)

Ascaris gypina Duj.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 254

Ascaris gypina Dujardin 1845
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 366
as syn. of Porrocaecum angusticolle (Molin 1860) Baylis y Daubney 1922

Ascaris gypina
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1381

Ascaris hatena
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 57

Ascaris halecis
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 25, 209

Ascaris halicoris n. sp.
Owen, R., 1833 a, 121

[? Ascaris halicoris]
Owen, R., 1838 c, 30
Dugong

Ascaris halicoris Owen
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 256
Dugong sp.

Ascaris halicoris Owen, 1833
Baylis, H. A., 1923 g, 223

Ascaris halicoris Owen
Travassos, L. P., 1933 g, 163
as syn. of Paradujardinia halicoris (Owen, 1833)

Ascaris harengum Schrank, 1788
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1956 f, 62-63
as syn. of Capsularia halecis J.G.H. Zeder, 1800

Ascaris helicina Molin
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 255

Ascaris helicina Molin, 1860
Baylis, H. A., 1923 g, 223, 224

Ascaris helicina of Gedoelst, 1916
Baylis, H. A., 1947 a, 126
as syn. of Dujardinascaris dujardini (Trav., 1920) n. comb.

Ascaris helicina Molin, 1860
Baylis, H. A., 1947 a, 123, 124, 125

Ascaris helicina Molin
von Drasche, R., 1882 c, 14

Ascaris helicina Molin
von Drasche, R., 1883 b, 130

Ascaris helicina Molin, 1860
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 18-19, 20, 21, 74
Crocodilus niloticus?

Ascaris helicina Molin
von Linstow, O., 1904 f, 94

Ascaris helicina Molin
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 d, 28, 30, 32
as syn. of Multicaecum helicina (Molin) [n. comb.]

Ascaris helicina
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 176

Ascaris elicina [sic] Molin, 1860
Travassos, L. P., 1920 c, 15

Ascaris helicina Molin
Travassos, L., 1933 a, 833

Ascaris helicina Gedoelst, 1916 nec Molin, 1860; nec Skrjabin, 1916; nec Baylis, 1923
Travassos, L. P., 1933 g, 155
as syn. of Dujardinia dujardini Travassos, 1920

Ascaris helicina Shipley, 1902
Travassos, L., 1933 g, 155
as syn. of Dujardinia dujardini Travassos, 1920

Ascaris helicina Molin
Travassos, L. P., 1933 g, 153, 169
Alligator mississipiense: Norte America

Ascaris helicina (Molin)
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 72

Ascaris helicina Molin
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 532, fig. 828
Alligator mississippiensis

Ascaris helicina Molin, 1860
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 277
as syn. of Dujardinia helicina (Molin, 1860)

Ascaris heringii v. Linst.
Baylis, H. A., 1922 e, 497

Ascaris hermaphrodita Froelich, 1789
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 266
as syn. of Ascaridia hermaphrodita (Frölich, 1789)

Ascaris heterakis
Leeney, H., [1921? a], 172
poultry
pigeons

Ascaris heteroptera Dies.
von Drasche, R., 1882 c, 15

Ascaris heteroura Crepl.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 254

Ascaris heteroura Mehl., 1931
Markowski, S., 1933 b, 42
as syn. of Porrocoecum ensicaudatum (Zeder, 1800)

Ascaris heteroura
Parona, C., 1902 c, 14
Charadrius pluvialis
Sturnus vulgaris
Squartarola helvetica
Turdus musicus

Ascaris heteroura
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1381

Ascaris heteroura
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 57

Ascaris heteroura Creplin
Villot, A., 1875 d, 1099
Pluvier doré

Ascaris hexametra n. sp.
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 9-11, 74
Chamaeleon dilepis: Moliro, Belg. Cong.

Ascaris hexametra
Baylis, H. A., 1921 c, 411

Ascaris hexametra
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 72

Ascaris hippocampi Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 421, 427
Hippocampus guttulatus: Rimini

Ascaris hippopotami n. sp.
Canavan, W. P. N., 1931 a, 211-212, pl. 9, figs. 24, 25
Hippopotamus amphibius

Ascaris hirsuta
von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., 1879 a, 80
Stint

Ascaris holoptera Rud.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 256
Testudo graeca
T. mauritanica
T. geometrica
Testudo sp.

Ascaris holoptera
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 4

Ascaris holoptera Rudolphi
Chapin, E. A., 1924 b, 5

Ascaris holoptera
Dehorne, A., 1924 a, 1435

Ascaris holoptera Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 d, 72
Testudo graeca

Ascaris holoptera
Giroud, A., 1921 a, 171-172

Ascaris holoptera (Rudolphi)
Giroud, A., 1922 a, 17-20
digestive tube

Ascaris holoptera
Giroud, A., 1925 c, 170

Ascaris holoptera
Giroud, A., 1929 a, 78, 79

Ascaris holoptera Rud. 1819
Hetherington, D. C., 1923 a, 34, 44

Ascaris holoptera
Höppli, R. J. C., 1924 b, 42
Testudo graeca

Ascaris (Angusticaecum) holoptera Rud.
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 10

Ascaris holoptera Rud.
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 4, 11, 19, 32-35, 39, 40, 45, 58, 65-66, figs. 16-18, pl. 1 fig. 11

Ascaris holoptera
Hsü, H. F., 1933 j, 1249
oesophageal glands

Ascaris holoptera Rud.
Massino, B. G., 1924 b, 55-66
Emys orbicularis

Ascaris holoptera
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1398, 1401
Tortue grecque

Ascaris holoptera Rud.
Popov, N. P.; and Kalantarian, E. V., 1927 a, 178
Testudo ibera: Armenia

Ascaris holoptera Rud.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 32, fig. 23
Emys lutaria

Ascaris holoptera Rud.
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Popov, N. P., 1924 b, 6

Ascaris holoptera Rud.
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Popov, N. P., 1927 a, 137
Testudo ibera: Armenia

Ascaris holoptera Rud.
Stetter, R., 1934 a, 413-416
Testudo graeca

Ascaris holoptera Rud.
Vevers, G. M., 1920 a, 408
Testudo ibera: S. Europe

Ascaris holoptera Rud., 1819
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 279
as syn. of Angusticaecum holopterum (Rud., 1819)

Ascaris hystrix Dies.
von Drasche, R., 1882 c, 17

Ascaris hystrix Dies.
von Drasche, R., 1883 b, 133

Ascaris incisa
Baylis, H. A., 1924 d, 18

Ascaris incisa Rudolphi, 1802
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 70
[probably belongs to Porrocaecum depressum (Zeder, 1800)]

Ascaris incisa Rud.
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 560

Ascaris incisa Rud.?
Galli-Valerio, B., 1933 a, 426
Sorex vulgaris: Flon V. de Taney, Valais

Ascaris incisa
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1405
Taupe (muscles pédonculés du péritoine)

Ascaris incisa (Zed.)
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 o, 4, 5, 6, 7

Ascaris incisa (Zed.)
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 64

Ascaris incrassata Molin
Mola, P., 1928 b, 421, 433
Lophius piscatorius: Padova

Ascaris increscens Molin
Mola, P., 1928 b, 421, 433
Lophius piscatorius: Adriatico

Ascaris incurva Rud.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 254

Ascaris incurva
Cobbold, T. S., 1883 ww, 404
Xiphias gladius: Norfolk coast

Ascaris incurva
Harvey, E. B., 1920 a, 25
chromosome numbers

Ascaris incurva Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 420, 432
Xiphias gladius: Golfo di Genova

Ascaris incurva
Parona, C., 1902 c, 14
Xiphias gladius

Ascaris incurva
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 169, 170, 174, 204, 220

Ascaris infecta Leidy
Artigas, P., 1930 a, 20, 21

Ascaris infecta Leidy
Christie, J. R.; and Cobb, N. A., 1927 a, 17

Ascaris infecta Leidy, 1849
Cobb, N. A.; and Christie, J. R., 1927 a, 62

Ascaris infecta Leidy, 1849
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 418

Ascaris infecta Leidy, 1849
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Sekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 849

Ascaris infecta
Leidy, J., 1849 b, 226
infected with vegetable parasite, Enterobrus elegans

Ascaris infecta
Macalister, A., 1865 c, 297

Ascaris infecta Leidy
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 94
Julus marginata

Ascaris inflexa
Acloque, A., 1914 a, 655

Ascarides [sic] inflexa
Balmaseda, F. J., 1889 a, 147
Gallinas: Cuba

Ascaris inflexa Rud., 1809
Baylis, H. A., 1932 i, 524
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaris (Ascaridia) inflexa Duj., 1845
Baylis, H. A., 1932 i, 524
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaris inflexa
Beach, J. R., [1921 b], 227

Ascaris inflexa
Blanchard, E., 1849 e, 97-98
chickens

Ascaris inflexa
Dimock, W. W., 1919 a, 16-17, fig. 6

Ascaris inflexa
d'Emmerez de Charmoy, D., 1927 a, 18-19, 1 pl., figs. J, C
poultry (duodenum, intestin grêle)

Ascaris inflexa
Fontaine, A.; and Huguier, A. M. A., 1921 a, 108

Ascaris inflexa
Gambles, R. M., 1939 a, 29
as syn. of Ascaridia perspicillus

Ascaris inflexa Rud.
Grimm, O., 1871 b, 87
Gallus domesticus

Ascaris inflexa
Kaupp, B. F., 1946 b, 56

Ascaris inflexa
Krabbe, H., 1875 a, 41-44

Ascaris inflexa Zeder 1800 de Rudolphi 1819
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 357
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank 1788) Freeborn 1923

Ascaris inflexa Rud.
Mégnin, J. P., 1890 k, 309, 310, fig. 14 A-D
poules

Ascaris inflexa
Mégnin, P., 1892 q, 503, fig. 32 A-E

Ascaris (Ascaridia) inflexa (Zeder, 1800) Dujardin, 1845
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaris inflexa (Zeder, 1800) Rudolphi, 1809
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaris inflexa
Patrick, L., 1934 a, 8-9
pheasants, treatment

Ascaris inflexa Zed.
Reichenbach, A. B., 1842 a, 155
Ente

Ascaris inflexa Rud.
Rivolta, S.; and Delprato, P., 1881 a, 67, 101, 107, 215

Ascaris inflexa
Roe, R. J., 1931 a, 47
avian

Ascaris inflexa
Roe, R. J., 1935 a, 37
as syn. of Ascaridia perspicillum

Ascaris inflexa
Schneider, A. F., 1883 c, 83, pl. 1, figs. 15-18

Ascaris inflexa (Zeder, 1800) Rudolphi, 1819
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 531
as syn. of Ascaridia perspicillum (Rudolphi, 1803)

Ascaris inflexa
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 76

Ascaris inflexa Zeder, 1800 of Rud., 1819
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 268
as syn. of Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud., 1803)

Ascaris infundibulicola v. Linst.
Baylis, H. A., 1921 c, 413, 414
as syn. of Ophidascaris filaria (Duj.)

Ascaris infundibulicola v. Linstow, 1903
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 44
as syn. of Ophidascaris filaria (Duj., 1845) Baylis, 1921

Ascaris infundibulicola Linstow, 1903
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 263
as syn. of Ophidascaris filaria (Duj., 1845)

[Ascaris] insignis Dies.
Baylis, H. A., 1923 a, 216, 217

Ascaris insignis Jägerskiöld, 1893
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 401
as syn. of Anisakis insignis (Dies., 1851) Baylis, 1920

Ascaris insons Gmel., 1790
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 26
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank, 1788) Stiles & Hassall, 1905

Ascaris intestinalis Gmelin, 1790
Walton, A. C., 1935 a, 37-38
as syn. of Oswaldocruzia filiformis (Goeze, 1782) Trav., 1917

Ascaris intorta n. sp.
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 4-5
Bitis: Bafwasende, Belg. Cong.

Ascaris involuta n. sp.
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 21-22, 23
Chamaeleon dilepis: Bas-Congo

Ascaris involuta Gedoelst, 1916
Baylis, H. A., 1940 b, 404, 405, 406
as syn. of Amplicaecum involutum (Gedoelst, 1916)

Ascaris jacchi
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1919 b, 16

Ascaris jacchi Diesing 1861 y Stossich 1896
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 302
as syn. of Travassallodapa jacchi (Marcel 1857) mihi [n. comb.]

Ascaris joffi n. sp.
Shul'ts, R. E., 1931 a, 239-241, figs. 1-6
Citellus pygmaeus

Ascaris joffi
Osche, G., 1958 a, 555
Citellus

Ascaris ioffi [sic] Shul'ts, 1931
Zasukhin, D.; and Tiflov, V., 1932 a, 130
Citellus pygmaeus (intestinal canal): South-east RSFSR

Ascaris ioffi [sic] Shulz, 1931
Zasukhin, D. N.; and Tiflov, V. E., 1933 a, 439
Citellus pygmaeus (Darm): Süd-Ost USSR

[Ascaris] kukenthalii Cobb
Baylis, H. A., 1923 a, 216

Ascaris kükenthalii Cobb, 1888
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 401
as syn. of Anisakis kükenthalii (Cobb, 1888) Baylis, 1920

Ascaris kükenthalii
Cobb, N. A., 1898 a, 437, 445, figs. 94, 118

Ascaris kükenthalii
Cobb, N. A., 1928 k, 100

Ascaris kükenthali Cobb
Nasonov, N. V., 1898 g, 6, 20, 21
[p. 6: A. kükenkhallii]

Ascaris kükenthalii
Nasonov, N. V., 1899 b, 1, 2

Ascaris kukenthalii
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1382

Ascaris kükenthalii
Rauther, M., 1906 a, 60

Ascaris labiata
Christensen, N. P. C., 1939 a, 562
aal [eel]

Ascaris labiata Rud.
Grimm, O., 1871 b, 88
Anguilla fluviatilis

Ascaris labiata Rud.
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 4, 10-11, 37-38, 59-60, 66, figs. 21, 22

Ascaris labiata
Hofer, B., 1895 a, 198, fig. 19
Aalen

Ascaris labiata Rud.
Jääskeläinen, V., 1921 a, 36, 37, 54
Anguilla vulgaris: Finnland

Ascaris labiata
von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., 1879 a, 80
Aal

Ascaris labiata
Levander, K. M., 1909 a, 42
Anguilla vulgaris: Bockfjärd, Finnischen Meerbusen

Ascaris labiata
Meyer, O. A., 1895 b, 396, 409, pl. 10, figs. 9-11
eggs

Ascaris labiata Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 420, 428
Conger conger: Napoli
Anguilla vulgaris: Venezia

Ascaris labiata Rud.
Pearse, A. S., 1924 b, 177
rock bass

Ascaris labiata R.
Reichenbach, A. B., 1842 a, 156
Aal

Ascaris labiata Rud.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 34, fig. 30
Anguilla vulgaris

Ascaris labiata
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 170, 174, 222

Ascaris laevis Leidy, 1856
Babero, B. B., 1957 a, 1157
hibernating rodents

Ascaris laevis
Babero, B. B., 1957 b, 45
migration in experimental hosts

Ascaris laevis Leidy
Babero, B. B., 1959 a, 330-335, figs. 1-10
pathology

Ascaris laevis Leidy, 1856
Babero, B. B., 1960 b, 439-442
migration

Ascaris laevis Leidy, 1856
Babero, B. B., 1960 d, 349-361, figs. 1-38
larval morphology
Syn.: Ascaris tarbagan Schultz, 1931
Citellus undulatus: St. Lawrence Island, Alaska
C. tridecemlineatus (exper.)
C. franklini (exper.)
Marmota monax (exper.)

Ascaris laevis Leidy, 1856
Chandler, A. C.; and Melvin, D. M., 1951 a, 108
Marmota monax: Pennsylvania

Ascaris laevis Leidy
Galli-Valerio, B., 1923 b, 121, 124, fig. 1
Arctomys marmota

Ascaris laevis Leidy
Galli-Valerio, B., 1927 a, 177
Arctomys marmota

Ascaris laevis Leidy
Galli-Valerio, B., 1929 a, 55
Arctomys marmota

Ascaris laevis Leidy
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 c, 214
Arctomys marmota

Ascaris laevis Leidy
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 d, 72
Arctomys marmota

Ascaris laevis Leidy
Galli-Valerio, B., 1931 c, 100
Arctomys marmota

Ascaris laevis Leidy
Galli-Valerio, B., 1932 a, 135
Arctomys marmota: Valais

Ascaris laevis Leidy
Galli-Valerio, V., 1933 a, 427
Arctomys marmota: Combrettes, V. de Tourtemagne

Ascaris laevis Leidy
Galli-Valerio, B., 1940 b, 356
Arctomys marmota: Botzeresse V.; La Liaz V.; La Dérotschaz V.

Ascaris laevis
Osche, G., 1958 a, 555
Citellus

Ascaris laevis Leidy 1856
Rausch, R.; 1951 c, 415
Marmota caligata broweri: Alaska

Ascaris laevis
Thomas, L. J.; and Babero, B. B., 1956 a, 500
Citellus undulatus: St. Lawrence Island, Alaska

Ascaris laevis Leidy, 1856
Tiner, J. D., 1951 b, 126-131, pl., figs. 1-7
morphology
Marmota monax: Pennsylvania
Citellus parryi barrowensis: Alaska

Ascaris laevis
Tiner, J. D., 1953 c, 105, 106
rodents

Ascaris laevissima Baird, 1853
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 39
as syn. of Ascaris equorum Goeze, 1782

Ascaris lagopodis
Huus, J., 1928 a, 14

Ascaris lagopodis Fröhlich, 1802
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 528
as syn. of Ascaridia compar (Schrank, 1790)

Ascaris lanceolata Molin
v. Drasche, 1882 c, 12, 17, 18

Ascaris lanceolata Molin
v. Drasche, 1883 b, 128, 133, 134

Ascaris lanceolata Molin, 1860 -- Ortlepp, 1922
Hill, W. C. O., 1940 a, 67
as syn. of Physaloptera mucornata Diesing, 1851

Ascaris lanceolata Molin
von Linstow, O., 1904 f, 94

Ascaris lanceolata Mol., 1860
Ortlepp, R. J., 1922 a, 1103

Ascaris lanceolata Mol.
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 e, 307

Ascaris lanceolata
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 135

Ascaris lanceolata Molin
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 531, fig. 824
Alligator mississippiensis

Ascaris laticauda Molin
von Drasche, R., 1882 c, 16

Ascaris laticauda Molin
von Drasche, R., 1883 b, 132

Ascaris laticaudata Molin
Travassos, L. P., 1918 g, 96
= laticauda Molin?

Ascaris leonina v. Linstow 1902
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 354
as syn. of Toxascaris leonina (v. Linstow 1902) Leiper 1907

Ascaris leonina Linstow, 1902
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 523
as syn. of Toxascaris leonina (Linstow, 1902)

Ascaris leonina (v. Linst.)
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 56

Ascaris leonina v. Linstow
Wigdor, M., 1918 d, 274, 275

Ascaris leonina Linstow, 1902
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 260
as syn. of Toxascaris leonina (Linstow, 1902)

Ascaris leonis
see International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, Opinion 56, p. 129

Ascaris leptocephala? major [n. subsp.]
Ehrenberg, C. G., 1862 a, 584, 595
Proteus anguinus

Ascaris leptocephala? minor [n. subsp.]
Ehrenberg, C. G., 1862 a, 584-585, 595
Proteus anguinus

Ascaris leptodactyli n. sp.
Parodi, S. E., 1917 b, 315-318
Leptodactylus ocellatus

Ascaris leptodactylus
Savazzini, L. A., 1928 a, 24

Ascaris leptodactylus Parodi (?) in Savazzini, 1930
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1941 a, 31, 33-35
as syn. of Falcaustra leptodactyla (Parodi (?) in Savazzini, 1930), n. comb.

Ascaris leptoptera
von Drasche, R., 1882 c, 14

Ascaris leptoptera
von Drasche, R., 1883 b, 130

Ascaris leptoptera Rudolphi 1809 p. p.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 354
as syn. of Toxascaris leonina (v. Linstow 1902) Leiper 1907

Ascaris leptoptera Rudolphi 1809
Prokopič, J., 1960 a, 139, 146, 148
as syn. of Toxocara mystax (Zeder 1800)

Ascaris leptoptera
Rayski, C., 1938 a, 286
as syn. of Toxocara mystax (Zeder, 1800)

Ascaris leptoptera Rudolphi, 1809 part.
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 523
as syn. of Toxascaris leonina (Linstow, 1902)

Ascaris leptoptera Rud.
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 56, 57

Ascaris leptoptera (Rud.)
Wigdor, M., 1918 c, 274

Ascaris leptoptera Rud., 1809, in part
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 260
as syn. of Toxascaris leonina (Linstow, 1902)

Ascaris leptoptera Rud., 1809, in part
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 258
as syn. of Toxocara mystax (Zeder, 1800)

Ascaris leptura Rudolphi
Travassos, L. P., 1918 d, 83, 84

Ascaris leptura Rud., 1819
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 236
as syn. of Kathlania leptura (Rud., 1819)

Ascaris limacis n. sp.
Barthelemy, A., 1858 a, 41-48, pl. 5, figs. 8-15

Ascaris limacis
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 c, 1932
[? larvae of Cosmocercoides sp.]
Deroceras agreste

Ascaris (Toxascaris) limbata
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 9

Ascaris limbata
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 11, 25-27, 28, 32, 56-57, 59, 63-64, 66

Ascaris limbata
Martini, E.[1], 1925 a, 27

Ascaris lineata
Bleecker, W. L.; and Smith, R. M., 1933 c, 645-655
poultry, treatment

Ascaris lineata
Bump, G., 1936 a, 325, 336, 340-341
grouse
pheasant
quail

Ascridia [sic] lineata
Bump, G., 1937 a, 308, 309

Ascaris lineata
Bushnell, L. D.; and Brandly, C. A., 1932 a, 106
poultry

A[scaris] lineata
Hilbert, K. F.; and Eisenberg, D., 1949 a, 70
chickens

Ascaris lineata
Le Roux, P. L., 1934 a, 67
guinea fowl
muscovy duck
turkey
all from North. Rhodesia

Ascaris lineata
Rebrassier, R. E., 1928 a, 109-111

Ascaris lineata
Rietz, J. H., 1927 a, 657

Ascaris lineata
Shaikh, I. Y., [1949 b], 3

Ascaris lineata
Smith, R. M.; and Bleecker, W. L., 1938 a, 40
poultry, treatment with kamala

Ascaris lintoni Johnston and Mawson, 1945
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1945 a, 107
as syn. of Paranisakiopsis lintoni nom. nov.

Ascaris lobulata Schneider, 1866
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 402
as syn. of Contracaecum lobulatum (Schneider, 1866) Baylis, 1920

Ascaris lobulata
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923, 558

Ascaris lobulata Schn.
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 18
Platanista gangetica

Ascaris lobulata Sch.
Martin, O., 1920 a, 20

Ascaris lobulata Schneider, 1866
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 481
as syn. of Contracaecum (C.) lobulatum (Schneider, 1866) Baylis et Daubney, 1923 [n. comb.]

Ascaris lonchoptera
Baylis, H. A., 1924 d, 15

Ascaris lonchoptera Diesing, 1851
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 60
as syn. of Toxocara elephantis (Rud., 1819) [n. comb.]

Ascaris lonchoptera Dies., 1851
Baylis, H. A., 1936 c, 364
as syn. of Strongylus elephanti Rud., 1819

Ascaris lonchopetra [sic]
Das, A., 1936 a, 221
elephant, causing extreme anaemia and death

Ascaris lonchoptera Dies.
von Drasche, R., 1882 c, 15

Ascaris lonchoptera Dies.
von Drasche, R., 1883 b, 131

Ascaris lonchoptera
Evans, G. H., 1910 b, 269

Ascaris lonchoptera
Gupta, M. C., 1921 a, 27, fig. 2

Ascaris lonchoptera Dies.
Khalil, M., 1922 q, 205, 214, 277
as syn. of Belascaris lonchoptera (Dies.)

Ascaris lonchoptera
Mendy, J. B., 1931 a, 587
elefantes: Jardin Zool. de Buenos Aires

Ascaris lonchoptera Dies.
Railliet, A., 1925 b, 16

Ascaris lonchoptera
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 327
elephant

Ascaris longa Leidy
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 531

Ascaris longestriata Stoss., 1902
Dollfus, R. P., 1933 a, 12

Ascaris longistriata
Parona, C., 1902 c, 14
Lichia vadigo

Ascaris lophii Müll.
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 7

Ascaris lotae Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 36
Lota vulgaris

Ascaris lucii n. sp.
Pearse, A. S., 1924 a, 155-156, fig. 12
Esox lucius: Wis.

Ascaris lucii Pearse
Pearse, A. S., 1924 b, 177
pickerel
rock bass

Ascaris lucii (Pearse)
Cross, S. X., 1938 a, 442, 444
Ambloplites rupestris
Micropterus dolomieu
Perca flavescens
all from Wisconsin

Ascaris lumbrici Goeze
Schubaert, T. D., 1852 a, 10

Ascaris lumbricoides
Acloque, A., 1914 a, 653-655

Ascaris lumbricoides
Acton, H. W., 1918 a, 158

Ascaris lumbricoides
Acton, H. W., 1919 a, 605, 607, 611, pl. 3, figs. 1-3

Ascaris lumbricoides
Agostini, I. G., 1917 a, 33, 34

Ascaris lumbricoides
Akimoto, T., 1950 a, 53-56; English summary, 12-13
motion in small tube

Ascaris lumbricoides
Akimoto, T., 1952 a, 131-137; English summary, 30
motion in small tube

Ascaris lumbricoides
Alessandrini, G. C., 1913 b, 370

Ascaris lumbricoides
Alessandrini, G. C., 1915 e, 918

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Alessandrini, G. C., 1929 a, 164-165, 167, figs. 141-144

Ascaris lumbricoides
Alghisi, T., 1711 a, 149-173

Ascaris lumbricoides
Alves Pequeno, R., 1954 a, 15-16, figs. 2-4

Ascaris lumbricoides
de Andrade, C., 1920 a, 231

Ascaris lumbricoides
Andrews, J. S., 1945 a, 112, 114

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Archambault, 1882 a, 809-810

Ascaris lumbricoides
Arlo, J., 1923 a, 181, 182

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ascanio Rodriguez, J. B., 1916 b, 190

Ascaris lumbricoides
Atias M., A.; and Pesse, N., 1956 a, 37

Ascaris lumbricoides Linn.
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 192, 194, 195, 352, 354, 359-364, 365, 366, figs. 158, 159, 160, 161-165, 223

Ascaris lumbricoides
Augustine, D. L., 1959 a, 94

Ascaris lumbricoides
Azzi, A., 1953 c, 443-445, figs. 3-5

Ascaris lumbricoides
Baillet, C. C., 1868 c, 170

Ascaris lumbricoides
Bakker, C. R., (1921 a)

Ascaris lumbricoides
Bakker, C. R., 1921 b, 160-230

Ascaris lumbricoides
Baldwin, E., 1943 b, 90, 110

Ascaris lumbricoides
Baldwin, E.; and Moyle, V., 1947 a, 277

Ascaris lumbricoides
Balliano, A., 1917 a, 185, 193

Ascaris lumbricoides
Barnes, M. E., 1925 a, 226, 227

Ascaris lumbricoides
Barroso, S. M., [1922 a], 17, 93, 95, 96-100, figs. 50, 51, 52, 53-55, 79f,g, 83

Ascaris lumbricoides
Basnuevo, J. G., 1956 a, 35

Ascaris lumbricoides
Baylis, H. A., 1924 d, 20

Ascaris lumbricoides
Baylis, H. A., 1925 i, 22

Ascaris lumbricoides
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 112

Ascaris lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 1

Ascaris lumbricoides
Bayma, T., 1918 a, 4

Ascaris lumbricoides
Beattie, J. M.; and Dickson, W. E. C., [1921 a], 415-416, fig. 178f

Ascaris lumbricoides
Beeuwkes, H., 1941 a, 20

Ascaris lumbricoides
Bell, J., [1913 ?a], 115

Ascaris lumbricoides
Bell, W. J. E., 1924 a, 145

Ascaris lombricoide [sic]
Bellingham, O., 1839 e, 97

Ascaris lumbricoides
Bercovitz, Z. T.; Shwachman, H.; and Rodriguez-Molina, R., 1945 a, 41, 42, 44, 45

Ascaris lumbricoides
Bergman, A.; and Fedorowsky, B., 1927 a, 555-564

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Beringer, I. L. C., (1744 a)

Ascaris lumbricoides
Berndt, H. W. T., 1919 b, 552

Ascaris lumbricoides
Berthold, A. A., 1827 a, 516

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Blacklock, D. R.; and Southwell, T., 1931 a, 28, 168, 169-171, 186, 188, 220, 222, 225, 246, 247, 250, figs. 87, 98, 103, 114

Ascaris lumbricoides
Boch, J., 1956 f, 382, 384

Ascaris lumbricoides
Boch, J.; and Hörchner, F., 1961 a, 121

Ascaris lumbricoides
Bogdanov, A. P., 1883 a, 541

Ascaris lumbricoides
Bonhag, H., 1947 a, 418

Ascaris lumbricoides
Bonilla Naar, A.; and Rodríguez Velandia, O., 1951 a, 52

Ascaris lumbricoides
von Bonsdorff, B., 1939 a, 461, 463, 466, 469, 473, 476, 477, 480-482

Ascaris lumbricoides
Boulenger, C. L., 1920 b, 95, 96

Ascaris lumbricoides
Boulenger, C. L., 1922 a, 87, 88, 91

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Bousquet, G., 1926 a, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 84

Ascaris lumbricoides
Boveri, T., 1887 e, 93 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides
von Brand, T.; and Winkeljohn, (Sister) M. I., 1945 a, 62, 64

Ascaris lumbricoides
Brandt, E. K., 1888 d, 56, 60, 81, 82

Ascaris lumbricoides
Brandt, M., 1952 a, 408-412, figs. 1-5

A[scaris] lombricoïdes [sic]
Brau, P., 1912 a, 151

Ascaris lumbricoides
Braun, M. G. C. C., 1892 d, 26

Ascaris lumbricoides
Brezzi, G., 1928 a, 745-749, 772

Ascaris lumbricoides
Briand, 1912 a, 363

Ascaris lumbricoides
Brighenti, D., 1940 a, 371-372

Ascaris lumbricoides Linn., 1758
Brinda, A., 1914 a, 801-906, figs. 1-10

Ascaris [lumbricoides]
Brown, H. W., 1927 b, 72

Ascaris lumbricoides
Brown, H., 1955 b, 10-12, 17-19, 3 figs.

Ascaris lumbricoides
Brown, R. I., 1945 d, 62, 63, 64

Ascaris lumbricoides
Brug, S. L., 1922 f, 62, pl. 11, figs. 1-5

Ascaris lumbricoides
Brug, S. L., 1926 d, 58, pl. 7, figs. 4 a-e

Ascaris lumbricoides Linné, 1758
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1922 f, 531, 532-549, 550, 639, 705, figs. 293-297, 300, 383 f,g

Ascaris lumbricoides Linné, 1758
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1927 e, 623, 625-641, 782, 822, figs. 316-320, 410

Ascaris lumbricoides
Brumpt, E., 1936 l, 848, 851, 852, figs. 447-448, 450-452

Ascaris lumbricoides
Brumpt, E. J. A.; and Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1929 a, 93-94, figs. 66-68

Ascaris lumbricoides
Bütschli, O., 1872 b, 71

Ascaris lumbricoides
Burdach, K. F., 1837 a, 88, pl. 1, fig. 1; pl. 2, fig. 1; pl. 3, fig. 5

Ascaris lumbricoides
Burnet, T., 1702 a, 641

Ascaris lumbricoides
Burnet, T., 1733 a, 283

Ascaris lumbricoides
Burot, F.; and Legrand, M. A., 1896 a, 13, 207

Ascaris lumbricoides
Buxton, P. A., 1928 c, 93

Ascaris lumbricoides
Buzna, D., 1927 a, 235

Ascaris lumbricoides
Caballero C., E., 1936 b, 377, 378, figs. 6-7

Ascaris lumbricoides
Caldwell, F. C.; and Caldwell, E. L., 1926 a, 141-145

Ascaris lumbricoides
Cameron, T. W. M., 1922 a, 564

Ascaris lumbricoides
Cameron, T. W. M., 1923 d, 55

Ascaris lumbricoides
Cameron, T. W. M., 1924 j, 35

Ascaris lumbricoides
Cameron, T. W. M., 1929 a, 828

Ascaris lumbricoides
Cameron, T. W. M., 1930 b, 81, 82

Ascaris lumbricoides
Candido, P., 1910 a, 137-138, 160-162

Ascaris lumbricoides
Canning, G. A., 1928 a, 51 pp.
precipitin reactions

Ascaris lumbricoides
Canning, G. A., 1929 a, 207-226

Ascaris lumbricoides
Cantlie, N., 1923 a, 42

Ascaris lumbricoides Linneo, 1758
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 267, 308-310, 311, 313, 315, 321, 322, fig. 150 f, g,

Ascaris lumbricoides
Casarosa, L., 1960 a, 335, 336, 337

Ascaris lumbricoides
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 553, 623, 625, 653, 682, 675, 896, 908, 1273, 1552, 1554, 1593, 1775, 1777, 1838

Ascaris lumbricoides
Castex, M. R.; and Greenway, D. J., 1925 b, 91

Ascaris lumbricoides
Castronuova, G., 1934,b, 175, fig. 7

Ascaris lumbricoides
Catouillard, G., 1911 a, 214, 219

Ascaris lumbricoides
Caullery, M., 1922 a, 195, 236, 237

Ascaris lumbricoides
Causey, O. R.; da Costa, O.; and Causey, C. E., 1947 a, 223, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231

Ascaris lumbricoides
Cavanna, E., 1923 a, 841-845

Ascaris lumbricoides
Cavier, R.; and Savel, J., 1954 a, 2035-2037

Ascaris lumbricoides
Chabert, P., 1789 a, 19-22

Ascaris lumbricoides
Chaffee, E. F.; and Nieves, E. E., 1957 a, 728

Ascaris lumbricoides
Chalmers, A. J., 1904 b, 94-95
cause of death

Ascaris lumbricoides
Chamberlain, W. P.; Bloombergh, H. D.; and Kilbourne, E. D., 1910 a, 507, 508, 509, 511

Ascaris lumbricoides
Chandler, A. C., 1918 a, 274

Ascaris lumbricoides
Chandler, A. C., 1922 a, 205, 273, 274, fig. 61U

Ascaris lumbricoides
Chandler, A. C., 1924 f, 5, 6, 8

Ascaris lumbricoides
Chandler, A. C., 1925 c, 224

Ascaris lumbricoides
Chandler, A. C., 1926 e, 201-202, 206, 210, 211, 212, 217

Ascaris lumbricoides
Chaudhuri, R. N., 1959 a, 182

Ascaris lumbricoides
Chervakov, V. F., 1925 a, 64, 65, 69, 70

Ascaris lumbricoides
Chevallier, P.; and Desmonts, T., 1938 a, 7

Ascaris lombricoide [sic]
delle Chiaje, S., [1847 a], 403-405

Ascaris lumbricoides
Chiari, O., 1938 a, 628

Ascaris lumbricoides
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 3, 4, 5, 21, 22, 30, 31, 32, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, figs. 23 G; 44 A-C; 46 B, F; 49 H-K; 50 O; 53 A-C

Ascaris lumbricoides
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. G., 1938 a, 60, 96, 97, 104, 105, 114, 115, figs. 57 Y; 97 D, R; 98 A-C, G; 103 J-Q; 108 H

Ascaris lumbricoides
Christenson, R. O.; and Butler, R. L. (jr.), 1941 a, 32

Ascaris lumbricoides
Clauder, C. E., 1687 a, 393-395, fig. 41

Ascaris lumbricoides
Clerc, A., 1907 b, 478-480

Ascaris lumbricoides
Cobb, N. A., 1898 a, 429, 432

Ascaris lumbricoides
Cobb, N. A., 1923 c, 244

Ascaris lumbricoides
Cohnreich, E., 1917 a, 1263, 1264, 1265

Ascaris lumbricoides
Coith, C. A., 1734 a, 1-16

Ascaris lumbricoides
Colbourne, M. J.; Edington, G. M.; Hughes, M. H.; and Ward-Brew, A., 1950 a, 280

Ascaris lumbricoides
Collier, H. B., 1941 a, 91-98

Ascaris lumbricoides
Condorelli-Francaviglia, M., 1911 a, 101, 106

Ascaris lumbricoides
Cort, W. W., 1921 1, 49, 71, pl. 5, figs. 13-15

Ascaris lumbricoides
Cort, W. W., In Hegner, R. W.; Cort, W. W.; and Root, F. M., 1923 a, 61, 65, 80, pl. 7, figs. 13, 14, 15

Ascaris lumbricoides
da Costa, O. R., 1947 a, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218

Ascaris lumbricoides
Councilman, W. T., 1890 a, 218, 224, 227

Ascaris lumbricoides
Cram, E. B., 1924 1, 91

[Ascaris] lombricoides [sic]
Crouzel, E.[1], 1907 a, 312-313

[Ascaris] lombricoide [sic]
Curot, E., 1923 a, 189, fig.

Ascaris lumbricoides
Dalin, M. V., 1960 a, 435
guinea pigs
rabbits

Ascaris lumbricoides
Daniels, C. W.; and Newham, H. B. G., 1923 a, 333, 334-335, 377, 378, 382, figs. 85, 103 a

Ascaris lumbricoides
Daubney, R., 1923 c, 86

Ascaris lumbricoides (L.)
Daubney, R., 1926 c, 38-40

Ascaris lumbricoides
Delafield, F.; and Prudden, T. M., 1919 a, 150, 841, figs. 92, 93A

Ascaris lumbricoides
De Rivas, D., 1920 a, 229, 231, 365, 366, 367

Ascaris lumbricoides
De Rivas, D., 1935 b, 628-630

Ascaris lumbrocoides
Disselhorst, R., 1921 a, 47, figs. 47-48

Ascaris [lumbricoides]
Dobell, C. C.; and Low, G. C., 1922 a, 1365-1366

Ascaris lumbricoides
Dogiel, V. A., 1927 f, 36

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Dubinin, V. B., 1941 a, 380

Ascaris mulbricoides [sic]
Dumont, J. H., 1950 a, 885

Ascaris lumbricoides
Dymov, D. K., 1930 a, 45-47

Ascaris lombricoides [sic], Linné, 1789
Ehrhardt, P., 1905 a, 288

Ascaris lumbricoides
Elmgren, R., 1906 a, 281-287

Ascaris lumbricoides
Erhardt, A.; and Wigand, R., 1948 a, 24 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides
Erlich, I.; and Mikačic, D., 1939 a, 575

Ascaris lumbricoides
Esselier, A. F.; Schwarz, E.; and Horber, E., 1951 a, 245

Ascaris [lumbricoides]
Faber, L. A., 1924 a, 2716-2719

Ascaris lumbricoides
Fabre, S. P., 1888 c, 546

Ascaris lumbricoides
Faiguenbaum A., J., 1952 b, 29

Ascaris [lumbricoides]
Fanconi, G., 1924 a, 434-437

Ascaris lumbricoides
Farrell, F. D., 1924 a, 88-89

Ascaris lumbricoides
Faust, E. C., 1923 a, 25

Ascaris lumbricoides
Faust, E. C., 1925 e, 515, 517

Ascaris lumbricoides Linn.
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 18, 36, 39, 310, 321, 407-414, 415, 417, 522, 523, figs. 176, 222-224, 263

Ascaris lumbricoides
Fearnside, C. F., (1897-8 a), 191-221

Ascaris lumbricoides
Fermi, C.; and Repetto, R., 1902 a, 407

Ascaris lumbricoides
Fernández Suárez, F. W., 1944 a, 716, 718

Ascaris lumbricoides
Fernando, P. B., 1939 a, 971-979

Ascaris lumbricoides
Fethers, G., 1947 b, 977

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 11, 31, 38, 222, 302-303, 304, 411, 415, 420, figs. 15 (XIII), 175, 256
Mensch
Schwein

Ascaris lumbricoides
de Figueiredo Cortes, J., 1944 a, 305, 307

Ascaris lumbricoides
Filipchenko, A. A.; and Dansker, V. N., 1935 a, 124, 125, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 145, 146, 147, 229, 230, 231

Ascaris lumbricoides
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J.H., 1941 a, 6, 7, 8

Ascaris lumbricoides
Filmer, J. F., 1954 a, 32

Ascaris lumbricoides
Flinn, J. R. (jr.), 1949 a, 181-183

Ascaris lumbricoides
da Fonseca, F.; and Fraga de Azevedo, J., 1948 a, 20, 21

Ascaris lumbricoides
Fontaine, A.; and Huguier, A. M. A., 1921 a, 107, fig. 156

Ascaris lumbricoides
Fraga de Azevedo, J.; and Colaço, A., 1950 a, 266, 285, 286, 287

Ascaris lumbricoides
Freda, A., 1907 a, 1029-1035

Ascaris lumbricoides L., 1758
Freeborn, S. B.; and Stewart, M. A., 1937 a, 7, 27-28

Ascaris lumbricoides
Fülleborn, F., 1920 a, 343, 344, 346

Ascaris lumbricoides
Fülleborn, F., 1925 d, 13, 14, 30, 32, 34, 46, 47, 55, 56, 63-71, 565, 566, 582, 584, 586, 598, 599, 607, 608, 615-623; fig. 13; pl. 1, figs. 1, 3, 4; pl. 2, figs. 5, 6

Ascaris lumbricoides
Fülleborn, F., 1927 d, 151-202

Ascaris lumbricoides
Fülleborn, F., 1929 c, 19, 22, 23

Ascaris lumbricoides
Fülleborn, F., 1932 b, 3-38, figs. 1-3
clinical and biological aspects

Ascaris lumbricoides
Fujita, T.; Nakajo, K.; Watanabe, H.; and Murata, T., 1953 a, 64-65
infection under specific environments

Ascaris lumbricoides
Fukuda, T., 1961 a, 889-907 (23-41)
stellate cells, electromicroscopical studies

Ascaris lumbricoides
Fukuda, T., 1961 b, 908-912 (42-46)
stellate cells, electromicroscopical studies

Ascaris lumbricoides
Furchner, H. O. W., 1952 a, 12

Ascaris lumbricoides
Fushimi, J., 1951 a, 145-152 (65-72)

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Fushimi, J., 1951 b, 223-229 (55-61)

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Fushimi, J., 1951 c, 387-392 (43-48)

Ascaris lumbricoides
Gage, C., 1937 a, 1377, pl. 3, fig. C

Ascaris lumbricoides
Galdo Villegas, A., 1933 b, 109

Ascaris lumbricoides
Gallier, L. G. G., 1904 a, 100 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides
Garin, G., 1919 a, 435

Ascaris lumbricoides
Gaudlitz, H., 1919 a, 106

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 55
homme

Ascaris lumbricoides
Germany, Reichsgesundheitsamt, 1936 a, 4 pp., fig. 4

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ghatak, S., 1948 a, 197-199

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ghedini, G., 1909 a, 162, 167

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ghedini, G., 1913 a, 163

Ascaris lumbricoides
Gillot, V.; and Liévre, H., 1934 a, 105

Ascaris lumbricoides Linnaei
Giseke, P. D., 1772 a, 1419, 1424

Ascaris lumbricoides
Gnezdilov, V. G., 1951 a, 287
interrelationship of parasites

Ascaris lumbricoides
Goheen, R. H. H., (1925 a), 11-1[illegible]

Ascaris lumbricoides
Goldschmidt, R. B., 1904 e, 174

Ascaris lumbricoides
Goldschmidt, R., (1927 a), 1-340

Ascaris lumbricoides
Gonzaga, L., 1918 a, 150-178, figs. 1-2, 1 pl., figs. 3-8

[Ascaris] lombricoides [sic]
Gonzaga, L., 1918 b, 206-207

Ascaris lumbricoides
González R., D., 1945 a, 34
Peru

Ascaris lumbricoides
Gopaulkristna, V., 1925 a, 78-79

Ascaris lumbricoides
Gordadze, G. N.; Kamalova, A. N.; and Bugianishvili, S. M., 1944 a, 66

Ascaris lumbricoides
Gordon, E. I., 1954 a, 249
length of life

Ascaris lumbricoides
Gordon, R. M., 1925 a, 429-460

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Gosio, B., 1911 a, 1193-1194 (1-2)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Gough, L. H., 1909 b, 169
homo

Ascaris lumbricoides
Graham, R.; Thorp, F. (jr.); and James, W. A., 1930 a, 90

Ascaris lumbricoides
Gram, C. N., 1926 a, 40, 1 fig.

Ascaris lumbricoides
Granel, F.; and Camboulives, P., 1917 a, 167

Ascaris lumbricoides
Grawitz, E., 1906 a, 776

Ascaris lumbricoides
Greeley, H., 1918 a, 152, 153, 2 figs.

Ascaris lumbricoides
Greenway, D. F., 1929 a, 52, 63, 157-163, figs. 64-66, pl. 10, pl. 11, figs. 1-4

Ascaris lumbricoides
Greenway, D. J., 1930 b, 686, 688

Ascaris lumbricoides
van Greveld, S., 1931 a, 1306-1309

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Guastamacchia, G., 1837 a, 83, 84, 85

Ascaris lumbricoides
Guberlet, J. E., 1922 c, 189, 193

Ascaris lumbricoides
Guberlet, J. E., 1922 d, 40

Ascaris lumbricoides
Guevara Pozo, D., 1953 a, 333

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Guiart, J., 1930 a, 337-342, figs. 274-280, 283, 284, 286

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Haesbaert, M. J., 1705 a, 250-251

Ascaris lumbricoides
Hall, M. C., 1922 p, 375

Ascaris lumbricoides
Hall, M. C., 1922 t, 289, fig. 3

Ascaris lumbricoides
Hall, M. C.; and Wigdor, M., 1918 f, 742

Ascaris lumbricoides
Hansted, C., 1910 a, 551-555

Ascaris lumbricoides
Happ, C. F., [1780 a], 8, 13-21, 42
Syns.: Lumbricus humanus Valisneri; L. intestinalis Pall.; L. intestinorum teres

Ascaris lumbricoides
Harpur, R. P., 1962 a, 991-1011

Ascaris lumbricoides
Harris, H. E., 1928 a, 1151

Ascaris lumbricoides L., 1758
Hartwich, G., 1951-52 a, 71, 73, 75, 76-77, 80, 81, 82, figs. 3-5

Ascaris lumbricoides
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1174, 1176, 1178, 1179, 1182, 1185, 1186, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, pl. 1, fig. 1a; pl. 2, figs. 5-7; pl. 3, figs. 8a, 9; pl. 4, figs. 15-16; pl. 5, fig. 18

Ascaris lumbricoides
Harvey, E. B., 1920 a, 25
chromosome numbers

Ascaris lumbricoides
Hasselmann, G. E., 1916 a, 274, 275, 276, 278, 279

Ascaris lumbricoides
Haughwout, F. G., 1918 b, 218

Ascaris lumbricoides
Hehir, P., 1911 a, 75-76

Ascaris lumbricoides
Heider, K., 1920 a, 469

Ascaris lumbricoides
Hektoen, L., 1926 a, 343

Ascaris lumbricoides
Henschen, F., 1923 b, 354

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Hertwig, K. W. T. R., 1922 a, 249, 268, 281, 319, figs. 205, 222a, 233

Ascaris lumbricoides
Hirsch, G. C.; and Bretschneider, L. H., 1937 b, 9-30

Ascaris lumbricoides
Hirschmann, H., 1960 e, 165, fig. 19 c, d

Ascaris lumbricoides
Hisey, A.; and Robinson, F. D., 1952 a, 50
antitrypsin

Ascaris lumbricoides
Hobday, F. T. G., 1925 b, 259

Ascaris lumbricoides
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 3, 8-9, 11, 12, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 38, 39, 49, 60, 61

Ascaris lumbricoides
Hoeppli, R. J. C.; and Wu, C. L., 1952 a, 196-202, 203

Ascaris lumbricoides
Holm, V., 1909 a, 149

Ascaris lumbricoides
Horisawa, J., [1914 a], 126-127

Ascaris lumbricoides
Horisawa, J., 1914 b, 405-413

Ascaris lumbricoides
Hornowski, J., 1906 a, 464-466

Ascaris lumbricoides
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 238

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Houdemer, F. E.; and Tran-Tho-Huy, 1925 a, 146

Ascaris lumbricoides
Houghton, H. S., 1911 a, 166, 168

Ascaris lumbricoides
Hsü, H. F.; and Li, S. Y., 1940 a, 566

Ascaris [lumbricoides]
Hugenot, 1927 a, 127-129

Ascaris lumbricoides
Hull, T. G., 1930 a, 181-182, 185

Ascaris lumbricoides
Huntington, R. W. (jr.), 1945 a, 710

Ascaris lumbricoides
Huntley, G. A., 1910 a, 310, 313, 314

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Huus, J., 1928 a, 21, 23

Ascaris lumbricoides
Idoyaga, V., 1928 a, 31

Ascaris lumbricoides
d'Ignazio, C.; and Giaquinto Mira, M., 1949 a, 116, 122
Ethiopia

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ihle, J. E. W., 1920 e, 758

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ihle, J. E. W., 1924 a, 883-851

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ioffe, M. G., 1911 c, 1506-1508

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Ishizaki, T.; and Kutsumi, H., 1954 b, 93

Ascaris lumbricoides
Isobe, M., 1925 d, 780-784; English summary, 5

Ascaris lumbricoides
Jackson, T., 1916 b, 237

Ascaris lumbricoides
Jacobs, L.; and Jones, M. F., 1939 a, 57

Askaris lumbricoides
Jaeger, O., 1921 a, 18

Ascaris lumbricoides
Jaegerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1901 a, 40, 66, 69

Ascaris lumbricoides
Jensen, V. P. H., 1922 a, 457-459, 1 fig.

Ascaris lumbricoides
Jepsen, A.; and Roth, H., 1950 a, 984

Ascaris lumbricoides
deJong, D. A., 1919 a, 334

Ascaris lumbricoides
Jouanneau, H., 1955 a, 52-55

Ascaris lumbricoides
Joyeux, C. E., 1922 c, 8

Ascaris lumbricoides
Joyeux, C. E., 1927 d, 505, 506

Ascaris lumbricoides
Jullien, 1908 a, 247-248

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Kaiserlich Japanisches Institut für Infektions-Krankheiten, 1911 d, 121

Ascaris lumbricoides
Kalantarîan, E. V., 1927 a, 439

Ascaris lumbricoides
Kalantarîan, E. V., 1927 b, 84, 87, 88

Ascaris lumbricoides
Kanagarayer, K., (1927 a), 23-24

Ascaris lumbricoides
Kark, S. L.; and La Riche, H., 1944 a, 102

Ascaris lumbricoides
Karlen, M., 1950 a, 497-500

Ascaris lumbricoides
Kennedy, A. M., 1925 a, 66-70, figs. 36, 37

Ascaris lumbricoides
Kerr, J. G., 1921 a, 199

Ascaris [lumbricoides]
Khalil, M., 1924 g, 184, 185

Ascaris lumbricoides
Khalil, M., 1924 j, 160, 161, 167-169, 173

Ascaris lumbricoides
Khalil, M., 1924 k, 175 ff

Ascaris lumbricoides
Khalil, M., 1926 d, 117

Ascaris lumbricoides
Khaustov, I. M., 1937 a, 66-75; English summary, 129-130

Ascaris lumbricoides
Kikuchi, G.; Ramirez, J.; and Guzman Barron, E. S., 1959 a, 335-342
electron transport system

A[scaris] lumbricoides
King, B. G., 1944 a, 291

Ascaris lumbricoides
Kobayashi, Y.; and Bando, T., 1950 b, 72-77
locomotion

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Koch, M., 1925 a, 752

Ascaris lumbricoides
Kohlheim, L., 1912 a, 74, 75

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Kolbe[1], 1898 a, 32

Ascaris lumbricoides
Kolpakova, T. A., 1924 a, 82, 83, 84, 85, 109

Ascaris lumbricoides
Korke, V. T., 1928 e, 199

Ascaris lumbricoides
Kotek, B., 1940 a, 37-38
osmosis

Ascaris lumbricoides
Kotlan, S., 1925 a, 13, 14

Ascaris lumbricoide
Kouri, P., 1930 a, 58-59, 70, 71, 72, 73, pls. 1-2

Ascaris lumbricoides
Krabbe, H., [1881 ?a], 2-3, pl. 1, fig. 1

Ascaris lumbricoides
Kramář, J., 1954 a, 105
Vesmir

Ascaris lumbricoides
Krediet, G. J., 1921 a, 116, 117, 119, 120, 131

Ascaris lumbricoides
Kreis, H. A., 1934 c, 31

Ascaris lumbricoides
Kuenen, W. A., 1918 d, 1945

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Kuttner, 1865 a, 308-309

Ascaris lumbricoides
Labadens; and LeStage, 1907 a, 170-176

Ascaris lumbricoides
La Face, I., 1949 a, 107, 108

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lande, P.; and Sigalas, R., 1928 a, 81-84

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lane, C., 1917 c, 269-272

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lane, C., 1925 b, 293, 294, 296

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lang, A., 1912 a, 125-126, fig. 76

Ascaris lumbricoides
Langeron, M., 1921 a, 354

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lapage, G., 1945 e, 208, 210

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lapage, G., 1947 c, 378, 379, fig. 3

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lapage, G., 1948 a, 26

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lapage, G., 1948 d, 311

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lapage, G., 1950 d, 135

Ascaris lumbricoides
Larranaga, D. A., 1923 a, 442

Ascaris lumbricoides
Laveran, C. L. A.; and Mesnil, F., 1904 a, 341

Ascaris lumbricoides
Layman, E. M.; and Borovkova, A. M., 1926 a, 16

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lazarus, A., 1905 a, 204

Ascaris lumbricoides
Leathers, W. S., 1910 a, 409

Ascaris lumbricoides
Leathers, W. S., 1912 a, 89

Ascaris lumbricoides
LeBas, G. Z. L., 1922 b, 1

Ascaris lumbricoides
LeBlanc, F. J., [1932 a], 23-24

Ascaris lumbricoides
Leeney, H., [1921 ?a], 172

Ascaris lumbricoides
Leger, M., 1921 e, 86

Ascaris lumbricoides
Leger, M., 1921 k, 473

Ascaris lumbricoides
Leger, M.; and Pringault, E., 1921 a, 248, 249

Ascaris lumbricoides
Legg, J., 1949 c, 60

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lehmann, E.[3]; and Fischer, H.[6], 1960 a, 259, 261

Ascaris lumbricoides
Leidy, J. (jr.), 1924 a, 147, 148

Ascaris lumbricoides
Leiper, R. T., 1922 f, 1

Ascaris lumbricoides
Leiper, R. T., 1924 b, 2, 3, 7

Ascaris lumbricoides
Leitch, J. N., 1929 a, 340-342

Ascaris lumbricoides
Leon, N., 1915 a, 88

Ascaris lumbricoides
Leon, N., 1922 b, 42, 43, 49, 54, fig. 24 a

Ascaris lumbricoides
Leon, N., 1922 c, 75

Ascaris lumbricoides
Leont'eva, E., 1925 a, 94, 95, 96

Ascaris lumbricoides
Leroy, M., 1909 a, 27, 29, 30

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lerrigo, C. H., 1943 d, 17

Ascaris lumbricoides
Levy, M. D., 1918 a, 734

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lewis, E. A., 1927 d, 124

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lin, C., 1924 a, 455-463, 475-477, 478-479, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 489, 490

Ascaris lumbricoides
von Linden, M., 1915 a, 196, fig. 100a

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lindtrop, G. T., 1926 a, 60, 61, 62

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lins de Almeida, J., 1936 a, 56

Ascaris lumbricoides
Linton, R. G., 1921 a, 342

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lipets, I. M., 1929 a, 61-66; French summary, 66

Ascaris lumbricoides
Llopart Castro, E., 1949 a, 746

Ascaris lumbricoides
Loiselet, J., 1927 a, 43, 62

Ascaris lumbricoides
Londoño, J. B., 1938 a, 495-512

Ascaris lumbricoides
Looss, A., 1924 a, 2314

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 181-183, 187, figs. 82, 83

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lucke, B., 1919 a, 621, 623, 626, 627, 628, 629

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lupascu, C.; Sorescu, A.; and Panaitescu, D., 1960 a, 3-14

Ascaris lumbricoides
Lurz, R., 1910 a, 145

Ascaris lombricoides [sic]
Luton, A., 1870 a, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334, 341-343, figs. 28-30, 40-42

Ascaris lumbricoides
McCombs, R. S., 1929 a, 172-173

Ascaris lumbricoides
Macfie, J. W. S., 1922 b, 446, 448

Ascaris lumbricoides
McKenzie, A., 1925 a, 144-145

Ascaris lumbricoides
Mackie, T. T., 1943 b, 258

Ascaris lumbricoides
McLachlan, J. A., 1949 a, 75

Ascaris lumbricoides
McLean, F. H., 1918 a, 240

Ascaris lumbricoides
McNeil, H. L., 1915 a, 487

Ascaris lumbricoides
Magarinos Torres, C.; and Villela, E. L., 1929 a, 161, 173

Ascaris lumbricoides
Magath, T. B., 1919 a, 76, 121

Ascaris lumbricoides
Malaviya, B. K.; and Gursahani, C. A., 1960 a, 557-564

Ascaris lumbricoides
Mandoul, R.; and Boulard, C., 1955 a, 1-6

Ascaris lumbricoides
Manoiloff, E., 1914 a, 270

Ascaris lumbricoides
Manson, P., 1908 h, 668-670

Ascaris lumbricoides
Manson, P., 1914 a, 791

Ascaris lumbricoides
Manson, P., 1921 a, 653, 654, 656, 657-658, 659, 821-823, 827, 831, 906, figs. 179 f, g, 183, 303

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Manson, P., 1929 a, 587-589, 757-758, figs, 148, 251, pl. 35, figs. 7-10

Ascaris lumbricoides
Manter, H. W., 1928 a, 344

Ascaris lumbricoides
Manter, H. W., 1929 a, 101

Ascaris lumbricoides
Maplestone, P. A., 1924 b, 185

Ascaris lumbricoides
Maplestone, P. A., 1943 c, 26

[Ascaris] lombricose [sic]
Marini, N., 1909 a, 646-648

Ascaris lumbricoides
Martin, H. M., 1926 a, 78 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides
Martínez Santamaria, J., (1909 a), 158

Ascaris lumbricoides
Martini, E.[1], 1925 a, 27, 28

Ascaris lumbricoides
Martini, E.[1], 1926 b, 500, fig. 9

Ascaris lombricoide [sic]
Martiri, A., 1919 a, 75, 77

Ascaris lumbricoides
Masaki, H.; et al., 1953 a, 105
Kagawa Prefecture

Ascaris lumbricoides
Masters, W. B., 1920 a, 228, 309, 320, 637, figs.

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Mathis, C.; and Leger, M., 1910 h, 459-484

Ascaris lumbricoides
Matov, K. P.; and Vasilev, I. D., [1959 b], 269

Ascaris lumbricoides
Maxwell, J. P., 1911 a, 146-153

Ascaris lumbricoides
Maxwell, J. P., 1921 b, 379, 380

Ascaris lumbricoides
May, E. L., 1947 b, 129, 130

Ascaris lumbricoides
May, H., 1938 a, 402-403

Ascaris lumbricoides
Meixner, 1910 b, 498
Usumbura

Ascaris lumbricoides
Meldorf, G., 1907 a, 465-466, 472

Ascaris lumbricoides
de Mello, J. P., 1958 a, 447

Ascaris lumbricoides
Mendheim, H.; and Scheid, G., 1950 a, 553-560

Ascaris lumbricoides
Meyer, J. A., 1914 a, 253-254

Ascaris lumbricoides
Michael, P., 1946 a, 1590, 1596

Ascaris lumbricoides
Mirza, M. B., 1929 a, 153

Ascaris lumbricoides
Miyajima, M., 1930 b, 690, 691

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Moller, F., 1687 a, 44-45

Ascaris lumbricoides
Monteoliva Hernández, M., 1961 a, 339-344

Ascaris lumbricoides
Montilla Perales, I., 1947 a, 346

Ascaris lumbricoides
Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1860 a, 312

Ascaris lumbricoides
Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1861 a, 335, 405

Ascaris lumbricoides
Morejón Puig, L. F., 1945 a, 22, 23, illus.

Ascaris lumbricoides
Morejón Puig, L. F., 1945 k, 3-15

Ascaris lumbricoides
Morejón Puig, L. F., 1960 b, 72-73, 78-80

Ascaris lumbricoides
Morgan, D. O., 1924 a, 94

Ascaris lumbricoides
Moriyama, H.; and Ueno, H., 1948 a, 303-305

Ascaris lumbricoides
Müller, G. W., 1931 a, 245-246

Ascaris lumbricoides
Müller, G. W., [1936 a], 4, 10, 13, 16, 19, 20, 23, figs. 7, 9 (3), 11, 12

Ascaris lumbricoides
Müller, J. F., 1927 a, 131

Ascaris lumbricoides
Mueller, J. F., 1927 b, 496, 503

Ascaris lumbricoides
Mueller, J. F., 1931 b, 436-450, pls. 4, 5, figs. 4, 5, 7, 8, 17

Ascaris lumbricoides
Müller, O. F., 1773 a, 423, 427

Ascaris lumbricoides
Mugrage, E. R., 1939 a, 163

Ascaris lumbricoides
Muñoz Cardona, P., 1948 a, 267-268

Ascaris lumbricoides
Murakami, S., 1932 a, 50-52

Ascaris [lumbricoides]
Nagayo, M., [1928 ?a], 506, 507

Ascaris lumbricoides
Nambiar, T. V. A., 1917 a, 436, 437, 438

Ascaris lumbricoides
Narr, F. C., 1919 a, 639

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Nasonov, N. V., 1898 m, 133-176, pl. 1, figs. 1-2, 5, pl. 2, fig. 16

Ascaris lumbricoides
Nauck, E. G.; and Yu, S., 1926 a, 508

Ascaris lumbricoides
Neiva, C., 1959 c, 38-39

Ascaris lumbricoides
Neurath, R., 1924 a, 289-291

Ascaris lumbricoides Linné, 1758
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1921 e, 269, 271-273, 310, figs. 168-169, 192 (1)

Ascaris lumbricoides
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1923 d, 265, 266

Ascaris lumbricoides
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1927 b, 368

Ascaris lumbricoides
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1930 c, 131-134, figs. 42-44

Ascaris lumbricoides
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1933 a, 372
Musca domestica
Borborus punctipennis

Ascaris lumbricoides
Nicoll, W., 1910 a, 368

Ascaris lumbricoides
Nicoll, W., 1922 a, 1049-1050, 1051

Ascaris lumbricoides
Nicoll, W., 1922 b, 381, 383, 393

Ascaris lumbricoides
Noc, F., 1921 a, 13, 30

[Ascaris] lumbricoides
Ocharán G., J. B., [1944 ?a], 17, 19, 21, 22-23

Ascaris lumbricoides
Örley, L., 1880 c, 162

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ohasi, M., 1939 a, 3, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 41, 45, 46

Ascaris lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
Syns.: Ascaris gigas Goeze, 1782; A. suum Goeze, 1782; A. ovis Rudolphi, 1819; A. suilla Dujardin, 1845

Ascaris lumbricoides
Oliver-González, J., 1944 a, 12

Ascaris lumbricoides
Oliver-González, J. O., 1946 a, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225

Ascaris lumbricoides
Oliver-González, J.; and Torregrosa, M. V., 1944 a, 173, 174, 175, 177

Ascaris lumbricoides
Olt, A.; and Ströse, A., 1914 a, 347

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ortlepp, R. J., 1922 c, 1, 3

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ortlepp, R. J., 1922 h, 97, 98

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Oshima, M., 1951 a, 427-429; English abstract, 39

Ascaris lumbricoides
von Ostertag, R., 1919 a, 281, 406

Ascaris lumbricoides
Otten, L., 1941 a, 228

Ascaris lumbricoides
Oytun Sükrü, H., 1930 a, 332-342

Ascaris lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758
Oytun Sükrü, H., 1937 a, 27; 32; 6, 7, 1 pl., fig. 6

Ascaris lumbricoides
Oytun Sükrü, H., 1944 d, 482

Ascaris lumbricoides
Packard, A. S., 1883 c, 167

Ascaris lumbricoides
Pan, C.; Ritchie, L. S.; and Hunter, G. W. III, 1953 a, 49-51

Ascaris lumbricoides
Pankov, N. P., 1937 a, 474
Leningrad

Ascaris lumbricoides
Parisi, P., 1949 a, 434, 435

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Pavlovskiĭ, E. N., 1924 c, 48, 71, 79-81, 116, 123, 147, figs. 10, 16, 17, 41, 42

Ascaris lumbricoides
Pavlovskiĭ, E. N., 1928 b, 147-148
infected with Bacterium ascaridianum

Ascaris lumbricoides Linne, 1758
Peiper, E., 1919 a, 222-228, figs. 38-39

Ascaris lumbricoides
Pennoit-de Cooman, E., 1947 a, 133-137

Ascaris lombricoïde [sic]
Perroncito, E., 1913 m, 685

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Petersen, A., 1941 a, 189-230, figs. 1-3

Ascaris lumbricoides
Pethes̈, J., 1940 a, 51-52

Ascaris lumbricoides
Petri, E., 1929 a, 628-629

Ascaris lumbricoides
Pétri, I., 1911 a, 352

Ascaris lumbricoides
Petrunkevitch, A., 1924 a, 86, 90, 97

Ascaris lumbricoides
Phisalix, C. A.; and Bertrand, G., 1922 a, v. 1, 137-143, fig. 60

Ascaris lumbricoides
Pillers, A. W. N., 1922 c, 355, fig. 100

Ascaris lumbricoides
Pintner, T., 1922 a, 130

Ascaris lumbricoides (Lineo, 1758)
Pinto, C. F., 1919 c, 217, 218

Ascaris lumbricoides
Pipkin, A. C., 1943 a, 9, 10

Ascaris lumbricoides
Pitta Simões, J. M.; and Hill, R. B., 1943 a, 99, 101, 102, 103

Ascaris lumbricoides
Pittaluga, G., 1923 a, 88, 98

[Ascaris lombricoides]
Pittard, E., [1900 ?a], 170

Ascaris lumbricoides
Plavtov, K. A., 1926 b, 15

Ascaris lumbricoides
Pletneva, N. A., 1937 a, 118
Ashkhabad

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Podîapolskaîa, V. P., 1926 a, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Podîapolskaîa, V. P., 1927 a, 156, 157, 159-160, 170

Ascaris lumbricoides
Poey, F., 1870 a, 259

Ascaris [lumbricoides]
Poirier, M., 1945 a, 100

Ascaris lumbricoides
Popowski, N., 1921 a, 1455

Ascaris lumbricoides
Porter, A., (1918 a), 10, 23, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 47, 48, 49, 54

Ascaris lumbricoides
Porter, A., 1922 a, 87

Ascaris lumbricoides
Poumayrac, 1913 a, 783-784

Ascaris lombricoïde [sic]
Railliet, A., 1885 a, 97

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Railliet, A., 1925 b, 16

Ascaris [lumbricoides]
Ranchinus, F., 1627 a, 331

Ascaris lumbricoides
Randall, R., 1929 a, 891

Ascaris lumbricoides
Randel, W., 1841 a, 5

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ransom, B. H., 1925 c, 1287, 1288

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ransom, B. H., 1942 a, 477

Ascaris [lumbricoides]
Ransom, B. H.; Harrison, W. T.; and Couch, J. F., 1924 a

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ransom, B. H.; and Raffensperger, H. B., 1921 a, 190

[Ascaris] lumbricoidal [sic]
Rath, P. C., 1944 a, 561-562

Ascaris lumbricoides
Rauther, M., 1906 a, 25, 64

Ascaris lumbricoides
Rauther, M., 1929 a, (4), 3, fig. 14

Ascaris lumbricoides Linn.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 250, 260, 265, 271, 278, 286, 288, 307, 320, 321, 340, 347, 353, 379, figs. 269, 281, 287, 301, 313, 316, 321, 342, 356, 408

Ascaris lumbricoides
Reichenow, E., 1920 d, 207

Ascaris lumbricoides
Reichenow, E.; and Wulker, G., 1929 a, 128, 151, 161, 182, figs. 44, 79

Ascaris lumbricoides
Remignard, H., 1902 a, 34-40

Ascaris lumbricoides
Renaud, 1929 a, 747-748

Ascaris lumbricoïdes
Ribón, V., 1917 a, 66

Ascaris lumbricoides
Rice, J. P., 1928 a, 733

Ascaris lumbricoides
Riegel, W., 1918 a, 246

Ascaris lumbricoides
Riesman, D., 1911 a, 799-800

Ascaris lumbricoides
Riley, W. A.; and Christenson, R. O., 1930 a, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 52, figs. 14, 19$_{1-3}$

Ascaris lumbricoides
Rilliet, F.; and Berthez, E., 1843 a, 603-635

Ascaris lumbricoides
Rodriguez-Molina, R.; and Shwachman, H., 1947 a, 122

Ascaris lumbricoides
Rogers, W. P., 1940 a, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153

Ascaris lumbricoides
Rogers, W. P., 1940 c, 53, 57, 61

Ascaris lumbricoides
Rogers, W. P., 1941 a, 35-58

Ascaris lumbricoides
Rogers, W. P., 1947 a, 374, 375, fig. 4

Ascaris lumbricoides
Rogers, W. P.; and Lazarus, M., 1949 b, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, fig. 5

Ascaris lumbricoides
Rohde, E., 1892 d, 69-106, pls. 8-13, figs. 1-38

Ascaris lumbricoides L., 1758
Roman, E., 1951 a, 138, 140-143, 208, 242, 251, 253, fig. 41

Ascaris lumbricoides
Rondeau du Noyer, M., 1928 a, 137

Ascaris lumbricoides
Rosenau, M. J., 1917 a, 787, 788, 947

Ascaris lumbricoides
Rosenau, M. J., 1921 a, 1012, 1013, 1181

Ascaris lumbricoides
Rossi-Espagnet, A., 1950 a, 55-59

Ascaris lumbricoides
Roth, W., 1926 a, 522

Ascaris lombricoide [sic]
Sagona, L., 1924 a, 166-168

Ascaris lumbricoides
Saint-Loup, R., [1895 a], 11, 188-190, fig. 151

Ascaris lumbricoides
Sambon, L. W., 1924 b, 162

Ascaris lumbricoides
Sambon, L. W., 1925 e, 47, 48, 67

Ascaris lumbricoides
Sandground, J. H., 1925 c, 69

Ascaris lumbricoides
Sandground, J. H., 1927 b, 64
South Africa

Ascaris lumbricoides
Sandground, J. H., 1928 d, 512, 530

Ascaris lumbricoides
Sandground, J. H., 1929 a, 230, 241-244, 249

Ascaris lumbricoides
Sato, H., 1949 a, 127-128 (31-32)
vomiting

Ascaris lumbricoides
Schacher, J. F.; and Danaraj, T. J., 1960 a, 616-619

Ascaris lumbricoides
Schär, H., 1959 a, 40 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides
Schmidt, B.[3]; and Wieland, F., 1950 a, 603-612

Ascaris lumbricoides
Schöyen, W. M., 1890 a, 28

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Schopfer, W. H., 1932 a, 74-75

Ascaris lumbricoides
Schreiner, K. E., 1920 a, 224, fig. 4

Ascaris lumbricoides
Schubaert, T. D., 1852 a, 10

Ascaris lumbricoides
Schuberg, A., 1922 a, 314

Ascaris lumbricoides
Schuster, G., 1955 a, 1-2

Ascaris lumbricoides
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.), 1930 e, 577-583

Ascaris lumbricoides
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.), 1931 a, 859-873

Ascaris lumbricoides
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 388, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 429, 435, 446, 449, 455, 456, 469, 473,474, figs. 42B, 63A-B, 64A-B

Ascaris lumbricoides A. Schneider
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 551, 552, 553, 554, 556, 566, 624, figs. 139, 140, 142

Ascaris lumbricoides
Schwartz, B.[1], 1919 a, 252-258

Ascaris lumbricoides
Schwartz, B.[1], 1921 f, 385, 391-406, 423, 424, 426, 427

Ascaris lumbricoides
Schwartz, B.[1], 1921 h, 194

Ascaris lumbricoides
Schwartz, B.[1], 1922 a, 247-248

Ascaris lumbricoides
Schwartz, B.[1], 1922 b, 666, 667, 668
Philippines

Ascaris lumbricoides
Schwartz, B.[1], 1926 j, 545, 546

Ascaris lumbricoides
Schwartz, Benjamin, [1959 c]

Ascaris lumbricoides
Schwartz, Benjamin, 1960 b, 465-481

Ascaris lumbricoides
Segers, A.; Ginastera, M. F.; and Toce, A., 1945 a, 280

Ascaris lumbricoides
Seifried, O., 1923 a, 553

Ascaris lumbricoides
Senekjie, H. T. A.; and Scott, L. C., 1942 a, 175

Ascaris lumbricoides
Sergent, Edmond, 1948 a, 336

Ascaris lumbricoides
Sheldon, J. M. A., 1905 a, 313

Ascaris lumbricoides
Shircore, J. O., 1917 a, 101, 104, 105, 106

Ascaris lumbricoides
Shoho, C.; and Tanaka, T., 1955 a, 102-111

Ascaris lumbricoides
de Silva, C. C., 1957 a, 64, 70, 73, figs. 4-5

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Sjöberg-Klaavu, A. H., 1926 b, 548, pl. 17, figs. 72, 73

Ascaris lumbricoides
Skinner, G. A., 1942 b, 374

Ascaris lumbricoides
Skrjalin, K. I., 1920 d, 14

Ascaris lumbricoides
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Popov, N. P., 1924 c, 30

Ascaris lumbricoides
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1929 a, 27, 28, 30, 31, 52, 53, 57, 58, 241, figs. 3, 17

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 6, 331-337, 354, 387, 388, 389, 446, figs. 163, 167, 172, 173, 174, 177-180

Ascaris lumbricoides
Smirnov, G. G., 1935 d, 304-312, figs. 163-169

Ascaris lumbricoides
Smirnov, G. G., 1935 e, 344, 347, 354, 360, 363

Ascaris lumbricoides
Smitskamp, H., 1959 a, 511-516, figs. 2-3

Ascaris lumbricoides
Smorodintsev, I. A.; and Bebeshin, K. V., 1936 d, 189-190
glycogen content

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
v. Sohlern, F., 1921 a, 95

Ascaris lumbricoides
Soulsby, E. J. L., 1956 b, 131

Ascaris lumbricoides
Soulsby, E. J. L., 1958 e, 386

Ascaris lumbricoides
Soulsby, E. J. L.; and Coombs, R. R. A., 1959 a, 505-510

Ascaris lumbricoides Rud., 1819, Linn. 1758
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1928 g, 195, 215

Ascaris lumbricoides
Sprehn, C., 1951 b, 443, 445

Ascaris lumbricoides
Sprent, J. F. A., 1950 a, 146, 151, 152, 154, 158

Ascaris lumbricoides
Stacey, R. S., 1944 a, 396
Iraq

Ascaris lumbricoides
Steiner, G., 1924 i, 4, 11, 15

Ascaris lumbricoides (L.)
Stempell, W., 1938 a, 126-129, figs. 141-145

Ascaris lumbricoides
Stephenson, J. W., 1914 a, 521

Ascaris lumbricoides
Stewart, D. F., 1950 a, 295, 296, 297

Ascaris lumbricoides
Stewart, F. H., 1919 b, 102

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Stewart, F. H., 1920 c, 20-24; discussion, 24-26

Ascaris lumbricoides
Stewart, F. H., 1921 a, 171, 172

Ascaris lumbricoides
Stewart, F. H., 1922 a, 379

Ascaris lumbricoides
Stewart, F. H., 1945 a, 107

Ascaris lumbricoides
Sticker, A., 1901 a, 188

Ascaris lumbricoides
Stiles, C. W., 1921 g, 188

Ascaris lumbricoides
Stiles, C. W., 1924 e, 95

Ascaris lumbricoides
Stiles, G. W.; and Lucker, J. T., 1942 a, 308

Ascaris lumbricoides
Stitt, E. R., [1929 a], 518-520, 521, 540, figs. 156, 157, 160

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Stott, J. S., 1903 a, 532-533

Ascaris lumbricoides
Strong, R. P., 1923 a, 515

Ascaris lumbricoides
Suldey, E. W., 1922 a, 574

Ascaris lumbricoides
Sweatman, G. K.; Henshall, T. C.; and Manktelow, B. W., 1962 a, 102

Ascaris lumbricoides
Szidat, L., 1944 a, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, figs. 1-2, 4

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Takano, R.; Katsumata, M.; and Naito, K., 1925 a, 344, 345

Ascaris lumbricoides
Talyzin, F. F., 1941 b, 413, 414, 415

Ascaris lumbricoides
Taylor, E. L., 1955 c, 217, figs. 2, 3a

Ascaris lumbricoides
Taylor, E. L.; and Purchase, H. S., 1931 a, 302, 303-307
vector of bacteria

Ascaris lumbricoides
Téglás, J., 1911 a, 177-178

Ascaris lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758
Theiler, G., 1923 a, 26, 84

Ascaris lombricoides [sic]
Tigri, A., [1856 a], 53

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 28, 38, 52, 240

Ascaris lumbricoides
Tomb, J. W.; and Helmy, M. M., 1931 a, 184

Ascaris lumbricoides
Torres López, A. J., 1955 a, 849

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Toyoda, K., 1933 a, 55

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Toyoda, K., 1939 a, 326-333

Ascaris lumbricoides
Trausmiller, O., 1950 a, 62

Ascaris lumbricoides
Travassos, L. P., 1924 e, 152-153

Ascaris lumbricoides
Travassos, L. P., 1927 c, 22

Ascaris lumbricoides
Trawiński, A., 1946 a, 191

Ascaris lumbricoides
Trawiński, A., 1950 d, 458

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Troelstra, J. A., 1957 a, 339-347

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Troelstra, J. A.; and Voûte, A. D., 1956 a, 3426-3430

[Ascaris lumbricoides]
Tsunoda, T.; and Tejima, H., 1954 a, 97-98

Ascaris lumbricoides
Tuleshkov, Kr. N., 1959 a, 31, fig. 6

Ascaris lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758
Tyzzer, E. E.; and Smillie, W. G., [1927 a], 921, 951-954, figs. 20-21

Ascaris lumbricoides
Umber, F., 1926 a, 203-204

Ascaris lumbricoides
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 229, 239

Ascaris lumbricoides
del Valle Garibí, E., 1948 a, 43, fig. 1

Ascaris lumbricoides
Vandel, A., 1938 a, 526

Ascaris lumbricoides
Van Zwaluwenburg, H. L., 1928 a, 6, 8, 17, 18

Ascaris lumbricoides
de la Vega, J. L., 1949 a, 219

Ascaris lumbricoides
Vegetius Renatus, [Publius], [1528 a], 14

Ascaris lumbricoides
Véghelyi, P., 1938 a, 154-155

Ascaris lumbricoides
Velasquez Q., J., 1942 a, 1936

Ascaris lumbricoides
Vinnits'kiĭ, I. M., 1944 a, 175

Ascaris lumbricoides
Voegtlin, W. L., 1938 a, 182-183

Ascaris lumbricoides
Vogel, H.[1], 1929 c, 1738

Ascaris lumbricoides
Vogel, R., 1925 a, 251

Ascaris lumbricoides
Vogelsang Wilckens, E. G., 1928 d, 428

Ascaris lumbricoides
Vora, D. D., 1956 a, 221-225

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Voûte, A. D., 1958 a, 342-350
population density

Ascaris lumbricoides
Vuillemin, P., 1929 a, 46-47, 127, figs. 18, 19

Ascaris lumbricoides
Waite, J. H., 1917 a, 222

Ascaris lumbricoides
Wallertshauser, M., 1949 a, 1003

Ascaris lumbricoides
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 168, 170, 171, 174, 176, 180-181, 216, 217, 220, 222, 224-225, 230, 231, pl. 8, figs. 13, 14

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ward, H. B., 1917 c, 12, fig. 1

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 512, fig. 812

Ascaris lumbricoides
Wardle, R. A., 1929 a, 73

Ascaris lumbricoides
Webster, J. D., 1945 a, 151

Ascaris lumbricoides
Webster, R. W., [1920 a], 148-149, figs. 40, 50(12)

Ascaris lumbricoides
Weinberger, H. L., 1950 a, 338

Ascaris lumbricoides
Wells, H. G., 1918 a, 135

Ascaris lumbricoides
White, B. H. R., 1956 a, 97-100

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Wiegert, W., 1928 a, 208-212

Ascaris lumbricoides
Wigdor, M., [1918 c], 279

Ascaris lumbricoides
Wigdor, M., 1918 d, 264, 269, 276, 278, 279

Ascaris lumbricoides
Wright, W. H.; Cram, E. B.; and Nolan, M. B. O., 1942 a, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, fig. 1

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 5, 29, 44, 49, 51, 55, fig. 15a

Ascaris lumbricoides
Yakimov, V. L.; and Kolpakova, T. A., 1921 a, 549

Ascaris lumbricoides
Yakimov, V. L.; and Kolpakova, T.,A., 1922 a, 121, 125, 127

Ascaris lumbricoides
Yakimov, V. L.; and Vasilevskaĭa, V. I., 1925 d, 32

Ascaris lumbricoides
Yamasaki, Y., 1936 a, 25

Ascaris lumbricoides
Yao, Y. T., 1940 a, 739

Ascaris lumbricoides
Yoshida, S., 1919 a, 105-115, 1 pl., figs. 1-12

Ascaris lumbricoides
Yoshida, S., (1934 d), 6 pp., n. p.

Ascaris lumbricoides
Zapater, R. C., 1947 a, 240-250, 266, 268, figs. 1-11

Ascaris lumbricoides
Zapater, R. C., 1948 a, 34-50, figs. 1-10

Ascaris lumbricoides
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1935 c, 57, 96

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ziegler, K., 1917 a, 1031

Ascaris lumbricoides
Ziegler, K., 1918 a, 73, 81

Ascaris lumbricoides
Zinn, W., 1928 a, 604, figs. 117-127

Ascaris lumbricoides
Zmeev, G. Ia., 1935 b, 126, 127, 128, 130
Tadzhikistan

Ascaris lumbricoides L.
Zschokke, F., 1926 a, 646-647, figs. 38, 39

Ascaris lumbricoides, Behavior
Ok'yob, L., 1960 a, 378 (34)
behaviour in glass tube at high zone of human body temperature

Ascaris lumbricoides, Bibliography
Yoshida, S., 1913 a, 14 + 22 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Araki, S., 1961 a, 982-983 (116-117)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Beames, C. G.; and Read, C. P., 1962 a, 27
neutral and phospholipids

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Bird, A. F., 1957 a, 383-403

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Bremner, K. C., 1961 a, 1190
copper content

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Bueding, E.; Entner, N.; and Farber, E., 1955 a, 305-306
succinoxide system

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Bueding, E.; and Farrow, G. M., 1957 a, 383-384
effect of piperazine hexahydrate on succinate production

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Bueding, E.; and Yale, H. W., 1951 b, 411-423
production of α-methylbutyric acid

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Carbonell, L. M.; and Apitz, R. J., [1960 a], 591-595

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Cavier, R.; and Savel, J., 1951 a, 447-454

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Cavier, R.; and Savel, J., 1954 d, 1425-1431

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Cavier, R.; Savel, J.; and Monteoliva, M., 1958 a, 177-187

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Chance, M. R. A.; and Dirnhuber, P., 1949 a, 300, 301

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Entner, N., 1957 a, 52-61
pentose phosphate pathway

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Fairbairn, D., 1955 b, 31-37
lipids of female reproductive organs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Fairbairn, D., 1956 a, 39-45
muscle and integument lipids

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Fairbairn, D., 1957 a, 492

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Fay, C. M.; Fisher, F. M. (jr.); and Read, C. P., 1962 a, 27

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Foster, A. O., 1954 c, 445

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Gharpure, P. V., 1949 a, 184

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Giraldo Cardona, A. J., 1960 a, 425-449

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Green, N. M., 1957 a, 416-419
protease inhibitors

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Hashimoto, N.; and Ishibashi, M., 1954 a, 100-101
cytochemistry

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Haskins, W. T.; and Weinstein, P. P., 1957 a, 28-32
amine constituents from excretory products

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Hyoto, T.; Ishihara, M.; and Tokunaga, T., 1959 a, 414-415
histochemistry

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Inatomi, S., 1957 a, 285-288
biological studies on chemical components of Ascaris lumbricoides

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Jones, C. A.; Swartzwelder, C.; and Abadie, S. H., 1957 a, 385-386
phosphate esters

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Katsume, T.; and Obo, F., 1962 a, 105-110
pyruvate metabolism

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Katsume, T.; and Obo, F., 1962 b, 56-60
oxidative metabolism of muscle

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Katsume, T.; and Obo, F., 1962 c, 66-71
anaerobic phosphorylation of muscle

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Kikuchi, G.; and Ban, S., 1961 a, 387-389
cytochromes in muscle

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Mellanby, H., 1955 a, 287
identification and estimation of acetylcholine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Monteoliva Hernandez, M., 1960 a, 573-579
lipids

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Muramatsu, K., 1932 a, 42
lipoids

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Nanakawa, K., 1956 a, 3000-3010 (180-190)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Okamoto, O.; Katsume, T.; and Obo, F., 1962 a, 61-65
succinate formation system

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Okamura, I.; Araki, S.; and Ishihara, M., 1960 a, 392 (48)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Okamura, I.; and Matsushita, F., 1956 a, 342

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Okamura, I.; and Matsushita, F., 1956 b, 420

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Oliver-González, J., 1957 a, 384-385

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Pollak, J. K., 1957 c, 208-209
uptake and utilization of ammonium ions

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Saz, H. J.; and Gerzon, K., 1962 a, 204-210
α-methylvalerate as product of A. lumbricoides fermentation

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Saz, H. J.; and Hubbard, J. A., 1957 a, 921-933
oxidative decarboxylation of malate

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Saz, H. J.; and Hubbard, J. A., 1957 b, 384
'malic enzyme' and carbon dioxide fixation

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Saz, H. J.; and Vidrine, A. (jr.), 1959 a, 2001-2005
formation of succinate and propionate

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Shorb, D. A.; and Shorb, M. S., 1962 a, 25
lipid content

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Weinland, E., 1903 a, 113-116

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Yamada, M.; and Hyoto, T., 1958 a, 247 (59)
histochemistry

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Yamao, Y., 1951 c, 134-136
distribution of riboflavin, flavin mononucleotide and flavin adenine dinucleotide

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Yamao, Y., 1952 d, 317-322 (1-6)
distribution of glycogen

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Yamao, Y., 1952 e, 38-40 (12-14)
riboflavin in various tissues

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Yoshizawa, T., 1954 b, 228-232 (40-44)
aminoacids and fatty acids

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Yoshizawa, T., 1954 c, 245-248 (11-14)
cholinderivate

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry
Zam, S. G.; Thomas, L. J. (jr.); and Martin, W. E., 1961 a, 15
in vitro uptake of Co^{60}

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biology
Asada, J., (1924 b), 562-563, 613-617

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biology
Bogoiavlenskiĭ, I. K., 1960 b, 58-60, 63-65, 66

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biology
Boscardi, F.; and Coltorti, M., 1951 a, 257

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biology
Brüning, H., 1923 a, 11-16

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biology
Cavier, R.; and Savel, J., 1953 b, 57-70

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biology
Cuénot, L. C. M. J., 1931 b, 277-289; Italian, English, and German summaries, 289

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biology
Gockel, M., 1929 a, 63-70

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biology
Guiart, J., 1914 a, 885

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biology
Ishikawa, M., 1961 b, 1-5

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biology
Krotov, A. I., 1955 a, 72

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Biology
Moricard, R.; and Tsatsaris, B., 1938 a, 934-936

[Ascaris] lumbricades [sic], Biology
Narayan, A., 1944 a, 724-725
atypical forms

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biology
Nasonov, N. V., 1899 b, 2, 11, 15, 17, 22, 23
anatomy and biology

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biology
Toikawa, M., 1957 a, 324-325 (100-101)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biology
Toikawa, M., 1957 b, 542-545 (44-47)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Biology
Yoshida, S., 1923 h, 40-60

Ascaris lumbricoides, Body fluid
Bueding, E.; and Farrow, G. W., 1956 a, 345
succinic acid in perienteric fluid

Ascaris lumbricoides, Body fluid
Bueding, E.; and Farrow, G. M., 1956 b, 382
succinic acid in perienteric fluid

Ascaris lumbricoides, Body fluid
Hamada, K.; Okazaki, T.; Shukuya, R.; and Kaziro, K., 1962 a, 290-296

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Body fluid
Iio, A., (1927 a)

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Body fluid
Ikeuchi, S., 1932 c, 52-53

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Body fluid
Koizumi, T., 1932 a, 46-47
body cavity fluid

Ascaris lumbricoides, Body fluid
Matuoka, S., 1929 a, 2061-2101

Ascaris lumbricoides, Body fluid
Mikami, M., 1930 a, 593-594 (109-110)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Body fluid
Mikami, M., 1931 a, 1488-1505 (26-43); English summary, 99-100 (149-150)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Body fluid
Muto, S., 1940 a, 979-994 (91-106)
influence of body fluid and body wall extract upon development of fibroblasts of chicken embryo in vitro

Ascaris lumbricoides, Body fluid
Rogers, W. P., 1945 a, 211, 213, 216, 217
perienteric fluid

Ascaris lumbricoides, Chemistry
Entner, N.; and Gonzalez, C., 1959 a, 471-479
fate of glucose

Ascaris lumbricoides, Chemistry
Epps, W.; Weiner, M.; and Bueding, E., 1950 a, 149-151
production of steam volatile acids

Ascaris lumbricoides, Chemistry
Fairbairn, D., 1958 c, 790
hemolymph

Ascaris lumbricoides, Chemistry
Harpur, R. P.; and Waters, W. R., 1960 a, 1009-1020
production of carbon dioxide and volatile acids by muscle

Ascaris lumbricoides, Chemistry
Kimura, T., [1934 a], 624, fig. 14
occurrence of glycogen

Ascaris lumbricoides, Chemistry
Kobayashi, M.; et al., 1959 b, 191-196
proteolytic activity of phagocytic organ, intestine, and lateral line

Ascaris lumbricoides, Chemistry
Pollak, J. K., 1957 a, 23-24
chemical differences in A. lumbricoides ovaries obtained from two geographical locations

Ascaris lumbricoides, Chemistry
Saz, H. J.; and Weil, A., 1960 a, 914-918

Ascaris lumbricoides, Chemistry
Smorodintsev, I. A.; and Bebeshin, K. V., 1936 c, 23-25

Ascaris lumbricoides, Chemistry
Yoshimura, S., 1930 a, 27-34

Ascaris lumbricoides, Chromosomes
Jeffrey, E. C.; and Haertl, E. J., 1938 a, 237-244, text-fig. a-b, pl. figs. 1-5
nature of so-called sex chromosomes

Ascaris lumbricoides, Death
Lewiński, W., (1929 a), 223
cause of sudden death

Ascaris lumbricoides, Development. See Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Ecology
Matsuzaki, O.; Matsukawa, B.; Takahashi, M.; and Moteki, Y., 1954 a, 135-149
rate of infection and its seasonal variation

Ascaris lumbricoides, Ecology
Moriyama, K., 1956 a, 193-194 (93-94)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Ecology
Oshima, T., 1954 a, 105
seasonal incidence

Ascaris lumbricoides, Economics
Datta, S. C. A., 1939 a, 271

Ascaris lumbricoides, Economics
Great Britain, Bacon Development Board, 1936 a, 4 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Ackert, J. E., 1922 b, 37
chicken (feces)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Africa, C. M.; and Garcia, E. Y., 1936 c, 739-749, pls. 1-4
behavior of eggs introduced into peritoneal cavity of monkeys

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Africa, C. M.; and de Leon, 1938 a, 1, 2-4, 5, 6, 7, pl. 1, figs. 1-4, pl. 2, figs. 1-4
phagocytosis of ova
Maccacus cynomolgus

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Akazaki, M., 1958 a, 427-438 (215-226)
inflammatory reaction by intact eggs or their chemical components

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Ammon, R.; and Debusmann-Morgenroth, M., 1953 a, 705-708

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Anikina, V. V., 1959 a, 18
viability determined by fluorescent dyes

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Asakura, S., 1956 a, 106-109, 112, 114, figs. 1-3

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Asakura, S., 1956 b, 117-120
spectroscopy of fertilized egg shells

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Asakura, S.; and Sasamura, M., 1954 a, 102-105; English summary, 18
eggs in wall of common bile duct

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Asami, K.; Kobayashi, A.; and Saito, S., 1955 a, 331-336 (13-18)
ovicidal effects of irradiation on development of ova

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Atsumi, T., 1953 a, 103
experimental formation of bilirubin calcium stone with Ascaris egg as a kernel

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Augustine, D. L.; Nazmi, M.; Helmy, M. M.; and McGovran, E. G., 1928 a, 45-51
ova-parasite ratio

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Avinée, E.; and Tiprez, J., 1930 a, 1030-1031

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Bacigalupo, J., 1951 c, 162-163

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Bakker, C. R., 1924 a, 275-281
effect of temperature on eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Beaver, P. C., 1950 a, 451, 456
egg counts

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Bello, T. R., 1961 a, 597-600
flotation

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Biziulevičius, S., 1960 b, 39-54
resistance

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Biziulevičus, S., 1960 c, 115-140
viability and development of eggs in soil

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Biziulevičus, S. K., 1960 d, 30

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Biziulevičius, S., 1961 a, 51-69
vitality of eggs in compost manure heaps

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Borchert, A.; and Kalbe, I., 1955 a, 142-144
resistance

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Brown, H. W., 1926 a, 10
rate of development of ova

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Brown, H. W., 1927 d, 1-15
rate of development and viability of eggs under field conditions

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Brown, H. W., 1927 e, 110-119
egg production

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Brown, H. W., 1928 a, 14-22
longevity of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Brown, H. W., 1929 a, 14-22
longevity of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Brown, H. W.; and Cort, W. W., 1927 a, 88-90
egg production

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Bukhovets, V. I., [1959 a], 89-92
viability of eggs in climatic conditions of forested steppes of Ukraine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Cooray, G. H., 1951 a, 62-65
embryonated eggs in wall of human hernial sac

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Cram, E. B., 1924 f, 167-175
influence of low temperatures and disinfectants on eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Cram, E. B., 1925 d, 977-983
egg-producing capacity

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Cram, E. B.; and Hicks, D. O., 1944 a, 1-9
effect of sludge digestion, drying, and supplemental treatment on eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Crum, J. D., (1932 a)
influence of temperature and humidity on development of ova

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Cuocolo, R.; and Mello, M. J., 1942 a, 283-290, figs. 1-16, pl. 38, figs. A-B

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Devesa, M., 1919 a, 851

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Essed, W. P. R.; and van Theil, P. M., 1934 a, 551-552

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Essed, W. P. R.; and van Thiel, P. H., 1934 b, 150-151

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Fairbairn, D., 1955 a, 122-129
embryonic and postembryonic changes in lipids of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Fairbairn, D., 1960 b, 898
hatching

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Fairbairn, D., 1960 c, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, fig. 5
egg hatching and exsheathment

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Fairbairn, D., 1961 a, 153-162
in vitro hatching of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Fairbairn, D.; and Passey, B. I., 1955 a, 130-134
lipid components in vitelline membrane of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Fairbairn, D.; and Passey, R. F., 1956 a, 12
distribution and function of glycogen and trehalose in developing eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Franco do Amaral, A. D.; and Azzi Leal, R., 1941 a, 35-39

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Eggs
Fukui, K., (1922 a)
numerical meaning of chromatin in egg cell

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Furchner, H. O. W., 1952 a, 12
viability of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Germans, W., 1954 a, 93-110, figs. 1-9, 13
resistance

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Gmelin, A., 1919 a, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Groot, H., 1938 a, 162-166

Ascaris lumbricoidea [sic], Eggs
Heigl, R., 1954 a, 16-18

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Hoeppli, R. J. C.; and Li, F., 1951 a, 342, 343, 346
eggs embedded in tissue

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Hojo, M., 1957 a, 69-72

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Hojo, N., 1959 a, 424-433; English summary, 32-33

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Horie, Y., 1955 a, 241-249 (21-29); English abstract, 672
cytological and histochemical studies

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Hsu, Y. C.; and Hsu, H. S., 1940 a, 103-118
effect of chemical reagents on development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Ibáñez González, R.; and Gallego Capilla, J., 1955 a, 854
eggs in water: Granada, Spain

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Eggs
Ida, S., 1930 a, 965-983
egg-shell organization

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Inatomi, S.; and Kimura, M., 1954 a, 2309-2313
viability

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Inatomi, S.; and Kimura, M., 1955 b, 951-955
destruction of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Inatomi, S.; and Kimura, M., 1955 d, 219-220 (123-124)
viability

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Eggs
Ishikawa, M., 1954 a, 91-92
development of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Iwahashi, U., (1923 a)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Iwahashi, U., (1924 b)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Iwahashi, U., 1924 c, 127

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Iwahashi, U., 1924 e, 173
feeding experiments with rats

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Iwai, S.; and Nakabori, K., 1954 a, 156-161
resistance of ova against heat

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Jaskoski, B. J., 1952 a, 291-302
protein coat in development of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Jettmar, M. M.; and Exner, H., 1951 a, 173, 177
heat resistance of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Jones, M. F.; and Hollaender, A., 1942 a, 17-18
effect of radiation on eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Jones, M. F.; and Hollaender, A., 1944 a, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32
effect of radiation on eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Kadota, K., 1957 d, 518
influence of cobalt 60 on eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Kalbe, I., 1955 a, 557
development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Kalbe, I., [1957 a], 21-27

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Kano, K., 1957 e, 326 (102)
rhodanide

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Kimura, E.; and Ohkubo, M., 1953 a, 236-238 (72-74); English summary, 244 (80)
sugar flotation

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Kiyota, S., 1956 a, 171-217
influence of environmental conditions on development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Kiyota, S., 1956 b, 223-231
influence of environmental conditions on development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Kobayashi, H., 1918 a, 500-501 (30-31)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Kobayashi, H., 1918 f, 421-422 (29-30)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Kobayashi, H., 1919 c, 37-46
resistance

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Kŏtter, H., 1949 a, 6

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Koike, S., (1924 a,)
resistance against heat

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Komiya, Y.; Ishizaki, T.; and Kondo, S., 1955 b, 30-33
santonin resistance

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Eggs
Komiya, Y.; Kozai, I.; and Suzuki, R., 1962 a, 45-52

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Larsen, R., 1955 a, 52 pp., figs. 1-18
treatment

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Letulle, M., 1907 b, 76, 77, figs. 5, 5b
ova in feces

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Logan, O. T., 1907 a, 1164
unfertilized egg

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Logan, O. T., 1919 a, 302-303
unfertilized egg

Ascaris lumbricoides, Egg
Longinov, A. N., 1940 b, 441-443
development of eggs in peat beds: Ivanovo

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Longinov, A. N., 1943 a, 86-87
development of eggs in soils of Ivanovo city

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Lorenzo, R.; Charles, E. E.; and Astarloa, E., 1927 a, 73-97

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Maldonado, J. F., 1956 a, 892
direct smear for egg counting

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Maruyama, M.; and Aoyama, J., 1954 a, 97-101; English summary, 17
deposition of bilirubin to eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Marza, V. D.; Ungureanu, E.; and Boldescu, I., 1953 a, 421-434
effect of various chemical and physical factors on embryonic development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Matuda, S., 1939 c, 311-317, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-10
abnormal eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Matuda, S., 1940 a, 111-117
abnormal eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Meyer, O. A., 1895 b, 393-395, 409, pl. 10, figs. 1-4

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Miretskiĭ, O. Îa., 1937 a, 396, 397
egg count

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Miretskiĭ, O. Ia., 1952 b, 1022
development of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Miura, K.; and Nishiuchi, N., 1902 d, 1-9
faeces

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Moretti, G., 1929 a, 355-372, pl. 3, figs. 1-9

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Mori, S., 1953 a, 67
influence of temperature and humditiy on eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Mori, S., 1955 a, 154-155 (58-59)
influence of temperature and humditiy on eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Mukherjea, A. K.; and Ray, H. N., 1958 a, 66-67
occurrence of polar body in eggs

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Eggs
Nagai, A., 1951 a, 231-246 (63-78)
egg-laying capacity

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Eggs
Nagai, A., 1951 b, 335-343 (67-75)
egg-laying capacity

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Nájera, L., 1950 e, 465-470, fig. 3

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Nakata, K., 1936 a, 821-839 (1-19); English summary, 45 (119)
resistance of egg to alimentary canal, guinea pigs and rats (exper.)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Nenov, S., 1960 b, 189-196
effect of sunrays upon eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Nishimura, T., 1952 a, 125-132
occurrence in farm soil in various seasons

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Nishimura, T., 1952 b, 283-289
detection in floor dust of public bath and school

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Nishimura, T., 1953 a, 65-66
seasonal variation of development and number of eggs in farm soil

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Nishimura, T., 1956 a, 51-57
seasonal variation of eggs in floor dust

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Nishimura, T., 1957 a, 87-93
seasonal variation in farm soil

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Nitzulescu, V.; Sorescu, A.; and Panaitescu, D., 1956 a, 553
development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Nolf, L. O., 1932 a, 288-322
factors influencing development and viability of ova

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Oda, M., 1927 a, 26-32; English summary, 3-4
attachment of eggs to vegetables and effectiveness of water rinsing for eliminating them

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Oda, M., 1928 a, 436-463 (16-43); English summary, 489-490 (69-70)
vitality

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Ohba, Tatsusuke, 1923 a, 106-122; English summary, 2-3
resistance

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Ohba, Tatsunojo, 1923 c, 161-175; English summary, 1-2
growth

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Ohba, Tatsunojo, 1923 d, 176-180; English summary, 3-4
hatching conditions and infectivity of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Ohzu, S., 1961 a, 221-239 (81-99)

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Eggs
Oka, T., 1954 a, 44
fluoromicroscopic studies on ova

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Oka, T., 1956 a, 214-219 (18-23)
discrimination of living from dead eggs by fluoro-microscopy

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Otto, G. F., 1928 a, 143
development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Otto, G. F., 1931 e, 232-233
passage of eggs through animals

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Otto, G. F., 1932 a, 269-273
appearance and significance of unfertilized eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Padcan, M., 1927 a, 569-571

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Passey, R. F.; and Fairbairn, D., 1955 a, 1033-1046
respiration

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Pavlovskii, E. N.; and Sondak, V. A., 1936 a, 166, 173
eggs carried by Vespa orientalis

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Piringer, W.; and Piringer, E., 1956 a, 349-352
development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Pravdina, O. L., 1947 a, 20-24
survival on vegetables

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Riley, W. A.; and Owen, W. B., 1928 a, 20

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Rogers, K. B., 1952 a, 363-364
fragility of ova

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Rogers, W. P., 1958 a, 1410-1411
physiology of hatching of eggs

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Eggs
Romero Sierra, J. M., 1921 a, 229
measurements

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Saito, T., 1957 b, 499-508 (1-10)
resistance of ova

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Sander, D. F., 1951 b, 730
viability

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Sasaki, R., (1926 b)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Sasaki, R., (1927 c)

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Eggs
Sato, C.; and Chiba, T., 1937 a, 245-249 (7-21), 1 pl., figs. 1-5
action of calcium chloride on eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Sato, K., 1955 a, 91-103; English summary, 28-29

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Sato, K., 1955 b, 172 (76)
eggs in various tissues, esp. in gall bladder-wall

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Savada, T.; and Kataya, B., (1925 a)
resistance

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Schleip, [W.], 1922 a, 56-58

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Schwenck, J. M., 1927 b, 2, 3

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Sengupta, A.; and Mitra, S., 1950 a, 138

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Shakurina, E. A.; and Manuilova, T. D., 1948 a, 238
viability

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Shimidsu, S., 1952 b, 163-166
rats as disseminators of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Shmeleva, A. A., 1929 b, 319-324; German summary, 360-361

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Sigalas, R.; Pirot, R.; and Robin, A., 1924 a, 68-69

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Soh, C. T., 1960 a, 1-7
effects of natural food-preservatives on development and survival of eggs and larvae

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Spindler, L. A., 1928 a, 147

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Spindler, L. A., 1929 b, 157-164
isolation of eggs from soil

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Stahl, R.; and Seuffer, E., 1919 a, 978-979

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Stiles, C. W., 1925 g, 107

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Stiles, C. W.; and Miller, H. M., 1911 a, 1565-1567
viability

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
zur Strassen, O. K. L., 1898 c, 642-676

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Szwejkowska, G., 1926 a, 1-4

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Takahashi, T., 1953 a, 102-103
hatching

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Takano, R., [1923 a], 17-18

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Takano, R., 1923 b, 74-83

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Takano, R., (1923 d), 197-202
albuminous membrane

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Takano, R., 1923 e, 199

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Takano, R., (1924 b)
development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Takeyama, O., 1949 a, 53-62
development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Takeyama, O., 1950 a, 27-37
development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Takeyama, O., 1952 a, 15-27
development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Takeyama, O., 1952 b, 201-210
development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Takeyama, O., 1952 c, 211-221
development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Tanganyika Medical Laboratory, 1953 a, 4

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Tanganyika Medical Laboratory, 1956 a, 4

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Timoshin, D. G., 1956 a, 239-244
hatching

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Timoshin, D. G., 1959 a, 209-210
temperature control of egg development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Timoshin, D. G., 1961 a, 420-422
temperature control of egg development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Toyoda, K., 1932 d, 2823-2880
artificial hatching

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Toyoda, K., 1932 e, 3077-3122
artificial hatching

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Tunnicliff, E. A.; and Carroll, W. E., 1927 a, 90

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Uchida, A.; Kumagai, H.; Araki, T.; and Yanagisawa, R., 1960 a, 399 (55)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Vasil'kova, Z. G., 1941 b, 218, 222

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Vite, L. N., 1935 a, 164, 166, 167, 233
phenol disinfectants have little effect on eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Vite, L. N., 1937 a, 99-104; English summary, 131-132
effect of disinfectants on viability of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Voúte, A. D., 1956 a, 2790-2792

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Walton, A. C., [1946 b], 24
Bufo marinus: Puerto Rico

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Wassell, C. M., 1924 b, 529
development in formaldehyde solution

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Wharton, L. D., 1915 b, 111-115

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Wigdor, M., 1918 d, 264, 269, 276, 278, 279
egg resistance

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Wysocki, E.; and Nasiłowska, M., 1959 a, 569-575
effect of some phenol derivatives on eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Wysocki, E.; and Nasiłowska, M., 1960 a, 185-187
resistance of eggs to antiseptics

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Yamaguchi, H., 1950 a, 96§-98§; English title, 1
development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Yamaguti, S.; Inatomi, S.; and Kimura, M., 1955 a, 29

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Yamaguti, S.; Inatomi, S.; and Kimura, M., 1955 b, 87

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Yanagisawa, T., 1955 d, 348-354 (30-36)
denaturated ova treated with chemicals, morphology

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Yanai, T., 1959 a, 308

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Yosesato, M.; and Sumi, I., 1932 a, 493-506; English summary, 51
eggs on vegetables: Mukden

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Yoshida, S., 1920 b, 132-139
resistance

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Yoshida, S.; and Takano, R., (1923 b), 168-172
albuminous coating of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Yoshida, S.; and Toyoda, K., 1938 a, 572, fig. 3
artificial hatching of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Zaturenskaîa, B. L.; and Vishnevskaîa, S. M., 1936 a, 675-679

Ascaris lumbricoides, Eggs
Zuppinger, A., 1928 a, 639-758

Ascaris lumbricoides, Electrophysiology
Jarman, M., 1959 a
electrical activity in muscle cells

Ascaris lumbricoides, Enzymes
Lee, D. L., 1961 a, 282-283
localization of esterase in cuticle

Ascaris lumbricoides, Enzymes
Lee, D. L., 1962 a, 241-258, figs. 1-36
distribution of esterase enzymes

Ascaris lumbricoides, Enzymes
Lee, D. L., 1962 b, 26
histochemistry of esterase enzymes in nervous system

Ascaris lumbricoides, Enzymes
Matusita, F., 1956 a, 238 (138)
acid phosphatase reaction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Enzymes
Matusita, F., 1957 a, 119-127
distribution of phosphatases

Ascaris lumbricoides, Enzymes
Matusita, F.; and Turuta, M., 1955 a, 157-158 (61-62)
distribution of acidic phosphatase and lipase

Ascaris lumbricoides, Enzymes
Okamura, I.; and Matsusita, F., 1955 a, 218-219
distribution of acidic phosphatase and lipase

Ascaris lumbricoides, Enzymes
Okamura, I.; and Tokunaga, T., 1958 a, 213 (25)
distribution of succinic dehydrogenase

Ascaris lumbricoides, Enzymes
Seidman, I.; and Entner, N., 1961 a, 914-919
oxidative enzymes and role in phosphorylation in sarcosomes

Ascaris lumbricoides, Enzymes
Semenov, V. D.; and Vinokurova, M. P., 1957 a, 64

Ascaris lumbricoides, Enzymes
Semenov, V. D.; and Vinokurova, M. P., [1959 a], 335
carbonic anhydrase

Ascaris lumbricoides, Enzymes
Tokunaga, T., 1961 a, 867-874 (1-8)
succinic dehydrogenase

Ascaris lumbricoides, Enzymes
Tokunaga, T., 1961 b, 875-888 (9-22)
succinic dehydrogenase

Ascaris lumbricoides, Enzymes
Yamao, Y., 1951 a, 101-105 (1-5)
distribution of acidic and alkaline glycerophosphatases in intestinal cells

Ascaris lumbricoides, Enzymes
Yamao, Y., 1952 a, 184-190 (26-32)
glycero-monophosphatases in phagocytic organs and lateral lines

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
Agranovskiĭ, Z. M., 1955 a, 129
epidemiology and prophylaxis

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
Beaver, P. C., 1952 b, 451

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
Brygas, M., 1956 a, 89-91
soil as source of infection

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
Burmuz, M., 1957 a, 71-73

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
Caldwell, C.; Caldwell, E. L.; and Davis, G. E., 1930 a, 619-651

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
Filipchenko, A. A.; and Dansker, V. N., 1935 a, 123-147

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
González Castro, J., 1951 a, 5

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
López Prior, A., 1948 a, 174

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
Matsubayashi, H.; et al., 1947 a, 29-31

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
Morishita, K.; and Nishimura, T., 1956 a, 176-177 (76-77)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
Rohde, G., 1956 a, 305

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
Rostombekova, N. V., 1957 a, 468, 469, 471
eggs in water, on vegetables

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
Schlieper, C., 1949 a, 285

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
de Silva, C. C., 1954 a, 557-574
tropics

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
Silva Campos, R.; Donoso, F.; and Neghme Rodríguez, A., 1954 a, 6-10

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
Taylor, E. L., 1942 a, 15-17
epidemiology of parasitic bronchitis among cattle

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
Winfield, G. F., 1937 b, 502-518
North China

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
Winfield, G. F., 1937 c, 643-658
North China

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
Winfield, G. F.; and Chin, T., 1938 a, 233-254
North China

Ascaris lumbricoides, Epidemiology
Winfield, G. F.; and Yao, T. N., 1937 a, 919-926
North China

Ascaris lumbricoides, Excretory system
Chitwood, M. B.; and Chitwood, B. G., 1940 a, 126, 130, 131, figs. 112 H, 114 A-F

Ascaris lumbricoides, Excretory system
Ferguson, F. F.; and Chen, Y. C., 1951 a, 257-264, figs. 1-3
histology of 'excretory system'

Ascaris lumbricoides, Excretory system
Golovin, E. P., 1902 b, 449

Ascaris lumbricoides, Excretory system
Kobayashi, M., 1956 c, 201-210; English summary, 229

Ascaris lumbricoides, Excretory system
Meisenheimer, J., 1913 a, 810, 811, fig. 33

Ascaris lumbricoides, Histology
Hoeppli, R. J. C., 1925 a, 107
cellular structure

Ascaris lumbricoides, Histology
Ishihara, M.; et al., 1960 a, 2165-2169 (117-122)
histochemical studies

Ascaris lumbricoides, Histology
Nogawa, Y., 1961 a, 950-961 (84-95)
histochemical studies

Ascaris lumbricoides, Histology
Novelli, A., 1961 a, 139-152, figs. 1-12
cuticle

Ascaris lumbricoides, Histology
Tamiya, S., 1930 a, 985-1004
anatomical-histological studies

Ascaris lumbricoides, Histology
Watanabe, H., 1961 a, 1020-1023 (154-157)
histochemical studies

Ascaris lumbricoides, Histology
Watanabe, H., 1961 b, 1024-1028 (158-162)
histochemical studies

Ascaris lumbricoides, Histology
Watanabe, H., 1961 c, 1029-1038 (163-172)
histochemical studies

Ascaris lumbricoides, Histology
Yamamoto, T., 1961 a, 965-981 (99-115)
histochemical studies

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Arean, V. M.; and Crandall, C. A., 1962 a, 369-379, figs. 1-17
effect of immunization on larvae

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Babadzhanov, S. N., 1947 a, 34
immunization against larvae

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Babadzhanov, S. N., 1947 b, 39
passive immunization against larvae

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Bachman, G. W.; Rodríguez Molina, R.; and Oliver Gonzalez, J., 1934 a, 420

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Benetazzo, B.; and Salemme, M. A., 1955 a, 107-123

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Immunity
Bruynoghe, G., 1939 a, 339-342, 349-350

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Campbell, D. H., 1937 b, 348-353
immunological specificity of polysaccharide fraction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Clapham, P. A., 1933 c, 2, 4, 14
immunity, pig

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Dalin, M. V., 1961 a, 71, 73
B_1 hypervitaminosis reduces allergic reactivity in guinea pigs and rabbits

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Dalin, M. V., 1961 b, 67-69

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Dalin, M. V., 1961 c, 76

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Dalin, M. V.; and Krasnoporoshina, L. I., 1957 a, 96
mechanism of action of vitamin B_1 on immunogenesis

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Davidson, A. G.; Baron, B.; and Walzer, M., 1947 a, 359-368
sensitization

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Dymov, D. K., 1930 a, 45-47

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Emery, F. E.; and Herrick, C. A., 1929 a, 143-149

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Essex, H. E.; Markowitz, J.; and Mann, F. C., 1931 a, 18-24

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Fallis, A. M., 1942 b, 39
eosinophilia and immunity in guinea pigs (exper.)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Fishback, H. R., 1930 a, 345-354

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Fust, B.; and Gurtner, H., 1947 a, 457-463

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Galeniece, A., 1960 a, 121

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Gazzinelli, G.; et al., 1961 a, 813-814

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
González Castro, J.; and Fernández Amela, T., 1955 a, 281

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Güralp, N., 1958 c, 12
Turkey

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Hacig, A.; and Solomon, P., 1959 a, 107-122
serology

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Hashimoto, N.; Ishibashi, M.; and Yamaguchi, G., 1955 a, 419-422; English summary, 40

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Högberg, B.; Thufvesson, G.; and Uvnäs, B., 1957 a, 135-144

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Hoeppli, R. J. C.; and Hou, H. C., 1931 a, 19, 20-21, 26, 27, 28
tissue reactions

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Immunity
Ikeda, Toshimasa, 1952 a, 66-81 [See also Toshimasa, I.]
allergenicity and antigenicity of Ascaris extract

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Immunity
Ikeda, Toshimasa, 1952 b, 82-97
allergenicity and antigenicity of Ascaris extract

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Jadassohn, W., 1928 a, 690-745
allergy

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Jeziorańska, A.; and Dobrowolska, H., 1956 b, 118
immunological reactions

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Kagan, I. G., 1956 a, 11
serology

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Kagan, I. G., 1957 b, 15
serology

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Kagan, I. G., 1958 b, 396-399
hemagglutination tests

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Kailin, E. W.; Davidson, A. G.; and Walzer, M., 1947 a, 369-372

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Kailin, E. W.; Davidson, A. G.; and Walzer, M., 1947 b, 373-381

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Immunity
Karode, N. R., 1951 a, 260
allergic manifestation

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Keller, A. E., 1931 a, 1299-1300

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Kent, H. N., 1960 a, 23
isolation of specific antigens

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Koppisch, E.; and Oliver-González, J., 1959 a, 827
agglutination of erythrocytes in vivo

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Laurence, K. A.; and Nolf, L. O., 1957 a, 385
sensitization of mice to Ascaris perienteric fluid proteins

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Leĭkina, E. S., 1947 a, 25-34
white mice

[Ascaris] lumbricoides, Immunity
Leĭkina, E. S., [1954 a], 357, 359, 360, 363
immunodiagnosis of early stages, guinea pigs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Lombardi, A., 1927 a, 644-647

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Mabuchi, M., 1956 a, 445-451; English summary, 484
T. M. method

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
McCoy, O. R.; Miller, J. J. (jr.); and Friedlander, R. D., 1933 a, 13, 17

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Matsumoto, S.; Akiyama, S.; and Imawari, K., 1954 a, 293-297

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Morisita, T.; and Kobayashi, M., 1953 a, 153-171

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Naumova, R. P., 1955 a, 114
antigenic properties

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Oliver-González, J., 1956 a, 381-382
artificial immunization

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Oliver-González, J., 1956 c, 232, 233, 234-235, 236, 237

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Oliver-González, J., 1960 a, 94-99
histopathological and immunological observations

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Oliver-González, J.; and Koppisch, E., 1958 a, 141-150
immunological and pathological phenomena

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Ota, S., 1953 a, 1078-1089 (110-121)
serological studies

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Políčkova, O. I., 1959 d, 89
antigens

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Rocha e Silva, M.; and Graña, R., 1946 a, 524
anaphylaxis-like reactions produced by Ascaris extracts

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Rocha e Silva, M.; Porto, A.; and Andrade, S., 1946 a, 199
anaphylaxis-like reactions produced by Ascaris extracts

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Rodríguez-Burgos, A., 1961 a, 467
immunodiagnosis

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Rosegger, H., 1932 a, 712-722

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Ruiz del Rincón, E. C.; and González Castro, J., 1958 a, 132

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Rzhanitsyn, F. A., 1927 a, 300

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Sadun, E. H.; Norman, L.; and Allain, D., 1957 a, 385
serology

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Schmidt, H.[4], 1949 a, 139

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Sharp, A. D.; and Olson, L. J., 1961 a, 16

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Shimamura, T.; and Fujii, H., 1916 a, 851-892 (9-50)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Soulsby, E. J. L., 1957 a, 9
antigenic analysis

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Soulsby, E. J. L., 1957 d, 447
intradermal tests on pigs with Ascaris and Trichinella antigens

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Soulsby, E. J. L., 1957 h, 783-784
immunization, guinea pig

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Soulsby, E. J. L., 1958 a, 77-81
heterophile antibody

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Soulsby, E. J. L., 1958 c, 465
immunological responses

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Soulsby, E. J. L., 1958 d, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351
heterophile antibody

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Soulsby, E. J. L., 1961 a, 356
guinea pigs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Sprent, J. F. A., 1949 a, 221, 223
toxic and allergic manifestations

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Sprent, J. F. A.; and Chen, R. R., 1949 a, 111-124
mice

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Taffs, L. F., [1956 a], 10

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Taffs, L. G., 1957 a, 804

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Tamura, O., 1933 a, 58-59

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Tamura, O., 1933 b, 59

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Tamura, O., 1933 c, 59-61

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Tory, H. M.; et al., 1935 a, 104
serology

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Immunity
Toshimasa, Ikeda, 1951 a, 1481-1495 (85-99) [See also Ikeda, T.]
allergenicity and antigenicity of Ascaris extract

A[scaris] lumbricoides, Immunity
Tozzini, F., 1957 a, 916, 919

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Wagner, O., 1933 c, 372-382
mice (exper.)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Yamamoto, Y., 1956 a, 350-357 (30-37)
antigenicity and specificity

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Yamamoto, Y., 1957 a, 94-98

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Yamanouchi, M., 1960 a, 496-503
Ascaris antigen in T. M. reaction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Yamanouchi, M., 1960 b, 504-514
Ascaris antigen in T. M. reaction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Yamanouchi, M., 1960 c, 515-519
Ascaris antigen in T. M. reaction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Yokogawa, S., 1923 g, 3-39

Ascaris lumbricoides, Immunity
Yokota, M.; and Takeuchi, S., 1957 a, 35-36

Ascaris lumbricoides, Larvae
Ida, S., 1929 a, 89-117

Ascaris lumbricoides, Larvae
Ishii, Y.; and Yamashiro, R., 1932 a, 271-282

Ascaris lumbricoides, Larvae
Nichols, R. L., 1956 a, 363, 364, 365, 366-368, 371-372, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 383-385, 391-394, pl. I, figs. 1-11, pl. II, figs. 1-2, pl. III, figs. 1-16, pl. IX, figs. 1-8, pl. X, figs. 1-7, pl. XI, figs. 1-5, pl. XII, figs. 1-4
diagnostic key of larvae

Ascaris lumbricoides, Larvae
Yoshida, S., 1918 a, 100-102 (2-4)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Alcaraz, R. A., 1926 a, 1632-1634

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Alicata, J. E., 1934 b, 12
molt of embryos

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Asada, J., 1921 b, 134-135

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Asada, J., 1921 c, 476-487

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Asada, J., (1922 a)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Asada, J., 1922 c, 24

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Asada, J., 1922 d, 78-79

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Asada, J., (1923 d), 1252-1258; 1301-1308

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Asada, J., [1924 b], 187

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Asada, J., 1924 d, 568-569

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Asada, J., (1924 h), 812-815

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Asada, J., 1924 m, 536

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Bacigalupo, J., 1924 e, 1050

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Bonilla Naar, A., 1945 b, 723-726

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Bonnevie, K., 1902 c, 103-104

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Borchert, A., 1957 a, 237-239
factors inhibiting development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Cort, W. W., 1924 f, 1-20

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Davaine, C. J., 1858 f, 1217-1219
development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Davaine, C. J., 1859 b, 157-159
development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Davaine, C. J., 1859 d, 295-300
development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Giovannola, A., 1936 b, 210, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 218, figs. 2, 7
development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Gordon, E. I., 1956 a, 234-238
rate of development of egg under different temperature conditions

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Guevara Pozo, D., 1959 a, 113-122, pl., figs. 1-9

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Hirasawa, I., 1927 b
development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Hirasawa, I., 1927 c, 332-333
development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Hiyeda, K., 1932 e, 46
life-history

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Hotta, K., 1957 a, 374-385; English summary, 472-473
development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Hotta, K., 1958 b, 251-258
development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
von Kemnitz, G. A. H., 1912 c, 462-603

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Kouri, P., (1931 a)
life history

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Life cycle and development
Krummacher, O., 1918 a, 293-321

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Lane, C., 1917 i, 380
life history

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Lane, C., 1917 j, 301
life history

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Lentz, R. W., 1935 b, 442-443
life history

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Low, G. C., 1918 b, 285
life history

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
McRae, A., 1935 a, 222-223
life history

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Matsushima, M., (1933 a), 677-690
relation between fertilization and development of female Ascaris

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Life cycle and development
Matsushima, J., 1933 a, 51-53
life history

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Mello, M. J., 1938 e, 182-188, figs. 1-4
life cycle chart

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Metsch, H., 1933 a, 32, 41-44
life history

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Mirets'kiĭ, O. Ia., 1937 a, 211-221; French summary, 294-296

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Mönnig, H. O., 1924 a, 349
life history

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Nakata, K., 1936 a, 85
development of embryos in egg shell

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Ochi, S., 1932 a, 733-784
development of eggs and infective route of Ascaris in nature

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Ogata, S., 1922 a, 1689-1696

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Ogata, S., 1922 b, 346

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Ogata, S., 1923 a, 600-604

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Ogata, S., 1923 b, 225

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Panagia, A., 1933 b, 107-119

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Pantin, M., 1918 a, 287

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Porter, A., 1923 a, 347-350
life history in South Africa

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Ransom, B. H.; and Foster, W. D., 1917 a, 395-398

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Ransom, B. H.; and Foster, W. D., 1919 a, 93-99

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Ransom, B. H.; and Foster, W. D., 1919 c, 341-342

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Ransom, B. H.; and Foster, W. D., 1920 a, 47 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Roberts, F. H. S., 1937 d, 404, 405, pl. 167, fig. 1

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Ross, R., 1916 d, 60-61

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Steiner, G., 1920 c, 334

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Stewart, F. H., 1916 c, 5-7

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Stewart, F. H., 1917 b, 379-380

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Stewart, F. H., 1918 a, 189-196

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Stewart, F. H., 1918 b, 197-205

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Stewart, F. H., 1920 b, 818-819

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Stewart, F. H., 1921 b, 37-47

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Stewart, F. H., 1934 a, 1

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Stoll, N. R., 1933 a, 126

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Swellengrebel, N. H., 1913 b, 672-674, 1 pl., figs. 1-4

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Takano, R., 1923 c, 702-707; German summary, 37

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Takemura, S., 1932 a, 914-926 (33-47); English summary, 63 (67)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Takeyama, O., 1952 b, 211-221

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Timoshin, D. G., 1957 a, 101-102
influence of temperature on rate of development and time of maturation of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Ujiie, N., 1935 a, 1390-1397

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Vital Brazil, 1935 a, 83, 1 fig.
life cycle chart

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Wharton, L. D., 1918 d, 74

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Yamaguti, S., 1925 a, 589-604

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Yokogawa, S., [1923 a], 61 pp.; English summary, 18 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Yokogawa, S., 1923 d, 1-18

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Yoshida, S., [1918 b], 160-162

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Yoshida, S., 1918 c, 1-13

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Yoshida, S., 1918 d, (2066), 555-561; (2072), 867-872

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Yoshida, S., 1918 e, 460-466

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Yoshida, S., 1919 d, 248-252

Ascaris lumbricoides, Life cycle and development
Yoshida, S., 1923 d, 244-270; English summary, 17-20

Ascaris lumbricoides, Lipids. See Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Metabolism
Ichii, S.; Matsumoto, K.; and Sugiura, K., 1959 a, 19-21
metabolic changes during culture in vitro

Ascaris lumbricoides, Metabolism
Iwaki, Y., 1960 a, 435-536 (91-92)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Metabolism
Pollak, J. K.; and Fairbairn, D., 1955 b, 307-316
ovaries, metabolism

Ascaris lumbricoides, Metabolism
Miyazima, T., 1938 a, 1373-1384
anaerobic metabolism

Ascaris lumbricoides, Metabolism
Nakazawa, Y.; and Umoto, I., 1949 a, 81-82
influence of drugs on metabolism

Ascaris lumbricoides, Metabolism
Pollak, J. K., 1957 b, 465-474
ovaries, metabolism

Ascaris lumbricoides, Metabolism
Pollak, J. K.; and Fairbairn, D., 1955 a, 297-306
ovaries, metabolism

Ascaris lumbricoides, Metabolism
Rathbone, L., 1955 a, 574-579
oxidative metabolism

Ascaris lumbricoides, Metabolism
Rathbone, L., 1955 b, xi
carbohydrate metabolism

Ascaris lumbricoides, Metabolism
Rogers, W. P.; and Lazarus, M., 1949 a, 302, 303, 304, 305, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313
glycolysis and related phosphorus metabolism

Ascaris lumbricoides, Metabolism
Saito, S., 1960 a, 231-238 (16-22)
respiratory metabolism of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Metabolism
Saito, S.; and Kawazoe, Y., 1960 a, 227-231
respiratory metabolism of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Metabolism
Savel, J., 1955 b, 213-282
protein metabolism

Ascaris lumbricoides, Metabolism
Schlieper, C., 1938 a, 258

Ascaris lumbricoides, Metabolism
Slater, W. K., 1925 a, 604-610

Ascaris lumbricoides, Metabolism
Wollard, H., 1925 a, 610

Ascaris lumbricoides, Migration
Brown, K. N., [1956 a], 10

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Migration
Koino, S., 1925 a, 1488-1493 (6-11)
distribution in lungs during transmigration through animal bodies

Ascaris lumbricoides, Migration
Selivanova, V. M., 1959 a, 440-443
larval migration in organs of experimental animals (guinea pigs, rats)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Migration
Sprent, J. F. A., 1951 c, 21
mice

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Mimicry
Albert, J.; and Paulino, P. H., 1934 a, 463-469

Ascaris lumbricoides, Moisture
Spindler, L. A., 1929 c, 476-496
relation of moisture to distribution

Ascaris lumbricoides, Moisture
Spindler, L. A., 1930 a, 159
relation of moisture to distribution

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Abdulrachman, S.; and Lie Kian Joé, 1954 a, 344
not identical with A. suum Goeze, 1782

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Allgén, C. A., 1943 b, 137

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Anadón, E., 1955 a, 139
measurement

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Bogoîavlenskiĭ, Îu., 1959 a, 243, 244, 245, 247, fig. 2
structure of cuticle and hypoderma

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Bogoîavlenskiĭ, Îu. K., [1960 a], 44

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Bogoîavlenskiĭ, I. K., 1960 c, 83-89, figs. 1-10
structure of hypoderma

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Bojanus, L. H., 1818 c, 1431-1432

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Chandler, A. C., 1924 e, 208
A. lumbricoides with three uteri and ovaries

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Chitwood, B. G.; and Hill, C. H., 1931 a, 52-53
esophageal glands

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Chitwood, B. G.; and Hill, C. H., 1932 a, 605-615
esophageal glands

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Chowdhury, A. B.; Dasgupta, B.; Ray, H. N.; and Bhaduri, N. V., 1955 e, 173
intestinal wall

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Cloquet, J. G., 1826 a, 297, 310-313

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Dawson, B., 1960 a, 799
use of collagenase in characterization of pseudocoelomic membranes

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Goldschmidt, R., 1910 b, 253-354
nervous system

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Harris, J. E.; and Crofton, H. D., 1957 a, 116-130

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Höppli, R. J. C., 1924 b, 39-42

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Hsü, H. F., 1929 a, 313-326
oesophagus

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Hsü, H. F., 1933 b, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18
oesophageal glands

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Hsü, H. F., 1933 j, 1247, 1249, 1250, 1251-1255, 1256, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1265, 1266, 1276, 1277, 1279, pl. 1, fig. 1; pl. 8, fig. 42, pl. 9, fig. 49
oesophageal glands

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Kawaguti, S.; and Ikemoto, N., 1958 a, 177-190
smooth muscle, electron microscopy

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
von Kemnitz, G. A. H., 1912 c, 141 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Lebedev, D., 1923 a, 221-224

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Nakazawa, Y.,; and Umoto, I., 1950 b, 192-197
measurement of body surface area

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Nakazawa, Y.; and Umoto, I., 1951 a, 55-62
measurement of body surface area

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Nasonov, N. V., 1898 m, 1-30; 133-176

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Schneider, A. F., 1863 a, 11, 16, 17, 23, 24

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 139

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Sprent, J. F. A., 1952 a, 627, 2 figs.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Tamiya, S., 1931 a, 379-396
anatomico-histological studies

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Waage, G. H., 1929 b, 14-15

Ascaris lumbricoides, Morphology
Wegrzynowska, K., 1956 a, 214-215

Ascaris lumbricoides, Nervous system
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1940 a, 160-162, 164, 165, 171, 172, figs. 129 D, J, 130 A-J, R-Z, 133, 134

Ascaris lumbricoides, Nervous system
Goldschmidt, R., 1910 b, 253-354

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Night soil
Faust, E. C., 1924 m, 492, 494, 495
night soil in China

Ascaris lumbricoides, Night soil
Isobe, M., 1925 b, 750-754; English summary, 3
disinfection of night soil by steam

Ascaris lumbricoides, Night soil
Pan, C.; Ritchie, L. S.; and Hunter, G. W. III, 1954 a, 603-608

Ascaris lumbricoides, Nutrition
Chorine, C.; and Tanguy, Y., 1945 a, 44

Ascaris lumbricoides, Nutrition
Dalin, M. V.; Mats, A. N.; and Markovich, I. N., 1958 a, 719
influence of vitamin B_1 on development of immunity

Ascaris lumbricoides, Nutrition
Holz, J., 1961 a, 118
vitamin C

Ascaris lumbricoides, Nutrition
Kurisu, S., 1931 c, 148-177; English abstract, 7-8
vitamin deficiency

Ascaris lumbricoides, Nutrition
Venkatachalam, P. S.; and Patwardhan, V. N., 1953 a, 169-175

Ascaris lumbricoides, Nutrition
Wetzel, R., 1932 a, 1581

Ascaris lumbricoides, Oxygen. See Ascaris lumbricoides, Biochemistry.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Asami, K.; and Kawazoe, Y., 1960 a, 392 (48)
physiological differences between embryonated eggs and artificially hatched larvae

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Bezler, E., 1928 b, 387-390, figs. 11-13
muscles

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
de Boer, E., 1934 b, 750-760

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
v. Brand, T., 1934 a, 53, 54
anaerobiosis

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
v. Brand, T., 1934 b, 220-235

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
von Brand, T., 1937 a, 316-317

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
v. Brand, T., 1937 b, 68-72

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
von Brand, T., 1941 a, 417-419
aerobic fat metabolism

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Bueding, E., 1953 a, 505-512
formation of tiglic and n-valeric acids

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Chin, C. C.; and Bueding, E., 1954 a, 331-337
muscle

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Chitwood, B. G., 1938 a, 18-19

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Chitwood, B. G., 1938 b, 68-69

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Clapham, P. A., 1933 b, 10, 17, 20, (2, 9, 12)
effect of diet

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Clavera, J. M.; and Mallol, A., 1945 a, 200
chemical composition

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Davenport, H. E., 1949 a, 281

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Davenport, H. E., 1949 b, 255-270
haemoglobins

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Dehorne, A., 1924 a, 1433

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Goldschmidt, R., 1908 b, 73-136
nervous system

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Harnisch, O., 1933 a, 1933 a, 310-348

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Harnisch, O., 1935 a, 50-66

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Harnisch, O., 1937 a, 667-686

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Hobson, A. D., 1948 b, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Hobson, A. D.; Stephenson, W.; and Beadle, L. C., 1952 a, 1-21

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Hobson, A. D.; Stephenson, W.; and Eden, A., 1952 a, 22-29
inorganic composition of body fluid

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Hoffmann, Richard[2], 1934 a, 390-400

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Kawazoe, Y., 1961 a, 26-34
oxygen consumption

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Kawazoe, Y., 1961 b, 145-151 (5-11)
glycogen content

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Li, H. C., 1933 a, 1336, 1337, 1339, 1341
feeding experiments

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Li, H. C., 1933 c, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40
nutrition, presence of bacteria

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Momma, K., 1934 a, 273-282

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Mueller, J. F., 1928 b, 590

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Mueller, J. F., 1929 a, 361-403

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Oesterlin, H., 1937 a, 88-91

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Rogers, W. P., 1952 a, 210
nitrogen catabolism

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Rogers, W. P., 1960 a, 367-386

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Rosenfeld, K., (1934 a)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Sasaki, R., 1929 a, 576-578

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
v. Schroeder, W., 1885 a, 290-309

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Schulz, F. N.; and Becker, M., 1933 a, 253-259

Ascaris lumbricoides, Physiology
Tsuchihashi, S., 1932 a, 48-50

Ascaris lumbricoides, Prevention
Andrews, J. S.; Taylor, A. L.; and Swanson, L. E., 1943 a, 4-6
fumigation of soil with methyl bromide

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Prevention
Sawada, T.; Otsuru, M.; and Oba, I., 1954 a, 94-95
soaking vegetables and pickling ones into boiling water

Ascaris lumbricoides, Prevention
Schwartz, B., 1946 e, 10 mimeographed leaves

Ascaris lumbricoides, Prevention
Tomomatsu, S., 1958 a, 421
mixing night soil with carbon disulfide

Ascaris lumbricoides, Proteins
Matsuoka, H., 1960 a, 1803-1808 (97-102)
protein fractions

Ascaris lumbricoides, Proteins
Matsuoka, H., 1960 b, 1809-1813 (103-107)
protein fractions

Ascaris lumbricoides, Proteins
Matsuoka, H., 1960 c, 1814-1817 (108-111)
protein fractions

Ascaris lumbricoides, Proteins
Rogers, W. P., 1955 a, 21, 28
amino acids and peptide excretion

Ascaris lumbricoides, Proteins
Tondo, C. V.; and Corrêa, O., 1954 a, 26-29

Ascaris lumbricoides, Proteins
Tondo, C. V.; and Corrêa, O., [1956 a], 22-24

Ascaris lumbricoides, Radiation
Huque, K. S.; and Islam, N., 1962 a, 6-9, figs. 1-4

Ascaris lumbricoides, Radiation
Kadota, K., 1956 b, 376-383 (56-63)
X-ray, influence upon survival, egg-laying capacity of worms, and development of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Radiation
Kadota, K., 1957 b, 417-423 (26-31)
X-ray, influence upon development of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Radiation
Kadota, K., 1957 c, 424-431 (32-39)
influence of cobalt-60 upon development of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Radiation
Kadota, K., 1958 b, 69-73
influence of cobalt-60 upon infectivity of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Radiation
Miretskiĭ, O. Ia., 1956 a, 134-136
natural ultraviolet radiation, influence upon eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Radiation
Saito, S., 1957 a, 175-181 (75-81)
effects of irradiation with cobalt-60 on development of ova

Ascaris lumbricoides, Radiation
Saito, S., 1958 b, 613-622 (9-18)
effects of irradiation with cobalt-60 on development of ova

Ascaris lumbricoides, Radiation
Shikhobalova, N. P.; Vasil'kova, Z. G.; and Shekhtman, I. L., 1958 a, 566-571
radiosensitivity of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Radiation
Shikhobalova, N. P.; Vasil'kova, Z. G.; Shekhtman, Ia. L.; and Vinogradova, I. D., 1957 a, 140
effect of ionizing radiation on eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Radiation
Shikhobalova, N. P.; Vasil'kova, Z. G.; Shekhtman, Ia. L.; and Vinogradova, I. D., [1959 a], 400
radiosensitivity of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Radiation
Villella, J. B.; Gould, S. E.; and Gomberg, H. J., 1958 a, 85, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-9
cobalt-60 and X-ray, effect on infectivity of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Reproduction
Hirschmann, H., 1960 e, 149-152, figs. 3-6

Ascaris lumbricoides, Reproduction
Mueller, J. F., 1930 a, 42-45
mechanism of copulation

Ascaris lumbricoides, Reproductive organs
Balss, H. H., 1906 a, 485-487

Ascaris lumbricoides, Reproductive organs
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1940 b, 140, 141, 147, figs. 117 L, S-T, 121 A-U

Ascaris lumbricoides, Reproductive organs
Epure, E. X., 1935 a, 267-271, pl. 4, figs. 2, 4

Ascaris lumbricoides, Reproductive organs
Fairbairn, D., 1955 b, 31-37
lipids of female reproductive organs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Reproductive organs
Pollak, J. K., 1954 a, 480
multiple reproductive organs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Reproductive organs
Sato, M.[3]; Uchino, F.; and Hosokawa, S., 1958 a, 211 (23)
fine structure of female sexual organ

Ascaris lumbricoides, Reproductive organs
Toikawa, M.; and Saito, S., 1957 a, 17
abnormal structure of female reproductive organ

Ascaris lumbricoides, Sewage
Bukh, F. L., 1945 a, 66, 67
Ufa

Ascaris lumbricoides, Sewage
Cram, E. B., 1943 a, 1120, 1123, 1129, 1132, 1133, 1134-1135, 1137

Ascaris lumbricoides, Sewage
Gefter, V. A., 1952 a, 406-407
role of sewage in epidemiology

Ascaris lumbricoides, Sewage
Gudzhabidze, G. Sh., 1959 a, 578-583
development and survival of eggs in soil of irrigation sewage farms

Ascaris lumbricoides, Sewage
Hilmy, I. S., 1945 a, 207-214
effect of flooding method of sewage disposal on viability of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Sewage
Iwanczuk, I., 1956 a, 85, 86
sewers: Warsaw

Ascaris lumbricoides, Sewage
Kalbe, I., 1955 a, 557-568

Ascaris lumbricoides, Sewage
Keller, P., 1951 a, 92-99
occurrence and viability of ova and cysts in sewage

Ascaris lumbricoides, Sewage
Keller, P., 1951 b, 100-109
influence of heat treatment of ova in sewage

Ascaris lumbricoides, Sewage
Keller, P., 1951 c, 11-17
sterilization of sewage sludges

Ascaris lumbricoides, Sewage
McLachlan, J. A., 1949 a, 75

Ascaris lumbricoides, Surgery
Hosemann, G., 1928 a, 309-334, figs. 186-188, pl. 1, figs. a-d

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
Asami, K., 1954 c, 195-198
longevity in artificial medium added with antibiotics

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
Brygoo, E. R.; Capron, A.; and Randrimalala, J. C., [1960 a], 658

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
Colless, D. H., 1958 a, 45-47
technique for permanent mounts

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
Doren, G.; Galdames, N.; and Silva Campos, R., 1958 a, 43
examination technique

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
Fairbairn, D., 1950 a, 39
method for complete elimination of microorganisms from A. lumbricoides

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
Fairbairn, D.; and Reesal, M. R., 1950 a, 792-793
complete elimination of microorganisms from A. lumbricoides

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
Fallis, A. M., 1943 a, 44
use of Waring blender for separating small parasites from tissues

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
González Castro, J.; and Martos Gutiérrez, M. L., 1958 a, 167-179

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
Hacig, A.; and Solomon, P., 1959 a, 107-122

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
Kadota, K., 1954 a, 235-239 (1-5)
bacteria-free rearing

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
Laas, M. E., 1936 a, 27 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
Maneely, R. B., 1956 a, 9

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
Ohzu, S., 1961 b, 239-248 (100-108)
method for culturing Ascaris eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
Peverelli, P., 1928 a, 569-572
searching for eggs with cedar-oil preparations

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
Rubin, R., 1951 a, 259, pl., figs. 3-4

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
Tamura, O., 1932 a, 47-48
artificial culture

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
Tubangui, M. A.; San Agustin, G.; and Fronda, F. M., 1922 a, 153-158

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
Wakabayashi, K., 1941 a, 663-667 (41-45)
Fe in Ascaris body

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
Wakabayashi, K., 1941 b, 929-934 (41-46)
unsaturated fatty acids in Ascaris body and in culture media

Ascaris lumbricoides, Technique
Ward, H. B., 1912 e, 433, pl. 4, figs. 33-35

Ascaris lumbricoides, Toxins
Yoshizawa, T., 1954 d, 180-189 (4-13)
toxic substances in excretion

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Aleksander, L. A.; and Dansker, V. N., 1935 a, 171, 172, 174, 178, 233

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Asada, J., (1923 d)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
de Boer, E., 1935 a, 965-973
transmission from man to pigs, Lumbricus terrestris (mechanical vector?)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
de Boer, E., 1935 b, 83 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
de Boer, E., 1935 c, 965-973

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Bogoîàvlenskii, N. A.; and Demidova, A. Îà., 1928 b, 1102
eggs carried by Muscina stabulans

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Boyé, R. P., 1931 a, 41-45

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Chang, K.; and Chin, M. T., 1943 a, 63-69
dissemination by pickled vegetables

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Dold, H.; and Themme, H., 1949 a, 409
possible transmission through paper money

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Drygas, M., 1958 a, 531-535
soil as source of invasion

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Fedorov, V. G., 1957 a, 73
transmission by Musca: Omsk

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Iwahashi, U., 1923 a, 286-308 (22-44)
attachment of eggs to vegetables

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Iwahashi, U., 1924 b, 36-56
attachment of eggs to vegetables

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Kawamoto, S., 1956 a, xviii

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Khaustov, N. M., 1935 a, 152, 231
vegetable-borne

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Leiper, R. T., 1949 a, 1150
pig as vector of Ascaris

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Maplestone, P. A., 1928 a, 553-555
possible infection through skin

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Metsch, H., 1933 a, 1-53

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Mihaéloff, S., 1934 a, 228, 236

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Transmission
Mylrea, C. S. G., 1928 a, 584
transmission by mouth

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Nuttall, G. H. F., 1899 a, 39
transmitted by Musca

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Ransom, B. H., 1921 j, 68-69

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Shimidsu, S., 1954 b, 58-61
rats as disseminators of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Transmission
Sychevskaîà, V. I.; and Petrova, T. A., 1958 a, 564, 569
eggs on Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis

Ascaris lumbricoides, Water
Bunker, G. C., 1936 a, 36
pollution of water

Ascaris lumbricoides, Bovine
Allen, G. W., 1962 a, 241-243
acute atypical bovine pneumonia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Bovine
Babić, I., 1933 a, 100, 101
Bos taurus (Govedo): Jugoslaviji

Ascaris lumbricoides, Bovine
Kunos, J., 1904 a, 259-260
calves (borjuk)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Bovine
Mikačić, D., 1940 b, 32, 47
goveda (boeuf): Yougoslavie

Ascaris lumbricoides, Bovine
Morgan, D. O.; and Soulsby, E. J. L., 1956 a, 1029
cattle: South-west England

Ascaris lumbricoides, Bovine
Pillers, A. W. N., 1931 a, 462-463
calf

Ascaris lumbricoides, Bovine
Pillers, A. W. N., 1932 a, 898, 899
calf (intestines): Cheshire, Eng.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Bovine
Schmid, F., 1933 d, 569-571, figs. 1, 6
cattle

Ascaris lumbricoides, Canine
Borges Ferreira, L. D. D., 1955 a, 311-317
Canis familiaris

Ascaris lumbricoides, Canine
Camou, E.; and Orihuela, J. C., 1939 a, 65-68, 1 fig.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Canine
von Düring, W., 1927 a, 877-879
dog

Ascaris lumbricoides, Canine
Gomes da Costa, S. F., 1930 b, 1262-1263
dogs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Canine
Grimm, C. A., 1871 b, 86, 87
Canis domestica

Ascaris lumbricoides, Canine
Hufeland, C. W., 1804 c, 112-113
dog

Ascaris lumbricoides, Canine
Krijgsman, B. J., 1935 b, 107
Hond (darmkanaal): Nederlandsch-Indië

Ascaris lumbricoides, Canine
Meiners, 1948 a, 5
Hunde

Ascaris lumbricoides, Canine
Pierce, R., 1954 d, 24, 32

Ascaris lumbricoides, Canine
Roth, 4 1933 a, 21
dog

Ascaris lumbricoides, Canine
Schlaaff, C., 1959 a, 539, 549, 550, 556, fig. 3c
Canis familiaris: Leipziger Zoologischen Garten

Ascaris lumbricoides, Canine
Schroeder, Hans, 1924 a, 471
dogs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Canine
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1954 d, 51
Füchse

Ascaris lumbricoides, Canine
Stephan, A., 1933 a, 398-399, 1 fig.
dog

Ascaris lumbricoides, Canine
Tenambergen, P., 1924 a, 527-532
dog

Ascaris lumbricoides, Canine
Tule, Z., 1933 a, 180
dog

Ascaris lumbricoides, Canine
Vogelsang, E. G.; and Mayaudon, T. H., 1955 a, 34
Canis fam.: Venezuela

Ascaris lumbricoides, Canine
Witenberg, G. G., 1934 a, 238
dog

Ascaris lumbricoides, Canine
Zartner, H., 1951 a, 40 pp.
dog

Ascaris lumbricoides, Equine
Bouchet, G.; and Bouchet, A., 1927 a, 346-350

[Ascaris lumbricoides] Ascarides lombricoides, Equine
Chaintre, 1854 a, 160
cheval

Ascaris lumbricoides, Equine
Duncan, J. T., 1891 b, 35, 36

Ascaris lumbricoides, Equine
Girg, N. H., 1930 a, 235-251
Pferd

Ascaris lumbricoides, Equine
Hadwen, I. A. S., 1925 a, 4, 5
horses

[Ascaris lumbricoides] Ascarides lombricoides, Equine
von Hering, E. A., 1854 b, 277
cheval

Ascaris lumbricoides, Equine
Neumann-Kleinpaul, K.; and Schebitz, H., 1950 , 185
horse, treatment

[Ascaris] lombricoïdes [sic], Equine
Niderberger, 1862 a, 497
horse

Ascaris lumbricoides, Equine
Rieder, O., 1929 a, 551-553
Pferd

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Africa, C. M.; and Garcia, E. Y., 1936 a, 461-469, pls. 1-2
man (mesenteric tissue), possibility of autoinfestation

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Akimoto, T.; Kasai, G.; and Mikami, S., 1952 a, 154-155; English summary, 35
vomitus of A. lumbricoides

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Barker, F. D., 1922 a, 25
chromosomes

Ascarus [sic] lumbricoides, Human
Barker, F. D., 1923 a, 375
chromosomes

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Blanchard, E., 1849 a, 149-150
homme

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Blanchard, E., 1849 e, 96
man

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Blanchard, R. A. E., 1893 bb, 645, fig. 22a
homme

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Blanchard, R. A. E., 1906 b, 416-420
homme (appendice)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Blanchard, R. A. E., 1906 k, 28-32, 43

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
de Boer, E., 1935 d, 248-269

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human
Brown, H. W., 1927 a, 206-212
household infection

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Butcher, W. H., 1935 a, 226
man

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Butcher, W. H., 1936 a, 125

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Copeman, S. M., 1925 a, 1-20

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Dickson, J. G.; Huntington, R. W. (jr.); and Eichold, S., 1943 a, 1248-1249
man (exper.)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Dinulescu, G.; et al., 1957 a, 297-303
humans, incidence

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Happ, C. F., [1780 a], 8, 13-21, 42
homo

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Hempelmann, F., 1932 a, 175, 177, 179, 183, fig. 16
Menschen

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Henry, A. C. L.; and Joyeux, C. E., 1920 a, 176
homme

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Hobo, B., 1956 a, 1-14
prisoners

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Isola, D., 1908 a, 537-546

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Ivanhoe, G. L., 1943 a, 410, 413

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Kobayashi, H., 1919 c, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46
[Homo sapiens] (exper.)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Kobayashi, H., 1921 h, 21, 22-29, 30

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Koch, W.; and Steinitz, H., 1951 a, 307
man

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1916 a, 458, 459
Homo sapiens: Sus scrofa domestica

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1948 a, 35

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Markell, E. K., 1945 a, 66, 67
Homo sapiens

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Mendheim, H.; Scheid, G.; and Schmidt, J., 1952 a, 368, 369, 370
men

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Miura, K.; and Nishiuchi, N., 1903 a, 21-26
human (feces)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Most, H., 1943 b, 923-924

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Most, H.; et al., 1950 a, 264
man

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human
Nagai, A., 1951 c, 393-401 (49-57)
influences of anthelmintics upon number of eggs in feces

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Nakata, K., 1936 a, Japanese text, 509-520 (11-22), pls.; English summary, 28 (84)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Nakata, K., 1936 b, Japanese text, 821-839 (1-19); English summary, 45 (119)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Nakayama, K., 1958 c, 385-387 (53-55)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
O'Daly, J. A., 1936 a, 334-347

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Olson, L. J., 1960 a, 473-478, fig. 2
human

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Osche, G., 1958 a, 480, 546, 548, 555, 563

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1373, 1382, 1383, 1385, 1390, 1397, 1398, 1401, 1402, 1414, figs. 1003-1004
homme

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Preston, R. S., 1926 a, 769-771; discussion 771-772
ova in gall tract drainage

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human
Ritchie, L. S., 1936 a, 525, 536

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Ruszkowski, J. S., 1925 c, 183
Homo sap.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 330
man

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Sardo, C., 1933 a, 82-92

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Schlecht, H., 1918 a, 1444, 1445
man

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 262
man

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Shakhmatov, A. P., 1928 a, 680

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Starkus, A., 1936 a, 649-662

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Strong, R. P., In Osler and McCrae, 1914 a, 28
dysentery: Tropics

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Twining, C. N., 1930 a, 233-234

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Voûte, A. D., 1961 a, 77-81
privies as source of infestation: rural Groningen

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human
Walther, 1911 a, 656-657

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 53
Homo

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Ward, H. B., 1918 c, 9299, 9319

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Watanabe, K., 1952 a, 256-260
effect upon components of saliva

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Winfield, G. F., 1935 a, 791-797

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Witenberg, G. G., 1945 a, 363-369

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Wohner, M., 1944 a, 85

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Woodcock, H. M., 1932 a, 468-469

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Yajima, T., 1955 a, 23-29
man

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Yajima, T., 1955 a, 245-250 (1-6)
man (exper.)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human
Yoshizawa, T., 1954 a, 122
amount of fats in stools of man infected with Ascaris lumbricoides

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Abdomen
Asada, J., 1924 b, 613-617 (1-10)
presence in abdominal cavity

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Abdomen
Asada, J., 1924 c, 178-179
presence in abdominal cavity

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abdomen
Atias, A.; Hermosilla, M.; and Alessandrini, H., 1959 a, 13

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Abdomen
Bérenguier, E., 1906 a, 110 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abdomen
Cooray, G. H.; and Panabokke, R. G., 1960 a, 359
granulomatus peritonitis

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abdomen
Jacquet, G., 1909 a, 119-121

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abdomen
Kortzeborn, A., 1924 a, 473-474
abdominal cavity

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Abdomen
Lawrance, K. G., 1936 a, 173

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abdomen
Matsue, Y., 1919 a, 948-952

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abdomen
Rao, P. K., 1933 a, 17-23
peritoneal cavity

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abnormality
Bonnevie, K. E. H., 1902 a, 83-104

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abnormality
Hass, D. K.; and Todd, A. C., 1959 a, 300
anomaly of reproductive organs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abscess
Canelli, A. F., 1917 a, 1046-1048

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Abscess
Cano Quintanilla, J., 1898 a, 389

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abscess
Desanctis, G., 1880 a, 49-55

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abscess
Fanta, E., 1954 a, 28

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abscess
Fenicia, M., 1933 a, 655-665

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abscess
Fisher, C. F.; and Bittinger, W. P., 1926 a, 314-315

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abscess
Fogliani, U., 1936 a, 1092-1097

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abscess
Jackson, F. H., 1919 a, 412-413
intraperitoneal abscess

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abscess
Kamokawa, T., (1929 a)
rare subcutaneous abscess in right femoral region

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abscess
Lapasset, 1910 a, 139-142

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abscess
Levy, H., 1919 a, 24 pp.

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Abscess
Makai, E., 1922 a, 297-308

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Abscess
Marzari, G., 1878 a, 3

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abscess
Maxwell, J. P., 1924 a, 70-72
tubo-ovarian abscess

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abscess
Mullan, K. P., 1916 a, 115
abdominal abscess

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abscess
Purandare, N. M.; and Deoras, S. M., 1955 a, 7-8, 1 fig.
hepatic abscess

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abscess
Rajahram, S. G., 1938 a, 103
liver abscess

Ascaris lombricoïde [sic], Human, Abscess
Rocaz, 1928 a, 378-380

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abscess
Sivasambandan, R., 1928 a, 101
multiple abscesses in liver

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Abscess
Thannisch, G., 1958 a, 602-607
multiple hepatic abscesses

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Anaemia
Bardenwerper, H. E., 1928 a, 1037

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Anaemia
Birkeland, I. W., 1932 a, 96

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Anaemia
Bose, S., 1945 a, 713

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Anaemia
Karvonen, J. J., 1893 a, 42-43

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Anaemia
Sakheim, J., 1921 a, 548

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Anaemia
Spindler, L. A., 1948 a, 14

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Anaemia
Woodruff, A. W., 1955 a, 1305

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Abgarov, V. O., 1930 a, 93-95; German summary, 115

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Andrews, O. W., 1906 a, 1174

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Anley, F. D., 1906 a, 677-678

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Arboré-Rally, C., 1900 a, 738-740

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Arboré-Rally, C., 1901 a, 76-77

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Appendix
Bertholet, J. B. C., 1904 a, 62 pp.

Ascaris lombricoides [sic], Human, Appendix
Bonnel, F., 1914 a, 112-114

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Borini, A., 1913 a, 1447-1448

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
v. Brunn, M., 1911 a, 372

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Buus, C. E. P., 1930 a, 967

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Calvó Fonseca, R., 1936 a, 471-482

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Cantas, 1903 a, 550

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Cavadi, A., 1950 a, 302

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Chameroy, C., 1910 a, 170-182

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Christeller, E.; and Mayer, E., 1929 a, 560-567

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Cox, D. D., 1928 a, 527

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Davel, F., 1901 a, 637-643

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Dolgopolov, A., 1910 a, 399-401

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Fernández, J. G.; and Bacigalupo, J., 1917 a, 71-72

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Frazer, W. P., 1937 a, 31-33
children

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Gajardo Tobar, R., 1930 d, 563-581

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Garrone, E., 1928 a, 493-495

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Géraud, L., 1902 a, 291-294

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Gomma, F.; and Peyronie, B., (1903 a), 217-243

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Hubbard, J. C., 1903 a, 623-625

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Appendix
Jalaguier, 1913 a, 1555-1557

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Kaplan, S.; and Radice, J. C., 1955 a, 3778-3780

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Leduc, P., 1924 a, 318-322

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Leduc, P., 1924 b, 554-565

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Le Roy des Barres, A., 1923 a, 269-274

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Levin, A. L.; Nix, J. T.; and Nix, J. T. (jr.), 1942 a, 3670

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Marina Vélez, M., 1958 a, 169-176

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Markowski, B., 1953 a, 85-86

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Matsuoka, Y., 1917 a, 221 ff

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
de Moura, L., 1923 a, 154-161

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Niño, F. L.; and Defazio, F., 1932 a, 119-135

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Ormandy, L., 1940 a, 707-708

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Perrin, E., 1927 a, 289-312

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Poenaru Caplescu, C., 1927 a, 31-35

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Portley, K., 1923 a, 169-170

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Appendix
Quesada, F., (1924 a), 23-27

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Risquez, J. R., 1917 k, 71, 72

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Salomone, M., 1925 b, 338-341

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Samsoenarjo, 1959 a, 265-266

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Savelev, N. A., 1902 a, 1116-1118

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Smith, W. T.; and Larsen, E., 1953 a, 310

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
T'ang, C. H.; et al., 1956 a, 401-402

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Tedeschi, C., 1929 a, 457-458

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Tedeschi, C., 1932 a, 253, 255

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Tjiong Hjan Han, 1941 a, 984-988

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Appendix
Tran-Anh, 1953 a, 23-25

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Vanni, V., 1931 b, 1442, 1445-1447

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Appendix
Yokoi, T.; Sekiya, Y.; Ashina, S.; and Aihara, G., 1958 a, 525-527
acute appendicitis

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Armed forces
Pitner, G.; McNamara, W. L.; and Gogolak, F. M., 1948 a, 633
World War II veterans

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Armed forces
Russell, H. K.; Eisenhower, E. W.; and Roose, D. J., 1946 a, 1717

A[scaris] lumbricoides, Human, Armed forces
Sapero, J. J.; and Johnson, C. M., 1939 a, 283, 284, 286
incidence in U.S. Navy

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Armed forces
Stoll, N. R., 1943 a, 209

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Armed forces
Vogel, R., 1919 a, 456, 457, 458

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
de Amesti, F.; Castro, J.; and Garay, F., 1949 a, 42-44

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Brisson, F.; and de Torregrosa, C., 1952 a, 10-11

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Bürgi, K., 1951 a, 417-420

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Butt, A. P., 1922 a, 215-216

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Castillo, P. A.; and Salas, F., 1937 a, 279-301

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Biliary tract
Castronovo, E., 1928 a, 469-472

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Chapman, G. O., 1943 a, 14-20

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Chen, C. T., 1943 a, 51

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Degorge, A., (1919 a), 48-52

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Biliary tract
Dworzak, H., 1938 a, 356-364

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Esteban, J. M.; and de Prado, M., 1951 a, 173-174

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Estrada, J.; and Garcia, E., 1941 a, 331-336, pl. 1

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Estrada, J.; and Garcia, E., 1942 a, 34, illus.

Ascaris lombricoides [sic], Human, Biliary tract
Fiessinger, N., 1928 a, 773-776

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Biliary tract
Franke, F., 1922 a, 1271-1283

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
de la Fuente B., H., 1957 a, 32

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
de la Fuente B., H., 1957 b, 55-58

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Gallagher, W. J., 1930 a, 170-171

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
García Siller, I., 1959 a, 93-96

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
García Siller, I.; and García, E. M., 1957 a, 69-76

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Garin, C., 1927 b, 725-727

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Garre, E. S.; Reyes Walker, A.; Berman, S.; and Senepart, J., 1944 a, 336-346, figs. 3-4

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Hare, Tom[1], 1930 c, 42

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Biliary tract
Hinterstoisser, H., 1913 a, 456-457

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Ishiyama, F., 1931 a, 439

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Li, Y. C.; and Shen, M., 1956 a, 341-348

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Liang, S. F.; Wang, H. C.; Wang, T. H.; and Liu, M. F., 1957 a, 418

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Liebscher, F., 1919 a, 20 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Liu, C. H.; and Lee, C. Y., 1949 a, 77-79

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Morton, C. B., 1928 a, 324-330

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Niedmann, G.; and Donckaster Rodriguez, R., 1957 a, 14

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Nogueira, C. E. D., 1958 a, 113-116, 119-123

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Biliary tract
Ouchi, K., 1951 b, 432-433; English abstract, 41-42

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Prince, T. C. (jr.); and Myers, R. T., 1957 a, 1077-1080

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Purita, F., 1960 a, 78-84

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Quevedo G., T., 1951 a, 436-465

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
de Resende Alves, J., 1949 a, 573-575 (163-165)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Robbe; and Davornoy, 1908 a, 39-41

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Rosenthal, R., 1913 a, 544-559

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Rosenthal, R., 1913 b, 5

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Soares Hungria, J., 1936 a, 622

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Teng, P., 1947 a, VII, X, fig. 1

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Thiery, Paul[2], 1920 a, 23 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Tůrina, M. D., 1950 a, 38

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Valente, V. L., 1950 a, 2462-2465

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Biliary tract
dalla Valle, A., 1915 a, 468-470

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Vujadinović, B.; Tomić, L.; and Gerzić, A., 1956 a, 1181-1184

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Watanabe, M.; and Ryuh, B., 1943 a, 95-99

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biliary tract
Whitacre, F. E.; Hu, C. H.; and Hoeppli, R. J. C., 1939 a, 394-395, 396

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biochemistry
Makidono, J., 1957 a, 111-121 (11-21)
effect of kainic acid and related chemicals on physiology of A. lumbricoides in human body

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biochemistry
Makidono, J., 1957 b, 67-74
effect of piperasin on physiology of A. lumbricoides in human body

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Bladder
Carsten, M., 1927 a, 411

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Bogdanowicz, J.; Pstrągowska, W.; and Szczepańska, H., 1959 a, 541-549

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Bogdanowicz, J.; and Szczepanska, H., 1960 a, 85-91

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Bohrer, M. R., 1951 a, 638

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Borchardt, W., 1929 a, 591-594

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Blood
van Brakel, C. H., 1955 a, 263-269

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Crozier, W. J., 1921 a, 186-187
oxyhaemoglobin

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Dalin, M. V., 1961 f, 661
amount of acetylcholine in blood serum

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Danaraj, T. J.; da Silva, L. S.; and Schacher, J. F., 1959 a, 154

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Gross, R.; and Schmidt, G. H., 1954 a, 245-248

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Heni, F.; Thedering, F.; and Riethmüller, H.U., 1947 a, 421

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Hille, K., 1928 a, 58

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Martínez Cortes, F., 1955 a, 35-44

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Mercer, R. D.; Lund, H. E.; Bloomfield, R. A.; and Caldwell, F. E., 1950 a, 51, 54, 55, 58

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Müller, R. W., 1938 b, 1286-1287

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Mukherjee, Ashutosh, 1947 a, 180

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Naegeli, O., 1931 a, 656

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Patz, I. M., 1959 a, 399-404
acute eosinophilic pneumonia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Pessôa, S. B.; and Alves Meira, J., 1936 a, 33, 46, 61, 62

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Radaeli, S., 1905 a, 363-367

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Romanelli, V., [1949 a], 527

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Rosegger, H., 1932 a, 712-722

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Saha, T. K.; Bandyopadhyay, A.; and Chaudhuri, R. N., 1959 a, 99-100

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Smirnov, G. G.; and Glazunov, M. F., 1928 b, 69-93; English summary, 141-142

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Sorescu, A.; and Panaitescu, D., 1961 a, 490, fig. 2

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Stryjecka-Ustupska, A., 1953 a, 148-154

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood
Sun, C. C.; and Hsieh, C. L., 1959 a, 555-558; English summary, 49

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Brain
Beautyman, W.; and Woolf, A. L., 1951 a, 635-647

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Brain
Botman, T. P. J., 1951 a, 141-144

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Brain
Fülleborn, F., 1921 e, 62-63

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Case reports
Albert, J.; and Paulino, P. H., 1934 b, 269-270

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Altenfelder, M.; and Corrêa, P. P., 1943 a, 17-19, 21-23, 25-27, 29-31, 33-35

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
d'Ardenne, L., 1879 a, 393-394

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
d'Ardenne, L., 1879 b, 566

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Banerji, B. P., 1927 a, 146-147

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Barooa, M., 1927 a, 58

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Bassler, A., 1939 a, 339

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
v. Beust, A., 1918 a, 1166

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Borelli, F., 1812 a, 404-406

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Borelli, F., 1812 b, 211-218

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Brunet[2], (1909 a), 321

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Case reports
Cayol, 1829 a, 177

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Case reports
Cetina P., S., 1941 a, 160

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Chanda, M. R., 1949 a, 297-298

[Ascaris] lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Chastang, 1921 a, 319-324

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Clearkin, J. M., 1923 a, 1080

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Copeman, S. M., 1925 a, 1-20

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Craven, J., 1949 a, 252

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Case reports
De, R. R., 1948 a, 231

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Deák, S., 1912 a, 65-66

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Case reports
Dillenseger, 1929 a, 118-119

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Dorolle, P., 1928 a, 85-86

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Druckmann, A.; and Schorr, S., 1945 a, 385-386

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Case reports
Edwards, J. G., 1918 a, 11

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Erhardt, A., 1951 a, 2

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Fakhry, A., 1932 a, 106-107

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Fanta N., E., 1954 b, 117, figs. 1, 2

Ascaris lumbricoides , Human, Case reports
Fauconneau-Dufresne, 1880 a, 797-803

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Foster, E., 1907 a, 297

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Foxworthy, F. W., 1917 a, 416

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Freudenthal, F., 1923 a, 501-502

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Friedmann, M., 1950 a, 262-274

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Fuhrmann, O., 1923 a, 82

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Case reports
Gibbs, M. D., 1906 a, 231-232

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Gilli, 1843 a, 248

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Case reports
Grothusen, 1910 c, 75

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Hattori, S., 1910 a, 24-28
cardiac paralysis

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Haynes, R. B., 1913 a, 340-341

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Hsü, H. F.; Fan, Y. C.; T'an, C. C.; and Ch'in, K. Y., 1940 a, 168-175

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
James, T., 1952 a, 188-189
mixed infections

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Jaroschka, K., 1923 a, 122-127

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Jefferys, W. H., 1903 a, 145-148

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Karlen, M., 1950 a, 497

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Case reports
Kausch, L., 1926 a, 57-58

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Case reports
Lansborough, D., 1907 a, 115-117

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Lie Kian Joe; and Bras, G., 1951 a, 141
human: Indonesia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Luján, M., 1930 a, 563-567

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Magaña Erosa, P., 1938 a, 235-238

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Marshall, W., 1943 a, 72-73
patient who coughed up an 8-inch female A. lumbricoides

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Martini, W., 1944 a, 986, 994, 1000-1002, fig. 15

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Massey, R. B., 1910 a, 348-349

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Mezger, E., 1919 a, 216

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Mufel, P. P., 1926 a, cols. 468-469

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Nagahama, M., 1915 a, 27-28
severe abdominal pain

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Negresco, V. G., 1904 a, 35-36

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Norfleet, A. C., 1930 a, 893-897

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Ortiz Machado, 1931 a, 636-640

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Pattanaik, S. S., 1930 a, 328-329

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Case reports
Pessôa, S. B., 1922 a, 1294

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Case reports
Postiglione, P.; Vulpes, B.; Stellati, C.; and Lanza, V., (1836? a), 1-12

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Case reports
Poumayrac, 1913 a, 783-784

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Read, S. D., 1895 a, 407-409

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Case reports
Sabrazès, J., 1923 b, 593-594

Ascaris lombricoides [sic], Human, Case reports
Sauvan, A.; and Vibert, 1921 a, 747-753

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Semenova, N. E., 1944 a, 79

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Shcherbina, Ia. F., 1929 a, col. 813

Ascaris lumbricoide [sic], Human, Case reports
da Silva, C., 1939 a, 99-100 (11-12)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
da Silva, L. S., 1948 a, 41

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Stannus, H. S., 1948 a, 248

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Steiner, G., [1920 c], 334

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Swartzwalder, J. C., 1946 b, 172, 173, 174, 180

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Tuboku-Metzger, A. F., 1955 a, 42
association with priapism

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Tyau, E. S., 1920 a, 21-27
pathogenicity

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Verloop, M. C., 1943 a, 1319-1323

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Ward, G., 1918 a, 503-504

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Case reports
Zanalda, D., 1931 a, 1112-1113

?Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Adamson, A. M., 1935 a, 9
Marquesan children

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Ahmann, C. F., [1932 a], 94
effect of diet on worm burden

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Ahmann, C. F., 1933 a, 959-962
effect of diet on worm burden

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Children
Battista, G. G., 1901 a, 963-966

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Bekius, H. J., 1954 a, 1208-1212

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Berman, E. I., 1936 a, cols. 1403-1408

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
de Buys, L. R.; and Dwyer, H. L., 1919 a, 269 ff
statistics

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Children
Consorti, D., 1912 a, 855-858

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Davydoff, P. D., 1934 a, 193-205

[Ascaris] lumbricoides, Human, Children
Dou, T. C., 1869 a, 171-172

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Einhorn, N. H.; Miller, J. F.; and Whittier, L., 1945 a, 237, 238, 239, 241, 246

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Faust, E. C., 1957 a, 22-24

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Gargiulo, G., 1909 a, 15-19

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Goolsby, R. C. (jr.), 1930 a, 6-9

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Graves, W. R., 1942 a, 220

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Guglielmini, T.; and Molinari, E., 1935 a, 163-181

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Jelliffe, D. B.; and Jung, R. C., 1957 a, 113-122

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Kampski, H. W., 1956 a, 1-5

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Kawamoto, S.; Urabe, A.; and Yoshida, Y., 1954 a, 98-99
children: Uji-city

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Keltsch, A., 1938 a, 42 pp.

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Children
Khautz, A., 1923 a, 1720

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Children
Kopeć, T., (1926 a)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Lechler, A., 1913 a, 2

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Louzada, A., 1940 a, 355-366

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
McCort, J. J., 1958 a, 528

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Magarinos Torres, C.; and Pacheco, G., 1937 a, 137-144

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Music-Sever, G., (1937 a), 484
association with Trichocephalus dispar

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Neumann, M. A., [1907 a], 62 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Newell, W., 1933 a, 81-82
effect of diet on worm burden

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Penna, O. in Pinto, C. F.; and Vaz, Z., 1938 a, 53-54, 1 pl., fig. 3

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Pentland, C., 1920 a, 313-315

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Children
Putelli, A., 1839 a, 273

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Saito, T.; Hiyama, T.; and Nagamina, M., (1924 b)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Sasaki, R., 1926 a, 107

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Children
Scott, C. W., 1930 a, 34-37; discussion, 37-38

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Sievert, (Frau) Adele (Körzel), 1933 a, 225-229
Säugling

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Sinicco, S., 1927 a, 701-711

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Pashin, A. N., 1924 a, 64-67; English summary, 122

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 c, 149
children, massive infestation

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Stiles, C. W., 1928 h, 520
3 year-old child

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Children
Tomita, M., 1937 a, 291; German abstract, 138
Schulkinder

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Children
Uzhinova, E. P., 1960 a, 7-12

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Veglia, F., 1920 a, 25
bambini: Sud-Africa

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Children
Zolatnowski, A., 1908 a, 24-30

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Clinical aspects
F., S. M., 1934 a, 117-119

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Clinical aspects
Bukoemskiĭ, F. V., 1892 a, 676-677

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Clinical aspects
Dutt, S. S., 1923 a, 173

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Clinical aspects
Emerson, C. P., 1921 a, 53, 407-408, 414, 523, 601, fig. 84d,e

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Clinical aspects
Fülleborn, F., 1932 b, 3-38

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Clinical aspects
Green-Armytage, V. B., 1931 a, 32-38

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Clinical aspects
Karapetĭan, E., 1927 a, 440, 445

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Clinical aspects
Kouri, P.; and Anido, V., 1934 a, 38-43

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Clinical aspects
Lewers, A., 1898 a, 534

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Clinical aspects
Merrill, G. E., 1954 a, 294

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Clinical aspects
Philp, H. R. A., 1924 a, 203-206

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Clinical aspects
Pous Cházaro, E., 1925 a, 382-385

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Clinical aspects
Stahr, R., 1938 a, 99-102

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Clinical aspects
Tomasov, M., (1926 a), 18

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Clinical aspects
Yokoyama, S.; and Arima, T., 1924 a, 70, 82-87

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Africa, C. M.; and Mendoza-Guazon, M. P., 1926 a, 49-54

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Aparicio, T., 1913 a, 204-207

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Ballet, G., 1888 a, 181-183

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Basnuevo, J. G., 1957 a, 21-22
diarrhea

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Bendini, U., [1901? a], 10 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Biagi F., F.; et al., 1958 a, 537-545

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Briand, 1912 a, 363

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Broca, A., 1904 a, 385-390

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Candido, P., 1910 b, 414-417

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Capecchi, E., 1926 a, 619-620

Ascarides [sic] lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Cappelli, E., 1938 a, 580-581, 587-594

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Carrasco, (1923 a), 1276-1278

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Carrasco, (1924 a), 623-624

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Cartolari, E., 1911 a, 212-219

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Casarini, C., 1896 a, 309
urticaria

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Cassoute; and Vague, 1934 a, 66-68

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Celada, J. A.; and Marcos, A. E., 1936 a, 523

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Ceppi, E., 1930 a, 1054-1055

Ascaris lombricoïdes [sic], Human, Complications
Chazarain-Wetzel, P., 1919 a, 169-180

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Chesneau, P.; and Tran-van-Manh, (1930 a), 294-296

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Condorelli Francaviglia, M., 1915 c, 1041-1042

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Condorelli Francaviglia, M., 1915 d, 18-21

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Correa Henao, A., 1957 a, 5-14

Ascaris lombricoides [sic], Human, Complications
Denéchau; and Maegerlin, 1920 a, 35-36

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Dircks-Dilly, J., (1929 a), 186-187

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Dufour[1], 569-571

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Earle, K. V., 1944 a, 451, 452

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Eiselt, T., 1883 a, 334-335

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Elmgren, B., 1906 a, 281-287

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Flavard, 1812 a, 250-256

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Frank, L. L., 1944 a, 195-197

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Fraser, R. M., 1922 a, 1195

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Garcia-Baron, A., 1953 a, 47-53

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Garcia-Baron, A., 1955 a, 101-119

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Gardon, V., 1907 a, 270

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Ghosh, K. C., 1943 a, 345-346

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Ghosh, P. K., 1945 a, 263
persistent intractable headache in adult

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Ginoza, M., 1960 a, 24-50

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
de Gironcoli, F., 1922 a, 102-104

Ascaris lombricoides [sic], Human, Complications
Giuseppe, M., 1919 a, 101-102

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Gould, H. U., 1905 a, 148

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Hamid, M., (1927 a), 266-270

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Harigopal, A. R., 1925 a, 130
night-blindness

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Hartz, P. H., 1954 c, 209-211

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Hofman, E., 1935 a, 253-264

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Horáček, J., 1952 a, 80

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Ishizaki, T.; Kutsumi, H.; Yasuda, S.; and Sano, T., 1958 b, 384

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Jacobsen, A. K. F., 1950 a, 957-958
liver injury, obstruction of common bile duct and intestine, and generalized peritonitis

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Jacquet, G., 1909 a, 119-121

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Jaskoski, B. J., 1961 a, 504-505

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Jiménez-Quirós, O.; Agüero Soto, A.; and Saborío Etienne, R., 1959 a, 131-132

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Kalitovskiĭ, E. F., 1927 a, col. 502-503

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Kanagarayer, K., 1928 a, 164-166

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Karkarey, P. B., 1924 a, 141-142
severe haemorrhage

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Khalil, H. A., 1954 b, 706-719

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Koino, S., (1922 b)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Kuwano, S.; and Nisiyama, M., 1934 a, 157-167 (67-77)
symptoms like those of gall stones

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Lafforgue[2], 1923 a, 309-310

Ascarides [sic] lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Lawton, H. A., 1880 a, 272

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Lazzaro, F., 1947 a, 143

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Leo, G., 1921 a, 422-432

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Losiński, T., 1950 a, 464

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Maccioni, A., 1928 a, 99-101

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Magi, A., 1906 a, 569-570

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Maitra, J. N., 1925 a, 390-391

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Melkonijan, L., 1956 a, 64

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Middleton, L. A., 1929 a, 510-512
pulmonary gangrene with empyema and acute meningismus

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Nomani, M. A., 1931 a, 30
paralysis; retention of urine and feces

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Obadalek, W., 1930 a, 1592-1596

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Okamoto, N., 1939 a, 334-337

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Omel'chenko, F. Z., 1893 a, 1021
cholera bacteria in A. lumbricoides

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Panayotatou, A., 1925 e, 218-220

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Passos, J., 1953 a, 1007
typhoid fever

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Pham Bieu Tam, 1959 a, 270-271
acute pancreatitis

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Pierquin, 1830 a, 270-273

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
di Pirro, V., 1932 a, 353-354

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Plaschkes, S. J., 1946 a, 80-81
pneumonia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Porter, W. B.; and Vonderlehr, R. A., 1921 a, 477-480

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Proffitt, R. D.; and Walton, B. C., 1962 a, 931-933, fig. 1

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Rabinavičius, S., 1937 a, 122-124

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Raudkepp, F., 1926 a, 13-18

Ascaris lombricoides [sic], Human, Complications
Rocher, H. L.; and Forton, P., 1926 a, 1433

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Roman, E.; and François, R., 1955 a, 473-482, fig. 1

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Sakamaki, Y., 1948 a, 158-159 (14-15)
enterostenosis

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
van der Scheer, W. M., 1945 a, 373-375

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Sinha, B. M., 1948 a, 261

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Sironi, L., 1921 a, 397-400

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Complications
S[mith], F[red][1], 1883 a, 585-587

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Spoto, P., 1932 a, 401-405, 409-411

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Starkus, A., 1937 a, 125-134

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Sterling, R., 1936 b, 85-86

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Swica, S.; Blumenstock, J.; and Li-He-Jong, 1956 a, 217-218

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Tamalet, 1930 a, 610

Askaris [lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Tochihara, I., [1922 a], 39

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Turiaf, J.; Blanchon, P.; and Cabail, J. L., 1948 a, 1204-1214

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Uemura, T., 1950 a, 571-573
granuloma

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Ujiie, N., 1935 a, 1390-1397
empyema

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Ungar, H., 1945 a, 237-240

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
del Vecchio, E., 1906 a, 192-204

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Complications
Vergnes, 1912 a, 373-375

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Wolf, J., 1956 a, 134-137
patent omphalo-mesenteric duct

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Young, G. B.[2], 1944 a, 108

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Complications
Zilberberg, L. A., 1913 a, 666-668
abdominal typhus

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Congenital infestation
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1921 c, 633

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Curiosities
Cook, A. S.; and Tasker, D. G. C.
discharge of worm through appendicitis scar

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Curiosities
Glücksmann, 1928 a, 1143

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Curiosities
Licci, V., 1837 a, 234-235

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Curiosities
Posselt, A., 1932 b, 662

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Curiosities
Walsh, R., 1938 a, 18

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Cytology
Chowdhury, A. B.; Ray, H. N.; and Bhaduri, N. V., 1958 a, 7-8
intracytoplasmic inclusions in intestinal epithelial cells

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Cytology
Ono, S. I., 1920 a, 23-25

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Cytology
Sharp, L. W., 1931 a, 552, 554, fig. 197

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Development. See Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Life cycle and development.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Akimoto, T.; Hashimoto, T.; and Kubo, S., 1952 a, 3-6; English summary, 2
mass examination of eggs in feces

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Archer, V. W.; and Peterson, C. H., 1930 a, 1819-1821

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Ardao, H. A.; and Zerboni, E., 1943 a, 248, 253, fig. 1

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Bacigalupi, M., 1933 a, 436-466

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Baer, R. L.; and Yanowitz, M., 1950 a, 494
skin tests

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Barbieri, A., 1939 a, 197-225

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Baros, 1909 a, 561-566

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Baros, 1909 b, 697-701

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Basile, C., 1923 a, 212-214, figs. 78, 79, pl. T, fig. 1f

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Basnuevo, J. G., 1955 d, 53
Cuba

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Beckwith, N. C., 1957 a, 366-368

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Belozerova, O. M.; and Litunovskaĭa, M. N., 1944 a, 32, 33, 34, 35
fecal exam

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Biagi F., F.; Payán, A. M.; Cuenca, G.; and Hernández-Chiña, H. C., 1960 a, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Brudnaĭa, S. M., [1954 a], 73, 74, 80, 81, 82
allergic cutaneous reaction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Brunner, M., 1927 a, 488

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Cabreza, J.; and Tirona, J. P., 1931 a, 1060-1062

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Cywes, S.; and Krige, H., 1960 a, 478-479

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Dick, G. W. A., 1945 a, 239
stool exam

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Diehl, Friedrich; and Schwoerer, P., 1936 a, 1-8

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Donte, G., (1932 a), 727-731

Ascaris lumbricoides (probably), Human, Diagnosis
Etter, L. E.; and Cross, L. C., 1953 a, 599-601

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Faiguenbaum A., J., 1952 a, 45

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Faiguenbaum A., J., 1952 b, 29

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Fanardshew, 1929 a, 231-233

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Faught, F. A., 1921 a, 179, 193

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Faust, E. C.; et al., 1939 a, 255
technic and diagnosis

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
da Franca, O. H., 1957 a, 421-426

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Francke, W., 1956 a, 149-152

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Fugazzola, F., 1939 a, 556-584

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
García-Baron, A., 1953 b, 98-106

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Gerbino, L., 1927 a, 106-108

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Giraldo, L. E.; Faust, E. C.; Bonfante, R.; and Caicedo, G., 1959 a, 46

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
González Castro, J., 1947 b, 25, figs. 3, 4

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
González Castro, J.; Fernández Amela, T.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1955 a, 197, 203, 204, 213, 216, 218
Suessenguth-Kline test

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Guiart, J.; and Grimbert, L. L., 1912 a, 277, 423, 580, 816

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Hall, M. C., [1923 b], 28, 38, fig. 19
diagnosis and treatment

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Harris, J., 1899 a, 390-391

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Hickey, J. P., 1920 a, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1396, 1397, fig. 1K

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Isaacs, I., 1956 a, 558-561

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Jaroszynska-Weinberger, B., 1953 a, 483-488
children, intradermal tests for diagnosis

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Kagan, I. G., 1958 b, 396-399

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Kaudewitz, H., 1950 a, 133, fig. 4b

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Kawai, G.; Chikayasu, I.; and Wakabayashi, A., 1956 a, 869-870; English summary, lxxi

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Keller, A. E.; Hillstrom, H. T.; and Gass, R. S., 1932 a, 1249-1251

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Diagnosis
Kodake, M., (1928 a)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Kouri, P., (1931 a), 534
presence of eggs in feces

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Kouri, P., [1931 b], 7 pp.
presence of eggs in feces

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Kouri, P.; Basnuevo, J. G.; and Arenas, R., 1934 e, figs. 1-10

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Krotov, A. I., 1954 a, 107

Ascaris lombricoides [sic], Human, Diagnosis
Lapenna, M., 1926 a, 438-441

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Leighton, R. S.; and Weisberg, R. J., 1947 a, 411, fig. 2

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Levi, S., 1945 a, 12
roentgenography

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Lowman, R. M.; Grant, C.; and Losasso, D. A., 1951 a, 467-469
roentgen demonstration in alimentary tract

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Makidono, J.; Toyoshima, K.; and Iwasaki, O., 1953 a, 296-299

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Malinowski, H., 1958 b, 497, 498
coprologic examinations

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Mandoul, R.; and Boulard, C., 1955 b, 1-8

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Mansky, F., 1924 a, 105-110

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Minteer, D. W.; Hayes, J. D.; and Youngstrom, K. A., 1954 a, 416

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Moriya, S., 1954 a, 300

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Murray, F. J., 1928 a, 694-696

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
de Nabias, B., 1905 a, 605-606

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Neghme Rodriguez, A., 1945 a, 336-339

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Okamoto, T., 1954 a, 69-73
children: village school, Hiroshima Prefecture

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Oumikoff, N. Z., 1930 a, 612-614

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
[Pandit, C. G]., [1949 a], 186-188

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Diagnosis
Pfender, C. A., 1925 a, 223-224

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Pod'ſapol'skaſa, V. P., 1943 a, 83

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Diagnosis
Pravdina, O. L., 1948 a, 190-192

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Quast, M., 1922 a, 353, 354
fecal examination

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Diagnosis
Račič, J., 1943 a, 77-79

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Rangel Pestana, B., 1917 a, 102
fecal exam

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Rapić, S., 1940 a, 259, 267, figs. 1-3
X-ray

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Rebrassier, R. E., 1940 d, 135
methods of diagnosis and treatment

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Ricci, M., 1952 g, 617-626

A[scaris] lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Ritter, E., 1958 a, 493, 494
coprological examinations

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Ruckensteiner, E., 1936 a, 321-323

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Sabrazès; and Cabannes, 1897 a, 772-776

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Savel, J., 1955 a, 52-121

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Seto, K.; et al., 1951 a, 21-24
ova in school children

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Stahl, R.; and Seuffer, E., 1919 a, 978-979

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Strang, C.; and Warrick, C. K., 1948 a, 576

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Trawiński, A., 1950 a, 190

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Trawiński, A., 1959 a, 236, 238

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Watson, J. M., 1946 a, 94

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Weir, D. C., 1946 a, 284, 285, figs. 1-4
radiology

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Wigand, R., 1936 a, 507-510
roentgen diagnosis

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Yokogawa, S.; and Wakejima, T., 1932 a, 654-686 (38-70); English summary, suppl. 60-62
school children of Formosan-Chinese parentage, fecal examination

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Yoshimura, Y., (1925 a)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Diagnosis
Zancan, B., 1939 a, 401, 405, 406

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Digestive tract
Boch, A. S., 1938 a, 47 + 1 pp.

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Digestive tract
Busi, A., 1924 a, 159

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Digestive tract
Chikiamco, P. S.; and Orquiza, C. T., 1940 a, 15-20

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Digestive tract
Dumont, J. H., 1949 a, 33

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Digestive tract
Mélisson; and Broutelle, 1899 a, 121-122

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Digestive tract
Tracey, M. L.; Helden, G. O.; and Bruns, H. J., 1950 a, 428-431
roentgenographic demonstration of A. lumbricoides in intestinal tract

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Digestive tract
Watanabe, K., 1952 b, 297-302
effect upon gastric juice

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Dysentery
Bogdanova, A. S., 1956 a, 34-41

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Eggs
Girges, R., 1935 a, 57
morphology of typical and atypical eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Enzymes. See Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Biochemistry.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Eosinophilia. See Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Blood.

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Expulsion
Stewart, C., 1928 a, 583-584

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Expulsion
Zanalda, D., 1931 a, 1112-1113

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Eye
Calhoun, F. P., 1937 a, 963-970

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Eye
Dorff, H., 1912 a, 670-684

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Eye
Elliot, R. H., 1920 a, 131, 157

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Eye
Jiménez-Quirós, O.; Agüero, S., A.; and Saborio E., R., 1961 a, 107-115

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Eye
Keuke, J., 1932 a, 53-55

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Eye
Koroev, A. I., 1953 a, 43

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Eye
Lama San Martin, O., 1951 a, 58

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Eye
Mansky, F., 1924 a, 106-110

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Eye
Takahashi, K., 1941 b, 945-956 (57-68)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Geographic distribution
(AFRICA)
Émily, J., 1900 a, 172-173

Macfarlane, R. M., 1916 a, 140, 142, 144, 146, 149
Portuguese East Africa

de Morais, T., 1959 a, 177
African natives (faeces): Island of Inhaca

Trowell, H. C.; and Muwazi, E. M. K., 1945 a, 233
Central Africa

(ALGERIA)
Rames, C., 1941 a, 143
indigène: Sahara oranais, Algeria

Senevet, G.; and Déchaux, 1924 a, 645, 646

Sergent, E., [1954 b], 22

(AMAZONIA)
Deane, M. P., 1950 a, 445, 450
residentes

(ARGENTINA)
Alurralde, P., 1957 b, 3673-3675

Vassallo, F. L., 1945 a, 270, 272
northern Argentina

(ARMENIA)
Kalantarian, E. V.; and Badalian, A. O., 1959 a, 26

(AUSTRALIA)
Backhouse, T. C.; and Bearup, A. J., 1951 a, 595-596

Johnston, T. H., 1910 e, 76
man: Queensland, South Australia, New South Wales, Victoria, West Australia

Johnston, T. H., 1916 a, 36

Johnston, T. H.; and Cleland, J. B., 1937 a, 272-273

Jones, W. N., 1926 a, 42
North Wales, Australia

Lewers, A., 1898 a, 534

Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 156
Homo sapiens: Australia

Nicoll, W., 1914 c, 244
No. Queensland

Veitch, R., 1932 a, 54

(BOLIVIA)
Torreggiani, G., 1914 a, 405

(BRAZIL)
Menezes, H., 1943 a, 140, 141

Pessôa, S. B., 1938 b, 13-14

Pessôa, S. B., 1938 c, 200

Pessôa, S. B., 1938 d, 63

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Geographic distribution
(BRAZIL)

Pessôa, S. B.; and Lucena, D., 1938 a, 17-38

Pessôa, S. B.; and Pascale, H., 1938 d, 62-63

Pessôa, S. B.; and Pascale, H., 1938 f, 93-106

Pimentel, J., 1961 a, 56

Pinto, C. F., 1958 a, 151, 152
humanos: Rio de Janeiro

Sanchez Bassères, M.; and Pimentel Pantoja, W., 1947 c, 242, 243
Rio Dôce, Brasil

Sigaud, J. F. X., 1844 a, 427

Versiani, W.; and Renault, L., 1939 a, 453
humano: Venda Nova nas proximidades de Bello Horizonte

(BURMA)
Foll, C. V.; and Khin, O., 1958 a, 304-310
Upper Burma

(CAMBODIA)
Simon[2], 1925 a, 62, 64
Cambodge, Cambodia

(CAMEROUN)
Lomie, 1910 a, 213
Kamerun

Rousseau, L.[2], 1918 b, 753-754
Douala, Cameroun

Rousseau, L.[2], 1919 b, 250-252
Homo: Donale

Zimmermann, C., 1907 a, 112-116

(CANADA)
Riley, W. A., 1917 b, 150- 157

(CANARY ISLANDS)
Bosch Millares, J., 1946 a, 181-213

Bosch Millares, J.; and Gómez Bosch, J., 1932 a, 156, 158
[Homo sapiens]: Gran Canaria

(CAPE VERDE ISLANDS)
de Meira, M. T. V.; Pinto Nogueira, J. F.; and Serras Simoes, T., 1947 b, 241
homo: S. Nicolau, Cabo Verde

Pinto Nogueira, J.; and Matos Coito, A., 1950 a, 491
Santo Antão, Cabo Verde

(CHILE)
Neghme Rodriguez, A.; and Silva, R. C., 1951 b, 22, 23

Neghme Rodriguez, A.; Silva Campos, R.; and Donoso Medina, F., 1954 a, 47-50

(CHINA)
Bell, J., [1913? a], 115
Hong Kong

Cadbury, W. W., 1912 a, 13, 15
statistics: South China

Chang, K., 1943 b, 3
infection among rural population varies for 84.5 to 95.5%: Szechwan

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Geographic distribution
(CHINA)

Chang, K.; Tong, W. K.; Chin, H. T.; and Li, C. H., 1943 a, 166-169
Szechwan

Chu, T. C.; Liu, B. C.; Ling, C. Y.; and Zee, G. F., 1936 a, 1248-1250
incidence of infestations in Shanghai

Cort, W. W., 1930 a, 52

Cort, W. W.; and Stoll, N. R., 1931 a, 655-689

Faust, E. C., 1921 e, 196-210

Faust, E. C., 1926 d, 234

Faust, E. C.; and Wassell, C. M., 1921 a, 534, 547

Guillemet, 1910 a, 582
Teh'ong-K'ing

Hsü, H. F.; and Chow, C. Y., 1938 e, 247-249, 250, 253, 258, 260, 262, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 270, 271
Peiping, China

Hsu, K. C., 1947 a, 87
homo: Chengtu

Khaw, O. K.; and Hoeppli, R. J. C., 1931 a, 443-448
Peiping

Kobayashi, H.; Yokoi, K.; and Kawabe, K., 1940 a, 404-408 (138-142)
Hoi-how

Leger, M., 1908 a, 54-56
Tonkin

Li, S. Y.; and Hsü, H. F., 1951 a, 32, 34, 38, 41
men, frequency: Peiping

Maxwell, J. L., 1910 e, 164
distribution

Peake, E. C., 1918 a, 6
statistics: southern Hunan, China

Schwartz, B[1], 1925 o, 1
Homo (2 mo. old): Tonkin

Shand, J., 1923 a, 68-69

Sung, T. Y., 1940 a, 329-330

Wilson, J.[1], 1846 a, 193

Winfield, G. F., 1937 a, 217-236
North China

Winfield, G. F., 1937 b, 502-518
North China

Winfield, G. F., 1937 c, 643-658
North China

Winfield, G. F.; and Chin, T. H., 1939 a, 265, 260, 271, 281, 285
North China

Winfield, G. F.; and Yao, T. N., 1937 a, 919-926
North China

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Geographic distribution

(COLOMBIA)
Botero Ramos, D., 1958 b, 31

Patiño-Camargo, L., 1942 c, 528, 529

Quevedo Goméz, T., 1958 a, 4-11

(CUBA)
Gil, E., 1930 a, 224
Mazorra

Pérez Vigueras, I., 1936 a, 66
Homo sapiens: Cuba

(CZECHOSLOVAKIA)
Červa, L., 1955 b, 25, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, fig. 4-pt. 1
Homo sapiens (intestine): district of Prague

(DOMINICAN REPUBLIC)
Jackson, T. W., 1921 a, 344

(ECUADOR)
Bejarano, E.; and Naranjo O., L., 1931 a, [425]-435

Royer, E. R., 1920 a, 1703, 1704
man: Ecuador

(EGYPT)
Augustine, D. L.; Helmy, M.; and Nazmi, M., 1930 a, 136-148

Girges, R., 1934 h, 85-90
distribution

Izzet, I., 1925 a, 11, 15, 17, 33-34, 57

Khalil, M., 1931 c, 35-62

Khalil, M., 1932 c, 3, 4
man: Egypt

Kuntz, R. E.; Lawless, D. K.; Langbehn, H. R.; and Malakatis, G. M., 1958 a, 632, 634, 635
Homo sapien: Egypt

Nagaty, H. F., 1947 c, 18, 19, 21
Homo: Ras Gharib, Red Sea district

Nagaty, H. F., 1949 a, 423
man: Egypt

Scott, J. A., 1939 b, 83-116

Stiven, H. E. S., 1934 a, 51
man: Egypt

Wells, W. H.; and Blagg, W., 1956 a, 267
children: northern Egypt

(ETHIOPIA)
Mérab, E., 1912 a, 67-68
[Abyssinia]

Ricci, M., 1940 a, 242, 257-260, 264-265, 285, 286, fig. 7
uomo: Eritrea; Amhara; Scioa; Galla e Sidama; Harar; Somalia

Webb, A. H., 1957 a, 454

(FAEROES)
Ditlevsen, H., 1928 c, 25

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Geographic distribution

(FIJI)
Hemming, G. R., 1956 a, 501-502
respiratory complications

(FINLAND)
Tähti, E., 1952 a, 880-891
elementary school children: Hankasalmi

(FRANCE)
Deblock, S.; and Capron, A., 1957 b, 533, 534
adults: nord de la France

Vo Can Can, M., 1934 a, 579, 580

(GERMANY)
Kalbe, I., 1956 a, 334-343
Deutschen Demokratischen Republik

Killins, J. A.; and Bosch, J. L., 1946 a, 47
Dachan

Knother, H.; and Schmidt, H., 1950 a, 581-584
Schleswig-Holstein

Schlieper, C.; and Kalies, W., 1949 a, 78-86

Szidat, L., 1930 j, 88-91
Ostpreussen

(GREAT BRITAIN)
Buckley, J. J. C., 1950 a, 357
man: Great Britain

Lapage, G., 1945 f, 316, 318, 319

(GREECE)
Pandazis, G., 1937 a, 2006, 2008-2009, 2011
Homme: Grèce

(GREENLAND)
Bertelsen, A., 1940 a, 95
Grønland

Jensen, A. S., 1928 a, 81
Grønland

Lütken, C., 1875 b, 182
Homo groenlandicus: Greenland

(GUAM)
Kindleberger, C. P., 1912 a, 470

(GUATEMALA)
Bozicevich, J.; et al., 1947 a, 55
[Homo sapiens]: Yepocapa, Guatemala

Sandground, J. H., 1938 a, 211
man: Guatemala

(GUYANA)
Blumberg, B.; McGiff, J.; and Guicherit, I., 1953 a, 140
schoolchildren: Moengo, Surinam

Daniels, C. W., 1894 a, 62
British Guiana

(HONDURAS)
Coventry, F. A.; and Taliaferro, W. H., 1928 d, 219-232

Schapiro, M. M.; and Molina, J. J., 1959 a, 270-277
inmates of central penitentiary, Tegucigalpa, Honduras

(HONGKONG)
Williams, T. H., 1947 a, 630
Hongkong P. O. W.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Geographic distribution

(ICELAND)
Kreis, H. A., 1958 a, 6-7, 23
Homo sapiens (small intestine): Iceland

(INDIA)
Akhtar, S. A., 1937 b, 263
man: Kabul, India

Bhaduri, N. V., 1955 c, 113, 114

Bhaduri, N. V., 1956 a, 109

Chandler, A. C., 1928 a, 725-728

Lane, C., 1909 a, 133, figs. 10-21
man: Monghyr, Bengal

Mudalier, S. V.; and Alwar, V. S., 1947 b,
man: Madras

Rao, P. K., 1933 a, 17-23, pls. 1-6
Homo sapiens: Bangalore

Ray, H. N., 1957 b, 61
Calcutta

Shah, H. L.; and Pandit, C. N., 1959 a, 5, 7
man: Madhya Pradesh, India

Sharma, D. R., 1956 a, 811-812

Svensson, R., 1956 b, 167
human: Himalayan regions

(INDOCHINA)
Kerr, W. F. J., 1916 a, 83, 84, 85
man: North. Siam

(INDONESIA)
Abdulrachman, S.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1954 a, 35-37

Lie-Kian-Joe, 1951 b, 105
Chinese male: Djakarta, Java

(IRAN)
Boulvin, R., 1959 a, 161

Stewart, I. S., 1949 a, 737
man: Persia

(IRAQ)
Denecke, K., 1954 a, 149
Mensch: Irak

(ISRAEL)
Ben-Ari, J., 1957 a, 168, 169, 170
fecal examination: Israel

Kligler, I. J., 1923 a, 47, 48
Jerusalem

Witenberg, G. G., 1951 a, 179-180
human: Israel

(ITALY)
Cimmino, A., 1938 a, 368, 373, tables 1, 6, fig. 19
man: Italy

Petrilli, F. L., 1950 a, 943, 949

de Renzi, S., 1937 a, (73), p. 15

Ricci, M., 1951 b, 233
Palermo

Ricci, M., 1952 a, 83

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Geographic distribution
(ITALY)

Ricci, M., 1958 a, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 112
human: Parco Nazionale d'Abruzzo, Italy

Ricci, M., 1962 a, 199

(JAPAN)
Akimoto, T.; et al., 1952 a, 7-10; English summary, 3
Hirosaki District

Akimoto, T.; et al., 1953 a, 235-239; English summary, 46
Hirosaki City

Akimoto, T.; and Narumi, H., 1952 a, 73-75; English summary, 19
relationship between A. lumbricoides infection and abdominal pain: villages of Hirosaki District

Akimoto, T.; Sato, K.; Atsumi, T.; and Asakura, S., 1952 a, 11-13; English summary, 4
relationship between A. lumbricoides infection and abdominal pain: villages of Hirosaki district

Hisatsune, I., 1957 a, 209-210 (49-50); English text, 223 (63)

Hisatsune, I., 1957 b, 200-230

Matsumoto, Y., 1949 a, 92-95

Miyagawa, Y., 1923 a, 473, 475-476

Morishita, K.; Nishimura, T.; and Inamura, H., 1959 a, 541

Murae, M.; et al., 1948 a, 21-23
schoolboys and girls: Saihaku-gun and Yonago-city

Naito, K., [1926 a], 202
human: Japan

Sasa, M.; et al., 1958 a, 237 (49)
epidemiology: Japan

Tanaka, H., 1958 a, 169, 170, 172
school children: Amami Oshima Island

Yoshida, S., 1924 a, 123

Yoshida, S., (1925 c), 1-6

Yoshida, S., 1928 a, 2572-2577

Yuda, K.; Suzuki, N.; and Kozai, I., 1959 a, 421
seasonal, natural infection among people in village of Miyagi Prefecture

(KENYA)
Anderson, T. F.; and Roberts, J. I., 1940 a, 619

Bell, S., 1956 b, 121-126
humans: Kenya

Gilks, J. L., [1923 a], 117, 156, 157
Kenya Colony

Heisch, R. B., 1948 a, 93
natives: Taveta, Kenya Colony

Roberts, J. I., 1949 b, 50, 59
Homo: Nairobi, Kenya

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Geographic distribution

(KOREA)
Hirst, J. W.; and Mills, R. G., 1917 a, 485
man: Korea

(LATVIA)
Galeniece, A. P., 1959 a, 239-254
epidemiology in Latvia

(LITHUANIA)
Biziulevičius, S., [1959 b], 52, 68, 69
inhabitants: Lithuanian SSR

(MACACO)
Pedroso Ferreira, A.; and Franco Gándara, A., 1958 a, 910, 911, 912, 915
human: provincia portuguesa de Macau

(MADEIRA)
da Costa Maia, C., 1950 a, 283
soldiers: Arquipelago de Madeira

(MALAYA)
Catto, J.; and Finlayson, G. A., 1904 a, 74-77
St. John's Quarantine Station [Malaya]

(MANCHURIA)
Hsiao, T., 1946 a, 29
[Homo sapiens]: Manchuria

(MARIANA ISLANDS)
Girschner, 1907 a, 249

(MARTINIQUE)
Montestruc, E., 1952 b, 16

Montestruc, E.; and Caubet, P., 1949 a, 37

(MEXICO)
Caballero C., E., 1942 e, 579, 580, 581
man (abdomen): Izucar de Matamores y Acatlan de Osorio

Mazzotti, L., 1945 c, 133, 135

Miranda Heredia, P., 1933 a, 130

Natt, M. P.; Lopez-Rico, A.; and Young, V. M., 1953 a, 106, 107
Lombardia, Michoacán, México

Ruíz, L. E., 1891 a, 378

Sánchez, J., 1887 a, 109

Sánchez, J., 1895 a, 190-192
Hombre

Sandground, J. H., 1930 a, 165
Homo: Yucatan

Sandground, J. H., 1933 a, 231, 241
man (stool): Yucatan

Tay Zabala, J.; and Navattete, F., 1960 a, 201
human: Ometepec, estado Guerrero, México

(MOCAMBIQUE)
Prates, M. M., 1922 a, 303, 305

(MOROCCO)
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1949 a, 428, 429
humana: Marruecos español

(NETHERLANDS)
Burger, H., 1922 a, 63-65
Homo: Amsterdam

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Geographic distribution

(NEW GUINEA)
Bern, H. A.; and Hansen, M. F., 1950 a, 105
natives: New Guinea

van der Hoeven, J. A.; and Rijpstra, A. C., 1957 a, 228
human: Netherlands New-Guinea

O'Connor, F. W., 1923 a, 38, 47, 48
child: Ellice Islands, from New Guinea

(NIGERIA)
Morrison, H., 1926 a, 49

Onabamiro, S. D., 1957 a, 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 87
school children: Ibadan, Nigeria

Ramsay, G. W. St. C., [1930 a], 81
man and child, bowel obstruction, toxic action, case reports: Calabar

Taylor, J. I., 1958 a, 11

(PACIFIC ISLANDS)
Alicata, J. E., 1946 d, 12
natives: Ponape and Truk, Eastern Carolines

Benjamin, E. L., 1946 a, 497
natives: Okinawa

Faine, S.; and Hercus, C. E., 1951 a, 346
man: Rarotonga, Cook Islands

Gudex, T. van Z.; Fry, F. O.; and Taylor, W. H., 1943 a, 1618
hospital patients: South Pacific

Mason, P. K.; Daniels, W. B.; Paddock, F. K.; and Gordon, H. H., 1946 b, 180
Army personnel: Leyte

Mumford, E. P., 1936 a, 147
French Marquesas Islands

Mumford, E. P.; and Mohr, J. L., 1943 a, 395
man: Micronesian Islands

Mumford, E. P.; and Mohr, J. L., 1944 a, 23
Tonga, Western Samoa, American Samoa and Niue, Cook Islands, Tahiti, in the Marquesas, Hawaiian Islands, New Guinea Territory and Papua, Japanese Mandated Islands, Palaus, Carolines, Marianas, and Marshalls, British Solomon Islands Protectorate, New Caledonia, Loyalty Islands, Ocean Island, Fiji Islands, Wallis and Horn Islands

O'Connor, F. W., 1923 a, 38, 47, 48
man: Samoa, Pacific Islands

Ro, M.; et al., 1941 a, 78
miners: Okinawa

Russell, H. K.; and Scott, J. O., 1945 a, 727, 728
Melanesians: northern and central islands

Steiner, P. E., 1947 a, 236
homo: Okinawa

Suzuki, S., 1929 b, 33, 34
infestation in Formosa higher than in Japan

(PAKISTAN)
Kuntz, R. E., 1960 a, 170
children: Dacca, East Pakistan

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Geographic distribution

(PANAMA)
Cort, W. W.; et al., 1929 c, [i]-vii, 1-215

Cort, W. W.; et al., 1929 d, [i]-vii, 1-215

Cort, W. W.; Schapiro, L.; Riley, W. A.; and Stoll, N. R., 1929 a, 626-634
Panama village

Cort, W. W.; Schapiro, L.; and Stoll, N. R., 1929 a, 614-625
two villages in Panama

Cort, W. W.; Stoll, N. R.; Riley, W. A.; and Sweet, W. C., 1929 a, 161-209
distribution

Cort, W. W.; Stoll, N. R.; Riley, W. A.; and Sweet, W. C., 1929 b, 161-209
distribution

Getz, L., 1929 a, 224
Canal Zone

Santillana, E., 1956 a, 159, 160, 161, 163
personas: provincia de Sandia

(PHILIPPINES)
Aaronson, S., 1946 a, 30, 31
Filipinos

Argüelles, A. S., 1935 a, 10

Rissler, R. S.; and Gomez, L., 1910 a, 268

Schwartz, B.[1], 1924 c, 100
Philippine Islands

Tenney, E. S., 1913 a, 69, 70, 71, 72
statistics: Philippine Islands

Tillman, A. J. B.; and Phillips, H. S., 1948 a, 173, 178, 179, 180, 182, 184, 185, 186
associated with paragonimiasis in Filipinos

Velasquez, C. C., 1954 a, 159

(POLAND)
Czapski, Z., 1956 a, 81-82
intensity of invasion

Eichler, W., 1960 b, 20
children, statistics: Poland

Gerwel, C.; Karlewiczowa, R.; Kasprzak, W.; and Rydzewski, A., 1957 a, 14, 15, 16, 17
human: Mazury lake-land, [Poland]

Janicki, M.; Konopacka, Z.; and Dymowska, Z., 1950 a, 108; Russian text, 123; English summary, 137

Ruszkowski, J. S., 1926 b, 183
Homo sapiens: Varsovia, Pologne

Stryjecka-Ustupska, A., [1954 a], 207
human beings: Warsaw

Zembrzuski, K., 1957 b, 575, 579-580, 586
man: Poland

(PORTUGAL)
Fraga de Azevedo, J.; Coelho, M. F.; and de Carvalho, F., 1949 a, 48, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62
Lisboa

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Geographic distribution
(PORTUGAL)

Lisboa, Laboratório de Patologia Veterinária, 1936 a, 146

Paes, 1918 a, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26
enfants, statistics for Lisbon

(PUERTO RICO)
Bercovitz, Z. T.; and Shwachman, H., 1946 a, 70, 71, 86, 87
[Homo sapiens]: Puerto Rico

Hoffman, W. A.; and Janer, J. L., 1938 a, 10

Myers, E. N.; Negrón, R.; and Pearlstein, H., 1959 a, 61, 62, 64
Puerto Rican children: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Russell, F. F., 1901 a, 125
boy: Porto Rico

Stumberg, J. E.; and Rodríguez Molina, R., 1931 a, 37-49

(RHODESIA)
Blackie, W. K., 1932 a, 9, 11, 13, 79-81, 88
Homo: Melsetter Dist. and Umtali Dist., Southern Rhodesia

(ROMANIA)
Lupascu, G.; et al., 1960 a, 124-125
R. P. R.

(SAUDI ARABIA)
Tarizzo, M. L., 1957 a, 794
human: Saudi Arabia

(SEYCHELLES)
Spitz, A. J. W., 1960 a, 445, 461, 462, 463
human: Seychelles Islands

(SIERRA LEONE)
Easmon, M. C. F., 1924 a, 306, 307

(SINGAPORE)
Walker, J. H. C., 1927 a, 148-151
Singapore garrison

(SOUTH AFRICA)
Becker, J. G., [1944 a], 31

Cluver, E. H., [1946 a], 28
[Homo sapiens]: [South Africa]

Cluver, E. H., [1957 b], 78

Edmonds, C. R., 1922 a, 385

Gray, F. C., [1937 a], 94

Harington, W. C., [1944 a], 41
Port Elizabeth

Harington, W. C., [1946 a], 38
[Homo sapiens]: [Port Elizabeth, South Africa]

Neser, A. T., [1944 a], 45
Bloemfontein

Neser, A. T., [1946 a], 43

Porter, A., 1928 b, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577
Johannesburg, South Africa

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Geographic distribution
(SPAIN)

López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 346, 348, 350, 351, 356, 369, 371, 372, pl. 79, pl. 80, figs. 1-9
niños: Granada

(SRI LANKA)
Seneviratna, P., 1955 b, 33
man: Kandy

(SUDAN)
Hodson, V. S., 1923 a, 244, 245

(SWITZERLAND)
Gébel, G., 1931 a, 264-290
Genève

Lardelli, A., 1934 a, 69, 70, 80, 92
[Homo sapiens]: Lausanne, Switzerland

(TANZANIA)
Leiper, R. T., 1910 i, 26
homo: Kibonoto, Kilimandjaro

(THAILAND)
Sadun, E. H., 1953 c, 195-196
man: Thailand

(TROPICS)
Solórzano B., P., 1934 a, 229-230

(TUNIS)
Juminer, B.; and Zakin, J., 1960 a, 56
human: extreme-nord du Cap Bon

Méhacuèd, T. H., 1938 a, 35-39
Tunesia

Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 262
Tunisie

(TURKEY)
Güralp, N., [1958 b], 50
dogs: Turkey

Hakki, I., 1928 d, 247
statistics: Turkey

Kuntz, R. E.; Lawless, D. K.; and Langbehn, H. R., 1958 a, 300
man (stool): Anatolia, Turkey

Unat, E. K., 1953 a, 34-39

(UNITED STATES)

Boeck, W. C., 1923 b, 17, 24, 34, 44
survey in U.S.A.

Bullock, W. L., 1961 b, 103
girl: New Hampshire

Cort, W. W.; and Otto, G. F., 1933 a, 273-278

Cort, W. W.; Otto, G. F.; and Spindler, L. A., 1929 a, 608-613; abstract, 613-614
Virginia

Cort, W. W.; Otto, G. F.; and Spindler, L. A., 1930 a, 1-55
southwestern Virginia

Davis, W. D.; and Scott, R. W., 1944 a, 1046, 1047, 1049
Cleveland

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Geographic distribution
(UNITED STATES)

Fort, A. G., 1913 a, 187-188
man: Georgia

Guberlet, J. E., 1926 d, 30
man: Hawaii

Headlee, W. H., 1936 a, 479-521
New Orleans, Louisiana

Headlee, W. H., [1944 a], 173
[Homo sapiens]: Indiana

Headlee, W. H.; and Hopp, W. B., 1941 a, 211
human: Indiana

Jeffery, G. M.; et al., 1963 a, 45-55
coastal South Carolina area

Keller, A. E.; and Leathers, W. S., 1934 a, 641-654
incidence and distribution: Mississippi

Keller, A. E.; and Leathers, W. S., 1936 a, 216-230
incidence and distribution: thirty-six counties in Kentucky

Keller, A. E.; Leathers, W. S.; and Knox, J. C., 1938 a, 258-274
incidence and distribution: seventy counties in North Carolina

Kofoid, C. A.; Kornhauser, S. I.; and Plate, J. T., 1919 a, 1721-1724
man: U.S.

Leathers, W. S.; and Keller, A. E., 1937 a, 292-302
prevalence and distribution: South Carolina

Leathers, W. S.; Keller, A. E.; and McPhaul, W. A., 1939 b, 57-63
prevalence, distribution, and intensity in 56 counties: Florida

Love, A. G., 1910 a, 382
American soldier: southern States

Olson, B. J.; Wright, W. H.; and Nolan, M. B. (O.), 1941 a, 2118, 2119, 2121, 2122, 2123
Ohio county

Otto, G. F., 1932 b, 200-208
southern United States

Otto, G. F.; Cort, W. W.; and Keller, A. E., 1931 a, 156-193
families in Tennessee

Peacock, N. B., 1929 a, 335
Ankole District, Uganda

Roehm, H. R., 1932 a, 531-533
children: Oakland county

West, D. E., 1941 b, 330, 332, 336
persons: Connecticut

(USSR)

Burdzhanadze, P. L., 1943 a, 55
Homo sapiens: Georgia [SSR]

Dansker, V. N.; Vite, L. N.; and Aleksander, L. L., 1935 a, 119, 120
man: Leningrad

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Geographic distribution
(USSR)

Gnezdilov, V. F., 1936 a, 338, 339
Homo: north Caucasus

Härle, A.; Sütterlin, T.; and Zeiss, H., 1923 a, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 151, 153
children: Moscow

Karokhin, V. I., 1928 a, 39, 56
Kazan

Kasimov, G. B., 1947 b, 516
man: Azerbaidzhan

Kevorkov, N. P., 1936 b, 44, 46
[man]: Tashkent

Klenin, I. I., 1947 b, 142, 143
man: Chkalov

Kopp, F. N.; Dmitrieva, M. A.; and Tsvetkova-Prigorovskaia, A. E., 1928 a, 117, 118, 141
[homo]: Sevastopol

Kovaleva, A. V., 1939 a, 96-97
Tadzhikistan

Lengvens, M. D., 1928 a, 530

Longinov, A. N., 1940 b, 441-443

Longinov, A. N.; and Longinova, A. V., 1940 b, 39

Markin, A. V., 1945 a, 43
Nijnij Tagil of Sverdlovsk province

Massino, B. G., 1927 a, 192, 282
[man]: Uzbekistan

Mufel, P. P., 1928 a, 103
population: Voronezh

Oleĭnikov, S. V., 1927 a, 162, 163, 164
Ufa

Petrushevskiĭ, G. K.; and Tarassov, V., 1933 a, 312
Menschen: Karelien (Bezirk Kontscheserosee)

Plotnikov, N. N., 1928 a, 58, 59
child: Sverdlovsk

Rukhliadev, D. P., 1946 a, 100, 101
Homo: Tamir Peninsula

Schensnovich, V. B.; and Khalansin, N. V., 1936 a, 308, 312, 314, 315
Homo: Kola Peninsula

Semenov, G. M., 1925 a, 511, 523, 525, 526
homo: Turkestan

Shtromm, Z. K., 1935 b, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 228
population of Kola Peninsula

Shtrom, Z. K.; Smirnov, G. G.; Sondak, V. A.; and Andreeva, M. P., 1936 a, 268, 269, 270, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 294, 297, 301
Homo: Abkhazia

Shul'ts, R. E. S.; Gnedina, M. P.; and Kadenatsii, A. N., 1938 a, 35
chelovek [man]: Bashkiria

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Geographic distribution
(USSR)

Sinel'nikov, A. M., 1928 a, 652
student: Ashkhabad

Skrjabin, K. I.; and Baskakov, V. P., 1926 a, 26, 28, 29, 30
Severo-Dvin. Gub. USSR

Skrjabin, K. I.; Shul't, R. E.; Serbinov, P. I.; and Smirnov, G. G., 1927 a, 219, 226, 227
[man]: Don bassin

Sondak, V. A., 1938 a, 263, 264, 265, 267, 269, 270, 271, 273, 276
man: Kirghizia

Stankov, A. G., 1928 a, 322, 323, 324
[man]: Loubni, Ukraina

Steiner, F., 1933 a, 3

Tarasov, V., 1935 c, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 87
[man]: Karelia

Tsvetaev, A. A., 1928 a, 327

Vishnevskaĭa, S. M., 1938 a, 450-454

Voĭtsekhovskiĭ, A. A., 1927 a, 220, 221, 222, 223
children: Odessa

Zerchaninov, L. K.; and Bulycheva, N. A., 1946 a, 67
coal miners: Russia

Zmeev, G. Ia., 1947 a, 303, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310
[man]: Far East

(VENEZUELA)
Jaffé, R., 1945 a, 284-285

Pifano C., F., 1939 a, 188
hombre: Estado Yaracuy

Rísquez, J. R., 1935 a, 347

Rísquez, J. R., 1935 b, 335-337

Rodriguez, S., 1917 a, 45

Torrealbo, J. F., 1939 b, 39, 40

Vogelsang, E. G.; and Martin del Campo, R., 1947 a, 49

(VIRGIN ISLANDS)
Beatty, E. A., 1944 a, 110
man: St. Croix, V. I.

(WINDWARD ISLANDS)
Nicholls, L., 1912 b, 198
resistance against drying and temperature

(YUGOSLAVIA)
Nezlobinski, N., 1926 b, 178-191
Okhrida valley, Yugoslavia

(ZAIRE)
van den Berghe, L., 1938 a, 295, 296

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Immunity
Walzer, M.; and Bowman, K. L., 1960 a, 246
leucocytic transfer of immediate-type hypersensitiveness in man

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Immunity
Zohn, B., 1939 a, 1067-1071
placental transmission of hypersensitiveness to Ascaris actively induced in pregnant woman

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Allen, F. M. B., 1935 a, 507-508

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Broun, L. R., 1906 a, 852-853

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Cassella, A.; and Pontrandolfi, R., 1952 a, 166-169

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Chierici, A., 1931 a, 851-854

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Intestine
Colmers, 1923 a, 1773-1774

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Intestine
Dunant, R.; and Koechlin, H., 1922 a, 233-235

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Espino, J. L., 1949 a, 108-109

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Esposel, A., 1939 a, 323-327, 329

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Franchini, G., 1935 c, 86-96

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Garin, C. P.; and Roman, E., (1937 a)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Gomez Pinzoń, F., 1933 a, 22-29

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Hoeppli, R., 1933 a, 1208
1488 specimens in one intestine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Janusz, W., 1926 a, 446-450

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Jettmar, H. M., 1952 a, 24

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Jung, R. C., 1954 a, 405

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Intestine
Keans, F., 1925 a, 306-308

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Khinchuk, A., 1926 a, 37

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Kumagai, K., 1931 a, 2559-2570

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Lapenta, V. A., 1923 a, 286
jejunal stricture

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Lifschitz, B. M., 1936 a, 543-548

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Intestine
Luján, M., 1930 a, 563-567

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
MacArthur, W., 1954 a, 157-163

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Moretti, G., 1928 a, 1194, 1197-1198

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Munk, J., 1919 a, 245-250

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Neghme Rodriguez, A., 1939 e, 17, 19

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1922 a, 39-41

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Oclander, G., 1959 a, 2358

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Pampiglione, S., 1958 f, 445-447

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Ruiz, M., 1953 a, 80-82

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Torres López, A. J., 1948 a, 113

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Intestine
Underhill, B. M., 1922 a, 3

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Larva migrans
Asada, J., 1921 a, 1560-1563

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Larva migrans
Burton, I. F.; and Hould, F. L., 1960 a, 239-243

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Larva migrans
Dickson, W.; and Woodcock, R. C., 1959 a, 63-67

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Larva migrans
Galliard, H., 1957 e, 917

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Larva migrans
Nichols, R. L., 1954 a, 74-78

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Larva migrans
Osimani, J. J., 1957 a, 559

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Larynx
Dixey, M. B. D., 1929 a, 111
occlusion of larynx by A. lumbricoides causing sudden death

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Larynx
Dixey, M. B. D., 1929 b, 5
occlusion of larynx by A. lumbricoides causing sudden death

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Life cycle and development
Africa, C. M., 1932 a, 254-256
pulmonary phase of life cycle in man

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Life cycle and development
Chitwood, M. B., 1940 a, 229, fig. 157 J
post-embryonic development

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Life cycle and development
Keller, A. E., 1933 a, 371-374
man

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Liver
Babonneix, L., 1931 a, 193

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Liver
Barrera, A., 1954 a, 485

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Liver
Bonebakker, A., 1959 a, 186-188

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Liver
Céspedes Fonseca, R., 1953 a, 197

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Liver
Clemm, W. N., 1902 a, 635-638

Ascaris lombricoïde [sic], Human, Liver
Colle, J., 1905 a, 235-236

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Liver
Dauernheim, R., 1900 a, 40 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Liver
Garbuzova-Shubenko, I. N., 1940 a, 28-29

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Liver
Garcia Valcarcel, A., 1948 a, 235-239

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Liver
Garin, C. P., 1927 a, 55-65

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Liver
Ghosh, S. M., 1951 a, 333-334

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Liver
Guzelj, V., 1938 a, 1911-1912

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Liver
Hartmann-Keppel, G. L., 1923 b, 157-169

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Liver
Journe; Piganiol; and Majaobelison, 1950 a, 501
rare in Madagascar

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Liver
Kakizaki, C., 1952 a, 116-126; English summary, 28

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Liver
Makai, E., 1922 a, 297-308

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Liver
Manson-Bahr, P., 1939 c, 376

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Liver
Monserrat, C.; and Africa, C. M., 1923 a, 459-465
developmental stages of ova in liver tissue

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Liver
Muazzam, M. G.; Khaleque, K. A.; and Ibrahim, M., 1960 a, 95

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Liver
Ocampo, A. N.; de Leon, M. G.; and Diaz, N. R., 1957 a, 607

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Liver
Snyder, J. W., 1931 a, 498

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Liver
Thannisch, G., 1958 a, 602-607
multiple hepatic abscesses

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Liver
Walters, J. H.; and Waterlow, J. C., 1954 a, 38

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Localization
Adelson, L., 1952 a, 723-726, figs. 1-2

Ascaris lombricoïdes [sic], Human, Localization
Beauregard, H.; and Galippe, V., 1880 a, 565, 566, 568, 618, 656-657, figs. 383, 6, 7; 410
femme (vagin)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Localization
Boettiger, C.; and Werne, J., 1929 a, 32
cavity of human heart

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Localization
Bonvin, 1869 a, 321-322
femme (canal crural)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Localization
Bruzzi, B., 1928 a, 683-686
Homo (cannula tracheale)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Localization
Burger, H., 1922 a, 63-65
localization in nose

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Localization
Carrasco, 1924 b, 193

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Localization
Coussieu, H., 1916 a, 444-446

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Localization
Heinicke, E., 1931 a, 218

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Localization
Ikuji, K., (1926 a)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Localization
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1959 a, 191

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Localization
Nicoli, L., 1927 a, 135-141

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Localization
Shrikhande, S. C., 1912 a, 296
throat

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Localization
Southwell, T., 1924 c, 128
occurrence in drainage tube

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Localization
Steinman, H. B., (1931 a), 167-171

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Localization
Stewart, Q., 1924 a, 103-104
discharge through herniotomy wound

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Localization
Tjokronegoro, S., 1937 a, 637
Fallopian tube

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Localization
Tobiczyk, W., 1925 a, 6-8
invasion of portal vein and spleen

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Longevity
Hall, M. C., 1917 g, 772, 773

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Lung
Aboucaya, Y. G., (1935 a), 40 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Lung
Alix, J.; and López Brenes, J., 1947 a, 348

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Lung
Arranz Castell, F., 1955 a, 493-497

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Lung
Balliano, A., 1917 a, 185-193

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Lung
Barlow, C. H., 1920 a, 337
migration through lungs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Lung
González de Vega, N., 1948 a, 104, 105, 108, 110, 112

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Lung
González de Vega, N.; Gómez-Moreno Villar, C.; and Rodríguez Aguilar, M., 1955 a, 451

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Lung
Jung, R. C., 1953 a, 79

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Lung
Kamimura, T., 1935 a, 717-746; English summary, 62

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Lung
Keller, A. E.; Hillstrom, H. T.; and Gass, R. S., 1932 a, 1249-1251

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Lung
Kondô, K., (1920 c), 116-117
pleural cavity

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Lung
Landis, H. R. M., 1923 a, 209

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Lung
Lopez-Neyra, C. R.; and González Vega, N., 1946 a, 195, 199
bronchopneumonia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Lung
Middleton, L. A., 1929 a, 510-512
pulmonary gangrene with empyaema and acute meningismus

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Lung
Negresco, V. G., 1904 a, 35-36

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Lung
Paterson, A. S., 1931 a, 211-212
pulmonary abscess

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Lung
Ransom, B. H., 1919 e, 1210-1212

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Lung
Soysa, R.; and Jayawarden, M. D. S., 1945 a, 3

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Lung
Yamamoto, Y., 1956 a, 419-425 (1-7)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Lung
Zwirn, D.; Joyeux, C. E.; and Aboucaya, A., 1935 a, 701-715

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Malnutrition
Platt, B. S., 1957 a, 773-779
protein malnutrition and infection

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Meningitis
Abel, E.; and Brenas, P., 1925 a, 426-432

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Meningitis
Abel, E.; and Brenas, P., 1925 b, 350-354

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Meningitis
Bocca; and Giraud, 1923 a, 262

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Meningitis
Challamel, A., 1931 a, 1172

Ascaris lombricoïdes [sic], Human, Meningitis
Déléon, 1909 a, 121-128

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Meningitis
Dutrey, M.; and Vellus, J., 1939 a, 668-670

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Meningitis
Fernández de Mendía, M., 1927 a, 368-371

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Meningitis
Giampetruzzi, F., 1926 a, 1414-1419

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Meningitis
Guillain, G.; and Gardin, C., 1922 a, 308-316

Ascaris lombricoides [sic], Human, Meningitis
Hautefeuille, J., 1936 a, 271-273

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Meningitis
Magi, A., 1906 a, 569-570

Ascaris lombricoïdes [sic], Human, Meningitis
Mériel, 1900 a, 434-439

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Meningitis
Raudkepp, F., 1926 a, 13-18

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Meningitis
Schachter, M., 1934 a, 1041-1042

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Meningitis
Valerio, A., 1926 a, 309-310

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Mental disorders
Gassiot, G.; and Leclerc, J., 1936 a, 542, 547

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Metabolism
van Bertalanffy, L., 1957 a, 221

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Metabolism
Bueding, E., 1953 a, 505-512
formation of tiglic and n-valeric acids

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Metabolism
Bueding, E.; and Yale, H. W., 1951 a, 168
metabolic products

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Metabolism
Cavier, R.; and Savel, J., 1959 a, 937-938

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Metabolism
Costello, L. C., 1962 a, 33-40
aerobic metabolism of unembryonated eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Metabolism
Entner, N., 1957 a, 52-61
pentose phosphate pathway

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Metabolism
Fairbairn, D.; and Passey, R. F., 1957 a, 566-574
occurrence and distribution of trehalose and glycogen in eggs and tissues

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Migration
Alfaro, R., 1858 a, 213-214

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Migration
Asada, J., 1924 a, 346-356 (3-13)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Barlow, C. H., 1919 a, 406

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Bellantoni, R., 1919 a, 364
egress through umbilicus

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Bueno Galvão, O., 1942 a, 513-514
migration in ear

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Correa Henao, A., 1957 a, 144-153

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Danheim, B. L., 1925 a, 14, 15, 18, 19
migratory habits

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Faz Tabío, H., 1934 a, 25-29

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Faz Tabío, H., 1934 b, 117-120

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Faz Tabío, H., 1935 a, 57-60

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Freund, L., 1933 b, 244, 248, fig. 1: 4

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Fülleborn, F., 1921 g, 146-149

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Fülleborn, F., 1923 b, 213-214

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Migration
Fülleborn, F., 1927 e, 1307

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Galli-Valerio, B., 1923 c, 314-316

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Gerbil'skiĭ, V. L., 1957 a, 79

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Gerbil'skiĭ, V. L.; Bogdanovich, V. V.; Kukibnaĭa, L. A.; and Stebel'skiĭ, S. E., 1956 a, 37

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Migration
Griffith, G. de G., 1910 a, 338

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Guiart, J., 1922 g, 747-749

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Houghton, H. S., 1910 c, 86
woman: Wuhu General Hospital

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Huang, S. H., 1955 a, 34
urethra

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Jelliffe, D. B., 1952 b, 183-184
umbilicus

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Joyeux, C., 1921 l, 858-859, fig. 1

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Kennedy, P. C., 1954 a, 531-565

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Maurizi, A., 1902 a, 198-223

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Mul'menko, M. M., 1928 a, 229-231; German summary, 232

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Migration
Nettesheim, W., 1922 a, 1304-1306

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Migration
Nettesheim, W., 1922 b, 1766

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Migration
Nettesheim, W., 1922 c, 1168

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Pillay, T. M., 1921 a, 100

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Ransom, B. H., 1919 c, 765-766

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Migration
Ransom, B. H.; and Cram, E. B., [1920 a], 39

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Migration
Ransom, B. H.; and Cram, E. B., 1921 a, 129-159

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Migration
Ransom, [B. H.]; and Cram, [E. B.], 1921 b, 196

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Migration
Ransom, B. H.; and Cram, E. B., 1921 c, 207

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Rathmell, T. K.; Mora, J. J.; and Volodkevich, P., 1954 a, 445-447, pl., figs. 1, 3
visceral granulomas

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Saito, S.; and Kawazoe, Y., 1961 a, 35-39

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Schmutzler, E., 1931 a, 2435-2436

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Serra, G., (1941 a), 257-277

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Suyemori, S., 1925 a, 1

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Migration
Tarczyński, S., 1957 d, 594, 602

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Migration
Vermersch, A., 1897 b, 484-485

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Mixed infections
Frischbier, 1949 a, 324

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Mixed infections
Ghatak, S., 1946 a, 356

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Mixed infections
Lopez-Neyra, C. R.; and Torres Lopez, A. J., 1933 a, 8-19; French summary, 19

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Mixed infections
Mishra, S., 1945 a, 735-736

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Mixed infections
Neumann, M. A., [1907 a], 62 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Mixed infections
Neumann, M. A., 1913 a, v. 27 (25), 387-390; (26), 401-404; (27), 419-422; (28), 436-438; (29), 451-453; (30), 467-470 (31), 483-485

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Mixed infections
Singha, H. S. K., 1959 a, 220-223

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Nervous system
Cathala, J.; and Lelong, M., 1924 a, 879-880

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Nervous system
Dalin, M. V., 1959 a, 164
irritability of vagus nerves

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Nervous system
Dalin, M. V., 1961 e, 331-332
vagotonia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Nervous system
Gaminara, A., 1928 e, 414-419

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Nervous system
Gutiérrez Díaz, O., 1915 a, 657-660

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Nervous system
Jiménez-Quirós, O., 1959 a, 68

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Nervous system
Pelaez, 1936 a, 523

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Nutrition
Jelliffe, D. B., 1953 a, 314-320
malnutrition in tropical children

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Aiken, D. W.; and Dickman, F. N., 1957 a, 1317

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Alles, E. C., 1924 a, 123-124

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Alles, E. C., 1924 b, 1001

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Almagro Segura, M., 1945 a, 3, 9, fig. 2

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Anderson, T. F., 1933 a, 367

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
de Andrade, L. F. C., 1947 a, 248

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Aperlo, G., 1919 a, 1086-1088

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Ardao, H. A.; and Zerboni, E., 1944 a, 82-93, figs. 1-3, figs. 1-4

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Basnuevo, J. G.; Silva, A.; and Diéguez Lamazares, E., 1954 a, 33-37
intestinal obstruction

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
Berber C., R., 1952 a, 173-176

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
Bertone, C., 1927 a, 795-798
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Białowas-Wysocka, K., 1955 a, 697-698
acute intestinal obstruction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Blanchard, R. A. E., 1899 m, 634-635
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
Blavet di Briga, C., 1938 a, 281-284

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Camayd Zogbe, E.; and Méndez Pinilla, A., 1952 a, 27-29
intestinal occlusion

[Ascaris] lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Cardelle y Penichet, B., 1939 a, 224-228
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Cartolari, E., 1913 a, 769-771
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Carvallo, T., 1935 a, 264-266
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
de Castra Gomes, J., 1951 a, 181-182
intestinal obstruction

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
de Castro Caiado, I., 1938 a, 657-662
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Cavalcanti, M.; and Moreira, L., 1954 a, 109-118 (1-10)
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Chukhrienko, D. P., 1953 a, 262
intestinal obstruction

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
Conte, G., 1932 a, 727-731

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Debdas, N. G., 1941 a, 35-38
intestinal obstruction

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
Descoeudres, F., 1910 a, 577-592

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
Doberauer, C., 1914 a, 197-198
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Drennan, L. M.; and Llinas, J., [1929 a], 219-221
intestinal obstruction

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
Erhart, K. H., 1952 a, 2388-2389

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Fernández, J. G.; Carri, M. A.; and Capurro, J. D., 1932 a, 1274-1276
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Fernández Criado, J., [1933 a], 89-94

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Figuerido, A., 1944 a, 273-281
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
de Freitas, T., 1935 a, 65-69
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Fuhrmann, L., 1915 a, 738-740
intestinal occlusion

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
Gallart-Esquerdo, 1944 a, 22-25
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Garber, I. A., 1936 a, 63-67

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Glass, S. H.; and Bloom, C. J., 1925 a, 588-592
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
Goldberger, A., 1926 a, 1301-1302

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Heiser, V. G., 1918 a, 65

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Henriques, J., 1944 a, 648-650
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Heydenreich, A., 1891 b, 345-346
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Holland, C. L., 1925 a, 190-192
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Hornandez d'Empaire, J. R., 1935 a, 369-373
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Huang, W. T.; and Chu, C. Y., 1956 a, 398-400
acute intestinal obstruction, case reports

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Huang, W. P.; and Liu, S. H., 1956 a, 391-397
acute intestinal obstruction, case analyses

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Ibargüen, S., 1943 a, 264-272
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Irvine, C., 1944 a, 223

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Jiménez García, R., 1956 a, 227-248
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Knoepp, L. F., 1933 a, 29-30
acute intestinal obstruction and intussusception

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
Lagos García, C., 1924 a, 413-425
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Lapenta, V. A., 1923 a, 285
jejunal stricture

Ascaris lumbricoides , Human, Obstruction
Lara D., J., 1952 a, 455-458
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris lumbricoides , Human, Obstruction
Le Roy des Barres, A., 1923 b, 701-704
obstruction of common bile duct

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Levin, J. J.; and Porter, A., 1924 a, 432-438
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Levy, M. D., 1918 a, 734-735
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Li, Y. C.; and Shen, M., 1956 a, 341-348
acute biliary tract obstruction

Ascaris lombiricoïdes [sic], Human, Obstruction
Liotier, R., 1934 a, 364-366

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Lopes, M., 1943 a, 35-41

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
McNerthney, J. B.; and McNerthney, W. B., 1928 a, 1485-1488
obstruction of small intestine

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
Maia, M., 1930 a, 711-715
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Malerba, A., 1923 a, 177-182
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Masters, W. E., 1917 a, 226-227

[Ascaris] lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Montoya y Flórez, J. B., (1895 a), 253
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Munk, J., 1919 a, 245-250

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
Mygind, S. H., 1909 a, 1319-1321

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Nanhorya, H. B. D., 1926 a, 396-397
acute intestinal obstruction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Nanhorya, H. B. D., 1926 b, 377-378
acute intestinal obstruction

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
Norrlin, L., 1919 a, 251-256
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Norrlin, L., 1919 b, 920-921
ileus obstruction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Oerström, S., [1913 a], 404-407

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Oey Oen Bie, 1948 a, 488, 489

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Oku, S., 1915 a, 297-303
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Pattanayak, G. C.; and Thomas, S., 1955 a, 275
acute intestinal obstruction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Pernet, A., 1941 a, v. 1 (3), 45-52, 55-56, 59 (45-48, 51-54, 57-58, 61); (4), 33, 36-38, 41-44; v. 2 (8), 59-60 63-66, 69-74, 77-78, 81-82, 85-86, 89-90, 93-95 (67-68, 71-72, 75-76, 79-82, 85-86, 89-90, 93-94, 97-98, 101-102, 105-107), 4 figs.
intestinal occlusion

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
Perrignan de Troyes; and Du Bourguet, 1937 a, 514-517

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Prasad, K., 1917 a, 262

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
Ribeiro Pires, J., 1938 a, 987-988

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Rozenblat, V. V., 1892 a, 675-676
occlusion of ductus choledochus

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Ruiz, M., 1951 a, 195-197

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Ruiz, M., 1953 b, 169-174

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Ryrie, G. A., 1928 a, 166-167

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Sargent, W. S., 1937 a, 482-484

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Sartorius, K., 1945 a, 194-199
intestinal obstruction, case reports

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
Sato, J., 1958 a, 16; English text, 29

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Soares Hungria, J., 1939 a, 233-237

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Takaki, Y., 1915 a, 28-29
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Tisserand, 1929 a, 722-723

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Turcot, J., 1943 a, 28-31
intestinal occlusion

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
v. Uji, S., 1920 a, 274-277

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
Vaidya, G. R., 1934 a, 598-599

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
Val'ter, T. K., 1936 a, 857-859

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Van Meter, R. F., 1909 a, 408

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Verdelet, L., 1921 a, 241-243
intestinal obstruction

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Obstruction
Verdelet, L.; and Lacouture, M., (1924 a), 752

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Watson, F. C., 1920 a, 757-759
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Weems, H. V., 1959 a, 563-564
intestinal obstruction

Ascarias [sic] lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Wiley, T. M. (jr.), 1956 a, 14-21
intestinal obstruction

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Obstruction
Young, M. M., 1957 a, 151-152
massive infestation, intestinal obstruction, case report

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Occupation
Ransom, B. H.; and Couch, J. F., 1924 a, 121

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Occupation
Serbinov, P. I.; and Schul'man, E. S., 1927 a, 272, 273, 274, 275

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Occupation
Soares, T. L., 1944 a, 58

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Oesophagus
Pôrto, G., 1949 a, 243

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Oesophagus
Reich, A., 1923 a, 560-660

Ascaris lombricoides [sic], Human, Oesophagus
Vallet, 1920 a, 88-89

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pancreas
Ch'in, K. Y., 1933 a, 1373-1383
acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis due to impaction of worm in ampulla

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pancreas
Evans, S. S.; Lubben, J. F. (jr.); and Whigham, H. E., 1953 a, 801-804

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Pancreas
Gallie, W. E.; and Brown, A., 1924 a, 192-194

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pancreas
Harrower, G., 1933 a, 295-298
acute haemorrhagic pancreatitis

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pancreas
Kirk, R., 1958 a, 51

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pancreas
Möllman, L. H., 1931 a, 354

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Pancreas
Novis, T. S., 1923 a, 421

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pancreas
Rigby, (Sir) H. M., 1923 a, 419-420

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Pancreas
Sabrazès, J.; Parcelier, A.; and Bonnin, H., 1922 a, 149-151

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pancreas
Seyfarth, C., 1920 a, 28

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Askanazy, M., 1929 a, 493-494

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Bouet, G. T. L., 1896 a, [4] pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Capecchi, E., 1926 a, 619-620

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Cauvin, F., 1939 a, 289

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Chervakov, V. F., 1928 a, 11-33; French summary, 32-33

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Chervakov, V. F., 1929 a, 11-33; French summary, 32-33

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Clastrier, J., 1936 a, 527

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Deschiens, R. E. A.; Bablet, J.; and Lambault, E., 1949 a, 554

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Fairley, N. H., 1933 c, 580 (28)
man, jaundice

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Pathology
Federici, N., 1902 a, 170-171

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Feng, L. C., 1931 c, 10
tissue lesions

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Fortún, E., 1936 a, 815

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Pathology
Gaide, L., 1904 a, 575-595

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Galli-Valerio, B., 1935 c, 420-421
hematophagy

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Gaminara, A., 1928 d, 669-675

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Graham, R., 1926 a, 210-215

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Gruber, G. B., 1931 a, 1129-1131
peritonitis

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Hoeppli, R. J. C., 1935 a, 281-289
action of A. lumbricoides substance on growth of fibroblasts

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Jones, T. L.; and Kingscote, A. A., 1935 a, 406-413

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Kitamura, S.; and Komata, R., 1932 a, 157-162; German summary, 17-18

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Lama San Martín, G., 1951 a, 58

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Leikina, E. S.; et al., 1957 a, 173

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Lièvre, H., 1934 a, 1079
homme

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Maplestone, P. A., 1930 e, 509-511

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Penne, G., 1932 g, 695-706

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
di Pirro, V., 1932 a, 353-354

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Pathology
Pizzini, L., (1895 b), 297-304

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Rix, E.; and Laas, M. E., 1936 a, 467-474

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Pathology
Sakaguchi, S., 1952 a, 443-445 (63-66)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Titov, I. T., 1929 a, 1-10

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Tyau, E. S., 1920 a, 21-27

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Valencia Parparcen, J., 1939 d, 186-204

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Vivo, J., 1935 a, 16-21

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pathology
Yokogawa, S., [1923 c], 1, 2, 6

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Perforation
Ager, L. C., 1903 a, 565-566
perforation of normal intestine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Perforation
Anaistopoulo, 1926 a, 370

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Perforation
Arrault, H., 1897 a, [1] pp.
perforation of intestine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Perforation
Bogaert, W., 1951 a, 305

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Perforation
Castro Ojeda, J., 1932 a, 233-234
perforation of intestine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Perforation
Conroy, J. V., 1957 a, 542-545
intestinal perforation

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Perforation
Degenhardt, H., 1924 a, 1675-1676

Ascaris [lumbricoides&, Human, Perforation
Finaly, R., 1927 a, 598-602

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Perforation
Gaglianone, G., 1923 a, 56-59
peritoneum perforation

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Perforation
Galdinskiĭ, A., 1898 a, 10-11

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Perforation
Gerbil'skiĭ, V. L.; and Sych, G. Ia., 1957 a, 177

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Perforation
Gilberti, P., 1920 a, 1485-1489
intestinal perforation

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Perforation
Hamilton, J. B., 1871 c, 82

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Perforation
Hernández López, E., 1941 a, 129-131

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Perforation
Houillon, 1920 a, 271-273

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Perforation
Ingram, A., 1922 b, 211-212
perforation of ileum

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Perforation
Kushelev, V. P., 1940 a, 29-30
perforation of intestinal wall

Ascaris lombricoïdes [sic], Human, Perforation
Le-Van-Chinh, 1941 a, 602

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Perforation
Lukin, M. A., 1882 a, 47-54
intestinal perforation

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Perforation
Maillard, C. H., 1911 a, 219-223
intestinal perforation

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Perforation
Marzari, G., 1878 a, 639-644

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Perforation
Matus, M., 1926 a, 116-118
intestinal perforation

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Perforation
Palma, R., 1922 a, 109-114

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Perforation
Pestalozza, 1894 a, 244

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Perforation
Polichetti, E., 1933 a, 120-132

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Perforation
Prim Rosell, J.; and Giménez-Salinas Filva, A., 1947 a, 385-391
perforation of digestive tube

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Perforation
Proto, M., 1950 a, 593-598
intestinal perforation

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Perforation
Reinecke, H., 1929 a, 27 pp.
intestinal perforation

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Perforation
[illegible], R., 1914 a, 46-[illegible]

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Perforation
[illegible], P. P., 1[illegible] a, [illegible]

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Peritoneum
Guțu, E.; and Bulmoza, V., 1956 a, 86-89; English summary, 7

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Peritoneum
Nishida, T., (1920 a), 1614-1618

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pregnancy
Akagi, K., (1926 a), 1116

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Pregnancy
Cozza, P., 1930 a, 372

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Pregnancy
Fülleborn, F., 1921 a, 367-375

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Pregnancy
Girshfel'd, E. A., 1932 a, 54-55

Ascaries [sic] lumbricoides, Human, Pregnancy
Iyer, M. S., 1931 a, 342

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Pregnancy
Rekigawa, G., 1918 a, 489-490

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Prenatal infection
Griffiths, J. A., 1922 b, 478, 480

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Reproductive organs
Adeodata, J., 1919 a, 315-316

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Reproductive organs
Amann, 1905 a, 166-167

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Reproductive organs
Beekhuis, H. J., 1948 a, 2756-2758
fallopian tube

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Reproductive organs
Carteaux, 1831 a, 98-100

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Reproductive organs
Dufour, E., 1905 a, 97-99

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Reproductive organs
Hofstötter, H., 1927 a, 878-879

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Reproductive organs
Murray, H. E., 1926 a, 448-449
fallopian tube

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Reproductive organs
Musso, R., 1930 a, 274-363

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Reproductive organs
Nacken, P., 1920 a, 346-349
fallopian tube

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Reproductive organs
Sterling, R., 1936 a, 970-971

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Reproductive organs
Sterling, R.; and Guay, A. J. L., 1936 a, 2046-2047
Homo sapiens: Columbia S. America

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Reproductive organs
Sveško, V., 1950 a, 174, 175

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Resistance. <u>See</u> **Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Immunity.**

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Respiratory tract
Ali, D. S., 1958 a, 1-11

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Respiratory tract
Bogoiavlenskiĭ, N. A.; and Demidova, A. Ia., 1928 c, 154, 155

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Respiratory tract
Nakayama, K., 1956 a, 84-87

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Sanitation
Gotaas, H. B., 1948 a, 309
sanitary engineering: Latin Amer.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Sanitation
Khalil, M., 1922 l, 2
septic tank: Tropics

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Serology. See Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Immunity.

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Simulation
Armstrong, J. S., 1923 a, 49-50
case simulating malarial fever

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Simulation
Barooa, M., 1927 b, 388
2 cases simulating cholera

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Simulation
Biswas, G. P., 1940 a, 246
case simulating tetanus

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Simulation
Chauffard, A. M. E., 1895 b, 577-578
simulation of typhoid fever

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Simulation
Dutta, J. C., 1928 a, 330
simulation of Bright's disease

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Simulation
Foster, N. S., 1880 a, 193
children

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Simulation
Ghose, A. K., 1938 a, 614
case simulating cerebral type of malaria

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Simulation
Mankad, M. B., 1929 a, 357
simulation of Bright's disease

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Simulation
Paul, J. N., 1929 a, 640
case simulating typhoid

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Simulation
Purcell, F. M., 1932 a, 199
simulation of dysentery

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Simulation
Row, Y. S., 1927 a, 534
case simulating cholera

Ascares [sic] lumbricoides, Human, Simulation
Schupfer, F., 1901 a, 596-599

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Simulation
Sharif, H., 1931 a, 22
case simulating tetanus

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Skin
da França, O. H., 1958 b, 1-14

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Skin
Inatome, T., 1932 c, 863-878 (123-138)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Skin
Maplestone, P. A., 1928 a, 553-555

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Skin
Pavlovskiĭ, E. N., 1949 a, 98-103, figs. 1-4

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Statistics
Guerrini, G., 1917 a, 170, 171

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Statistics
Kalantarian, E. V., 1926 a, 76-86
statistics in Armenian children

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Statistics
Matsuzaki, G.; Matsukawa, B.; Takahashi, M.; and Moteki, Y., 1954 b, 96-97

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Statistics
Mills, R. G., 1926 a, 165
Homo: Korea

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Statistics
Mills, R. G., 1927 a, 223
statistics: Korea

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Stomach
Ishizaki, T., 1954 a, 190-193 (14-17)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Aiken, D. W.; and Dickman, F. N., 1957 a, 1317

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Ali del Valle, 1947 a, 148-186

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Alves Meira, J.; and Franco do Amaral, A. D., 1940 a, 120, 125, 126, 127, 128

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Barata Rivero, R., 1943 a, 177

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Barber, F., 1947 a, 49

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Bates, T. H., 1939 a, 138-139
as cause of intestinal obstruction in man

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Surgery
Ceppi, E., 1930 a, 1054-1055

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Chang, S. Y., 1957 a, 378-383

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Cheng, F. M., 1957 a, 387-390

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Chavannas, G., 1920 a, 1435-1437

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Cignozzi, O., 1925 c, 479-480

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Surgery
Cinaglia, E., 1913 a, 450-452

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Surgery
Erb, K. H., 1925 a, 316-328

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Ermich, S., 1937 a, 425

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Surgery
Feltmann, L., 1908 a, 104 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Fenger, J. R., 1957 a, 983-989
surgical complications

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Surgery
Fertig, J., 1914 a, 410-413

[Ascaris] lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Figuerido, A.; and Figuerido, J. L., 1949 a, 180

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Floyd, J. B. (jr.), 1959 a, 182-184

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Surgery
Girgensohn, K., 1922 a, 309-315

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Graham, E. N., 1921 a, 457

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Greene, E. I.; and Greene, J. M., 1931 a, 920-928

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Hester, W. S., 1932 a, 572-573

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Surgery
Hürzeler, O., 1923 a, 393-401

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Kehl, H., 1922 a, 14-22

Askaris [sic] lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Köndgen, F., 1947 a, 802-806

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Kutsuzawa, T.; and Toyoda, T., 1955 a, 671-672

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Ludlow, A. I., 1927 a, 134-141

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Mahajan, M. M., 1955 a, 443-445

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Mendoza Tapia, H. R., 1959 a, 353-364

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Surgery
Milwidsky, H., 1945 a, 370-384

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Nomigliano, B., 1906 a, 213-215

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Norrlin, L., 1919 a, 251-266

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Quattrocchi, A., 1933 a, 351-354, 357-358

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
van Rensburg, L. C. J.; and Kark, A. E., 1958 a, 522-536

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Robertson, M. O., 1924 a, 717

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Ruggieri, E., [1932 a], 3

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
de la Torre, J. A.; and Arredondo, L., 1954 a, 143-170

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Surgery
Villiger, E., 1929 a, 909-910

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Surgery
Weinert, August[2], 1927 a, 1121

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Arteaga, J. F., 1908 a, 397-403

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Azzolina, G., 1923 a, 233-236

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Bachman, G. W.; and Rodríguez-Molina, R., 1932 b, 279-284
skin reactions

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Barnabò, V., 1910 a, 443, 447
toxins causing convulsions

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Bourges, H., 1920 a, 1491-1494

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Bourges, H., 1921 a, 312-318

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Toxins
Brinda, A., 1914 a, 801-906

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Buck, A. A., 1958 a, 90

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Canning, G. A., 1929 a, 207-226

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Cattaneo, C., 1903 a, 257-265

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Ciculescu-Mavromati, M., 1927 b, 58-66

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Covaleda Ortega, J., 1951 a, 2771-2773

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Toxins
Coventry, F. A., 1929 c, 43-62

Ascaris lombricoides [sic], Human, Toxins
Deschiens, R., 1942 b, 116, 121

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Deschiens, R., 1948 b, 397, 398

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Deschiens, R. E. A.; and Poirier, M., 1947 a, 689, 690

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Toxins
Dukel'skaîa, O. G.; and Golubeva, E. E., 1928 a, 449-454

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Faust, E. S., 1906 a, 226

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Faust, E. S., 1924 b, 1911-1913

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Flury, F., 1912 a, 14-16

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Galeniece, A. P., 1959 b, 49, 55
morphological changes in blood from toxins

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Herrick, C. A.; and Emery, F. E., 1929 a, 129-141
changes in toxicity of smooth muscle produced by toxins

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Toxins
Hirano, T., (1928 a), 657-674

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Högberg, B.; Südow, G.; Thon, I. L.; and Uvnäs, B., 1957 a, 265-274

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Högberg, B.; Thufvesson, G.; and Uvnas, B., 1956 a, 135-144

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Hoeppli, R. J. C.; and Vogel, H., 1927 a, 477-482

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Jammes, L.; and Mandoul, H., 1904 i, 42

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Matzinger, W., 1929 a, 399-410

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Miyagawa, H., 1931 a, p. (35)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Moraes, J. (jr.), 1932 a, 638-639

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Morenac, L., 1927 a, 423-426

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Toxins
Nishimura, K., 1928 a, 63-66

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Pavlovskii, E. N., 1931 a, 174, 175, 183
toxins, man (intestine)

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Toxins
Ransom, [B. H.], 1922 i, 42-43

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Toxins
Sakaguchi, T., 1928 e, 517-518

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Spoto, P., 1932 a, 401-406, 409-411

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Toxins
Takeuchi, S., 1962 a, 703-729

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Trachea
Millan, J. M.; and Nespolo, J. F. V., 1938 a, 1070-1072

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Transmission
Kondo, K., (1920 a), 1123-1125

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Transmission
Kondo, K., (1920 b), 1407-1411
infection through mouth

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Transmission
Kondo, Y., (1920 a), 2
infection through mouth

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Transmission
Muller, Johannes3, 1923 b, 349

A[scaris] lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Acevedo N., E., 1959 a, 509

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Agostinacchio, F., 1837 a, 137

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Akagi, K., 1954 a, 159-166
Tokyo

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Altenfelder, M.; and Correa, P. P., 1943 b, 267

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Amato Neto, V.; and Alvares Corrêa, M. O., 1955 a, 230

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Amato Neto, V.; Coelho Neto, A. da S.; and Bassoi, O. N., 1959 a, 453

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Anderson, H. H.; and Hurwitz, G. K., 1953 a, 119-129
dodecylamine and other agents

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Ando, K., 1951 a, 55-67

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Andrews, J. C.; and Cornatzer, W. E., 1942 a, 129-133

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Arendsee, W.; and Grupe, G., 1928 a, 357-358

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Avakiàn, A. A.; Belozerova, O. M.; Krylova, Z. V.; and Litunovskaîa, M. N., 1945 a, 40, 41

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Baca Puerta, A., 1955 a, 795

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Baldwin, E., 1943 a, 22
beta- and pseudo-santonins

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Bartolomei Santaella, R., 1955 a, 23

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Baschwitius, M., [1831 a], 11

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Basnuevo, J. G., 1942 d, 1-3, 5

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Basnuevo, J. G., 1956 g, 70
Cuba

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Basnuevo, J. G., 1957 j, 87-88

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Basnuevo, J. G., 1959 d, 38

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Basnuevo, J. G.; and Kouri, A., 1959 a, 27, 29-30

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Basnuevo, J. G.; Mañas Cao, A.; and Casanova, R., 1955 a, 14, 15, 16, figs. 1-4

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Berenguer Puvía, F. J., 1961 a, 365

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Berger, J.; and Asenjo, C. F., 1939 a, 299-300

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Berger, J.; and Asenjo, C. F., 1941 a, 149

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Bhaduri, N. V., 1957 a, 125, 126, 128, 130
Calcutta

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Bhaduri, N. V.; Chandra, J.; Bandyopadhyay, A. K.; and Chowdhury, A. B., 1959 a, 117

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Bhaduri, N. V.; Chandra, J.; Chowdhury, A. B.; and Bandyopadhyay, A. K., 1959 a, 154

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Bhaduri, N. V.; Chowdhury, A. B.; and Arora, U. S., 1956 a, 174-175

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Bhaduri, N. V.; Chowdhury, A. B.; and Arora, U. S., 1956 b, 81
preparation No. 14914 E

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Bhaduri, N. V.; Chowdhury, A. B.; and Arora, U. S., 1957 a, 72

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Biagi F., F.; and Rodriguez, O., 1960 a, 274-276

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Blum-Gayet, J., 1954 a, 286-288

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
von Bonsdorff, B., 1939 c, 451, 454, 455

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Botelho do Nascimento, O. (filha); et al., 1960 a, 1017, 1019

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Brown, H. W., 1928 b, 135

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Brown, H. W., 1930 a, 106

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Brown, H. W., 1932 a, 602-608

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Brown, H. W., 1937 a, 72-83

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Brown, H. W., 1946 a, 160, 161, 163
children, gentian violet

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Brown, H. W., 1954 a, 419-424
piperazine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Brown, H. W., 1955 d, 947
piperazine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Brown, H. W.; Chan Kam-Fai; and Hussey, K. L., 1956 a, 517

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Brown, H. W.; and Sterman, M. M., 1954 a, 750-754
piperazine citrate

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Brüning, H., 1931 a, 1320

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Brumpt, E., 1927 e, 640-641

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Brumpt, L. C.; and Ho Thi Sang, 1954 a, 174

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Bueding, E.; Saz, H. J.; and Farrow, G. W., 1959 a, 497-500
piperazine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Butz, L. W.; and La Lande, W. A. (jr.), 1934 a, 1088-1904
hydrogen peroxide and some oxygenated terpene hydrocarbons

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Cadbury, W. W., 1926 c, 88-90

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Caius, J. F., 1923 g, 377-392

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Caldwell, F. C.; and Caldwell, E. L., 1929 a, 471-482

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Caldwell, F. C.; and Caldwell, E. L., 1936 a, 1778-1787

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Chandler, W. L., 1925 a, 198-200
iodine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Chandler, W. L., 1925 b, 198-200
iodine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Chandler, W. L., [1925 d], 51-53
iodine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Chen, K. K.; and Hou, H. C., 1926 a, 113-116

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Chin-syun-ko; and Ri-a-ho, 1925 a, 1065; English title, 7
santonin

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Christenson, R. O., 1938 a, 130
ultra-violet radiation

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Colbourne, M. J., 1950 a, 996

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Copp, F. C.; et al., 1958 a, 183

Ascaris lombricoides [sic], Human, Treatment
Coppola, F., 1887 b, 513-521

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Corrêa, O.; and Gloss, R., 1952 a, 17

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
De Rivas, D., 1932 a, 491
as contraindication for glycero-sulphate treatment

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Deschiens, R., 1944 e, 113

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Digues la Touche, D. M., 1962 a, 109

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Döllner, 1914 a, 465-469

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Donoso, F., 1957 a, 71
niños, treatment

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Donoso, F.; and Atías, A., 1957 a, 67

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Erhardt, A., 1948 a, 114

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Eveleth, D. F.; et al., [1950 a], 133

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Fernández Bouzas C., A.; and Trujillo Duarte, H., 1960 a, 503

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Fernandez de Castro P., J., 1958 a, 495

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Fields, D. N.; Selly, G. W.; and Guicherit, I. D., 1956 a, 83

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Figueira, F.; and Coutinho, J. O., 1957 a, 210

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Foster, A. O., 1955 b, 197

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Fraga de Azevedo, J.; Costa Mourão, M.; and Castro Salazar, J. M., 1959 a, 15

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Fraga de Azevedo, J.; Costa Mourão, M.; and Castro Salazar, J. M., 1959 b, 39

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Freedman, B., 1942 a, 397

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Fujita, K., (1925 a)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Fushimi, J.; Ok'yob, L.; Kondo, K.; and Morishita, K., 1960 a, 419-420 (75-76)
bephenium

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Gabbard, W. B.; Kotcher, E.; and Pulliam, E. D., 1954 a, 1087

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Gallardo, V. P., 1934 a, 350-353

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Garza de los Santos, A., 1958 b, 569

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Gaudin, O.; and Carron, B., 1931 a, 226-229

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Gaudin, O.; and Carron, B., 1931 b, 627-631

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Gavey, C. J., 1950 a, 594

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Gockel, M., 1929 a, 63-70

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Gomes da Costa, S. F., 1930 a, 1260-1261

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Gomes da Costa, S. F., 1931 a, 161-163

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Gonzaga, L., 1918 b, 310-311

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Gonzalez Bosch, R., 1950 e, 2308

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Gonzalez Bosch, R., 1950 f, 2171

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Goodwin, L. G., 1956 a, 310

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Goodwin, L. G., 1958 a, 197-201

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Goodwin, L. G.; and Standen, O. D., 1958 c, 131

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Gordon, H. M., 1942 c, 7

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Goyena, J. R.; and Diaz, N. A., 1932 a, 41-47

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Grabowska, M.; et al., 1959 a, 21

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Guerrero, L.; Holguin, J.; and Botero, D., 1960 a, 37

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Guevara, R.; Estrada, H. R.; and de Leon, G. V., 1952 a, 157

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Guilhon, J., 1951 b, 245
diéthylène diamine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Habermann, R. T.; Enzie, F. D.; and Foster, A. O., 1945 a, 131, 133

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Hahn, S. S.; Kang, H. Y.; and Hahn, Y. S., 1960 a, 181, 182

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Halawani, A.; Baz, I.; and Dawood, M., 1949 a, 402
man, treatment: Egypt

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Hall, M. C., 1917 b, 404-405

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Hansye, W. C., 1952 a, 645-649

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Hattori, T., 1947 a, 138-139
wheat straw

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Hoekenga, M. T., 1950 b, 758
man: northwestern Honduras

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Hoekenga, M. T., 1952 b, 688

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Hoekenga, M. T., 1953 b, 520
Honduras

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Hoekenga, M. T., 1954 a, 755

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Itabashi, A., 1951 a, 180-181; English title, 3
Allium cepa, pharmacological action on A. lumbricoides

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Jankó, M.; Balló, T.; Kendefi, A.; and Lórant, O., 1958 a, 803-805
piperazine adipate

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Jelliffe, D. B., 1951 b, 144

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Jettmar, H.; and Glawogger, F., 1950 a, 34, 42

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Johri, L. H., 1954 a, 192
hetrazan, young children

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Jordan, W., 1922 a, 1-4
teralins

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Junqueira, A. M., 1931 a, 713-715

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Kadota, K., 1955 a, 171 (75)
X-rays

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Kaku, T.; and Nakagawa, K., 1941 a, 157-159

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Kamalov, N. G.; Gordadze, G. N.; Polovetskaia, A. A.; and Tsutsunava, T. N., 1944 a, 4

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Katsume, T.; and Obo, F., 1962 d, 72-79

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Katsume, T.; and Obo, F., 1962 e, 209-213

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Kawamoto, S., 1955 e, 242-245
piperazine hydrate

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Kaymakçalan, S., 1960 a, 267

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Kessler, P. N., 1953 a, 710-711, 1 fig.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Khorana, M. L.; Motiwala, D. K.; and Venkataraman, K., 1948 a, 121

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Killough, J. H.; Magill, G. B.; and Smith, R. C., 1952 a, 72
fumagillin ineffective

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Kitani, H.; and Ohkita, H., 1948 a, 35-41

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Kitani, T.; Ohkita, H.; Yamazaki, H.; and Onishi, T., 1949 a, 358-367 (12-21)

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Kobayashi, M., (1924 a)

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Koch, E. W., 1926 a, 208-213

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Kohgame, Y.; and Asadsa, J., 1926 a, 107-108

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Komiya, Y.; et al., 1955 b, 319-326 (1-8)
santonin

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Komiya, Y.; Ishizaki, T.; and Kondo, S., 1955 a, 222-223 (126-127)
santonin

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Komiya, Y.; Ishizaki, T.; and Kutsumi, H., 1957 a, 40-46
santonin

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Komiya, Y.; Ishizaki, T.; Kutsumi, H.; and Kumada, M., 1960 a, 706-710 (76-80)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Kōzu, T.; Asami, K.; and Yamada, H., 1954 a, 50-53

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Krey, W., 1949 a, 507

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Kurian, P. V., 1953 a, 488-489

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Kuwarai, Y.; and Nakagawa, K., 1941 a, 119-120

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Lamson, P. D.; and Brown, H. W., 1936 a, 85-103

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Lamson, P. D.; Brown, H. W.; and Harwood, P. D., 1934 a, 468, 470-471, 475, 476-477
hexylresorcinol

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Lamson, P. D.; Molloy, D. M.; and Brown, H. W., 1935 a, 188-199
ortho-heptylphenol and 6-hexyl-metacresol

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Landsberg, J. W.; and Accousti, N. J., 1940 a, 105-110

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Larsen, R. W., 1955 a, 52 pp., figs. 1-19

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Lechler, A., 1913 a, 27 pp.

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Lechler, A., 1914 a, 49-75

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Leclerc, H., 1921 b, 1149-1151

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Leiper, J. W. G., 1954 a, 596
piperazine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Lentz, R. W., 1935 b , 442

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Léo, G., 1921 c, 728

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Lerrigo, C. H., 1943 a, 57 (17)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Liebmann, H., 1953 a, 22, 23, 52, figs. 1, 2, 32

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Lik Kiu Ding; and Sutlive, J., 1960 a, 503
Borneo

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Lipiński, W., 1928 a, 449-457

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Lörincz, F., 1930 b, 233

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
López Rico, A., 1962 a, 69

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
López Rico, A.; Loyo Diaz, C.; and Retolaza Diaz, T., 1959 a, 328

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Loughlin, E. H.; and Mullin, W. G., 1955 a, 154

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Loughlin, E. H.; Rappaport, I.; Joseph, A. A.; and Mullin, W. G., 1951 a, 1197

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
McCowen, M. C.; Gossett, F. O.; Callender, M. E.; and Brandt, M. C., 1960 a, 85-89

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Mackie, A., 1953 b, 301-304
phenothiazine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Mackie, A.; and Cutler, A. A., 1953 a, 3716

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Mackie, A.; and Stewart, G. M., 1955 a, 476-486

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Mackie, A.; Stewart, G. M.; Cutler, A. A.; and Misra, A. L., 1955 a, 7

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Mackie, A.; Stewart, G. M.; and Misra, A. L., 1955 a, 187-191
benzothiazoles and phenothiazine derivatives

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Makidono, J.; and Sakoi, T., 1956 a, 405-407 (27-29)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Makidono, J.; and Sekoi, T., 1957 a, 393-396 (1-4)
santonin

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Maldonado Sampedro, M., 1935 b, 372, 1 fig.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Manceau, J. H., 1955 a, 205-219

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Mandoul, R.; and Boulard, C., 1955 a, 1-6

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Mannami, C., 1951 a, 35-36; English title, 8

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Marcovitch, S., 1928 a, 42

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Matsumoto, S.; and Kuramoto, M., 1957 a, 333-339

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Mazur, J.; and Zaleski, J., 1954 a, 709

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Mendheim, H.; and Scheid, G., 1953 a, I/552-I/554, fig. 1

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Miller, J. H.; Swartzwelder, C.; and Sappenfield, R. W., 1957 a, 382-383

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Morenas, R. L., 1926 a, 1035-1066

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Morisita, T.; et al., 1956 d, 255-258; English summary, 305

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Morkramer, F. J. A., (1921 a)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Most, H., 1943 a, 460, 463

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Mudie, E. C., 1934 a, 224

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Naito, K., (1930 a), 1-2

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Nandi, P.; and Ganguly, R., (1931 a), 359-363

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Neghme Rodriguez, A.; Silva Campos, R.; Galdames, M.; and Doren, G., 1959 a, 46

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Norton, S.; and De Beer, E. J., 1957 a, 383
piperazine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Norton, S.; and De Beer, E. J., 1957 b, 898-905
piperazine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Oliver-Gonzalez, J.; Santiago-Stevenson, D.; and Hewitt, R. I., 1949 a, 65

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Oshio, Y.; Ito, Y.; and Ikeuchi, M., 1958 a, 123-130

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Otto, G. F., 1930 a, 194-196

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Otto, G. F., 1931 b, 9 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Pak, C.; and Read, E. E., 1936 a, 249-257

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Pampiglione, S., 1958 g, 448-458

Ascaris lumbricoïdes, Human, Treatment
Pautrizel, R.; and Bailenger, J., 1948 a, 1550
hémotoxine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Peltier, A., 1955 a, 2615-2616

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Peña-Chavarría, A.; Lizano, C.; and Xirinachs, H., 1956 a, 151

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Peña-Chavarría, A.; Lizano, C.; and Xirinachs, H., 1957 a, 388

A[scaris] lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Peña-Chavarría, A.; Lizano, C.; and Xirinachs, H., 1957 b, 201

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Pereira, O., 1947 a, 291-295

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Pereira, O., 1948 a, 49, 54, 57

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Pessoa, S. B.; and Pascale, H., 1941 e, 72-76

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Pike, E. H., 1959 a, 46
piperazine citrate, effect on hatching and migrating larvae

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Piringer, W.; Daza, J.; Luque, J.; and Körner, A. D., 1959 a, 341-347

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Piringer, W. A.; and Mezey, K. C., 1959 a, 13-22, figs. 1-5

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Piringer, W. A.; and Motta-Montes, A., 1956 a, 114-120

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Piringer, W.; and Sarmiento, J., 1955 a, 174-179

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Putnam, F. W., 1884 a, 59-60
santonin and castor oil treatment

Ascaris lumbricoide [sic], Human, Treatment
Quintini M., J., 1921 a, 56-59

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Ramsay, G. C., 1922 a, 374-375
Combretum pilosum as anthelmintic

A[scaris] lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Ricci, M.; and Corbo, S., 1956 a, 97-104
piperazine adipate

A[scaris] lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Ricci, M.; and Corbo, S., 1957 a, 258-266
piperazine adipate

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Ricci, M.; and Gagliano, E., 1960 a, 629
dithiazanine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Ricci, M.; and Gagliano, E., 1960 b, 151

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Riff, A., 1921 a, 534-536

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Rishu, M.; and Nakamura, K., 1941 a, 117, 118

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Roberts, F. H. S., 1934 c, 81 pp.
control and treatment: Queensland

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Romaña, C.; Toranzos, L. B.; and Marcolongo, R., 1951 a, 153

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Romeu Cançado, J., 1944 b, 415, 416

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Sáez Causillas, A., 1955 a, 167-171

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Saif, M., 1957 a, 557

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Santaella, R. B., 1953 a, 501, fig. 1

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Sato, J., 1939 a, 112-113
Schulkindern

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Schaffer, 1924 a, 763-764

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Schindel, L., 1945 a, 387-390

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Schindler, O., 1946 a, 69, 70

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Schlieper, C.; and Kalies, W., 1949 b, 298-306

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Schmederer, F., (1920 a)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Schubert, R.; and Fischer, H., 1952 , 172-176

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Schulte, H., 1916 a, 1-44

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Seide, J., 1928 a, 523-524

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Seifert, L.; and Vojtěchovská, M., 1959 a, 339-342

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Seki, T., 1961 a, 614-616 (88-90)
domoic acid

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Serita, K., 1960 a, 167/172 (43-48)

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Serita, K., 1962 a, 85-92 (19-26)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Gorodilova, L. I., 1950 a, 87
ultraviolet rays on eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Shimamura, T.; and Fujii, H., 1916 a, 785-820; 851-892

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Shul'ts, R. E. S.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1933 a, 159-165

Ascaris lumbricoidalis [sic], Human, Treatment
Sobhy, G.P. G., 1938 a, 17

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Standen, O. D., 1955 a, 20-22
piperazine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Standen, O. D.; Goodwin, L. G.; Rogers, E. W.; and Stephenson, D., 1955 a, 437-438

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Steber, 1917 a, 1040-1041

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Sugimoto, Y., 1953 a, 100
influence on egg production

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Surla, C. T.; and Mariño, E., 1949 a, 6-7

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Swartzwelder, J. C.; et al., 1957 a, 2065

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Swartzwelder, J. D.; et al., 1958 a, 329, 331, fig. 1

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Swartzwelder, J. C.; Miller, J. H.; and Sappenfield, R., 1955 a, 326-329

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Swartzwelder, J. C.; Miller, J. H.; and Sappenfield, R. W., 1955 b, 49
piperazine citrate

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Swartzwelder, J. C.; Miller, J. H.; and Sappenfield, R. W., 1955 c, 115-117

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Takasaki, H., 1949 a, 64-65
iso-amyl-resorcin

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Takemura, S., 1932 a, 914-926; 63

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Takeyama, O., 1951 b, 85-97

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Thitasut, P., 1961 a, 39, 40, 41, 42
iodine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Timm, W., 1953 a, 26

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Torrealba, J. F., 1953 a, 309-313

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Toscano Rico, J., 1926 a, 1599-1602

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Toscano Rico, J., 1926 e, 921-923

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Toscano Rico, J., 1926 f, 918-926

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Toscano Rico, J., 1927 a, 880-883

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Toscano Rico, J., 1927 b, 719-720

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Toscano Rico, J., 1927 c, 718-719

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Treibs, A.; Mendheim, H.; and Lorenz, M., (1950 a), 378

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Tubangui, M. A.; and Basaca, M., 1947 a, 20, 21

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Uchida, A., 1954 a, 95-96

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Vasil'kova, Z. G., 1935 b, 288-298

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Vasil'kova, Z. G., 1936 a, 576-577

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Vildrin, A., 1922 a, 64-73

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Vora, D. D., 1955 b, 573-578
intra-gastric oxygen

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Vora, D. D., 1958 a, 609-617
oxygen

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Wagner, E. D.; Lemon, F. R.; and Burnett, H. S., 1958 a, 600-602

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Wang, K. C., 1933 a, 1433-1437

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Wang, Y. H.; and Chang, L., 1959 a, 43-44
hetrazan

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Wang, Y. H.; and Chang, L., 1959 b, 191
hetrazan

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Treatment
Watkins, T. H.; and Moss, O. W., 1924 a, 1442-1443

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
White, R. H. R., 1954 a, 315

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Willoughby, H. M., 1932 a, 113

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Wright, W. H.; and Brady, F. J., 1940 b, 864, 866

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Wykoff, D. E.; and Altmann, S. A., 1956 a, 505-509

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Yamasaki, H.; Mannami, C.; and Mayeda, H., 1951 a, 63+77
octylchlororesorcinol

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Yamasaki, H.; Mannami, C.; and Mayeda, H., 1952 a, 29-31; English title, 6
octylchlororesorcinol

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Zaitsu, Y., 1953 b, 60-61
santonin and hexylresorcin oblated powder alternately

Asc[aris] lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Zhivkov, D. S., 1959 a, 28

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Zschucke, J., 1930 a, 472-480

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Treatment
Zuković, M.; and Sir, S., 1960 a, 263

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Tumors
Aballi, A. J.; et al., 1956 a, 143-150

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Tumors
Andrassy, K.; and Himmelreicher, K., 1923 a, 302-306

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Tumors
el Zahawi, S.; and Ovanessian, G., 1950 a, 229, 230

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Urinary tract
Bauereisen, A., 1913 a, 174-180

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Urinary tract
Liu, H. L.; and Wong, Y. R., 1941 a, 570-574, pl. figs. 1-2
passage of numerous parasites from male urethra: Chefoo, China

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Urinary tract
Ohba, T., 1925 a, 1340-1344 (8-12)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Urinary tract
Rintelen, G., 1933 a, 185-188

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Urinary tract
Ruggieri, E., 1947 a, 150

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Human, Urinary tract
Scherf, 1934 a, 622

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Urinary tract
Takai, S.; and Momose, T., 1956 a, 399, 400

Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Vitamins. See Ascaris lumbricoides, Human, Nutrition.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Africa, C. M.; and Garcia, E. Y., 1936 c, 739-749, pls. 1-4
monkeys

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Miscellaneous animals
Audy, J. R.; et al., 1955 a, 63
Rattus r. jalorensis: Malaya

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Augustine, D. L., 1939 a, 29-33

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Balls, L. S., 1934 a, 173-174
West African "woolly nigger" monkey

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 129-131, 132, fig. 92
man
apes
pig
sheep
cattle

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 35, 36-39, 43, 65, figs. 1-2
man
Sus scrofa
S. cristatus: Zool. Gardens, Calcutta
Sciurus indicus: Zool. Gardens, Calcutta
Sciurus pygerythrus: Zool. Gardens, Calcutta

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 265, 266-267, 272
man
Simia satyrus
Sciurus indicus
Sciurus pygerythrus
"squirrel"

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Benbrook, E. A., 1925 a, 16, figs. 13, 14
domestic animals, diagnosis

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Bonfante, R.; Faust, E. C.; and Giraldo, L. E., 1961 a, 843, 844, 845, 846
Rattus norvegicus
R. r. rattus
Periplaneta americana (intestinal tract, hemocele)
all from Cali, Colombia

Ascaris lumbricoides?, Miscellaneous animals
Brown, L. G.; and Yeagar, L. E., 1945 a, 472
fox squirrel: Illinois

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1932 e, 379
Mus (Rattus) norvegicus (powmon)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Buckley, J. J. C., 1948 a, 671
Cercopithecus nictitans petaurista: London Zoo

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Calero M., C.; Ortiz O., P.; and de Souza, L., 1950 a, 426
rats: Panama

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Cameron, T. W. M., 1927 a, 556
man
pig
monkeys
sheep
cattle

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Canavan, W. P. N., 1929 a, 82, 98
Alouatta seniculus
Sus scrofa
all from Philadelphia Zoological garden

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Canavan, W. P. N., 1931 a, 211
Alouatta seniculus
Simia satyrus
Macacus innuus

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Carvalho, J. C. M., 1940 a, 416
Sus scrofa domestica
homen

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Chow, C. Y., 1939 a, 22
Hylobates sp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Coicou, F., 1931 a, 199
Blatte

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Connell, F. H.; and Doremus, H. M., 1937 a, 322
Bonasa umbellus: New Hampshire

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Djaenoedin, R., 1955 a, 72
orang utan

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Douwes, J. B., [1938 b], 128
hond: Nederl.-Indië

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Dunn, F. L.; and Greer, W. E., 1962 a, 150
Hylobates agilis: Malaya

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Fallis, A. M., 1942 a, 21
guinea pigs, resistance

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Fallis, A. M., 1944 a, 90
guinea pigs (exper.), resistance

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Fallis, A. M., 1944 b, 161
guinea pigs (exper.)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Fallis, A. M., 1948 a, 307-327
guinea pigs, eosinophilia, resistance

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Foster, A. O., 1938 a, 11
white-lipped peccary [Tayassus pecari]
collared peccary
swine
all from Panama

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Frankenberger, K., 1952 a, 231
Silberfüchsen

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Fröhner, E., 1912 a, 33
Rind
Schwein
(Darm of all)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Galli-Valerio, B., 1933 a, 426, 431
Vulpes vulgaris: Conche sur Torgon

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Galli-Valerio, B., 1940 b, 354
Canis vulpes: Pentes des Verraux Vd.

Ascaris lombricoides [sic], Miscellaneous animals
Gedoelst, L., 1924 b, 247
chimpanzé: Leopoldville

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Gilford, J. H., 1954 a, 703
Ondatra z. zibethica: Illinois

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Miscellaneous animals
Gmelin, A., 1922 a, 448
Haustiere

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Graham, G. L., 1934 a, 76
laboratory animals

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Graham, G. L., 1937 a, 207-214
laboratory animals

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Gürlap, N., 1955 d, 2109, fig. 3
domestic animals: Turkey

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Hadwen, I. A. S.; Shaw, A. M.; and Benson, W. S., 1925 a, 8 pp.
pigs
sheep

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Miscellaneous animals
Hamano, S., 1940 a, 317-320
rabbit [Leporidae]

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Hamerton, A. E., 1942 a, 184
Potamochoerus koiropotomus: London Zool. Gardens

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Harris, A. H.; and Down, H. A., 1946 a, 793, 794, 795, 797
flies: Guam

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Hobson, A. D., 1948 a, 7

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Hoeppli, R. J. C.; and Hou, H. C., 1931 a, 19-28

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Inukai, T.; and Yamashita, J., 1934 a, 324-325
Ursus arctes vesoensis (intestine): Hokkaido

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Isshiki, O., 1939 b, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 79, 82, 87
Sus scrofa domestica
Canis familiaris

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Jaksztien, K. P., 1958 a, 177

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Jaksztien, K. P., 1958 b, 285-286
polar bear

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Joyeux, C.; and Baer, J. G., [1931 c], 393, 402
homme
cobaye (glande mammaire) (exper.)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Kalbe, I., 1957 b, 90-93

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Kaminski, D. S., 1929 a, 45-51

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Kobayashi, H., 1925 b, 12, 13, 14, 15
Homo
hog
Macacus speciosus
all from Korea

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Kreis, H. A., 1962 a, 112
Alouatta seniculus
Affchen (gen. et spec. ?)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 374
Aap (darm)
Varken (darm)
all from Nederlandsch-Indië

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Kurisu, S., 1931 c, 148-177
rats
pigs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Lane, C.; and Low, G. C., 1923 c, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880-1884, 1888, figs. 640, h-k, 641-643
man (small intestine)
pig
chimpanzee
sheep
dog
Simia satyrus
Sciurus indicus
S. pygerythrus
rat (exper.)
mouse (exper.)
guinea pig (exper.)
pig (exper.)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Lopes Leão, R., 1950 a, 166, 168, 173-177
treatment
homen
porco
carneiro, etc.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Lopes Leão, R., 1959 a, 55-56; 48-49; 39-41; 28-29; 17-18; 24-25
animais domésticos

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Loveridge, A., 1923 c, 738
Phacochoerus aethiopicus massaicus (stomach): East Africa

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Mandoul, R., 1939 a, 1036
lapin

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Martini, E.[1], 1923 a, 288
Limosina punctipennis

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Miscellaneous animals
Matsubayashi, H., 1934 a, 965-976
orang-utans

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Merdivenci, A., 1962 a, 228
Rattus rattus
R. norvegicus
all from Turkey

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Messerli, W., 1950 a, 623, 626, 627, 628
treatment
rinde
schweine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Metaxa, L., 1817 a, 116, 117, 119
Equus caballus
Bos taurus
Sus scrofa

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Mettam, R. W. M. in Duke, H. L., 1933 k, 233
Potamochoerus choeropatomus: Entebbe, Tanganyika Territory

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Morejon Puig, L. F., 1950 a, 58, 61, 63
treatment
horse
cattle
pigs
men

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Mori, H., 1953 a, 490-498
development, white mice

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Mu, J. W., 1935 a, 995-997
rabbits, local skin reactivity to worm extract

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1933 a, 306
Dorylea rhombifolia
Periplaneta australasiae
Homme

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Ohman, A. F. S., 1956 a, 56
cattle
pig
both from Fiji

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Oldham, J. N., 1961 a, 128-130
Sciurus carolinensis (small intestine): England

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Olson, L. J., 1961 a, 18
mice

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
v. Ostertag, R., 1932 a, 501
meat inspection
Rinder
Schweine
(Darm of all)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Pierce, W. D., 1920 d, 106, 121
Musca domestica
Borborus punctipennis

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Pillers, A. W. N., 1924 a, 101-102
chimpanzee

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Pillers, A. W. N., 1933 c, 964, 965, 966
Malayan bear (intestine): Suffolk, England

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Pinto, C., 1944 a, 267, 268, 282, 284, 286, 287, 288, 312, 313, 316, 318, 319, 334, 338, 340
Euphractus sexcinctus
Sus scrofa domestica
[Homo sapiens]
all from Itambacurí, Minas Gerais

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Piringer, W. A.; Motta Montes, A.; and Mezey, K. C., 1957 a, 71-75
conejos

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Raethel, H. S., 1957 a, 596
Pecari tajacu

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Rausch, R.; and Tiner, J. C., 1948 a, 742, 747
Sciurus niger rufiventer
S. c. carolinensis
all from Wisconsin

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Reichenbach, A. B., 1842 a, 149, 154, 155, pl. 66, figs. 767-768
Mensche
Schweines
Rindviehs
Pferdes
Esels

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Ressang, A. A.; Fischer, H.; and Muchlis, A., 1959 a, 95
Sus spp.
Canis familiaris
all from Indonesia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Reyes, R. V., 1938 a, 19
cerdo
hombre
all from Colombia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Roman, E., 1939 b, 1168-1170
cobaye
Souris blanche
Apodemus sylvaticus
(all exper.)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Roveda, R. J.; Niec, R.; and Rizzo, H. R., 1959 a, 28

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Sandosham, A. A., 1950 c, 178
Pongo pygmaeus: London Zool. Gardens

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Sandosham, A. A., 1951 a, 19
Pongo pygmaeus: Borneo

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Schlaaff, C., [1959 c], 980
Canis fam.: Leipzig zoological garden

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 d, 38, 39, figs. 49-50
Pithecia satanas: Zoöl. Garden at Para, Brazil

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Schwenck, J. M., 1927 c, 849
Oniscidae

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Schwenck, J. M., 1927 d, 251-259
Oniscus

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 40, 51
Menschen
Affen
Sus scrofa
Bos taurus
Ovis aries
Capreolus capreolus

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 8, 9, 84, 102, 105, 106, 113, 136, 141, 516, 517, 518, 519, 803, 808, 810, 811, 822, figs. 86, 229-233
Mensch
Sus scrofa
Ovis aries
Bos taurus
Capreolus capreolus
Canis familiaris

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1950 a, 127-128
fur animals

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Sprent, J. F. A., 1951 b, 173, 176
guinea pig

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Sprent, J. F. A., 1952 b, 378

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Sprent, J. F. A., 1952 d, 165, 167, 168, 169, 174, 175, 176

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Sprent, J. F. A., 1953 a, 38
mouse (exper.)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Sprent, J. F. A., 1955 b, 42
mice

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Stam, A. B., 1960 a, 675
Pan paniscus

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Strong, R. P.; and Shattuck, G. C., 1930 a, 421
Pan satyrus

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Sufrin, J., 1923 a, 10, 13-15
homme
cobaye

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Sugimoto, M., 1939 a, 141-143, 211, 212, 213, 217
Gorilla gorilla
Homo sapiens
Sciurus indicus
S. pygerythrus
Pongo murmbi
Sus scrofa
S. scrofa domesticus
Simia satyrus
all from Formosa (Taihoku)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Swierstra, D.; Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1959 a, 893, 894
Bos taurus
Sus scrofa domestica
all from Netherlands

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Swierstra, D.; Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1959 b, 1301, 1303
Simia satyrus: Netherlands

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Szidat, L., 1929 h, 127-130
Affen

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Taffs, L. F., [1957 b], 13-16
guinea pigs
rabbits
pigs

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Miscellaneous animals
Tashiro, J., 1927 a, 216-218

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Thapar, G. S., 1956 a, 213, 227
buffaloes: Saharanpur (U.P.)
pigs: Bengal

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Tiner, J. D., 1951 b, 130, 131
Sciurus niger rufiventer
Ondatra zibethica
all from Indiana, Illinois

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Tiner, J. D.; and Chin, T. H., 1948 a, 253
Ondatra zibethica

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Tropa, E.; and Sousa Dias, 1943 a
cão
suíno
porco
all from Pôrto

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Turbet, C. R., 1949 b, 92
pigs
cattle

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Velasquez Q., J., 1939 a, 267
cerdos
corderos
hombre

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Veterinary Correspondent, 1953 a, 15

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Vogelsang, E. G.; and Rodríguez C., C. A., 1952 a, 313
Tagassu tajacu: Jardin zoológico de Maracay

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Walker, J.[2], [1926 b], 122-123
man
pigs
all from Nairobi, Kenya

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Weidholz, A., 1928 a, 110-118
Ateles ater
A. variegatus

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Weidman, F. D., 1923 a, 618
Pan niger

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Werle, E.; and Ringler, W., 1951 a, 60-65

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Wetzel, R.; and Quittek, G., 1940 a, 343, 351
Mensch
Schwein

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Miscellaneous animals
Wildsfeuer, H., [1919 a]
kleinen Haustieren

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Winnitzky, I., 1932 a, 85, 86-87, 92, 93, 112-119, figs. 11-16
Meerschweinchen (Leber, Lunge)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Wu, K.; and Chen, C. Z., 1941 a, 218, 219, 221
hogs
oxen
all from Shanghai

Ascaris lumbricoides, Miscellaneous animals
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 256, 257, fig. 175
man
monkey
squirrel
pig

Ascaris lumbricoides, Ovine
Andrews, J. S., 1932 a, 94
Beltsville, Md.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Ovine
Crombée-Langrand, M., 1935 a, 22, fig. 2
mouton: France

Ascaris lumbricoides, Ovine
Goodey, T., 1926 f, 1-6

Ascaris lumbricoides, Ovine
Matov, K.; and Vasilev, I. D., 1959 c, 111, 122
Ovis aries

Ascaris lumbricoides, Ovine
Parnell, I. W.; Rayski, C.; Dunn, A. M.; and Mackintosh, G., 1954 a, 70
sheep: Scotland

Ascaris lumbricoides, Ovine
Pinto, C. F.; and Vaz, Z., 1938 a, 53-56, 1 pl., fig. 2

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Ovine
Schwartz, B., 1929 i, 223
sheep (bile ducts)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Ovine
Todd, A. C.; Pope, E. P.; and Mendlowski, B., 1954 a, 39

Ascaris lumbricoides, Ovine
Wensvoort, P., 1962 a, 260-262
lamb

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Ackert, J. E.; and Payne, F. K., 1922 a, 44
pig

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Adams, A. R. D., 1933 b, 7
pig: Taiping, Fed. Malay States

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Allen, R. W.; and Jones, L. D., 1949 a, 108-112
midwestern swine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Alves da Cruz, A. A., 1948 a, 111-113

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Andrews, W. H. H., 1932 a, 153-154
difference in development in man and pig

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Aspinall, K. W., 1955 a, 34
pig: Nyasaland

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Babero, B. B.; and Karstad, L. H., 1959 a, 44
swine: Georgia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Babero, B. B.; Karstad, L. H.; and Shepperson, J. R., 1959 a, 94-96, 102, fig. 1
feral swine (Sus scrofa): Georgia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Baldwin, E.; and King, H. K., 1942 a, 37-42

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Baldwin, E.; and Moyle, V., 1949 a, 145-152

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Baudet, E. A. R. F., 1941 c, 79-93
Schwein

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Beckett, E. F., 1930 a, 207-209
pigs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Bennetts, H. W., 1928 b, 49, 50
Sus scrofa: Australia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Betts, A. O., 1954 a, 749-750, 751
pigs, pneumonia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Bhattacharjee, J., 1937 a, 87
pig: Burma

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
de Boer, E., 1935 d, 248-269
Schwein

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Boko, F., 1952 b, 579
as cause of dwarfness in pigs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Brade-Birks, S. G., 1927 a, 53, 54
swine: southeastern England

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Swine
Brieg, A., 1928 a, 561-565

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Swine
Buckley, J. J. C., 1931 a, 45-46 (1-2)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Buckley, J. J. C., 1933 c, 112, 113 (4,5)
pig: Southern Rhodesia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Burch, J. W., 1930 a, 12 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Buxton, J. B., 1941 a, 122
possible cause of "milk-spot" liver in pigs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Cameron, T. W. M., 1932 b, 775
pig

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Cameron, T. W. M., 1933 d, 71-72, 74
pigs: Britain

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Campbell, D. H., (1936 b)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Campbell, D. H., 1936 c, 560

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Campbell, D. H., 1936 d, 266-280

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Swine
Cary, C. A., [1928? a], 28-29

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Swine
Cates, J. S., 1927 a, 62

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Swine
Cauchemez, L. S., 1922 f, 120
frequency in pigs at Vaugirard

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Cavier, R., 1951 a, 1391-1399

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Cavier, R.; and Savel, J., 1951 a, 455-460

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Cavier, R.; and Savel, J., 1952 a, 1216-1218

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Cavier, R.; and Savel, J., 1952 b, 1403-1405

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Cavier, R.; and Savel, J., 1952 c, 2562-2564

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Cavier, R.; and Savel, J., 1953 a, 99-101

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Cavier, R.; and Savel, J., 1953 b, 57-70

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Cavier, R.; and Savel, J., 1954 b, 205-207

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Cavier, R.; and Savel, J., 1954 c, 2448-2450

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Cavier, R.; and Savel, J., 1954 d, 1433-1438

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Cavier, R.; and Savel, J., 1954 e, 1425-1431

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Cavier, R.; and Savel, J., 1954 f, 1631-1639

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Chen, H. T., 1935 a, 103
Sus scrofa domestica: Canton, China

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Chen, H. T., 1936 b, 31, 32, 33, 42, 43
Sus scrofa domesticus: Canton

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Choquette, L. P. E.; and Swales, W. E., 1944 a, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58
pigs: Canada

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Clapham, P. A., 1936 d, 229-232 (1-4)
infectivity to swine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Collins, F. V., 1939 a, 98
extremely prevalent in pigs: South Australia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Cordero del Campillo, M., 1955 b, 20

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Corrêa, O., 1954 c, 45 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Corrêa, O.; and Gloss, R., 1952 b, 28
swine: Brasil

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Cuocolo, R., 1942 b, 310
Sus scrofa: Juquiá, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Swine
Dacy, G. H., 1920 a, 422-424

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
David, W., 1928 a, 168, 170

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Dikmans, G., 1927 b, 23
pig: Porto Rico

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Dikmans, G., 1929 a, 27
pigs: Porto Rico

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Downham, K. D.; and Wright, T. S., 1934 a, 127-130

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Faulkner, D. E., [1958 a], 36
pig: Nyasaland

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Ferguson, F. F.; and Chen, Y. C., 1951 a, 257-264, figs. 1-3

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Fisher, F. M. (jr.), 1962 a, 26-27

Ascaris lumbricóides, Swine
Freire, J. J., 1949 b, 7, 8
suínos: Rio Grande do Sul

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Freitas, M. G., 1943 a, 392

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Freitas, M. G., 1946 a, 260
suínos: Minas Gerais

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Freitas, M. G., 1949 a, 48, 49, 50
swine: Minas Gerais

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Freitas, M. G., 1957 b, 376
suinos: Estado de Minas Gerais

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Frickers, J., 1939 a, 674
varken: Suriname

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Fülleborn, F.; and Kikuth, W., 1929 b, 1988-1995
Sus scrofa

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Fulton, A., 1957 a, 12
pigs: Liberia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Gambles, R. M., 1939 a, 29
pig: Cyprus

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Garcia Pereira, J., 1940 a, 72, 74

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Gibson, T. E., 1943 a, 1358
pigs: England

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Gibson, T. E., 1951 b, 72
control in pigs, hygiene

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Gibson, T. E.; Done, J. T.; and Richardson, M. D., 1958 a, 157

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Giovannoni, M.; and Kubiak, G. V. L., 1947 a, 228
Sus scrofa domesticus

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Goodey, T., 1930 a, 173
Sus scrofa (small intestine)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Goodwin, H., 1936 a, 62
pig: Antugua

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Graham, R.; and Boughton, I. B., 1923 a, 10-14
hogs, treatment

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Great Britain--Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1931 c, 4 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Griffiths, R. B., 1957 a, 92, 95, 96
pigs: Burma

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Guevara Pozo, D., 1953 b, 247-257, pl., figs. 1-3

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Guevara Pozo, D., 1954 a, 409-413

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Guevara Pozo, D., 1957 a, 117-148, figs. 1-8

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Harris, A. L., 1955 a, 128, 144

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Harwood, P. D., 1934 a, 314-315

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Hebeler, H. F., 1954 a, 873

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Swine
Hiraishi, T., (1926 a), 79-80

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Horne, W. T.; Essig, E. O.; and Herms, W. B., 1927 a, 92

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Hutchinson, H. L., 1960 a, 14-15

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Kelland, P. J. L., 1934 a, 136-139, fig. 21
pigs (intestines): Great Britain

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
King, G. H., 1943 b, 94

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Klincke, H., 1954 a, 15, 19
treatment

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Koch[1], 1854 a, 84
Schweine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Koffman, M., 1940 a, 339, 347-350, 366, figs. 56-58
swine: Stockholm

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Krastin, N. I., 1938 a, 253

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Kreis, H. A., 1960 b, 27, 93-97, fig. 23
Sus scrofa domestica: Honduras

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Krüger, F., 1940 a, 547-570

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Krüger, F., 1940 b, 103-128

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
v. Kukuljevic, 1928 a, 55, figs. 1, 2, 4, 6

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Kurtze, H., 1958 a, 135

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Lancaster, W. E., 1957 a, 155
pig: Malaya

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Langeler, J. E. T., 1956 a, 424
varkens: Surinam (Dutch Guinea)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Lawrence, D. A., 1954 a, 29

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Lee, O.; and Fushimi, J., 1958 a, 250 (62)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Lee, Y. C.; et al., 1957 a, 56, 65
swine: Taiwan

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Swine
Lentz, R. W., 1940 a, 203-205

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
de Leon, D. D.; Turk, R. D.; and Hale, F., 1961 a, 179-183
control with certain organic phosphorus compounds

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Le Roux, P. L., 1932 a, 17, 18-19
pigs: Northern Rhodesia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Lindquist, W. D., 1957 a, 119
pigs (exper.), piperazine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Lopes de Aboim-Inglez, A.; and da Silva Leitão, J. L., 1942 a, 119, 120, pl.
porco: Lisboa

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Lopes da Aboim-Inglez, A.; and da Silva Leitão, J. L., 1942 d, 778-779
porco

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Lopes Leão, R., 1951 a, 64, 66

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
M., A., 1930 a, 317

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
McGilvray, C. D., 1930 a, 30-31

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
McNaughton; et al., [1939? a], 110
pigs (exper.)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Mallari, A. I., 1937 a, 318
pig: Philippines

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Maplestone, P. A., 1930 a, 78
pig: Bengal

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Martin, H. M., 1922 a, 1-11
swine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Martin, H. M., 1923 b, 1-12
swine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Martínez Barragan, A., 1923 a, 1, 3
cerdos

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
del Mazza, I., 1958 a, 185

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Mello, M. J., 1938 e, 92

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Mettam, R. W. M., 1932 d, 20
domestic pig: Uganda

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Mettam, R. W. M., 1933 a, 33
pigs: Uganda

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Mikačić, D., 1937 a, 403, 408, 409, 410, 413
svinja: Zagreb

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Mönnig, H. O., 1941 a, 71, 76
swine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Montessori, F., 1933 a, 441-442, 451, 452
swine: Provincia di Modena

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Morgan, D. O., 1931 c, 121-128 (1-8)

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Moyle, V.; and Baldwin, E., 1952 a, 504-510

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Mucciolo, P., 1942 a, 24-25, 1 fig.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Nasonov, N. V., 1898 g, 1, 3, 7, 11, 12, 14, 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27, 34, 35, 36, 41, 42, pl. 1, figs. 1-2, 5, pl. 2, fig. 16
anatomy

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Okyob, L., 1959 a, 740-744

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Oldham, J. N.; and White, E. G., 1944 a, 1, 2, 13, 14, pl. 2, figs. 4-6, pl. 3, fig. 7
eggs producing hepatitis in pigs

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Orr, W., 1938 b, 94, 96
swine: Malaya

Ascaris lumbricoïdes, Swine
Ostertag, F., 1907 a, 37-38
Schwein

Ascaris [lumbricoides], Swine
Payne, F. K.; Ackert, J. E.; and Hartman, E., 1925 a, 90-101

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Penha, A. M., 1935 a, 231-234

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Pillers, A. W. N., 1933 b, 1161, fig. 1(d)
pig

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Pinto, C. F., 1934 a, 17, 18, 19, fig. 1
suinos: Brasil

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Pinto, C. F.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1935 a, 59
Sus scrofa domestica: Brasil

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Pinto, D. F.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1937 b, 477
Sus scrofa domestica: Brésil

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Popov, N. P.; and Kalantarian, E. V., 1927 a, 175
[boar]: Armenia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Price, E. W., 1927 e, 60
pig

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Price, E. W., 1928 e, 202
swine: Texas

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Swine
Raffensperger, H. B., 1921 a, 592-595
pigs

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Swine
Raffensperger, H. B., 1922 a, 235-238, 52-53

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Raffensperger, H. B., 1925 c, 25-30

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Swine
Ransom, B. H., 1919 b, 5

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Swine
Ransom, B. H., 1919 d, 1394

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Ransom, B. H., 1919 g, 50
hog, prophylaxis

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Swine
Ransom, B. H., 1920 d, 66-74

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Ransom, B. H., 1921 g, 175-180

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Ransom, B. H., [1922 b], 95

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Rathbone, L.; and Rees, K. H., 1954 a, 126

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Respaldiza Cardenosa, E., 1959 b, 565

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Ribbe, O., [1921 a], 4
swine

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Swine
Ritchie, L. S., 1936 a, 525

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Ro, M., 1939 a, 29-36

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Roberts, F. H. S., 1934 c, 81 pp.
life history, economic importance and control: Queensland

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Roberts, F. H. S., 1934 n, 156-157
pigs, migrations, pathology, immunity: Queensland

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Robertson, D.; and Blissett, A. H., 1939 a, 473-475

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Roca Soler, R., 1934 a, 352, 356-358, fig. 4
cerdo: Valencia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Roe, R. J., 1936 a, 47
pigs: Cyprus

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Roe, R. J., 1937 a, 39
porcine: Cyprus

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Roveda, R.; and Ringuelet, R., 1947 a, 71
Sus scrofa domesticus: Argentina

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Salmon-Legagneur, E., 1955 a, 71-73, 2 figs.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Sanderson, C. J., 1943 d, 7

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Schröttle, H., 1955 a, 13, 16-18
Schwein: Dünger

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.), 1952 a, 318, 319, 330-331
Sus scrofa domestica
Homo sapiens
(intestino of both): both from Argentina

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 g, 227, 228, 231
hogs: Philippines

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Schwartz, B.[1], 1926 o, 1
swine: China

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Schwartz, B.[1]; and Alicata, J. E., 1930 a, 168

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Scott, J. W., 1923 a, 357

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Seddon, H. R., 1947 c, 13
pig: Australia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Seddon, H. R., 1948 a, 23
pigs: Australia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Shillinger, 1924 b, 210

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Singh, S., 1959 a, 84
pigs: Delhi

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Skrjabin, K. I., 1925 b, 137
swine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Soulsby, E. J. L., 1957 e, 492-498
pigs, precipitin and intradermal tests

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Sousa Dias, V., 1950 a, 25
porco: Angola

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Spindler, L. A., 1947 a, 58-63

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Supperer, R., 1955 a, 224-226, fig. 9
swine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Swales, W. E., 1933 a, 472, 477
Sus scrofa domesticus: Ontario, British Columbia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Swales, W. E., 1933 c, 480
Sus scrofa domesticus: Canada

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Swales, W. E.; and Froman, D. K., 1939 a, 169-177

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Szidat, L., 1929 f, 28-29

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Tacken, P. H. W.; and Brouwers, G. W. M. van G., 1962 a, 1521-1525

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Tagle V., I., 1953 c, 97
Sus scrofa domesticus: Chile

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Taylor, E. L., 1932 b, 438-441

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Tendeiro, J., 1948 f, 701-702, 732
Sus scrofa domesticus: Guine Portuguesa: Bissau

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Testoni, R., 1951 a, 33, 34
life cycle chart

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Toop, C. R., 1943 a, 59-62, fig.
Western Australia

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Toop, C. R., 1951 a, 149-154, fig.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Tubangui, M. A., 1925 a, 25
pig: Philippines

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Turk, R. D., 1952 b, 128-130

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Tykač, B., 1947 a, 161

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Underhill, B. M., 1921 a, 10
hog

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1936 c, 7, 11, fig. 2 K
Sus scrofa: Puerto Rico

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1938 a, 8
pig: Puerto Rico

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1939 a, 6
pig: Puerto Rico

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Vaughan, A. W., 1953 a, 60
pig: St. Kitts, B. W. I.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Velu, H.; and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 311, 312, 319, 344, figs. 14(1b), 15(4)
porc
homme

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Viera, O.; and Fonseca, P., 1938 a, 373-374
suino

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Vogelsang Wilckens, E. G., 1927 f, 474

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Vogelsang Wilckens, E. G., 1951 c, 134

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Vuylsteke, A., 1956 a, 449
porc: Boma

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Ward, J. W., 1946 b, 13
hog: Mississippi

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Weide, K. D.; and Twiehaus, M. J., 1959 a, 562

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
White, E. G., 1941 a, 160, 167
chronic focal interstitial hepatitis in pig

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Whitten, L. K., 1954 a, 37-40
New Zealand pigs, incidence

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Whittlestone, P., 1957 a, 1354

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Wilkening, H., 1938 a, 44 pp.
Schlachtschweinen

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Wilkinson, F. C., 1958 a, 6 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Wilkinson, F. C., 1958 b, 303

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Wu, K., 1937 d, 4
Sus scrofa domesticus: Hangchow area

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Yanai, T., 1960 a, 32-41

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine
Zschocke, A., 1918 b, 87

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Behrens, H., 1957 a, 384

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Bendixen, H. C.; Roth, H.; and Thordal-Christensen, A., 1950 a, 385-404

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Boch, J., 1959 a, 7

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Corrêa, C.; and Gloss, R., 1951 a, 74

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Delak, M., 1950 a, 27, 28

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Delak, M., 1951 a, 186, 187, 189, 191, 192, 193

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Enzie, F. D.; Wilkens, E. H.; and Colglazer, M. L., 1958 a, 19, 20, 21, 22

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Swine, Treatment
Flachmann, H., 1958 a, 175-177

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Foster, A. O.; and Enzie, F. D., 1957 a, 15

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Foster, A. O.; Enzie, F. D.; Habermann, R. T.; and Allen, R. W., 1948 a, 379-385

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Francioni, J. B.; (jr.); and Morris, H., 1930 a, 10 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Francioni, J. B. (jr.); and Morris, H., 1936 a, 8 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Goldsby, A. I.; and Todd, A. C., 1957 b, 140

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Gomes da Costa, S. F., 1928 a, 1604-1606

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Gomes da Costa, S. F., 1930 c, 339-342

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Gomes da Costa, S. F., 1930 e, 1257-1259

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Gomes da Costa, S. F.; and Raymond-Hamet, 1935 a, 238-239, graph 1
porc, telepathine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Gossett, F. O.; and McCowen, M. C., 1960 a, 68, 70, 71

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Grétillat, S., 1957 a, 5

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Guthrie, J. E., 1954 a, 500

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Guthrie, J. E., 1954 b, 413-418

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Guthrie, J. E., 1956 a, 235

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Guthrie, J. E.; and Briggs, J. E., 1956 a, 1297

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Guthrie, J. E.; and Briggs, J. E., 1957 a, 943

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Hayashi, E.; and Ishida, T., 1950 a, 103 ; English title, 5
nitrophenol-compounds and 5-iod-3-methyl-1-oxy-iso-propylbenzene

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Kealy, J. D.; and McKinley, M. G., 1953 a, 238

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Koshe, J. M., 1923 a, v. 3 (9), 144-146; (10), 160-161; (11), 174-175

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Lindquist, W. D., 1957 a, 508-510
pigs, low level piperazine

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Lindquist, W. D., 1958 a, 72-75
swine, hygromycin

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Miyairi, K.; et al., 1949 a, 73

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Morris, H.; and Martin, J. A., 1931 a, 531-538

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Osborne, J. C.; and Kelly, J., 1951 a, 4 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Panisset, L., 1925 c, 301-303

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
de Queiroz, J. C.; and Mello, D., 1958 a, 165-169

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Robbins, B. H., 1930 a. 251-257

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Ruis, F., 1931 a, 517

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Shumard, R. F.; and Eveleth, D. F., 1955 b, 41

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Stefański, W.; and Zarnowski, E., 1950 a, 410

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Supperer, R.; and Pfeiffer, H., 1960 b, 167, 168, 169, 171
Schwein

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Toop, C. R., 1947 a, 218, fig.

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Toscano Rico, J., 1929 b, 217-218

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Turk, R. D.; and Hale, F., 1956 a, 405

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Swine, Treatment
Vajda, T., 1926 a, 1-6

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Wertejuk, M.; and Chowaniec, W., 1956 a, 585

[Ascaris lumbricoides], Swine, Treatment
Wilson, J. W., 1929 a, 27

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Wright, W. H.; Bozicevich, J.; and Underwood, P. C., 1931 a, 27-35

Ascaris lumbricoides, Swine, Treatment
Young, G. A., 1923 a, 420-422

Ascaris lumbricoides hominis
Sandground, J. H., 1929 b, 244, 249

Ascaris lumbricoides hominis
Sandground, J. H., 1933 a, 233
Peninsula of Yucatan

Ascaris lumbricoides var. humanum
Kozar, Z., 1948 c, 475-480
immunology, in vitro study

Ascaris lumbricoides var. humanum
Kozar, Z., 1949 a, 61-70
immunology, in vitro study

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suilla
Hoshino, M.; and Suzuki, H., 1956 a, 51-56
respiration of eggs

Ascaris lumbricoides suillus
Kataoka, Y., 1954 a, 1106-1108
treatment

Ascaris lumbricoides f. suilla
Kohu, F. G., 1921 b, 36

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suilla
Nagaura, K., 1958 a, 197-200
development of eggs on certain media containing carbohydrates

Ascaris lumbricoides suillus
Nakazawa, Y.; and Umoto, I., 1950 a, 1009-1015; English title, 5
influences of drugs on metabolism

Ascaris lumbricoides suillus
Umoto, I., 1952 a, 148-159; English summary, 19
influence of antihelminthic drugs on gas metabolism

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Alessandrini, G. C., 1913 b, 363

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Alexander, A. E.; and Trim, A. R., 1946 a, 220, 221
effect of surface active substances upon penetration of hexyl resorcinol into parasite

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Andrews, J. S.; and Connelly, J. W., 1945 a, 8, 9, 10, 11
pigs: southeastern states

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Bando, T.; and Shimo, Y., 1960 a, 391-392 (47-48)
proteins in perienteric fluid

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Bando, T.; and Shimo, Y., 1961 a, 453
antigenic components in perienteric fluid and culture medium

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Bird, A. F., 1956 a, 350

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Bird, A. F., 1958 b, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, pl. 8, figs. 14-16
structure of cuticle

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Bird, A. F.; and Deutsch, K., [1958 a], 319-328, pls. 14-16, figs. 1-22
strucutre of cuticle

Ascaris lumbricoides suis
Brncic J., D., 1947 a, 227

Ascaris lumbricoides suis
Cancado, J. R., 1946 a, 668-674, fig. 1

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Carbonell, L. M.; and Apitz C., R., 1960 b, 263-267, fig. 1
sulfhydryl and disulfide groups in cuticle

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Carpenter, M. F. P., 1952 a, 399-400
digestive enzymes

Ascaris lumbricoides var.suis
Chitwood, B. G., 1936 a, 39-49
chemical nature of cuticle

Ascaris lumbricoides v. suis
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 2

Ascaris lumbricoides subsp. suis
Cordero del Campillo, M., 1955 a, 8 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Davenport, H. E., 1945 a, 516-517
hemoglobins

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Davenport, H. E., 1948 a, 22
hemoglobin

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Davenport, H. E., 1949 d, 295-300
hemoglobins

Ascaris lumbricoides suis
Davey, D. G., 1938 b, 290

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Dissanaike, A. S.; and Jayasuriya, D. J. C., 1959 a, 30, 31
pigs: Ceylon

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Duran, J. J., 1943 a, 22

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Eichbaum, F. W., 1947 a, 16

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Ellison, T., 1959 a, 870
nutritional requirements and excretory products

Ascaris lumbricoides suis
Foster, A. O., 1939 b, 102
swine: Panama

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Hutson, L. R., 1950 a, 139
pig: Barbados, B. W. I.

Ascaris lumbricoides var.suis
Ishikawa, M., 1961 c, 410-414 (82-86), figs. 1-8
pharyngeal gland

[Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis]
Itie C., G., 1958 a, 604

Ascaris lumbricoides f. suis
Kadlubowski, R.; and Kosmatka, S., 1961 a, 47-54
effect of anthelmintics on succinic dehydrogenase activity

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Kagan, I. G., 1957 a, 44

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Kernkamp, H. C. H., 1945 a, 2

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Kmetec, E.; Miller, J. H.; and Swartzwelder, J. C., 1962 a, 184-191

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Koshiyama, M.; Takamura, S.; and Iwashina, M., 1961 a, 462
influence of 4-iodothymol and some anthelmintics on respiratory metabolism and succinic dehydrogenase in muscle

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Krishnakumari, M. K.; and Majumder, S. K., 1960 a, 553

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Lebduška, J.; Simunek, J.; and Marek, J., 1954 a, 701-708

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Lienert, E., 1958 a, 580, 584
swine

Ascaris lumbricoides suis
Lyle, C., 1955 a, 27-29

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Mansard, M., 1955 a, 2015, 2016, 2017
cytoplasmic inclusions
porc

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Mello, A.; and de Mello, M. J., 1934 a, 61, 62, 71, pl. 1
life cycle
suinos: Brazil

Ascaris lumbricoides (suis)
Mudaliar, S. V.; and Alwar, V. S., 1947 b, 77
pig: Malay states

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
O'Connor, G. R., 1951 a, 179, figs. I-III

Ascaris lumbricoides suis
Orlandi, R.; and Armstrong, F. E., 1947 a, 201
treatment, pig

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Oya, H., 1959 a, 29-43
oxidative metabolism

Ascaris lumblicoides [sic] var. suis
Ōya, H.; Hayashi, H.; and Ueno, Y., 1960 a, 375 (31)
metabolism of pyruvic acid by muscle, effects of catalase and ethanol

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Paliza, A., 1953 a, 5 pp.

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Peanasky, R. J.; and Laskowski, M., 1960 a, 167-169

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis (Linn. 1758)
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1936 a, 66
Sus scrofa dom.: Cuba

Ascaris lumbricoides suis
Petersen, W. W., 1926 a, 481-483

Ascaris lumbricoides suis
Petersen, W. W., 1956 a, 507-509

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Prchal, C. J., 1953 a, 42

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis (Linnaeus 1785)
Reyes, R. V., 1937 a, 1120
cerdo: Colombia

Ascaris lumbricoides suis
Riedel, B. B.; and Fletcher, J. L., 1954 a, 385

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Riedel, B. B.; and Larson, E. J., 1956 a, 158

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Rose, G. A., 1938 a, 198

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Rosero S., G., 1950 a, 9

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Sadun, E.; Allain, D.; and Heimlich, R., 1957 a, 271

Ascaris lumbricoides suis
Sandground, J. H., 1933 a, 233
Peninsula of Yucatan

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Sang, J. H., 1938 a, 141-155
antiproteolytic enzyme

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Sato, M.; Uchino, F.; and Hosokawa, S., 1959 a, 413-414
fine structure of female sex organs, electron microscopy

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Saz, H. J.; Vidrine, A. (jr.); and Hubbard, J. A., 1958 a, 478

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Schwartz, B.[1], 1936 d, 58
cuticle

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Spindler, L. A., 1942 b, 766-769

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Spindler, L. A., 1951 a, 421-423

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Sprent, J. F. A., 1950 a, 146

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Sugimoto, M., 1916 a, 482 (64)

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Thomen, L. F., 1939 a, 416
treatment with Ficus protease

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Timm, R. W., 1950 a, 167-168
chemical composition of vitelline membrane

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Trim, A. R., 1944 a, 209-219

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Trim, A. R., 1949 a, 281-290
treatment

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
Turk, R. D., 1952 b, 128

Ascaris lumbricoides suis
Ueno, Y., 1960 a, 161-168
chemistry

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suis
West, J.; and Richard, T., 1955 a, 176-177

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Arean, V. M.; Castells, J.; Herron, C.; and Crandall, C., 1962 a, 731-738

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Bachofer, C. S., 1957 a, 155

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Beraldo, W. T.; da Silva, W. D.; and Pudles, J., 1961 a, 236-244
antigenic properties

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Biagi F., F.; Payán, A. M.; Cuenca, G.; and Hernández-Chiñas, J. C., 1960 a, 149, 152, 153
immunity

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Cárdenas Montero, A., 1950 a, 272-274

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Chilimoniuk, J., 1951 a, 34, 35

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Chowdhury, A. B.; Kean, B. H.; and Browne, H. G., 1960 a, 725

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Cleeland, R.; and Laurence, K. A., 1962 a, 35-38
in vitro cultivation

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Costello, L. C., 1960 a, 9

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Costello, L. C., 1961 a, 24

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Costello, L. C., 1962 a, 26

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Costello, L. C.; and Brown, H., 1962 a, 33-40

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Doran, D. J., 1961 a, 890, figs. 1-2
in vitro survival of germinal cord tissue

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Fitzgerald, P. R., 1960 a, 30
lambs (exper.), pathology

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Froyd, G.; and Clarke, R. T., 1962 a, 151
frequency distribution

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Fukuda, T.; and Sugawara, K., 1959 a, 418-419
fine structures of stellate cells

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
González Castro, J.; and Rodríguez Burgos, A., 1961 a, 187

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Grana, A., 1945 b, 81-86
immunity

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum (Linné 1758)
Gregoire, C., 1950 a, 701
Congo Belge

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Hukuda, T., 1958 a, 248 (60)
fine structure of intestine, oesophagus and cuticle

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Ichii, S.; Sugiura, K.; and Matsumoto, K., 1958 a, 661-665 (59-63)
metabolic changes in vitro

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Jaskoski, B. J., 1950 a, 33
role of protein coat in development of ova

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Jaskoski, B. J., 1951 a, 22
effects of detergents on embryogeny

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Jaskoski, B. J., 1954 b, 142-148

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Jaskoski, B. J., 1960 e, 333-336

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Jaskoski, B. J.; and Egan, T. P., 1952 a, 34-35

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Jaskoski, B. J.; and Egan, T. P., 1953 a, 179

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Kagan, I. G., 1956 a, 11

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Kagan, I. G., 1957 b, 11, 14, 15

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Kagan, I. G., 1958 b, 396

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Kagan, I. G.; Jeska, E. L.; and Gentzkow, C. J., 1958 a, 400

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Kagan, I. G.; Norman, L.; and Allain, D. S., 1959 b, 297

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Kagioka, T., 1955 b, 230-239 (28-37); English summary, 352-353 (150-151)

Ascaris lumbricoides (var. suum)
Kent, H. N., 1960 b, 313-323
antigens

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Kerr, K. B., 1938 a, 52-59
artificial immunity

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Kerr, K. B., 1938 b, 28-51

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Kerr, K. B., 1938 c, 60-66

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Kessel, R. G.; et al., 1961 a, 103-118, pls., figs. 1-14
intestinal epithelial cells, cytological studies

Ascaris lumbricoides v. suum
Kozar, Z., 1948 c, 275

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Kozar, Z., 1949 a, 61-70
immunology, in vitro study

Ascaris lumbricoides (suum)
Kraneveld, F. C., 1940 a, 76
varken: Makale; Poerwokerto

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Larsh, J. E. (jr.), 1950 d, 62
mice

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Larsh, J. E. (jr.); and Gravatt, M. S., 1948 a, 192

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Laurence, K. A., 1956 a, 1968-1969
protein changes during development

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Laurence, K. A., 1959 a, 579
hypersensitive reactions of laboratory animals to infection

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Lindquist, W. D., [1958 b], 419-426, figs. 28.1-28.3
swine

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Monaco, L. H., 1953 a, 323-324
effect of cyanide on oxygen consumption of developing ova

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Monaco, L. H.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1953 a, 222
duplicated uteri

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Novický, R., 1949 a, 521-524

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Obayashi, T., 1955 a, 519-524 (49-54); English summary, 679
long and short diameters of ova

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Oliver-González, J., 1943 b, 202-212
antigenic analysis of isolated tissues and body fluids

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Pahl, G., 1961 a, 490-491

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Pahl, G.; and Bachofer, C. S., 1957 a, 383

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Pitts, T. D., 1959 a, 247

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Pitts, T. D., 1960 a, 24-25
in vitro culture of larvae

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Pitts, T. D., 1962 a, 37
in vitro culture of larvae

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Pitts, T. D.; and Ball, G. H., 1953 a, 42
in vitro culture of larvae

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Pitts, T. D.; and Ball, G. H., 1955 a, 47-48
in vitro culture of larvae

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Prestage, J. J., 1959 a, 3425-3426
structure of ovary and oviduct

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Prestage, J. J., 1960 a, 69-78, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-17
fine structure of growth region of ovary

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Rodriguez-Burgos, A., 1961 a, 467
immunodiagnosis

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Rogers, R. A., 1955 a, 1468
eggs, electron microscopy

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Rogers, R. A., 1956 a, 97-108, pls. I-V, figs. 1-14
eggs, electron microscopy

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Ruiz del Rincón, E. C., 1958 a, 258-277

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Saito, T., 1957 b, 1

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Sandground, J. H., 1929 b, 230, 243, 249

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Scott, K. W., 1958 a, 30-32

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Seamster, A., 1948 c, 21
humidity requirements of ova

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Seamster, A. P., 1950 a, 450-470
eggs, development

Ascaris lumbricoides suum
Shope, R. E., 1958 a, 614

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Takata, I., 1951 a, 59

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Truijen, W. T.; and Jaartsveld, F. H. J., 1961 a, 1400-1417

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Uchida, M., 1956 a, 289-294 (13-18)
resolution by streptomyces (U-13)

Ascaris lumbricoides var. suum
Wakeyama, S.; and Hadano, K., 1958 a, 247-248 (59-60)
fine structure of spermatozoon

Ascaris lumbricoiees [sic]
Reichenbach, A. B., 1842 a, 155
[for A. lumbricoides]

Ascaris lumbricus canis
Webster, R. W., [1920 a], 149
as syn. of Ascaris mystax

Ascaris macroptera Dies.
von Drasche, R., 1882 c, 16

Ascaris macroptora [sic] Diesing
Foot, A. W., 1865 c, 43
Lucius sp. "alligator": Zool. Gardens, Phoenix Park

Ascaris macruri Linstow, 1888
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1945 a, 106
as syn. of Paranisakiopsis macruri [n. comb.]

Ascaris macruroidei
Johnston, T. H., 1938 c, 25
as syn. of Contracaecum macruroidei [n. comb.]

Ascaris maculosa R.
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 11

Ascaris maculosa
Fontaine, A.; and Huguier, A. M. R., 1921 a, 108

Ascaris maculosa
Larcher, O., 1873 a, 549, 552

Ascaris maculosa
Mégnin, P., 1890 k, 382
pigeon

Ascaris maculosa
Saint-Loup, R., [1895 a], 192, fig. 153
pigeon

Ascaris maculoasa
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 209
as syn. of Ascaridia columbae (Gmel.)

Ascaris maenae Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 421, 431
Maena vulgaris: Rimini

Ascaris manidis Dies.
Baylis, H. A., 1922 e, 497

?Ascaris manidis Diesing, 1851
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, 76
as syn. of Habronema zschokkei (Meyer, 1896)

Ascaris manidis Whi.
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 210
as syn. of Habronema manidis (Whit.)

Ascaris marginata
Aclogne, A., 1914 a, 655

Ascaris marginata
Aubertot, 1926 a, 163

Ascaris marginata Rud.)
Baillet, C. C., 1868 c, 174

Ascaris marginata Rud.
Barile, C., 1912 a, 402-407

Ascaris marginata
Barton, F. T., 1929 a, 370
vermicides

Ascaris marginata Rudolphi, 1802
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 59
as syn. of Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782)

Ascaris marginata Rud.
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 3

Ascaris marginata
Becker, Willy, 1924 a, 6
dog, blood picture

Ascaris marginata
Blanchard, E., 1849 e, 97
dog

Ascaris marginata Rud.
Brandt, E. K., 1888 a, 87

Ascaris marginata
Brashier, E. S., [1917 a], 109, 136, 141
dog

Ascaris marginata
Brassey, E. R., 1911 b, 53-54
santonin, dogs

Ascaris marginata
Brückmuller, A., 1855 a, 128

Ascaris marginata
Buzna, D., 1927 a, 235

Ascaris marginata
Chandler, A. C., 1918 a, 282

Ascaris marginata
Chandler, A. C., 1922 a, 282

Ascaris marginata
Cobb, N. A., 1905 b, 316
dog: Sydney, Australia

Ascaris marginata
Csernok, P., 1926 a, 196, 197, 198

Ascaris marginata
Csernok, P., 1926 b, 7, 8, 9, 12

Ascaris marginata
Dederick, F. V., 1918 a, 199

Ascaris marginata
De Rivas, D., 1926 a, 50

Ascaris marginata
De Rivas, D., 1926 b, 19
thermal death-point

Ascaris marginata
De Rivas, D., 1932 a, 484
effect of temperature

Ascaris marginata
Dimock, W. W., 1919 a, 12, fig. 3
Canis

Ascaris marginata
Edmonds, C. R., 1922 a, 358, 387

Ascaris marginata de Rudolphi
Fontaine, A.; and Huguier, A. M. A., 1921 a, 107-108, fig. 157

Ascaris marginata
Fredericq, L., 1878 b, 222

Ascaris marginata (mystax)
Fröhner, E., 1912 a, 33
Hund u. Katze (Darm)

Ascaris marginata
Grimm, O. A., 1871 b, 86, 87
Canis domestica

Ascaris marginata
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 3, 11, 27-28, 56-57, 59, 64-65, 66

Ascaris (Belascaris) marginata Rud.
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 9

Askaris [sic] marginata
Jaeger, O., 1921 a, 18

Ascaris marginata
Jammes, L.; and Mandoul, H., 1904 j, 43

Ascaris marginata
Jardins, E. F., 1932 a, 444-445
carbon tetrachloride

Ascaris marginata
Klimmer, M., 1923 a, 93, fig. 33i

Ascaris marginata
Krabbe, H., 1867 j, 519
chien: Copenhague

Ascaris marginata
Lancaster, W. E., 1957 a, 155
as syn. of Toxacara canis

Ascaris] marginata
Lane, C., 1917 c, 270

Ascaris marginata
Leeney, H., [1921 ? a], 172
[Sed.]

Ascaris marginata
Linton, R. G., 1921 a, 341

Ascaris marginata
Marek, J., 1922 a, 503, fig. 328

Ascaris marginata (Rud.)
Mégnin, P., 1894 b, 37
chien (intestins): France

Ascaris marginata
Metaxa, L., 1817 a, 119
Canis familiaris

Ascaris marginata
Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1861 a, 339

Ascaris marginata
Müller, G. A., 1922 a, 53, fig. 13

Ascaris marginata
Müller, G. A., 1922 b, 96

Ascaris marginata
Nasonov, N. V., 1898 g, 16

Ascaris marginata
van Nederveen, H. J., 1917 a, 156

Ascaris marginata
Penkacki, C., 1929 a, 225

Ascaris marginata
Pillwax, J., 1862 b, 129

Ascaris marginata Rudolphi, 1802
Prokopič, J., 1960 b, 139, 146, 148
as syn. of Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782)

Ascaris marginata Rud.
Riley, W. A., 1921 a, 91
as syn. of Belascaris marginata

Ascaris marginata
Riley, W. A.; and Fitch, C. P., 1921 a, 298
as syn. of Belascaris marginata

Ascaris marginata
Saint-Loup, R., [1895 a], 189, 190, fig. 152
chien; loup (intestin grêle)

Ascaris marginata
Schwarz[2], 1932 a, 172-176
2 dogs, 10 pct. eosinophilia

Ascaris marginata
Stewart, F. H., 1918 a, 194, 195

Ascaris marginata
Stiles, C. W.; and Brown, G., 1924 a, 92, 93

Ascaris marginata
Tissié; and Rakoto, 1925 a, 127
chien: Madagascar

Ascaris marginata
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 237

Ascaris marginata
Velu, H.; and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 312, 319, fig. 15 (3)
chien

Ascaris marginata
Verloren, M. C. E., 1954 a, 41-47

Ascaris marginata
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 172, 174, 186

Ascaris marginata
Webster, R. W., [1920 a], 149
as syn. of Ascaris mystax

Ascaris marginata
Wigdor, M., 1918 a, 264, 275

Ascaris marginata Rud., 1802
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 258
as syn. of Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782)

Ascaris marina n. sp.
Ascanius, P., (1767 a) 44

Ascaris marina ?
Ascanius, P., (1772-1806 a), 5 cahiers (includes reprint of 1767 a with entirely altered text)

Ascaris marina L.
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 7

Ascaris marina Aschanius
Gunner, J. E., 1770 a, 174
"Hr. Professor Aschanius har vel i hans Iconibus rerum naturalium, forste Deel. p. 44, og tab. VII, Fig. A.B.C. giort en nye Art of Ascaris bekiendt, som han kalder ASCARIS marina."

Ascaris maritima Leuck.
Alessandrini, G. C., 1929 a, 167

Ascaris maritima
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 364

Ascaris maritima
Barroso, S. M., [1922 a], 93, 95

Ascaris maritima Leuckart
Baylis, H. A., 1929 a, 132
man

Ascaris maritima (Leuckart, 1876)
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1922 f, 531, 549

Ascaris maritima (Leuckart, 1876)
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1927 e, 641

Ascaris maritima Leuckart, 1976 [sic]
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 267, 310

Ascaris maritima
Cort, W. W., 1921 l, 71

Ascaris maritima
De Rivas, D., 1920 a, 368

Ascaris maritima
Guiart, J.; and Grimbert, L. L., 1912 a, 587

Ascaris maritima
Huttner, F., 1920 a, 367

Ascaris maritima Leuckart, 1876
Lane, C.; and Low, G. C., 1923 c, 1883, 1901
Greenland

Ascaris maritima Leuck.
Lopez Neyra, C. R ., 1924 a, 183

Ascaris maritima
Martin, O., 1921 a, 34, 35

Ascaris maritima
Meldorf, G., 1907 a, 466-467

Ascaris maritima
Mendy, J. B., 1931 a, 587
Osos blancos [white bears]: Jardin Zool. de Buenos Aires

Ascaris maritima Leuckart, 1876
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1921 a, 273

Ascaris maritima Leuck.
Pavlovskiĭ, E. N., 1924 c, 81, 247

Ascaris maritima
Rosenau, M. J., 1917 a, 788

Ascaris maritima
Rosenau, M. J., 1921 a, 1013

Ascaris maritima Leuckart
Sánchez, J., 1895 a, 192
hombre

Ascaris maritima
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 337

(?Ascaris) maritima Leuckart, 1876
Stiles, C. W., 1914 a, 288
child (accidental): Greenland

Ascaris martis Schrank, 1788
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 675
as syn. of Dioctophyme renale (Goeze, 1782)

Ascaris martis Schrank, 1788
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 755
as syn. of Dioctophyme renale (Goetze, 1782)

Ascaris mascula Rud., 1819
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1941 a, 25
as syn. of Falcaustra mascula (Rud., 1819) n. comb.

Ascaris mascula Rud., 1819
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 8
as syn. of Spironoura mascula (Trav., 1919) Y. and M., 1926

Ascaris mascula Rud., 1819
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 239
as syn. of Spironoura masculum (Rud., 1819)

Ascaris megalocephala -(Parascaris equorum)
Abravamel Aysoy, S., 1954 a, 1, pls., figs. 1-2
oeufs, cheval et âne

Ascaris megalocephala
Acloque, A., 1914 a, 655

Ascarides megalocephala
Adamowitz, A. F., 1840 a, 443
Füllen (dünnen Darm)

Ascaris megalocephala
A[dams], W. S., 1884 a, 407-409
horse, perforation of small intestine

Ascaris megalocephala
Albrecht, A., 1933 b, 535-537
Pferden

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet
Alessandrini, G. C., 1913 a, 262, 268, 269, 270

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet
Alessandrini, G. C., 1929 a, 166, fig. 145

Ascaris megalocephala
Allen, C. E., 1937 a, 115 pp.
ova

Ascaris megalocephala
Allen, C. E., 1937 b 891-892
ova

Ascaris megalocephala
Allgén, C., 1943 b, 137
Muskulatur und Subcuticula

Ascaris megalocéfalo [sic]
de Andrade, C., 1920 a, 231

Ascaris megalocephala
André, E. H., 1916 a, 351-353
malformation

Ascaris megalocephala
Anschau, M.; and Exner, H., 1953 a, 612-619
egg development

Ascaris megalocephala L.
Argeseanu, S., 1934 a, 754-756, figs. 1-2
cellule intestinale

Ascaris meg[alocephala]
Artom, C., 1908 a, 3-7
eggs

Ascaris megalocephala
Auerback, L., 1893 a, 67-69
eggs

Ascaris megalocephala
Aurivillius, C. W. S., 1883 a, 5

Ascaris megalocephala (Parascaris equorum)
Baldwin, E., 1943 b, 110

Ascaris megalocephala
Bancroft, T. L., 1893 b, 328
horses: Deception Bay, Queensland

Ascaris megalocephala Cl.
Barigozzi, C., 1947 a, 74-75, figs. 1-2
chromosome structure

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet
Barigozzi, C., 1948 a, 131-143
chromosome, structure during spermatogenesis

Ascaris [megalocephala]
Bataillon, E., 1900 b, 437-438

Ascaris megalocephala
Bauer, Hans, 1938 a, 436

Ascaris megalocephala
Becker, R., 1920 b, 225

Ascaris megalocephala
Bejdi, W., 1951 a, 55, figs. 1-8

Ascaris megalocephala
van Beneden, E., 1883 c, 424 pp.
egg maturation, fecundation and cellular division

Ascaris megalocephala
van Beneden, E.; and Neyt, A., (1887 b)
fecundation and cellular division

Ascaris megalocephala
Bennetts, H. W., 1928 b, 49
Equus caballus: Australia

[Ascaris megelocephala]
Berger W., 1921 a, 697-702

Ascaris megalocephala
Blackie, W. K., 1930 a, 93-102
rabbits; guinea pigs; mice

Ascaris megalocephala
Blackie, W. K., 1931 b, 91-96
immunity response, rabbits

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet
Blanchard, E., 1849 a, 142-149
Cheval

Ascaris megalocephala
Blanchard, E., 1849 e, 96
horse; ass; mule; zebra

[Ascaris megalocephala] ascaridiose chez le cheval
Blanchet, C., 1928 a

Ascaris megalocephala
Blanckertz, R., 1910 b, 1-18

Ascaris megalocephala
Bolsius, H., 1897 c, 92-96, 1 fig.

Ascaris megalocephala
Bonfig, R., 1925 a, 407-456, figs. 1-25

Ascaris megalocephala
Boulenger, C. L., 1922 a, 87, 91

Ascaris megalocephala
Boveri, T., 1887 c, 71-80

Ascaris megalocephala
Boveri, T., 1887 e, 93 pp., pls.
cell studies

Ascaris megalocephala
Boveri, T., 1888 b, 198 pp., pls., figs.
cell studies

Ascaris megalocephala
Boveri, T., 1892 a, 386-485

Ascaris megalocephala
Boveri, T., 1893 a, 114-125, figs. 1-5

Ascaris megalocephala
Boveri, T., 1900 b, 220 pp., figs. A-C, pls. 1-8, figs. 1-111c
cell studies

Ascaris megalocephala
Boveri, T., 1905 a, 68, 69
cell studies

Ascaris megalocephala
Boveri, T., 1907 a, 25, 26, 233, 267, 269, 270
cell studies

Ascaris megalocephala
von Brand, T., 1934 a, 53, 54, 58
anaerobiosis

Ascaris megalocephala
Brandes, G. P. H., 1892 c, 106-107
nervous system

Ascaris megalocephala
Brandes, G. P. H., 1899 a, 4 [274], 22 [292], fig.10
nervous system

Ascaris megalocephala Cloq.
Brandt, E. K., 1888 a, 85, fig. 202

Ascaris megalocephala
Brashier, E. S., [1917 a], 109, 136, 138

Ascaris megalocephala
Brede, H. D., 1950 b, 755
Gamma-hexachlorcyclohexane (Vermexan)

Ascaris megalocephala
Brehm, P., 1923 a, 146-149
methylen blue

Ascaris megalocephala
Brocq-Rousseu, D.; and Cauchemez, L., 1922 a, 117
Thymol

Ascaris megalocephala
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1922 f, 532, 539

Ascaris megalocephala
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1927 e, 625, 633

[Ascaris megalocephala] ascarides chez le cheval
Bucica, I.; and Aurel, J., 1928 a, 500
déchirure de l'estomac

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet, 1824
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 311
Syn.: A. equorum Goeze, 1872

Ascaris megalocephala
Carnoy, J. B., 1888 b, 756-758
fecundation

Ascaris megalocephala
Carpano, M., 1939 d, 631
equini: Albania

Ascaris megalocephala
Cappe de Baillon, P., 1911 a, 165-211, 1 l., fig. 1, pls. 1-3, figs. 1-39
muscular fibers

Ascaris megalocephala
di Carlo, V., 1958 a, 141-144
tetracycline

Ascaris megalocephala
Castellá Bertran, E., 1952 a, 345, 349, 350
carbonic anhydrase

Ascaris megalocephala
Caullery, M., 1922 a, 251

Ascaris megalocephala
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 2, 3
Syn.: Parascaris equorum

Ascaris megalocephala
Christenson, R. O., 1938 a, 129, 130
ultra-violet radiation

Ascaris megalocephala
Cobb, N. A., 1923 c, 244

Ascaris megalocefalo [sic]
Codina Castellvi, J., 1912 a, 229

Ascaris magalocephala [sic]
Comandon, J.; and de Fonbrune, P., 1934 a, 995-998
first stage egg development

Ascaris megalocephala
Comandon, J.; and de Fonbrune, P., 1939 b, 304-305
champignons prédateurs

Ascaris megalocephala
Cordier, R., 1936 a, 106-107
formation of membrane fecundation

Ascaris megalocephala
Corrington, J. D., [1935 f], 10, 11, 1 fig.

Ascaris megalocephala
Craig, J. F., 1921 a, 257-259, 1 fig.

Ascaris megalocephala
Cram, E. B., 1924 1, 92

Ascaris megalocephala
Dansker, V. N., 1937 a, 76-88; English summary, 130-131
migration, eosinophilia

Ascaris megalocephala
Darlington, C. D., 1932 a, 84, 85

Ascaris megalocephala
Deich, B., 1920 a, 88
Fohlen

Ascaris megalocephala
Delafield, F.; and Prudden, T. M., 1919 a, 79

Ascaris megalocephala
De Rivas, D., 1920 a, 348, 350

Ascaris megalocephala
Deschiens, R. E. A., 1942 b, 115, 116, 117, 118, [illegible]
toxins

Ascaris megalocephala Goeze, 1787
Deschiens, R. E. A., 1948 b, 397, 398, 399, 400, 402, 403, 405, 406, 407, 408
toxins

Ascaris megalocephala
Deschiens, R. E. A.; Bablet, J.; and Lambault, E., 1949 a, 554, pl. 1-2, figs. 1-4
toxins

Ascaris megalocephala
Deschiens, R.; and Pick, F., 1948 a, 212-213

Ascaris megalocephala
Deschiens, R.; and Poirier, M., 1949 b, 74
toxins

Ascaris megalocephala
Dimock, W. W., 1919 a, 6-8, fig. 1

Ascaris megalocephala
Dimock, W. W., 1931 a, 156-170

Ascaris megalocephala
Dimock, W. W., 1931 b, 17-28

Ascaris megalocephala
Disselhorst, R., 1921 a, 46-47

Ascaris megalocephala
Doeve, W. C. A., 1918 a, 24, 26, 27

Ascaris megalocephala
Dogiel, V. A., 1927 b, 261

Ascaris megalocephala
Dognon, A., 1932 a, 2336-2338
biologic action of x-ray on eggs

Ascaris megalocephala
Dorff, H., 1912 a, 670-684
conjunctivitis

Ascaris megalocephala
Doust, A., 1930 a, 114-115

Ascaris megalocephala
Dowgiallo, J., 1934 a, 618-630
eosinophilia, young horses

Ascaris megalocephala
Dürken, B., 1928 a, 23, 160, 203

Ascaris megalocephala
Duncan, 1891 b, 26, 34, 36, 38, 46, 49, 81, 82, 94, 96, figs. 1, 6

Ascaris megalocephala Cloq
Dunschen, F., 1929 a, 237-335, figs. 1-43

Ascaris [megalocephala] Ascaris du cheval
Duval, M.; and Courtois, A., 1929 a, 1952-1953

Ascaris megalocephala
Dyrdowska, M., 1931 a, 593-596
glycogen

Ascaris megalocephala
Dyrdowska, M., (1931 b), 169-171
egg development

Ascaris megalocephala
Dyrdowska, M., (1931 c), 172-174
glycogen, development

Ascaris megalocephala
Dyrdowska, M., (1931 d),175-176
development

Ascaris megalocephala
Edmonds, C. R., 1922 a, 357, 385, 404

Ascaris megalocephala
Faure-Fremiet, E., 1912 a, 1272-1274
egg development, x-ray

Ascaris megalocephala
Faure-Fremiet, E., 1912 g, 83-84
maturation and fecondation

Ascaris megalocephala
Faure-Frement, E., 1912 h, 273-274
origin of parietal cells of genital organs

Ascaris megalocephala
Faure-Fremiet, E., 1913 d, 435-758
germinative cycle

Ascaris megalocephala
Faure-Fremiet, E.; and Filhol, J., 1937 a, 444-451
temperature of dispersion of an intracellular protein

Ascaris megalocephala
Fauré-Fremiet, E.; and Garrault, E., 1944 a, 207, 208
physical properties of ascarocollagen

Ascaris megalocephala
Favard, P., 1958 a, 531-533
origin of protein granules of spermatocytes

Ascaris megalocephala
Favard, P., 1959 a, 3344, pls. 1-4
evolution of ergastoplasms in spermatides

Ascaris megalocephala= Parascaris equorum
Favard, P., 1961 a, 53-152
cellular ultrastructure evolution

Ascaris megalocephala
Fiasson, R., 1943 a, 131
Venezuela

Ascaris megalocephala Cloqu.
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 12, 22, 32, 33, 186, 221, 301-302, 411, 417, fig. 8, 15 (XIV), 176, 254, 255
Syn.: Ascaris equi Pferd

[Ascaris megalocephala] Askariasis bei einem Pferde
Fiedler, B., 1928 a, 103-104

Ascaris megalocephala
Filhol, J., 1937 a, 301-312
cytology of secretion of intracellular protein of spermatozoids

Ascaris megalocephala
Filipchenko, A. A.; and Dansker, V. N., 1935 a, 124, 125, 127, 133, 134, 135, 138, 141, 229

Ascaris megalocephala auct.
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 6, 21, 73, fig. 18C, 58
as syn. of Parascaris equorum Goeze

Ascaris megalocephala
Fischer, Anton, 1924 a, 224-228
Kohlehydratstoffwechsel

Ascaris megalocephala
Fitch, C. P., 1918 a, 320, 324

Ascaris megalocephala
Fogg, L. C., 1930 a, 335
2nd cleavage, central-body situation

Ascaris megalocephala
Fogg, L. C., 1930 b, 413-451, pls. 1-4, figs. 1-49
chromatin diminution

Ascaris megalocephala
Fogg, L. C., [1930 c], 413-451
chromatin diminution

Ascaris megalocephala de Cloquet
Fontaine, A.; and Huguier, A. M. A., 1921 a, 106

Ascaris megalocephala
Fröhner, E., 1912 a, 33
Pferd (Darm)

Ascaris megalocephala
Funaoka, S.; and Ogata, H., 1930 a, 169-171, figs, 1-3a

Ascaris megalocephala
Fyg, W., 1929 a, 124-125

Ascaris megalocephala
Gackstatter, G., 1930 a, 353-357

[Ascaris megalocephala] Spulwurmkrankheit der Pferde
Gärtner, W., 1926 a, 1-15
Therapie

Ascaris megalocephala
de Gaetani, G. F., 1940 a, 753-755
perienteric liquid

Ascaris megalocephala
de Gaetani, G. F., 1943 a, 128
intestinal lesion of perienteric liquid

Ascaris megalocephala
Gambles, R. M., 1939 a, 29
as syn. of Parascaris equorum

Ascaris megalocephala
van Gehuchten, A., 1887 b, 250-251

Ascaris megalocephalis
Ghedini, G., 1913 b, 163

Ascaris megalocephala
Girgolaff, S. S., 1911 a, 770-796
eggs

Ascaris megalocephala
Giroud, A., 1922 a, 17, 18, 19, fig. 1B

Ascaris megalocephala
Giroud, A., 1925 c, 170, 176, 177, 179, 188, 198, 204, fig. 3

Ascaris megalocephala
Giroud, A., 1929 a, 78, 79, 81, 90, 95

Ascaris megalocephala
Giroud, A., 1931 a, 27, 28, 31, 32, fig. 1B, 3A

Ascaris megalocephala
Giroud, A.; and Rakoto-Ratsimamanga, A., 1936 a, 375-383
vitamin C

Ascaris megalocephala
Gluschke, A., 1932 b, 228
Syntonin treatment

Ascaris megalocephala
Goldschmidt, R., 1908 b, 73-136
nervous system

Ascaris megalocephala
Goldschmidt, R. B., 1910 b, 253-254
nervous system

Ascaris megalocephala Cloq.
Golovin, E. P., 1902 b, 449
excretory system

Ascaris megalocephala
Gonzales, R., 1922 b, 29
caballo

Ascaris megalocephala
Goodey, T., 1923 a, 116-121; 1923 c, 1-6
embryonated eggs fed to domesticated animals

Ascaris megalocephala
Gothié, S., 1941 a, 643
fecundation

Ascaris megalocephala
Gothié, S., 1942 a, 487-488
egg development

Ascaris megalocephala
Goulliart, M., 1932 a, 1176-1179, figs. 1-9
hermaphrodite

Ascaris megalocephala
Goulliart, M., 1932 b, 950-952
hermaphrodite, genital tubes

Ascaris megalocephala
Gourevitch, A., 1937 a, 127
flavine

[Ascaris megalocephala] ascaridiase du cheval
Grasser, E. L., 1929 a, 1-64

Ascaris megalocephala
Greim, W., 1910 a, 73 pp., pl., figs. 1-3

Ascaris megalocephala
Guerrini, G., 1911 a, 297

Ascaris megalocephala
Guieysse-Pellissier, A., 1909 a, 82-91

Ascaris megalocephala
Hartog, M. M., 1891 b, 52, 53, 56, 59
reproduction

Ascaris megalocephala
Hastings, S., 1910 a, 228-236
egg development

Ascaris megalocephala
Hastings, S., 1912 a, 154-156
egg development, secondary x-rays from copper

Ascaris megalocephala
Hatt, P., 1933 a, 405-420, figs. 1-4
egg anomaly

Ascaris megalocephala
Hebrant, G.; and Liégeors, F., 1926 a, 50

Ascaris megalocephala
Held, H., 1917 a, 59-224, pls. 5-10

Ascaris megalocephala
Heldt, H., 1948 a, 25-26
anomaly of female genital organs

Ascaris megalocephala
Hempelmann, F. A., 1932 a, 171, 177, figs. 2, 17-18

Ascaris megalocephala
Herbst, C., 1913 a, 550, 551, 585, figs. 5-6
embryology

Ascaris megalocephala
Hertwig, K. W. T. R., 1892 b, 105

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet
Hertwig, K. W. T. R., 1922 a, 62, 135, 138, 282, fig. 21, 95, 98

Ascaris megalocephala
Hetherington, D. C., 1923 a, 39

Ascaris megalocephala
Hirschler, J., 1935 a, 31-51, pl. 5, fig. 14

Ascaris megalocephala
Hirschler, J., 1947 a, 336-339

Ascaris megalocephala
Hnolik, F., (1918 a), 151

[Ascaris megalocephala]
Hobday, F. T. G., 1925 b, 259
zebra

Ascaris megalocephala
Hobmaier, M., 1925 a, 192-198, figs. 1-3
development in horse

Ascaris megalocephala
Hobmaier, M., 1925 c, 273-278, fig. 1

Ascaris megalocephala
Höppli, R. J. C., 1924 b, 39-42

Ascaris megalocephala (Cloq.)
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 e,3,4,8, 11, 17, 19, 22-25, 27, 38, 39, 48, 49, 50-52, 53, 59, 62, 63, pl. 1, figs. 1, 4

Ascaris megalocephala
Hoffmann, H., 1931 a, 55-63, figs. 59-68

Ascaris megalocephala
Hofmann, D.,; and Müller, K., 1954 a, 296-301
eggs, x-ray

Ascaris megalocephala
Holthusen, H.; and Zweifel, C., 1932 a, 249-272

Ascaris megalocephala
Hsiä, F. T., 1934 a, 523-540, figs. 1-18

Ascaris megalocephala
Hsü, H. F., 1933 b, 13
oesophageal glands

Ascaris megalocephala
Huff, C. G., 1940 a, 77
phagocytic organs, efficacy in removing bacteria

Ascaris megalocephala
Hust, R. H. J. G., 1918 a, 681-689, 1 fig.

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet
Ihle, J. E. W., 1920 e, 761

Ascaris megalocephala
Jackson, E., 1919 a, 611

Askaris [sic] megalocephala
Jaeger, O., 1921 a, 18

Ascaris megalocephala
Jaegerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1901 a, 8, 31, 40

Ascaris megalocephala
Jaenicke, 1918 a, 551

Ascaris megalocephala Cloq.
Jammes, L., 1908 a, iii

Ascaris megalocephala
Jammes, L.; and Mandoul, H., 1904 i, 42

Ascaris megalocephala
Jammes, L.; and Mandoul, H., 1904 j, 43

Ascaris megalocephala
Janot, M. M.; and Mouton, R., 1930 a, 593-599
horse, santonin toxicity

Ascaris megalocephala
Janowski, J., 1930 a, 1092-1093, figs. 1-3

Ascaris megalocephala
Janowski, J., (1930 b), 101-102

Ascaris megalocephala
Jettmar, H. M., 1952 a, 24
bacteria

Ascaris megalocephala
Jettmar, H. M., 1952 b, 568-573

[Ascaris megalocephala] Spulwurm bei Pferden
Johnen, F. J.; and Zanker, M., 1926 a, 919-921
Univerm

Ascaris megalocephala
Johnston, T. H., 1910 a, 76
Horse: New South Wales, West Australia; Victoria; South Australia, Queensland

Ascaris megalocephala
Jones, F. W., 1937 a, 567
ova

Ascaris megalocephala
Joyet-Lavergne, P., 1926 b, 89, 114, 116

Ascaris megalocephala
Joyeux, C. E., 1924 c, 362, 370

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet
Joyeux, C. E.; and Baer, J. G., [1931 c], 393

Ascaris megalocephala
Junack; and Bugge, 1926 a, 74

Ascaris megalocephala
Keiline, M., 1914 a, 21, 55, 62

Ascaris megalocephala
Kerr, J. G., 1921 a, 178, 190, 191, 194, fig. 85, 87

Ascaris megalocephala
King, R. L.; and Beams, H. W., 1937 a, 369-370
egg ultra-centrifuging

Ascaris megalocephala
Klaich, R., 1955 a, 41-42

Ascaris megalocephala
Kobayashi, H., 1921 h, 29

Ascaris megalocephala Cloq.
Kohn, F. G., 1921 b, 36

Ascaris megalocephala
Kotlán, S., 1925 a, 13

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet, 1824
Kowalewski, M., 1905 c, 22
Equus caballus L.: Lwów, Poland

Ascaris megalocephala
Koz'mina, N. P., 1928 a, 625-634, figs. 1-2
egg development

Ascaris megalocephala
Koz'mina, N. P., 1928 b, [207]-218

Ascaris megalocephala
Kreis, H. A., 1934 c, 32, 56, 64, 77

Ascaris megalocephala
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 368
as syn. of A. equorum

Ascaris megalocephala
Kulmatycki, W. J., 1918 a, 18-29, figs. 1-4

Ascaris megalocephala
Kulmatycki, W. J., 1922 a, 473-551, pls. 22-26, figs. 1-36

Ascaris megalocephala
Kurin, S., 1913 a, 997-999
stallions

Ascaris megalocephala
La Face, L., 1949 a, 107

Ascaris megalocephala
Lahille, F., 1924 a, 338

Ascaris megalocephala
Lalor, A. G. E., 1930 a, 11-12
paralysis in horse

Ascaris megalocephala
Lams, H., 1952 a, 141-167, 2 pls., figs. 1-16
morphology of egg cytoplasm, fecundation

Ascaris megalocephala
Lamy, L., 1956 a, 694
hyphymycete predators and antigenic substances

A[scaris] megalocephala
Lane, C., 1917 c, 270

Ascaris megalocephala
de Lavergne, V., 1931 a, 238
intradermo reaction

Ascaris megalocephala
Lazarus-Barlow, W. S., 1914 a, 334-350

[Ascaris megalocephala] ascaridiose chez le cheval
Leduc, E. L. M. J., 1927 b, 47-48

Ascaris megalocephala
Leeney, H., [1921 ? a], 172

Ascaris megalocephala
Leidy, J. (jr.), 1924 a, 148

Ascaris megalocephala
Leiper, R. T., 1936 b, 683
Equus burchellii chapmanni: London zoo from East Africa

Ascaris megalocephala
Leyshon, W. J., 1930 a, 247
peritonitis, horse

Ascaris megalocephala
Lièvre, H., 1934 a, 1079
not haematophagous, cheval

Ascaris megalocephala
Lin, T. P., 1954 a, 175-198
chromosomal cycle

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet
von Linden, M., 1915 a, 86

Ascaris megalocephala
Linton, R. G., 1921 a, 341

Ascaris megalocephala Railliet
Lionnet, F. E., 1935 a, 5
cheval; âne; mulet: all from Ile Maurice

Ascaris megalocephala Cloq.
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1916 a, 459
Equus caballus

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1922 a, 409, 410
Equus asinus; E. cab. x E. asinus

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 183-184

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet, 1824
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 356
as syn. of Parascaris equorum (Goeze, 1782) Yorke and Maplestone, 1926

Ascaris megalocephala
Macarov, P. V., 1954 a, 51

Ascaris megalocephala
Macheboeuf, M.; and Mandoul, R., 1939 a, 1032-1034

Ascaris megalocephala
Macheboeuf, M.; and Mandoul, R., 1939 b, 124-126
toxicity

Ascaris megalocephala
Magath, T. B., 1919 a, 76, 121

Ascaris megalocephala
Makarov, P. V., 1953 a, 47
cytology of fertilization process

Ascaris megalocephala
Malkmus, B., 1933 a, 160, fig. 47a
Pferde (Kot)

Ascaris megalocephala
Mandoul, R., 1939 a, 1035-1036
toxicity

Ascaris megalocephala
Mandoul, R., 1939 c, 192
toxicity

Ascaris megalocephala
Mandoul, R., 1939 e, 126-128
toxicity

Ascaris megalocephala
Marchal, G., 1947 a, 443-444
trichloroacetic extract, toxicity

Ascaris megalocephala
Marcu, D. G., 1905 a, 19-21

Ascaris megalocephala
Marek, J., 1922 a, 498, 504, figs. 303, 327

Ascaris megalocephala
Markova, P. V., 1953 a, 46-58
reproduction cytology

Ascaris megalocephala
Markus, H., 1906 a, 718
rupture of stomach ducts

Ascaris megalocephala
Matoušek, J., 1937 a, 153-165
intrauterine infection

Ascaris megalocephala
Matoušek, J., 1938 a, 259
intrauterine infection

Ascaris megalocephala
Mello, U., 1914 a, 612-616
anaphylaxis

Ascaris megalocephala
Mendy, J. B., 1931 a, 587
caballos: Jardín Zool. de Buenos Aires

Ascaris megalocephala
Metalnikov, S. I., 1923 a, 128-129
immunity

Ascaris megalocephala
Metalnikov, S. I., 1923 b, 680-685, figs. 1-4
immunity

Ascaris megalocephala
Metz, H., 1933 a, 535
Pferde, Noemin treatment

Ascaris megalocephala
Meyer, O. A., 1895 b, 401-408, 409, pl.11,figs.26-27
cellular research, eggs

Ascaris megalocephala
Mirza, M. B., 1929 a, 153

Ascaris megalocephala
Möllmann, L. H., 1931 a, 354
horse (pancreas)

Ascaris megalocephala
Mönnig, H. O., 1926 b, 225
Hippotigris zebra

Ascaris megalocephala
Molinié, M., 1877 a, 231-234
intestinal perforation

Ascaris megalocephala
Morenas, R. L., 1926 a, 1035-1066

Ascaris megalocephala
Morgan, T. H., 1924 a, 354-371, figs. 1-16
one embryo from two eggs

Ascaris megalocephala
Moricard, R.; and Coignard, J., 1941 a, 667, 668, 671

Ascaris megalocephala
Mueller, J. F., 1927 b, 495, 496

Ascaris megalocephala
Mueller, J. F., 1929 a, 361-403, pl. 9, figs. 1-10; pl. 11, figs. 36, 43-45; pl. 12, figs. 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 56, 60, 63; pl. 13, figs. 65-68, 70-74, 76-80

Ascaris megalocephala
Mueller, J. F., 1931 b, 436-450, pls. 4-5, figs. 1-3, 6, 9-14, 16, 18-21

Ascaris megalocephala
Müller, R. W., 1938 b, 1286-1287

Ascaris megalocephala
Musso, R., 1930 a, 274-263, illus.

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet
Nasonov, N. V., 1897 b, 24-28

Ascaris megalocephala Cl.
Nasonov, N. V., 1898 g, 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 19, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 36, 41, 42, 43, pl. 1, figs. 3-4, pl. 2, figs. 6-15, 17
Horse

Ascaris megalocephala
Nasonov, N. V., 1898 m, 134, 136, 139, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 161, 174, 175, 176, pl. 1, figs. 3-4, pl. 2, figs. 6-15, 17

Ascaris megalocephala
Nasonov, N. V., 1899 b, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 22, 23

Ascaris megalocephala
Navashin, S. G., 1936 a, 223-248
chromatin diminution

Ascaris megalocephala
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1923 d, 267

Ascaris megalocephala
Nicoll, W., 1910 a, 357

Ascaris megalocephala
Nicoll, W., 1922 b, 380

Ascaris megalocephala
Noack, 1890 a, 69-70

Ascaris megalocephala
Noe, G., 1914 a, 48, 59, 74, 84, 90, 96, 99

Ascaris megalocephala
Nussbaum, M., 1883 b, 216, 217

Ascaris megalocephala
Nuttall, G. H. F., 1899 r, 235

Ascaris megalocephala
Okada, Y. K., 1936 a, 1817, fig. 248

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet, 1824
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
as syn. of A. equorum Goeze, 1782

Ascaris megalocephala
Ono, S. I., 1920 a, 23-25

Ascaris megalocephala
von Ostertag, R., 1919 b, 281, 406

Ascaris megalocephala
von Ostertag, R., 1932 a, 501
meat inspection
Pferde (Darm)

Ascaris megalocephala
Palumbi, G., 1946 a, 500-501
cellular structure

Ascaris megalocephala
Palumbi, G., 1948 a, 323-324
female genital structure

Ascaris megalocephala
Palumbi, G., 1948 b, 325-326

Ascaris megalocephala
Panijel, J., 1947 a, 1098-1106; 1948 a, 116-120
biochemistry of fecundation

Ascaris megalocephala
Pasteels, J., 1948 a, 150-152
nucleic acid cytochemistry

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet, 1824
Pautrizel, R.; Bezian, A.; and Bailanger, J., 1949 a, 460, 461, 462
toxins

Ascaris megalocephala
Pavlovskiĭ, E. N., 1931 a, 174
toxins
horse (intestine)

Ascaris megalocephala
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1372, 1373, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1390, 1391, 1394, 1397, 1398, 1400, 1402, 1412, figs. 1013,1016
cheval

Ascaris megalocephala
Perroncito, A., 1912 a, 397, 398

Ascaris megalocephala
Perroncito, E., 1909 k, 274

Ascaris megalocephala
Peters, B. G., 1927 c, 192

[Ascaris megalocephala] ascaridiose des équidés
Pham-Dinh-Vi, 1923 a, 102-103
équidés: Hué, (Annam)

Ascaris megalocephala
Phisalix-Picot, M., 1922 a, v. 1, 129, 139, 140, 141, 143, 145, 164

Ascaris megalocephala
Pick, F., 1947 a, 346-348, figs. 1-6
eggs

Ascaris megalocephala
Pick, F., 1947 b, 983-986
egg membranes

Ascaris megalocephala
Pick, F., 1948 b, 208-212
egg development

Ascaris megalocephala
Pick, F., 1949 c, 360-362

Ascaris megalocephala
Pick, F., 1950 a, 428-430
egg inclusion

Ascaris megalocephala
Plenk, H., 1924 b, 358-388, figs. 1-29

Ascaris megalocephala
Plenk, H., 1926 a, 163-202, figs. 2, 4-5, 7-11

Ascaris megalocephala
Pomini, F., 1937 a, 511-512
egg development

Ascaris megalocephala
Radkevich, G. M., 1871 a, 11

Ascaris megalocephala
Railliet, A., 1885 a, 67

Ascaris megalocephala
Rasman, V., 1928 a, 8-9

Ascaris megalocephala
von Ratz, I., 1899 h, 536, 537
malignant oedema, horse

Ascaris megalocephala
von Ratz, I., 1899 i, 374
Pferd

Ascaris megalocephala
Rauther, M., 1906 a, 29, 64, 67

[Ascaris megalocephala]
Ravenna, E., 1918 a, 142

Ascaris megalocephala Clog.
Redikortsev, V. V., 1922 a, [1]
[horse]: Detskoi Selo

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet
Reichenow, E.; and Wülker, G., 1929 a, 182

Ascaris megalocephala
Resnitschenko, M. S., 1927 a, 345-354, figs. 1-7

Ascaris megalocephala
Retzius, G. M., (1911 a), 48 pp.
egg development

Ascaris megalocephala
Reznichenko, M. S., 1928 a, 219-243; English summary, 243
cell oxydation process, potassium cyanide

Ascaris megalocephala
Riley, W. A.; and Christenson, R. O., 1930 a, 35, fig. 13

Ascaris megalocephala
Ritchie, J. (jr.), 1915 a, 40
horse (faeces): Beith, North Ayrshire

Ascaris megalocephala
Rohde, E., 1892 d, 69-106, pls. 8-13, figs. 1-38

Ascaris megalocephala
Romeis, B., 1912 a, 129-170

Ascaris megalocephalus
Rosenbusch, F.; and Gonzalez, R., 1920 a, 35
caballo

Ascaris megalocephala
Roskin, G. I., 1925 a, 766-782, figs. 1-9
muscle cells

Ascaris megalocephala
Roskin, G. I., 1937 a, 255-267, 308-309, figs. 117-125
muscle cell cytology

Ascaris megalocephala
Rostand, J., [1930 a], 179

Ascaris megalocephala Cloq.
Ruszkowski, J. S., 1925 c, 182, 183
Equus cab.

Ascaris megalocephala Cloq.
Ruszkowski, J. S., 1926 b, 182, 183
Equus caballus: Varsovia, Pologne

Ascaris megalocephala
Saint-Loup, R., [1895 a],14, 190
cheval; âne; mulet (all, intestin)

Ascaris megalocephala
Sánchez, J., 1895 a, 192
hombre

Ascaris megalocephala
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 327
horse

Ascaris megalocephala
Sanz Sanchez, F.; Castella Bertran, E.; and Varela Mosquera, G., 1952 a, 368,378

Ascaris megalocephala
Schaxel, J., 1915 a, 69, 199

Ascaris megalocephala
Schleip, W., 573-598

Ascaris megalocephala
Schmidt, W. I., 1936 a, 181-203, figs. 1-13c

Ascaris megalocephala
Schneider, A. F., 1863 a, 2, 3, 7, 10, 11, 15, 16, fig. 1

Ascaris megalocephala
Schneider, A. F., 1883 c, 3-9, 51, 52, 83, 84, figs. a-b; pl. 1, figs. 1-14; pl. 2, figs. 1-4, 14-23

Ascaris megalocephala
Schneider, A. F., 1887 a, 96, pl. 10, figs. 5a-f

Ascaris megalocephala
Schneider, A. F., 1888 a, 214, 215, 218, pl. 17, fig. 4

Ascaris megalocephala
Schopfer, W. H., 1926 a, 277-282, figs. 1-5

Ascaris megalocephala Cloq.
Schopfer, W. H., 1932 a, 71-74, 75-79

Ascaris megalocephala
Schouppé; and Postl, 1920 a, 106

Ascaris megalocephala
Schreiner, K. E., 1920 a, 189

Ascaris megalocephala
Schreiner, K. E., 1920 b, 222, fig. 3

Ascaris megalocephala
Schulz, F. N.; and Becker, M., 1933 a, 253-259

Ascaris megalocephala
Seddon, H. R., 1925 a, 10
horse

Ascaris megalocephala
Selvaggi, F., (1935 a), 1819-1820; 1836-1838
peritonitis in a foal

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 209
as syn. of A. equorum Goeze

Ascaris megalocephala
Shalimov, L. G., 1931 a, 193, 194
egg structure and development

Ascaris megalocephala
Sharp, L. W., 1931 a, 236, 238, 244, 350-351

Ascaris megalocephala
Sheather, C. H., 1921 a, 12-13
foal (small intestine)

Ascaris megalocephala
Shekhtman, Ia. L., 1959 a, 174
radiation, biological effect

Ascaris megalocephala
Slagsvold, L., 1920 b, 340

Ascaris megalocephala
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], figs. 168, 169

Ascaris megalocephala
Smirnov, G. G., 1931 a, 173-184
migration, effect of anthelmintics

Ascaris megalocephala
Smorodintsev, I.; and Bebeshin, K., 1936 d, 189
glycogen content

Ascaris megalocephala
Spek, J., 1918 a, 220

Ascaris megalocephala (Cloq.)
Spek, J., 1918 b, 57, 75, 80

Ascaris megalocephala
Spek, J., 1923 a, 15

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet, 1824
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 524
as syn. of Parascaris equorum (Goeze, 1782)

Ascaris megalocephala
Stefanski, W., 1922 a, 28

Ascaris megalocephala
Stiles, C. W., 1924 e, 95

Ascaris megalocephala
Stroh, G., 1916 a, 337-342
Pferdefleischbeschau: Augsburg

Ascaris megalocephala
Stroh, G., 1923 a, 117

Ascaris megalocephala
Stromlund, E. V., 1918 a, 44-45
foal

Ascaris megalocephala
Sturdivant, H. P., 1931 a, 417-418
central bodies in sperm-forming divisions

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet, 1824
Sugimoto, M., 1925 a, 35, 107
Syn.: Ascaris equorum Goeze, 1782; Ascaris equi Schrank, 1788
Equus caballus

Ascaris megalocephala Cloq.
Szwejkowska, G., 1929 a, 489-519, figs. 1-2
physiology of egg maturation

Ascaris megalocephala
Taylor, H., 1945 a, 8
foal: [England]

Ascaris megalocephala
Teplov, A. S., 1890 a, 427

Ascaris megalocephala (Cloquet, 1824)
Theiler, G., 1923 a, 12, 26, 83-84
Syn.: A. equorum (Goeze)
horse; zebra: all from South Africa

[Ascaris megalocephala] Askariasis der Pferde
Timmke, O., [1920 a]

Ascaris megalocephala
Tissié; and Rakoto, 1925 a, 123, 125
cheval: Madagascar

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 29, 38, 52, 240
as syn. of Parascaris equorum Goeze

Ascaris megalocephala
de Toledo Piza, S. (jr.), [1935 a], figs. 8-10, 14-15

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet, 1824
Torreggiani, G., 1914 a, 405
synonymy
La Paz, Bolivia

Ascaris megalocephala Cloq.
Toryu, Y., 1932 a, 173-174; 1933 a, 65-74, pl.
glycogen content

Ascaris megalocephala Cloq.
Toryu, Y., 1933 b, 85-87; 1934 a, 61-70
respiratory exchange

Ascaris megalocephala Cloq.
Toryu, Y., 1935 a, 361-375, pl.
survival and glycogen content

Ascaris megalocephala
Toryu, Y., 1936 a, 687-696
glycogen products

Ascaris megalocephala Cloq.
Toryu, Y., 1936 b, 1-17
survival and respiratory exchange, light, presence and absence of oxygen

Ascaris megalocephala (= Parascaris equorum)
Trawinski, A., 1946 a, 187

Ascaris megalocephala
Tryon, H., 1916 b, 50
horse droppings: Brisbane

Ascaris megalocephala
Turbet, C. R., 1949 b, 92
horses

Ascaris megalocephala
von Ubisch, L., 1943 a, 163-182, figs. 1-15

Ascaris megalocephala
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 233

Ascaris megalocephala
Vajda, T., 1922 c, 144, 145

Ascaris megalocephala
Vajda, T., 1922 d, 48

Ascaris megalocephala
Vandel, A., 1938 a, 526

Ascaris megalocephala (Cloquet, 1824)
Veglia, F., 1920 a, 25
cavallo; mule; asino: all from Sud-Africa

Ascaris megalocephala
Vejdovský, F., 1912 a, 8 pp., figs. 1-2

Ascaris megalocephala
Velu, H.; and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 299, 312, 319, 344, fig. 14 (1a), 15 (1) (2)
cheval; ane; mulet

Ascaris megalocephala
Verne, J., 1925 a, 62

Ascaris megalocephala
Vialli, M., 1923 a, 935, 936

Ascaris megalocephala
Vialli, M., 1927 b, 61-74

Ascaris megalocephala
Vite, L. N., 1935 a, 164, 165, 166, 167, 232
eggs, phenol disinfectants have little effect

Ascaris megalocephala
Voigt, E., 1938 a, 355

Ascaris megalocephala
Waage, G. H., 1929 b, 14-15

Ascaris megalocephala
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 168, 170, 171, 177, 180-183, 212, 213, 217, 219, 220, 221, 222, 224, 231

Ascaris megalocephala
Ward, H. B., 1918 c, 9299, 9319, 9321

Ascaris megalocephala
Wardle, R. A., 1929 a, 73

Ascaris megalocephala
Wardle, R. A., 1933 d, 38

Ascaris megalocephala
Wedekind, D., 1927 a, 542

Ascaris megalocephala
Weidman, F. D. (in Fox, H., 1914 a), 1914 a, 37
Burchells zebra; mountain zebra

Ascaris [megalocephala]
Weinberg, M., 1912 b, 969-977
guinea pig (exper.)

Ascaris megalocephala
Weinberg, M.; and Julien, A., 1913 b, 226, 229, 235,
toxins

Ascaris megalocephala
Weinberg, M.; and Keilin, 1912 a, 260-262
cutaneous lesions

Ascaris megalocephala
Weinberg, M.; and Seguin, P., 1913 a, 855-857
toxins

Ascaris megalocephala
Wells, H. G., 1918 a, 140

Ascaris megalocephala
Wells, Morris Miller, 1924 a, 24 pp., 3 figs., pls. 1-4

Ascaris megalocephala
White, M. J. D., 1936 a, 783
chromosome cycle

Ascaris megalocephala
Wigdor, M., 1918 d, 265, 275
egg resistance

Ascaris megalocephala
Wilson, E. B., 1930 a, 661-662
central bodies

Ascaris megalocephala
Wooldridge, G. H., 1923 b, 313, 317

Ascaris megalocephala
Wottge, K., 1937 a, 31-59, figs. 1-16
egg cell changes

Ascaris megalocephala
Wu, C. F., 1937 a, 249-251
uteri sections preparation

Ascaris megalocephala Clocq.
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 28, 35, 37, 63, fig. 14a

Ascaris megalocephala
Yamao, Y., 1952 a, 184-190, illus.
glycero-monophosphatases

Ascaris megalocephala
Yamao, Y., 1957 a, 212-224
phosphatases and fluorescent substances, alimentary canal tissues

Ascaris megalocephala Cloquet, 1824
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 262
as syn. of Parascaris equorum (Goeze, 1782)

Ascaris megalocephala
Zach, O., 1952 a, 173, 174, 177, figs. 1, 10

Ascaris megalocephala
Zacharias, O., 1887 g, 113

Ascaris megalocephala
Zacharias, O., 1887 i, 249

Ascaris megalocephala
Zacharias, O., 1888 m, 286-287

Ascaris megalocephala
Zacharias, O., 1888 n, 367

Ascaris megalocephala
Zacharias, O., 1912 c, 25
chromatophile bodies in egg cells

Ascaris megalocephala
Zacharias, O., 1912 d, 353
egg cytology

Ascaris megalocephala
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1916 a, 798
egg development in putrid medium

Ascaris megalocephala
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1916 c, 949-952
egg segmentation

Ascaris megalocephala
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1925 a, 281-292
egg, potassium cyanide

Ascaris megalocephala
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1926 a, 182-198

Ascaris megalocephala
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1926 c, 217-237
egg development

Ascaris megalocephala
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1926 d, 317-327, fig. 1

Ascaris megalocephala
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1926 e, 442-456

Ascaris megalocephala
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1927 a,14-23, fig. 1

Ascaris megalocephala
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1927 b, 283

Ascaris megalocephala
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1927 c, 153-158

Ascaris megalocephala
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1928 a, 201-202, 203, 204, 205, 206, pl. 1, fig. 1

Ascaris megalocephala
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1931 b, 311-315
egg resistance to desiccation

Ascaris megalocephala
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1935 c, 55, 57, 58, 61, 94, 96-97, 1 fig.

Ascaris megalocephala
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M.; and Orlov, A. P., 1927 b, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 117

Ascaris megalocephala
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M.; and Sidorov, K. M., 1927 a, [159-182]
egg development, temperature

Ascaris megalocephala
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M.; and Sidorov, K. M., 1928 a, 536-555, figs.

Ascaris megalocephala
Zavadovskiĭ, M.; and Vorob'eva, E., 1935 a, 340
ultra-violet rays as prophylactic factor

[Ascaris megalocephala] Pferdespulwurm
Zimmermann, E., (1926 a); 1927 a, 700
toxins

Ascaris megalocephala bivalens
Bauer, H.; and Le Calvez, J., 1944 a, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 602, 603, 604, 605, 608, 609, figs. 1-4
chromosomes, x-ray

Ascaris megalocephala bivalens
Carpenter, J. R., 1935 a, 57
mitotic and meiotic stages

Ascaris megalocephala bivalens (Geinitz, 1915)
Darlington, C. D., 1932 a, 346

Ascaris megalocephala var. bivalens
Dekhuysen, 1903 a, 799

Ascaris megalocephala bivalens
Fogg, L. C., 1930 b, 413-451
chromatin diminution

Ascaris megalocephala bivalens
Fogg, L. C., 1931 a, 251-264, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-13
centriole, 2nd cleavage

Ascaris megalocephala var. bivalens
Geidies, H., 1935 a, 240-249, figs. 1-7, pls. 1-2, figs. 1-23

Ascaris megalocephala bivalens
Hartog, M. M., 1891 b, 57, diagr. 10
reproduction

Ascaris megalocephala bivalens (Hertwig, 1890)
Harvey, E. B., 1920 a, 25-28
chromosome numbers

Ascaris megalocephala v. bivalens
Homedes Ranquini, J., 1929 a, 421-434, figs. 1-14
sex determination

Ascaris megalocephala bivalens
Korschelt, E., 1913 a, 24, fig. 32
egg formation

Ascaris megalocephala bivalens
Li, J. C., 1937 b, 373, 376, 377

Ascaris megalocephala var. bivalens
Peshkovskaîa, L. S., 1946 a, 145-148

Ascaris megalocephala bivalens
Schleip, W., 1923 a, 289-367, figs. A-Y, fold. pl. 15, figs. 1-37
ultraviolet light, morphology

Ascaris megalocephala bivalens
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 89

Ascaris megalocephala bivalens
Sharp, L. W., 1931 a, 552, 554, fig. 197

Ascaris megalocephala bivalens
Sturdivant, H. P., 1934 a, 435-475, pls. 1-5, figs. 1-81
spermatocyte divisions

Ascaris megalocephala var. bivalens
de Toledo Piza, S. (jr.), [1935 a], 70-168, figs. 17-18

Ascaris megalocephala var. bivalens
Tuzet, O.; and Sanchez, S., 1951 a, 142-148, figs. 1-14

Ascaris megalocephala bivalens
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 172, 174, 176, 181, 182, 183, 217, 220, 222, 224, 225, 230

Ascaris megalocephala bivalens
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 28

Ascaris megalocephala trivalens (Zacharias, 1912)
Harvey, E. B., 1920 a, 29
chromosome numbers

Ascaris megalocephala trivalens n. var. [not Zacharias, 1912]
Li, J. C., 1934 a, 131-132, figs. 1-5
six-chromosome Ascaris
Chinese horses

Ascaris megalocephala trivalens
Li, J. C., 1937 a, 101-102

Ascaris megalocephala trivalens (of Zacharias, 1912)
Li, J. C., 1937 b, 376
"Zacharias' "trivalens" is really a misnomer and has no relation to the variety [A. megalocephala trivalens of Li, 1934] herein described"

Ascaris megalocephala trivalens
Li, J. C., 1937 b, 373-379, pls.

Ascaris megalocephala (type trivalens)
Su, T.; and Hsi, C. C., 1937 a, 1676-1677

Ascaris megalocephala (trivalens)
Tchou, S.; and Chen, C. H., 1937 a, 1676-1677

Ascaris megalocephala (trivalens)
Tchou, S.; and Chen, C. H., 1937 b, 257-276, figs. 1-6, pls. XXIV-XXVI, figs. 1-18

Ascaris megalocephala trivalens
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 174

Ascaris megalocephala univalens
Bauer, H.; and Le Calvez, J., 1944 a, 596, 599, 603, 608, 609

Ascaris megalocephala univalens
Fogg, L. C., [1930 c], 413-451
chromatin diminution

Ascaris megalocephala univalens (Hertwig, 1890)
Harvey, E. B., 1920 a, 29-30
chromosome numbers

Ascaris megalocephala var. univalens
Held, H., 1917 a, 59-224, figs. 26-34, 37, 46b

Ascaris megalocephala univalens Calkins
Kobayashi, H., 1921 a, 346

Ascaris megalocephala univalens
Li, J. C., 1937 b, 373, 376, 377

Ascaris megalocephala var. univalens
Pease, D. C.; and Marsland, D. A., 1939 a, 407-408
egg cleavage, high pressure

Ascaris megalocephala univalens
Schleip, W., 1923 a, 289-367, figs. A-Y, fold. pl. 15, figs. 1-37

Ascaris megalocephala univalens
Seurat, L. G., 1920 a, 89

Ascaris megalocephala univalens
Vogel, R., 1925 a, 261, 269

Ascaris megalocephala univalens
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 172, 173, 174, 176, 181, 182, 183, 217, 220, 222, 224, 225, 230

Ascaris megalocephala univalens
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 28

Ascaris megatyphlon Rudolphi, 1819
Bravo Hollis, M.; and Brenes Madrigal, R. R., [1960 a], 217-219
as syn. of Ozolaimus megatyphlon (Rudolphi, 1819) Dujardin, 1845

Ascaris megatyphlon Rud.
Thapar, G. S., 1926 a, 69, 70
as syn. of Ozolaimus megatyphlon (Rud.)
Iguana tuberculata

Ascaris megatyphlon Rud.
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 191
as syn. of Ozolaimus megatyphlon (Rud.)

"Ascaris" meleagrinae v. Linstow, in Shipley and Hornell, 1904 (not Ascaris meleagrina "Kollar" in Örley, 1882 (nomen nudum))
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 94, 95
Margaritifera vulgaris: Gulf of Manaar
Balistes mitis; B. stellaris; Platax teira

Ascaris membranosa
Miranda, C., 1924 a, 47, 53

Ascaris mergorum Rudolphi, 1819
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 535
as syn. of Contracaecum spiculigerum (Rudolphi, 1809)

Ascaris microcephala Rud.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 256, 257
Ardea cinerea

Ascaris microcephala
Larcher, O., 1873 a, 539

Ascaris microcephala Rud.
Sciacchitano, I., 1929 a, 147-148
Nycticorax nycticorax

Ascaris microcephala Rud.
Sciacchitano, I., 1931 a, 247
Nycticorax nycticorax L.

Ascaris microcephala Rud.
Sciacchitano, I., 1933 c, 97, 98
Nycticorax nycticorax: Modena

Ascaris microcephala Rud.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 31-32
Ardea cinerea; Botaurus stellaris L.; Nycticorax nycticorax L.; Anas boschas L.

Ascaris microcephala Rudolphi, 1809
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 536
as syn. of Contracaecum microcephalus (Rudolphi, 1809)

Ascaris microcephala Rud.
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 532, fig. 827

Ascaris microdactyli
de Barros Barreto, A. L. B., 1919 b, 16

Ascaris microdactyli
von Drasche, R., 1882 b, 4

Ascaris microdactyli n. nud.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 298
as syn. of Travassallodapa allodapa (Creplin, 1853) mihi [n. comb.] (tod)

Ascaris microlabium Molin
von Drasche, R., 1882 c, 18

Ascaris micropapillata Stossich
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 18

Ascaris micropapillata Stossich, 1890
Ianchev, I., 1958 a, 406, 407, fig. 8
(= Contracaecum (Contracaecum) micropapillatum Stossich, 1890, Baylis, 1920)
pelecans: Zool. Garden, Sofia, Bulgaria

Ascaris micropapillata Stoss
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 32, figs. 21, 22

Ascaris micropapillata Stoss
Skrjabin, K. I., 1924 d, 154

Ascaris microptera (Rudolphi, 1819 ?)
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 354
as syn. of Toxascaris leonina (v. Linstow, 1902) Leiper, 1907

Ascaris microptera Rudolphi, 1819
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 523
? as syn. of Toxascaris leonina (Linstow, 1902)

Ascaris microptera (Rud., 1819)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 260
as syn. of Toxascaris leonina (Linstow, 1902)

Ascarides militares Schwenckfelt, 1603
Berthold, A. A., 1945 a, 422-423

Ascarides militares
Schwenckfelt. G., (1603 a), 511

Ascaris minuta Molin
Mola, P., 1928 b, 421, 429
Pleuronectes flesus: Adriatico

Ascaris mistax Rudolphi. See Ascaris mystax Rudolphi.

Ascaris molvae v. Linst.
Wülker, G., 1930 b, 14

Ascaris mosgovoyi n. sp.
Ervanova, V. G., 1959 a, 401-402, fig. 1
[Rangifer tarandus] "severnyi olen'": Kazan

Ascaris mucronata Schrank, 1790 ?
Babić, I., 1935 b, 362
Lota lota (L.): Markthalle in Zagreb

Ascaris mucronata Schr.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1933 a, 423
Esox lucius: Chavornay, Vaud

Ascaris mucronata Schrank
Grimm, O. A., 1870 b, 224
Perca fluviatilis; Anguilla fluviatilis; Esox lucius

Ascaris mucronata Schrank
Grimm, O. A., 1871 b, 88
Perca fluviatilis; Anguilla fluviatilis; Esox lucius

Ascaris mucronata Schrank
Jääskeläinen, V., 1921 a, 22, 24, 36, 43, 45, 47, 54
Perca fluviatilis; Gasterosteus aculeatus; Lota vulgaris; Esox lucius; Anguilla vulgaris Flem.: all from Finnland

Ascaris mucronata
Järnefelt, H., 1921 a, 114, 143
Esox lucius "Hechtes": Tusulasee

Ascaris mucronata
von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., 1879 a, 80
Quappe; Rothauge; Hecht

Ascaris mucronata
Levander, K. M., 1909 a, 38, 39, 41
Esox lucius: Bockfjärd, Finnischen Meerbusen

Ascaris mucronata
Markevich, A. P., 1934 b, 66

Ascaris mucronata
Nasonov, N. V., 1897 b, 16

Ascaris mucronata
Nasanov, N. V., 1898 g, 24

Ascaris mucronata Froel, 1791, nec Schrank, 1780
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
as syn. of Amidostomum nodulosum (Rudolphi, 1803)

Ascaris mucronata
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 471

Ascaris mucronata Schrank
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 34
Lota vulgaris Bev.; Esox lucius L.; Scardinius erythrophthalmus L.

Ascaris mucronata Froelich, 1791 nec Schrank, 1780
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 733
as syn. of Amidostomum anseris (Zeder, 1800)

Ascaris mucronata Schrank
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 532

Ascaris mucronata Froel. not Schrank
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 153
as syn. of Amidostomum nodulosum (Rud.)

Ascaris mulli Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 421, 431
Mullus surmuletus: Napoli

Ascaris multipapillata v. Drasche
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 18
Tantalus loculator

Ascaris multipapillosa Drasche
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 c, 706, 737

Ascaris mustelarum Rud.
Freund, L., 1930 c, 107

Ascaris mustelarum Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1927 a, 180
Mustela martes

Ascaris mustelarum Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 c, 214
Mustela martes

Ascaris mustelarum Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 d, 72
Mustela martes

Ascaris mustelarum Rudolphi, 1819
Meyer, M. C.; and Chitwood, B. G., 1951 a, 320
Martes p. pennanti: Maine

Ascaris mustelarum (Rud., 1819)
Petrov, A. M., 1940 a, 223
Martes martes; Martes foina

Ascaris mustelarum Rud.
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1928 i, 765

Ascaris mustelarum Rud., 1819?
Sprent, J. F. A., 1951 a, 326, 327
fisher; marten

Ascaris mustelarum
Sprent, J. F. A., 1951 c, 21
migratory behavior of larvae

Ascaris mustelarum
Sprent, J. F. A., 1952 d, 167, 169, 171,172, 174, 175, 178, fig. 10
migration of larvae

Ascaris mystax Zed.
Acloque, A., 1914 a, 655

Ascaris mystax
Alessandrini, G. C., 1913 a, 272

Ascaris mystax Rud.
Baillet, C. C., 1868 c, 174

Ascaris mystax
Baldwin, E., 1943 b, 104
cats (exper.)

Ascaris mystax (Zeder)
Barile, C., 1912 a, 402-407
cane

Ascaris mystax
Beisele, 1911 a, 2391
man

Ascaris mystax
Bekarevich, N. M., 1889 a, 30-31
cat, pathological anatomical observations

Ascaris mystax
Bernhauser, O., (1926 a)
Darmschmarotzer der Welpen

Ascaris mystax
Bischoff, T. L. W., 1854 a, 22-35, 1 pl., figs. 6-13

Ascaris mystax
Blanchard, R. A. E., [1889 d], 3

Ascaris mystax
Bogdanov, A. P., 1883 a, 544

Ascaris mystax Zeder
Brandt, E. K., 1888 a, 86, 87, fig. 203

Ascaris mystax
Brashier, E. S., [1917 a], 110, 136
cat

Ascaris mystax
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1922 f, 530

Ascaris mystax
Cantacuzène, J., 1898 a, 322-323
phagocytosis

Ascaris mystax
Chandler, A. C., 1918 a, 282

Ascaris mystax
Chandler, A. C., 1922 a, 282

Ascaris mystax
Chen, K. K.; and Hou, H. C., 1926 a, 113-116, fig. 1
dog, Quisqualis indica as anthelmintic

Ascaris mystax
Cobb, N. A., 1905 b, 216
cat (intestine)

Ascaris mystax
Cobbold, T. S., 1863 a, 31-34
human economics

Ascaris mystax (Zed.)
Condorelli-Francaviglia, M., 1897 a, 207, 208

Ascaris mystax
Disselhorst, R., 1921 a, 47-49

Ascaris mystax
von Drasche, R., 1882 c, 15, 16

Ascaris mystax
Edmonds, C. R., 1922 a, 358, 387

Ascaris mystax de Rudolphi
Fontaine, A.; and Huguier, A. M. A., 1921 a, 108, fig. 158

Ascaris mixtax [sic]
Ghedini, G., 1913 b, 163

Ascaris mystax Rud.
Golovin, E. P., 1902 b, 449
excretory system

Ascaris mystax (Zed.)
Gough, L. H., 1909 b, 169
dog

Ascaris mystax
Grimm, O. A., 1871 b, 86, 87
Felis domestica

Ascaris mystax
Guyénot, E.; and Naville, A., 1924 a, 78, 110

Ascaris mystax Zed.
Hertwig, K. W. T. R., 1922 a, 282

Ascaris mystax
Hertwig, O., 1875 a, 393, 395, 396
cytology

Ascaris mystax
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 56, 63

Ascaris mystax
Jaegerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1901 a, 40

Ascaris mystax
Kirk, H., 1923 a, 29-30

Ascaris mystax Zeder, 1800
Kowalewski, M., 1905 c, 22
Felis catus: Poland

Ascaris mystax Zeder
Krabbe, H., 1881 a, 3-4, pl. 1, fig. 2

Askaris mystax
Kramer, F., (1921 b)

Ascaris mystax
Kramer, F., 1925 a, 701-703
development

Ascaris mystax
Kramer, F., 1926 a, 774

Ascaris mystax
Kudo, R. R., 1924 a, 41, 44, 87, 196
domestic cat

Ascaris mystax
Kudo, R. R.; and Hetherington, D. C., 1922 a, 129

A[scaris] mystax
Lane, C., 1917 c, 270

Ascaris mystax
Leeney, H., [1921 ? a], 172

Ascaris mystax
Leon, N., 1912 a, 386
children: Jassy

Ascaris mystax
Linton, R. G., 1921 a, 341

Ascaris mystax
Lionnet, F. E., 1935 a, 8
chat: Ile Maurice

Ascaris mystax Zed.
von Linstow, O. F. B., 1904 f, 91, 94
Canis familiaris: Colombo
Felis pardus: Wirawila

Ascaris mystax Zeder
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1916 a, 459
Canis familiaris

Ascaris mystax Zed.
Lütken, C. F., 1875 b, 182
Canis lagopus: Greenland

Ascaris mystax (du Guépard)
Luton, A., 1870 a, 343, fig. 43

Ascaris mystax
Martini, E.[1], 1925 a, 27

Ascaris mystax
Mayall, G., 1922 a, 344-345
dog, intestinal perforation

Ascaris mystax
Mayo, N. S., 1909 a, 26
cat: Cuba

Ascaris mystax
Mégnin, J. P., 1893 f, 54, 55-58, fig. 1
jeunes chiens

Ascaris mystax
Mégnin, J. P., 1894 b, 38, 39, fig. 1
chien (intestins): France

Ascaris mystax
Meldorf, G., 1907 a, 466

Ascaris mystax
Metaxa, L., 1817 a, 119
Felis catus

Ascaris mystax Zed.
Möbius, K. A., 1875 a, 560
Canis lagopus: Greenland

Ascaris mystax
Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1860 a, 316

Ascaris mystax
Moquin-Tanton, C. H. B. A., 1861 a, 340

Ascaris mystax
Müller, 1912 a, 152

Ascaris mystax
Müller, G. A., 1922 a, 53

Ascaris mystax
Müller, G. A., 1922 b, 96, fig. 44

Ascaris mystax
Müller, Karl[2], 1874 a, 146
Polarfuchses (Darm): Nordpolexpedition

Ascaris mystax
Nasonov, N. V., 1898 g, 19

Ascaris mystax
van Nederveen, H. J., 1917 a, 156, 157

Ascaris mystax
Örley, L., 1880 c, 164

Ascaris mystax
Ohira, T., 1931 a, 947-950

Ascaris mystax
Olt, A.; and Ströse, A., 1914 a, 347

Ascaris mystax
Packard, A. S., 1883 c, 167

Ascaris mystax
Penkacki, C., 1929 a, 225

Ascaris mystax
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1371, 1373, 1380, 1397

Ascaris mystax Rudolphi, 1802
Prokopič, J., 1960 a, 139, 146, 148
as syn. of Toxocara mystax (Zeder, 1800)

Ascaris mystax Munk
Radkevich, G. M., 1871 a, 2

Ascaris mystax Zeder
Ragazzi, V., 1903 a, 509-520
uomo: Maddalena, Italy

Ascaris mystax
Railliet, A., 1885 a, 169

Ascaris mystax
Rauther, M., 1906 a, 27, 28

Ascaris mystax
Ravenna, E., 1918 a, 162

Ascaris mystax
Ribón, V., 1917 a, 66

Ascaris mystax
Riley, W. A.; and Fitch, C. P., 1921 a, 298
as syn. of Belascaris marginata

Ascaris mystax (Rud.)
Ritchie, J. (jr.), 1915 a, 41
domestic cat (alimentary canal): Beith, North Ayrshire

Ascaris mystax
Saeki, J., 1927 a, 1713-1714; English summary, 94-95
immunity

Ascaris mystax
Saint-Loup, R., [1895 a], 190
chat (intestin grêle); chien

Ascaris mistax [sic] Rudolphi
Sanchez, J., 1895 a, 192
hombre

Ascaris mystax
Saunders, C. G., 1920 a, 82, 95-96
cat

Ascaris mystax Rud.
Schöppler, H., 1908 a, 129-131
Menschen

Ascaris mystax
Schoeppler, H., 1911 a, 567-568
man

Ascaris mystax
Schöyen, W. M., 1890 a, 31

Ascaris mystax
Schroeder, K. E. R. W., 1914 a, 419-451
dog and cat ascarid identical

Ascaris mystax
Schroeder, K. E. R. W., 1914 b, 1-39
Hunde und Katzenspulwurms, biology

Ascaris mystax
v. Schroeder, W., 1885 a, 290-309
Gifte

Ascaris mystax
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 474, 475, fig. 84

Ascaris mystax Zed.
Sciacchitano, I., 1933 c, 97, 98
Felis catus; Asio flammeus (all, intestine): all from Modena

Ascaris mystax
Smorodintsev, I. A.; and Bebeshin, K. V., 1936 d, 189
glycogen content

Ascaris mystax (Zeder, 1800)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 520
as syn. of Toxocara cati (Schrank, 1788)

Ascaris mystax
Stewart, F. H., 1918 a, 189-196

Ascaris mystax
Stewart, F. H., 1934 a, 1

Ascaris mystax (Zeder)
Sturgess, G. W., [1904 a], N16
puppies; cats

Ascaris mystax
Turbet, C. R., 1949 b, 92
dogs; cats: all from Fiji

Ascaris mystax
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 237, 239

Ascaris mystax
Velu, H.; and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 311, 319, fig. 14 (1d)
chat

Ascaris mystax
Vernet, H., 1872 a, 69

Ascaris mystax
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 170, 171, 173, 174, 223

Ascaris mystax
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 56

Ascaris mystax
Webster, R. W., [1920 a], 149, fig. 41
Syns.: A. canis; A. lumbricus canis; A. teres; A. caniculae; A. cati; A. tricuspidata; A. felis; A. werneri; A. marginata; A. alata; Fusaria mystax

Ascaris mystax
Weidman, F. D. (in Fox, H., 1914 a), 1914 a, 37
cape hunting dog

Ascaris mystax
Wigdor, M., 1918 d, 265
egg resistance

Ascaris mystax
Wilson, R. B., 1922 a, 15

Ascaris mystax
Wooldridge, G. H., 1923 1, 235

Ascaris mystax
Ziegler, K., 1918 a, 81

Ascaris mystax v. alata
Turner, F. C., 1883 a, 307

Ascaris mystax canis
Dimock, W. W., 1919 a, 10-12, fig. 4

Ascaris mystax var. canis
Gottardi, G., 1932 a, 742-744
leoncino

Ascaris mystax var. canis
Gough, L. H., 1909 b, 169
dogs

Ascaris mystax felis
Dimock, W. W., 1919 a, 12

Ascaris mystax var. felis
Gough, L. H., 1909 b, 169
blackfooted cat

Ascaris naiae n. sp.
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 3-4
Naia nigricollis: Léopoldville, Belg. Cong.

Ascaris nasuta Schneider, 1866
Hetherington, D. C., 1923 a, 34, 44

Ascaris nasuta Schneider
Leiper, R. T., 1910 i, 26
Pelicanus roseus: Kilimandjaro-Meru

Ascaris nasuta Schn.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1924 d, 149, 154

Ascaris neitsil
Müller, O. F., 1780 a, 4, pl. 74

Ascaris nigra n. sp.
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 19-20
Crocodilus niloticus ? : Dolo

Ascaris nigra
Baylis, H. A., 1923 g, 223

Ascaris nigra Ged.
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 48, 49

Ascaris nigrovenda. See Ascaris nigrovenosa

Ascaris nigrovenosa
Auerbach, L., 1874 a, 188-262, pl. 4, figs. 1-25

Ascaris nigrovenosa
Bogdanov, A. P., 1883 a, 894

Ascaris nigrovenosa
Brandt, A. F., [1876 a], 255-258

Ascaris nigrovenosa
Brandt, A. F., 1881 a, 24
egg development

Ascaris nigrovenosa
Bütschli, O., 1872 b, 66-67

Ascaris nigrovenda Rug. [sic] [i.e., nigrovenosa]
Dvigubskiĭ, I. A., 1892 a, 127
frog: Moscow

Ascaris nigrivenosa
Giles, C. C. T., 1942 a, 31

Acarus [sic] nigrovenosus
Gluge, C., 1842 e, 231
grenouille

Ascaris nigrovenosa
Hertwig, O., 1875 a, 387, 390
cytology

Ascaris nigrovenosa
Hopf, L., 1914 a, 339

Ascaris nigrovenosa Rud.
Isaichikov, I. M., 1926 b, 67
Bufo viridis

Ascaris nigrovenosa
Kerr, J. G., 1921 a, 208

Ascaris nigrovenosa
Leuckart, R., [? 1866 or 1867 a , 4 pp.

Ascaris nigrovenosa
Lutz, A., 1885 a, 386, 388

Ascaris nigrovenosa
Packard, A. S., 1883 b, 164

Ascaris nigrovenosa Goeze, 1800
Prokopič, I., 1960 a, 156, 157
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank, 1788)

Ascaris nigrovenosa
Reichert, K. B., 1847 a, 88, 89

Ascaris nigrovenosa
Rovelli, G., 1888 a, 4, 10
as syn. of Rhabdonema nigrovenosum

Ascaris nigrovenosa
Saint-Loup, R., [1895 a], 190
grenouille (poumons)

Ascaris nigrovenosa Rud.
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 210
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank)

Ascaris nigrovenosa
Vernet, H., 1872 a, 65, 67

Ascaris nigrovenosa
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 170

Ascaris nigrovenosa Goeze in Zed., 1800
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 26
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank, 1788)
Stiles and Hassall, 1905

Ascaris nigrovenosa Goeze
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 18
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank)

Ascaris novaculae Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 421, 430
Xyrichthys cultratus: Napoli

Ascaris obconica
Vaz, Z., 1938 a, 495, 496
Helicops (Uranops) angulatus

Ascaris obtuso-caudata
Acloque, A., 1914 a, 655

Ascaris obtusocaudata (Zed.)
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 254

Ascaris obtusocaudata
Gaschott, O., 1931 c, 172, 178, 185-186
trout

Ascaris obtusocaudata Zed.
Heitz, F. A., 1917 a, 19, 21, 61, 99, 110, 122, 129, 130
Salmo salar: Tweed
Salmo trutta; Coregonus oxyrhynchus
Salmo lacustris: Vierwaldstättersee
Salmo fario: Rennes, Irland
C[oregonus] wartmannii

Ascaris obtusocaudata Rud.
Heitz, F. A., 1918 b, 371

Ascaris obtusocauda [sic]
von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., 1879 a, 80
Coregonen

Ascaris obtusocaudata
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1381

Ascaris obtusocaudata Rud.
Plehn, M., 1924 a, 91

[Ascaris obtusocaudata R.] Ascariasis bei Forellen
Schlegel, M., 1921 c, 258

Ascaris obtusocaudata Zed.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 34
Trutta trutta; Trutta lacustris; Trutta fario; Coregonus oxyrhynchus; Coregonus wartmanni

Ascaris obtusocaudata Rud.
Zschokke, F., 1933 a, 582, 584, 588, 603, 605, 607, 612
Coregonus wartmanni; Trutta; Coregonus wartmanni caeruleus; Coregonus lavaretus var. oxyrhynchus

Ascaris obvelata Rud.
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 211
as syn. of Syphacia obvelata (Rud.)

Ascaris obvelata Rudolphi, 1802
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 545
as syn. of Syphacia obvelata (Rudolphi, 1802)

Ascaris obvelata Rud.
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 196
as syn. of Syphacia obvelata (Rud.)

Ascaris oculata v. Linst., 1899
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 10

Ascaris ogcocephali n. sp.
MacCallum, G. A., [1919 a], 132, figs. 67-67 a
Ogocephalus radiatus: Key West, Fla.

Ascaris orthagorisci Rudolphi, 1819 = Cucullanus orthagorisdi (Rudolphi, 1819) M. Stossich, 1896
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1946 k, 76
Mola mola

Ascaris orthagorisci Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 422, 427
Orthagoriscus mola: Napoli

Ascaris orthragorisci [sic] Rud., 1819
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 222
as syn. of Cucullanus orthagorisci Rud., 1819

Ascaris osculata of v. Linstow, 1892
Baylis, H. A., 1937 d, 126
as syn. of Contracaecum radiatum (v. Linstow, 1907) Baylis, 1920

Ascaris osculata
Cobbold, T. S., 1883 ww, 404
walrus

Ascaris osculata Rud.
Evans, W., 1910 a, 122
Phoca vitulina "common seal": Inner Hebrides

Ascaris osculata Rud.
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 17

Ascaris osculata Rud., 1802
Hetherington, D. C., 1923 a, 34, 44

Ascaris osculata Leidy, 1891 nec Rudolphi
Johnston, T. H., 1938 c, 8, 9, 26, 28
as syn. of Porrocaecum decipiens (Krabbe) Baylis

Ascaris osculata
Kreis, H. A., 1934 c, 77

Ascaris osculata Rud.
v. Linstow, O. F. B., 1900 a, 124-125, pl. 7, figs. 28-34
Phoca barbata

Ascaris osculata Rud.
Lütken, C., 1875 b, 182
Phoca groenlandica: Greenland

Ascaris osculata
von Marenzeller, E., 1886 a, 18
Phoca barbata: Jan Mayen

Ascaris osculata (Rudolphi, 1802)
Margolis, L., 1954 c, 272, 279
as syn. of Contracaecum osculatum (Rudolphi, 1802) Baylis, 1920

Ascaris osculata R.
Martin, O., 1921 a, 20, 35

Ascaris osculata
Nasonov, N. V., 1898 g, 12, 14, 19, 22, 40

Ascaris osculata Rud.
Nasonov, N. V., 1899 a, 68-73, 82, 85, pl.1, figs. 3-4

Ascaris osculata Rud.
Nasonov, N. V., 1899 b, 3, 5, 7, 8-11, 12, 13, 14, 22, 25, pl.1, figs. 2-3

Ascaris osculata
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1372

Ascaris osculata
Rauther, M., 1906 a, 67

Ascaris osculata Rud.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 271

Ascaris osculata
Spena, A., 1935 a, 197-199, 4 figs.
Foca vitulina: Giardino Zool., Roma

Ascaris osculata Rudolphi, 1802
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 537
as syn. of Contracaecum osculatum (Rudolphi, 1802)

Ascaris osculata Rud.
Vagin, V. L., 1933 a, 51, 52, 53, 61
Phoca (Pusa) hispida: Westküste von Nowaja Semlja, Russicher Hafen
Histriophoca gorenlandica Fabr.: Hooker Insel, Stille Bucht, Franz-Joseph Land
Erignathus barbatus Fabr.: Russischer Hafen, Karische Strasse, Loginow Insel

Ascaris osculata Rud.
Vevers, G. M., 1920 a, 408
Otaria californiana: N. Pacific Ocean

Ascaris osculata Rud.
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 61

Ascaris osmeri Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 36
Osmerus eperlanus Cuv.

Ascaris ostroumovi Gol.
Golovin, E. P., 1902 b, 449
excretory system

Ascaris ostroumowi Golowin, 1900
Skrjabin, K. I., 1924 c, 62

Ascaris ovalis v. Linstow, 1907
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 18
Podiceps cristatus

Ascaris ovale Linstow, 1907
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 537
as syn. of Contracaecum ovale (Linstow, 1907)

Ascaris ovis Rud.
Alessandrini, G., 1929 a, 165-166, fig. 145

Ascaris ovis
Anadón, E., 1955 a, 139
measurement

Ascaris ovis
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 365

Ascaris ovis Rud.
Brandt, E. K., 1888 a, 84, fig. 200

Ascaris ovis
Cameron, T. W. M., 1923 d, 55

Ascaris ovis (= A. suilla) Diesing, 1851
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 310, 311

Ascaris ovis (Rudolphi, 1819)
Chow, C. Y., 1939 a, 21, 22, 23, 24, fig. 3
mouton: Indochine française

Ascaris ovis
Dimock, W. W., 1919 a, 9-10, fig. 2

Ascaris ovis
Edmonds, C. K., 1922 a, 358, 385

Ascaris ovis
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 304, 411, 419
Schaf

Ascaris ovis
Goodey, T., 1926 f, 1-6
as syn. of Ascaris lumbricoides L.

Ascaris ovis Rudolphi
Holz, J.; and Hörning, B., 1954 a, 61

Askaris [sic] ovis
Jaeger, O., 1921 a, 18

Ascaris ovis
Jones, W. N., 1926 b, 33

Ascaris ovis Rudolphi, 1819
Lane, C.; and Low, G. C., 1923 c, 1881
as syn. of Ascaris lumbricoides Linné, 1758

Ascaris ovis
Lee, Y. C.; and Chang, C. H., 1958 b, 59, 60, 61, 62, 70
goats: Taiwan

Ascaris ovis
Lewis, E. A., 1927 d, 128
sheep

Ascaris ovis
Linton, R. G., 1921 a, 341

Ascaris ovis
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 183

Ascaris ovis Rudolphi, 1819
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 348, 350, 370, 373, pl. 81, fig. 1
Ovis aries L.; Capreolus capreolus L.

Ascaris ovis
McGaughey, J., 1931 a, 674
lamb's liver

Ascaris ovis
Matov, K.; and Vasilev, Iv., [1959 b], 255-280

Ascaris ovis
Mendy, J. B., 1931 a, 587
ovinos: Jardín Zool. de Buenos Aires

Ascaris ovis
Morgan, D. O., 1930 c, 227

Ascaris ovis
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; and Nosik, A. F., 1951 a, 23-27, pls., figs. 1-5
Saiga tatarica: Kharkov Zoopark

Ascaris ovis
Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; and Shevtsov, A. A., 1960 a, 149-152, figs. 1-7
small horned cattle

Ascaris ovis
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1923 d, 265-268, figs. I-V
Capreolus capreolus "chevreuil"

Ascaris ovis Rudolphi, 1819
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
as syn. of Ascaris lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758

Ascaris ovis Mus.
Oppermann, T., 1921 a, 182

Ascaris ovis
Osche, G., 1958 a, 499, fig. 10 r

Ascaris ovis
Petrunkevitch, A., 1924 a, 86

Ascaris ovis
Popov, A. T.; and Bankov, D., 1957 a, 32, 33, 34
renamed A. agnorum [nom. nov.]

Ascaris ovis
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 327
sheep

Ascaris ovis
Schwartz, B.[1], 1926 j, 546

Ascaris ovis
Shcherbinin, I. V., 1959 a, 211

Ascaris ovis Rudolphi, 1819
Shcherbinin, I. V., 1960 a, 1888, fig.
domestic sheep (small intestine, liver): Moldavsk SSR

Ascaris ovis Rud.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1929 b, 10

Ascaris ovis Rud.
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 388, 443

Ascaris ovis Rudolphi, 1819
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 516
as syn. of A. lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758

Ascaris ovis
Stiles, C. W., 1924 e, 95

Ascaris ovis Rudolphi, 1819
Sugimoto, M., 1925 a, 35, 98
Ovis aries L.

Ascaris ovis Rudolphi, 1819
Sugimoto, M., 1939 a, 143, 215
Capra hircus; Ovis aries: all from Formosa (Kôshun)

Ascaris ovis
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 229, 239

Ascaris ovis (Rudolphi, 1819)
Veglia, F., 1920 a, 26
pecore; capre: both from Pretoria

Ascaris ovis
Velu, H.; and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 311, 344, fig. 14 (1c)
mouton

Ascaris ovis
Wardle, R. A., 1929 a, 73

Ascaris ovis
Wooldridge, G. H., 1923 b, 320

Ascaris ovis Rud., 1819
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 257
sheep

Ascaris oxyura Nitzsch
Grimm, O. A., 1871 b, 87
Mus decumanus

Ascaris oxyura
Koffman, M., 1939 a, 581

Ascaris oxyura Nitzsch
Schmidt, M., 1875 a, 47
Lemmus amphibius; Lemmus arvalis; Lemmus rutilus; Holochilus brasiliensis; Hesperomys leucogaster; Oxymycterus nasutus; Mus minutus; Mus musculus; Mus rattus; Mus sylvaticus

Ascaris oxyura Nitzsch, 1821
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 545
as syn. of Syphacia obvelata (Rudolphi, 1802)

Ascaris oxyuris [? for Ascaris, Oxyuris]
Thomson, J. G., [1926 d], 3

Ascaris pallasi Linsto. (= A. helopis Pallas)
Skerikov, A. S., 1903 a, 82
Acipenser stellatus Pallas (intestine): Volga

Ascaris papilligerum Diesing
Mola, P., 1928 b, 420, 432
Scomber scomber: Napoli

Ascaris papilligerum Stoss.
Zolezzi, G, 1938 a, 59
Scomber scomber

Ascaris papillosa
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1919 b, 17

Ascaris papillosa (Bloch, 1782)
Clapham, P. A., 1933 a, 68

Ascaris papillosa Molin
von Drasche, R., 1882 c, 13; 1883 b, 129

Ascaris papillosa Molin, 1860
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 600
incerta sedis

Ascaris papillosa Molin, 1860
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 300
as syn. of Travassallodapa papillosa (Molin, 1860 mihi [n. comb.]

Ascaris papillosa
Perroncito, E.; and Tomiolo, A., 1899 a, 894

Ascaris papillosa Bloch, 1782
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 554
as syn. of Heterakis monticelliana Stossich, 1892

Ascaris papillosa Bloch, 1782 part.
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 549
as syn. of Heterakis gallinae (Gmelin, 1790)

Ascaris papillosa Bloch, 1782 in part
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 216
as syn. of Heterakis vesicularis (Frölich, 1791) Duj., 1845

Ascaris pastinacae Rudolphi, 1819
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 92
as syn. of Paranisakis pastinacae (Rud., 1819) [n. comb.?]

Ascaris pastinacae Rudolphi
von Drasche, R., 1882 c, 19; 1883 b, 135
Raja pastinaca

Ascaris patagonica v. Linst., 1880
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 10

Ascaris patagonica v. Linstow, 1880
Baylis, H. A., 1937 d, 129
? as syn. of A. similis (Baird, 1853) Baylis, 1920
"Otaria jubata" (? O. byronia): Patagonia

Ascaris patagonica Linstow, 1880
Deliamure, S. L., [1956 b], 220, 226
as syn. of Anisakis (Anisakis) patagonica (Linstow, 1880) Baylis, 1920

Ascaris pedum
Acloque, A., 1914 a, 655

Ascaris pedum Deslongchamps
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 254

Ascaris pedum
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1380

Ascaris penita
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1919 b, 55

Ascaris penita Leidy, 1886
Hedrick, L. R., 1935 b, 402, 405
as syn. of Spiroxys constrictus (Leidy, 1856)

Ascaris penita Leidy
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 147
as syn. of Spiroxys contorta (Rud.)
Trachemys scabra

Ascaris penita Leidy
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 531

Ascaris perspicillum Rud., 1803
Barile, C., 1912 b, 278
role in avian pasteurellosis
Gallina (cavità addominale)

Ascaris perspicillum Rudolphi, 1803
Baylis, H. A., 1932 i, 520, 524
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1738) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaris (Ascaridia) perspicillum Dujardin, 1845
Baylis, H. A., 1932 i, 524
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaridia perspicillum
Dubiska, Z., 1949 a, 264-265
hen's egg

Ascaris perspicellium [sic]
Fontaine, A.; and Huguier, A. M. A., 1921 a, 108

Ascaridia perspicillum
Hall, M. C., 1923 ee, 240
wandering

Ascaridia perspicillum (Rud.)
Joyeux, C. E.; and Baer, J. G., [1931 c], 386, 392
poule

Ascaris perspicillum Rudolphi, 1803
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 357
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaris (Ascaridia) perspicillum (Rudolphi, 1803) Dujardin, 1845
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaris perspicillum
Seurat, L. G., 1918 c, 260

Ascaris perspicillum Rudolphi, 1803
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 531
as syn. of Ascaridia perspicillum (Rudolphi, 1803)

Ascaris petromyzi Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 36
Petromyzon fluviatilis C.

Ascaris phacochoeri n. sp.
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 3
Phacochoerus africanus: Lukonzo, Cong. Belg.

Ascaris phacochoeri Gedoelst, 1916
Ortlepp, R. J., 1939 c, 307-309, figs. 1-3
Phacochoerus aethiopicus sundevalli: Zululand, Natal

Ascaris phacochoeri
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 41
Phacochoerus africanus

Ascaris phacochoeri Gedoelst, 1916
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 257
Phacochoerus africanus

Ascaris phoxini v. Linstow?
Zandt, F., 1924 a, 268
Phoxinus laevis Ag.: Bodensee

Ascaris phycidis Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 422, 428
Urophycis mediterraneus: Timini

Ascaris picae Rudolphi, 1819
Hartwich, G., 1959 b, 122-125, 142, 143
as syn. of Porrocaecum picae (Rudolphi, 1819) nov. comb.

Ascaris piscicola v. Linstow, 1878
Markowski, S., 1933 b, 36
as syn. of Rhapidascaris acus (Bloch, 1779)

Ascaris piscicola Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 36
Cobitis fossilis
Esox lucius
Blicca bjoerkua

Ascaris piscium
Geurden, L. M. G., 1939 a, 83

Ascaris piscium
Stefanski, W., 1936 b, 21

Ascaris piscium
Wilker, G., 1924 a, 39, 61

Ascaris plagiostomorum v. Linst., 1905
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 7

Ascaris plagiostomorum v. Linstow, 1905
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 90
as syn. of Contracaecum plagiostomorum (v. Linst., 1905) [? n. comb.]

Ascaris pleuronectis
Müller, O. F., 1780 a, 4, pl. 74
Pleuronectes (ventriculus)

Ascaris pollicaris L.
Baschwitius, M., [1831 a], 11
treatment

Ascaris pollicaris Linn., fide Baird, 1853
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 189
? as syn. of Enterobius vermicularis (Linnaeus, 1758)

Ascaris praelonga Duj.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 254

Ascaris praelonga Dujardin, 1845
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 535
as syn. of Contracaecum spiculigerum (Rudolphi, 1809)

Ascaris praelonga Dujardin, 1845
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 535
as syn. of Porrocaecum praelongum (Dujardin, 1845)

Ascaris procyonis n. sp.
Stefański, W.; and Zarnowski, E., 1951 a, 199-202, pl. 18, figs. 1-2, 4-6
Procyon lotor (intestin)

Ascaris pulmonalis Gmel., 1790
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 26
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank, 1788) Stiles and Hassall, 1905

Ascaris pulmonaris
Bruguière, J. G., 1791 a, 95, pl. 32, figs. 4-7
Ranae rubetae

Ascaris pythonis Retzuis
Baylis, H. A., 1921 c, 419, 420
as syn. of Polydelphis anoura Duj.

Ascaris pythonis "Retzius, 1830" of Railliet and Henry, 1910 (part)
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 49
as syn. of Polydelphis anoura Dujardin, 1845

Ascaris pythonis "Retzius, 1830" of Railliet and Henry, 1910 (part)
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 51
as syn. of Polydelphis attenuata (Molin, 1858) Gedoelst, 1916

Ascaris (Polydelphis) pythonis (Retzius 1830)
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 7-9, 10
Python sebae: Léopoldville, Belg. Cong.

Ascaris pythonis Retzius, 1830 of Railliet and Henry, 1910 in part
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 266
as syn. of Polydelphys anoura Duj., 1845

Ascaris quadrangularis Tchn.
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 10

Ascaris quadrandularis
Vaz, Z., 1938 a, 496
Crotalus sp.: Brasil

Ascaris quadrata n. sp.
von Linstow, 1904 f, 91, 93-94, 104, pl. 1, fig. 4
Crocodilus porosus: Bolgoda

Ascaris quadrata v. Linstow, 1904 (not 1905)
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 78-79
Crocodilus porosus: Bolgoda, Ceylon

Ascaris quadrata v. Linstow, 1905 (nec 1904)
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 92
as syn. of Paranisakis pastinacae (Rud., 1819) [n. comb.?]

Ascaris quadrata Linstow, 1905
Campana-Rouget, Y., 1955 a, 829
as syn. of Paranisakis quadrata nov. comb. (Linstow, 1905)

Ascaris quadricornis Wedl, 1861
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 10

Ascaris radiata v. Linstow
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 18
Leptonychotes weddelli
Stenorhynchus leptonyx

Ascaris rajae Fabr.
Kröyer, H. N., 1852-53 a, 960
Raja radiata

Ascaris rajae Fabr.
Lütken, C., 1875 b, 182
Raja radiata: Greenland

Ascaris rajae
Müller, O. F., 1780 a, 4, pl. 74
Raja (ventriculus)

Ascaris ranae Gmel., 1790
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 15
as syn. of Aplectana acuminata (Schrank, 1788) Raill. & Henry, 1916

Ascaris ranzania (Stossich, 1893)
Dollfus, R. P., 1946 k, 76
Ranzania truncata: Adriatique

Ascaris reclinata Rudolphi 1819
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 300
as syn. of Travassallodapa reclinata (Rudolphi 1819) mihi [n. comb.]

Ascaris rectangula Linstow, 1907, nec Kathleena rectangula Leiper and Atkinson, 1914; nec Contracaecum rectangulum Baylis, 1920
Johnston, T. H., 1938 c, 8, 10-11, 26
as syn. of Porrocaecum decipiens (Krabbe) Baylis

Ascaris rectangulum of Leiper and Atkinson, 1914, nec Linstow, 1907
Johnston, T. H., 1938 c, 13
as syn. of Contracaecum stenocephalum (Railliet and Henry)

Ascaris rectangula von Linstow, 1907 nec Leiper and Atkinson 1915
Myers, B. J., 1959 b, 462
as syn. of Phocanema decipiens (Krabbe, 1878) n. comb.

Ascaris reflexa
Acloque, A., 1914 a, 655

Ascaris renalis
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 675

Ascaris renalis Gmelin, 1790
International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 1913 a, 128-130

Ascaris renalis Goeze, 1782
Lane, C.; and Low, G. C., 1923 d, 1964
as syn. of Dioctophyme renale (Goeze, 1782)

Ascaris renalis
Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B., 1860 a, 329

Ascaris renalis Goeze 1782
Prokopič, J., 1960 b, 139, 146, 147
as syn. of Dioctophyme renale (Goeze 1782)

Ascaris renalis Goetze, 1782
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 755
as syn. of Dioctophyme renale (Goetze, 1782)

Ascaris renalis Goeze
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 178
as syn. of Dioctophyme renale (Goeze)

Ascaris reticulata v. Linst.
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 c, 6

Ascaris reticulata Linstow, 1899
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 534
as syn. of Porrocaecum reticulatum (Linstow, 1899)

Ascaris reticulum v. Linstow, 1899
Hsü, H. F., 1933 h, 284
as syn. of Porrocaecum reticulatum (v. Linstow, 1899)
Baylis and Daubney, 1922

Ascaris retusa (Rudolphi, 1819)
Travassos, L., 1926 c, 87-93

Ascaris rigida Rud., 1809
Baylis, H. A., 1923 l, 7

Ascaris rigida
Cobbold, T. S., 1883 ww, 404
Lophius piscatorius: Firth of Forth

Ascaris rigida Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 419, 432, 433
Dicentrarchus labrax: Sardegna
Lophius piscatorius: Napoli

Ascaris rigida
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1389

Ascaris rigida Rud., 1809
Yamaguti, S., 1935 g, 344
as syn. of Contracaecum marinum (Linné, 1767)

Ascaris rosarius Connal 1912
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 18
Nycticorax sp.

Ascaris rosmari Baylis
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 256
Odobaenus rosmarus

Ascaris rosmari Baylis, 1916
Delamure, S. L., [1956 a], 220, 229
as syn. of Anisakis (Anisakis) rosmari (Baylis, 1916)
Baylis, 1920

Ascaris rosmari Baylis, 1916
Hetherington, D. C., 1923 a, 44, pl. 3, fig. 42
Syn.: A. bicolor Baird, 1868

Ascaris rotundata (? Paranisakis rotundata)
Hsü, H. F., 1933 j, 1248
oesophageal glands

Ascaris rotundata Rudolphi, 1819
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1950 c, 18-23, figs. 1-14
as syn. of Pseudanisakis rotundata (Rudolphi, 1819)
nov. comb.

Ascaris rotundata Rud.
Nasonov, N. V., 1898 g, 5, 6, 9, 12, 14

Ascaris rotundata
Nasonov, N. V., 1899 b, 11

Ascaris rotundata
Rauther, M., 1906 a, 67

Ascaris rotundata Rud.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 271

Ascaris rotundata
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 36

Ascaris rotundata
Stewart, F. H., 1918 a, 192

Ascaris rotundata Rud.
Wülker, G., 1930 b, 7, 8, 9
type of Anacanthocheilus

Ascaris rotundicaudata n. sp.
von Linstow, 1904 f, 91, 92, 104, pl. 1, fig. 1
Calotes ophiomachus: Colombo

Ascaris rotundicaudata v. Linstow, 1904
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 56
as syn. of Polydelphis rotundicaudata (V. Linstow, 1904) [n. comb.]

Ascaris rubicunda Schn., 1866 ♂
Baylis, H. A., 1921 c, 413
as syn. of Ophidascaris filaria (Duj)

Ascaris rubicunda Schneider, 1866 ♂
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 44
as syn. of Ophidascaris filaria (Duj., 1845) Baylis, 1921

Ascaris rubicunda Schneider, 1866
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 51
as syn. of Polydelphis attenuata (Molin, 1858) Gedoelst, 1916

Ascaris rubicunda
Meyer, O. A., 1895 b, 395-396, 409, pl. 10, figs. 5-8

Ascaris rubicunda
Vaz, Z., 1938 a, 495, 496

Ascaris rubicunda
Wall, F., 1912 a, 472
python

Ascaris rubicunda
Wall, F., 1921 a, 69
Python molurus: Ceylon

Ascaris rubicunda
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 170, 174, 222

Ascaris rubicunda Schneider
Weidman, F. D.; in Fox, 1914 a, 37, 38
Python molorus

Ascaris rubicunda Schneider, 1866
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 263
as syn. of Ophidascaris filaria (Duj., 1845)

Ascaris rugosa Molin
Skrjabin, K. I., 1926 d, 99
Syrnium aluco
Asio accipitrinus

Ascaris sagittata Rudolphi, 1809
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 617
as syn. of Acuaria sagittata (Rudolphi, 1809)

Ascaris salamandrae Schrank, 1790
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 18
as syn. of Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (Zed., 1800) Raill. & Henry, 1916

Ascaris salamandrae-terrestris Rud., 1809
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 18
as syn. of Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (Zed., 1800) Raill. & Henry, 1916

Ascaris salaris
Blanchard, E., 1849 a, 151-152, pl. 6, fig. 2
Gade

Ascaris salaris Blanchard 1849
Tendeiro, J.; and Valdez, V., 1955 a, 74
as syn. of Agamocheilida salaris (Gmelin 1790) n. comb.

Ascaris scaphirhynchi n. sp.
Pearse, A. S., 1924 a, 156, fig. 11
Scaphirhynchus platorhynchus: Wis.

Ascaris scaphirhynchi Pearse
Pearse, A. S., 1924 b, 177
hackleback or sand sturgeon

Ascaris schroederi n. sp.
McIntosh, A., 1939 f, 355-357, figs. 1-2
Ailuropoda melanoleuca: New York Zool. Park (from China)

Ascaris schroederi McIntosh, 1939
K'ung, F. Y.; and Yin, P. Y., 1958 a, 21-22, 24, 26, 27, pl. 2, fig. 19, pl. 3, figs. 21-24
Ailuropoda melanoleuca: Szechwan (Peking Zool. Gard.)

Ascaris scombrorum Stoss. 1892
Dollfus, R. P., 1933 a, 12

Ascaris scombrorum Stossich
Mola, P., 1928 b, 420, 432
Scomber colias: Trieste

Ascaris scorpaenae Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 422, 432
Scorpaena porcus: Napoli

Ascaris scorpaena cirrhosae (Diesing)
Mola, P., 1928 b, 420, 432
Scorpaena porcus: Cagliari

Ascaris semiteres (Zed.)
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 254, 256, 257
Vanellus cristatus

Ascaris semiteres
Baylis, H. A., 1922 e, 500

Ascaris semiteres (Zeder, 1800)
Markowski, S., 1933 d, 42
as syn. of Porrocoecum ensicaudatum (Zeder, 1800)

Ascaris semiteres (Zeder, 1800)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 534
? as syn. of Porrocaecum semiteres (Zeder, 1800)

Ascaris serpentulus Rud.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 256, 257
Ardea cinerea

Ascaris serpentulus Rudolphi, 1809 (not A. ardearum Rud., 1819)
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 73
as syn. of Porrocaecum ardeae (Frölich, 1802)

Ascaris serpentulus Rud., 1819
Skrjabin, K. I., 1926 d, 89, 95

Ascaris serpentulus Rudolphi, 1809
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 535
as syn. of Porrocaecum serpentulus (Rudolphi, 1809)

Ascaris serpentulus Rud.
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 53, 54, 55

Ascaris serpentulus Rud.
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 532

Ascaris seta Müller
Mola, P., 1928 b, 418, 428, 429, 430
Esox lucius: Toscana
Belone vulgaris: Tirreno
Solea impar
Lota vulgaris

Ascaris setiformis Goeze in Zeder, 1800
Walton, A. C., 1935 a, 37-38
as syn. of Oswaldocruzia filiformis (Goeze, 1782) Trav., 1917

Ascaris siluri
von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., 1879 a, 80
Wels

Ascaris siluri Gmelin
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 35
Silurus glanis

Ascaris siluri-glandis Linst.
Krepkogorskaîà, T. A., 1927 a, 97
Silurus glanis

Ascaris siluricola n. sp.
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 23-24
Siluridé

Ascaris similis Baird
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 256

Ascaris similis Baird, 1853
Johnston, T. H., 1938 c, 25
as syn. of Anisakis similis (Baird)
Antarctic seal
Sea elephant
all from South Georgia

Ascaris similis Baird, 1853
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 532
as syn. of Anisakis similis (Baird, 1853)

Ascaris simplex Rud., of Duj.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 257

[Ascaris] simplex Rud.
Baylis, H. A., 1923 a, 216

Ascaris (Anisakis) simplex of Dujardin, 1845 nec Rudolphi, 1809
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 401
as syn. of Anisakis dussumierii (v. Beneden, 1870) Baylis, 1920

? Ascaris simplex of Diesing, 1851
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 402
as syn. of Contracaecum lobulatum (Schneider, 1866) Baylis, 1920

Ascaris simplex Rudolphi, 1804 nec Ascaris (Anisakis) simplex Dujardin, 1845
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 402
as syn. of Anisakis simplex (Rud., 1804) Baylis, 1920

Ascaris simplex of v. Linstow, 1888, nec Rudolphi, 1804, 1809
Baylis, H. A., 1937 d, 127
as syn. of Porrocaecum decipiens (Krabbe, 1878) Baylis, 1920

Ascaris simplex Rud.
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 558

Ascaris simplex
Cobbold, T. S., 1883ww, 404
porpoise: Island of Chiloe

Ascaris simplex Linstow, 1888, nec Rudolphi, 1809
Delîamure, S. L., [1956 b], 256
as syn. of Terranova (Terranova) decipiens (Krabbe, 1878) Baylis, 1916

Ascaris simplex
Hsü, H. F., 1933 g, 1249
oesophageal glands

Ascaris simplex
Jaegerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1901 a, 13

Ascaris simplex
Johnston, T. H., 1938 c, 8, 25
as syn. of Porrocaecum decipiens

Ascaris simplex
Martin, C., 1921 a, 20

Ascaris simplex von Linstow
Myers, B. J., 1959 b, 462
as syn. of Phocanema decipiens (Krabbe, 1878) n. comb.

Ascaris simplex
Nasonov, N. V., 1898 g, 20

Ascaris simplex
Nasonov, N. V., 1899 b, 2, 4, 8

Ascaris simplex
Stiles, C. W.; and Hassall, A., 1899 a, 121
Balaenoptera rostrata
B. sibbaldii
Delphinapterus leucas
Delphinus sp.
Hyperoodon rostratus
Lagenorhynchus albirostris
Monodon monoceros
Otaria jubata
Phocaena phocaena
Platanista gangetica

Ascaris simplex Rud., 1804
Stossich, M., 1896 a, 17 (11)
Otaria jubata
Delphinus sp.
Lagenorhynchus albirostris
Beluga leucas
Hyperoodon rostratus
Monodon monoceros
Balaenoptera rostrata
B. sibbaldii

Ascaris simplex Rud.
Villot, A., 1875 d, 1100
Dauphin ordinaire: Roscoff

Ascaris simplex Rud.
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 75

Ascaris simplex Rud., 1804
Yamaguti, S., 1935 g, 338
as syn. of Anisakis salaris (Gmelin, 1790) n. comb.

Ascaris simplex Duj., 1845 not Rud., 1809
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 272
as syn. of Anisakis dussumierii (v. Ben., 1870)

Ascaris spalacis n. sp.
Shul'ts, R. E. S.; and Aloîan, M. T., [1951 a], 147-150, figs. 1-7
Syn.: Ascaris sp. Kirschenblatt, 1947
Spalax leucodon (small intestine): Spitak region, Armenian SSR

Ascaris spalacis Aloian and Shul'ts
Aloian, M. G., 1954 b, 373-375
polevka kustarnikovaia

Ascaris spalacis Shulz et Alojan, 1950
Aloian, M. T., 1956 a, 162, 167
Spalax leucodon nehringi (small intestine): Armenia

Ascaris spalacis Schulz et Alojan, 1950
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 a, 90-92, figs. 49-50
Spalax leucodon: Armianskaia i Gruzinskaia SSR

Ascaris sparoidum Diesing
Mola, P., 1928 b, 420, 430, 431
Pagellus mormyrus
Oblata melanura
both from Napoli

Ascaris sphaerocephala Rud.
Baylis, H. A.; and Lane, C., 1920 a, 271-272

Ascaris sphaerocephala Rud., 1809
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 210
as syn. of Dacnitis sphaerocephala Rud., 1809

Ascaris sphaerocephala Rud., 1809
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 383
as syn. of Cucullanus sphaerocephalus (Rud., 1809)

Ascaris spiculigera Rud.
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 254

Ascaris spiculigera
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 4

Ascaris spiculigera Rud.
Baylis, H. A., 1932 g, 497
as syn. of Contracaecum spiculigerum

Ascaris spiculigera Rud.
Cleland, J. B., 1922 b, 89
Syn.: Ascaris sp. Krefft
Phalacrocorax sulcirostris
Plotus novae-hollandiae
Pelecanus conspicillatus

Ascaris spiculigera
Cunnington, W. A., 1920 a, 576
pelican: Africa

Ascaris spiculigera Rud.
Golowin, E. P., 1902 b, 449
excretory system

Ascaris (Contracaecum) spiculigera Rud.
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 4, 10, 11, 30-32, 35, 39, 58, 65, figs. 14, 15, pl. 1, fig. 10

Ascaris spiculigerum (Rudolphi, 1809)
Ianchev, I., 1958 a, 405, 406
as syn. of Contracaecum (Contracaecum) spiculigerum Rudolphi, 1809, Railliet et Henry, 1912

Ascaris spiculigera
Johnston, T. H., 1916 a, 49
Phalacrocorax sulcirostris
Plotus novaehollandiae

Ascaris (i.e. Contracaecum) spiculigera of Linstow, 1896
Johnston, T. H., 1938 c, 23, 25
cormorant

Ascaris spiculigera
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1945 a, 153
Phalacrocorax verrucosus: Kerguelen

Ascaris spiculigera Rudolphi, 1809
Kowalewski, M., 1905 c, 22
Podiceps auritus: Dublany, Poland

Ascaris spiculigera
Larcher, O., 1873 a, 539

Ascaris spiculigera Rud.
Linton, E., 1892 1, 89-90, pl. 4, figs. 5-12
Pelecanus erythrorhynchus

Ascaris spiculigera
Lutz, A., 1927 a, 476
Spheniscus

Ascaris spiculigera
Mueller, J. F., 1927 b, 495

Ascaris spiculigera
Nasonov, N. V., 1898 g, 12, 14, 19

Ascaris spiculigera
Nasonov, N. V., 1899 b, 8, 11

Ascaris spiculigera
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1380, 1384, 1412
cormoran

Ascaris spiculigera Rudolphi, 1809
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 535
as syn. of Contracaecum spiculigerum (Rudolphi, 1809)

Ascaris spiculigera Rud.
Villot, F. C. A., 1875 d, 1099
guillemot troile
plongeons
grèbes
harles
pingouins
goëlands
pélicans
cormorans
all from Roscoff

Ascaris spiculigera
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 65, 66

Ascaris spiculigera Rud., 1809
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 282
as syn. of Contracaecum spiculigerum (Rud., 1809)

Ascaris spinicauda
von Drasche, R., 1882 c, 2, 3
Lacerta teguixin

Ascaris spinicauda
von Drasche, R., 1883 b, 118, 119
Lacerta teguixin

Ascaris spinicauda Olfers
Seurat, L. G., 1917 g, 404

Ascaris spinicauda Olf.
Travassos, L. P., 1920 f, 42, 45

Ascaris spinicauda (Duj., 1845) Dies., 1851
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 9
as syn. of Pharyngodon spinicauda (Duj., 1845) Seurat, 1917

Ascaris spiralis
Acloque, A., 1914 a, 655

Ascaris spiralis
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 254

Ascaris spiralis Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1923 b, 121
Syrmium aluco: Lausanne

Ascaris spiralis Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1927 a, 177
Athene noctua

Ascaris spiralis Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 d, 72
Syrnium aluco
Athene noctua

Ascaris spiralis Zeder, 1803
Kowalewski, M., 1905 c, 21
Otus brachyotus: Poland

Ascaris spiralis
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1381

Ascaris spiralis R.
Rudolphi, C. A., 1809 a, 189-191, 278

Ascaris spiralis Rud.
Sinitsin, D. F., 1896 a, 3, 8
Strix occipitrina: Warsaw

Ascaris spirale Rudolphi, 1795
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 535
as syn. of Porrocaecum spirale (Rudolphi, 1795)

Ascaris squalii Linstow, 1907
Dollfus, R. P., 1935 g, 263

Ascaris squalii v. Linstow
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 69

Ascaris stenocephala Railliet and Henry, 1907
Baylis, H. A., 1937 d, 124
as syn. of Contracaecum osculatum (Rud., 1802)

Ascaris stenocephala Railliet et Henry, 1907
Delîamure, S. L., [1956 b], 249
as syn. of Contracaecum (Contracaecum) stenocephalum (Railliet et Henry, 1907) Layman et Mudrezova, 1926

Ascaris stenocephala Railliet and Henry
Johnston, T. H., 1938 c, 11, 26

Ascaris stephanostoma
Blanchard, R., [1889 d], 702-709

Ascaris stephanostoma
Hoeppli, R. J. C., 1933 a, 1203, 1213, pl. 1

Ascaris stephanostoma
Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1860 a, 386

Ascaris sternae Bellingham
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 32
Sterna hirundo

Ascaris strongylina
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1918 b, 26

Ascaris strongylina
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1919 b, 13, 15

Ascaris strongylina Rudolphi 1819
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 271-272, 291
as syn. of Subulura strongylina (Rudolphi 1819) Railliet y Henry 1912

Ascaris strongylina (Rud.)
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1934 1, 769
Sus scrofa dom.: Cuba

Ascaris strongylina Rudolphi, 1819
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 560
as syn. of Subulura strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)

Ascaris strumosa Froelich 1791
Prokopič, J., 1957 g, 335, 336, 338
as syn. of Spirura talpae (Gmelin 1790)

Ascaris strumosa Froelich, 1791
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 593
as syn. of Spirura talpae (Gmelin, 1790)

Ascaris strumosa Froelich, 1791
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 294
as syn. of Spirura talpae (Gmelin, 1790)

Ascaris sturni Gmelin
Baylis, H. A., 1922 e, 503, 504

Ascaris sturni Gmelin 1788
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 365
as syn. of Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (Zeder 1800)

Ascaris subulata
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1919 b, 14, 17, 24

Ascaris subulata Rudolphi, 1819
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 601
incertae sedis

Ascaris subulata Diesing 1851 p. p.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 288
as syn. of Subulura suctoria (Molin 1860) Railliet y Henry 1912

Ascaris subulata Diesing 1851 p. p.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 289
as syn. of Subulura forcipata (Rudolphi 1819) Railliet y Henry 1913

Ascaris subulata Rudolphi 1819 p. p.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 300
as syn. of Travassallodapa subulata (Rudolphi 1819) mihi [n. comb.]

Ascaris subulata Rudolphi, 1819
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 560
as syn. of Subulura subulata (Rudolphi, 1819)

Ascaris subulata
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 77

Ascaris subulata Schrank, 1788 ex. p.
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 15
as syn. of Aplectana acuminata (Schrank, 1788) Raill. & Henry, 1916

Ascaris subulata Schrank, 1788 ex. p.
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 26
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank, 1788) Stiles and Hassall, 1905

Ascaris subulata bufonum Rud., 1809
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 26
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank, 1788) Stiles & Hassall, 1905

Ascaris succisa
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1398, 1401
cycloptère lump

Ascaris suilla
Abdulrachman, S. S.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1954 a, 35-37

Ascaris suilla
Abe, H., 1959 a, 1-13
anthelmintics, influence on body motion

Ascaris suilla
Abe, H., 1959 b, 14-24
anthelmintics, influence on tissue

Ascaris suilla
Acloque, A., 1914 a, 654

Ascaris suilla Duj.
Adam, W., 1932 a, 229-251

Ascaris suilla
Alfeeva, S. P., 1941 a, 358

[Ascaris] suillae
Anthony, D. J., 1926 a, 314
pigs (liver)

Ascaris suilla
Aramaki, Y.; Kobayashi, T.; and Ishikawa, I., 1955 a, 40-41; English title, 7
treatment

Ascaris suilla
Aramaki, Y.; Kobayashi, T.; and Ishikawa, I., 1956 a, 79
treatment

Ascaris suilla Dujardin, 1845
Badanin, N. V., 1930 a, 50
[kaban-wild boar]: Pribalkhash region, Central Asia

Ascaris suilla
Bakker, C. R., 1921 b, 160-230

Ascaris suilla
Bando, T., 1949 a, 24ℓ-25ℓ
treatment, mode of action

Ascaris suilla
Bando, T., 1949 b, 74-75 (122-123)
treatment

Ascaris suilla
Bando, T., 1957 b, 295-296 (71-72)
piperazine derivatives

Ascaris suilla
Bando, T.; and Shimo, Y., 1957 a, 321-322
protein in perienteral fluid

Ascaris suilla
Bando, T.; and Shimo, Y., 1958 a, 8ℓ-9ℓ; English title, 16
treatment

Ascaris suilla
Bando, T.; Shimo, Y.; and Kobayashi, M., 1957 a, 90-91; English title, 18
treatment

Ascaris suilla
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 266

Ascaris suilla Duj., 1845
Belopol'skaĭa, M. M., 1952 b, 6
Sus scrofa: Primor'e

Ascaris suilla
Bizzozero, F. A., 1940 a, 103-104, 1 fig.

Ascaris suilla
Blackie, W. K., 1932 a, 80

Ascaris suilla Duj.
Blanchard, E., 1849 a, 150
couchon

Ascaris suilla
Blanchard, E., 1849 e, 97
cochino

Ascaris suilla Duj.
Brandt, E. K., 1888 d, 83, fig. 199

Ascaris suilla
Brashier, E. S., [1917 a], 109, 136, 140
Syns.: A. suis; A. lumbricoides

Ascaris suilla
Bretschneider, L. H., 1954 a, 524-534; English summary, 538
structure

Ascaris suilla
Bretschneider, L. H., 1954 b, 535-539
structure

Ascaris suilla Duj.
Bretschneider, L. H.; Braams, W. G.; Bloemsma, F. F. S. N.; and Stalfoort, T. G. J., 1952 a, 405-415, 1 pl., figs. 1-12
structure and cytochemistry

Ascaris suilla
Bretschneider, L. H.; and Elbers, P. F., 1952 a, 675-688, figs. 1-3

Ascaris suilla
Caldwell, F. C.; and Caldwell, E. L., 1926 a, 141-145

Ascaris suilla
Carati, M., [1954 a], 588-596
pathology, swine

Ascaris suilla
di Carlo, V., 1958 a, 143

Ascaris suilla
Chandler, A. C., 1918 a, 274

Ascaris suilla
Christenson, R. O., 1938 a, 125, 128, 130, 131
ultra-violet radiation

Ascaris suilla
Clavera, J. M. A.; and Mallol, A., 1945 a, 200, 201
chemical composition

Ascaris suilla
Cleland, J. B., 1908 a, 689

Ascaris suilla
Chervakov, V. F., 1928 a, 11-33; French summary, 32-33

Ascaris suilla
Chervakov, V. F., 1929 a, 11-33; French summary, 32-33

Ascaris suilla
Collier, V. (jr.), 1936 a, 397-418
cytoplasmic components in fertilization

Ascaris suilla
Dimock, W. W., 1919 a, 12-16, fig. 5

Ascaris suilla
Dogiel, V. A., 1927 b, 243

Ascaris suilla
Dzhavadov, M. K., [1935 b], 31, 32
swine: gor. Kirov-Abade

Ascaris suilla
Erhardt, A., 1948 b, 114
as syn. of A. suum

Ascaris suilla
Fairley, N. H., 1933 c, 580 (28)
pigs

Ascaris suilla
Faust, E. C., 1921 e, 196-210
pig: China

Ascaris suilla
Faust, E. C.; and Wassell, C. M., 1921 a, 532-561

Ascaris suilla
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 31, 32, 303

Ascaris suilla
Filipchenko, A. A.; and Dansker, V. N., 1935 a, 124, 125, 127, 229

Ascaris suilla
Fontanelli, E., 1948 a, 156, 158

Ascaris suilla
Forrest, G. E., 1943 a, 46

Ascaris suilla
Fülleborn, F., 1925 d, 46

Ascaris suilla
Fujimori, Y.; et al., 1961 a, 508-512
survival time in Bunge's solution

Ascaris suilla
Fujimori, Y.; Honma, Y.; Takahashi, K.; and Sakuraba, R., 1960 a, 596-601; English summary, 81
fluid environment, influence of vitamin C

Ascaris suilla
Gonzalez, R., 1923 a, 31
cerdo

Ascaris suilla
Gonzalez, R., 1932 b, 28, 29
cerdo

Ascaris suilla
Gorshunova, O. K., 1934 a, 26, 27, 33
Sus scrofa: Kaisk

Ascaris suilla
Hall, M. C., 1922 t, 289

Ascaris suilla
Hall, M. C., [1923 b], 28

Ascaris suilla
Hall, M. C.; and Foster, W. D., 1918 a, 421
treatment

Ascaris suillus
Hashimoto, Y., 1952 a, 52-64; English summary, 4
treatment

Ascaris suilla
Hojo, M., 1959 a, 424-433; English summary, 32-33

Ascaris suilla
Hojo, M., 1960 a, 1403-1416; English summary, 78

Ascaris suilla
Homedes Ranquini, J., 1933 a, 317-323

Ascaris suilla
Homedes Ranquini, J., 1933 b, 17-24

Ascaris suilla
Honma, Y., 1960 b, 373-381; English summary, 56
breeding in Bunge's solution

Ascaris suilla
Hoole, C. G., 1939 a, 204-205

Ascaris suilla
Huber, F. L., 1937 a, 78
varken: Makasser

Ascaris suilla
Inasaka, T., 1954 a, 173-176
treatment with organic arsenic compounds

Ascaris suilla
Inasaka, T., 1954 b, 290-296; English summary, 21
glycogen

Ascaris suilla
Inasaka, T., 1954 c, 297-306; English summary, 21-22
glycogen

Ascaris suilla
Inasaka, T., 1954 d, 91
glycogen

Ascaris suilla
Ishii, K.; and Yanagisawa, T., 1954 a, 95-109

Ascaris suilla
Ishii, T., 1959 b, 558-566; pl., figs. 3-9, pl., figs. N,P,Q, figs. R-Y
migratory behaviour and larval morphology, comparison with Toxocara canis

Ascaris suilla
Ishikawa, M., 1961 b, 1-5

Ascaris suillus
Ishizaki, T.; Bando, T.; and Kobayashi, Y., 1958 a, 223-233

Ascaris suilla
Ishizaki, T.; Kutsumi, H.; and Hisako, K., 1957 a, 101-106 (1-6)

Ascaris suilla
Isobe, M., 1925 d, 780-784; English summary, 5

Ascaris suilla
Ito, Y.; and Kitagawa, H., 1953 a, 512
coumarin derivatives

Ascaris suilla
Ito, Y.; and Kitagawa, H., 1953 b, 516-519
coumarin derivatives

Ascaris suilla
Ivanits'kiĭ, S. V., 1930 a, 55
Sus scrofa (small intestine)

Ascaris suilla
Izumi, S., 1952 a, 45-51

Ascaris suilla
Izumi, S., 1952 b, 21-36

Ascaris suilla
Izumi, S., 1953 b, 385-388

Ascaris suilla
Izumi, S., 1953 d, 371-383, 3 pls., figs. 1-25

Ascaris suilla Duj.
Izumi, S.; and Nakamura, S., 1952 a, 7-12

Ascaris suilla
Johnston, T. H., 1910 e, 79
pig: New South Wales, West Australia; Victoria

Ascaris suilla
Khaustov, I. M., 1937 a, 66-75; English summary, 129-130

Ascaris suilla
Kholopov, A. S., 1933 a, 37
pigs (liver), incidence

Ascaris suilla
Kobayashi, A.; Kumada, M.; and Komiya, Y., 1958 a, 39-47
ova, effects of irradiation with cobalt-60

Ascaris suilla
Kobayashi, Y.; and Bando, T., 1950 a, 104-105; English title, 5
locomotion

Ascaris suilla
Kobayashi, Y.; and Bando, T., 1950 b, 72-77
locomotion

Ascaris suilla
Kobayashi, Y.; Bando, T.; and Ishizaki, T., 1952 a, 130-143
locomotion

Ascaris suilla
Kobayashi, Y.; Bando, T.; and Wakabayashi, T., 1951 a, 38; English title, 8
action current

Ascaris suilla
Komiya, U.; Ishizaki, T.; and Kutsumi, H., 1956 a, 179 (79)
resistance in santonin solution

Ascaris suilla
Komiya, Y.; Ishizaki, T.; and Kutsumi, H., 1957 a, 40-46
resistance in santonin solution

Ascaris suilla
Krüger, F., 1935 a, 101-104

Ascaris suilla
Krüger, F., 1936 a, 1-56

[Ascaris suilla]
Krüger, F., 1937 a, 687-719
physiology

Ascaris suilla
Kutsumi, H.; Ishizaki, T.; and Kubota, H., 1957 a, 107-110 (7-10)
inorganic substance in body fluid

Ascaris suilla
Lancaster, W. E., 1957 a, 155
as syn. of A. lumbricoides

Ascaris suilla
Lane, C., 1917 c, 270

Ascaris suilla Dujardin, 1845
Lane, C.; and Low, G. C., 1923 c, 1881
as syn. of Ascaris lumbricoides Linné, 1758

Ascaris suilla
Le Roux, F. L., 1930 d, 47, 63

Ascaris suilla
Lewis, E. A., 1927 d, 123

Ascaris suilae [i.e., suillae]
Linton, R. G., 1921 a, 341, 342

Ascaris suilla Duj.
López-Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 182

Ascaris suilla Dujardin 1845
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 a, 349
as syn. of Ascaris suum Goeze 1882

Ascaris suilla
Matsuyama, S., 1957 a, 149-151
activation of succinic dehydrogenase by menadione

Ascaris suilla
Maxwell, J. P., 1921 b, 381, 382
dog
pig
all from China

Ascaris suilla
Miretskiĭ, O. Ia., 1942 a, 65, 68

Ascaris suilla
Momma, K., 1934 a, 273-282

Ascaris suilla
Morris, J. P. A., 1933 a, 22
pig: North. Rhodesia

Ascaris suilla
Nagano, R.; and Ito, S., 1958 b, 179-180
swine, piperazine

Ascaris suilla
Nagano, R.; and Ito, S., 1959 a, 215-216
swine, piperazine

Ascaris suilla
Nakabayashi, T., 1957 a, 544-546
treatment

Ascaris suilla
Nakae, Y., 1957 a, 187

Ascaris suilla
Nakayama, K., 1957 a, 323 (99)
ova, effects of bile and enteric bacteria on protein coat

Ascaris suilla
Nakayama, K., 1957 b, 414-416 (22-24)
ova, effects of hog bile and enteric bacteria on protein coat

Ascaris suilla
Nakayama, K., 1958 c, 385-387 (53-55)
ova, treatment to morphologically resemble A. lumbricoides ova

Ascaris suilla Duj.
Nasonov, N. V., 1898 g, 1

Ascaris suilla
Nath, V.; and Singh, S., 1956 a, 121, 122, 123, 127-130, 131, 132, 133, 134, figs. 5-7, pl. 1, figs. 4-5

Ascaris suillus
Oikawa, T., 1954 a, 86%-87%; English title, 14

Ascaris suilla Dujardin, 1845
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
as syn. of Ascaris lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758

Ascaris suilla
Olt, A.; and Ströse, A., 1914 a, 347

Ascaris suilla
Oshio, Y.; and Furuta, I., 1955 b, 56

Ascaris suilla
Palimpsestov, M. A., 1934 a, 55
differential diagnosis

Ascaris suilla
Pavlovskiĭ, E. N., 1924 c, 81, 116, 247

Ascaris suilla
Pires, A., 1942 a, 310

Ascaris suilla
Poenaru, I., 1921 a, 119-120
purcel (cavitatile nazale)

Ascaris suilla
Poenaru, I., 1921 b, 1026
porcelet (fosses nasales)

Ascaris suilla
Porter, A., 1922 a, 87

Ascaris suilla
Porter, A., 1923 a, 347-350

Ascaris suilla
Porter, A., 1948 a, 673
Phacochoerus aethiopicus: London Zoo

[Ascaris suilla]
Raffensperger, H. B., 1921 b, 187-188

[Ascaris suilla]
Ransom, B. H., 1921 k, 24-25

Ascaris suilla Duj.
Reichenow, E.; and Wülker, G., 1929 a, 161

Ascaris suilla
Reid, G. F., 1922 a, 576

Ascaris suilla
Rosenbusch, F., 1930 a, 5, 12

Ascaris suilla
Rosenbusch, F.; and Gonzalez, R., 1920 a, 42
cerdo

Ascaris suilla
Saint-Loup, R., [1895 a], 190
porc

Ascaris suilla Duj.
Saito, T., 1955 a, 268-271 (24-27)
eggs, development and resistance

Ascaris suilla Duj.
Saito, T., 1956 a, (1), 1-5; (4), 468-473 (50-55)
eggs, development and resistance

Ascaris suilla Duj.
Saito, T., 1956 b, 178 (78)
eggs, development and resistance

Ascaris suilla Duj.
Saito, T., 1957 a, 458-464 (66-73)
eggs, development and resistance

Ascaris suilla Duj.
Sandground, J. H., 1929 b, 241

Ascaris suilla
Sasada, T., 1937 b, 491-509 (1-19)

Ascaris suilla
Sasaki, N.; Asahi, O.; and Sano, K., 1961 a, 193
swine, dithiazanine iodide

Ascaris suilla
Schang, P. J.; and Pavé, S., 1934 a, 3-9
treatment

Ascaris suilla
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 422

Ascaris suilla
Sekine, M., 1940 b, 33-41

Ascaris suilla Duj. 1845
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 262
as syn. of Ascaris suum Goeze

Ascaris suilla
Shalimov, L. G., 1931 a, 193, 194
structure and development of egg

Ascaris suilla
Shinozaki, K., 1956 a, 624-629 (40-45)
cytological observations on intraperitoneal exudate of infected mice

Ascaris suilla
Shinozaki, K., 1956 e, 634-637 (50-53)
intraperitoneal exudate of infected mice

Ascaris suilla
Skarbilovich, T. S., 1932 a, 101
swine

Ascaris suilla
Skrjabin, K. I., 1927 g, 253
[swine]: Georgia

Ascaris suilla
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1929 a, 53

Ascaris suilla Dujardin
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 337

Ascaris suilla
Smirnov, G. G., 1932 a, 247, 248, 251
prenatal infestation (negative results)

Ascaris suilla
Smirnov, G. G., 1935 c, 298-306

Ascaris suilla
Smirnov, G. G., 1936 b, 385-403

Ascaris suilla
Solórzano B., P., 1934 a, 229-230

Ascaris suilla
Spencer, J., 1918 a, 20 pp.

Ascaris suilla Dujardin, 1845
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 516
as syn. of A. lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758

Ascaris suilla
Stewart, F. H., 1918 a, 190

Ascaris suilla
Stewart, F. H., 1918 b, 197

Ascaris suilla
Stewart, F. H., 1919 b, 102
pig

Ascaris suilla
Stouder, K. W., 1924 a, 5-7, pl. 1, fig. 3

Ascaris suilla Dujardin, 1845
Sugimoto, M., 1925 a, 34-35, 94
Syns.: Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782; A. suis Gmelin, 1790; A. lumbricoides var. suis Dujardin, 1845
Sus scrofa domesticus

Ascaris suilla
Tamura, S., 1958 a, 235 (47)
oxidation-reduction ferments

A[scaris] suilla
Tereza, S. I.; and Shalimov, L. G., 1935 a, 5

Ascaris suilla
Tissié; and Rakoto, 1925 a, 124
porc: Madagascar

Ascaris suilla
Ueno, H.; and Ogata, T., 1953 a, 121-122
pig, treatment with 'askis'

Ascaris suilla
Ueno, Y.; and Bando, T., 1957 a, 88-90; English title, 18
influence of drugs on metabolism

Ascaris suilla
Ueno, Y.; and Bando, T., 1957 b, 322 (98)
fatty acids, ammonia, and amino acids in culture medium and perienteric fluid

Ascaris suilla (Dujardin, 1845)
Veglia, F., 1920 a, 25
malaletto: Pretoria

Ascaris suilla
Vernet, H., 1872 a, 69, 70

Ascaris suilla
Vite, L. N., 1935 a, 164, 166, 167, 233
phenol disinfectants, little effect on eggs

Ascaris suilla Dujardin
Wakamatzu, C., 1956 a, 925-951
biochemistry

Ascaris suilla
Walton, A. C., 1918 a, 216

Ascaris suilla
Wardle, R. A., 1929 a, 73

Ascaris suilla
Wigand, R., 1936 a, 607-610, figs. 1-6

Ascaris suilla
Witenberg, G., 1945 a, 363-369

Ascaris suilla
Yamada, M., 1954 b, 178-182 (64-68)

Ascaris suilla
Yamada, M., 1955 a, 21

Ascaris suilla
Yamada, M., 1955 b, 21-22

Ascaris suilia [sic]
Yamawaki, S., 1956 a, 776-780; English summary, 78-79
breeding in mediums containing hookworms

Ascaris suilla
Yanagisawa, T., 1955 c, 220 (124)
spermatogenesis

Ascaris suilla
Yanagisawa, T., 1957 b, 247-255, pls. 1-2
spermatogenesis

Ascaris suilla
Yanagisawa, T., 1958 a, 165

Ascaris suilla
Yanagisawa, T., 1958 c, 460

Ascaris suilla
Yanagisawa, T.; and Ishii, K., 1954 a, 215-229

Ascaris suilla Duj.
Yokogawa, S., [1923 c], 1, 2, 6, 8
pathology
man (exper.)
pigs

Ascaris suilla Duj., 1845
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 256
as syn. of Ascaris lumbricoides (Linn., 1758)

Ascaris suilla
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1928 a, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, pl. 1, fig. 4

Ascaris suilla
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1935 c, 55, 61, 94, 96, 1 fig.

Ascaris suilla
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M.; and Orlov, A. P., 1927 b, 101, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 114, 117

Ascaris suilla
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M.; and Sidorov, K. M., 1927 a, 159-179

Ascaris suilla
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M.; and Sidorov, K. M., 1928 a, 536-555

Ascaris suilla
Zavadovskii, M.; and Vorob'eva, E., 1935 a, 340
ultra-violet rays as prophylactic factor

Ascaris suis
Arnao Mendoza, M., 1951 a, 77
Sus scrofa domesticus (intestino): [Peru]

A[scaris] suis
Barron, N. S., 1942 a, 31, 34
pigs

Ascaris [suis]
Biester, H. E.; and Murray, C., 1932 a, 50-51
swine

Ascaris suis
Blount, W. P., 1959 b, 15

Ascaris suis
Broome, A. W. J., 1961 a, 168
treatment

Ascaris suis
Castellá Bertrán, E., 1952 a, 344-350

Ascaris suis
Castellá Bertrán, E., 1952 b, 334-343

Ascaris [suis]
Chiba, T., 1936 a, 1465-1476 (61-72)

Ascaris suis
Clapham, P. A., 1933 b, 17
effect of diet

Ascaris suis
Curot, E., 1923 a, 144

Ascaris suis
Czinder, J., 1924 a, 138-141

Ascaris suis
Dinwoodie, J. T. E., 1918 a, 3-4, 2 figs.

Ascaris suis
Dożańska, W.; and Iwańozuk, I., 1959 a, 73-94

Ascaris suis
Edmonds, C. R., 1922 a, 358, 385

Ascaris suis
Ettisch, G., 1955 a, 164-179
A. suis female in aqueous electrolyte combination

Ascaris suis
Hollister, W. L., 1918 a, 332

Ascaris suis
Hoshi, T., 1958 a, 90-98

Ascaris [suis]
Hotta, Z.; and Tanaka, M., 1935 a, 1055-1069 (73-87)

Ascaris suis
Hurt, L. M., 1938 d, 13

Ascaris suis
Ida, S., (1929 b)

Ascaris suis
Ishikawa, M., 1961 d, 555-556
muscle cell, succinic dehydrogenase activity

Ascaris suis
Iwańczuk, I.; and Dożańska, W., 1957 a, 429-448
effect of chlorination on survival of eggs

Ascaris suis
Johnstone, R. N., 1932 a, 275-278

Ascaris suis
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 374
as syn. of A. lumbricoides

Ascaris suis
Lamont, H. G., 1929 a, 43, 45-46
as cause of 'blows' in pigs

Ascaris suis
Lamont, H. G., 1929 b, 1003-1009

Ascaris suis
Lancaster, W. E., 1957 a, 155
as syn. of A. lumbricoides

Ascaris suis Gmelin, 1790
Lane, C.; and Low, G. C., 1923 c, 1881
as syn. of A. lumbricoides Linné, 1758

Ascaris suis
Laser, H., 1944 a, 333, 338
oxidative metabolism

Ascaris suis
Lebduška, J.; and Simunek, J., 1960 a, 263
control

Ascaris suis
Lebduška, J.; Šimunek, J.; Bálek, V.; and Hakoš, J., 1956 a, 665

Ascaris suis
Lebduška, J.; Šimůnek, J.; and Boura, J., 1956 a, 684

Ascaris suis
v. Lichtenberg, F., 1962 a, 711-721, 728-729, figs. 9-12

Ascaris suis
von Lichtenberg, F.; and Mekbel, A. S., 1962 a, 246-252, figs. 2-9
reaction of unsensitized adult and newborn laboratory mouse to A. suis eggs

Ascaris suis
Lizcano Herrera, J., 1954 a, 49

Ascaris suis
Lowe, H. J., 1939 a, 25
pigs: Tanganyika

Ascaris suis
McIlwaine, J. E., 1938 a, 306, 308, 309, figs. 6-7
pig: New Zealand

Ascaris [suis]
Matsushima, M., 1935 a, 1071-1098 (89-116)

Ascaris suis
Mayaudon T., H.; and Gallo, P., 1956 a, 58
suinos, treatment

Ascaris suis
Mekbel, S.; and Lichtenberg, F., 1962 a, 253-257, figs. 2-5
reaction of presensitized mouse to A. suis eggs

Ascaris suis
Mendy, J. B., 1931 a, 587, 591, 2 figs.
pecari de collar: Jardin Zool. de Buenos Aires

Ascaris [suis]
Mikami, M., (1930 a), 485-525

Ascaris [suis]
Moglia, C. J., 1939 a, 47-49

[Ascaris suis]
Momma, K.; and Iwaki, T., (1939 a), 24-26

Ascaris suis
Morgan, B. B.; and Grummer, R. H., 1947 a, 668, 670

Ascaris suis
Morgan, B. B.; and Grummer, R. H., 1948 a, 15

Ascaris [suis]
Murakami, M., 1935 b, 1691-1700 (27-36)

Ascaris suis
Nagano, R.; and Ito, S., 1960 a, 160-162
numbers of worms and egg producing capacity

Ascaris suis
Nakayama, K., 1956 a, 87

Ascaris suis
Orr, W., 1938 b, 96
as syn. of A. lumbricoides

Ascaris suis
Pavlović, R., 1958 a, 131, 136, 137
pigs: Semberija (Yugoslavia)

Ascaris suis
Petrunkevitch, A., 1924 a, 86, 90

Ascaris suis?
Porter, S., 1928 b, 571, 574, 575
Johannesburg, South Africa

Ascaris suis
Rice, J. P., 1928 a, 733

Ascaris suis
Riedel, B. B.; and Shawver, C. B., 1955 b, 6

Ascaris suis
Rodríguez González, M.; and Tramontano, R., [1956 a], 36-38

Ascaris suis
Sanz Sánchez, F.; Castellá Bertrán, E.; and Varela Mosquera, G., 1952 a, 368, 376, 377, 381, 382

Ascaris [suis]
Sato, C.; and Chiba, T., 1936 a, 1529-1537 (29-37)

[Ascaris suis][1]
Schwartz, B.[1], 1937 d, 63
climate

Ascaris suis
Schwartz, B.[1]; and Bishopp, F. C., 1942 a, 283

Ascaris suis
Spindler, L. A., 1936 c, 523, 529-530
effect of tropical sunlight on eggs

Ascaris suis
Spindler, L. A., 1937 a, 63
suckling pigs: Beltsville, Md.

Ascaris suis
Spindler, L. A., 1940 a, 323-331
effect of tropical sunlight on eggs

Ascaris suis
Spindler, L. A.; Zimmerman, H. E.; and Hill, C. H., 1944 a, 10
A. suis and milk

Ascaris suis
Sugimoto, M., 1939 b, 922-925

Ascaris suis
Supperer, R., 1961 b, 205-207, 209
swine

Ascaris suis
Surynek, J., 1960 a, 315-322
eosinophilic leucocytosis

Ascaris suis
Surynek, J.; and Mach, P., 1957 a, 261-280

Ascaris suis
Swanson, L. E., 1939 a, 29
swine: Hawaiian Is.

Ascaris suis
Swanson, L. E., 1941 b, 63
swine: Georgia

Ascaris suis
Swanson, L. E., 1947 a, 92

Ascaris suis
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 229, 239

Ascaris suis
Vanni, B.; and Murialdo Atalivar M., 1948 a, 6

Ascaris suis
Varlakov, M. N., 1939 a, 229-234

Ascaris suis
Vinogradova, I. D., 1960 a, 54-59
radiosensitivity and embryogenesis of ova

Ascaris suis
Wilkins, H. F., [1950 c], 19

Ascaris suis
Wooldridge, G. H., 1923 b, 316, 321, 322

Ascaris suis
Yamada, M., 1954 a, 174-178

Ascaris sulcata
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 3, 4

Ascaris sulcata Rudolphi, 1819
Deliamure, S. L., [1956 b], 256
as syn. of Porrocaecum (P.) sulcatum (Rudolphi, 1819) Baylis, 1923

Ascaris sulcata (Rud., 1819) [of] Leidy, 1887
Hedrick, L. R., 1935 b, 402, 405
as syn. of Spiroxys constrictus (Leidy, 1856)

Ascaris sulcata
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1397

Ascaris sulcata Rud.
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 146, 147

Ascaris sulcata Rud.
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 531, fig. 825

Ascaris suricattae n. sp.
Ortlepp, R. J., 1940 a, 107-109, figs. 7-9
Suricata suricatta hamilton?: Carolina, Transvaal

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Abdulrachman, S.; and Lie Kian Joe, 1954 a, 344
not identical with A. lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758

Ascaris suum
Alicata, J. E., 1934 e, 12
guinea pigs (exper.)

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Alicata, J. E., [1936 a], 44-47, 86, 87, fig. 19
synonymy
sheep
orang-utan
goat
rabbit
cattle
squirrel
mouse
rat

Ascaris suum
Alicata, J. E., 1936 e, 82
pig: Hawaii

Ascaris suum
Alicata, J. E., 1938 g, 96
swine: Hawaii

Ascaris suum Goeze
Alicata, J. E., 1947 a, 74, 82
swine: Hawaii

Ascaris suum
Alicata, J. E., 1957 b, 193
'polybor-3' ineffective in destroying vitality of eggs in soil

Ascaris suum
Alicata, J. E., 1961 a, 132-133

Ascaris suum
Anadón, E., 1955 a, 139
measurement

Ascaris [suum]
Andrews, J. C.; and Cornatzer, W. E., 1941 a, iv-v

Ascaris suum
Andrews, M. F.; Mollwain, P. K.; and Eveleth, D. F., 1961 a, 1026-1029
serum transaminase and aldolase during larval migration in swine

Ascaris suum
Arean, V. M.; and Crandall, C. A., 1961 a, 15

Ascaris suum Goeze
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 349, 354, 364-365

Ascaris suum
Augustine, D. L., 1939 a, 29-33

Ascaris suum
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 266

Ascaris suum
Beams, H. W.; and King, R. L., 1936 a, 138

Ascaris suum
Beams, H. W.; and King, R. L., 1936 a [i.e., 1936 b], 113
ultracentrifuging and first cleavage plane

Ascaris suum
Beams, H. W.; and King, R. L., 1941 a, 240, 246-253, pls. 2-3, figs. 5-22
ultracentrifuging of eggs

Ascaris suum
Belîaeva, M. I., 1957 a, 36
wild boar: Belovezh forest

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Belîaeva, M. I., 1959 b, 105
Sus scrofa (small intestine): Belovezhskaîa Pushcha

Ascaris suum
Berger, H.; Wood, I. B.; and Willey, C. H., 1961 a, 15
development and egg production in rabbits

Ascaris suum
Biester, H. E.; and Eveleth, D. F., 1937 a, 135-140

Ascaris suum
Biguet, J.; Rosé, F.; and Havez, R., 1960 a, 982

Ascaris suum
Blackie, W. K., 1932 a, 81
pigs: Southern Rhodesia

Ascaris suum
Bogoîavlenskiĭ, Iu. K., 1959 a, 243, 244, 245, 247, fig. 1
cuticle and hypoderma, structure

Ascaris suum
Bogoîavlenskiĭ, I. K., 1960 b, 62, 64, 66, figs. 1-2
cuticle, structure

Ascaris suum
Bogoîavlenskiĭ, I. K., 1960 c, 83, 90-92, figs. 11-13
hypoderma, structure

Ascaris suum
Bondareva, V. I., [1941 a], 274
swine: East Kazakhstan oblast

Ascaris suum
Brody, G.; and Wuest, E. C., 1960 a, 9
young pigs, dithiazanine iodide

Ascaris suum
Brown, H. W., 1928 a, 14-22

Ascaris suum Goeze
Brown, H. W., 1928 c, 141-160
influence of oxygen and temperature on development of eggs

Ascaris suum
Brown, H. W., 1931 b, 1036-1039

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Brown, H. W.; and Chan, K. F., 1955 a, 613
effect of piperazine-HCl on migrating larvae

Ascaris suum
Brumpt, E., 1922 f, 532

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Brumpt, E., 1927 e, 625, 626

Ascaris suum
Bubnov, V. D., 1959 a, 83-85

Ascaris suum
Buljević, S. M., 1956 b, 120
swine (gall ducts of liver)

Ascaris suum (Dujardin, 1845)
Burdzhanadze, P. L., 1943 a, 55
Sus scrofa dom.: Georgia [SSR]

Ascaris suum
Callot, J.; and Vermeil, C., [1951 a], 371

Ascaris suum
Campbell, D. H., 1937 b, 348-353
immunological specificity of polysaccharide fraction

Ascaris suum
Campbell, D. H., 1942 a, 270-276
experimental eosinophilia with keratin from A. suum

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 311
Syn.: A. suilla Duj., 1845

Ascaris suum Goeze 1782
Cavier, R., 1948 a, 898-899

Ascaris suum
Červenková, I., 1956 a, 106-109

Ascaris suum Goeze
Chebotarev, R. S., 1959 a, 114
swine, enzootic: Dimersk region of Kiev oblast

Ascaris suum
Chubabriîa, I. T.; and Gugunishvili, N. S., 1955 a, 243-246
phenothiazine

Ascaris suum
Commény, H.; Brieux, H.; and Verge, J., 1946 a, 247, 249, 251, figs. 1-3

Ascaris suum
Commény, H.; Drieux, H.; and Verge, J., 1946 b, 190-195
hepatic localization

Ascaris suum
Cuénot, L. C. M. J., 1931 b, 277-289
as 'twin species' of A. lumbricoides

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Čygas, J., [1960 a], 53
swine: Lithuanica

Ascaris suum
Damian, T., 1956 a, 62-63
migration

Ascaris suum Goeze
Danheim, B. L., 1925 a, 18

Ascaris suum
Daskalov, P., 1939 a, 105
egg incidence

Ascaris suum
Deschiens, R., 1948 b, 407

Ascaris suum
Drizheruk, O. E., 1956 a, 44

Ascaris suum (Goeze)
Dubinin, V. B., 1952 f, 76
swine: Volga delta

Ascaris suum
Dubova, V. A., 1951 a, 60, 61, 62, 63

Ascaris suum
Edel'shtein, I. A., 1957 a, 111

Ascaris suum
Edel'shtein, I. A., 1959 a, 212

Ascaris suum
Edel'shtein, I. A., 1960 a, 83

Ascaris suum
Edel'shtein, I. A., 1960 b, 495

Ascaris suum
Egerton, J. R., 1961 a, 37

Ascaris suum
Eisenbrandt, L. L., 1938 a, 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136
serology

Ascaris suum
Eisenbrandt, L. L., 1942 a, 22
effect of A. suum injections upon chickens infected with Ascaridia lineata

Ascaris suum
Emanuilov, I., 1957 a, 399-402, 3 pls., figs. 1-2, 5, 10-12

Ascaris suum
Emanuilov, I., 1958 a, 61-71, fig. 5, 10-12

Ascaris suum
Emanuilov, I., 1958 b, 114, figs. 1, 2, 5, 10, 11, 12

Ascaris suum
Emanuilov, I., 1959 a, 228, figs. 1, 2, 5, 10, 12

Ascaris suum Goeze 1782
Erhardova, B.; Luli, M.; Prokopič, J.; and Ryšavý, B., 1960 a, 101, 111
Sus scrofa (small intestine): Albania

Ascaris suum
Erhardt, A., 1948 a, 114
Syn.: A. suilla

Ascaris suum
Euzeby, J., 1957 c, 19
Sus scrofa domesticus: Federation of Malaya

Ascaris suum
Farrell, F. D., 1924 a, 88

Ascaris suum
Fekete, I.; and Kulcsár-Gergely, J., 1959 a, 362

Ascaris suum
Fenwick, D. W., 1938 a, 85-100
newly-hatched larvae, oxygen consumption

Ascaris suum
Fenwick, D. W., 1939 a, 69-82
eggs, extra-corporeal hatching

Ascaris suum
Fenwick, D. W., 1939 b, 211-228 (1-18)
larvae, saline requirements

Ascaris suum
Fernández Amela, T. E., 1957 a, 32

Ascaris suum
Galeniece, A., 1960 a, 121

Ascaris suum Goeze
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 c, 214
sanglier

Ascaris suum Goeze
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 d, 72
sanglier

A[scaris] suum
Geller, E. R., 1957 c, 77
effect of ultrasound on embryogeny

Ascaris suum
Geoffroy, P.; and Poisson, H., 1931 a, 611-612

Ascaris suum
Gerbil'skiĭ, V. L., 1946 a, 79

Ascaris suum
Gerbil'skiĭ, V. L.; Bogdanovich, V. V.; Kukibnaĭa, L. A.; and Stebel'skiĭ, S. E., 1956 a, 37

Ascaris suum
Goloborchii, Ĭa. A., 1941 a, 60-61

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Golovin, O. V.; Savinov, V. A.; and Levin, N. A., [1959 a], 110
kaban [Sus scrofa] (small intestine): Kalinin oblast

Ascaris suum
González Castro, J.; Fernández Amela, T.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1955 a, 197, 203, 204, 213, 216, 218
Suessenguth-Kline test

Ascaris suum
González Castro, J.; and Ruiz del Rincón, E. C., 1958 a, 162

Ascaris suum
González Castro, J.; and Ruiz del Rincón, E. C., 1958 b, 117-128
rabbit, transmission to offspring

Ascaris suum Goeze
Gough, L. H., 1909 b, 169
pig

Ascaris suum
Graham, R.; et al., 1933 a, 24, figs.
swine

Ascaris suum
Graña, A.; Mann, F. C.; and Essex, H. E., 1947 a, 243, 251

Ascaris suum
Guberlet, J. E., 1922 c, 189, 193

Ascaris suum
Guberlet, J. E., 1922 d, 40

Ascaris suum
Gudzhabidze, G. S.; and Preobrazhenskaĭa, T. P., 1959 a, 400-405, figs. 1-3
influence of fungi and bacteria on sewage farms

Ascaris suum
Guilhon, J., 1949 a, 362, 363
piperazine

Ascaris suum
Hadley, F. B.; Warwick, B. L.; and Gildow, E. M., 1924 a, 306

Ascaris suum
Hall, M. C., 1917 g, 772-773

Ascaris suum
Hall, M. C., 1917 m, 391
dog

Ascaris suum
Hall, M. C., 1933 k, 369
sheep: Maryland

Ascaris suum
Hall, M. C.; and Foster, W. D., 1918 a, 401, 421, 426, 435-438, 442
swine, treatment

Ascaris suum
Hass, D. K.; and Todd, A. C., 1962 a, 169
technique for hatching eggs

Ascaris suum
Henry, A. C. L., [1929 c], 194-205

Ascaris suum
Henry, A. C. L., 1929 d, 258-263

Ascaris suum (L.)
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 4, 9, 11, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 48, 49, 50, 52-56, 59, 61-62, 63, 66, figs. 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 24, 25, 26, 27, pl. 1, figs. 2,3

Ascaris suum (Goeze)
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 201, 238
suidés

Ascaris suum (Goeze)
Houdemer, F. E.; and Tran-Tho-Huy, 1925 a, 146-147

Ascaris suum Goeze
Huff, G. C., 1936 a, 455-463
eggs, factors influencing development

Ascaris suum Goeze
Huff, G. C.; and Roell, E. J., 1936 a, 626-628
effect of ultracentrifuging on oxygen consumption of eggs

Ascaris suum
Ibragimov, M., 1957 a, 106-115
hatching of larvae

Ascaris suum
Iduate, A., 1929 a, 1-7

Ascaris suum
Il'ina, Z. M., 1955 a, 37
simulating Aujeszky's disease in swine

Ascaris suum
Ineson, M. J., 1954 a, 579, 590
wild pigs
domestic pigs
both from N. Zealand

Ascaris suum
Isaichikov, I. M., 1927 a, 161, 165
[swine]: Omsk

Ascaris suum Goeze
Isobe, C., 1962 e, 81-82
pig: Kumamoto Prefecture

Ascaris suum
Ivanov, I. I., 1950 a, 54, 55, 56
biochemistry of muscular apparatus

Ascaris suum
Ivanov, I. I.; and Kanygina, K. I., 1950 a, 57, 58, 59
nitrogen metabolism

Ascaris suum
Jaskoski, B. J., 1955 a, 51-54
development

Ascaris suum
Jaskoski, B. J., 1955 c, 429
larvae, relation of age, viability, and infectivity to fat reserves

Ascaris suum
Jaskoski, B. J., 1960 a, 27
eggs, amino acids

Ascaris suum
Jaskoski, B. J., 1962 a, 19-24
paper chromatography of some fractions of eggs

Ascaris suum
Jettmar, H. M., 1952 a, 24

Ascaris suum
Johnston, T. H., 1916 a, 38
Sus scrofa

Ascaris suum Göze
Joyeux, C.; and Baer, J. G., [1931 c], 404
porc

Ascaris suum
Kakacheva, A. D.; and Karatoteva, T. I., 1957 a, 99-108, pl. 1, figs. 1-3
eggs, effect of ultrasound

Ascaris suum
Kanygina, K. I., 1951 a, 113-117
amino acids

Ascaris suum
Kanygina, K. I., 1952 a, 409-411
nitrogen metabolism and amino acid composition

Ascaris suum
Kelley, G. W. (jr.), 1956 a, 6
migratory phase in baby pigs

Ascaris suum
Kelley, G. W., 1962 a, 891-895, figs. 1-3
effect of thiabendazole on migrating phase in baby pigs

Ascaris suum
Kelley, G. W.; and Marsh, C. L., 1960 a, 109-110
baby pigs, lack of larvacidal action of ronnel and Bayer 21/199 against migrating larvae

Ascaris suum
Kelley, G. W.; and Olsen, L. S., 1960 a, 60

Ascaris suum
Kelley, G. W.; and Olsen, L. S., 1961 a, 134

Ascaris suum
Kelley, G. W.; Olson, L. S.; and Garwood, V., 1956 a, 100

Ascaris suum
Kelley, G. W. (jr.); Olsen, L. S.; and Hoerlein, A. B., 1957 a, 133-136
rate of migration and growth of larvae in baby pigs

Ascaris suum
Kelley, G. W.; Olsen, L. S.; and Hoerlein, A. B., 1958 a, 401-404
influence of diet on development in pigs (small intestines)

Ascaris suum
Kelley, G. W. (jr.); Olsen, L. S.; Sumption, L.; and Adams, J. C., 1958 a, 122

Ascaris suum
Kelley, G. W.; Olsen, L. S.; Sumption, L.; and Adams, J., 1960 a, 73-75

Ascaris suum
Kelley, G. W. (jr.); and Smith, L. J., [1957 a], 587
daily egg production and inability of low levels of aureomycin to affect egg production and embryonation

Ascaris suum
Kelley, G. W. (jr.); Sumption, L.; Adams, J.; and Olsen, L. S., 1959 a, 573-576
treatment of dams to reduce infections in baby pigs

Ascaris suum (Goeze, 1782)
Kl'osov, M. D.; Gnatiuk, S. A.; and Bekerman, M. Ia., 1941 b, 134, 135, 136, 148, 149
[swine]

Ascaris suum
Kobayashi, H., 1919 c, 38
pig (exper.)

Ascaris suum (Goeze, 1782)
Koiava, L. I., 1956 a, 225
Sus scrofa: eastern Georgia SSR

Ascaris suum Goeze
Koula, V.; and Veselá, O., 1956 a, 175-188
treatment

Ascaris suum
Krotov, A. I., 1955 a, 72

Ascaris suum
Krotov, A. I., 1956 a, 58

Ascaris suum
Krotov, A. I., 1956 b, 60

Ascaris suum
Krotov, A. L., 1957 a, 186-190
treatment

Ascaris suum
Krotov, A. I., 1957 c, 284-289

Ascaris suum
Krul, J., 1961 a, 415-416
standardization of morphological changes of migrating larvae in lungs of pigs

Ascaris suum
Lacey, J. J. B.; and Bohstedt, G., 1929 a, 1-15

Ascaris suum
Lappo, P. L., 1952 a, 238
swine, tetrachlorethylene

Ascaris suum
Lawrence, D. A., 1941 b, 402-404

Ascaris suum
Legg, J., 1946 a, 39
pathogenicity and control

Ascaris suum
Leĭkina, E. S.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1961 a, 155

Ascaris suum
Lesin'sh, K. P., 1958 b, 260
swine: Esthonian SSR

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Lesin'sh, K. P., 1959 a, 108
swine: south-east districts of Estonian SSR

Ascaris suum
Lesser, E.; and Squiers, C. D., 1958 a, 25
swine: Alabama

Ascaris suum
Leutskaĭa, Z. K., 1961 a, 159
precursors of vitamin A

Ascaris suum
Lièvre, H., 1934 a, 1079
porc

Ascaris suum Goeze
Lĭubinskiĭ, Georgiĭ, 1932 a, 691-703
pathology

Ascaris suum Goeze
López-Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 182

Ascaris suum Goeze 1888
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 349
Syn.: A. suilla Dujardin 1845
Sus scrofa dom.

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 145
Sus scrofa: Australia

Ascaris suum
Magath, T. B., 1918 a, 395-400
catalase content

Ascaris suum
Magath, T. B., 1919 a, 57

Ascaris suum
Magda, I. I.; Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; and Shalduga, N. E., 1961 a, 163
surgical methods

Ascaris suum
Makarevich-Gal'perin, L. M.; and Dunaeva, V. F., 1955 a, 197-206
dehydrogenase activity

Ascaris suum
Marion, P., 1949 a, 35
porc, treatment

Ascaris suum
Marsh, C. L.; and Kelley, G. W., 1958 a, 369
pyrophosphatase

Ascaris suum
Masters, D. R., 1956 a, 5-6
partial cross immunity between A. suum and A. columnaris larvae in rats

Ascaris suum
Matov, K.; and Vasilev, Iv., [1959 b], 269-271, figs. 1-9

Ascaris suum
Matov, K.; and Vasilev, I., 1959 c, 111, figs. 1-9

Ascaris suum
Matsuyama, S., 1958 a, 602-624 (84-106)

Ascaris suum
Mergassowa, E. F., 1939 a, 478-480

Ascaris suum
Miretskiĭ, O. I., 1957 a, 202
function of egg shell

Ascaris suum
Miura, K.; Oohashi, T.; and Koshiyama, M., 1958 a, 18-22
antibacterial substance in cuticle

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Mönnig, H. O., 1928 a, 814
pig

Ascaris suum
Monné, L., 1955 a, 93, 98, 101, 103, 106, 107, 112
histochemistry of egg envelopes and external cuticles

Ascaris suum
Monné, L., 1958 a, 1
technique

Ascaris suum
Monné, L., 1959 b, 344, 354
external cuticles

Ascaris suum
Monné, L.; and Hönig, G., 1954 a, 265, 266, 268, figs. 6-9
physical and chemical properties of egg envelopes

Ascaris suum (Goeze, 1782)
Montessori, P., 1933 a, 441-442, 1 fig.
swine: Provincia di Modena

Ascaris suum
Moraes, J. (jr.), 1932 a, 638-639

Ascaris suum
Moskalev, B. V., 1957 a, 208
sheep (exper.)

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Moskvin, S. N., 1958 a, 179
swine: Albania

Ascaris suum
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1959 a, 191

Ascaris suum
Naumycheva, M. I., 1959 a, 88

Ascaris suum
Naumycheva, M. I., 1959 b, 78-87
action of formalin on eggs

Ascaris [suum]
Neser, C. P., 1929 a, 133-134

Ascaris suum
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1923 d, 267

Ascaris suum
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1927 b, 368
Sus scrofa dom.

Ascaris suum
Nighbert, E. M., 1931 h, 236
two males in copula with one female

Ascaris suum
Nikulin, T., 1959 a, 241, 242

Ascaris suum
Nosina, V. D., 1959 a, 256-257

Ascaris suum
Nosina, V. D., 1961 a, 513-514

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
as syn. of Ascaris lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758

Ascaris suum
Olexa, J., 1955 a, 26, 2
swine: Prešov region

Ascaris suum
Oliver-González, J., 1944 b, 81, 83, 84
polysaccharide, inhibition of human isoagglutinins

Ascaris suum
Oliver-González, J.; and Montilla, E., 1944 a, 169-171
polysaccharide, effect on blood agglutinins

Ascaris suum
Oliver-González, J.; and Torregrosa, M. V., 1944 a, 173, 174, 175, 177

Ascaris suum
Olsen, L. S.; and Kelley, G. W. (jr.), 1960 a, 115-118
larvae, early phase of migration

Ascaris suum
Olsen, L. S.; Kelley, G. W.; and Sen, H. G., 1958 a, 380-383
longevity and egg-production

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1728
Ono, Y.; Kuba, N.; Kimura, S.; and Kayama, R., 1957 a, 44, 52, 54
Sus leucomystax leucomystax (intestinal canal): Hyogo Prefecture, Japan

A[scaris] suum
Orlov, N. P., 1946 c, 138

Ascaris suum
Osche, G., 1958 a, 563

Ascaris suum (Goeze, 1782)
Ozerskaĭa, V. N., 1953 b, 76
wild boar: Armenia

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Pautrizel, R.; Bezian, A.; and Bailanger, J., 1949 a, 461, 462
toxins

Ascaris suum
Pautrizel, R.; and Mayer, G., 1948 b, 1551
cobaye

Ascaris suum Goeze 1782
Páv, J.; Kotrlý, A.; and Zajíček, D., 1961 a, 290, 291, 293, 299
Sus scrofa (tenké střevo): Czechoslovakia
S. s. domestica (tenké střevo): Czechoslovakia

Ascaris suum
Páv, J.; Kotrlý, A.; and Zajíček, D., 1962 a, 187
Sus scrofa: Czechoslovakia

Ascaris suum
Pavlov, P.; and Rachev, R., 1949 a, 63

Ascaris suum
Pavlov, P.; Tatarov, B.; Lazarov, E.; and Stoev, P., 1958 a, 239
eggs in silage

Ascaris suum
Pavlov, P.; Tatarov, B.; Lazarov, E.; and Stoev, P., 1959 a, 224

Ascaris suum
Pavlov, P.; Tatarov, B.; Lazarov, E.; and Stoev, P., 1959 b, 311

Ascaris suum
Pavlov, P.; Tatarov, B.; Lazarov, E.; and Stoev, P., 1959 c, 224, 227, 228, 229
eggs and larvae, viability in silage

Ascaris suum (Goeze)
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1934 1, 771
Sus scrofa dom.: Cuba

Ascaris suum
Pillers, A. W. N., 1934 c, 122, 123
pig: England

Ascaris suum
Pitts, T. D., 1948 a, 348-351
experimental hatching of eggs

Ascaris suum (Goeze, 1782)
Pogrebniak, L. P., 1956 a, 53-54
swine: Pravoberezh URSR

Ascaris suum
Poisson, H., 1934 a, 10, 11, 14
porc: Madagascar

Ascaris suum
Ponder, E., 1929 a, 103
ingestion

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1882
Pozo-Lora, R., 1960 a, 407
cerdo (intestine): Cordoba

Ascaris suum
Przyjałkowski, Z., 1958 a, 384

Ascaris suum
Przyjałkowski, Z., 1958 b, 587-589
does not carry bacteria

Ascaris suum
Raffensperger, H. B., 1927 b, 221-226
viability of ova exposed to weather conditions

Ascaris suum
Raffensperger, H. B., 1930 c, 199-200

Ascaris suum Goeze
Railliet, A., 1925 b, 16

Ascaris suum
Ransom, B. H., 1917 b, 715

Ascaris suum
Ransom, B. H., 1919 e, 1210

Ascaris suum
Ransom, B. H., 1919 g, 50
hog, prophylaxis

Ascaris suum
Ransom, B. H.; and Raffensperger, H. B., 1921 a, 190

Ascaris suum (Goeze, 1782)
Ridala, V.; and Kaarde, J., 1956 a, 176

Ascaris suum
Robinson, W. L., 1922 a, 98-102

Ascaris suum
Rudolfs, W.; Falk, L. L.; and Ragotzkie, R. A., 1951 b, 656

Ascaris suum
Rybaltovskiĭ, O. V., 1959 a, 232-233

Ascaris suum
Salmon-Legagneur, E., 1955 a, 71-73

Ascaris suum
Sambon, L. W., 1925 e, 48

Ascaris suum
Samborskaĭa, E. P., 1957 a, 71

Ascaris suum (suilla)
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 327
pig

Ascaris suum
Sandground, J. H., 1925 c, 69

Ascaris suum Goeze
Sandground, J. H., 1929 b, 241

Ascaris suum
Savchuk, O. E., 1958 a, 128

Ascaris suum (Goeze)
Schwartz, B.[1], 1922 a, 247

Ascaris suum
Schwartz, B.[1], 1933 b, 1, 2

Ascaris suum
Schwartz, B.[1], 1959 a, 7-13
pigs (exper.)

Ascaris suum
Schwartz, B.[1], 1959 b, 684-686
pigs (exper.)

Ascaris suum
Schwartz, B.; and Alicata, J. E., 1932 a, 17-24

Ascaris suum
Semenov, V. D., 1937 a, 169-171
subcutaneous injection

Ascaris suum
Semenov, V. D., 1937 b, 172-175

Ascaris suum
Semenov, V. D.; and Vinokurova, M. P., [1959 a], 335
carbonic anhydrase

Ascaris suum
Sen, H. G.; Kelley, G. W.; Underdahl, N. R.; and Young, G. A., 1961 a, 517

Ascaris suum Goeze
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 262
Syn.: Ascaris suilla Duj. 1845
pig

Ascaris suum
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 138

Ascaris suum
Shekhtman, Ia. L., 1959 a, 174

Ascaris suum
Shelton, G. C.; Magner, J. M.; and Santmyer, P. H., 1959 a, 229

Ascaris suum
Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Paruzhinskaĭa, L. S., 1961 a, 337
radiation

Ascaris suum
Shikhobalova, N. P.; Vasil'kova, Z. G.; and Shekhtman, I. L., 1958 a, 566-571
radiosensitivity of eggs and infesting capacity of larvae developed in them

Ascaris suum
Shikhobalova, N. P.; Vasil'kova, Z. G.; Shekhtman, Ia. L.; and Vinogradova, I. D., 1957 a, 140

Ascaris suum
Shikhobalova, N. P.; Vasil'kova, Z. G.; Shekhtman, Ia. L.; and Vinogradova, I. D., [1959 a], 400

Ascaris suum
Shishov, B. A., 1961 a, 353

Ascaris suum
Shmeleva, A. A., 1929 b, 319-324; German summary, 360-361

Ascaris suum
Shol, V. A., 1961 a, 409
Sus scrofa: north of Kazakhstan

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Shul'ts, R. E. S.; Gnedina, M. P.; and Kadenatsii, A. N., 1938 a, 35
svin' [swine]: Bashkiria

Ascaris suum
Shumard, R. F.; and Hendrix, J. C., 1960 a, 9
efficacy of dithiazanine iodide against migrating larvae in pigs

Ascaris suum Goeze
Skrjabin, K. I., 1925 b, 137, 139, 143

Ascaris suum Goeze
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 337

Ascaris suum
Soresco, A.; and Panaitesco, D., 1957 a, 415-428

Ascaris suum
Soulsby, E. J. L., 1961 a, 356
immunity
guinea pigs
rabbits
pigs

Ascaris suum
Spindler, L. A., 1934 d, 40, 41
hogs: southern United States

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 516
as syn. of A. lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758

Ascaris suum
Sprent, J. F. A., 1955 b, 42
nervous system, mice

Ascaris suum
Stefanski, W., [1957 c], 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 543, 548, 552
transmission of Erysipelothrix rhusopathiae
souris

Ascaris suum
Stefański, W.; and Przyjalkowski, Z., 1959 a, 496

Ascaris suum
Stefański, W.; and Przyjalkowski, Z., 1961 a, 165
anti-bacterial properties

Ascaris suum
Stewart, T. B.; and Godwin, H. J., 1959 a, 40-41
bacterial disease of A. suum

Ascaris suum
Stiles, C. W., 1924 e, 95

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Sufrin, J., 1923 a, 15-16
synonymy
porc

Ascaris suum
Surynek, J., 1956 a, 477

Ascaris suum Goeze
Tadano, M.; and Tadano, Y., 1955 b, 247

Ascaris suum Goeze
Tadano, Y.; and Tadano, M., 1955 a, 238

Ascaris suum
Taffs, L. F., 1960 a, 347-348
immunization of guinea pigs

Ascaris suum
Taffs, L. F., 1961 a, 327-334
in vitro action of immune pig serum on second- and third-stage larvae

Ascaris suum
Taffs, L. F., 1961 b, 318-344
pigs (exper.), immunology

Ascaris suum
Taffs, L. F., 1961 c, 315-318
guinea pigs, passive transfer of immunity

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Taffs, L. F.; and Voller, A., 1962 a, 339-346, pls. I-V, following 346
in vitro fluorescent antibody studies

Ascaris suum
Takagi, K., 1958 a, 311-315 (25-29)
fractionation and purification of body fluid, organs, and cuticle

Ascaris suum
Takagi, K., 1958 b, 316-322
immunological properties of purified tissues and fluids

Ascaris suum (Goetze, 1782)
Tarazona Vilas, J. M., 1954 a, 20, 22
cerdos: Somontano de Barbastro

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Tarczyński, S., 1956 a, 212
Suidae: Poland

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Tarczyński, S., 1957 b, 678-682, 726, 728, 766, figs. 6-8
swine
wild boars
all from Poland

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Tarczyński, S., 1958 a, 573-575
incubation of larvae

Ascaris suum
Timourian, H.;Dobson, C.; and Sprent, J. F. A., 1961 a, 996
Morelia spilotes variegatus

Ascaris suum
Toscano Rico, J.; and de Armijo y Valenzuela, M., [1948 a], 170-175

Ascaris suum
Travassos, L. P., 1920 l, 207

Ascaris suum
Tromba, F. G.; and Baisden, L. A., 1960 a, 29
swine

Ascaris suum
Trovato, O. A., 1937 a, 35-37
cerdo

Ascaris suum
Ueno, H.; et al., 1956 a, 33-34
treatment

Ascaris suum
Underdahl, N. R., 1958 a, 380-383
migration

Ascaris suum
Underdahl, N. R.; and Kelley, G. W., 1957 a, 173-176
migration

Ascaris suum
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 229, 239

Ascaris suum Goeze
Underhill, B. M., 1923 a, 2

Ascaris suum (Goeze, 1782)
Valvarinia, Kh. F., 1954 a, 310
pigs: Latvian SSR

Ascaris suum Goez (1882)
Vallete, G.; Cavier, R.; and Debelmas, J., 1953 a, 649

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Vasilev, I. D., 1960 b, 75-78
goat

Ascaris suum
Vaughn, J., 1952 a, 92, 100

Ascaris suum
Vaughn, J., 1953 a, 1-15

Ascaris suum
Veber, J., 1954 a, 203, fig. 1, pl.

Ascaris sum [sic]
Viera, O.; and Fonseca, P., 1938 a, 373-374
lechon

Ascaris suum
Villela, J. B.; Gomberg, H. J.; and Gould, S. E., 1960 a, 24

Ascaris suum
Vinnits'kiĭ, I. M., 1944 a, 173, 174

Ascaris suum
Vinnits'kiĭ, I. M., 1945 a, 259

Ascaris suum
Vinnitskiĭ, I. M., 1945 b, 445, 446

Ascaris suum
Vinnitskiĭ, I. M., 1945 c, 453, 454, 455, 456

Ascaris suum
Vinnitskiĭ, I. M., 1946 b, 69-72
perforation of undamaged tissue

Ascaris suum
Vinnitskiĭ, I. M., 1948 a, 53, 55, 56, 57, fig. 2
intraperitoneal introduction

Ascaris suum
Vinnitskiĭ, I. M., 1951 a, 173
immunity

Ascaris suum
Vinnitskiĭ, I. M., 1951 b, 58

Ascaris suum
Vinogradova, I. D., 1960 a, 55-59
eggs, radiosensitivity and embriogenesis

Ascaris suum
Vodrážka, J., 1953 a, 217-230
permeability of cuticle

Ascaris suum Goeze 1782
Vodrážka, J., 1955 a, 169

Ascaris suum
Voller, A.; and Taffs, L. F., 1962 a, 2
fluorescent antibody studies

Ascaris suum
Wenzel, D. G.; and Smith, C. M., 1958 a, 792

Ascaris suum
Wertejuk, M.; and Chowaniec, W., 1956 b, 151, 152
piperazine carbon disulphide

Ascaris suum
Wharton, D. R. A.; Cuervo, C.; and Moyer, A. W., 1947 a, 254

Ascaris suum
Witenberg, G., 1945 a, 364
Syn.: A. suilla

Ascaris suum
Yonezawa, T., 1952 a, 149-152
metabolism in vitro

Ascaris suum
Yonesawa, T., 1953 a, 4-6
replacement of acetonin

Ascaris suum Goeze, 1782
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 256
as syn. of A. lumbricoides (Linn., 1758)

Ascaris suum
Zajíček, D., 1961 a, 326, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 336, 337, fig. 1a
pigs

Ascaris suum (Goeze, 1782)
Zakhrîalov, Ìà. N., 1958 a, 95, 99, 100, figs. 4, 5
swine: southeastern Kazakhstan

Ascaris suum
Zakhrîalov, Ìà. N., 1958 b, 105
hybrid swine: Taldy-Kurgansk oblast

Ascaris suum
Zapater, R. C., 1947 a, 251-252, 268, figs. 12-13

Ascaris suum
Zapater, R. C., 1948 a, 51-52, figs. 12-13

Ascaris suum
Zavadil, R., 1960 a, 564, pl., figs. 1-2
young swine

Ascaris suum
Zendulka, M., 1959 a, 24

Ascaris suum Goeze
Zendulka, M., 1960 a, 227-273
migration of larvae

Ascaris talpae Gmelin 1790
Prokopič, J., 1957 g, 335, 336, 338, fig. 3a, b, c
as syn. of Spirura talpae (Gmelin 1790)

Ascaris talpae Gmelin, 1790
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 593
as syn. of Spirura talpae (Gmelin, 1790)

Ascaris talpae Schrank
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 64

Ascaris talpae Gmelin, 1790
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 294
as syn. of Spirura talpae (Gmelin, 1790)

Ascaris tarbagan n. sp.
Shul'ts, R. E., 1931 a, 241-245, figs. 7-10
Marmota sibirica

Ascaris tarbagan Schulz, 1931
Agapova, A. I., 1953 a, 154
Marmota baibacina: Kazakhstan

Ascaris tarbagan Schultz, 1931
Babero, B. B., 1960 d, 360
as syn. of Ascaris laevis Leidy, 1856

Ascaris tarbagana Schulz
Dubinina, M. N., 1947 b, 178
tarbagan: Daursk Steppe

Ascaris tarbagan Schulz, 1931
Machul'skiĭ, S. N., [1959 a], 222
Marmota sibirica (small intestine): Buriàt ASSR

Ascaris tarbagan Schulz, 1931
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1948 a, 161-163
Marmota sibirica
M. caudata
all from Kirgizskaîa SSR

Ascaris tarbagan larvae
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1959 a, 193
white mice (exper.)

Ascaris tarbagan Schulz 1931
Osche, G., 1958 a, 494, 563

Ascaris tarbagan
Philip, C. B., 1937 b, 563
ochraceous woodchuck: Fairbanks, Alaska

Ascaris tarbagan Schultz
Philip, C. B., 1938 b, 486
Monax monax ochracea: Fairbanks, Alaska

Ascaris tarbagan Schulz, 1931
Tokobaev, M. M., 1956 a, 145
Marmota caudata: Kirgiziia

Ascaris tarbagan Schulz, 1931
Tokobaev, M. M., 1959 a, 135
Marmota caudata: Korghiziia

Ascaris tentaculatus Ehrb.
Nasonov, N. V., 1897 a, 4, 14-15
Syn.: Crossophorus tentaculatus Ehrenberg, 1828
Procavia syriaca: Sinai Peninsula

Ascaris tentaculatus Ehrb.
Nasonov, N. V., 1897 c, 212-213
Procavia syriaca: Sinai Peninsula

Ascaris tentaculata Rud.
Travassos, L. P., 1922 c, 88
as syn. of Cruzia tentaculata

Ascaris tentaculata Rud.
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 78, 79

Ascaris tentaculata Rud., 1819
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 243
as syn. of Cruzia tentaculata (Rud., 1819)

Ascaris tenuicollis Rud.
von Linstow, O., 1904 f, 94

Ascaris tenuicollis (Rud.)
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 70, 72, 73

Ascaris tenuicollis Rud.
Ward, H. B., 1918 b, 531

Ascaris tenuissima Schrank, 1788
Walton, A. C., 1935 a, 37-38
as syn. of Oswaldocruzia filiformis (Goeze, 1782) Trav., 1917

Ascaris tenuissima
Wolf, H. T., 1908 a, 149
trout

Ascaris teres Goeze, 1782 (part)
Baylis, H. A., 1932 i, 523, 524
as syn. of Ascaridia galli (Schrank, 1788) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaris teres Goeze 1782
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 365
as syn. of Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (Zeder 1800)

Ascaris teres
Prestel, 1857 a, 198-199

Ascaris teres
Riem, J., 1789 a, 517, 520

Ascaris teres Goeze
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 209
as syn. of Ascaridia columbae (Gmel.)

Ascaris teres
Webster, R. W., [1920 a], 149
as syn. of Ascaris mystax

Ascaris teres minor Goeze, 1782
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 549
as syn. of Heterakis gallinae (Gmelin, 1790)

Ascaris testudinis Rud.
Baylis, H. A.; and Lane, C., 1920 a, 249

Ascaris tetraonis Gm.
Huus, J., 1928 a, 13

Ascaris tetraptera
Davaine, C. J., 1863 i, 276

Ascaris tetraptera Nitzsch
von Drasche, R., 1882 c, 118

Ascaris tetraptera Nitzsch
Schmidt, M., 1875 a, 46
Dipus jaculus
D. sagitta
Mus musculus
M. sylvaticus
Cricetus vulgaris
Arctomys citellus

Ascaris tetraptera Nitzsch, 1821
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1924 a, 44
as syn. of Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch)

Ascaris tetraptera Nitzsch, 1821
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 544, 828
as syn. of Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)

Ascaris tetraptera Nitzsch
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 189
as syn. of Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch)

Ascaris texana Smith & Goeth
Alessandrini, G. C., 1929 a, 167

Ascaris texana
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 364

Ascaris texana
de Barros Barroso, A. L. C. A., [1922 a], 93, 95

Ascaris texana Smith & Goeth
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 132
man

Ascaris texana (Smith & Goeth, 1904)
Brumpt, E., 1922 f, 531, 549-550

Ascaris texana (Smith & Goeth, 1904)
Brumpt, E., 1927 e, 641

Ascaris texana Smith & Goeth, 1904
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 267, 310

Ascaris texana
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 623, 653, 655

Ascaris texana
Cort, W. W., 1921 l, 71

Ascaris texana
De Rivas, D., 1920 a, 368

Ascaris texana Smith & Goeth, 1904
Lane, C.; and Low, G. C., 1923 c, 1883, 1901
man: Texas

Ascaris texana Smith y Goeth 1904
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 346
as syn. of Ascaris lumbricoides Linneo 1758

Ascaris texana Smith & Goeth, 1904
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1921 e, 273

Ascaris texana Smith & Goeth
Pavlovskiĭ, E. N., 1924 c, 81, 247

Ascaris texana
Rosenau, M. J., 1917 a, 788

Ascaris texana
Rosenau, M. J., 1921 a, 1013

Ascaris texana
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 337

Ascaris texana Smith u. Goeth, 1904
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 516
as syn. of A. lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758

Ascaris texana
Ward, H. B., 1912 e, 434

Ascaris texana Smith & Goeth, 1904
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 256
as syn. of A. lumbricoides Linn., 1758

Ascaris tiara
Ichikawa, O., 1932 a, 290

Ascaris tiara Linstow, 1879
von Linstow, O., 1904 f, 102
as syn. of Ctenocephalus tiara von Linstow

Ascaris tiara v. Linstow 1879
MacCallum, G. A., 1921 c, 274-275, fig. 147
Varanus salvator: Java

Ascaris tiara Linstow, 1879
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 341
as syn. of Tanqua tiara (Linstow, 1879)

'Ascaris' tigridis Gmelin, 1790
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 109-110
Syn.: Fusaria tigridis Zeder, 1803
Felis tiger

Ascaris tigridis Gmelin
Wigdor, M., 1918 c, 275

Ascaris totari [sic]
delle Chiaje, S., 1829 b [i.e., 1831 ?], 200
Loligo totarus (ovariorum ligamento sub peritonaeo)

Ascaris todari delle Chiaje
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 13, V.c 36
Stenoteuthis bartrami

Ascaris trachealis Gmel., 1790
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 26
as syn. of Rhabdias bufonis (Schrank, 1788) Stiles & Hassall, 1905

Ascaris transfuga Rud.
Blanchard, E., 1849 a, 150-151, 200, pl. 6, fig. 1
Ours

Ascaris transfuga Rud.
Brumpt, E., 1922 f, 549

Ascaris transfuga Rud.
Brumpt, E., 1927 e, 641

Ascaris transfuga
Guiart, J.; and Grimbert, L. L., 1912 a, 587

Ascaris transfuga
Nasonov, N. V., 1898 g, 24

Ascaris transfuga (probably)
Porter, A., 1948 a, 673
Malursus ursinus: London Zoo

Ascaris transfuga
Sánchez, J., 1895 a, 192
Hombre

Ascaris transfuga
Savvaitov, N. P., 1901 a, 926-928

Ascaris trichina Moquin-Tandon, 1860
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, 233
as syn. of Trichuris trichiura (Linnaeus, 1771) Stiles, 1901

Ascaris trichina Linn.
Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1860 a, 324
as syn. of Trichocephalos hominis Goeze

Ascaris trichiura
Ascanio-Rodriguez, J.B., 1917 a, 505

Ascaris triciuris [sic]
Cadbury, W. W., 1912 a, 15

Ascaris trichiura
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 677, 1758

Ascaris trichiura Linne
Christoffersen, N. R., 1914 a, 80

Ascaris trichiura
Happ, C. F., 1780 a, 8, 21-24

Ascaris trichiura Linné, 1771
Lane, C.; and Low, G. C., 1923 c, 1891
as syn. of Trichuris trichiura (Linné, 1771)

Ascaris trichiuria [sic]
Manson, P., 1908 h, 667

Ascaris trichiura
Manson, P., 1921 a, 832
as syn. of Trichuris trichiura

Ascaris trichiurus
Ribeiro da Silya, 1916 a, 323

Ascaris trichiura Linnaeus, 1771
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 760
as syn. of Trichuris trichiura (Linnaeus, 1771)

Ascaris trichiura
Werner, [n. d.], 138-143

Ascaris trichiura Linn.
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 4, 22
as syn. of Trichuris trichiura (Linn.)

Ascaris trichuris Blumenbach
Chabert, P., 1789 a, 24-27

Ascaris trichura Mehlis, 1846
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 2, 3
Triturus alpestris (intestine)
T. vulgaris
both from Europe

Ascaris tricuspidata
Webster, R. W., [1920 a], 149
as syn. of Ascaris mystax

Ascaris triquetra
Harvey, E. B., 1920 a, 30
chromosome numbers

Ascaris triquetra Schrank 1790
Prokopič, I., 1960 b, 139, 146, 148
as syn. of Toxocara canis (Werner 1782)

Ascaris triquetra Schrank
Riley, W. A., 1921 a, 91
as syn. of Belascairs vulpis

Ascaris triquetra
Saint-Loup, R., [1895 a], 190
renard

? Ascaris triquetra Schrank, 1789
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 519
as syn. of Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782)

? Ascaris triquetra Schrank, 1790
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 520
as syn. of Toxocara cati Schrank, 1788

Ascaris triquetra
Wigdor, 1918 c, 274

Ascaris triquetra Schrank, 1789
Winnitzky, I., 1932 a, 82
as syn. of Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782)

Ascaris tritonis Claparede
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 33
Triton taeniatus

Ascaris tritonis Dies., 1861, of Claparède, 1859
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 2, 3
Triturus vulgaris (intestine): Europe

[Ascaris truncata] Ascaride tronqué de Zéder
Mégnin, P., 1890 k, 395
Ara [sp.]
Perruches omnicolores
P. ondulées
Psittacidés

Ascaris truncata Rud.
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 209
as syn. of Ascaridia hermaphrodita (Froeh.)

Ascaris truncatula Rud.
Jääskeläinen, V., 1921 a, 43, 44
Perca fluviatilis
Acerina cernua
both from Finnland

Ascaris truncatula
Järnefelt, H., 1921 a, 137, 143
Acerina cernua: Tusulasee

Ascaris truncatula
von La Valette St. George, A. J. H., 1879 a, 80
Barsch
Zander

Ascaris truncatula Rud.
Plehn, M., 1924 a, 72

Ascaris truncatula Rud.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 a, 34
Perca fluviatilis
Acerina cernua
Lucioperca sandra
Salmo salvelinus

Ascaris truncatula Rud.?
Zandt, F., 1924 a, 268
Lota vulgaris: Bodensee

Ascaris tumoricoides L., 1758
Torreggiani, G., 1914 a, 405
[for A. lumbricoides]

Ascaris turdi Gmelin 1788
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 365
as syn. of Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (Zeder 1800)

Ascaris turdi iliaci Goeze 1782
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 365
as syn. of Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (Zeder 1800)

Ascaris turdi pilaris Goeze 1782
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 365
as syn. of Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (Zeder 1800)

Ascaris turgida Stossich
Travassos, L. P., 1924 e, 152
Didelphys aurita
D. crassicaudata

Ascaris typica
Baylis, H. A., 1920 g, 257

[Ascaris] typica Dies.
Baylis, H. A., 1923 a, 216

Ascaris typica Jägerskiöld, 1894
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 402
as syn. of Anisakis typica (Dies., 1861) Baylis, 1920

Ascaris (Peritrachelius) typica Jägerskiöld, 1894
Baylis, H. A., 1932 b, 402
as syn. of Anisakis typica (Dies., 1861) Baylis, 1920

Ascaris typica (Diesing, 1861)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 532
as syn. of Anisakis typica (Diesing, 1861)

Ascaris uncinata Rudolphi 1819
Erhardová, B., 1958 b, 45-46,
as syn. of Paraspidodera uncinata (Rudolphi 1819)

Ascaris uncinata Rudolphi 1819
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 293
as syn. of Subulura uncinata (Rudolphi 1819) Hall 1916

Ascaris uncinata Rudolphi 1819 ?
López-Neyra, C. R., 1945 a, 305
as syn. of Oxynema boueti (Gendre 1911) Barreto 1917

Ascaris uncinata Rud., 1819
Pereira, C.; and Vaz, Z., 1933 c, 52
as syn. of Paraspidodera uncinata (Rud., 1819)

Ascaris uncinata Rud.
Schmidt, M., 1875 a, 46
Coelogenys paca
Cavia aperea

Ascaris uncinata
Tartakovskiĭ, M., 1901 b, 1049

Ascaris uncina Rud. [probably misprint for A. uncinata Rud. 1819 a]
Travassos, L. P., 1917 b, 35

Ascaris uncinata Rud., 1819
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 231
as syn. of Oxynema boueti (Gendre, 1911)

Ascaris uncinata Rud., 1819 of Travassos, 1914
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 221
as syn. of Paraspidodera uncinata (Rud., 1819)

Ascaris unguiculata Rud., 1819
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 2,3
Syn.: ? Aplectana unguiculata (Rud., 1819) Miranda, 1924)
Siphonops annulatus (intestine): Brazil

Ascaris uranoscopi Rud.
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 60
Uranoscopus scaber

Ascaris uranoscopi Rud.
Mola, P., 1928 b, 422, 433
Uranoscopus scaber: Napoli

Ascaris urksuk
Müller, O. F., 1780 a, 4, pl. 74

Ascaris valdemucronata Molin, 1860
Inglis, W. G., 1958 d, 907
species inquirenda

Ascaris valiegata Rudolphi, 1809
Ianchev, I., 1958 a, 405, 406
as syn. of Contracaecum (Contracaecum) spiculigerum Rudolphi, 1809, Railliet et Henry, 1912

Ascaris variegata Rudolphi, 1809
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 81
as syn. of Contracaecum spiculigerum (Rud., 1809)

Ascaris variegata Bosc, 1802
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 641
as syn. of Strongylus equinus Müller, 1780

Ascaris veligera Rud.
Schmidt, M., 1875 a, 46
Lepus brasiliensis

Ascaris veligera Rud., 1819
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1931 d, 26
as syn. of Dermatoxys veligera (Rud., 1819) Schneider, 1866

Ascaris veligera Rud.
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 190
as syn. of Dermatoxys veligera (Rud.)

Ascaris velocissima Dies., 1851
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 326
Syn.: Camallanus lacustris Zoega, 1776

Ascaris vermicularis Bl.
Baschwitius, M., [1831 a], 11
treatment

Ascaris vermiculaire [sic]
Bellingham, O., 1839 e, 97

Ascaris vermicularis
Blumenbach, J. H., 1779 a, 410

Ascaris vermicularis
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 657

Ascaris vermicularis Blumenbach
Chabert, P., 1789 a, 22-24

Ascaris vermicularis
Happ, C. F., 1780 a, 8-13

Ascaris vermicularis (Linné, 1758)
Lane, C.; and Low, G. C., 1923 c, 1884
as syn. of Enterobius vermicularis (Linné, 1758)

Ascaris vermicularis
Larrañaga, D., 1923 a, 442

Ascaris vermicularis L.
Lütken, C., 1875 b, 182
Homo groenlandicus: Greenland

Ascaris vermicularis
Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1860 a, 318

Ascaris vermicularis
Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1861 a, 334

Ascaris vermicularis
Randel, W., 1841 a, 6

Ascaris vermicularis Lin.
Reichenbach, A. B., 1842 a, 149, 154
Menschen

Ascaris vermicularis L.
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 260
as syn. of Enterobius vermicularis (L.)

Ascaris vermicularis Linnaeus, 1758
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 8, 542
as syn. of Enterobius vermicularis (Linnaeus, 1758)

Ascaris vermicularis
Vogelsang, E. G., 1928 d, 427-428

Ascaris vermicularis Linnaeus
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 187
as syn. of Enterobius vermicularis (Linn.)

Ascaris vermicularis muris Frölich, 1791
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 545
as syn. of Syphacia obvelata (Rudolphi, 1802)

Ascaris versipellis
Grimm, O. A., 1870 c, 222

Ascaris versipellis
Müller, O. F., 1780 a, 4, pl. 74
Gadus (Ventriculus)

Ascaris vesicularis Froelich, 1791 part
Boughton, R. V., 1937 a, 16
as syn. of Heterakis gallinae (Gmelin, 1790) Freeborn, 1923

Ascaris vesicularis
Grimm, O. A., 1870 b, 224
Phasianus gallus

Ascaris vesicularis R.
Rivolta, S.; and Delprato, P., 1881 a, 101, 107

Ascaris vesicularis
Saint-Loup, R., [1895 a], 190-191
coq et la poule
Phasianus pictus
Meleagris gallo-pavo
Perdix
caille

Ascaris vesicularis Cuvier
Schubaert, T. D., 1825 a, 11

Ascaris vesicularis Frölich, 1791
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 549
as syn. of Heterakis gallinae (Gmelin, 1790)

Ascaris vesicularis Gmelin, 1780
Wadowski, S., 1939 a, 127
as syn. of Heterakis gallinae (Gmelin, 1790)

Ascaris vesicularis
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 75

Ascaris vesicularis Frölich, 1791
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 216
as syn. of Heterakis vesicularis (Frölich, 1791) Duj., 1845

Ascaris vimbae Linst.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 36
Abramis vimba

Ascaris visceralis Gmelin, 1789
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 675
as syn. of Dioctophyme renale (Goeze, 1782)

Ascaris visceralis Gmelin, 1790
Lane, C.; and Low, G. C., 1923 c, 1964
as syn. of Dioctophyme renale (Goeze, 1782)

Ascaris visceralis
Moquin-Tandon, C. H. B. A., 1860 a, 329

Ascaris visceralis Gmelin 1790
Prokopič, J., 1960 b, 139, 146, 147
as syn. of Dioctophyme renale (Goeze 1782)

Ascaris visceralis Gmelin
Riley, W. A., 1921 a, 91

Ascaris visceralis Gmelin, 1790
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 755
as syn. of Dioctophyme renale (Goetze, 1782)

Ascaris visceralis Gmelin
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 178
as syn. of Dioctophyme renale (Goeze)

Ascaris vituli
Balázs, Z., 1927 a, 194-198

Ascaris vituli
Balázs, Z., 1927 b, 8-9

Ascaris vituli
Balázs, Z., 1928 a, 125

Ascaris vituli Neumann, 1883, nec Gmelin, 1790
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 41
as syn. of A. vitulorum Goeze, 1782

Ascaris vituli
Brandt, E. K., 1888 a, 84, fig. 201

Ascaris vituli Bruguière 1791
Dikmans, G., 1936 f, 302
as syn. of Dictyocaulus viviparus (Bloch)

Ascaris vitula
Fermi, C.; and Repetto, R., 1902 a, 407

Ascaris vituli Gmel.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 c, 214
veau

Ascaris vituli
Jammes, L.; and Mandoul, H., 1904 i, 42

Ascaris vituli
Jammes, L.; and Mandoul, H., 1904 j, 43

Ascaris vituli Neumann
von Linstow, O. F. B., 1904 f, 91, 94
as syn. of A. vitulorum Goeze

Ascaris vituli
Linton, R. G., 1921 a, 341

Ascaris vituli Gmelin, 1790
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 741
as syn. of Dictyocaulus viviparus (Bloch, 1782)

Ascaris vitulorum
Abdel Malek, E., 1959 a, 282, 283
cattle (small intestine): Sudan

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
Alessandrini, G. C., 1913 a, 262, 266, 267, 268

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
Alessandrini, G. C., 1929 a, 166, fig. 145

Ascaris vitulorum
Aspinall, K. W., 1955 a, 34
cattle: Nyasaland

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 365

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 131-132
ox
zebu
buffalo

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze, 1782
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 35, 41-43, figs. 4-6
Syns.: Lumbricus teres vituli Rudolphi, 1809; Ascaris gigas vituli Rudolphi, 1809; A. vituli Neumann, 1883, nec Gmelin, 1790; Neoascaris vitulorum Travassos, 1927
calves
Bos bubalus: Punjab (Boulenger)
B. indicus: Colombo, Ceylon; Siripur, Bihar

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 267-268, figs. 1-3
calf: Siripur, Bihar

Ascaris vitulorum
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 552

Ascaris vitulorum
Bhalerao, G. D., 1934 a, 10-11, pl. 4, fig. 2
cattle: India

Ascaris vitulorum
Bhalerao, G. D., [1956 a], 39

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze, 1782
Bhattacharjee, J., 1937 a, 87
cattle: Burma

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
Boulenger, C. L., 1922 a, 87-92
Bos bubalis: India

Ascaris vitulorum
Brecheisen, A. W., 1944 a, 76

Ascaris vitulorum (Goeze)
Brumpt, E., 1922 f, 550

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze, 1782
Brumpt, E., 1927 e, 642

Ascaris vitulorum
Cameron, T. W. M., 1933 c, 512
calves: Africa; India; New Zealand

Ascaris vitulorum
Campbell, A. D., [1959 a], 17
(faecal samples): Eastern Region, Nigeria

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
Canavan, W. P. N., 1929 a, 98
Bos taurus

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze, 1782
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 311

Ascaris vitulorum
Carmichael, J., 1940 a, 21

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze 1782
Chatterji, R. C., 1940 c, 43
cattle: Burma

Ascaris vitulorum
Clunies Ross, I.; et al., [1951 a], 57
cattle: Australia

Ascaris vitulorum
Cooperider, D. E.; Pearson, C. C.; and Kliewer, I. O., 1948 a, 16
cattle: Oklahoma

Ascaris vitulorum
Danheim, B. L., 1925 a, 19

Ascaris vitulorum
Datta, S.2, 1955 a, 55-56

A[scaris] vitulorum
Daulatram, J., 1949 a, 19
life history studies continued

Ascaris vitulorum
Daulatram, J., 1950 a, 41

Ascaris vitulorum
Daulatram, J., 1951 a, 49
transmission studies undertaken

Ascaris vitulorum
Dimock, W. W., 1919 a, 8-9

Ascaris vitulorum
Edmonds, C. R., 1922 a, 357, 385

Ascaris vitulorum
El Ridi, M. S.; Khalifa, K.; and Soliman, K. N., 1956 a, 107-113, fig. 1

Ascaris vitulorum Göeze
Epure, E. X., 1935 a, 267-271, fig. 1, pl. 4, figs. 1, 3

Ascaris vitulorum ova
Faulkner, D. E., [1957 a], 38
cattle: Nyasaland

Ascaris vitulorum
Faulkner, D. E., [1958 a], 36
cattle: Nyasaland

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 303, 411, 418
Rind

Ascaris vitulorum
Fulton, A., 1957 a, 10
cattle: Liberia

Ascaris vitulorum
Furchner, H. O. W., 1952 a, 12

Ascaris vitulorum
de Gaetani, G. F., 1940 a, 753

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze, 1782
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 2
veau: Kivu

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 55
veau

Ascaris vitulorum
Gharib, H. M., 1961 c, 226

Ascaris vitulorum
Goodwin, H., 1936 a, 63
ox: Antigua

Ascaris vitulorum
Griffiths, J. A., 1922 a, 480
prenatal infestation

Ascaris vitulorum
Hall, M. C., 1922 p, 375

Ascaris vitulorum
Hall, M. C., [1923 b], 38

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze, 1782
Hart, H., 1951 a, 208
calf (faeces)

Ascaris vitulorum Goëze
Homedes Ranquini, J., 1933 a, 317-323

Ascaris vitulorum Goëze
Homedes Ranquini, J., 1933 b, 17-24

Ascaris vitulorum
Hornby, H. E., 1920 a, 348-352
calves

Ascaris vitulorum (Goeze)
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 239

Ascaris vitulorum
Huber, F. L., 1936 c, 80
Karbouw: Koepang

Ascaris vitulorum
Hutson, L. R., 1937 a, 211
cattle: Antigua, B. W. I.

Ascaris vitulorum
India--Imperial Council of Agricultural Research, 1942 b, 54

Ascaris vitulorum
Irfan, M.; and Sarwar, M. M., 1954 a, 228
development

Askaris vitulorum
Jaeger, O., 1921 a, 18

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
Jammes, L., 1908 a, iii

Ascaris vitulorum
Jammes, L.; and Martin, A., 1908 b, 162-163

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze, 1782
de Jesus, Z., 1938 b, 22, 24, 30
Bos taurus: Philippines

Ascaris vitulorum
Kaura, R. L., 1941 a, 129, 131, pl. 12, figs. 8, 9
calves: Punjab

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
Keith, R. K., 1951 a, 129
calves: Australia

Ascaris vitulorum
Kombo, C. L., 1957 a, 57
cattle: Tanganyika

Ascaris vitulorum
Kotlán, S., 1925 a, 13

Ascaris vitolorum [sic]
Kraneveld, F. C., [1938 a], 78
rund: Madioen

Ascaris vitulorum
Kraneveld, F. C., 1941 a, 78
rund: Bandoeng

Ascaris vitulorum
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 370
Syn.: Neoascaris vitulorum
Rund (darmkanaal): Nederlandsch-Indië

Ascaris vitulorum
Krijgsman, B. J., 1935 b, 106
Karbouw: Nederlandsch-Indië

Ascaris vitulorum
Lancaster, W. E., 1939 a, 50
cattle: Malaya

Ascaris vitulorum
Lancaster, W. E., 1957 a, 155
buffalo
cattle
all from Malaya

Ascaris vitulorum
Lange, E., 1957 a, 13
cattle

Ascaris vitulorum
Lee, Y. C.; et al., 1957 a, 58, 64
cattle: Taiwan

Ascaris vitulorum
Le Roux, P. L., 1930 d, 59

Ascaris vitulorum
Le Roux, P. L., 1932 a, 17
calf: Northern Rhodesia

Ascaris vitulorum
Liebmann, H., 1953 b, 34, 35, 53, figs. 17, 18, 33

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
von Linstow, 1904 f, 91, 94
Syn.: A. vituli Neumann
Bos indicus: Colombo

Ascaris vitulorum G.
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1916 a, 459
Bos taurus

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 183

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze 1786
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 348, 351
as syn. of Neoascaris vitulorum (Goeze, 1786) Travassos 1927

Ascaris vitulorum
Lowe, H. J., 1934 a, 13
calves, treatment with turpentine in linseed oil: Tanganyika Territory

Ascaris [vitulorum]
Macfie, J. W. S., 1922 a, 311-313

Ascaris vitulorum
Mahajan, M. R., 1935 b, 38
cattle: Hyderabad

Ascaris vitulorum
Malkani, P. G., 1955 a, C89
cattle
buffalo
goats
all from Ceylon

Ascaris vitulorum
Mayo, N. S., 1909 a, 26
cattle: Cuba

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze, 1782
Mendheim, M.; Scheid, G.; and Schmidt, J., 1952 a, 368, 369, 370

Ascaris vitulorum
Mendy, J. B., 1931 a, 587
bovinos: Jardin Zool. de Buenos Aires

Ascaris vitulorum
Mettam, R. W. M., 1932 d, 20
cattle: Uganda

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze, 1782
Mönnig, H. O., 1928 a, 814
calves

Ascaris vitulorum
Mönnig, H. O., 1944 c, 768

Ascaris vitulorum
Molintas, D. M., 1938 a, 445-470
carabao
oxen (calves)
both from Philippines

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze, 1782
Mudaliar, S. V.; and Alwar, V. S., 1947 b, 77
calf: Madras

Ascaris vitulorum
Nagaty, H. F., 1942 b, 111
Bos taurus
B. bubalus
both from Cairo abattoir

Ascaris vitulorum
Nagaty, H. F., 1949 a, 424
bovine: Egypt

Ascaris vitulorum
Neelakantaiya, K. H., 1955 a, 308, figs. 1-3
chromosomes in oogenesis

Ascaris vitulorum
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1923 d, 267, 268

Ascaris vitulorum
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1927 b, 360
Bos taurus

Ascaris vitulorum
Obitz, K., 1933 b, 157, 158, 162, 164; German summary, 169
Rinder: Hryczyn (Polen)

Ascaris vitulorum
Ohman, A. F. S., 1956 a, 56
cattle: Fiji

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
Ortlepp, R. J., 1926 a, 133
cattle

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze, 1782
Pautrizel, R.; Bezian, A.; and Bailanger, J., 1949 a, 461, 462
toxins

Ascaris vitulorum
Pham-Van-Long, 1923 a, 232

Ascaris vitulorum
Potrisa, G. E., 1945 a, 181
veaux: Guadeloupe

Ascaris vitulorum
Quirke, T. F., 1936 a, 37
calf: Punjab

Ascaris vitulorum
Rahman, M. H., 1958 a, 541
cattle: East Pakhistan

Ascaris vitulorum
Ransom, B. H., 1923 a, 524-525, 526

Ascaris vitulorum
Ray, H. N., 1956 a, 43

Ascaris vitulorum
Ressang, A. A.; Fischer, H.; and Muchlis, A., 1959 a, 93, 94
cattle
Bubalus bubalis
both from Indonesia

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze, 1782
Reyes, R. V., 1938 a, 20
bovídeos: Colombia

Ascaris vitulorum
Sahai, L., 1952 c, 17
calves: Bombay

Ascaris vitulorum
Sandground, J., 1921 a, 327
cattle

Ascaris vitulorum
Sandground, J. H., 1929 b, 244, 250

Ascaris vitulorum
Sarwar, M. M.; and Nawaz, M., 1951 a, 74-75
economic importance to buffalo breeding

Ascaris vitulorum
Schmid, F., 1933 d, 569-571, figs. 2-5, 7-8

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
Schopfer, W. H., 1932 a, 75

Ascaris vitolorum [sic] Goeze
Schwartz, B.[1], 1922 a, 248-249

Ascaris vitolorum [sic]
Schwartz, B.[1], 1922 b, 663-669
life history

Ascaris vitolorum [sic]
Schwartz, B.[1], 1923 a, 109-114
effects of extracts on experimental animals

Ascaris vitulorum
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 c, 98

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 h, 526-527, pl. 2, fig. 1
Bos kerabau
B. taurus

Ascaris [vitulorum]
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 m, 24-30

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
Schwartz, B.[1], 1926 h, 2
Bos sp.: Yan Chan, China

Ascaris vitulorum
Schwartz, B.[1]; and Bishopp, F. C., 1942 a, 283

Ascaris vitulorum
Seurat, L. G., 1920 a, 141

Ascaris vitulorum
Sevilla, N. S., 1936 a, 137-138

Ascaris vitulorum
Shah, H. L.; and Pandit, C. N., 1959 a, 2, 6
cattle
buffalo
both from Madhya Pradesh, India

Ascaris vitallorum [sic]
Sharaf, A.; Haiba, M. H.; and Shihata, I. M., 1959 a, 444
cows

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
Sjöberg-Klaavu, A. H., 1926 b, 547-548, pl. 17, figs. 69-71, pl. 20, figs. 110-113

Ascaris vitulorum
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1929 a, 56

Ascaris vitulorum
Slater, (Sir) W. K., [1957 a], 110
buffaloes: Nigeria

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 388, 443

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze, 1782
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 516
as syn. of A. lumbricoides Linnaeus, 1758

Ascaris vitulorum
Sprent, J. F. A., 1946 d, 37, 38, 40
cattle: Northern Nigeria

Ascaris vitulorum
Srivastava, H. D., [1957 a], 86
buffalo calves: India

Ascaris vitulorum
Srivastava, H. D.; and Mehra, M. N., 1955 a, 354
life history

Ascaris vitulorum
Stewart, J. L., 1935 a, 18
cattle: Gold Coast Colony

Ascaris vitullorum [sic]
Stewart, J. L., 1937 a, 11
calves: Gold Coast Colony (Naboggo and Yamalaga immunization camps)

Ascaris vitulorum (Goeze)
Sturgess, G. W., [1904 a], N16
Bos indicus: Ceylon

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze, 1782
Sufrin, J., 1923 a, 15
Boeuf
veaux

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze, 1782
Sugimoto, M., 1925 a, 35, 99, 109
Syns.: A. vituli Goeze, 1790; A. bovis Railliet, 1866
Bos indicus
B. taurus

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze, 1782
Sugimoto, M., 1939 a, 143-144, 214
synonymy
Bos indicus
B. taurus
Bubalus bubalis
all from Formosa (Kôshun)

Ascaris vitulorum
Swierstra, D.; Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1959 b, 1302
Bos taurus: Netherlands

Ascaris vitulorum
Thapar, G. S., 1956 a, 213, 217, 219
buffaloes
cattle
sheep
all from U. P., Bihar, Bengal

Ascaris vitulorum
Tissié; and Rakoto, 1925 a, 123, 127
[p. 127 A. vitula]
boeuf: Madagascar

Ascaris vitulorum
Travassos, L. P., 1920 l, 207

Ascaris vitulorum
Travassos, L. P., 1927 c, 22
type of Neoascaris

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze
Tubangui, M. A., 1925 a, 25
cattle
carabao

Ascaris vitulorum
Turbet, C. R., 1949 b, 92
cattle

Ascaris vitulorum
Turnbull, D. O., 1933 a, 15
calves (intestine): Nyasaland

Ascaris vitulorum
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 241

Ascaris vitulorum
Vaidyanathan, S. N., 1949 a, 228-230
prenatal infection in calves
Bos taurus
B. bubalis

Ascaris vitulorum
Varas Catalá, J., 1930 a, 112

Ascaris vitulorum (Soeze, 1872)
Veglia, F., 1920 a, 25
vitelli: Pretoria

Ascaris vitulorum
Velu, H.; and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 319, 344
veau

Ascaris vitulorum
Vialli, M., 1923 a, 935, 936

Ascaris vitulorum (Goeze, 1782)
Vogelsang, E. G.; and Mayaudon T., H., 1952 a, 297
bovines: Venezuela

Ascaris vitulorum
Wilson, S. G., 1939 a, 22
calves: Nyasaland

Ascaris vitulorum
Wilson, S. G., 1957 a, 11
calves: Northern Region, Nigeria

Ascaris vitulorum
Wooldridge, G. H., 1923 b, 320

Ascaris vitulorum
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 44, 49

Ascaris vitulorum Goeze, 1782
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 257
cattle

Ascaris vulpis Frölich, 1789
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 59
as syn. of Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782)

Ascaris vulpis
Bornand, M., 1939 a, 69
Vulpes vulgaris: Switzerland

Ascaris vulpis
Galli-Valerio, B., 1928 a, 76

Ascaris vulpis Froel
Galli-Valerio, B., 1929 a, 55

Ascaris vulpis Froel.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 c, 214
Vulpes vulgaris

Ascaris vulpis Froel
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 d, 72
Vulpes vulgaris

Ascaris vulpis Froel
Galli-Valerio, B., 1931 c, 100
Vulpes vulgaris

Ascaris vulpis Fröhl.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1932 a, 134
Vulpes vulgaris: Rochers de Naye, Vaud.

Ascaris vulpis Fröhl.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1933 a, 426
Vulpes vulgaris: Combrettes, Valais

Ascaris vulpis Fröhl.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1936 d, 322
Canis vulpes: [Switzerland]

Ascaris vulpis Froelich
Galli-Valerio, B., 1940 b, 354, 355
Canis vulpes: Neyres s. Monthey V.; Martigny V.; Preslagine s. Miex.; V. Ferret V.; Etablons V.

Ascaris vulpis Frölich
Prokopič, J., 1960 b, 139, 146, 148
as syn. of Toxocara canis

Ascaris vulpis Frölich
Riley, W. A., 1921 a, 91
as syn. of Belascaris vulpis

Ascaris wedli Stossich
Mola, P., 1928 b, 420, 431
Mullus barbatus: Trieste

Ascaris werneri Rudolphi, 1793
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 519
as syn. of Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782)

Ascaris werneri Rudolphi, 1793 part.
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 520
as syn. of Toxocara cati (Schrank, 1788)

Ascaris werneri
Webster, R. W., [1920 a], 149
as syn. of Ascaris mystax

Ascaris werneri Rudolphi, 1793
Winnitzky, I., 1932 a, 82
as syn. of Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782)

Ascaris werneri Rud., 1793
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 258
as syn. of Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782)

Ascaris zebrae
Hobday, F. T. G., 1925 b, 259

Ascaris zebrae (Sckriajabin, 1916)
Theiler, G., 1923 a, 10, 12, 26, 84-85, pl. XLVI
zebra

Ascaris zebrae Skrjabin, 1916
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 262
as syn. of Parascaris zebrae (Skrjabin, 1916)

Ascaris zeylanica v. Linstow, 1907
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 83
as syn. of Contracaecum haliaëti Baylis and Daubney, 1923

Ascarophis van Beneden
Baylis, H. A., 1933 a, 111-117
genotype: A. morrhuae v. Ben., 1871

Ascarophis van Beneden, 1871
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 235
type: A. morrhuae v. Ben.

Ascarophis P. J. van Beneden 1870
Campana-Rouget, Y., 1955 b, 349, 357-358, 360

Ascarophis
Campana-Rouget, Y., 1959 c, 683
systematics

Ascarophis Beneden, 1871
Chabaud, A. G., 1959 c, 11, 19
Hedruridae; Cystidicolinae
Syns.: Cyclozone, Dogiel, 1932; Capillospirura Skrjabin, 1924; Pseudocystidicola Layman, 1933; Sterliadochona Skrjabin, 1946

Ascarophis Beneden, 1871
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1934 a, 286, 297, 319, 320, 333, fig. 6P; pl. 1

Ascarophis
Cobb, [N. A.], 1928 g, 199

Ascarophis van Beneden 1871
Cobb, N. A., 1928 k, 96-102

Ascarophis
Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1956 a, 385-404
revision

[Ascarophis van Beneden, 1871]
Layman, E. M., 1933 b, 84
[type species: A. morrhuae ? to Cystidicola (Pseudocystidicola n. subg.)]

Ascarophis van Beneden, 1871
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 g, V.c 31

Ascarophis van Beneden, 1871
Van Cleave, H. J.; and Mueller, J. F., 1934 a, 297
? Syns.: Cystidicoloides Skinker, 1931; Metabronema Yorke and Maplestone, 1926

Ascarophis Beneden, 1871
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 385-386
type: A. morrhuae Beneden, 1871

Ascarophis sp.
Dollfus, R. P.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1956 b, 37-41, figs. 9-18
Latimeria chalumnae

Ascarophis larvae (A. nototheniae)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1945 a, 75

Ascarophis acipenserina n. comb.
Chitwood, B. G., 1934 d, 3, 4
Syn.: Cyclozone acipenserina Dogiel, 1932

Ascarophis arctica sp. n.
Polĭanskiĭ, I. I., 1952 a, 136-138, 143, 145, fig. 2
Zoarces viviparus: Barents Sea

Ascarophis arctica Poljansky
Polianskiĭ, I. I., 1955 a, 88
Zoarces viviparus

Ascarophis arctica
Zhukov, E. V., [1961 a], 76
key

Ascarophis australis n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1944 a, 61, 62, 63, pl., figs. 4-5
Threpterius maculosus: Cape Borda, South Australia

Ascarophis baylisi nom. nov.
Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1956 a, 391
Syn.: Ascarophis morrhuae H. A. Baylis 1933)

Ascarophis campbelli (Chatin) Johnston and Mawson [n. comb.]
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1943 a, 240-241, 242
Syn.: Spiroptera campbelli Chatin, 1885
Notothenia filholi

Ascarophis cestus n. sp.
Chitwood, B. G., 1934 d, 1, 2-4, pl. 1, figs. 7-10
Coelorhynchus sp. (intestine): Puerto Rico

Ascarophis chalinurae n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1945 a, 75, 144, 147-148, 149, figs. 42-43
Chalinura ferrieri: Antarctic

Ascarophis cooperi n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1945 a, 114, 115-116, figs. 1-3
Platycephalus bassensis: Rapid Bay, South Australia

Ascarophis crassicollis nov. sp.
Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1956 a, 386-389, 392, 395, figs. 1, 2
Gadus luscus: La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime)

Ascarophis crassicollis
Zhukov, E. V., [1961 a], 76
key

Ascarophis curilica sp. n.
Zhukov, E. V., 1959 a, 199
southern Kurils

Ascarophis curilica sp. nov.
Zhukov, E. V., [1961 a], 66, 67, fig. 52
key
Sebastodes trivittatus: Lake Shikotan

Ascarophis curvicauda sp. n.[nomen nudum]
Zhukov, E. V., 1959 a, 199
southern Kurils

Ascarophis curvicauda sp. nov.
Zhukov, E. V., [1961 a], 66-69, 76, fig. 53
key
Hexagrammos octogrammus
H. lagocephalus
Hemitripterus villosus
all from Lake Shikotan

Ascarophis filiformis sp. n.
Polĭanskiĭ, I. I., 1952 a, 138-140, 145, fig. 3
Gadus morhua: Barents sea

Ascarophis filiformis Poljansky
Polĭanskiĭ, I. I., 1955 a, 87-88, 118
Brosme brosme
Melanogrammus aeglefinus (stomach)
all from Berents sea

Ascarophis filiformis
Polĭanskiĭ, Iu. I., 1957 b, 179
Barents sea

Ascarophis filiformis Poljansky, 1952
Uspenskaĭa, A. V., 1953 a, 828, 829, 830, figs. 1, 3
life cycle
Hetairus polaris
Eualus gaimardi
Spirontocaris spinus

Ascarophis filiformis
Uspenskaĭa, A. V., 1954 a, 123, figs. 1, 3

Ascarophis filiformis
Uspenskaĭa, A. V., 1954 b, 127
Hetairus polaris
Enalus gaimardi
both from eastern Murmansk

Ascarophis filiformis
Uspenskaia, A. V., 1960 a, 229, 239, pl., figs. 21, 1-2, 22, 1-3
Hetairus polaris
Eualus gaimardi
Spirontocaris spinus
all from mer de Barents

Ascarophis filiformis Poljansky, 1952
Zhukov, E. V., 1959 a, 199
southern Kurils

Ascarophis filiformis Poljansky, 1952
Zhukov, E. V., [1961 a], 65-66, 76, fig. 51
Gadus morhua macrocephalus: Lake Putiatin, Lake Shikotan

Ascarophis filiformis Poljansky, 1952
Zhukov, E. V.; and Strelkov, Iu. A., 1959 a, 191
Gadus morhua macrocephalus: Far East

Ascarophis galeata (Linstow, 1894) n. comb. [misprint for ochracea Linstow, 1894]
Chitwood, B. G., 1933 a, 104
Syn.: Filaria ochracea Linstow, 1894

Ascarophis harwoodi (Ascarophis (Cystidicola harwoodi))
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1938 a, 62, 63, 104, 105, figs. 58 KK, 103 BB

Ascarophis harwoodi Chitwood, 1950
Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1956 a, 396
as syn. of Cystidicoloides harwoodi (A. C. Chandler 1931) Skinker, 1931

Ascarophis hardwoodi [sic]
Shaw, J. N., 1947 a, 4
cutthroat trout
rainbow trout
both from Oregon

Ascarophis helix n. sp.
Cobb, N. A., 1928 k, 97-102, figs. 1-8
Dasyatis centrura

Ascarophis helix n. sp.
Cobb, N. A., 1928 l, 389-393, figs. 1-8
Dasyatis centrura

Ascarophis helix Cobb (1928)
Baylis, H. A., 1933 a, 112, 113, 116
Dasyatis centruta (gills)

Ascarophis helix
Zhukov, E. V., [1961 a], 76
key

Ascarophis japonicus sp. nov.
Zhukov, E. V., [1961 a], 69-70, 75, fig. 54
key
Agonomallus jordani
Brachyopsis rostratus
both from Lake Putiatin

Ascarophis litoralica sp. n.
Zhukov, E. V., 1959 a, 199
southern Kurils

Ascarophis litoralica sp. nov.
Zhukov, E. V., [1961 a], 72, 73-75, 76, fig. 56
key
Pholidapus dybowskii
Pholis pictus
Zoarces elongatus
all from Lake Shikotan

Ascarophis longispicula sp. nov.
Zhukov, E. V., [1961 a], 70-73, 76, fig. 55
key
Lumpenella mackayi: Lake Putiatin

Ascarophis lycodichthys n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1945 a, 75, 148
Lycodichthys antarcticus: Antarctic

Ascarophis malmae
Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1954 d, 90-91
mal'ma: Kamchatka

Ascarophis morrhuae v. Beneden, 1871
Baylis, H. A., 1933 a, 111, 113, 114, 116, 117, fig. 1
genotype
Trigla lineata (stomach): Plymouth, Eng.

Ascarophis morrhuae v. Beneden, 1871
Baylis, H. A., 1939 a, 491
Trigla lineata
Agonus cataphractus
both from S. Devon, Brit. Is.

Ascarophis morrhuae van Beneden, 1871
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 235

Ascarophis morrhuae Van Beneden, 1871
Berland, B., 1961 a, 36, 37, figs. 44-46
Gadus callarias (intestine): Norwegian coast

Ascarophis morrhuae
Crofton, H. D., 1947 b, 61, 62
Cottus scorpius
Onos mustelus
Liparis montagui
all from Northumberland

Ascarophis morrhuae H. A. Baylis 1933
Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Campana-Rouget, Y., 1956 a, 391
as syn. of Ascarophis Baylisi nom. nov.

Ascarophis morrhuae van Beneden
Gordon, A. R., 1951 a, 261-263, figs. 1-3
male worm

Ascarophis morrhuae Beneden
Layman, E. M., 1933 b, 84
[? to Cystidicola (Pseudocystidicola nov. subg.)]

Ascarophis morrhuae van Beneden
Polianskiĭ, I. I., 1952 a, 133-136, fig. 1
Melanogrammus aeglefinus
Gadus m. morhua

Ascarophis morrhuae v. Beneden
Polianskiĭ, I. I., 1955 a, 87, 113
Hippoglossus hippoglossus
Cottus bubalis
Melanogrammus aeglefinus
all from Barents sea

Ascarophis morrhuae P. J. van Beneden, 1871
Punt, A., 1947 a, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, figs. 4-10
Syn.: Ascaropsis morrhuae J. Power et A. Sedgwick, 1880
Agonus catafractus
Motella mustela
Conger vulgaris
all from Mer du Nord

Ascarophis morrhuae v. Ben., 1871
Rees, F. G., 1945 a, 165, 166
Onos mustelus: Aberystwyth

Ascarophis morrhuae
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 29, V.c 30, V.c 31, V.c 37, V.c 38, fig. 405
Gadus morrhua
G. aeglefinus
Hippoglossus vulgaris
Cottus bubalis

Ascarophis morrhuae van Beneden, 1891
Uspenskaĭa, A. V., 1953 a, 828, 829, 830, 831, figs. 2, 4
life cycle
Pagurus pubescens
Spirontocaris spinus
Hetairus polaris
Pandalus borealis

Ascarophis morrhuae
Uspenskaĭa, A. V., 1954 a, 123, figs. 2, 4

Ascarophis morrhuae
Uspenskaĭa, A. V., 1954 b, 127
Hetairus palaris
Spirontocaris spinus
Pandalus borealis
Pagurus pubescens
all from eastern Murmansk

Ascarophis morrhua
Uspenskaĭa, A. V., 1960 a, 230, 239, pl., figs. 23 1-3, 24, 1-3
Pagurus pubescens
Eualus gaimardi
Hetairus polaris
Spirontocaris spinus
Pandalus borealis
all from mer de Barents

Ascarophis morrhuae Beneden, 1871
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 385, 386, fig. 264
type of genus
Gadus morrhua
G. aeglefinus
Hippoglossus vulgaris
Cottus bubalis

Ascarophis morrhuae
Zhukov, E. V., [1961 a], 75
key

Ascarophis murrayensis n. sp.
Johnston, T. E.; and Mawson, P. M., 1947 a, 547, 550, 552-553, fig. 7
Plectroplites ambiguus: Tailem Bend, Australia

Ascarophis nototheniae n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1945 a, 75, 144, 145-147, 149, figs. 40, 41
Notothenia cyanobranch
N. acuta
N. mizops
N. coriiceps
N. macrocephala
N. rossi
N. colbecki
Harpagifer bispinis
Champsocephalus gunnari
Zanclorhynchus spinifer
Trematomus centronotus
T. newnesi
T. eulepidotus
T. bernacchii

Ascarophis larvae (A. nototheniae)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1945 a, 144, 147, fig. 38
Harpagifer bispinis
Notothenia cyanobrancha
N. acuta
Racovitzaia harrissoni

Ascarophis nototheniae (Johnston & Mawson)
Mawson, P. M., 1953 a, 291, 294
Notothenia coriiceps
N. cyanobrancha
both from Heard Island

Ascarophis ochracea Linstow, 1894 [misprint as A. galeata (Linstow, 1894) n. comb.]
Chitwood, B. G., 1933 a, 104
Syn.: Filaria ochracea Linstow, 1894

Ascarophis ovotrichuria (Skrjabin, 1924)
Shul'man, S. S., 1954 d, 209, 215, 217, 220-221, 222, 226-227, 228, 231, 234-235
Huso huso: Black sea; Caspian sea
Acipenser nudiventris: Caspian sea
A. ruthenus: Tumak; Volga; Caspian basin
A. ruthenus marsiglii: Verkhne-Inbatski
A. guldenstadtii: Black sea basin; Caspian basin
A. baeri
A. sturio: Black sea
A. stellatus: Duna delta; Caspian basin

Ascarophis ovotrichuria
Zhukov, E. V., [1961 a], 76
key

Ascarophis pacificus sp. n.
Zhukov, E. V., 1959 a, 199
southern Kurils

Ascarophis pacificus sp. nov.
Zhukov, E. V., [1961 a], 63-65, 76, fig. 50
key
Raja smirnovi: Lake Putiatin
Pleurogrammus azonus: Lake Putiatin
Myoxocephalus brandti: Lake Putiatin
Gymnacanthus herzensteini: Lake Putiatin
Alcichthys elongatus: Lake Putiatin
Liparis sp.: Lake Putiatin
Stichaeus grigorjewi: Lake Putiatin
Gadus morhua macrocephalus: Lake Putiatin, Lake Shikotan
Eleginus gracilis: Lake Putiatin, Lake Shikotan
Theragra chalcogramma: Lake Putiatin

Ascarophis pacificus Zhukov, 1953
Strelkov, I. A., [1961 a], 167-168
Clupea harengus
Gadus morhua
Theragra chalcogramma
Gymnacanthus detrisus
Myoxocephalus jaok
Hemilepidotus jordani
Podothecus acipenserinus
Careproctus sp.
Limanda punctatissima
all from Kamchatka

Ascarophis pacificus Zhukow, 1953
Zhukov, E. V.; and Strelkov, Iu. A., 1959 a, 189
Far East

Ascarophis putjatini sp. nov.
Zhukov, E. V., [1961 a], 74, 75, fig. 57
key
Hemitripterus villosus: Lake Putiatin

Ascarophis sebastodis n. sp.
Olsen, L. S., 1952 a, 189-190, 199, 212, 213, pl. IV, figs. 64-67
Sebastodes caurinus: San Juan Island, Washington

Ascarophis skrjabini
Shul'man, S. S., 1954 d, 228
Acipenser baeri: Lake Baikal

Ascarophis upeneichthys n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1945 a, 75, 143-145, 149, figs. 36-37
Upeneichthys porosus: Great Australian Bight

Ascarops Beneden, 1873
Alicata, J. E.; and McIntosh, A., 1933 a, 62
Syn.: Arduenna Railliet and Henry, 1911

Ascarops v. Beneden, 1873
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, 96-97
Spiruridae; Ascaropsinae
synonymy, type: A. strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)

Ascarops van Beneden, 1873
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 229

Ascarops Beneden, 1873
Chabaud, A. G., 1959 c, 18
Spiruridae; Ascaropsinae
Syn.: Arduenna Railliet et Henry, 1911

Ascarops Beneden, 1873
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1934 a, 286, 292, 315, 316, 333, fig. 6F, pl. 1

Ascarops (van Beneden, 1876) Alicata y McIntosh, 1933
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1951 b, 100, 107-111, 200, 201
key, type: A. strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) Alicata y McIntosh, 1933
Syns.: Spiroptera Rudolphi, 1819 pro parte; Arduenna Railliet y Henry, 1911

Ascarops Beneden, 1873
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 386

Ascarops sp.
Chandler, A. C., 1946 a, 238, 240
Dasypus novemcinctus: eastern Texas

Ascarops [sp.]
Goldsby, A. I.; and Todd, A. C., 1957 a, 102, 103
swine: Wisconsin

Ascarops spp.
Griffiths, R. B., 1957 a, 95, 97
pigs: Burma

Ascarops spp.
Lienert, E., 1958 a, 586
swine

Ascarops sp.
Reiber, R. J.; and Byrd, E. E., 1942 a, 86, 87, 88, pl. 4, fig. 19
Sciurus hudsonicus: Reelfoot Lake, Tenn.

Ascarops africana (Sandground, 1933) mihi n. comb.
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1951 b, 100, 123-125, 201, 208, 209, 210, pl. 3, fig. 4
key
Syn.: Arduenna africana Sandground, 1933

Ascarops africana (Sandground, 1933)
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 196
Syn.: Arduenna africana Sandground, 1933
Mastomys microdon
Rhabdomys pumilio
Boaedon lineatus (?)

Ascarops dentata (Linstow, 1904) n. comb.
Alicata, J. E.; and McIntosh, A., 1933 a, 62
Syn.: Arduenna dentata (Linstow, 1904)

Ascarops dentata (v. Linstow, 1904) Alicata and McIntosh, 1933
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, 97, 99-100, 258, fig. 53
synonymy
Sus cristatus: Chilaw, Ceylon
domestic pig: Annam; Canton, China
Sus barbatus: Borneo

Ascarops dentata (Linstow, 1904)
Chen, H. T., 1937 d, 423-425, figs. 7-9
Sus scrofa domestica: Canton

Ascarops dentatus (v. Linstow, 1904)
Dissanaike, A. S.; and Jayasuriya, D. J. C., 1959 a, 30, 31
pigs: Ceylon

Ascarops dentata
Griffiths, R. B., 1957 a, 95
pigs: Burma

Ascarops dentata
Lancaster, W. E., 1957 a, 159
pig: Malaya

Ascarops dentatus (v. Linstow, 1904)
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1951 b, 118-123, 202, 208, 209, 210, pl. 3, figs. 1-3
key
Syns.: Spiroptera dentata v. Linstow, 1904; Arduenna dentata (v. Linstow, 1904) Railliet y Henry, 1911

Ascarops dentata
Orr, W., 1938 b, 99
Syn.: Arduenna dentata
swine: Malaya

Ascarops dentata
Ressang, A. A.; Fischer, H.; and Muchlis, A., 1959 a, 95
Sus spp.: Indonesia

Ascarops gracilis (Rudolphi, 1819) n. comb.
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1951 b, 116-118, 119, 202, 208, 209
key

Ascarops joliveti n. sp.
Chabaud, A. G., 1954 b, 44, 60-62, fig. 9
Hegeter tristis: Iles Canaries

Ascarops joliveti
Chabaud, A. G., [1954 e], 301
Hegeter tristis: Canaries

Ascarops joliveti Chabaud
Théodoridès, J., 1958 a, 110
Hegeter tristis (cavité coelomique): Iles Canaries

Ascarops kutassi (Shul'ts, 1927) n. comb.
Alicata, J. E.; and McIntosh, A., 1933 a, 62
as syn. of Arduenna kutassi Shul'ts, 1927

Ascarops kutassi (Schulz, 1927)
Kirshenblat, Ia. D., 1939 a, 122
Citellus xanthoprymnus: Armenia

Ascarops kutassi (Schulz, 1927)
Panin, V. Ia., 1956 a, 90, 96
Citellus pygmaeus: western Kazakhstan

Ascarops minuta Beneden, 1873
Alicata, J. E.; and McIntosh, A., 1933 a, 62
bat: Belgium

Ascarops minuta van Beneden
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 229

Ascarops minuta Beneden, 1873
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 386
Vespertilio dasycneme

Ascarops strongylina
Alicata, J. E., 1934 b, 13
swine
Passalus cornutus
Aphodius granarius

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) Alicata and McIntosh, 1933
Alicata, J. E., [1936 a], 21-27, 85, 86, 87, figs. 10-11
synonymy
rabbit
cattle
Aphodius rufus
Gymnopleurus sp.
Anax parthenope
wild boar
guinea pig
Aphodius castaneus
Scarabaeus sp.

Ascarops strongylina
Alicata, J. E., 1938 g, 96
swine: Hawaii

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi)
Alicata, J. E., 1947 a, 74, 83
swine: Hawaii

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Alicata, J. E.; and McIntosh, A., 1933 a, 62
correct name for Arduenna strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) Railliet and Henry, 1911 and Ascarops minuta Beneden, 1873
Lasiurus borealis
rabbit

Ascarops strongylina
Alwar, V. S., 1958 b, 113
Sus scrofa domestica (stomach): Madras

Ascarops strongylina
Andrews, J. S., 1952 a, 63
calf: Georgia

Ascarops strongylina
Andrews, J. S.; and Connelly, J. W., 1944 a, 312

Ascarops strongylina
Andrews, J. S.; and Connelly, J. W., 1945 a, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
pigs

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) Alicata and McIntosh, 1933 (type)
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, 97-99, 258, figs. 51-52
Syns.: Spiroptera strongyliformis de Blainville, 1828; Habronema strongylina Ostertag, 1932
Aphodius
Onthophagus
pig: Calcutta
wild boar (Sus cristatus): Ceylon
peccary
ox
Anax parthenope
Gymnopleurus
Scarabaeus

Ascarops strongylina
Belfaeva, M. I., 1957 a, 36
wild boar: Belovezh forest

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Belfaeva, M. Ia., 1959 b, 109
Sus scrofa (stomach): Belovezhskaia Bushcha

Ascarops strongylina
Boch, J.; and Hörchner, F., 1961 a, 115, 118, figs. 7, 9, 10

Ascarops strongylina
Bozicevich, J.; and Wright, W. H., 1935 a, 390, 391, 392
swine, carbon disulphide treatment

Ascarops strongylina (Rud., 1819)
Burdzhanadze, P. L., 1943 a, 60
Sus scrofa dom.: Georgia [SSR]

Ascarops strongilina (Rud., 1819)
Carvalho, J. C. M., 1940 a, 421
Sus scrofa domestica

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi 1819)
Chatterji, R. C., 1940 c, 55
pig: Burma

Ascarops strongylina
Chebatarev, R. S.; and Polishuk, V. P., 1959 a, 551
beetles: Ukrainian Polesie

Ascarops strongylina
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1938 a, 62, 63, fig. 58 P

Ascarops strongylina
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1934 a, 287, 290, fig. 8d

Ascarops strongylina
Chitwood, M. B., 1940 a, 228, fig. 156 CC

Ascarops strongylina Rudolphi, 1819
Čygas, J., [1960 a], 53
swine: Lithuanica

Ascarops strongylina
Enzie, F. D.; Wilkens, E. H.; and Colglazer, M. L., 1958 a, 20, 21, 22
pigs, treatment

Ascarops strongylina
Foster, A. O., 1939 b, 102
swine: Panama

Ascarops strongylina
Freitas, M. G., 1946 a, 260
suínos: Minas Gerais

Ascarops strongylina
Freitas, M. G., 1949 a, 48, 49, 50
swine: Minas Gerais

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Freitas, M. G., 1957 b, 377
suinos: Estado de Minas Gerais

Ascarops strongylina
Griffiths, R. B., 1957 a, 95
pigs: Burma

Ascarops strongylina
Habermann, R. T.; Enzie, F. D.; and Foster, A. O., 1945 a, 133

Ascarops strongylina
Hall, M. C., 1933 n, 46-47
swine, carbon disulphide treatment

Ascarops strongylina (R.) Alicata and McIntosh, 1933
Hill, W. C. O., 1940 a, 67
as syn. of Physaloptera strongylina Rudolphi, 1819

Ascarops strongylina
Ivashkin, V. M., 1961 a, 73, 88, fig. 8
biological peculiarities

Ascarops strongylina Rudolphi
Koiava, L. I., 1956 a, 221-222
Sus scrofa: eastern Georgia SSR

Ascarops strongylina
Lancaster, W. E., 1957 a, 159
pig: Malaya

Ascarops strongylina
Lee, Y. C.; et al., 1957 a, 57, 65
swine: Taiwan

Ascarops strongylina
Lindquist, W. D., [1958 a], 432-433
swine

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) Alicata y McIntosh, 1933
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1951 b, 100, 103, 106, 107, 109, 111-116, 202, 208, 209, pl. 1, figs. 1-3, 9, pl. 2, fig. 1
key
Syns.: Spiroptera strongylina Rudolphi, 1819, Molin, 1859 nec v. Linstow, 1879; S. strongyliformis Blainville, 1828; Filaria strongylina (Rud., 1819) Schneider, 1866; Arduenna strongylina (Rud., 1819) Railliet y Henry, 1911; Habronema strongylina (Rud., 1819) Ostertag, 1932; Ascarops minuta v. Beneden, 1873 = Spiroptera minuta (v. Ben., 1873) Linstow, 1878 y 1909 = larva enquistada en pared gastrica del Vespertilio dasycneme
Sus scrofa dom.: Espana, Marruecos

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 145
Sus scrofa: Australia

Ascarops strongylina
Magda, I. I.; Mozgovoĭ, A. A.; and Shalduga, N. E., 1961 a, 164
surgical methods

Ascarops strongulina [sic]
Malik, M. I., 1956 a, 25
pigs: Bihar

Ascarops strongylina
Mel'nikova, T. G., 1961 c, 285
Sus scrofa nigripes: Tadjikistan

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) larvae
Morozov, Iu. F., 1961 a, 96
Myotis daubentoni
Nyctalus lisleri
N. noctula
Vespertilionis pipistrellus
V. murinus
V. serotinus
all from Belovezha Forest

Ascarops strongylinae Rudolphi, 1819
Moskvin, S. N., 1958 a, 188
swine: Albania

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Mudaliar, S. V.; and Alwar, V. S., 1947 b, 90
pig: Madras slaughterhouse

Ascarops strongylina
Nikol'skiĭ, Iu. D., 1961 b, 282-284, figs. 1-4
Ovis vignei: Tashkent Zoopark

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi 1819) Alicata et McIntosh 1933
Páv, J.; Kotrlý, A.; and Zajíček, D., 1961 a, 290, 291, 295, 299, fig. 3
Sus scrofa (pylorická část žaludku): Czechoslovakia

Ascarops strongylina
Páv, J.; Kotrlý, A.; and Zajíček, D., 1962 a, 187
Sus scrofa: Czechoslovakia

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1936 a, 71
Sus scrofa dom.: Cuba

Ascarops strongylina (Rud., 1819)
Pinto, C. F., 1936 d, 104

Ascarops strongylina (Rud., 1819)
Pinto, C.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1935 a, 59
Sus scrofa domestica: Brasil

Ascarops strongylina (Rud.)
Pinto, C. F.; and Lins de Almeida, 1937 b, 477
Sus scrofa domestica: Brésil

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Pogrebniak, L. P., 1956 a, 53, 56
swine: Pravoberezh URSR

Ascarops strongylina Rud., 1819
Popova, Z. G., 1959 a, 23
beetles

Ascarops strongylina
Porter, D. A., 1939 a, 21-23

Ascarops strongylina
Porter, D. A., 1939 b, 79-80
Aphodius lividus: Moultrie, Georgia
A. rufus
Aphodius sp.: Moultrie, Georgia
A. castaneus
A. granarius
Gymnopleurus sp.
Passalus cornutus
Scarabaeus sp.

Ascarops strongylina
de Queiroz, J. C.; and Mello, D., 1958 a, 165-169

Ascarops strongylina
Ressang, A. A.; Fischer, H.; and Muchlis, A., 1959 a, 95
Sus spp.: Indonesia

Ascarops strongylus [for A. strongylina]
Roberts, F. H. S., 1937 d, 403, 404, fig. 166

Ascarops strongylina
Rubin, R., 1951 a, 258

Ascarops strongylina Rudolphi, 1819
Ryšavy, B.; and Prokopič, J., 1958 a, 500
Sus scrofa: Topol'čiankách

Ascarops strongylina (Rud.)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 574, 575, 576, 578, 629, fig. 156B

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Seddon, H. R., 1947 c, 13
Syn.: Arduenna strongylina
pig: Australia

Ascarops strongylina
Shmytova, F., 1959 a, 209-219, figs. 1-12
development in young pigs

Ascarops strongylina
Shmytova, G. Ia., 1961 a, 363-372, figs. 1-6
Copris lunaris
Geotrupes mutator
G. spiniger
G. stercorarius
Onthophagus nuchicornis
O. austriacus
O. vacca
O. vitulus
O. taurus
Gymnopleurus mopsus
Aphodius erraticus
A. immundus
A. lugens
A. melanostictus
A. subterraneus
Caccobius schreberi

Ascarops strongylina
Shmytova, G. Ia., 1961 b, 356-362
epizootiology of infection in swine: SSSR

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Simón Vicente, F., 1953 a, 180

Ascarops strongylina
Spindler, L. A., 1934 d, 40, 41, 42
hogs: southern U.S.

Ascarops strongylina
Spindler, L. A., 1937 a, 63
suckling pigs: Beltsville, Md.

Ascarops strongylina
Spindler, L. A., 1942 b, 751

Ascarops strongylina
Swanson, L. E., 1941 b, 63
swine: Georgia

Ascarops strongylina
Swanson, L. E., 1947 a, 92

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) Alicata et McIntosh 1933
Tarczyński, S., 1956 a, 212
Suidae: Poland

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819) Alicata et McIntosh 1933
Tarczyński, S., 1957 b, 705-712, 726, 728, 766, figs. 19-22
wild boars: Poland

Ascarops strongylina
Testoni, R., 1951 a, 32

Ascarops strongylina (Rud., 1819)
Théodorides, J., 1952 c, 290, 291
Geotrupes stercorarius: Espagne

Ascarops strongylina
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1936 c, 7, 11, fig. 2 G
Sus scrofa: Puerto Rico

Ascarops strongylina
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1938 a, 8
pig: Puerto Rico

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1939 a, 8
pig: Puerto Rico

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1811)
Vicente, F. S., 1950 a, 364-365, 366, 373, pl. 1, figs. 1-5
Sus scrofa domesticus: Espana

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Vogelsang, E. G.; and Mayaudon T., H., 1955 a, 35
Sus scrofa dom.: Venezuela

Ascarops strongylina (Rud., 1819)
Zakhrîalov, Ia. N., 1956 a, 112-116, fig. 1

Ascarops strongylina (Rudolphi, 1819)
Zakhrîalov, Ia. N., 1958 a, 94
swine
wild boar
all from southeastern Kazakhstan

Ascarops strongylina
Zakhrîalov, Ia. N., 1958 b, 105
hybrid swine: Taldy-Kurgansk oblast

Ascarops strongylus
Roberts, F. H. S., 1937 d, 403, 404, fig. 166
[for A. strongylina]

Ascaropsinae n. n.
Alicata, J. E.; and McIntosh, A., 1933 a, 62
Syn.: Arduenninae Railliet and Henry, 1911

Ascaropsinae Alicata and McIntosh, 1933
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, xxvi, 96
Spiruridae
Syn.: Arduenninae Railliet and Henry, 1911

Ascaropsinae Alicata et McIntosh, 1933
Chabaud, A. G., 1959 c, 12, 14, 17, 18, 19
Spiruridae

Ascaropsinae
Chitwood, B. G., 1937 c, 75
Thelaziidae

Ascaropsinae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 50
Spirurina, Spiruroidea, Thelaziidae, key

Ascaropsinae Alicata and McIntosh, 1933
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1934 a, 313, 315-316, 333, pl. 1
Thelaziidae

Ascaropsis Power & Sedgwick, 1880
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 235
as syn. of Ascarophis van Beneden

Ascaropsis Power & Sedgwick, 1880
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 385
as syn. of Ascarophis Beneden, 1871

Ascaropsis (?) sp. (juven.)
Nicoll, W., 1907 a, 72
Pleuronectes microcephalus: St. Andrews Bay, Britain

Ascaropsis australis Johnston et Mawson, 1944
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 254
[lapsus for Ascarophis australis Johnston, and Mawson, 1944]

Ascarophis cestus Chitwood, 1934
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 254
[? lapsus for Ascarophis cestus Chitwood, 1934]

Ascaropsis chalinurae Johnston et Mawson, 1945
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 254
Chalinura ferrieri
Coriphaenoides whitsoni

Ascaropsis cooperi Johnston et Mawson, 1945
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 254
Platycephalus bassensis

Ascaropsis lycodichthys Johnston et Mawson, 1945
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 254
Lycodichthys antarcticus

'Ascaropsis' morrhuae v. Beneden
Baylis, H. A., 1933 a, 111, 113
Gadus aeglefinus (alimentary canal)
Hippoglossus vulgaris
Cottus bubalis

Ascarophis ? morrhuae v. Beneden, 1871
Baylis, H. A.; and Jones, E. I., 1933 a, 633
Trigla lineata (stomach): Plymouth, England

Ascaropsis morrhuae v. Ben.
Nicoll, W., 1907 a, 71, 72, 92-93, 94, pl. 4, figs. 14-16
Cottus bubalis
Gadus aeglefinus
Hippoglossus vulgaris
all from St. Andrew's Bay, Britain

Ascaropsis morrhuae J. Power et A. Sedgwick, 1880
Punt, A., 1947 a, 3, 4, 5, 10, 11, figs. 4-19
as syn. of Ascarophia morrhuae P. J. van Beneden, 1871

Ascaropsis morrhuae (Beneden, 1871) Power & Sedgwick, 1880
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 386
as syn. of Ascarophis morrhuae Beneden, 1871

Ascaropsis nototheniae Johnston et Mawson, 1945
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 254
fish: Antarctica

Ascaropsis upeneichthys Johnston et Mawson, 1945
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Sobolev, A. A., 1949 a, 254
Upeneichthys porosus

Ashworthius n. g.
Le Roux, P. L., 1930 f, 233-241
Trichostrongylinae
Tragelaphus sylvaticus

Ashwortius [sic] Le Roux, 1930
Lent, H.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1934 a, chart 6
Trichostrongylinae
tod: A. pattoni Le Roux, 1930

Ashwortius [sic]
Orlov, I. V., 1933 b, 102
[for Ashworthius]

Ashwortius [sic]
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1934 c, 580
[for Ashworthius]

Ashworthius Le Roux, 1930
Travassos, 1937 e, 21, 28, 191-192
Trichostrongylinae
tod: A. pattoni Le Roux, 1930

Ashworthius martinagliai n. sp.
Ortlepp, R. J., 1935 a, 43-48, 49, figs. 1-9
Boselaphus tragocamelus: Johannesburg Zoological Gardens from India

Ashworthius martinagliai Ortlepp, 1935
Travassos, 1937 e, 192, 194-195, 438, pl. 148, figs. 2-6
Boselaphus tragocamelus: India

Ashworthius pattoni n. g. n. sp.
Le Roux, P. L., 1930 f, 234-235, figs. 1-9
Tragelaphus sylvaticus (abomasum): Zululand, Natal

Ashworthius pattoni Le Roux, 1930 (type)
Travassos, 1937 e, 192-193, 438, pl. 146, figs. 1-12
Tragelaphus sylvaticus

Ashworthius sidemi n. sp.
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1933 a, 735-739, figs. 1-8
Pseudaxis hortulorum: fernen Ostens

Ashworthius sidemi
Andreeva, N. K., 1958 a, 59-78, pl. I, fig. 6

Ashworthius sidemi Schulz, 1933
Travassos, 1937 e, 193-194, 433, pl. 147, figs. 1-7, pl. 148, fig. 1
Pseudaxis hortulanum: Asia (Vladivostock)
Cervus (Pseudaxis) hortulanum

Asifia Lane, 1914
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 153
as syn. of Choniangium Railliet, Henry & Bauche

Asifia Lane
Railliet, A.; Henry, A. C. L.; and Bauche, J., 1915 a, 119
as syn. of Choniangium

Asifia Lane, 1914
van der Westhuysen, O. P., 1938 a, 92
as syn. of Choniangium Railliet, Henry and Bauche, 1914

Asifia vasifa Lane, 1914
Khalil, M., 1922 q, 229
as syn. of Choniangium epistomum

Asifia vasifa Lane, 1914
Khalil, M., 1922 r, 25
as syn. of Choniangium epistomum Piana & Scaggi

Asifia vasifa
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 375
as syn. of Choniangium epistomum

Asifia vasifa Lane
Railliet, A.; Henry, A. C. L.; and Bauche, J., 1915 a, 119
as syn. of Choniangium epistomum

Asifia vasifa Lane
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 41
as syn. of Choniangium epistomum (P. & S.)

Askariden. See Ascaridae sp.

Aspersentidae nov. fam.
Golvan, Y. J., 1960 a, 141, 154-155
type: Aspersentis Van Cleave, 1929
includes: Heteracanthocephalus Petrotschenko, 1956; Sakalinorhynchus Krotov et Petrotschenko, 1956

Aspersentidae
Golvan, Y. J., 1960 b, 715
key

Aspicularis. See Aspiculuris

Aspiculeris
Twort, J. M.; and Twort, C. C., 1932 a, 227
[for Aspiculuris Shults, 1924]

Aspiculurinae subfam. nov.
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1950 a, 590, 591
includes: Labiostomum Akhtar, 1941; Eugenuris Schulz, 1948; Aspiculuris Schulz, 1924

Aspiculuris n. g.
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1924 a, 41, 43, 45, 46; English summary, 21, 22, 23-24
Oxyuridae
tod: Oxyuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)

Aspiculuris Schulz, 1924
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 b, 267-275

Aspiculuris Shul'ts, 1924
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1931 d, 16

Aspiculuris (Nitzsch, 1821) Schulz, 1924
Akhtar, S. A., 1955 a, 104, 107-108
Aspiculurinae
key to subgenera and species
type: A. tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821) Schulz, 1924

Aspiculuris
Hussey, K. L.; and Alger, N. E., 1951 a, 327
mice, technique

Aspiculuris (Schulz, 1924)
Kalantar'ian, E. V., 1924 b, 22

Aspiculuris Schulz
Nazarova, I. A.; and Sveshnikova, N. M., 1930 a, 101

Aspiculuris Schulz
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 382

Aspiculuris Shulz, 1924
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1950 a, 591
key

Aspiculuris Schulz, 1924
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 538, 543
type species: A. tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)

Aspicularis [sic]
Theiler, H.; and Farber, S. H., 1932 a, 169
[for Aspiculuris]

Aspicularis [sic]
Thuret, C.; and Thibault, C., 1948 a, 45
Bacillus bifidus, control

Aspiculuris Schulz
Travassos, L. P., 1925 l, 6

Aspiculeris [sic]
Twort, J. M.; and Twort, C. C., 1932 a, 227
[for Aspiculuris Shults, 1924]

Aspiculuris Schulz, 1924
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 183, 188-189
type: A. tetraptera (Nitzsch)

Aspiculuris n. subg.
Akhtar, S. A., 1955 a, 107
Aspiculuris
tod: A. (A.) tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821) Schulz, 1924

Aspicularis [sic] sp.
Clapham, P. A., 1932 a, 203, 204
mouse, hexylresorcinol tests

Aspiculuris [sp.]
Erickson, A. B., 1938 b, 252
Peromyscus maniculatus gracilis: Minnesota

Aspicularis [sic] sp.
Grundmann, A. W., 1957 a, 108
Neotoma lepida lepida: Great Salt Lake Desert, southern Tooele County, Utah

Aspicularis [sic] n. sp.
Kruidenier, F. J.; and Mehra, K. N., 1958 a, 33
Neotoma lepida
N. stephensi
N. cinerea
all from Arizona

Aspiculuris sp.
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Wells, W. H., 1962 a, 536, 537
Gerbillus campestris
Arvicanthus niloticus
Mus musculus

Aspiculuris sp. indet.
Tenora, F., 1955 a, 198, 199, 200
Microtus mirhanreini: Czechoslovakia

Aspiculuris ackerti n. sp.
Kruidenier, F. J.; and Mehra, K. N., 1959 a, 147, 148-150, figs. 1-5
Neotoma albigula
N. cinerea
(intestine of both): both from Coconimo County, Arizona

Aspiculuris americana sp. nov.
Erickson, A. B., 1938 a, 582-583, 585, 588, figs. 16-18
Peromyscus maniculatus gracilis
P. leucopus noveboracensis
both from Minnesota

Aspiculuris americana Erickson, 1938
Akhtar, S. A., 1955 a, 106, 107
[to Aspiculuris (Anaspiculuris) n. subg. (tod)] [comb. not made]

Aspiculuris asiatica n. sp.
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 b, 267, 273-275, figs. 5-7
Thombomys opimus

Aspiculuris asiatica Schulz, 1927
Agapova, A. I., 1953 a, 152
Rhombomys opimus: Kazakhstan

Aspiculuris asiatica Schulz, 1927
Akhtar, S. A., 1955 a, 106, 107
[to Aspiculuris (Pseudaspiculuris) n. subg. (tod)]
[comb. not made]

Aspiculuris asiatica Schulz, 1927
Krepkogorskaia, T. A., 1933 b, 87-88
Rhombomys opimus: Kasakstan

Aspiculuris asiatica Schulz, 1927
Panin, V. Ia., 1956 a, 93, 96
Mus musculus

Aspiculuris asiatica Schulz, 1927
Shletkher, E. I.; and Samsonova, A. V., 1954 b, 770, 771, 772
Rhombomys opimus: Uzbekistan

Aspiculuris asiatica Schulz, 1927
Shul'ts, R. E. S.; and Landa, D. M., [1935 a], 305, 307, 313, 314
Rhombomys opimus (lower part of small intestine, blind gut and large intestine): Uzbekistan, north Caucausus, Caspian sea Kzyl-Orda, plain of Ust Urt

Aspiculuris caviellae nom. nov.
Teixeira de Freitas, T. F.; Lent, H.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1938 a, 65
new name for Aspiculuris schulzi Freitas, Lent and Almeida, 1937, preoccupied

Aspiculuris caviellae Freitas, Lent and Almeida, 1937
Akhtar, S. A., 1955 a, 106, 107
[to Aspiculuris (Subaspiculuris) n. subg. (tod)] [comb. not made]

Aspiculuris dinniki n. sp.
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 b, 267, 270-272, 275, figs. 2-4
Chinomys nivalis-oseticus

Aspiculuris dinniki n. sp. [nomen nudum]
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 f, 173
Chinomys nivalis: Caucasus

Aspiculuris dinniki Popow and Nasarowa, 1930
Akhtar, S. A., 1955 a, 106, 107, 108
[to Aspiculuris (Aspiculuris) n. subg.] [comb. not made]

Aspiculuris dinniki Schulz 1927
Erhardová, B., 1955 f, 356-357, 362, 363, 364, fig. 2
Pitymys tatricus
Microtus nivalis mirhanreini
both from Tatra National Park

Aspiculuris dinniki Schulz 1927
Erhardová, B., 1958 b, 47, 89, 90
Microtus nivalis mirhanreini
Pitymys tatricus
all from Czechoslovakia

Aspicularis dinniki
Hanzák, J.; and Rosicky, B., 1959 a, 131
Microtus (Chionomys) nivalis

Aspicularis dinniki Schulz, 1927
Panin, V. Ia., 1956 a, 93, 96
Mus musculus

Aspiculuris kazakstanica n. sp.
Nazarova, Iu. A.; and Sveshnikova, N. M., 1930 a, 101-104; German summary, 135-136
Mus musculus

Aspiculuris kazakstanica Nazarowa et Sweschn., 1930
Agapova, A. I., 1953 a, 152
Apodemus sylvaticus: Kazakhstan

Aspiculuris kazakstanica
Akhtar, S. A., 1955 a, 106, 107
[to Aspiculuris (Aspiculuris) n. subg.] [comb. not made]

Aspiculuris kazakstanica Nasarova & Sveshnikova
Nazarova, Iu. A., 1930 a, 449, 450; German summary, 453

Aspiculuris kazachstanika Nasarowa et Sweschnikowa, 1930
Panin, V. Ia., 1956 a, 93, 96
Mus musculus

Aspiculuris kazakstanica Nasarova, 1930
Sadovskaia, N. P., 1956 a, 271
Mus musculus
Apodemus agrarius
Clethrionomys rufocanus
all from Primorskii krai

Aspiculuris kazakstanica
[Vinogradova], T. V. (Fedorova); Chizhova, V. A.; and Shmeleva, A. A., 1934 a, 184
Mus musculus

Aspiculuris (Aspiculuris) lahorica n. sp.
Akhtar, S. A., 1955 a, 106, 107, 108-109, pl. [i.e. fig.] I, figs. 1-5
Mus musculus: Lahore (Pakistan)

Aspiculuris (Paraspiculuris) pakistanica n. sp. (tod of subg.)
Akhtar, S. A., 1955 a, 106, 107, 109-111, pl. [i.e. fig.] II, figs. 1-11
Rattus rattus rufescence: Lahore (Pakistan)

Aspiculuris schulzi n. sp.
Popov, N. P.; and Nazarova, Iu. A., 1930 a, 105-108; German summary, 136
Mus musculus

Aspiculuris schulzi
Akhtar, S. A., 1955 a, 105, 107, 108
[to Aspiculuris (Aspiculuris) n. subg.] [comb. not made]

Aspiculuris schulzi N. Popov & Nasarova
Nazarova, Iu. A., 1930 a, 449, 450; German summary, 453

Aspicularis [sic] schulzi Popoff et Nasarowa, 1930
Panin, V. Ia., 1956 a, 93, 96
Mus musculus: western Kazakhstan

Aspiculuris schulzi n. sp.
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; Lent, H.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1937 a, 196, 204-205, pl. 11, figs. 1-6
Caviella australis: Tinogasta, Catamarca, Argentina

Aspiculuris schulzi Freitas, Lent and Almeida, 1937 [nec Popov and Nazarova, 1930]
Teixeira de Freitas, T. F.; Lent, H.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1938 a, 65
preoccupied, renamed A. caviellae

Aspiculuris schulzi
[Vinogradova], T. V. (Fedorova); Chizhova, V. A.; and Shmeleva, A. A., 1934 a, 184
mice

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821) n. comb. (tod)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1924 a, 43-45, 46, 47, 48, 49, pl. 2, figs. 4-7; English summary, 22-23, 24; French summary, 12
synonymy
Mus sylvaticus
Cricetus frumentarius
Dipus jaculus
Dipus sagitta
Apodemus sylvaticus
Cricetus cricetus
Hipudaeus arvalis
H. amphibius
Arctomys citillus
Mus musculus

[Aspiculurus tetraptera] (mt) [combination not made]
Shul'ts, R. E. S., in Skrjabin, K. I., 1924 a, 10

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1924 a, 41-51, pl. 2, figs. 4-7
Mus musculus
M. sylvaticus
Cricetus frumentarius
Dipus jaculus
D. sagitta
Apodemus sylvaticus
Cricetus cricetus
Hypudaeus arvalis
H. amphibius
Arctomys citillus

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1926 a, 92, 97
Mus musculus wagneri

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch)
Shul'ts, R. E. W., 1927 b, 267, 268-269, 275, fig. 1
Mus musculus
M. sylvaticus
Cricetus cricetus
Jaculus jaculus
J. sagitta
Mus musculus hortulanus
M. musculus wagneri
M. musculus swerzowi
M. musculus tomensis
M. sylvaticus oseticus

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 g, 256
[mice]: Marksshadt, ASSR

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch)
Shul'ts, R. E. S., [1930 ? b] 4, 5
Mus musculus

Aspiculuris (Aspiculuris) tetraptera (Nitzsch 1821) Schulz, 1924 (tod of genus and n. subg.) [n. comb.]
Akhtar, S. A., 1955 a, 106, 107, 108

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1921) Schulz, 1924
Aloian, M. T., 1950 a, 105-106
Mus musculus: Armenia

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Aloian, M. T., 1956 a, 156-157, 165, 166, 167
Rattus norvegicus
Mus musculus
M. musculus tatricus
Apodemus sylvaticus
Cricetus auratus brandti
Cricetulus migratorius
Arvicola terrestris
Microtus arvalis
M. socialis schidlovskii
M. nivalis
(large intestine and blind gut of all): all from Armenia

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch)
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 374

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch)
Baylis, H. A., 1928 g, 337
Evotomys glareolus

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch 1821)
Behrenz, W., 1956 a, 132, 133, 134, 135, 143, 144, 151, 153, 157, figs. 1, 2, 8-11, 17, 18
weissen Mäusen

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Bernard, J., 1961 e, 782
Mus musculus: Belgique

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Boecker, H.; and Erhardt, A., 1955 a, 198
mice, treatment

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Brown, H. W.; Chan, K. F.; and Ferrell, D. D., 1954 a, 45-51
treatment

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Brumpt, L. C.; and Ho-Thi-Sang, D., 1960 a, 35
treatment

Aspiculuris tetraptera
di Carneri, I., 1957 d, 641-654

Aspicularis tetraptera
Castel, P.; Harant, H.; and Gras, G., 1957 a, 89-91
mouse, treatment

Aspicularis tetraptera Nitssch, 1921
Cavier, R., 1955 a, 549
treatment

Aspicularis tetraptera
Cavier, R., 1962 a, 413
mice (exper.)

Aspicularis tetraptera
Cavier, R.; and Chaslot, M., 1956 b, 370

Aspicularis tetraptera
Cavier, R.; and Debelmas, A. M., 1950 a, 142
treatment

Aspicularis tetraptera Nitzsch, 1821
Cavier, R.; and Debelmas, A. M., [1957 a], 637
treatment

Aspicularis tetraptera (von Siebold, 1852)
Cavier, R.; and Gaulin, J., 1951 a, 902
piperazine

Aspicularis tetraptera
Chan, K. F., 1953 a, 42
eggs, effect of low temperature storage on infectivity

Aspicularis tetraptera
Chan, K. F., 1955 a, 529-532
distribution of larval stages in intestine of mice

Aspicularis tetraptera (Nitzsch)
Chin, T. G., 1939 a, 549, 550, 552, 554, 557
rats: Kweiyang, China

Aspicularis tetraptera
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1938 a, 60, fig. 57 M

Aspicularis tetraptera
Copp, F. C.; et al., 1958 a, 183
treatment

Aspicularis tetraptera
Cushnie, G. H., 1954 a, 23
mouse (colon and caecum)
rat

Aspicularis tetraptera Nitzsch (1821)
Debelmas, J.; and Lespagnol, C., 1956 a, 779, 781-782

Aspicularis tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Deschiens, R., 1944 a, 112, 113
treatment

Aspicularis tetraptera
Deschiens, R., 1944 d, 310, 312, 313, 314, fig. 3

Aspicularis tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Deschiens, R., 1945 a, 101
treatment

Aspicularis tetraptera
Deschiens, R., 1954 d, 185
treatment: France

Aspicularis tetraptera (Nitzche, 1921)
Deschiens, R.; et al., 1954 a, 169
treatment

Aspicularis tetraptera
Deschiens, R.; and Cottet, J., 1945 a, 342

Aspicularis tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Deschiens, R.; and Lamy, L., 1945 a, 290, 291, 292

Aspicularis tetraptera (Nitzch, 1821)
Deschiens, R. R. A.; and Lussy, C., 1948 a, 592-595
action of Ficus glabrata

Aspicularis tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Deschiens, R.; and Marchal, G., 1945 a, 352
treatment

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch 1821)
Dubinin, V. B., [1954 d], 268
Mus musculus
Apodemus agrarius
all from Volga delta

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Dunn, M. C.; and Brown, H. W., 1960 a, 37
albino mice, effect of pregnancy on infection

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Dunn, M. C.; and Brown, H. W., 1962 a, 32-34

Aspicularis tetraptera Nitsch 1821
Erhardová, B., 1955 f, 357
Mus musculus: Tatra National Park

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch 1821)
Erhardová, B., 1958 b, 47, 83
Mus musculus (tlusté a slepé střevo): Czechoslovakia

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch) 1821
Erhardová, B.; and Ryšavý, B., 1955 b, 81-82, fig. 11
Mus musculus: Czechoslovakia

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Erhardt, A., 1954 a, 304
hetrazan

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Erickson, A. B., 1938 b, 253
Mus musculus: Minnesota

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch 1821)
Erlich, I., 1942 b, 141, 143, 144
Mus musculus
kaninchens
ratte
maus

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Fratta, I. D.; and Slanetz, C. A., 1958 a, 141-146

Aspicularis tetraptera
Fukuda, M.; Fukusima, Z.; and Isokawa, S., 1957 a, 271 (47)
treatment, mice

Aspiculus [sic] tetraptera (Nitz, 1821)
Funikova, S. V., 1941 a, 57, 58
Rattus norvegicus: Kazan

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Furmaga, S., 1957 b, 13, 31-32, fig. 9
Syns.: Ascaris tetraptera Nitzsch, 1821; Oxyuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821), Linstow, 1878; Oxyuris semilancolata Molin, 1858; Ascaris dipodis Rudolphi, 1819; Spiroptera quadrilabiata Molin, 1860
Apodemus agrarius
A. sylvaticus
Mus musculus
(jelito grube, slépe of all): all from Lublin

Aspicularis tetraptera (Nitzch, 1821) Schulz, 1916
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1959 a, 178, 183, 186, 187, 201, 203
[p. 178, A. terraptera]
Mus musculus brevirrostris: Spain
M. musculus brevirrostris var. album
M. spicilegus hispanicus

Aspiculurus tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Genov, T., 1959 a, 95
Chionomys nivalis (intestine): western Bulgaria

Aspicularis tetraptera (Schulz, 1924)
González Castro, J., 1944 a, 49, 50
Mus musculus brevirostris
M. sylvaticus var. M. spiciligus hispanicus
both from Granada, Spain

Aspicularis tetraptera Schultz 1924
Grundmann, A. W., 1957 a, 107
Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis: Great Salt Lake Desert, southern Tooele County, Utah

Aspiculuris tetraptera Schultz 1924
Grundmann, A. W.; and Frandsen, J. C., 1960 b, 675

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Gumble, A. R.; Hewitt, R. I.; Taylor, L. H. (jr.); and Wallace, W. S., 1956 a, 260-265

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Habermann, R. T., 1959 a, 166
disease control in lab. animals

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Habermann, R. T.; and Williams, F. P. (jr.), 1956 a, 36-39
treatment

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Habermann, R. T.; and Williams, F. P. (jr.), 1957 b, 90

Aspicularis tetraptera
Haberman, R. T.; and Williams, F. P. (jr.), 1958 a, 982-983, 990, 991, 992, 993, pls. 96, fig. 2C, pl. 97, fig. 3A
identification and control
mouse
rat

Aspicularis tetraptera
Hall, J. E.; Sonnenberg, B.; and Hodes, J. R., 1955 a, 641
Mus musculus
Peromyscus leucopus
all from Fort Knox, Kentucky

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Hayashi, S.; Sato, K.; Sato, K.; and Takada, A., 1959 a, 714
albino mice

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Herrlein, H. G., 1959 a, 165-166

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Hoag, W. G., 1961 a, 150
treatment

Aspiculuris tetraptera Nitsch 1821
Holišová, V.; and Kočiš, M., 1955 a, 488, 493, 495, 496, 498
Mus musculus
Apodemus flavicollis
all from Morave

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Hsieh, K. Y. N., 1952 a, 287-293
treatment

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Hsü, K. C., 1951 a, 131-147, 150-158
egg development, hatching and retrofection, experimental studies

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Inouye, H., 1938 a, 925-938 (29-42)
infection and resistance

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Inouye, H., 1939 a, 475-482 (33-40)
influence of infection with A. tetraptera on subsequent infection experiments with Ancylostoma caninum, rat

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Inouye, H., 1939 b, 1-7
influence of previous infection of Trichocephalus upon after-infection of Aspiculuris

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Isaichikov, I. M., 1927 a, 165
[mice]: northern Siberia

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Iwaki, Y., 1958 a, 254-255 (66-67)

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Iwaki, Y., 1959 a, 401

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Iwaki, Y., 1960 a, 435-536 (91-92)

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Iwaki, Y.; et al., 1955 a, 214 (118)

Aspicularis tetraptera
Jelen, P., 1961 a, 175-179

Aspicularis tetraptera (Nitzsch)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1949 a, 64, 70
Mus musculus: Australia

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Kadenatsiĭ, A. N., 1946 d, 113

Aspiculuris tetraptera Nitzsch
Kalantar'ian, E. V., 1924 b, 18, 19, 20, 22, 30, 31; Armenian summary, 16, 17; French summary, 4, 5
Mus musculus
Crycetulus migratorius
all from Armenii

Aspicularis tetraptera
Keeling, J. E. D., 1960 b, 204

Aspiculurus tetraptera Nitzsch
Kirshenblat, I. D., 1938 a, 11, 13, 14, 40
Apodemus sylvaticus: Tsikhis-Dzhvari
Microtus socialis schidlovskyi: Halband
M. arvalis transcaucasicus: Tsikhis-Dzhvari
Chionomys nivalis: Halband

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Koffman, M., 1496 c, 433, 434, 435, figs. 5-6, 7
white mice

Aspicularis tetraptera
Kradolfer, F.; and Neipp, L., 1958 a, 300, 301
mice, treatment: [Switzerland]

Aspiculurus tetraptera
Krotov, A. I., 1960 c, 483: Sakhalin

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Li, S. Y.; and Hsü, H. F., 1951 a, 32, 33, 34, 57
frequency, white mice: Peiping

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitsch, 1821)
Lukasiak, J., 1939 a, 99, 103
Mus musculus: Pologne

Aspicularis tetraptera
Lukasiak, J., 1954 a, 227
Mus musculus: Warsaw and environs

Aspiculuris tetraptera
McCowan, M. C.; Callender, M. E.; and Brandt, M. C., 1957 a, 894
treatment

Aspiculurus tetraptera
McCowen, M. C.; Callender, M. E.; and Brandt, M. C., 1957 b, 884

Aspiculuris tetraptera
McCowen, M. C.; Callender, M. E.; Lawlis, J. F. (jr.); and Brandt, M. C., 1953 a, 213, 215

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch)
Machul'skiĭ, S. N., [1959 a], 222
domestic mouse
gray rat
Cricetulus furunculus
Meriones unguiculatus
(intestine of all): all from Buriat ASSR

Aspicularis tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 129, 130
Rattus norvegicus
Mus musculus
all from Australia

Aspicularis tetraptera
Marsh, M. C., 1936 a, 181-187
laboratory mice (exper.)

Aspiculuris tetraptera Nitzsch
Massino, B. G., 1924 b, 61

Aspiculuris tetraptera Nitzsch
Massino, B. G., 1925 a, 67-69

Aspiculuris tetraptera Nitzsch, 1821
Massino, B. G., 1927 b, 130
Myshii [mouse]: Bukhara

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Mathies, A. W., 1954 a, 702

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Mathies, A. W. (jr.), 1958 a, 1544-1545
host-parasite relationship
Mus musculus
Rattus norvegicus albinus
Peromyscus maniculatus bairdii
Meriones unguiculatus

Aspicularis tetraptera
Mathies, A. W. (jr.), 1959 a, 31-38
host-parasite relationship, host specificity and resistance

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Mathies, A. W. (jr.), 1959 b, 30-45
host-parasite relationship, sex resistance

Aspiculuris tetraptera Nitzsh, 1821
Merkusheva, I. V., 1957 a, 261
Mus musculus: White Russia

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Mitani, M., 1958 a, 269 (81)

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Miura, K.; Oohashi, T.; and Ikeda, Y., 1956 a, 28

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitsch)
Miura, M.; et al., 1956 a, 1373
rats: Kumamoto Prefecture

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitsch)
Miyazaki, I., 1956 a, 28, 29
Rattus norvegicus norvegicus
R. norvegicus hibernicus
all from Kagoshima Pref.

Aspicularis tetraptera
Monné, L.; and Hőnig, G., 1954 c, 262
physical and chemical properties of egg envelopes

Aspicularis tetraptera
Morénas, L., 1938 a, 174

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Morishita, T., 1957 a, 42-43

Aspicularis tetraptera
Moriya, S.; et al., 1956 a, 214
piperazine derivatives

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Moriyama, S., 1956 a, 212 (112)

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsche, 1821)
Mouriquand, G.; Roman, E.; and Coisnard, J., 1953 a, 33-37

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821) Schulz, 1924
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Wells, W. H., 1962 a, 536, 537, 538
Sekeeramys calurus
Arvicanthus niloticus
Mus musculus
Rattus rattus
Psammomys obesus
Jaculus orientalis
all from Egypt

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Nakajima, N., 1940 a, 529-542 (39-52), 1 pl., figs. 1-8

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch)
Nazorova, I. A.; and Sveshnikova, N. M., 1930 a, 101, 104

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Oelkers, H. A., 1958 a, 717-719

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Oohashi, T., 1960 a, 328

[Aspiculuris tetraptera]
Oohashi, T., 1960 b, 334-339

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Panin, V. Ia., 1956 a, 93, 96
Mus musculus

Aspiculuris tetraptera Schulz
Prendel, A. R., 1928 a, 411, 413
Mus musculus hortulanus

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch)
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 382

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Rawson, G. W.; Ferrell, B. D.; Reynolds, A. C.; and Mayer, R. L., 1955 a, 622

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Reinertson, J. W.; and Thompson, P. E., 1951 a, 28
treatment

Aspicularis tetraptera
Rogers, W. P.; Cymerman-Craig, J.; and Warwick, G. P., 1955 a, 340-342

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Roman, E., 1951 a, 100-108, 138, 211, 212, 215, 216, 217, 221, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 251, 252, 253, figs. 21-23, 38A
=semilanceolata (Molin) 1858
Mus musculus: région lyonnaise

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Sakaida, H., 1957 a, 201-210, figs. 1-4
man: Asahi village, Onogun, Gifu Prefecture

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Sakaida, H., 1957 b, 264 (40)
secretion and excretion system

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Sakaida, H., 1957 d, 746-752; English summary, 803-804, figs. 1-12
development of secretory and excretory systems

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Sakaida, H., 1957 e, 7-19; English summary, 97, figs. 1-7, 3 pls., figs. 7-19

Aspicularis tetraptera
Schad, G. A.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Wells, W. H., 1960 a, 950
Mus musculus musculus: Turkey

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Sheffield, H. G.; Meisenhelder, J. E.; and Thompson, P. E., 1959 a, 55

Aspiculuris tetraptera Schulz, 1924
Sheffield, H. G.; Meisenhelder, J. E.; and Thompson, P. E., [1960 b], 653-658

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Shubin, I. G., 1959 a, 111
Alticola strelzovi: Kazakh highlands

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Shul'ts, R. E. S.; Gnedina, M. P.; and Kadenatsiĭ, A. N., 1938 a, 35
myshei [mouse]: Bashkiria

Aspicularis tetraptera
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Popov, E. P., 1927 a, 146
Mus musculus tomensis: Armenia

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch)
Sosnina, E. F., 1957 a, 19
Mus musculus sewertzovi: Stalinabad and Kondar gorge
Apodemus sylvaticus
Rattus turkestanicus: Kondar gorge

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Sudarikov, V. E., 1952 a, 101
Mus musculus
Rattus norvegicus
all from Lake Baikal zone

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 42

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1930 s, 266
Mus musculus

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 543, 544, 814, 830, 831, fig. 260
type
Syns.: Ascaris tetraptera Nitzsch, 1821; Oxyuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821); O. obvelata (Rudolphi, 1802) part; O. semilanceolata Molin, 1858; Ascaris dispodis Rudolphi, 1819 in Stossich, 1898 (nomen nudum)
Mus musculus (Dickdarm (Rectum))
Apodemus sylvaticus
Cricetus cricetus
Capra hircus
all from Europa, Amerika

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Stahl, W. B., 1960 a, 4761
slbino mice, susceptibility to infection

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Stahl, W., 1961 b, 939-941
albino mice, influence of age and sex on susceptibility to infection

Aspicularis tetraptera
Surrey, A. R.; Guter, C. M.; and Buck, J. S., 1952 a, 4102

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Swierstra, D.; Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1959 a, 895
Mus musculus: Netherlands

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Takada, A., 1958 a, 102-105
laboratory animals, piperazine hydrate

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Takada, A., 1958 b, 167-175, figs. 4-6

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Takahashi, O., 1959 a, 117-123
antigen studies

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Takahashi, O., 1959 b, 124-129
antigenicity

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Takahashi, T., 1959 a, 401

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Takahashi, Tsutomu, 1959 a, 790-807

Aspiculris [sic] tetraptera (Nitsch)
Tanaka, H.; Ikuzawa, M.; and Moriya, S., 1951 a, 23
Rattus n. norvegicus

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Tenora, F., 1957 a, 352
Mus musculus: Czechoslovakia

Aspicularis [sic] tetraptera
Theiler, H.; and Farber, S. H., 1932 a, 169
white mice

Aspicularis tetraptera
Theiler, H.; and Farber, S. M., 1936 a, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 159
parasitized by Trichomonas muris, Entamoeba muris, Giardia muris, Chilomastix bettencourti, mice

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Thomas, R. J., 1953 a, 150, 164, 165, 166
Clethrionomys glareolus: Inner Hebrides

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Thompson, P. E.; and Reinertson, J. W., 1952 a, 384-391
treatment

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Thompson, P. E.; Worley, D. E.; and Meisenhelder, J. E., 1962 a, 89
treatment

Aspisuluris tetraptera Nitzsch, 1821
Tokobaev, M. M., 1956 a, 146
Mus musculus
Apodemus sylvaticus
Cricetulus migratorius
Microtus arvalis
all from Kirgiziia

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Tokobaev, M. M., 1959 a, 135, 136
Cricetulus migratorius
Rattus turcestanicus
Apodemus sylvaticus
Alticola argentatus
Microtus gregalis
all from Kirghizia

Aspiculuris tatraptera [sic]
Tokobaev, M. M., 1959 b, 166
Alticola argentatus: Kirgiziia

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Totani, T.; Kato, K.; and Takeda, M., 1959 a, 428
Nagoya City

Aspiculeris [sic] tetraptera
Twort, J. M.; and Twort, C. C., 1932 a, 227
mice (exper.), relation to carcinogenic agents

Aspicularis tetraptera Nitsch (1821)
Vallete, G.; Cavier, R.; and Debelmas, J., 1953 a, 649

Aspiculuris (Ascaris) tetraptera
Vanni, V., 1937 c, 484, pl. 3, fig. 12
Mus rattus: Roma

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821) Schulz, 1924
[Vinogradova], T. V. (Fedorova); Chizhova, V. A.; and Shmeleva, A. A., 1934 a, 183, 184, 185, 188
Mus musculus hortulanus: North Caucasus

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Wells, H. S., 1951 a, 190-192
terramycin hydrochloride

Aspicularis tetraptera
Wells, H. S., 1951 b, 14
mice, antibiotics

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Wells, H. S., 1952 a, 34-37
neomycin, dihydrostreptomycin, chloramphenicol

Aspiculuris tetraptera
Wells, H. S., 1952 b, 110-115
aureomycin, bacitracin, polymyxin B

Aspicularis tetraptera
Williams, F. P. (jr.); and Habermann, R. T., 1957 a, 429

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch, 1821)
Yamaguti, S., 1935 k, 433, 437-438
Rattus rattus alexandrinus
Mus molossinus molossinus
both from Japan

Aspiculuris tetraptera (Nitzsch) (type of genus)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 189, fig. 123
Mus musculus
Cricetus spp.

Aspidocephalus Dies.
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1412

Aspidocephalus Dies., 1851, not Motsch, 1839
Stiles, C. W., 1912 m, 507

Aspidocephalus Diesing, 1851
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 219
as syn. of Aspidodera Railliet & Henry, 1912

Aspidocephalus scoleciformis [n. sp.]
Diesing, 1851 a, 208
Dasypus unicinctus
D. setosus
D. gilvipes
D. tricinctus
Didelphis murina
Didelphis sp.
all from Brazil

Aspidocephalus scoleciformis
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1412-1413
Sarigue et tatous

Aspidocephalus scoleciformis Dies.
Travassos, L. P., 1926 c, 87

Aspidocephalus scoleciformis Diesing, 1851
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 220
as syn. of Aspidodera scoleciformis (Diesing, 1851)

Aspidodera
Baylis, H. A., 1924 d, 22

Aspidodera Railliet & Henry, 1912
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 12
type: A. scoleciformis (Dies.)

Aspidodera Railliet and Henry, 1912
Cavalcanti Proenca, M., 1937 b, 427-438
Heterakinae
tod: A. scoleciformis (Dies., 1851)

Aspidodera
Foster, A. O., 1939 c, 195, 197
key to species

Aspidodera Railliet & Henry, 1912
Inglis, W. G., 1958 d, 911

Aspidodera Railliet & Henry
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 256, 381

Aspidodera
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 43

Aspidodera Railliet & Henry, 1912
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1956 d, 463
includes: A. scoleciformis (Diesing, 1851); A. subulata (Molin, 1860) (sin.: A. reisi Vaz, 1933); A. fasciata (Schneider, 1866); A. raillieti Travassos, 1913; A. harwoodi Chandler, 1932; A. vazi Proença

Aspidodera
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 63

Aspidodera Railliet & Henry, 1912
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 214, 219-220
type: A. scoleciformis (Diesing, 1851)

Aspidodera sp.
McClure, G. W., 1932 a, 19
Euphractus sexcinctus

Aspidodera [spp.]
Travassos, L. P., [1941 a], 708
Dasypus sexcinctus
D. novemcinctus

Aspidodera [sp.]
Travassos, L. P., 1941 e, 614
Euphractus sexcinctus flavimanus: Estrada de Ferro Noroeste do Brasil

Aspidodera [sp.]
Travassos, L. P., [1946 b], 494
Didelphis marsupialis aurita: Brasil

Aspidodera ansirupta, n. sp.
Cavalcanti Proenca, 1937 b, 434-435, pl. 7, figs. 2-6
Syn.: A. fasciata Yorke and Maplestone, 1926, p. 219, nec Schneider, 1866
Tatus novemcinctus: Lassance, Est. Minas Geraes, Brasil

Aspidodera ansirupta
Foster, A. D., 1939 c, 195
key

Aspidodera binansata Railliet and Henry, 1913
Cameron, T. W. M., 1939 j, 253-254, figs. 8-12
Tatusia novemcincta: Trinidad

Aspidodera binansata Railliet and Henry
Cavalcanti Proenca, M., 1937 b, 431-433, pl. 5, figs. 1-5
Dasypus (Chaetophractus) villosus
Tatus novemcinctus
all from Lassance, Est. Minas Geraes, Brasil

Aspidodera binansata
Chandler, A. C., 1932 c, 9
South American opossums and edentates

Aspidodera binansata
Foster, A. O., 1939 c, 195
key

Aspidodera binansata
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 43
Dasypus villosus

Aspidodera binansata Railliet u. Henry, 1913
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 m, 274, fig. 1
Tolypeutes conurus (Enddarm): Bolivien

Aspidodera binansata Railliet & Henry, 1913
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 220
Dasypus villosus

Aspidodera binansata var. agoutiae var. nov.
Cameron, T. W. M.; and Reesal, M. R., 1951 a, 276, 283-285, figs. 15-18
Dasyprocta agouti: Trinidad

Aspidodera fasciata (Schneider, 1866)
Cameron, T. W. M., 1939 j, 254

Aspidodera fasciata (Schneider, 1866)
Cavalcanti Proenca, M., 1937 b, 430-431, pl. 3, figs. 1-5; pl. 4, figs. 1-2
Tatus novemcinctus
Tolypeutes tricinctus
T. conurus
all from Brasil, Bolivia

Aspidodera fasciata Yorke and Maplestone, 1926, p. 219, nec Schneider, 1866
Cavalcanti Proenca, M., 1937 b, 434
as syn. of A. ansirupta n. sp.

Aspidodera fasciata
Chandler, A. C., 1932 c, 9, 10
South American opossums and edentates

Aspidodera fasciata
Chandler, A. C., 1946 a, 238
Dasypus novemcinctus: Eastern Texas

Aspidodera fasciata
Foster, A. O., 1939 c, 195
key

Aspidodera fasciata (Schneider, 1866)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.), 1950 c, 325, 326-329, pl., fig. 1
Tolypeutes novemcinctus: Chaco paraguayo

Aspidodera fasciata
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 43
Dasypus novemcinctus

Aspidodera fasciata (Schneider, 1866)
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1939 a, 226
Dasypus setosus: Estrado de Ferro Noroeste, Brasil

Aspidodera fasciata (Schneider, 1866)
Vogelsang, E. G., 1932 a, 1021
Tolypeutes mataco (intestino): Tabacal
Dasypus villosus (intestino): Coronel Suárez, gentina

Aspidodera fasciata (Schneider, 1866)
Vogelsang, E. G.; and Mayaudon T., H., 1955 a, 31-36
Dasypus novemcintus [sic]: Venezuela

Aspidodera fasciata (Schneider, 1866)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 220, fig. 149 B-D
Tatus sp.
Tolypeutes sp.

Aspidodera harwoodi n. sp.
Chandler, A. C., 1932 c, 8-10, fig. 4
Didelphis virginiana (cecum): Houston, Texas

Aspidodera harwoodi Chandler, 1932
Cavalcanti Proenca, M., 1937 b, 434, pl. 7, fig. 1
Didelphis virginiana: Houston, Texas

Aspidodera harwoodi Chandler, 1932
Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology, 1933 b, 234
Didelphis marsupialis virginiana (Caecum): Houston, Texas

Aspidodera raillieti Travassos, 1913
Baylis, H. A., 1947 b, 394
Didelphis marsupialis azarae
Marmosa cinerea
all from Surinam

Aspidodera raillieti Travassos, 1913
Caballero y C., E.; and Zerecero y Díaz, M. C., 1944 b, 393, 395, 936, 397, pl., figs. 6-7
Didelphis mesamericana tabascensis: "Germania", Motozintla, Chis.

Aspidodera raillieti Trav., 1913
Cavalcanti Proenca, M., 1937 b, 433-434, pl. 6, figs. 1-5
Didelphis aurita
Metachirops opossum
both from Brasil

Aspidodera raillieti
Chandler, A. C., 1932 c, 9, 10
South American opossums and edentates

Aspidodera raillieti Travassos, 1913
Foster, A. O., 1939 c, 195
Philander laniger pallidus
Didelphis marsupialis etensis
both from Panama

Aspidodera raillieti Travassos
Freund, L., 1930 c, 113
Didelphys aurita

Aspidodera raillieti Travassos, 1913
Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology, 1933 b, 216, 233
Didelphis marsupialis aurita (caecum): Brazil

Aspidodera raillieti Travassos
Ortlepp, R. J., 1924 a, 16-17
Didelphys sp.: Surinam

Aspidodera raillieti
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 43
Didelphys nudicaudata

Aspidodera raillieti Trav., 1913
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1935 c, 701 [i. e. 301]
Metachirops opossum

Aspidodera railleti [sic] Travassos, 1913
Vogelsang, E. G., 1932 a, 1021
Didelphis paraguayense (intestino): Jujuy

Aspidodera raillieti Travassos, 1913
Wolfgang, R. W., 1951 a, 352, 356
Didelphis: Trinidad

Aspidodera raillieti Travassos, 1913
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 220
Didelphys aurita

Aspidodera reisi n. sp.
Vaz, Z., 1933 a, 56-58
Mormosa [sic] murina

Aspidodera scoleciformis (Diesing, 1851)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 12

Aspidodera scoleciformis (Dies., 1851)
Cavalcanti Proenca, 1937 b, 428-429, 438, pl. 1, figs. 1-5
Tatus novemcinctus
Tolypeutes tricinctus
Dasypus (Dasypus) sexcinctus
D. (Chaetophractus) villosus
Cabassus (Cabassus) unicinctus
?Marmosa murina
?Peramys domestica
all from Brasil

Aspidodera scoleciformis
Chandler, A. C., 1932 c, 9, 10
South American opossums and edentates

Aspidodera scoleciformis
Foster, A. O., 1939 c, 195
key

Aspidodera scoleciformis (Diesing)
Freund, L., 1930 c, 113
Didelphys sp.

Aspidodera scoleciformis (Diesing, 1851)
Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology, 1933 b, 216, 232, 240
Didelphis domestica (intestine, caecum)
Marmosa murina (intestine, caecum)
both from Brazil

Aspidodera scoleciformis (Diesing, 1851)
Khalil, M.; and Vogelsang, E. G., 1932 a, 1021
Chaetophractus vellerosus vellerosus (intestino grueso): Jujuy

Aspidodera scoleciformis (Dies.)
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 381

Aspidodera scoleciformis
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 43
Dasypus

Aspidodera scoleciformis (Diesing, 1851)
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1939 a, 226
Dasypus setosus: Estrado de Ferro Noroeste, Brasil

Aspidodera scoleciformis (Diesing 1851)
Vogelsang, H. G., 1932 a, 1021
Chaetophractes vivellerosus (intest. grueso): Jujuy

Aspidodera scoleciformis (Diesing, 1851)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 220, fig. 149 A
type of genus
Cabassus spp.
Dasypus spp.
Didelphys spp.

Aspidodera subulata (Molin, 1860)
Cavalcanti Proenca, M., 1937 b, 429-430, pl. 2, figs. 1-5
Metachirus nudicaudatus: Brasil
Marmosa murina: Brasil

Aspidodera subulata
Chandler, A. C., 1932 c, 9
South American opossums and edentates

Aspidodera subulata
Foster, A. O., 1939 c, 195
key

Aspidodera subulata (Molin)
Freund, L., 1930 c, 113
Didelphys nudicaudata

Aspidodera subulata (Mol.)
Gedoelst, L., 1919 c, 903

Aspidodera subulata (Molin 1860)
Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology, 1933 b, 217, 240
Metachirus nudicaudatus (stomach, intestine): Ypanema

Aspidodera subulata (Molin, 1860)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 220
Didelphys nudicaudata

Aspidodera vazi, n. sp.
Cavalcanti Proenca, M., 1937 b, 436-437, pl. 8, figs. 1-5
Tatus novemcinctus: Fazenda Alegria, Nhecolandia, Est. Matto Grosso, Brasil

Aspidodera vazi
Foster, A. O., 1939 c, 195
key

Aspidodera vazi Proenca, 1937
Travassos, L. P.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1939 a, 226
Dasypus novemcinctus: Estrado de Ferro Noroeste, Brasil

Aspidoderidae fam. n.
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1956 d, 463
includes: Aspidoderinae Skrjabin & Shikhobalova, 1947; Spinicaudinae Travassos, 1920

Aspidoderidae
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 b, 57
cloacal papillae

Aspidoderidae fam. nov.
Inglis, W. G., 1957 a, 133, 140, 143, fig. 15
type: Aspidodera Railliet and Henry, 1912
includes: Ansiruptodera Skrjabin and Schikhobalova, 1947; Sexansodera Skrjabin and Schikhobalova, 1957

Aspidoderidae Freitas, 1956 (sensu Inglis, 1957)
Inglis, W. G., 1958 d, 911

Aspidoderinae nov. subf.
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1947 b, 719, 720
includes: Aspidodera Raill. et Henry, 1912; Sexansodera Skrjabin et Schikhob., 1947; Ansiruptodera Skrjabin et Schikhob., 1947; Pseudaspidodera Baylis et Daubn., 1922; Spinaspidodera Skrjab. et Schikhob., 1947

Aspidoderinae Skrjabin & Schikhobalova, 1947
Inglis, W. G., 1958 d, 911
includes: Aspidodera Railliet & Henry, 1912; Ansiruptodera Skrjabin & Schikhobalova, 1947; Sexansodera Skrjabin & Schikhobalova, 1947

Aspidoderinae Skrjabin & Shikhobalova, 1947
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1956 d, 463
includes: Aspidodera Railliet & Henry, 1912 (sin.: Aspidocephalus Diesing, 1851, nom. preoc.); Sexansodera Skrjabin & Shikhobalova, 1947; Ansiruptodera Skrjabin & Shikhobalova, 1947

Asteres
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 366
[for Ascaris]

Asteres acus albicilla Bloch 1782
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 367
as syn. of Porrocaecum depressum (Zeder 1800) Bailys 1920

Asteres albicillae Gmelin 1790
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 367
as syn. of Porrocaecum depressum (Zeder 1800) Bailys 1920

Asteres milvi Gmelin, 1790
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 367
as syn. of Porrocaecum depressum (Zeder, 1800) Bailys, 1920

Asteres milvi (Goeze) Duj., 1845
López-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 366
as syn. of Porrocaecum depressum (Zeder, 1800) Bailys, 1920

Asymmetracantha gen. nov.
Mawson, P. M., 1960 a, 261, 262, 272, 273, 275
tod: Asymmetracantha tasmaniensis sp. nov.

Asymmetracantha tasmaniensis sp. nov. (tod)
Mawson, P. M., 1960 a, 261, 262, 273, 275-276, figs. 32-38
Isoodon obesulus (small intestine): Tasmania
Perameles nasuta (small intestine): Queensland

Asymmetricostrongylus n. g. [nomen nudum]
Nagaty, H. F., 1932 a, 458

Asymmetricostrongylus Nagaty, 1932
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1939 c, 535

Asymmetricostrongylus Nagaty
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 d, 364
Trichostrongylinae
key

Asymmetricostrongylus Nagaty, 1932
Lent, H.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1934 a, 252
Trichostrongylinae

Asymmetricostrongylus Nagaty, 1932
Nagaty, H. F., 1938 a, 341, 342-343

[Asymmetricostrongylus asymmetricus (Cameron, 1926)] [n. comb.]
Nagaty, H. F., 1932 a, 458
combination indicated

Asymmetricostrongylus asymmetricus (Cameron, 1926) Nagaty, 1932 [n. comb.]
Nagaty, H. F., 1938 a, 341, 342, 343-344, 347, fold. tab. 352, pl. 1, figs. 1-6
Macropus bennetti

Asymmetricostrongylus asymmetricus (Cameron)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 d, 364
key

Asymmetricostrongylus asymmetricus (Cameron, 1926)
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 117
Wallabia rufogrisea: Australia

Asymmetricostrongylus australis (Wood)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 d, 364
key

Asymmetricostrongylus australis (Wood, 1931)
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 120
Osphranter antilopinus woodwardi: Australia

[Asymmetricostrongylus australis (Wood, 1930)]
Nagaty, H. F., 1932 a, 458
combination indicated

Asymmetricostrongylus australis (Wood, 1930) Nagaty, 1932
Nagaty, H. F., 1938 a, 341, 343, 345, 346-347, 348, fold. tab., legend of pl. 3, pl. 3, figs. 1-3
Macropus woodwardi

[Asymmetricostrongylus dissimilis (Wood, 1930)]
Nagaty, H. F., 1932 a, 458
combination indicated

Asymmetricostrongylus dissimilis (Wood, 1930) Nagaty, 1932 [n. comb.]
Nagaty, H. F., 1938 a, 341, 343, 344-346, 347, 348, fold. tab., legend of pl. 2, pl. 2, figs. 1-6
Macropus woodwardi

Asymmetricostrongylus dissimilis (Wood)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 d, 364
key

Asymmetricostrongylus dissimilis Nagaty, 1932
Kung, C. C., 1948 a, 93-94, 107
Syn.: Trichostrongylus dissimilis Wood, 1930
Macropus rufogrisea fruticus: Zool. Garden, London

Asymmetricostrongylus dissimilis (Wood, 1931)
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 117, 120
Wallabia rufogrisea
Osphranter antilopinus woodwardi
all from Australia

Asymmetricostrongylus trichosuri n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1939 c, 514, 531, 535-536, figs. 65-66
Trichosurus caninus: Gosford district, N. S. Wales

Asymmetricostrongylus trichosuri J. & M., 1939
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 110
Trichosurus caninus: Australia

Asymmetricostrongylus trichuris J. and M.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 d, 364
key

Atractidae n. fam.
Travassos, L. P., [1920 h], 62

Atractidae
Artigas, P. de T., 1929 [i.e. ?1930 a], 7, 21

Atractidae Travassos, 1920
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 206
Ascaroidea
key to genera

Atractidae Travassos, 1920
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 32-33, 36

Atractidae
van den Berghe, L.; and Vuylsteke, C., 1938 a, 381
key

Atractidae
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., 1960 a, 465-470
contains: Probstmayria; Ibrahimia; Schranknema; Cyrtosomum; Rondonia; Atractis; Monhysterides; Leiperenia; Crossocephalus; Grassenema; Labiduris; Nouvelnema; Cobboldina

Atractidae
Chitwood, B. G., 1937 c, 74
Oxyuroidea

Atractidae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 26, 50
Ascaridina, Oxyuroidea, key
includes: Atractinae; Ransomnematinae; Labidurinae

Atractidae
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 a, 37, 38

Atractidae
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 71

Atractidae Travassos, 1920
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1947 a, 3-90

Atractidae Travassos, 1919
Khalil, M., 1922 q, 206
contains: Atractis; Ozolaimus; Rodonia; Labiduris; Crossocephalus; Macracis; Cobboldina; Cyrtosomum; Leiperenia

Atractidae Travassos, 1919
Khalil, M., 1922 r, 2, 72
contains: Atractis; Ozolaimus; Rodonia; Labiduris; Crossocephalus; Macracis; Cobboldina; Cyrtosomum; Leiperenia

Atractidae Trav.
Khalil, M., 1932 i, 446

Atractidae
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 383

Atractidae Travassos, 1919
Skrjabin, K. I., 1948 a, 749-751
divided into: Atriacidae Travassos; Labiduridae Thapar, 1925; Crossocephalidae nov. fam.

Atractidae
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 39, 44

Atractidae Travassos
Thapar, G. S., 1925 f, 89, 135, 139, 140, 148

Atractidae (Travassos, 1920)
Theiler, G., 1923 a, 27

Atractidae Trav.
Travassos, L. P., 1930 g, 162, 163

Atractidae
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 239

Atractidae
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 9
Oxyuroidea
key to genera

Atractidae Travassos, 1919
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 3, 8, 9, 181, 243-244, 247, 250

Atractinae n. s. fam.
Gedoelst, L., 1919 e, 912
Oxyuridae
includes: Labiduris; Cyrtosomum; Atractis; Crossocephalus; Cobboldina
key

Atractinae
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 25

Atractinae Railliet
Chitwood, B. G., 1932 i, 17

Atractinae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 50
Ascaridina, Oxyuroidea, Atractidae, key

Atractinae
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 a, 37, 38
Syn.: Atractidae Travassos

Atractinae Railliet, 1917
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1947 a, 13

Atractinae Railliet
Khalil, M., 1932 i, 446

Atractinae
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 383

Atractinae
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 385

Atractinae
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 9
Atractidae

Atractinae Railliet, 1917
van der Westhuysen, O. P., 1938 a, 52, 106

Atractinae Railliet, 1917
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 244, 246

Atractis
Baylis, H. A., 1924 d, 22

Atractis Dujardin, 1845
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 206, 207
Atractidae
key to species, type: A. dactyluris (Rudolphi, 1819)

Atractis Dujardin, 1845
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 33
type: A. dactyluris (Rud.)

Atractis Dujardin
Chitwood, B. G., 1932 i, 17

Atractis
v. Drasche, R., 1882 c, 133

Atractis Dujardin, 1845
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1947 a, 13, 14
type: A. dactiluris (Rud., 1819) Dujardin, 1945

Atractis
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 36, 76, 77
type: A. dactyluris (Rud.)

Atractis
Gedoelst, L., 1919 e, 911, 912

Atractis
Khalil, M., 1922 a, 213

Atractis
Magath, T. B., 1919 a, 149

Atractis
Örley, L., 1880 b, 47, 154

Atractis Duj.
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1413

Atractis
Rauther, M., 1918 a, 449, 464

Atractis Duj.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 284, 304, 305, 331, 343, 344, 349, 383

Atractis
Sergiev, P. G., 1923 a, 188

Atractis Duj.
Thapar, G. S., 1925 f, 83, 84, 89, 135, 139, 140, 148

Atractis
Theiler, G., 1923 a, 26, 27

Atractis
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 62

Atractis Duj.
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 239
type: A. dactyluris (Rud.)

Atractis
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 9
Atractidae, Atractinae

Atractis Duj., 1845
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 244-245
type: A. dactyluris (Rud., 1819)

Atractis sp. Walton, 1933
Caballero y C., E., 1944 b, 84
key

Atractis sp.
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1938 a, 60, fig. 57 F

Atractis sp.
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Wells, W. H., 1962 a, 532
Testudo leithi: Egypt

Atractis sp. nov.
Vevers, G. M., 1920 a, 410
Elephas indicus: India

Atractis sp.?
Walton, A. C., 1933 a, 24, 32, pl. 1, figs. 2-4
Bufo viridis (intestine): Europe

Atractis sp.?
Walton, A. C., [1946 c], 24
Bufo viridis: Europe

Atractis africana n. sp.
Ortlepp, R. J., 1933 d, 112-113, figs. 29-30
Testudo verreauxi (intestine): Niekerk's Hope, Griqualand West, South Africa

Atractis africana Ortlepp, 1933
Caballero y C., E., 1944 b, 85
key

Atractis africana Ortlepp, 1933
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1947 a, 21-22
Testudo verreauxi: Sud Africa

Atractis africana Ortlepp, 1933
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 11
Testudo verroxi

Atractis brevicollis Schn., 1866
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 11
as syn. of A. dactylura (Rud., 1819) Duj., 1845

Atractis caballeroi n. sp.
Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., 1960 a, 457-459, pl. 4, figs. 1-2
Kinosternon cruentatum (intestino grueso): Costa Rica

Atractis carolinae n. sp.
Harwood, P. D., 1932 b, 52, 66, pl. 4, fig. 7
Terrapene carolina triunguis (rectum): Houston, Texas

Atractis carolinae Harwood, 1932
Caballero y C., E., 1944 b, 85
key

Atractis carolinae Harwood, 1932
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1947 a, 21, 68, pl. 3, fig. 5
Terrapene carolina triunguis

Atractis carolinae Harwood, 1932
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 11
Terrapene carolina triunguis

Atractis carolinea Harwood, 1932
Williams, R. W., 1959 b, 239
Anolis leachii (rectum and deep in mucosa of rectum): Bermuda Islands

Atractis cruciata v. Linstow, 1902
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 208
as syn. of Atractis opeatura Leidy, 1891

Atractis cruciata v. Linst. 1902
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 303
as syn. of Atractis opeatura Leidy

Atractis cruciata Linstow, 1902
Caballero y C., E., 1944 b, 83, 84
key

Atractis cruciata (v. Linstow, 1902) Raill. y Henry, 1912
Gállego Berenguer, J., 1947 a, 8, 17-18, 65, pl. 4, figs. 1-5
Metapoceros cornutus

Atractis cruciata Linstow, 1902
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1935 e, 188-190
Syns.: A. opeatura Leidy de Foster; A. opeatura Leidy de Railliet and Henry
Cyclura macleayi Gray (intestino grueso): Rincón de Guanabo (Prov. Habana)

Atractis cruciata Linstow, 1902
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1936 a, 64
Cyclura maclaeyi: Cuba

Atractis cruciata v. Linst.
Rauther, M., 1918 a, 461-465, figs. m, n
Metopoceros cornutus

Atractis cruciata v. Linst.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 383, fig. 411

Atractis cruciata Linstow
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 95, 96
Metopoceros cornutus

Atractis cruciata Linstow, 1902
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 11
as syn. of A. opeatura Leidy, 1891

Atractis dactylura (Rud., 1819)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 303
Testudo elongata: Bengal

Atractis dactyluris (Rudolphi, 1819)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 33

Atractis dactylurus
Bovien, P., [1938 b], 102, 103, 105, 108

Atractis dactyluris (Rud. 1819)
Caballero y C., E., 1944 b, 84
key

Atractis dactyluris
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1940 b, 140, 141, fig. 117 E

Atractis dactyluris (Rud. 1819)
Dubinina, M. N., 1949 a, 79-80, fig. 6
Testudo horsfieldi: Tadzhikistan

Atractis dactyluris (Rudolphi, 1819) Dujardin, 1945
Dyk, V.; and Dykova, S., 1956 a, 45, 47, 48, fig. 2

Atractis dactylura Dujardin 1845
Forstner, M. J., 1960 a, 13, 20-21, 22, figs. 26, 27
Testudo hermanni

Atractis dactiluris (Rud., 1819) Dujardin, 1845
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1947 a, 14-15, 67, pl. 1, figs. 1-6
Syns.: Ascaris dactiluris Rudolphi, 1819; Atractis dactylura Duj., 1845; A. brevicollis Schneider, 1866
Testudo tabulata
T. graeca
Chersus marginatus
Podocnemis expansa
P. tracaxa
Rhynemis nasuta
Homopus horsfieldi

Atractis dactylura Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1930 d, 73
Testudo graeca

Atractis dactyluris
Galli-Valerio, B., 1940 b, 282
Testudo graeca: Suisse (Genève)

Atractis dactylura
Heider, K., 1920 a, 474

Atractis dactylura
Jaegerskioeld, L. A. K. E., 1901 a, 71

Atractis dactyluris (Rud., 1819)
Myers, B. J.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Wells, W. H., 1962 a, 532
Testudo leithi: Egypt

Atractis dactyluris (Rud.)
Ortlepp, R. J., 1933 d, 113

Atractis dactylura
Pelseneer, P., 1926 a, 155

Atractis dactylura
Perrier, E., 1897 a, 1387, 1393, 1395, 1398, 1413, fig. 1014
Testudo graeca

Atractis dactylura
Rauther, M., 1918 a, 463, 464

Atractis dactyluris (Rud.)
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 325, 334, 383

Atractis dactyluris
Schad, G. A.; Kuntz, R. E.; and Wells, W. H., 1960 a, 950
Testudo graeca itera: Turkey

Atractis dactyluris (Rud.)
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 622, 623

Atractis dactylura (Rud.)
Seurat, L. G., 1918 f, 579

Atractis dactylura
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 27

Atractis dactyluris (Rud.)
Thapar, G. D., 1925 f, 89, 135-136, 138, 139, figs. 107-112
Testudo tabulata

Atractis dactyluris (Rud.)
Travassos, L. P., 1931 g, 239

Atractis dactylura (Rud., 1819) Duj., 1845
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 11
Syn.: A. brevicollis Schn., 1866
Bactrachemys nasuta
Geoemyda nasuta
Podocnemis dumeriliana
P. expansa
Testudo denticulata
T. elongata
T. graeca
T. horsfieldii
T. marginata

Atractis dactyluris (Rud., 1819)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 244, fig. 168
type of genus
Testudo graeca

Atractis dactyluris var. granulosa Railliet and Henry, 1912
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 207

Atractis dactylura granulosa R. and H., 1912
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 11
as syn. of A. granulosa (Raill. and Henry, 1912) Thapar, 1925

Atractis emilii n. sp.
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1945 a, 276-284, pl., figs. 1-5
Testudo graeca

Atractis emilii mihi, 1945
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1947 a, 25-26, 65, 68, pl. 5, figs. 1-6
Testudo graeca: Barcelona

Atractis fasciolata Gendre, 1909
Caballero y C., E., 1944 d, 83, 85
key

Atractis fasciolata Gendre, 1909
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1947 a, 8, 18-19, 65, 67, pl. 2, figs. 1-6
Syns.: A. granulosa Raill. y Henry, 1912; A. morinae Baer, 1936
Cinixis belliana
Testudo emys
T. radiata

Atractis fasciolata Gendre
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 66
Cinixys belliana

Atractis fasciolata Gendre, 1909
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 11
Kinixys belliana

Atractis fasciolata Gendre, 1909
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 244
Cinixys belliana

Atractis granulosa Railliet and Henry
Baer, J. G., 1936 a, 278, 279

Atractis granulosa (Railliet and Henry, 1912) Thapar, 1925
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 207-208
Syns.: A. dactyluris var. granulosa Railliet and Henry, 1912
Testudo emys
T. graeca
T. elongata
T. tabulata
all from Baradighi, Jalpaiguri, Bengal

Atractis granulosa Raill. y Henry, 1912
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1947 a, 8, 65
as syn. of A. fasciolata Gendre, 1909

Atractis granulosa (Raill. and Henry, 1912) Thapar, 1925
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 11
Syn.: A. dactylura granulosa R. and H., 1912 = ? A. morinae Baer, 1936
Testudo denticulata
T. elongata
T. emys
T. graeca
T. radiata

Atractis hystrix (Diesing, 1851) Linstow, 1910
Caballero y C., E., 1944 b, 84, 86
key

Atractis histrix (Diesing, 1851) v. Drasche, 1882
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1947 a, 15-16, 67, pl. 2, figs. 7-10
Syn.: Ascaris histrix Diesing, 1851
Podocnemis erytrocephalus: Australia

Atractis hystrix
Thapar, G. S., 1925 f, 83

Atractis hystrix (Dies., 1851) Linstow, 1910
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 11
Podocnemis dumeriliana

Atractis hystrix (Dies., 1851)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 245
Podocnemis erythrocephalus

Atractis impura n. sp.
Caballero y C., E., 1944 b, 80-83, figs. 1-4
key
Gopherus polyphemus: Atzcapotzalco, D. F.

Atractis impura Caballero, 1944
Brenes Madrigal, R. R.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., 1960 a, 454-457, pl. 3, figs. 1-2
Kinosternon cruentatum (intestino grueso): Costa Rica

Atractis impura
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 b, 54, pl. I, fig. 7
choacal papillae

Atractis impura Caballero, 1944
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1947 a, 23-24
Gopherus poliphemus: Méjico

Atractis kachugae Stewart, 1914
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 213
as syn. of Monhysterides kachugae (Stewart, 1914)

Atractis kachugae (Stewart, 1914)
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1947 a, 8, 65

Atractis kachugae Stewart, 1914
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 245
Kachuga lineata

Atractis morinae n. sp.
Baer, J. G., 1936 a, 277-281, figs. 1-4
Testudo radiata: Madagascar

Atractis morinae Baer, 1936
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1947 a, 8
as syn. of A. fasciolata Gendre, 1909

? Atractis morinae Baer, 1936
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 11
as syn. of A. granulosa (Raill. and Henry, 1912) Thapar, 1925

Atractis opeatura Leidy, 1891
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 207, 208-209, fig. 108
Syns.: Atractis subulata Coll. Leidy, in Stiles and Hassall, 1894; A. cruciata v. Linstow, 1902
iguanas: Zool. Gardens, Calcutta

Atractis opeatura Leidy, 1891
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, T., 1922 a, 303
iguana: Zool. Garden, Calcutta

Atractis opeatura Leidy, 1891
Caballero y C., E., 1944 b, 83, 84
key

Atractis opeatura Leidy, 1891
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1947 a, 8, 16-17
Iguana tuberculata
Cyclura baeolopha
Metopoceros cornutus

Atractis opeatura Leidy
Harwood, P. D., 1932 b, 51, 52
America

Atractis (Ascaris) opeatura Leidy,
Leidy, J., 1891 a, 411-412

Atractis opeatura Leidy
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1935 e, 188, 189

Atractis opeatura Leidy de Foster
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1935 e, 188, 190
as syn. of A. cruciata Linst.

Atractis opeatura Leidy de Railliet and Henry
Pérez Vigueras, I., 1935 e, 188, 189, 190
as syn. of A. cruciata Linst.

Atractis opeatura Leidy
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 95-97, pl. 6, figs. 26, 27
Cyclura baeolopha

Atractis opeature Leidy, 1891
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 11
Syns.: A. subulata of Stiles and Hassall, 1894; A. cruciata Linstow, 1902
Cyclura baeolopha
C. cornuta
C. macleayi
Iguana iguana

Atractis opeatura Leidy, 1851
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 245
Cyclura baeolopha

Atractis ortleppi n. sp.
Thapar, G. S., 1925 f, 89, 138-140, figs. 113-117
Podocnemis unifilis

Atractis ortleppi Thapar, 1925
Caballero y C., E., 1944 b, 84
key

Atractis ortleppi Thapar, 1925
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1947 a, 20-21, 67, pl. 1, figs. 7-11
Podocnemis unifilis

Atractis ortleppi Thapar, 1925
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 11
Podocnemis unifilis

Atractis ortleppi Thapar, 1925
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 245
Podocnemis unifilis

Atractis perarmata Linstow, 1910
Caballero y C., E., 1944 b, 85
key

Atractis perarmata v. Linstow, 1910
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1947 a, 19-20, 68, pl. 4, figs. 6-7
Cinixys belliana

Atractis perarmata Linstow, 1910
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 11
Kinixys belliana

Atractis perarmata Linstow, 1910
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 245
Cinixys belliana

Atractis subulata Coll. Leidy in Stiles and Hassall, 1894
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 208
as syn. of Atractis opeatura Leidy, 1891

Atractis subulata
Walton, A. C., [1927 a], 95, 96

Atractis subulata of Stiles and Hassall, 1894
Walton, A. C., 1942 f, 11
as syn. of A. opeatura Leidy, 1891

Atractis trematophila n. sp.
Travassos, L. P., 1934 a, 267-269, pls. 50-52, figs. 1-6
Nematophila grande: Tartaruga do Rio Amazonas

Atractis trematophila Travassos, 1934
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1947 a, 22-23, 67, pl. 3, figs. 1-4
Nematophila grandis

Atractis waltoni nom. nov. mihi
Gallego Berenguer, J., 1947 a, 22, 65, 67, pl. 2, figs. 11-13
Syn.: A. sp.? Walton, 1933
Bufo variabilis: Europa

Atractis waltoni
Walton, A. C., 1953 a, 648
Bufo variabilis: Europe

Atractonema
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 340

Atractonema Leuckart, 1887
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 47
as syn. of Sphaerularia Duj.

Atractonema
Bovien, P., [1938 b], 12, 17, 49

Atractonema
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1930 d, 333

Atractonema
Caullery, M., 1922 a, 196

Atractonema Leuckart, 1887 [not Atractonema Stein, 1878 (Protozoa)]
Chitwood, B. G., 1935 d, 53
as syn. of Tripius n. n.

Atractonema Leuck. 1887
Cobb, N. A., 1935 a, 5
as syn. of Asconema Leuck., 1886

Atractonema Leuckart, 1887
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 379, 380, 385, 399
Syn.: Asconema Leuckart, 1886

Atractonema Leuckart, 1887
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 792, 795, 797, 802, 828-829
synonymy

Atractonema Leuckart, 1887
Keilin, D.; and Robinson, V. C., 1933 a, 291

Atractonema Leuckart, 1887
Pereira, C., [1931 a], 18, 19, 20, 24, 26

Atractonema Leuckart
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 319, 391

Atractonema
Travassos, L. P., [1920 h], 61

Atractonema
Wülker, G., 1923 a, 397, 422, 423, 462, 465, 467, 468, 472, 473, 479, 480, 489, 490, 503

Atractonema
Wülker, G., 1923 b, 164

Atractonema
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 2, 7, 14, 25, 31, 43
Cecidomyia pini

Atractonema
Wülker, G., 1929 a, 288

Atractonema gibbosum
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 48

Atractonema gibbosum Leuckart, 1887
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 399, fig. 294
Cecidomyia pini: Germany

Atractonema gibbosum Leuckart, 1886
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H. (jr.), 1941 a, 829, 831, fig. 419
Cecidomyia pini: Germany

Atractonema gibbosum
Hempelmann, F. A., 1932 a, 180, 182
Cecidomyia pini larvae (Leibeshöhle)

Atractonema gibbosum Leuckalt [sic]
Kobayashi, H., 1921 a, 346

Atractonema gibbosum
Pelseneer, P., 1926 a, 155, 167

Atractonema gibbosum Leuck.
Poisson, R., 1933 a, 463
Cecidomyia pini (cavité générale)

Atractonema gibbosum
Ratz, I., 1908 d, 9, fig. 5 A-C

Atractonema gibbosum Leuck.
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 309

Atractonema gibbosum
Rovelli, G., 1888 a, 8

Atractonema gibbosum
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1937 a, 371

Atractonema gibbosum
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 109
Cedidomyia pini

Atractonema gibbosum Leuck.
Stammer, H. J., 1934 a, 199
Cecidomyia pini

Atractonema gibbosum (Leuck.)
Von Zwaluwenbury, A. H., 1928 a, 15
Cecidomyia pini

Atractonema gibbosum Leuck.
Wollenweber, H. W., 1921 a, 266
Sciara
Diplossis pini

Atractonema gibbosum Leuckart
Wülker, G., 1923 a, 395, 464
Cecidomyia pini

Atractonema gibbosum Leuck.
Wülker, G., 1924 a, 7, 61, fig. 2
Cecidomyia pini

Auchenacantha n.g.
Baylis, H. A., 1929 i, 261-262
Oxyuridae; Oxyurinae
tod: A. galeopteri n. sp.

Auchenacantha Baylis, 1929 emend.
Robinson, V. C., 1934 b, 484, 485
Syn.: Hoepplius Chu, 1931
contains: A. galeopteri (Baylis, 1929) type sp.; A. spinosa (Baylis, 1929); A. corollata (Schneider, 1866); A. hoepplii (Chu, 1931) [Hoepplius spinosus Chu, 1931 renamed]; A. boholi (Chu, 1931); A. magna n. sp.; A. parva n. sp.; A. purvisi n. sp.; A. coronata (von Linstow, 1903)

Auchenacantha boholi (Chu, 1931) n. comb.
Robinson, V. C., 1934 b, 484, 485
Syn.: Hoepplius boholi Chu, 1931
Galeopithecus volans

Auchenacantha boholi (Chu, 1931) Robinson, 1934
Tubangui, M. A., 1947 a, 264
Cyanocephalus volans

Auchenacantha corollata (Schneider, 1866)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 i, 262
Galeopithecus volans

Auchenacantha corollata (Schneider, 1866)
Robinson, V. C., 1934 b, 484
Galeopithecus philippinensis

Auchenacantha corollata (Schneider, 1866) Robinson, 1934
Tubangui, M. A., 1947 a, 264
Cyanocephalus volans

Auchenacantha coronata (v. Linst., 1903)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 i, 262
Galeopterus temmnickii

Auchenacantha coronata (von Linstow, 1903)
Robinson, V. C., 1934 b, 484
Galeopithecus volans: Siam

Auchenacantha galeopteri n.g. n.sp.
Baylis, H. A., 1929 i, 257-260, 261, 262, figs. 2-5
type of genus
Galeopterus variegatus

Auchenacantha galeopteri
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 378
Galeopterus (= Galeopithecus) (darm): Nederlandsch-Indië

Auchenacantha galeopteri Baylis, 1929
Robinson, V. C., 1934 b, 484-485, 486, 488, pl. 26, fig. 26
Galeopithecus volans variegatus: Java
G. volans peninsulae: Tanjong Pan, Malay

Auchenacantha hoepplii new name
Robinson, V. C., 1934 b, 484, 485
[Hoepplius spinosus Chu, 1931 renamed]
Galeopithecus volans

Auchenacantha hoepplii (Chu, 1931) Robinson, 1934
Tubangui, M. A., 1947 a, 264
Cyanocephalus volans

Auchenacantha magna n. sp.
Robinson, V. C., 1934 b, 484, 486, 487, 488, pl. 24, figs. 4-5; pl. 25, figs. 14-15
Galeopithecus volans peninsulae: Tanjong Pan, Malay

Auchenacantha parva n. sp.
Robinson, V. C., 1934 b, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, pl. 24, figs. 6-7; pl. 25, figs. 12-13; pl. 26, figs. 16-20
Galeopithecus volans peninsulae: Tanjong Pan, Malay

Auchenacantha purvisi n. sp.
Robinson, V. C., 1934 b, 484, 485, 486-487, 488, pl. 24, figs. 8-9; pl. 25, figs. 10-11; pl. 26, figs. 21-25
Galeopithecus volans peninsulae: Tanjong Pan, Malay

Auchenacantha spinosa n. sp.
Baylis, H. A., 1929 i, 260, 261, 262, figs. 6, 7
Galeopterus variegatus

Auchenacantha spinosa
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 378
Galeopterus (darm): Nederlandsch-Indië

Auchenacantha spinosa (Baylis, 1929)
Robinson, V. C., 1934 b, 484, 485
Galeopithecus volans variegatus: Java

Aulonocephalus n. g.
Chandler, A. C., 1935 a, 33-35
Subulurinae
mt: A. lindquisti n. sp.

Aulonocephalus Chandler, 1935
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 597

? Aulonocephalus kabulanus (Akhtar, 1937) comb. nov.
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 597

Aulonocephalus lindquisti n. sp. (mt)
Chandler, A. C., 1935 a, 33-35, pl. 8, figs. 1-3
Callipepla squamata (viscera): Uvalde, Texas

Aulonocephalus lindquisti
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., 1961 b, 60, pl. IV, fig. 21
cloacal papillae

Aulonocephalus lindquisti
Gullion, G. W., 1957 a, 415, 419
Lophortyx gambelii (intestines): Nevada

Aulonocephalus lindquisti Chandler, 1935
Webster, J. D., 1947 b, 343
Colinus virginianus texanus: Texas

Aulonocephalus lindquisti Chandler, 1935
Webster, J. D.; and Addis, C. J., 1945 a, 287
Colinus virginianus texanus: Texas

Aulonocephalus pennula (Canavan, 1929) comb. nov.
Inglis, W. G., 1958 a, 597

Aulonocephalus peramelis
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1938 a, 60, fig. 57 S

Austrofilaria n.g.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 c, 355, 357
Setariinae
tod: A. vestibulata n. sp.

Austrofilaria Johnston et Mawson 1940
Anderson, R. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1958 a, 254, 257-260, 261, 262, 264, 265
as syn. of Squamofilaria Schmerling 1925, emend.

Austrofilaria Johnston et Mawson 1940
Chabaud, A. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1959 a, 73
as syn. of Squamofilaria Schmerling 1935

Austrofilaria rhipidurae n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1952 a, 30, 31-32, figs. 1-3
Rhipidura leucophrys: Adelaide

Austrofilaria vestibulata n.g. n.sp. (tod)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 c, 355, 356, 357, figs. 4-6
Aphelocephala nigricincta: Musgrave Ranges, South Australia

Austroheligmonema, gen. nov.
Mawson, P. M., 1961 a, 798, 815
key, tod: Austroheligmonema typicum n. sp.

Austroheligmonema magnum, sp. nov.
Mawson, P. M., 1961 a, 791, 792, 816, 817, figs. 46-47
Melomys cervinipes
Rattus assimilis
R. rattus
R. conatus
R. norvegicus
(intestine of all): all from Innisfail, north Queensland

Austroheligmonema typicum, sp. nov. (tod)
Mawson, P. M., 1961 a, 791, 792, 815-816, 817, figs. 41-45
Rattus asimilis (intestine): Mt. Glorious, Queensland

Austrostrongylus Chandler
Cameron, T. W. M., 1927 b, 87

Austrostrongylus
Chandler, A. C., 1924 d, 160-163

Austrostrongylus Chandler, 1924
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1939 c, 534

Austrostrongylus Chandler
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 d, 364
Trichostrongylinae
key

Austrostrongylus Chandler, 1924
Lent, H.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1934 a, chart 1
Trichostrongylinae
type species: A. macropodis Chandler, 1924

Austrongylus Chandler, 1924 [lapsus for Austrostrongylus Chandler, 1924]
Orlov, I. V., 1933 b, 102

Austrostrongylus Chandler
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 378

Austrostrongylus Chandler
Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1926 b, 6

Austrostrongylus
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 53

Austrostrongylus Chandler, 1924
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, III, 28, 33, 197-198
? Trichostrongylinae
type: A. macropodis Chandler, 1924

Austrostrongylus Chandler, 1924
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. M., 1926 a, 117, 137-138
type: A. macropodis Chandler

Austrostrongylus sp.
Mawson, P. M., 1960 a, 261, 262, 267-268, fig. 14
Isoodon obesulus: Mt. Glorious, Queensland

Austrostrongylus acinocercus sp. nov.
Mawson, P. M., 1960 a, 261, 262, 263, 265, 267, figs. 9-13
Perameles nasuta (intestine): Innisfail, Queensland

Austrostrongylus aggregatus n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 b, 468, 472, figs. 16-21
Macropus ualabatus: Milson Island, Lower Hawkesbury, N.S.W.

Austrostrongylus aggregata J. and M.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 d, 364
key

Austrostrongylus aggregatus J. & M., 1940
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 115
Wallabia bicolor: Australia

Austrostrongylus hydromyos, sp. nov.
Mawson, P. M., 1961 a, 791, 792, 822-823, figs. 60-64
Hydromys chrysogaster (intestine): Innisfail, north Queensland

Austrostrongylus macropodis n. sp.
Chandler, A. C., 1924 d, 160-163
Macropus bennetti

Austrostrongylus macropodis
Baylis, H. A., 1930 b, 17

Austrostrongylus macropodis Chandler
Cameron, T. W. M., 1926 d, 25

Austrostrongylus macropodis Chandler, 1924
Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology, 1933 b, 217, 238
Macropus ruficollis bennetti (upper part of small intestine): Australia

Austrostrongylus macropodis Chandler
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 d, 364
key

Austrostrongylus macropodis Chandler, 1924
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 117
Wallabia rufogrisea: Australia

Austrostrongylus macropodis Chandler
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 378

Austrostrongylus macropodis
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 53
Macropodis bennetti

Austrostrongylus macropodis Chandler, 1924 (type)
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, III, 6, 197, 198, 443, pl. 150, figs. 1-5
Macropus ruficollis benneti
M. bennetii
all from Australia

Austrostrongylus macropodis Chandler
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. M., 1926 a, 138, fig. 84
type of genus
Macropus bennetti

Austrostrongylus minutus n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1938 b, 188, 195-196, 197, figs. 19-21
Macropus dorsalis: Eidsvold, Burnett River, Queensland

Austrostrongylus minutus J. and M.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 d, 364
key

Austrostrongylus minutus J. & M., 1938
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 116
Wallabia dorsalis: Australia

Austrostrongylus potoroo n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1949 a, 63, 64-65, figs. 1-5
Potorous tridactylus (apicalis) (intestine): Australia

Austrostrongylus potoroo J. & M., 1949
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 111
Potorous tridactylus: Australia

Austrostrongylus potoroo Johnston et Mawson, 1949
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Shul'ts, R. E., 1954 a, 549
Potorus tridactylus: Australia

Austrostrongylus thylogale n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 a, 95, 96, 98, figs. 9-10
Thylogale eugenii: Kangaroo Island

Austrostrongylus thylogale J. and M.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 d, 364
key

Austrostrongylus thylogale J. & M., 1940
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 114
Thylogale eugenii: Australia

Austrostrongylus thylogale Johnston amd Mawson, 1940
Mawson, P. M., 1959 a, 155
Setonix brachyura: Western Australia

Austrostrongylus wallabiae n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1939 c, 513, 531, 534-535, figs. 63-64
Macropus ruficollis: Bathurst district

Austrostrongylus wallabiae J. and M.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 d, 364

Austrostrongylus wallabiae J. & M., 1939
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 117
Wallabia rufogrisea: Australia

Austroxyuris n.g.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1938 b, 187, 191, 192, 193
Oxyurinae
tod: A. finlaysoni n.g. n.sp.

Austroxyuris J. and M.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 d, 368
Oxyurinae

Austroxyuris finlaysoni n. g. n. sp. (tod)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1938 b, 188, 191-193, figs. 9-12
Petauroides volans var. minor [Corrected to P. volans var. incanus, Johnston and Mawson, 1939, 122]: Fitzroy River District, Central Queensland

Austroxyuris finlaysoni
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 d, 368
key

Austroxyuris finlaysoni J. & M., 1938
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 109
Schoinobates volans incanus: Australia

Avellaria n. g.
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1934 c, 577-583
Heligmosominae
tod: A. avellari n. sp.

Avellaria Freitas & Lent
Mawson, P. M., 1961 a, 799
key

Avellaria Freitas & Lent, 1934
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, VII, 29, 398, 402
Oswaldoneminae
type: A. avellari Freitas & Lent, 1934

Avellaria avellari n. g., n. sp. (tod)
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1934 c, 577-583
Estrela, Estado de Rio, Brasil

Avellaria avellari Freitas & Lent, 1934 (type)
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, VII, 402, 429
Agouti paca: Brasil (Est. do Rio)

Aviculariella n. g.
Wehr, E. E., 1931 a, 1, 4
tod: A. alcyona n. sp.

Aviculariella Wehr 1931
Chabaud, A. G.; and Petter, A. J., 1959 a, 345
Acuariidae, Seuratiinae Chitwood et Wehr, 1932
key

Aviculariella
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1932 a, 168
taxonomy

Aviculariella Wehr, 1931
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1934 a, 323, 324, 333, pl. 1

Aviculariella Wehr, 1931
Petter, A. J., 1959 c, 328, 329

Aviculariella Wehr, 1913
Skrjabin, K. I., 1941 b, 470, 473
Acuariidae, Acuariinae

Aviculariella Wehr, 1931
Sobolev, A. A., 1943 b, 77

Aviculariella
Wehr, E. E., 1933 b, 396

Aviculariella alcyona n. g. n. sp.
Wehr, E. E., 1931 a, 1-4, figs. 1-5
Ceryle alcyon caurina

Aviculariella alcyona Wehr, 1931
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1934 a, 323

Aviculariella alcyona Wehr
Mawson, P. M., 1956 e, 206
Megaceryle a. alcyon: Quebec

Aviculariella alcyona Wehr 1931
Petter, A. J., 1959 c, 326, 328, fig. 7 B

Aviculariella alcyona
Shaw, J. N., 1947 a, 6
kingfisher: Oregon

Aviculariella alcyona Wehr, 1931
Wehr, E. E., 1934 e, 11-12
Syn.: Rusguniella brevis Maplestone, 1931
Ceryle alcyon caurina: western United States

Aviculariella brevis (Maplestone 1931)
Petter, A. J., 1959 c, 328

Avifilaris n. gen.
Saunders, D. C., 1955 a, 38
tod: A. fringillidarum

Avifilaris fringillidarum n. sp. (tod)
Saunders, D. C., 1955 a, 38-39, figs. 1, 2
Rhodothraupis celaeno
Passerina cyanea
both from Taninul, San Luís Potosí, Mexico

Avifilaris tyrannidarum n. sp.
Saunders, D. C., 1955 a, 39-40, figs. 3-5
Pitangus sulphuratus
Empidonax minimus
both from Tuxtla-Gutíerrez, Chiapas, Mexico

Avilandros Skrjabin et Schikhobalova, in Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 54, 61, 63
tod: A. avis (Maplestone, 1940)

Avilandros avis (Maplestone, 1940) [n. comb.] (tod)
Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1951 a, 63
Syn.: Thelandros avis Maplestone, 1940
Tringa hypoleucos

Avioserpens n.g.
Wehr, E. E.; and Chitwood, B. G., 1934 a, 11
Dracunculidae, Avioserpensinae
type: A. denticulophasma (mt, tod)

Avioserpens bifidus n. sp.
Olsen, O. W., 1952 a, 150-153, pl., figs. 1-8, fig. 9
Glaucionetta islandica: Colorado

Avioserpens denticulophasma n.g., n.sp. (mt, tod)
Wehr, E. E.; and Chitwood, B. G., 1934 a, 11
Casmerodius albus egretts or Egretta thula thula
Anhinga anhinga

Avioserpens denticulophasma Wehr and Chitwood, 1934
Chitwood, B. G., 1935 b, 93
as syn. of A. taiwana (Sugimoto, 1919)

Avioserpens denticulophasma
Wehr, E. E., 1934 c, 11
Anas fulvigula

Avioserpens galliardi n. sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; and Campana, Y., 1949 a, 67-76, figs. 1-5

Avioserpens galliardi Chabaud et Campana, 1949
Chabaud, A. G., 1952 b, 482-483

Avioserpens multipapillosa n. sp.
Singh, S. N., 1949 b, 53, 54-55, figs. 30-32
Ardeola grayii: Hyderabad Deccan, India

Avioserpens nana n. sp.
Mawson, P. M., 1957 a, 213, 217, 218-219, figs. 10-12
Ardea herodias: Quebec

Avioserpens taiwana (Sugimoto, 1919) n. comb.
Chitwood, B. G., 1935 b, 93
Syns.: Oshimaia taiwana (Sugimoto, 1919); Avioserpens denticulophasma Wehr and Chitwood, 1934

Avioserpens taiwana (Sugimoto, 1919)
Chabaud, A. G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Truong-Tan-Ngoc, 1950 a, 338, 339
Syn.: Oshimaia taiwana (Sugimoto, 1919)
canards domestiques: Cholon (Sud Viet-Nam)

Avioserpensinae n. sub. fam.
Wehr, E. E.; and Chitwood, B. G., 1934 a, 10-11
Dracunculidae

Avioserpensinae Wehr and Chit., 1934
Chitwood, B. G., 1935 d, 53
emended from Avioserpentinae W. and C., 1934

Avioserpentinae Wehr and Chit., 1934 emend.
Chitwood, B. G., 1935 d, 53

Avioserpentinae
Chitwood, B. G., 1937 c, 75
Dracunculidae

Avioserpentinae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 50
Camallanina, Dracunculoidea, Dracunculidae, key

Axonchium tenuicollis
Kir'ĭanova, E. S., 1947 a, 181

Bathamostomum sangari. See Bathmostomum sangeri.

Bathmostomum
Baylis, H. A., 1924 d, 21

Bathmostomum Railliet and Henry, 1909
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 326, 343
Ancylostomidae, Necatorinae
type: B. sangeri (Cobbold, 1879)

Bathmostomum Railliet & Henry, 1909
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 173-174
type: B. sangeri (Cobbold)

Bathmostomum
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 672

Bathmostomum R. & H.
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 264

Bathmostomum Railliet & Henry 1909
Khalil, M., 1922 q, 275
type: B. sangeri

Bathmostomum R. & H., 1909
Khalil, M., 1922 r, 71, 72
type: B. sangeri

Bathmostomum Railliet & Henry
Khalil, M., 1924 c, 196

Bathmostomum Railliet & Henry, 1909
Lane, C., 1921 c, 164, 169-171
type: B. sangeri

Bathmostomum
Ortlepp, R. J., 1925 a, 154, 155

Bathmostomum Railliet & Henry
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 377

Bathmostomum
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 50

Bathmostomum
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 65

Bathmostomum
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 281
domestic animals

Bathmostomum Raill. and Henry, 1909 emend.
van der Westhuysen, O. P., 1938 a, 52, 98
Necatorinae
type: B. sangeri

Bathmostomum Railliet & Henry, 1909
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 97, 104-105
type: B. sangeri (Cobbold)

Bathmostomum sangeri (Cobbold, 1879) Railliet and Henry, 1909
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 343
Synonymy
Indian elephant: Burma; India

Bathmostomum sangeri (Cobbold, 1879)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 173

Bathmostomum sangeri (Cobbold, 1879)
Bhattacharjee, J., 1937 a, 89
Synonymy
elephant: Burma

Bathmostomum sangeri (Cobbold 1879)
Chatterji, R. C., 1940 c, 53
elephant: Burma

Bathmostomum sangeri (Cobbold)
Fernando, A.; and Fernando, C. H., 1961 a, 99, 102, 103-104, 106, fig. 2 A-C
Elephas maximus (small intestine)

Bathmostomum sangeri Cobb.
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 295, 411, 421
elefant

Bathmostomum sangeri
Foster, A. H., 1954 a, 196
helminthiasis in elephants

Bathamostomum sangeri
Gupta, M. C., 1921 a, 27

Bathmostomum sangeri (Cobbold)
Ihle, J. E. W., 1919 e, 100-101
Elephas indicus

Bathmostomum sangeri Cobbold, 1879
Khalil, M., 1922 q, 275, 276
Indian elephant: India

Bathmostomum sangeri Cobbold
Khalil, M., 1922 r, 71, 72
Indian elephant: India

Bathmostomum sangeri Cobbold
Khalil, M., 1924 c, 196

Bathmostomum sangeri
Kraneveld, F. C.; and Douwes, J. B., 1940 a, 179
Elephas maximum sumatranus: Netherlands Indies

Bathmostomum sangeri (Cobbold, 1882) Rail. & Henry, 1909
Lane, C., 1921 c, 164, 170-171, pl. 16, figs. 29-37
Syns.: Dochmius sangeri Cobbold, 1882; Uncinaria os-papillatum Piana and Stazzi, 1900
Indian elephant

Bathmostomum sangeri
Moennig, H. O., 1932 c, 173
Elephas indicus (Indian elephant): South Africa, recently imported from India

Bathmostomum sangeri (Cobbold)
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 377

Bathmostomum sangeri
Sankaranarayanan, M. V.; Das, D. N.; and Sundaram, S., 1957 a, 40, 44, 45, fig. 21
bursa as a diagnostic character

Bathmostomum sangeri Cobbold, 1882
Sarwar, M. M.; and Shaikh, I. Y., 1956 a, 83
elephant: East Pakistan

Bathmostomum sangeri
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 50

Bathmostomum sangeri (Cobbold, 1879)
Sutherland, A. K.; O'Sullivan, P. J.; and Ohman, A. F. S., 1950 a, 89, 90
elephant (stomach, intestine)

Bathmostomum sangeri (Cobbold, 1882) Raill. and Henry, 1909
van der Westhuysen, O. P., 1938 a, 52, 98-99, 171-173, figs. 190-198
Indian elephant

Bathmostomum sangeri (Cobbold)
Wu, H. W., 1934 a, 512, 527-529, figs. 21-24
Indian elephant: Nanking

Bathmostomum sangeri Cobbold
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 105, fig. 61
type of genus
Elephas indicus

Beatogordius sankurensis n. sp.
Sciacchitano, I., 1958 a, 52-53, 83, 92, 99, 100, 107, figs. 56-58
key
Phriniscus bacillifer: Congo Belge

Belanisakis n. g.
Maplestone, P. A., 1932 c, 231, 233
type species: B. ibidis

Belanisakis Maplestone, 1932
Baylis, H. A., 1932 a, 66
Ascaridae, Anisakinae
type: B. ibidis Maplestone, 1932

Belanisakis Maplestone, 1932
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1177, 1183, 1188

Belanisakis Maplestone
Hartwich, G., 1959 a, 210
as syn. of Porrocaecum Railliet & Henry, 1912

Belanisakis Maplestone, 1932
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 46

Belanisakis ibidis n. sp. (tod)
Maplestone, P. A., 1932 c, 231-233, figs. 5-9
Ibis melanocephalus (black-headed ibis) (intestine): Calcutta Zool. Gard.

Belanisakis ibidis Maplestone, 1932 (type)
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 66, 67
Threskiornis (Ibis) melanocephalus: Zool. Gardens, Calcutta

Belanisakis ibidis Maplestone, 1933
Hartwich, G., 1954 a, 1177

Belanisakis ibidis Maplestone 1932
Hartwich, G., 1959 a, 209-210
systematic place
as syn. of Porrocaecum ibidis (Mapl.) n. comb.

Belanisakis ibidis Maplestone, 1932
Inglis, W. G., 1954 b, 825
Pseudibis papillosa: India

Belanisakis ibidus Maplestone, 1932
Mozgovoĭ, A. A., 1953 b, 46-47
Threskiornis melanocephalus (intestine): India

Belascaris
Augustine, D. L., 1927 a, 256-259
development in prenatal infestation

Belascaris Leiper 1907
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 2

Belascaris
Baylis, H. A., 1924 d, 15-22

Belascaris Leiper
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 133
as syn. of Toxocara Stiles

Belascaris Leiper, 1907
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 552

Belascaris Leiper, 1907
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 2
as syn. of Toxocara Stiles

Belascaris Leiper, 1907
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1922 f, 531, 550-551

Belascaris Leiper, 1907
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 310-311

Belascaris
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 623, 653, 656

Belascaris Leiper
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 415

Belaskaris
Fuelleborn, F., 1925 d, 34, 46, 47, 49 [586, 598, 599, 601]

Belascaris
Hall, M. C., 1922 q, 179, 180, 181

Belascaris
Hoeppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 4, 9, 56, 63

Belascaris Leiper
Isaichikov, I. M., 1925 d
type: B. cati

Belascaris Leiper, 1907
Khalil, M., 1922 r, 10, 72

Belascaris Leiper, 1907
Lane, C., [1923 d], 1709
genotype: B. mystax

Belascaris Leiper
Layman, E. M.; and Borovkova, M. M., 1926 a, 16

Belascaris Leiper
Leiper, R. T., 1908 q, 42

Belascaris Leiper
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 184-185

Belascaris Leiper 1907
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 1946 c, 351
as syn. of Toxascara Stiles, 1905 [lapsus]

Belascaris
Martin, E.[1], 1921 b, 203

Belascaris
Masters, W. E., 1920 a, 309

Belascaris
Oboussier, H., 1941 a, 81-88
dogs
wolf

Belascaris
Pavlovskiĭ, E. N., 1924 c, 70

Belascaris Leiper 1907
Seurat, L. G., 1918 a, 243, 262

Belascaris Leiper
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 b, 51

Belascaris
Skrjabin, K. I., 1923 m, 30

Belascaris Leiper
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 324, 338, 388-389

Belascaris Leiper, 1907
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 518
as syn. of Toxocara Stiles, 1905

Belascaris
Stiles, C. W.; and Brown, G., 1924 a, 92-93
nomenclature

Belascaris Leiper
Stiles, C. W.; and Brown G., 1924 b, 1958, 1960

Belascaris
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 64

Belascaris
Velu, H.; and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 345

Belascaris
Wardle, R. A., 1929 a, 73

Belascaris Leiper, 1907
van der Westhuysen, O. P., 1938 a, 108
as syn. of Toxocara, Stiles, 1905, Travassos, 1913

Belascaris
Wigdor, M., 1918 c, 273, 274
type: Ascaris mystax

Belascaris
Wuelker, G., 1924 a, 2, 49

Belascaris Leiper, 1907
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 257
as syn. of Toxocara Stiles, 1905

Belascaris [sp.]
Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 1961 a, 177
Panthera leo: London Zoo

Belascaris sp.
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 79
Zibethailurus serval

Belascaris sp.
Henry, A. C. L., and Joyeux, C. E., 1920 a, 181
Felis serval

Belascaris sp.
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 377
as syn. of Toxocara sp.

Belascaris sp.
Leiper, R. T. in Hamerton, A. E., 1934 c, 418
Tetrapteryx paradisea: London Zoological Gardens

Belascaris [sp.]
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1935 c, 57, 96

Belascaris canis
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1922 f, 24

Belascaris canis
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1927 e, 29

Belascaris canis
Faust, E. C., and Wassell, C. M., 1921 a, 551

Belascaris canis Wern.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1935 d, 322
Canis familiaris: Chailly, Kanton Waadt

Belascaris canis
Galli-Valerio, B., 1939 c, 93
dog: Lausanne
cats: Villeneuve, Lausanne

Belascaris canis
Gluschke, A., 1932 b, 202, 228
effect of syntonin treatment

Belascaris canis
Guiart, J., 1914 a, 885

Belascaris canis
Lardelli, A., 1934 a, 70
[Homo sapiens]

B[elascaris]$_1$ canis
Martini, E.$_1$, 1922 c, 194

Belascaris cati
Allen, J. A., 1920 a, 558
[Vulpes lagopus]

Belascaris cati (Schrank 1788)
Allen, J. A., 1921 c, 10
fox

Belascaris cati
Allen, J. A., 1922 e, 17
foxes

Belascaris cati (Schrank)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 133
as syn. of Toxocara mystax (Zeder)

Belascaris cati (Schrank)
Boulenger, C. L., 1923 a, 113
domestic cat: Zanzibar

Belascaris cati (Schrank, 1788)
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1922 f, 532, 550-551
Syn.: Fusaria mystax Zeder, 1800

Belascaris cati
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 656

Belascaris cati
Chandler, A. C., 1918 a, 282

Belascaris cati
Chandler, A. C., 1922 a, 282, fig. 106

Belascaris cati (Schrank)
Chervakov, V. F., 1927 a, 82, 83, 87, 88
cats

Belascaris cati
Cort, W. W., 1921 l, 71

Belascaris cati
Deschiens, R. E. A., 1923 a, 738
"impossible to infest cats parasitised by Belascaris cati with Giardia"

Belascaris cati Schrank
Escomel, E., 1924 a, 913
cat: Arequipa, Peru

Belascaris cati
Escomel, E., 1929 j, 380
gato: Arequipa, Peru

Belascaris cati
Escomel, E., 1936 b, 40
gato: Arequipa

Belascaris cati
Faust, E. C., 1929 a, 38
cats: China

Belascaris cati (Schrank)
Faust, E. C., 1929 c, 310, 415-417, 522, fig. 226

Belascaris cati Schrank
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 305
Syns.: Ascaris leptoptera; A. alata; Belascaris mystax

Belascaris cati
Fuelleborn, E., 1932 e, 1716
cat
human (intestine)

Belascaris cati Schr.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1935 d, 322
Felis catus domestica: Etivaz, Kanton Waadt

Belascaris cati
Gambles, R. M., 1939 a, 29
as syn. of Toxocara mystax

Belascaris cati
Giroud, A., 1929 a, 88, fig. 3

Belascaris cati
Gnezdilov, V. G.; and Chebotarevich, N. D., 1934 b, 184
[cat]: Turkmenistan

Belascaris cati
Gordon, R. M.; and Young, C. J., 1922 a, 298
cats: Amazonas; Brazil

Belascaris cati
Hall, M. C., 1923 c, 47, 51
cat

Belascaris cati
Hall, M. C.; and Foster, W. D., 1918 a, 416, 417, 443
treatment
cat

Belascaris cati
Henry, J. S., 1922 a, 155-156
occasional human parasite

Belascaris cati
Hoeppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 9, 56, 57, 60, 63

Belascaris cati (Schr.)
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 205, 209, 239
Felidés
Felis pardus
F. nebulosa
F. tigris

Belascaris cati
Isaichikov, I. M., 1925 d, 96

Belascaris cati (Schrank, 1788)
Isaichikov, I. M., 1925 e, 4, 5, 7, 8
Felis catus domesticus: Omsk, USSR

Belascaris cati (Schrank)
Isaichkov, I. M., 1927 d, 136, 156, 157, 158, 161, 163, 164, 167, 169
Felis catus dom.

Belascaris cati (Schrank)
Lamouroux, J.-F., 1928 a
dog
cat

Belascaris cati (Schrank, 1788)
Lane, C.; and Lowe, G. C., 1923 c, 1899
(?) Syn.: B. mystax (Zeder, 1800)

Belascaris cati
Lisboa. Laboratorio de Patologia Veterinaria, 1936 a, 146

Belascaris cati Schrank
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 185, 187, figs. 84, 85, 86

Belascaris cati
Lu Chao, 1941 a, 248, 252, 259, 260
cat: China
Mus norvegicus: China

Belascaris cati (Schrank)
Manson, P., 1929 a, 756

Belascaris cati
Massino, B. G., 1923 c, 1, 2, 3, 4, 15

Belascaris cati Schrank
Massino, B. G., 1924 a, 60, 61

Belascaris cati Schrank
Massino, B. G., 1925 a, 67-69

Belascaris cati Schrank, 1788
Massino, B. G., 1927 b, 130
cat: Bukhara

Belascaris cati, Schrank
Mazza, S., 1924 a, 123
cat: Tunis

Belascaris cati
Mendy, J. B., 1931 a, 587
cats: Jardin Zool. de Buenos Aires

Belascaris cati
van Nederveen, H. J., 1917 a, 157

Belascaris cati (Schrank)
Petrov, A. M., 1926 a, 88, 89, 93, 99, 101
cat

Belascaris cati Schrank, 1788
Popov, N. P., 1924 a, 13, 15, 16
cats: Armenie

Belascaris cati Railliet et Henry 1911
Prokopič, I., 1960 b, 139, 146, 148
as syn. of Toxocara mystax (Zeder 1800)

Belascaris cati
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 327
as syn. of B. mystax

Belascaris cati Schrank
Schwartz, B.[1], 1922 a, 250

Belascaris cati Schrank
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 o, 2
Felis sp. (panther): Tonkin

Belascaris cati (Schrank)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 b, 52

Belascaris cati
Skrjabin, K. I., 1927 b, 33
cat: Don oblast

Belascaris cati
Skrjabin, K. I., 1927 i, 48

Belascaris cati
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Pashin, A. N., 1924 a, 3

Belascaris cati
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shul'ts, R. E. S., 1927 a, 260
Felis catus d.: Arkhangelsk

Belascaris cati Schrank, 1788
Sufrin, J., 1923 a, 16
felids, domestic or wild

Belascaris cati (Schrank, 1788)
Torreggiani, G., 1914 a, 405
synonymy
Cochabamba, Bolivia

Belascaris cati Schrank
Tubangui, M. A., 1925 a, 25
cat

Belascaris cati
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 237, 239
domestic animals

Belascaris cati
Velu, H.; and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 345

Belascaris cati
Wooldridge, G. H., 1923 b, 316, 325

Belascaris crenulata Railliet et Henry 1911
Prokopič, I., 1960 b, 139, 146, 148
as syn. of Toxocara mystax (Zeder 1800)

Belascaris felis (Goeze)
Guiart, J., 1930 a, 342-343, figs. 281, 282

Belascaris felis (Gmel., 1790)
Johnston, T. H., 1916 a, 42
Felis catus: Queensland

Belascaris limbata
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 203
canids

Belascaris lonchoptera Leiper, in Khalil, 1922
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 60
as syn. of Toxocara elephantis (Rud., 1819) [n. comb.]

Belascaris lonchoptera Diesing
Khalil, M., 1922 q, 205, 214, 277
Indian elephant

Belascaris lonchoptera (Dies., 1851)
Khalil, M., 1922 r, 1, 10, 72
Indian elephant

Belascaris marginata
Acharya, S. K., 1939 b, 8, 9
as syn. of Toxocara canis

Belascaris marginata
Allen, J. A., 1920 a, 558
[Vulpes lagopus]

Belascaris marginata (Rudolphi 1802)
Allen, J. A., 1921 c, 10
fox

Belascaris marginata
Allen, J. A., 1922 e, 17
foxes

Belascaris marginata
Augustine, D. L., 1926 a, 8
development in prenatal infestation

Belascaris marginata
Axibal, V. R., 1932 a, 11
dogs: Manila

Belascaris marginata (Rud., 1802)
Baylis, H. A., 1923 i, 2
dog: Cairo

Belascaris marginata
Baylis, H. A., 1924 d, 20

Belascaris marginata (Rud.)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 133
as syn. of Toxocara canis (Werver)

Belascaris marginata
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 269
jackal
Canis pallipes
Vulpes bengalensis

Belascaris marginata (Rud., 1802)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 552
dog

Belascaris marginata
Benbrook, E. A., 1925 a, 19, 22, fig. 19, 20, 25

Belascaris marginata (Rud.)
Boulenger, C. L., 1923 a, 113
dog: Zanzibar

Belascaris marginata
Brumley, O. V., 1921 a, 202
dog

Belascaris marginata
Cameron, T. W. M., 1927 a, 556
man
dog

Belascaris marginata
Cameron, T. W. M.; and Parnell, I. W., 1933 a, 141, 153
Vulpes vulpes: Scotland
dogs: Scotland

Belascaris marginata
Cameron, T. W. M.; Parnell, I. W.; and Lyster, L. L., 1940 a, 327-328
sledge-dogs: northern Canada and Newfoundland

Belascaris marginata
Chandler, W. L., 1919 c, 454
nitrobenzene

Belascaris marginata
Chandler, W. L., 1925 a, 198-200
effect of iodine

Belascaris marginata
Chandler, W. L., 1925 b, 198-200
effect of iodine

Belascaris marginata
Chandler, W. L., [1925 c], 51-53
effect of iodine

Belascaris marginata
Chervakov, V. P., 1926 a, 95, 97, 102

Belascaris marginata (Rud.)
Chervakov, V. P., 1927 a, 84, 85, 87
dog

Belascaris marginata
Chervakov, V. P., 1927 b, 437
dog (12.3%)

Belascaris marginata
Cram, E. B., 1924 l, 91-92
specimen with three uteri and ovaries

Belascaris marginata
Cram, E. B., 1926 a, 94

Belascaris marginata
Crane, D. B., 1933 b, 98, 100-102, 112, 113, 114
dogs, rotenone treatment

Belascaris marginata (Rud.)
Danheim, B. L., 1925 a, 16, 18, 19

Belascaris marginata
Herrington, B. J., 1930 a, 237-240
care of foxes

Belascaris marginata Rud.
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 305

Belascaris marginata
Fülleborn, F., 1924 a, 98, 99

Belascaris marginata
Fülleborn, F., 1925 d, 13, 14, 56 [565, 566, 608], pl. 1, fig. 2b

Belascaris marginata
Gambles, R. M., 1939 a, 29
as syn. of Toxocara canis

Belascaris marginata
Gordon, R. M.; and Young, C. J., 1922 a, 298
dog: Amazonas, Brazil

Belascaris marginata
Goss, L. W.; and Rebrassier, R. E., 1922 a, 77, 78, fig.

Belascaris marginata
Graham, R.; et al., 1933 a, 48, fig.
Syn.: Ascaris marginata
dog

Belascaris marginata
Guberlet, J. E., 1926 d, 29
dogs: Hawaii

Belascaris marginata
Hadley, F. B.; Warwick, B. L.; and Gildow, E. M., 1924 a, 301-307
prenatal infestation of fox pups

Belascaris marginata
Hadley, F. B.; Warwick, B. L.; Gildow, E. M.; and Beach, B. A., 1925 a, 77-78, fig. 34
foxes

Belascaris marginata
Hall, G. N. A., 1928 b, 27
dog: Uganda

Belascaris marginata
Hall, M. C., 1917 m, 390-391
dog: Detroit, Mich.; Washington, D. C.

Belascaris marginata
Hall, M. C., 1922 q, 180, fig. 9c,d

Belascaris marginata
Hall, M. C., [1923 b], 21, fig. 9c,d

Belascaris marginata
Hall, M. C., 1923 c, 44, 46-47, 51, figs. 23, 24

Belascaris marginata
Hall, M. C.; and Foster, W. D., 1918 a, 399, 400, 403, 414, 415, 418-420, 422, 424, 427, 431-433, 441
treatment
dog: Washington, D. C.

Belascaris marginata
Hall, M. C.; and Wigdor, M., 1918 f, 739, 740
dog: U. S.

Belascaris marginata
Henry, A. C. L., 1931 a, 165-166
carnivores, prenatal infestation

Belascaris marginata
Hill, G. R., 1934 a, 41, figs. 1-2 [Letter]
localization of vitamin C

Belascaris marginata
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 4, 9, 57, 64, 66, pl. 1, figs. 6, 8, 11

Belascaris marginata (Rud.)
Houdemer, F. E., 1927 a, 203
canids

Belascaris marginata
Hutson, L. R., 1937 a, 211
dogs: Antigua, B. W. I.

Belascaris marginata
Ihle, J. E. W., 1924 a, 833-851

Belascaris marginata
Isaichikov, I. M., 1925 b, 41

Belascaris marginata Rud.
Isaichikov, I. M., 1925 d, 95, 96, 97, 102

Belascaris marginata (Rud., 1802)
Isaichikov, I. M., 1925 e, 2, 6, 8
Canis familiaris: Omsk, USSR

Belascaris marginata
Isaichikov, I. M., 1927 b, 238, 250
[dog]: western Siberia

Belascaris marginata (Rud.)
Isaichikov, I. M., 1927 d, 167, 168
Canis familiaris

Belascaris marginata
Kobayashi, H., 1919 c, 38, 39, 40, 42
dog (exper.)

Belascaris marginata
Kobayashi, H., 1921 h, 29
lion (exper.)

Belascaris marginata
Kotlan, S., 1925 a, 13

Belascaris marginata (Rud.)
Lamouroux, J. F., 1928 a
dog
cat

Belascaris marginata
Law, R. G., 1930 a, 21-23

Belascaris marginata
Letard, E., 1933 a, 440-442
prenatal ascariasis

Belascaris marginata (Rud.)
Leurs, E. A., 1927 c, 177
dog

Belascaris marginata
Lisboa. Laboratório de Patologia Veterinaria, 1936 a, 146

Belascaris marginata Rudolphi
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1920 b, 77, 78
Canis familiaris

Belascaris marginata Rud.
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 185

Bellascaris [sic] marginata
Mendy, J. B., 1931 a, 587
dogs: Jardin Zool. de Buenos Aires

Belascaris marginata
Milks, H. J., 1923 a, 98

Belascaris marginata (Rud.)
van Nederveen, H. J., 1917 a, 155, 156, 157

Belascaris marginata
Nishigori, M.; and Ohba, T., [1923 a], 13-16
migrating route of larva within host
dogs
mice

Belascaris marginata
Orr, W., 1938 b, 96
as syn. of Toxocara canis

Belascaris marginata (Rud.)
Ortlepp, R. J., 1924 a, 15
domestic dog: Surinam

Belascaris marginata
Pavlovskii, E. N., 1924 c, 81, 247

Belascaris marginata (Rud., 1802) Railliet & Henry, 1911
Perez Vigueras, I., 1936 a, 67
Canis familiaris: Cuba

Belascaris marginata (Rud.)
Petrov, A. M., 1926 a, 88, 89, 91, 94, 100
dog

Belascaris marginata
Pillers, A. W. N., 1922 c, 355

Belascaris marginata
Pillers, A. W. N., 1923 c, 459

Belascaris marginata Rud., 1802
Popov, N. P., 1924 a, 13, 14

Belascaris marginata Rud.
Popov, N. P., 1924, 4, 5, reprint

Belascaris marginata Railliet et Henry 1911
Prokopič, I., 1960 b, 139, 146, 148
as syn. of Toxocara canis (Werner 1782)

Belascaris marginata (Rud.)
Railliet, A., 1925 b, 16

Belascaris marginata
Railliet, A.; and Henry, A. C. L., 1918 a, 84
dog

Belascaris marginata
Ravenna, E., 1918 a, 162

Belascaris marginata
Rice, J. P., 1928 a, 732-733

Belascaris marginata (Rud. 1802) Leiper 1907
Riley, W. A., 1921 a, 91
Syn.: Ascaris marginata Rud.

Belascaris marginata (Rud., 1802) Leiper, 1907
Riley, W. A., and Fitch, C. P., 1921 a, 298-300, fig. 3c,d
Syns.: Ascaris marginata; A. mystax

Belascaris marginata
Roe, R. J., 1935 a, 37
as syn. of Toxocara canis

Belascaris marginata
Sambon, L. W., 1924 b, 162

Belascaris marginata
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 327
dog

Belascaris marginata Rud.
Schwartz, B.[1], 1922 a, 249

Belascaris marginata
Seddon, H. R., 1925 a, 10
dog

Belascaris marginata
Seddon, H. R., 1929 a, 12
dog

Belascaris marginata (Rud. 1802)
Seurat, L. G., 1928 a, 262

Belascaris marginata
Shalimov, L. G., 1931 a, 193, 194
structure and development of egg

Belascaris marginata
Shillinger, J. E., 1923 a, 245
migration of larvae and their presence through prenatal infection in newly born pups

Belascaris marginata
Shul'man, E. S., 1926 a, 80, 81

Belascaris marginata (Rud.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 b, 52

Belascaris marginata (Rud.)
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 389, 390, 446

Belascaris marginata (Rud.)
Solomon, S. G., 1933 b, 159

Belascaris marginata (Rudolphi, 1802)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 519
as syn. of Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782)

Belascaris marginata
Stephenson, H. C., 1930 b, 338-340
dogs

Belascaris marginata
Stephenson, H. C., 1931 a, 60-61
dogs

Belascaris marginata Rudolphi, 1802
Sugimoto, M., 1925 a, 36, 95, 100
Syns.: Ascaris canis Werner, 1782; A. marginata Rudolphi, 1802
Homo sapiens
Canis familiaris

Belascaris marginata
Swales, W. E., 1933 a, 473, 474
Canis familiaris: British Columbia
Vulpes fulva: Ontario, British Columbia

Belascaris marginata
Swales, W. E., 1933 c, 481
Canis familiaris: Ontario, Quebec

Belascaris marginata
Taylor, E. L., 1924 b, 245, 247, 250, 251, fig. 3c

Belascaris marginata (Rudolphi, 1802)
Torreggiani, G., 1914 a, 405
Bolivia; La Paz

Belascaris marginata (Rud.)
Tubangui, M. A., 1925 a, 25
dog

Belascaris marginata
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 237

Belascaris marginata
Velu, H.; and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 345

Belascaris marginata (Rudolphi, 1802) Gedoelst, 1811
Vogelsang, E. G., 1932 a, 1021
Canis familiaris (intestino): Tucuman

Belascaris marginata Rud.
Ware, F., 1925 a, 41
dog: Mauritius

Belascaris marginata
Wigdor, M., 1918 b, 251, 252

Belascaris marginata
Wigdor, M., 1918 c, 273-281, figs. 1, 6-8
dog

Belascaris marginata
Wigdor, M., 1920 c, 285-292
differentiating B. marginata and Toxascaris limbata

Belascaris marginata (Rudolphi, 1802)
Winnitzky, I., 1932 a, 82
as syn. of Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782)

Belascaris marginata
Wooldridge, G. H., 1923 b, 316, 322

Belascaris marginata R.
Yokogawa, S., [1923 c], 1, 2, 6, 8
pathology
dog
mouse (exper.)

Belascaris marginata (Rud., 1802) Railliet & Henry, 1911
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 258
as syn. of Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782)

Belascaris marginata
Zavadovskii, M. M., 1928 a, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, pl. 1, fig. 3

Belascaris marginata
Zavadovskii, M. M., 1935 c, 61, 1 fig.

Belascaris masculior R. & H.
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 269

Belascaris masculior Railliet et Henry 1911
Prokopič, I., 1960 b, 139, 146, 148
as syn. of Toxocara canis (Werner 1782)

Belascaris mastax [sic]
Guberlet, J. E., 1926 d, 29
[For B. mystax]

Belascaris melis n. sp.
Gedoelst, L., 1920 c, 159-160
badger

Belascaris melis Gedoelst
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 269

Belascaris melis Gedoelst, 1920
Hartwich, G., 1958 a, 57-61
as syn. of Toxascaris melis nov. comb.

Belascaris mystax [n. comb.]
Leiper, R. T., 1908 g, 42
man: Egypt

Belascaris mystax Zed.
Alessandrini, G. C., 1929 a, 167, fig. 147

Belascaris mystax
Barroso, S. M., [1922 a], 93, 95, 99, figs. 56, 57
Syn.: Ascaris canis; A. cati

Belascaris mystax
Baylis, H. A., 1924 d, 20

Belascaris mystax (Zeder)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 269
domestic cat
Felis tigris
F. pardus
F. chaus
F. bengalensis
F. viverrina

Belascaris mystax (Zeder, 1800)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1923 a, 552
leopard
tiger

Belascaris mystax (Zed.)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 3

Belascaris mystax
Brumley, O. V., 1921 a, 202
cat

Belascaris mystax
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1922 f, 531

Belascaris mystax
Cameron, T. W. M., 1927 a, 556
man
cat

Belascaris mystax
Cameron, T. W. M., 1928 e, 94
Felis planiceps

Belascaris mystax
Cameron, T. W. M.; and Parnell, I. W., 1933 a, 142, 153
Felis catus (wild cat): Scotland
cats (domestic): Scotland

Belascaris mystax Zeder, 1800
Carazzi, D., 1922 a, 267, 311, fig. 146
Syns.: Fusaria mystax Zeder, 1800; Ascaris alata Bellingham, 1839; A. cati et canicular Schrank, 1788; A. canis et felis Gmelin, 1789 p.p.; A. mystax Rud., 1802

Belascaris mystax
Castellani A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 623, 682, 1775

Belascaris mystax
Chandler, A. C., 1925 c, 214, 217, 223, 224
man: India
cats: India

Belascaris mystax
Chervíakov, V. F., 1925 a, 70

Belascaris mystax
Cowan, I. McT., 1942 a, K 44
Felis domestica: British Columbia

Belascaris mystax (Zed.)
Danheim, B. L., 1925 a, 16, 19

Belascaris mystax
De Rivas, D., 1920 a, 361, 368
human

Belascaris mystax
Dickinson, R. F. O., 1925 a, 111
human infestation

Belascaris mystax (Zed.)
Gendre, E., 1928 a, 55
domestic cat

Belascaris mastax
Guberlet, J. E., 1926 d, 29
[For B. mystax]
dog: Hawaii

Belascaris mystax
Hall, M. C., 1922 q, 180
cat

Belascaris mystax
Hall, M. C., [1923 b], 21

Belascaris mystax
Henry, A. C. L.; and Joyeux, C. E., 1920 a, 180
domestic cat

Belascaris mystax
Höppli, R. J. C., 1925 e, 57

Belascaris mystax
Ihle, J. E. W., 1924 a, 833-851

Belascaris mystax
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 377
as syn. of Toxacara mystax

Belascaris mystax (Zeder, 1800)
Lane, C.; and Low, G. C., 1923 c, 1883, 1899, 1901
Syn.: Fusaria mystax Zeder, 1800
(?) as syn. of B. cati (Schrank, 1788)
various Felidae (small intestine)
man (small intestine)

Belascaris mystax
Leiper, R. T., 1910 i, 25

Belascaris mystax (Zed.)
Lewis, E. A., 1927 c, 177
dog
cat

Belascaris mystax Zeder
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1920 b, 80, 81, 83
Felis domestica

Belascaris mystax Zeder
Lopez Neyra, C. R.; and Munoz Medina, J. M., 1919 b, 501

Belascaris mystax
Młodzianowska, B., 1931 a, 478, 479
cats

Belascaris mystax (Zed.)
Mönnig, H. O., 1924 d, 435-436
Felis leo: Pretoria

Belascaris mystax, Zeder, 180
Munoz y Medina, J. M., 1923 a, 28

Belascaris (Ascaris) mystax
van Nederveen, H. J., 1917 a, 156, 157

Belascaris mystax (Zeder, 1800)
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1921 e, 273
Syn.: Ascaris cati

Belascaris mystax
Olt, A.; and Ströse, A., 1914 a, 347

Belascaris mystax (Zed.)
Ortlepp, R. J., 1924 a, 15
Felis concolor: Dutch Guiana

Belascaris mystax (Zeder)
Pavlovskiĭ, E. N., 1924 c, 48, 70, 81, 247, fig. 43

Belascaris mystax
Penkacki, C., 1929 a, 227

Belascaris mystax (Zeder, 1800)
Perez Vigueras, I., 1936 a, 67
Felis domestica: Cuba

Belascaris mystax
Pillers, A. W. N., 1922 c, 356

Belascaris mystax
Pillers, A. W. N., 1923 c, 459

Belascaris mystax
Porter, A., 1943 b, 161
Felis tigris: London Zoological Gardens

Belascaris mystax
Porter, A., 1947 a, 624
Felis pardus: London Zool. Gardens
Acinonyx jubata: London Zool. Gardens

Belascaris mystax Leiper 1907
Prokopič, I., 1960 b, 139, 146, 148
as syn. of Toxocara mystax (Zeder 1800)

Belascaris mystax
Rosenau, M. J., 1917 a, 788

Belascaris mystax
Rosenau, M. J., 1921 a, 1013

Belascaris mystax
Sambon, L. W., 1924 b, 162

Belascaris mystax
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 327
Syn.: B. cati
cat

Belascaris mystax (Zeder)
Seurat, L. G., 1919 e, 47

Belascaris mystax
Seurat, L. G., 1920 c, 89

Belascaris mystax (Zed.)
Shul'man, E. S., 1926 a, 79, 80, 81

Belascaris mystax
Skrjabin, K. I., 1927 g, 253
[cat]: Georgia

Belascaris mystax (Zeder)
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 338, 389, 447, fig. 171
Syns.: Ascaris cati; A. felis

Belascaris mystax Zeder
Smit, H. J., 1932 a, 174
Felis domestica (intestine)

Belascaris mystax Zeder, 1800
Sugimoto, M., 1925 a, 35-36, 96, 102
Syns.: Belascaris cati Schrank, 1788; Fusaria mystax Zeder, 1800; Ascaris lepoptera [sic] Rudolphi, 1809; A. alata Bellingham, 1839; A. felis Glaue, 1909
Homo sapiens
Felis domestica

Belascaris mystax (?)
Swales, W. E., 1933 a, 474
Vulpes fulva: Ontario

Belascaris mystax
Swales, W. E., 1933 c, 481
Felis catus domesticus: Quebec

Belascaris mystax
Taylor, E. L., 1924 b, 243, 245, 247, 250, 251, figs. 2A,B, 3A

Belascaris mystax
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 237, 239

Belascaris mystax
Vevers, G. M., 1920 a, 409
Felis bengalensis: India

Belascaris mystax (Zed.)
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 169, 176, 183-186, 187, 206, 216, 217, 220, 221, 222, 225-226, 230, 231, fig. A, pl. 8, figs. 15-21

Belascaris mystax
Wirth, D., 1929 b, 89

Belascaris mystax (Zeder, 1800) Leiper, 1907
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 258
as syn. of Toxocara mystax (Zeder, 1800)

Belascaris mystax
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1928 a, 201, 202, 203, 204, 206, pl. 1, figs. 2, 5

Belascaris mystax
Zavadovskiĭ, M. M., 1935 c, 61, 1 fig.

Belascaris triquetra (Schrank)
Walton, A. C., 1924 b, 176, 186-189, 220-222, 224, 225, 226, 230, 231, pl. 8, figs. 22-30, pl. 9, figs. 29-33

Belascaris vulpis Railliet and Henry, 1911
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 59
as syn. of Toxocara canis (Werner, 1782)

Belascaris vulpis
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922 a, 269

Belascaris vulpis Rud.
Freund, L., 1930 c, 52

Belascaris vulpis Froel.
Galli-Valerio, B.; and Nicole, A., 1932 a, 566-570
silver fox: Switzerland
ordinary fox: Switzerland

Belascaris vulpis
Hall, M. C., 1923 c, 47, 51
?dog

Belascaris vulpis
Jeffreys, G. A., 1922 c, 4-7, figs. 1-2
fox pups, removal

Belascaris vulpis
Pillers, A. W. N., 1924 c, 123
fox: Scotland

Belascaris vulpis Railliet et Henry 1911
Prokopič, I., 1960 b, 139, 146, 148
as syn. of Toxocara canis (Werner 1782)

Belascaris vulpis (Frölich 1789) Railliet & Henry
Riley, W. A., 1921 a, 91
Syns.: Ascaris vulpis Frölich; A. triquetra Schrank
Vulpes vulpes

Belascaris vulpis (Frölich)
Sluiter, C. P., Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 446
Syn.: Ascaris triquetra Schrank

Bergmanns krankheit. See Ancylostomiasis.

Bhalfilaria n. g.
Bhalerao, G. D.; and Rao, N. S. K., 1944 b, 35, 36
tod: B. badamii n. sp.

Bhalfilaria
Minett, F. C., 1955 a, 49

Bhalfilaria badamii n. g., n. sp. (tod)
Bhalerao, G. D.; and Rao, N. S. K., 1944 b, 35, 36, figs. 4-5
black minorca cock: Patanchera

Bhalfilaria badami
Minett, F. C., 1955 a, 49
fowl: India

Biacantha gen. nov.
Wolfgang, R. W., 1954 a, 20-24
tod: B. desmoda sp. nov.

Biacantha desmoda sp. nov. (tod)
Wolfgang, R. W., 1954 a, 20-24, figs. 1-12
Desmodus rufus: Trinidad

Biacantha desmoda
Wolfgang, R. W., 1956 a, 209
Desmodus rotundus murinus: Mexico

Bicaulus gen. nov.
Shul'ts, R. S.; and Boev, S. N., 1940 b, 178, 191-192, 210
key
tod: B. schulzi (Boiew et Wolf, 1938) comb. nov.

Bicaulus Shul'ts and Boev, 1940
Dougherty, E. C.; and Goble, F. C., 1946 a, 7, 13
as syn. of Varestrongylus Bhalerao, 1932

Bicaulus alces (Demidova et Naumitscheva, 1953)
Boev, S. N., 1957 a, 111, 118
key
Syn.: Varestrongylus alces (Demidova et Naumitscheva, 1953)
Alces alces: Moskva oblast

Bicaulus alces
Boev, S. N., 1958 a, 98
key

Bicaulus capricola (Sarwar, 1944 [i.e., 1947]) comb. nov.
Boev, S. N., 1957 a, 111, 114
key
Syn.: Varestrongylus capricola Sarwar, 1944 [i.e., 1947]
Capra sibirica: Muktesar-Kumaun, India

Bicaulus capricola
Boev, S. N., 1958 a, 98
key

Bicaulus marali n. sp.
Lubimov, M. P., 1950 a, 204-207, figs. 1-3
maral (lung tissue): Shebalinsk deer reserve

Bicaulus marali Lubimov, 1950
Boev, S. N., 1957 a, 111, 116
as syn. of Bicaulus sagittatus (Mueller, 1891) Boev, 1952

Bicaulus sagittatus
Boev, S. N., 1954 a, 780, 786
maral [stag]: Kasakhstan

Bicaulus sagittatus
Boev, S. N., 1954 c, 167
maral [Cervus elaphus canadensis]: Kazakhstan

Bicaulus sagittatus (Mueller, 1891) Boev, 1952
Boev, S. N., 1957 a, 111, 116
key
Syns.: Strongylus sagittatus Mueller, 1891; Bicaulus marali Lubimov, 1950
Cervus elaphus

Bicaulus sagittatus
Boev, S. N., 1958 a, 98
key

Bicaulus sagittatus (Muller, 1891)
Boev, S. N., 1959 a, 932
Cervus elaphus canadensis: Kazakhstan

Bicaulus sagittatus (Mueller, 1891) Boev, 1952
Guoth, S., 1960 a, 366, 368
Cervus elaphus: Tatranského Národného Parku

Bicaulus schulzi (Boiew et Wolf, 1938) comb. nov. (tod)
Shul'ts, R. S.; and Boev, S. N., 1940 b, 175, 192-193, 198, 204, 208, 209, 210, 219, 225, 226, pl. 9, figs. 1-6, pl. 14, fig. 1, pl. 15, fig. 10, pl. 16, figs. 1-1a
[sheep]: Kazakhstan

Bicaulus schulzi (Boiew et Wolf, 1938; Schulz, et Boiew, 1939)
Boev, S. N., 1940 a, 85, 88, 89, 91, 95
ovins: Kasakstan sud-est
Agriolimax agrestis var. fedtschenkoi
Macrochlamys schmidti
M. kasachstani
Rna eleonorae
Phenacolimax rugulosa
Succinea evoluta
Euconulus fulvus
Zonitoides nitidus
Vallonia pulchella

Bicaulus schulzi (Boiew et Wolf, 1938)
Boev, S. N., [1941 b], 284
sheep (lungs): south eastern Kazakhstan

Bicaulus schulzi
Boev, S. N., 1952 a, 360, 362
mollusk
lamb

Bicaulus schulzi
Boev, S. N., 1953 b, 118, 122, fig. 3 (5)
morphology

Bicaulus schulzi
Boev, S. N., 1954 a, 780
sheep: Kazakhstan
domestic goat: Kazakhstan

Bicaulus schulzi
Boev, S. N., 1954 c, 167
ovtsa [sheep]: Kazakhstan
koza [goat]: Kazakhstan

Bicaulus schulzi (Boev et Wolf, 1938) Schulz et Boev, 1940
Boev, S. N., 1957 b, 111
key
Syns.: Synthetocaulus schulzi Boev et Wolf, 1938; Varestrongylus sinicus Dikmans, 1945

Bicaulus schulzi
Boev, S. N., 1958 a, 98
key

Bicaulus schulzi (Boev and Wolf, 1938)
Boev, S. N., 1959 a, 931
Ovis aries: Kazakhstan
Capra hircus: Kazakhstan

Bicaulus schulzi
Boev, S. N.; and Murzina, N. A., 1948 a, 61
sheep: Kazakhstan
goats: Kazakhstan

Bicaulus schulzi
Boev, S. N.; and Vol'f, Z. V., 1940 c, 258, 261

Bicaulus schulzi
Dikov, G. I., 1961 b, 358
sheep: Djambul region

Bicaulus schulzi (Boev and Vol'f, 1938) Shul'ts and Boev, 1940
Dougherty, E. C.; and Goble, F. C., 1946 a, 13
as syn. of Varestrongylus schulzi (Boev and Vol'f, 1938) comb.n.

Bicaulus schulzi
Gagarin, V. G., 1959 a, 135
domestic sheep: Kirgizia

Bicaulus shulzi [sic]
Gagarin, V. G.; and Steshenko, V. M., 1959 b, 146
sheep
goats

Bicaulus schulzi
Satubaldin, Kh., 1955 a, 286, 289, 291
sheep
goats
both from Alma-Atinskaia oblast

Bicaulus schulzi (Boiew et Wolf, 1936)
Shubkina, L. I., 1940 a, 119, 121, 122
mouton: Semipalatinsk de Kazakhstan

Bicaulus schulzi (Boev et Wolf, 1938) Schulz et Boev, 1940
Ullianov, S. D., 1958 a, 72
sheep: Alma-Atinsk oblast

Bidentostomum Tshoijo, 1957
Choizho, U., 1959 a, 361
Trichonematea
key

Bidentostomum Tshoijo, 1957
Popova, T. I., 1958 a, 374-375, 382, v. 7
Trichonematea
key, tod: B. ivaschkini Tshoijo, 1957

Bidentostomum ivaschkini Tshoijo, 1957
Choizho, U., 1959 a, 346-351, figs. 1-6

Bidentostomum ivaschkini Tshoijo, 1957
Popova, T. I., 1958 a, 375-376
Equus caballus
mule
both from Mongolian People's Republic

Bidigiticauda n.g.
Chitwood, B. G., 1938 c, 52, 54, 59
Trichostrongylidae, Ollulaninae
tod: B. vivipara n. sp.

Bidigiticauda vivipara n. sp. (tod)
Chitwood, B. G., 1938 c, 54, 55, figs. 11-17
Artibeus jamaicensis yucatanicus: Puz Cave, Oxkutzcab, Yucatan

Bigakea n.g.
Mönnig, H. O., 1931 h, 233-254

Bigalkea Monnig, 1931
Lent, H.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1934 a, chart 4
Trichostrongylinae
type species: B. albifrontis Monnig, 1931

Bigalkea Mönnig, 1931
Skrjabin, K. I.; et al., [1953 a], 356, 360

Bigalkea Monnig, 1931
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Lent, H., 1934 c, 580
Trichostrongylinae

Bigalkea Mönnig, 1931
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e
as syn. of Longistrongylus Le Roux, 1931

Bigalkea albifrons Mönnig, 1931 [for albifrontis]
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, 147
as syn. of Longistrongylus albifrons (Monnig, 1931) n. comb. [for albifrontis]

Bigalkea albifrontis n. sp.
Mönnig, H. O., 1931 h, 236-239, figs. 4-9
Damaliscus albifrons

Bigalkea albifrontis
Mönnig, H. O., 1932 b, 171 (p. 1 of J. South Afr. Vet. Med. Ass.)

Bigalkea albifrontis
Mönnig, H. O., 1932 e, 153, 154, 161, 171
Damaliscus albifrons (faeces, abomasum): Theunissen, O.F.S.
Ovis aries (faeces): Onderstepoort

Bigalkea albifrontis
Mönnig, H. O., 1933 g, 79, 89, 91
lamb (exper.)
Antidorcas marsupialis (abomasum): Orange Free State

Bigalkea sabie n. sp.
Mönnig, H. O., 1932 b, 171-172 (pp. 1-2 of reprint)
Aepyceros melampus (abomasum): Transvaal

Bigalkea sabie Monnig, 1932
Mönnig, H. O., 1933 g, 77, 78-79, 91, figs. 4-5
Aepyceros melampus (abomasum): Kruger Nat. Park, Transvaal

Bigalkea sabie
Mallari, A. I., 1937 a, 299, 300, 302
sheep
goat

Bigalkea sabie Mönnig, 1932
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, 148
as syn. of Longistrongylus sabie (Mönnig, 1932)

Bigalkea schrenki (Ortlepp, 1939) Skrjabin et Schikhobalova, 1952 [n. comb.]
Skrjabin, K. I.; et al., [1953 a], 360
as syn. of Longistrongylus schrenki Ortlepp, 1939

Biguetius n. gen.
Chabaud, A. G.; Petter, A. J.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 113, 115
Oxyuridae, Oxyurinae
tod: B. trichuroides

Biguetius trichuroides n. gen., n. sp. (tod)
Chabaud, A. G.; Petter, A. J.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1961 a, 113-115, 118, 125, fig. 1
Propithecus verreauxi majori (intestin): Lamboromakandro, Madagascar

Binema n.g.
Travassos, L. P., 1925 g, 140
tod: B. binema

Binema Travassos, 1925
Travassos, L. P., 1925 d, 416-419; 3-4 [repr.]
Curtillidae
type: B. binema Trav., 1925

Binema Travassos
Travassos, L. P., 1929 d, 22

Binema Travassos, 1925
Artigas, P. de Toledo, 1929 a, 18, 52
Thelastominae
type: B. binema Travassos, 1925

Binema
Basir, M. A., 1942 b, 104
key

Binema
Chitwood, B. G., 1932 i, 19

Binema
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., [1934 e], 391
key

Binema Travassos, 1925
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 404, 412
Oxyuridae, Oxyurinae

Binema Travassos, 1925
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 835, 837, 844, 845
Oxyuridae, Oxyurinae

Binema Travassos, 1925
Kloss, G. R., 1959 f, 144-145

Binema n. subg.
Serrano Sanchez, A., 1947 a, 307, 309

Binema binema n. sp.
Travassos, L. P., 1925 g, 140-141, figs. 1-3
Neocurtilla hexadactyla: Brazil

Binema binema Trav., 1925
Travassos, L. P., 1925 d, 417, figs. 1-3
Neocurtilla hexadactyla: Prov. Angra dos Reis, Estado do Rio

Binema binema Travassos
Travassos, L. P., 1929 d, 22

Binema binema Travassos, 1925
Artigas, P. de T., 1929 a, 52-53, 55, pl. 18, figs. 1-3
Neocurtilla hexadactyla: Angra dos Reis, Estado de Rio

Binema binema
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 12, fig. 11H

Binema binema
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1934 a, 279, fig. 4e

Binema binema
Christie, J. R., 1931 a, 465

Binema binema Travassos, 1925
Rao, P. N., 1958 a, 67, 68, 69, figs. 86-91
as syn. of Oxyuris korsakowi Sergiev, 1923

Binema (Binema) binema
Serrano Sanchez, A., 1947 a, 309-310, pl. 5

Binema binema Travassos
Valkanov, A., (1936 a), 153-167
anatomy, cytology

Binema (O.) carmeloi n. sp.
Serrano Sánchez, A., 1947 a, 314-315, 316, 317, 320, pl. 9, figs. 1-5
key
Gryllotalpa europoeus: España

Binema (Ornata) carmeloi Serrano Sanchez, 1947
Rao, P. N., 1958 a, 69, 70, figs. 92-96
as syn. of B. ornata Travassos, 1925

Binema (B.) hispana n. sp.
Serrano Sanchez, A., 1947 a, 309-310, 315, 316, 317, 320, pl. 5, figs. 1-5
key
Gryllotalpa europeus: España

Binema (B.) hispana Serrano Sanchez, 1947
Basir, M. A., 1956 a, 54-55, pl. 10, figs. A-F
as syn. of B. korsakowi (Sergiev, 1923) n. comb.

Binema (B.) hispana Serrano Sanchez, 1947
Rao, P. N., 1958 a, 67, 68, 69, figs. 86-91
as syn. of B. korsakowi (Sergiev, 1923) Basir, 1956

Binema korsakowi (Sergiev, 1923) n. comb.
Basir, M. A., 1956 a, 54-55, pl. 10, figs. A-F
Syns.: Oxyuris korsakowi Sergiev, 1923; Binema binema Travassos, 1925; Gryllocola gryllocola Basir, 1942; Binema (Binema) hispana Serrano Sanchez, 1947; Binema (Binema) medinae Serrano Sánchez, 1947; B. (B.) binema (Trav., 1925) Serrano Sanchez, 1947
Gryllotalpa vulgaris
G. europeus
G. africana
Neocurtilla hexadactyla

Binema korsakowi (Sergiev, 1923) Basir, 1956
Kloss, G. R., 1959 f, 145-147, pl. III, figs. 1-5
Gryllotalpa hexadactyla
G. hexadactyla var. spinosa
Scapteriscus borellii
(intestino posterior of all): all from Brasil

Binema korsakowi (Sergiev, 1923) Basir, 1956
Rao, P. N., 1958 a, 67, 68, 69, figs. 86-91
Syns.: Oxyuris korsakowi Sergiev, 1923; Binema binema Travassos, 1925; Gryllocola gryllocola Basir, 1942; Binema (Binema) hispana Serrano Sanchez, 1947; Binema (Binema) binema (Travassos, 1925) Serrano Sanchez, 1947; Binema (Binema) medinae Serrano Sanchez, 1947
Gryllotalpa africana (intestine): Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

Binema korsakowi Basir 1956
Théodoridès, J.; and Jarry, D., [1962 b], 724
Gryllotalpa 17. cnromosomica (intestin postérieur): étang de Canet

Binema (Binema) medinae n. sp.
Serrano Sanchez, A., 1947 a, 310-311, 315, 316, 317, 320, pl. 6, figs. 1-5
key
Gryllotalpa europeus: Granada

Binema (Binema) medinae Serrano Sanchez, 1947
Rao, P. N., 1958 a, 67, 68, 69, figs. 86-91
as syn. of Binema korsakowi (Sergiev, 1923) Basir, 1956

Binema mirzaia (Basir, 1942) n. comb.
Basir, M. A., 1956 a, 56, pl. 10, figs. K-M
Syns.: Periplaneticola mirzaia Basir, 1940; P. periplaneticola Basir, 1942
Gryllotalpa africana
Periplaneta americana
both from India

Binema mirzaia (Basir, 1942) Basir, 1956
Rao, P. N., 1958 a, 70, 71, 72, figs. 97-100
Syns.: Periplaneticola mirzaia Basir, 1940; Periplaneticola periplaneticola Basir, 1942
Gryllotalpa africana (intestine): Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh (India)

Binema ornata n. sp.
Travassos, L. P., 1925 g, 141, figs. 4-7
Neocurtilla hexadactyla: Brazil

Binema ornata Trav. 1925
Travassos, L. P., 1925 d, 418-419, figs. 4-7; 5-6 repr.
Neocurtilla hexadactyla: Angra dos Reis, Estado do Rio

Binema ornata Travassos
Travassos, L. P., 1929 d, 22

Binema ornata Travassos, 1925
Travassos, L. P., 1953 b, 277, 280-282, pl., figs. 10-18
Gryllotalpa sp.: Brasil, Espanha

Binema ornata Travassos, 1925
Artigas, P. T., 1929 a, 53, 54, pl. 17, figs. 1-4
Neocurtilla hexadactyla: Angra dos Reis, Est. do Rio

Binema ornata Travassos, 1925
Basir, M. A., 1956 a, 55-56, pl. 10, figs. E-J
Syns.: Talpicola talpicola Basir, 1942; Binema (Ornata) ornata (Travassos, 1925) Serrano Sanchez, 1947; B. (O.) carmeloi Serrano Sanchez, 1947
Neocurtilla hexadactyla
Gryllotalpa africana
G. europeus

Binema ornata Trav.
Christie, J. R., 1931 a, 465

Binema ornata Travassos, 1925
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 413, fig. 310A-B

Binema ornata Travassos, 1925
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 846, fig. 435A-B

Binema ornata Travassos, 1925
Rao, P. N., 1958 a, 69, 70, figs. 92-96
Syns.: Talpicola talpicola Basir, 1942; Binema (Ornata) ornata (Travassos, 1925) Serrano Sanchez, 1947; Binema (Ornata) techae Serrano Sanchez, 1947; Binema (Ornata) carmeloi Serrano Sanchez, 1947
Gryllotalpa africana (intestine): Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh (India)

Binema (Ornata) ornata (Travassos, 1925) Serrano Sanchez, 1947
Rao, P. N., 1958 a, 69, 70
as syn. of Binema ornata Travassos, 1925

Binema (Ornata) ornata Travassos, 1925
Serrano Sanchez, A., 1947 a, 307, 311-313, 315, 316, 317, 320, pl. 7, figs. 1-5
key
Gryllotalpa europaeus: Espana

Binema ornatum Travassos 1925
Théodoridès, J.; and Jarry, D., [1962 a], 725
Syn.: Talpicola talpicola Basir 1942
Gryllotalpa sp. (intestin postérieur): Akinlou, Kurdistan

Binema pseudornatum Leibersperger 1960
Théodoridès, J.; and Jarry, D., [1962 b], 724
Gryllotalpa 17. chromosomica (intestin postérieur): étang de Canet

Binema (Ornata) techae n. sp.
Serrano Sanchez, A., 1947 a, 313-314, 315, 316, 317, 320, pl. 8, figs. 1-5
key
Gryllotalpa europoeus: España

Binema (Ornata) techae Serrano Sanchez, 1947
Rao, P. N., 1958 a, 69, 70, figs. 92-96
as syn. of Binema ornata Travassos, 1925

Binematinae [n. subfam.]
Skrjabin, K. I.; et Schikhobalova, N. P. in Skrjabin, K. I.; Shikhobalova, N. P.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1951 a, 349, 370
type: Binema Travassos, 1925

Bioccastrongylus, n. gen.
Chabaud, A. G.; Petter, A. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1961 a, 43
tod: B. bioccai

Bioccastrongylus bioccai, n. gen., n. sp. (tod)
Chabaud, A. G.; Petter, A. J.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1961 a, 38, 39-43, 50, figs. 1-3
Setifer setosus: Bedasy

Biogastranema new genus
Rohrbacher, G. H. (jr.); and Ehrenford, F. A., 1954 a, 63
Trichostrongylidae
tod: B. leporis

Biogastranema affinis new species
Rohrbacher, G. H.; and Ehrenford, F. A., 1954 a, 64-65 67, figs. D-G
Lepus c. californicus: California

Biogastranema affinis
Lechleitner, R. R., 1959 a, 85, 90
Lepus californicus: Sacramento Valley, California

Biogastranema affinis Rohrbacher and Ehrenford, 1954
Thomas, G. M.; and Honess, R. F., 1962 b, 17
Lepus californicus
L. c. californicus
both from California

Biogastranema leporis new species (tod)
Rohrbacher, G. H.; and Ehrenford, F. A., 1954 a, 63-64, 65, figs. A-C, H
Lepus c. californicus: California

Biogastranema leporis Rohrbacher and Ehrenford, 1954
Thomas, G. M.; and Honess, R. F., 1962 b, 17
Lepus californicus californicus: California

Blastostrongylinae [n. subf.]
Kamenskiĭ, S. N., 1905 a, 48

Blastostrongylinae
Leiper, R. T., 1926 h, 207

Blaticolla Schwenck, 1926
Artigas, P. de T., 1929 a, 18
[for Blatticola]

Blattelicola n. g.
Basir, M. A., 1940 a, 9, 12
Thelastomatinae
tod: B. blattelicola n. sp.

Blattelicola
Basir, M. A., 1942 b, 104
key

Blattelicola blattelicola n. sp. (tod)
Basir, M. A., 1940 a, 9, 12, 13-14, figs. 9-12
Blattela germanica: Aligarh (Northern India)

Blattellicola [sic] caucasicum (Skrjabin, 1923) n. comb.
Basir, M. A., 1956 a, 19-20, pl. 2, figs. Z-CC
key
Glomeris sp.: Caucasia

Blatticola n.g.
Schwenck, J. M., 1926 a, 491
tod: B. blatticola (Galeb)

Blatticola
Artigas, P. de T., 1929 a, 48
[lapsus as Blaticolla Schwenck, 1926]
type: B. blatticolla [sic] (Galeb, 1878)

Blatticola
Basir, M. A., 1942 b, 104
key

Blatticola Schwenk, 1926
Chitwood, B. G., 1930 d, 178-183
recharacterization

Blatticola Schwenk, 1926
Chitwood, B. G., 1932 i, 14, 19, 24, 35
type sp.: B. blattae (Graeffe, 1860)

Blatticola
Chitwood, B. G., 1938 c, 58

Blatticola
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., [1934 e], 391
key

Blatticola Schwenck, 1926
Sobolev, A. A., 1937 a, 663
key

Blatticola Schwenck
Travassos, L. P., 1929 d, 22, 23

Blatticola Schwenck, 1926
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 835, 844
as syn. of Cephalobellus Cobb, 1920

Blatticola [sp.]
Reinisch, M., 1940 a, 276, 278-279, 281, fig. 2
Innuus sinicus: Budapest (Zool. Garden)

Blatticola aegyptiaca (Gabb) [n. comb.]
Schwenck, J. M., 1926 a, 3, 491

Blatticola aegyptiaca (Galeb, 1878) Schwenk, 1926
Chitwood, B. G., 1932 i, 15, 27
as syn. of Galebia aegyptiaca (Galeb, 1878)

Blatticola aegyptiaca (Galeb)
Travassos, L. P., 1929 d, 27

Blatticola blattae (Graeffe, 1860) n. comb. [type]
Chitwood, B. G., 1932 i, 35, 36, 37, figs. 31-33
Syns.: Oxyuris blattae Graeffe, 1860; O. blatticola Galeb, 1878; Blatticola blatticola (Galeb, 1878) Schwenk, 1926
Blatta aegyptiaca
B. germanica
Ectobia laponica
E. livida
(rectum of all): all from Europe, North America, [and/or] (?) South America

Blatticola blattae
Alicata, J. E., 1934 c, 12
molt of embryos

Blatticola blattae
Bozeman, W. B. (jr.), 1942 a, 304-310, figs. A-F
life history
Blattella germanica

Blatticola blattae
Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1933 b, 349

Blatticola blattae
Chitwood, M. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1937 b, 42-43, 46, figs. 52, 53 F-H

Blatticola blattae (Graeffe, 1860) Chitwood, 1932
Chitwood, M. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1938 b, 18

Blatticola blattae Graeffe, 1860
Groschaft, J., 1956 a, 72, 73, fig. 4
Blattela germanica

Blatticola blattae
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1939 a, 633

Blatticola blattae Graeff, 1860
Sobolev, A. A., 1937 a, 667-668, 669, 670, figs. 3, 1-6
synonymy
Blattella germanica
Blatta aegyptiaca
Ectobia lapponica
E. livida
all from Europe, North and South America ? [and/or]
SSSR, Gorky

Blatticola blatticola (Galeb) [n. comb.] (tod)
Schwenck, J. M., 1926 a, 491
Blatta germanica

Blatticola blatticola
Artigas, P. T., 1929 a, 48
[lapsus as Blatticolla blatticolla (Galeb, 1878)]

Blatticola blatticola (Galeb)
Chitwood, B. G., 1930 d, 178, 180
Blatella germanica

Blatticola blatticola (Galeb, 1878) Schwenk, 1926
Chitwood, B. G., 1932 i, 36
as syn. of Blatticola blattae (Graeffe, 1860)

Blatticola blatticola (Galeb)
Christie, J. R., 1931 a, 464, 465

Blatticola blatticola (Galeb)
Cobb, N. A., 1927 e, 71
Blatella germanica

Blatticola blatticola (Galeb)
Travassos, L. P., 1929 d, 22

Blatticolla Schwenck, 1926
Artigas, P. T., 1929 a, 48
[for Blatticola]

Blatticolla blatticolla (Galeb, 1878)
Artigas, P. T., 1929 a, 48
[for Blatticola blatticola]

Böhmiella n. g.
Gebauer, O., 1932 a, 730-736
trichostrongylide
mt: Böhmiella perichitinea n. sp.

Boehmiella Gebauer, 1932
Lent, H.; and Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1934 a, chart 5
Trichostrongylinae
type species: B. perichitinea Gebauer, 1932

Boehmiella Gebauer, 1932
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, III, 20, 21, 28, 33, 198-199
? Trichostrongylinae
type: B. perichitinea Gebauer, 1932

Böhmiella perichitinea n. sp. (mt)
Gebauer, O., 1932 a, 730-736, figs. 1-7
Myocaster coypus (darmkanal)

Böhmiella perichitinea Gebauer, 1932
Artigas, P.; and Pacheco, G., 1933 b, 1004
Myocastor coipus [sic]

Böhmiella perichitinea Gebauer, 1932
Kofava, L. I., 1956 c, 244
nutria: Georgian SSR

Boehmiella perichitinea Gebauer, 1932 (type)
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, III, 199-200, 429, pl. 151, figs. 1-7
Myocastor coypus: Europa

Böhmiella wilsoni n. sp., illus.
Lucker, J. T., 1943 a, 75-79, figs. 1-17
Sciurus carolinensis leucotis: Moorefield, Hardy Co., W. Va.
S. carolinensis: southeastern U.S.
S. niger niger: Moorefield, Hardy Co., W. Va.
(stomach of all)

Böhmiella wilsoni Lucker, 1943
Murphy, M. F., 1952 a, 215
Neotoma floridana osagensis: Oklahoma

Boehmiella wilsoni Lucker, 1943
Rausch, R.; and Tiner, J. C., 1948 a, 735, 745, 746, 747
Sciurus niger rufiventer
S. carolinensis leucotis
both from Wisconsin

Bonostomum. See Bunostomum.

Borrellostrongylus n. g.
Gutiérrez, R. O., 1945 a, 26-29, 35
type species: B. platensis

Borrellostrongylus platensis n. sp. (tod)
Gutiérrez, R. O., 1945 a, 29-31, figs. 13-17
Bufo arenarum: La Plata, Argentina

Borrellostrongylus platensis
Walton, A. C., 1950 e, 41
Bufo arenarum: Argentina

Bosicola n. g.
Sandground, J. H., 1929 c, 515-516
strongyle
tod: B. tricollaris n. sp.

Bosicola Sandground, 1928
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 290, 291, 305
Strongylidae, Oesophagostominae
key to species, type: B. radiatus (Rudolphi, 1803)
Syn.: Bourgelatioides Chandler, 1931

Bosicola Travassos and Vogelsang, 1932
Leroux, P. L., 1940 a, 6, 14, 16
subg. to Oesophagostomum
key, subgenotype: Oesophagostomum (Bosicola) radiatum (Rud. 1803) Travassos and Vogelsang, 1932

Bosicola
Travassos, L. P.; and Vogelsang, E., 1932 a, 252, 259, 262, 269
subgenus of Oesophagostomum
type species: Oesophagostomum (Bosicola) radiatum

Bosicola curvatus (Maplestone, 1931) [n. comb.]
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 305, 307
Syns.: Oesophagostomum curvatum Maplestone, 1931; O. (Bosicola) curvatum Travassos and Vogelsang, 1932
Cervus axis: Zool. Gardens, Calcutta

Bosicola ovis
Clunies Ross, I.; et al., [1951 a], 53
control: Australia

Bosicola radiatus (Rudolphi, 1803) [n. comb.] (type)
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 305, 306-307, fig. 142
Syns.: Strongylus radiatus Rudolphi, 1803; S. inflatus Schneider, 1866, nec Molin, 1851; S. dilatatus Railliet, 1884; Oesophagostomum inflatum Railliet, 1885; Ankylostoma radiatum Blanchard, 1888; Oesophagostomum dilatatum Railliet, 1896; O. radiatum Railliet, 1898; O. vesiculosum v. Rátz, 1898; O. bovis Schnyder, 1906; O. biramosum Cuillé Marotel and Panisset, 1911; O. (Proteracrum) radiatum Railliet and Henry, 1913; Bosicola tricollaris Sandground, 1929; O. (Bosicola) radiatum Travassos and Vogelsang, 1932
cattle: Punjab
Bos bubalus: Darjeeling
Bos frontalis x B. taurus: Zool. Gardens, Calcutta

Bosicola radiatus (Rudolphi 1803)
Chatterji, R. C., 1940 c, 50
cattle
buffalo
both from Burma

Bosicola radiatum
Clunies Ross, I.; et al., [1949 b] 48
epidemiology of gastro-enteritis
cattle: Australia

Bosicola radiatum
Clunies Ross, I.; et al., [1950 b], 53, 54
epidemiology; egg count: Australia

Bosicola radiatum
Euzeby, J., 1957 c, 17
as syn. of Oesophagostomum radiatum

Bosicola radiatum
Healey, J. S., 1950 a, 203, 204, 206
cattle, treatment

Bosicola radiatum
Hungerford, T. G., 1943 a, 482
cattle: N. South Wales

Bosicola radiatum
Legg, J., 1949 c, 56
on pastures throughout year

Bosicola radiatum (Rudolphi, 1813)
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 146
Bos taurus: Australia

Bosicola radiatus (Rudolphi, 1803) Baylis, 1936
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
Syns.: Strongylus inflatus Schneider, 1866, nec Molin, 1861; S. dilatatus Railliet, 1884; Oesophagostomum vesiculosum Rátz, 1898; O. bovis Schnyder, 1906; Bosicola tricollaris Sandground, 1929

Bosicola radiatum (Rudolphi, 1803)
Roberts, F. H. S., 1939 c, 164, 165
cattle: Queensland, Australia

Bosicola radiatus
Roberts, F. H. S.; O'Sullivan, P. J.; and Riek, R. F., 1951 a, 16, 17, 18
egg counts, cattle

Bosicola radiatum (Rudolphi, 1813)
Seddon, H. R., 1947 c, 9
Syn.: Oesophagostomum radiatum
ox: Australia

Bosicola radiata (Rudolphi, 1803)
Travassos, L., 1945 a, 157
Bos taurus dom: Porto Cabral

Bosicola traguli (Chandler, 1931)
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 305, 307-308
Syns.: Bourgelatioides traguli Chandler, 1931
Tragulus javanicus: Zool. Gardens, Calcutta

Bosicola tricollaris n. sp. (tod)
Sandground, J. H., 1929 c, 516-518, pl. 1, figs. 1-5
Bos taurus

Bosicola tricollaris (Sandground, 1929)
Sandground, J. H., 1933 a, 242
as syn. of Oesophagostomum radiatum: Peninsula of Yucatan

Bosicola tricollaris Sandground, 1929
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 306
as syn. of Bosicola radiatus (Rud., 1803) [n. comb.]

Bosicola tricolleris [sic] Sandground, 1929
Leroux, P. L., 1940 a, 5, 6
as syn. of Oesophagostomum (Proteracrum) radiatum

Bosicola tricollaris Sandground, 1929
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
as syn. of Bosicola radiatus (Rudolphi, 1803) Baylis, 1936

Bosicola tricollaris Sandground 1929
Travassos, L. P.; and Vogelsang, E., 1932 a, 270
as syn. of Oesophagostomum (Bosicola) radiatum (Rudolphi, 1803)

Bosicola tricollaris Sandground, 1929
Yamaguti, S., 1935 k, 440
as syn. of Oesophagostomum radiatum

Bostrichodera gen. nov.
Sandground, J. H., 1938 c, 424, 425-427
tod: B. bequaerti

Bostrichodera Sandground 1938
Chabaud, A. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1959 a, 78
Onchocercidae; Dirofilariinae
key

Bostrichodera bequaerti gen. et sp. nov. (tod)
Sandground, J. H., 1938 c, 424-427, 428, legend of pl. 2, pl. 1, fig. 3; pl. 2, figs. 4-6
Choelopus didactylus: Dept. Meta, Colombia

Breinlia n. g.
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 389, 400-401
type: B. trichosuri (Breinl, 1913)

Breinlia Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Baylis, H. A., 1934 g, 551

Breinlia Yorke et Maplestone 1926
Chabaud, A. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1959 a, 82
Onchocercidae; Onchocercinae
key

Breinlia Y. et M., 1926
Desportes, C., [1940 a], 402
Filariinae

Breinlia
Khanna, R. K., 1933 a, 108 (4)

Breinlia Yorke et Maplestone 1926
Petter, A. J., [1959 b], 423-429

Breinlia Yorke & Maplestone
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 368

Breinlia Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shikhobalova, N. P., 1936 a, 66
Filariinae
key

Breinlia Yorke & Maplestone, 1926
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1944 a, 33, 39, 40, 41-43, 44
key, type: B. trichosuri (Breinl, 1913)

Breinlia Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Wehr, E. E., 1935 b, 87
as syn. of Dipetalonema Dies., 1861

Breinlia brevicaudata n. sp.
Rodhain, J.; and Vuylsteke, C., 1937 a, 225-228, figs. 1-4
Iguana tuberculata: Amerique du Sud

Breinlia capilliformis (Baylis, 1934) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1957 b, 201

Breinlia dasyuri (Johnston & Mawson, 1938) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1957 b, 201

Breinlia dendrolagi n. sp.
Solomon, S. G., 1933 c, 101-104, figs. 1-5
Dendrolagus inustus: London Zool. Gardens (from New Guinea)

Breinlia dendrolagi Solomon, 1933
Baylis, H. A., 1934 g, 554
as syn. of Dipetalonema dendrolagi (Solomon)

Breinlia dendrolagi Solomon, 1933
Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology. St. Albans. England, 1933 b, 217
Dendrolagus inustus (peritoneal cavity): Zool. Gard. London

Breinlia dendrolagi Solomon 1933
Mackerras, M. J., 1962 a, 413-414
Dendrolagus inustus (body cavity)

Breinlia dendrolagi
Rodhain, J.; and Vuylsteke, C., 1937 a, 226, 228
Dendrolagus inustus

Breinlia dendrolagi Solomon, 1933
Yamashita, J., 1938 d, 388-390 (26-28), figs. A-F
Macropus sp. (abdominal cavity)

Breinlia dentifera (Linstow)
Mackerras, M. J., 1962 a, 414-415
Trichosurus vulpecula (body cavity)·

Breinlia johnstoni (Mackerras, 1954) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1957 b, 202

Breinlia macropi n. sp.
Wahid, S., 1962 a, 207-209, figs. 1-4
Macropus brachyurus (liver): Zoological Gardens, London

Breinlia robertsi (Johnston & Mawson, 1938) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1957 b, 202

Breinlia robertsi (Johnston & Mawson)
Mackerras, M. J., 1962 a, 415
Osphranter robustus (body cavity)

Breinlia sergenti (Mathis et Léger 1909) nov. comb.
Petter, A. J., [1959 b], 423-428, figs. 1-13
Syn.: Filaria sergenti Mathis et Léger 1909
Nycticebus tardigradus: Calcutta

Breinlia sergenti (Mathis et Léger, 1909)
Nouvel, J.; and Petter, A., 1959 a, 373
Nycticebus tardigradus (mesenter): Parc Zoologique, Paris

Breinlia spelacea [sic] (Leidy, 1875) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1957 b, 202

Breinlia spelaea (Leidy)
Mackerras, M. J., 1962 a, 415-417
wallabies
kangaroos
(body cavity of both)

Breinlia tenuis (Johnston & Mawson)
Mackerras, M. J., 1962 a, 417
Osphranter robustus (body cavity)

Breinlia thylogale (Mackerras, 1954) n. comb.
Yeh, L. S., 1957 b, 202

Breinlia thylogali (Mackerras)
Mackerras, M. J., 1962 a, 414, 417-418, 456, figs. 13-15; pl. 2, figs. 2-3
Thylogale wilcoxi (body cavity)

Breinlia trichosuri (Breinl, 1913) [n. comb.]
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 401, fig. 273
type of genus
Trichosurus vulpecula

Breinlia trichosuri (Breinl) Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Baylis, H. A., 1934 g, 549
as syn. of Dipetalonema spelaea (Leidy, 1897)

Breinlia trichosuri (Breinl, 1911)
Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology. St. Albans, England, 1933 f, 217, 245
Trichosurus vulpecula: North Queensland

Breinlia trichosuri Yorke and Maplestone, 1926
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1938 a, 115
as syn. of Dipetalonema trichosuri (Breinl)

Breinlia trichosuri (Breinl)
Mackerras, M. J., 1962 a, 412-413, 414, 456, fig. 13; pl. II, fig. 1
Trichosurus vulpecula (body cavity)

Breinlia trichosuri Breinl
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 368

Breinlia trichosuri
Rodhain, J.; and Vuylsteke, C., 1937 a, 227, 228
Trichosurus vulpecula

Breinlia trichosuri
Solomon, S. G., 1933 c, 102, 104 (2,4)

Breinlia trichosuri (Breinl, 1913)
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F., 1944 a, 40, 41, 43, 44

Brevisoma n. g. [nomen nudum]
Oshmarin, P. G., 1959 b, 115-116

Brevisoma colonica n. sp. [nomen nudum]
Oshmarin, P. G., 1959 b, 115-116
Cinclus pallasi: Primor'ia

Brevispiculoides nom. nov. subg.
Ortlepp, R. J., 1939 e, 90, 100
Syn.: Heligmonella subg. of Longistriata
tod: Longistriata (Brevispiculoides) brevispicula Lent and de Freitas, 1936

Brevistriata n. g.
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, VI, 16, 29, 320, 324, 372-373
Viannaiinae
tod: B. skrjabini (Schulz & Lubimow, 1932)

Brevistriata Travassos
Mawson, P. M., 1961 a, 799
key

Brevistriata sinensis n. sp.
Li, S. Y., 1941 a, 195-196, pl. 1, figs. 1-5
Callosciurus erythraeus catoneoventralis: Opien, Szechuan

Brevistriata skrjabini (Schulz & Lubimow, 1932) n. comb. (tod)
Travassos, L. P., 1937 e, VI, 373-374, 422, pl. 248, figs. 3-4
Syn.: Longistriata skrjabini Schulz & Lubimov, 1932
Sciurus vulgaris mantshuricus: Russia

Brevistriata skrjabini
Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1959 a, 139

Bronchonema n.g.
Mönnig, H. O., 1932 e, 155-156, 171
mt: B. magna n. sp.

Bronchonema Mönnig, 1932
Böhm, L. K.; and Gebauer, O., 1934 a, 289

Bronchonema Mönnig, 1932
de Bruyn, W. M., 1933 a, 151
type species: B. magna Monnig, 1932
Ruminantia (Bronchien): Afrika

Bronchonema Mönnig, 1932
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 a, 51
as syn. of Dictyocaulus Railliet and Henry, 1907

Bronchonema magna n. sp. (mt)
Mönnig, H. O., 1932 e, 153, 154, 155-160, 170, 171, figs. 1-11
Damaliscus albifrons (bronchi, lungs): Onderstepoort (recently from Theunissen, O. F. S.)

Bronchonema magna Mönnig, 1932
de Bruyn, W. M., 1933 a, 151
type species

Bronchonema magna Mönnig, 1932
Dikmans, G., 1936 g, 64
Antidorcas marsupialis: National Zool. Park, Wash.

Bronchonema magnum Mönnig, 1932, emend. nov.
Dougherty, E. C., 1946 a, 50
as syn. of Dictyocaulus magnus (Mönnig, 1932) n. comb.

Bronchostrongylinae n. subfam.
Böhm, L. K.; and Gebauer, O., 1934 a, 288, 291, 294
Metastrongylidae Leiper, 1908
type genus: Bronchostrongylus Cameron, 1931
includes: Bronchostrongylus; Troglostrongylus Vevers, 1922; Crenosoma Molin, 1861; Skrjabingylus Petrow, 1927

Bronchostrongylus [n. gen.]
Cameron, T. W. M., 1931 f, 151
type: B. subcrenatus (Railliet & Henry)

Bronchostrongylus Cameron, 1931
Böhm, L. K.; and Gebauer, O., 1934 a, 288, 292
Bronchostrongylinae n. subfam.
key

Bronchostrongylus Cameron, 1931
de Bruyn, W. M., 1933 a, 151, 152
type species: B. subcrenatus (Railliet u. Henry, 1913)
Carnivora (Bronchien): Belg.-Kongo

Bronchostrongylus Cameron, 1931
Dougherty, E. C., 1949 a, 219-220
key
genotype: B. subcrenatus

Bronchostrongylus brevior (Gerichter, 1949) n. comb.
Dougherty, E. C., 1951 b, 91, 94

Bronchostrongylus delicatus (Travassos, 1946) n. comb.
Dougherty, E. C., 1949 a, 220
Didelphis marsupialis aurita

Bronchostrongylus subcrenatus (R. & H.) [n. comb.] (type)
Cameron, T. W. M., 1931 f, 151

Bronchostrongylus subcrenatus (Railliet & Henry, 1931) Cameron, 1931
Cameron, T. W. M., 1933 a, 5, 24
Syn.: Haemostrongylus subcrenatus
tiger
leopard

Bronchostrongylus subcrenatus (Railliet u. Henry, 1913)
de Bruyn, W. M., 1933 a, 151
type species
Syn.: Haemostr[ongylus] subcrenatus Railliet u. Henry, 1913

Bronchostrongylus subcrenatus (Railliet & Henry, 1913)
Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1961 b, 101-102, fig. A
domestic cat

Brugia [nom. nov.] for Wuchereria spp. of the malayi group
Buckley, J. J. C., 1958 a, 244

Brugia gen. nov.
Buckley, J. J. C., 1960 a, 75, 77
tod: Brugia malayi (Brug, 1927) [nov. comb.]

Brugia sp.
Desowitz, R. S.; and Chellappah, W. T., 1962 a, 121-125
Culex pipiens fatigans (exper.)

Brugia sp.
Eyles, D. E.; Sandosham, A. A.; Wharton, R. H.; and Sivanandam, S., 1962 a, 259
Macaca mulatta: East Pakistan

Brugia sp.
Jayewardene, L. G., 1961 a, 398
dogs (blood)

Brugia sp.
Jordan, P., 1962 a, 436-437
C[ulex] pipiens fatigans

Brugia spp.
Nelson, G. S., 1960 b, 586, 587, 589, 590, fig.

Brugia (Brugiella subgen. nov.) buckleyi n. sp.
Dissanaike, A. S., 1961 b, 209-213, 219, figs. 1-14, pl. 1, following p. 220
Lepus nigricollis singhala (heart and hepatic blood vessels): Mundumurippu, Ceylon

Brugia ceylonensis n. sp.
Jayewardene, L. G., 1962 a, 270-276, figs. 1-9; figs. 1, 3 on pl. following p. 280
dog (lymph gland): Ceylon

Brugia malayi [nov. comb. indicated]
Buckley, J. J. C., 1958 a, 244
Syn.: Wuchereria malayi

Brugia malayi (Brug, 1927) nov. comb. (tod)
Buckley, J. J. C., 1960 a, 75, 76, 77, pl. fig.
Syn.: Wuchereria malayi Brug, 1927

Brugia malayi
Beye, H. K., 1960 a, 503-508
control

Brugia malayi
Beye, H. K.; and Gurian, J., 1960 a, 415
epidemiology, dynamics of transmission

Brugia malayi (Brug, 1927)
Buckley, J. J. C.; and Wharton, R. H., 1961 a, 17-24
man (exper.)

Brugia malayi (Brug, 1927)
Burton, G. J., 1960 e, ii

Brugia malayi
Burton, G. J., 1960 f, 593-594
development of larval stages in bedbug: Kerala State, South India

Brugia malayi
Burton, G. J., 1962 a, 68-75, figs. 1-4, 7, 8-12
Cimex lectularius: Kerala State, South India

Brugia malayi
Edeson, J. F. B., 1959 b, 381-387
periodicity of microfilariae: Malaya

Brugia malayi
Edeson, J. F. B., 1960 a, 6
microfilariae

Brugia malayi
Edeson, J. F. B., 1961 a, 427-428
Malaya

Brugia malayi
Edeson, J. F. B.; et al., 1962 a, 269

Brugia malayi
Edeson, J. F. B.; and Laing, A. B. G., 1959 a, 394-399, pl. X, figs. 1-3
domestic cats, diethylcarbamazine

Brugia malayi
Edeson, J. F. B.; Wilson, T.; Wharton, R. H.; and Laing, A. B. G., 1960 a, 229-234
Mansonia longipalpis
macaque monkey
cat
man (exper.)

Brugia malayi
Hawking, F., 1960 a, 569

Brugia malayi
Hayashi, S., 1962 a, 18

Brugia malayi (Brug, 1927)
Joseph, C.; Menon, M. A. U.; and Nair, G. K., 1960 a, 663-686
treatment: Kerala

Brugia malayi
Kershaw, W. E.; Edeson, F. J. B.; and Johnson, M. A., 1961 a, 1
Aedes aegypti

Brugia malayi
Kershaw, W. E.; Edeson, J. F. B.; and Johnson, M. A., 1961 b, 306
Aedes togoi

Brugia malayi
Klokke, A. H., 1961 a, 433-439
South Borneo (Indonesia)

Brugia malayi
Laing, A. B. G., 1960 a, 394

Brugia malayi
Laing, A. B. G., 1961 a, 558
microfilarial periodicity

Brugia malayi
Laing, A. B. G.; Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wharton, R. H., 1960 a, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98
Macaca irus
Presbytis obscurus
Felis domestica
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus
Manis javanicus
all from Malaya

Brugia malayi
Laing, A. B. G.; Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wharton, R. H., 1961 a, 86-92
transmission

Brugia malayi
Macdonald, W. W., 1961 a, 306
selective breeding to improve efficiency of Aedes aegypti as a vector of B. malayi

Brugia malayi
Macdonald, W. W., 1962 a, 373-382
susceptibility of Aedes aegypti to infection with semi-periodic B. malayi, genetic basis

Brugia malayi
Macdonald, W. W., 1962 b, 368-372
selection of strain of Aedes aegypti susceptible to infection with semi-periodic B. malayi

Brugia malayi
Macdonald, W. W.; and Johnson, M. A., 1962 a, 7
Aedes aegypti, susceptible and refractory strains in relation to infection with B. malayi

B[rugia] malayi (Buckley, 1960)
Nair, C. P.; and Chayabejara, S., 1961 a, 249

Brugia malayi
Niles, W. J., 1961 a, 379
Anopheles nigerrimus (exper.)

Brugia malayi
Pal, R.; et al., 1960 a, 595-604

Brugia malayi
Ramachandran, C. P.; Edeson, J. F. B.; and Kershaw, W. E., 1960 a, 290-291
development in Aedes aegypti

Brugia malayi
Ramachandran, C. P.; Edeson, J. F. B.; and Kershaw, W. E., 1960 b, 371-375
Aedes aegypti as experimental vector of B. malayi

Brugia malayi
Ramachandran, C. P.; Jimenez, F.; and Edeson, J. F. B., 1961 a, 2
development of early stages in different species of mosquitoes

Brugia malayi
Ramachandran, C. P.; Nair, S.; and Edeson, J. F. B., 1961 a, 306-307
Aedes togoi (exper.)

Brugia malayi
Reid, J. A.; Wilson, T.; and Ganapathipillai, A., 1962 a, 323-336
studies on mosquito vectors in north-west Malaya
Anopheles campestris (exper.)
Mansonia indiana (exper.)
M. uniformis (exper.)
M. annulifera (exper.)

Brugia malayi
Sasa, M., 1961 c, 430-431
epidemiology and control: Japan

Brugia malayi
Singh, D.; et al., 1962 a, 95-97
experimental transmission by bed-bugs, negative results

Brugia malayi
Taylor, A. E. R., 1960 g, 23, 24, pl. 2, fig. 1
microfilariae

Brugia malayi
Wharton, R. H., 1960 b, 377

Brugia malayi
Wharton, R. H., 1962 a, 261

Brugia malayi
Wharton, R. H.; and Omar, A. H. B., 1962 a, 188-190
failure to develop in tropical bedbug Cimex hemipterus

Brugia malayi
Wilson, T., 1961 a, 107-134

Brugia malayi
World Health Organization, 1962 a, 44

Brugia malayi
Zaini, M. A.; Ramachandran, C. P.; and Edeson, J. F. B., 1961 a, 307
migration of microfilariae from stomach of Aedes togoi

Brugia malayi
Zaini, M. A.; Ramachandran, C. P.; and Edeson, J. F. B., 1962 a, 6-7

Brugia pahangi [nov. comb. indicated]
Buckley, J. C., 1958 a, 244
Syn.: Wuchereria pahangi

Brugia pahangi (Buckley & Edeson, 1956) [nov. comb.]
Buckley, J. J. C., 1960 a, 75, 76, 77, pl., fig.
Syn.: Wuchereria pahangi Buckley & Edeson, 1956

Brugia pahangi
Edeson, J. F. B., 1959 a, 381-387
periodicity of microfilariae in animals

Brugia pahangi
Edeson, J. F. B.; et al., 1962 a, 269

Brugia pahangi
Edeson, J. F. B.; and Laing, A. B. G., 1959 a, 394-399
diethylcarbamazine, domestic cats

Brugia pahangi
Edeson, J. F. B.; Wharton, R. H.; and Laing, A. B. G., 1960 a, 439-449
Nycticebus coucang (exper.)
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus (exper.)
cats (exper.)
Armigeres obturbans
Mansonia annulatus
M. uniformis
M. longiformis
M. crassipes
Anopheles barbirostris
A. umbrosus
Aedes aegypti
Culex fatigans

Brugia pahangi
Edeson, J. F. B.; Wilson, T.; Wharton, R. H.; and Laing, A. B. G., 1960 a, 229-234
Armigeres obturbans (exper.)
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus
man (exper.)

Brugia pahangi
Esslinger, J. H., 1961 a, 24-25
vector-parasite relations

Brugia pahangi
Esslinger, J. H., 1962 a, 749-758
behavior of microfilariae in Anopheles quadrimaculatus

Brugia pahangi
Hawking, F., 1960 a, 569
periodicity of microfilariae

Brugia pahangi
Laing, A. B. G., 1960 a, 398

Brugia pahangi
Laing, A. B. G.; Edeson, J. F. B.; and Wharton, R. H., 1960 a, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98
Nycticebus coucang
Felis domestica
Canis familiaris
Panthera tigris
Felis planiceps
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus
Arctogalidia trivirgata
Viverra zibetha
Echinosorex gymnurus
Ratufa spp.
Felis bengalensis
Manis javanica
all from Malaya

Brugia pahangi
Nair, S., 1962 a, 8
intake of B. pahangi by Aedes aegypti and A. togoi

Brugia pahangi
Nair, S.; Ramachandran, C. P.; Taboada, O.; and Edeson, J. F. B., 1961 a, 3-4
development in strains of Aedes aegypti

Brugia pahangi
Ramachandran, C. P.; Nair, S.; and Edeson, J. F. B., 1961 a, 306-307
Aedes togoi (exper.)

Brugia pahangi
Wharton, R. H., 1960 b, 377

Brugia pahangi
Wilson, T., 1961 a, 107-134

Brugia pahangi
World Health Organization, 1962 a, 34

Brugia pahangi
Zaini, M. A.; Ramachandran, C. P.; and Edeson, J. F. B., 1962 a, 6-7

Brugia patei [nov. comb. indicated]
Buckley, J., 1958 a, 244
Syn.: Wuchereria patei

Brugia patei (Buckley, Nelson, & Heisch, 1958) [nov. comb.]
Buckley, J. J. C., 1960 a, 75, 76, 77, pl., fig.
Syn.: Wuchereria patei Buckley, Nelson & Heisch, 1958

Brugia patei Buckley, Nelson and Heisch
Laurence, B. R.; and Pester, F. R. N., 1960 a, 3
development in Mansonia uniformis

Brugia patei (Buckley, Nelson and Heisch, 1958)
Laurence, B. R.; and Pester, F. R. N., 1961 a, 285-300, figs. 1-2
behaviour and development in Mansonia uniformis

Brugia patei
Nelson, G. S.; Heisch, R. B.; and Furlong, M., 1962 a, 215
dogs
cats
genet cats
bush babies
all from Kenya coast

Brumptaemilius n. gen.
Dollfus, R. P., 1952 b, 230-235
mt: B. sclerophorus n. gen., n. sp.

Brumptaemilius sclerophorus, n. gen., n. sp. (mt)
Dollfus, R. P., 1952 b, 230-236, figs. 95-101
Julus (sensu lato) sp. (intestin): Mont Nimba (Guinée francaise)

Buccostrongylus n. g.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1939 d, 121, 140-141
Trichoneminae
tod: B. buccalis n. sp.

Buccostrongylus Johnston and Mawson, 1939
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1939 c, 524, 526

Buccostrongylus J. and M.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 d, 365
Trichoneminae
key

Buccostrongylus
Kung, C. C., 1948 a, 104-106
relationship to Zoniolaimus and Labiostrongylus

Buccostrongylus australis n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1939 d, 121, 122, 140, 141, 142-143, figs. 60-62
Macropus thetidis
M. wilcoxi
both from Eidsvold, Queensland

Buccostrongylus australis Johnston and Mawson, 1939
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1939 c, 513, 527
Macropus ruficollis: Bathurst district, N. S. Wales

Buccostrongylus australis J. and M.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 d, 365
key

Buccostrongylus australis Johnston and Mawson, 1939
Kung, C. C., 1948 a, 106
as syn. of Zoniolaimus australis [n. comb.]

Buccostrongylus buccalis n. sp. (tod)
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1939 d, 121, 122, 140, 141-142, figs. 56-59
Macropus dorsalis
M. parryi
M. wilcoxi
all from Upper Burnett District, Queensland

Buccostrongylus buccalis J. & M.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1939 b, 307
Macropus billardieri
M. ruficollis
both from Gippsland

Buccostrongylus buccalis Johnston and Mawson, 1939
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1939 c, 514, 526, 527
Macropus thetidis: New England, N. S. Wales

Buccostrongylus buccalis J. and M.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 d, 365, 468
key
Macropus parma: Curimbah, N. S. W.

Buccostrongylus buccalis Johnston and Mawson, 1939
Kung, C. C., 1948 a, 106
as syn. of Zoniolaimus buccalis [n. comb.]

Buccostrongylus labiatus n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1939 c, 513, 526, 527, 528, figs. 37-38
Macropus ruficollis: Bathurst district, N. S. Wales

Buccostrongylus labiatus J. & M.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1939 b, 308
Macropus ruficollis: Gippsland

Buccostrongylus labiatus J. and M.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 d, 365
key

Buccostrongylus labiatus Johnston and Mawson, 1939
Kung, C. C., 1948 a, 106
as syn. of Zonolaimus labiatus [n. comb.]

Buccostrongylus setifer n. sp.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1939 c, 513, 526, 527-529, figs. 39-41
Macropus ruficollis: Bathurst district, N. S. Wales

Buccostrongylus setifer J. & M.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1939 b, 308
Macropus ruficollis: Gippsland

Buccostrongylus setifer J. and M.
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1940 d, 365
key

Buccostrongylus setifer 1939
Johnston, T. H.; and Mawson, P. M., 1949 a, 66
as syn. of Zoniolaimus chaetophorus n. name

Buckleya n. g.
Sarwar, M. M., 1956 b, 146, 181, 183, 186-187
tod: B. vitrinus

Buckleya vitrinus (Looss, 1905) n. comb. (tod)
Sarwar, M. M., 1956 b, 146, 187, 198, 213, 214, fig. 40
Ovis aries (duodenum): Chiniot (West Pakistan)

Buckleyenterobius n. g.
Sandosham, A. A., 1950 c, 193, 194
tod: B. atelis

Buckleyenterobius
Dollfus, R. P. F.; and Chabaud, A., 1955 a, 30
Syn.: Odontorobius Skrjabin et Schikhobalova, 1951

Buckleyenterobius atelis (Cameron, 1929) [n. comb.] (tod)
Sandosham, A. A., 1950 c, 193, 194, 202
spider monkey

Buckleyenterobius atelis (T. W. M. Cameron, 1929)
Dollfus, R. P.; and Chabaud, A., 1955 a, 27-32, figs. 1-3
Ateles ater: Ménagerie du Museum, a Paris

Buckleyenterobius dentata n. sp.
Sandosham, A. A., 1950 c, 191-194, 201, 202, figs. 8 (a,c)
Lemur macaco: Madagascar

Buckley-enterobius dentata Sandosham, 1950
Inglis, W. G., 1961 c, 110
as syn. of Enterobius (E.) lemuris Baer, 1935

Buckleyenterobius duplicidens (Buckley 1931) [n. comb.]
Sandosham, A. A., 1950 c, 193, 194, 202
Lagothrix humboldi

Buckleyenterobius duplicidens Sandosham, 1950
Inglis, W. G.; and Díaz-Ungría, C., 1959 a, 189, 191, figs. 19, 21
as syn. of Trypanoxyuris duplicidens (Buckley, 1931) comb. nov.

Buckleyenterobius lagothricis (Buckley, 1931) [n. comb.]
Sandosham, A. A., 1950 c, 191, 193, 194, 202, fig. 8 (d, e)
Lagothrix humboldi

Buckleyenterobius lagothricis Sandosham, 1950
Inglis, W. G.; and Díaz-Ungría, C., 1959 a, 189-190, 191, 192, figs. 18, 20
as syn. of Trypanoxyuris lagothricis (Buckley, 1931) comb. nov.

Buckleyfilaria n. g.
Singh, S. N., 1949 b, 39
tod: B. buckleyi

Buckleyfilaria Singh, 1949
Anderson, R. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1958 a, 264
as syn. of Pseudaprocta Shikhobalova, 1930

Buckleyfilaria Singh 1949
Chabaud, A. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1959 a, 72
as syn. of Pseudaprocta Schikhobalowa 1930

Buckleyfilaria Singh, 1949
Yeh, S. H., 1957 a, 36, 37
as syn. of Pseudaprocta Shikhobalova 1930

Buckleyfilaria buckleyi n. sp.
Singh, S. N., 1949 b, 39-42, 55, figs. 1-6
Copsychus saularis: Hyderabad Deccan, India

Buckleyfilaria buckleyi Singh, 1949
Yeh, L. S., 1957 a, 36, 37
as syn. of Pseudaprocta buckleyi (Singh, 1949) n. comb.

Buckleyfilaria leiperi n. sp.
Rasheed, S., 1960 a, 87-88, 115, figs. 32-35
Dicrurus macrocerus (body cavity): Hyderabad-Deccan, India

Buckleyfilaria skrjabini n. sp.
Ali, S. M., [1957 a], 62, 63, 64, 82, 83, pl. 9, figs. 26-29
Orioles orioles (body cavity): Hyderabad, Deccan (India)

Buckleynema nov. gen.
Ali, S. M.; and Singh, S. N., 1954 a, 21-22
tod: B. buckleyi n. sp.

Buckleynema Ali et Singh, 1954
Chabaud, A. G.; Campana-Rouget, Y.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1960 a, 331, 336, 340
in Gendriinae Chabaud, Campana et Brygoo, 1959

Buckleynema buckleyi nov. sp. (tod)
Ali, S. M.; and Singh, S. N., 1954 a, 17-21, 22, 23, figs. 1-10
Mystus cavasius (intestine): Hyderabad-Deccan (India)

Buckleyurinae n. subfam.
Sarwar, M. M., 1959 a, 30
Trichuridae
includes: Buckleyuris n. gen.; Salamia n. gen.

Buckleyuris n. gen.
Sarwar, M. M., 1959 a, 31
tod: B. ovis

[Buckleyuris antidorchi Ortlepp, 1937]
Sarwar, M. M., 1959 a, 31
combination not made

[Buckleyuris barbertonensis Ortlepp, 1937]
Sarwar, M. M., 1959 a, 31
combination not made

[Buckleyuris capreoli (Artuch, 1948)]
Sarwar, M. M., 1959 c, 31
combination not made

[Buckleyuris cervicaprae Kreis, 1935]
Sarwar, M. M., 1959 c, 31
combination not made

[Buckleyuris citelli Chandler, 1945]
Sarwar, M. M., 1959 c, 31
combination not made

Buckleyuris ezzati sp. n.
Sarwar, M. M., 1960 b, 150-152, 162, fig. 9
giraffe
Gazella dorcas
G. dama
G. leptoceros
G. rufifrons
Ourebia montana
G. albonotata
Giraffe camelopardalis
all from Zoological Gardens, London

[Buckleyuris globulosa (Linstow, 1901)]
Sarwar, M. M., 1959 a, 31
combination not made

Buckleyuris ovis [n. comb.] (tod)
Sarwar, M. M., 1959 a, 31
Syn.: Trichuris ovis Abilgaard, 1795

Buckleyuris ovis (Abildgaard, 1795) Sarwar, 1959
Sarwar, M. M., 1960 b, 149-150, 161, fig. 8
lamb (caecum)

[Buckleyuris parvispicularis Clapham, 1945]
Sarwar, M. M., 1959 a, 31
combination not made

[Buckleyuris vondwei Ortlepp, 1938]
Sarwar, M. M., 1959 a, 31
combination not made

Buissonia n.g.
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1924 d, 142-143
tod: B. rhinocerotis n. sp.

Buissonia Neveu-Lemaire, 1924
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 278
? as syn. of Murshidia Lane, 1914

Buissonia Neveu-Lemaire, 1924
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 158

Buissonia
Popov, N. P., 1927 b, 208

Buissonia Neveu-Lemaire
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 376

Buissonia
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 48

Buissonia Neveu-Lemaire
Witenberg, G. G., 1925 a, 286

Buissonia Neveu-Lemaire, 1924
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 53, 80-81, 8
type: B. rhinocerotis Neveu-Lemaire

Buissonia africana n. sp.
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1924 d, 145, 147, pls. 18, figs. 1-
pl. 19, figs. 1-2
Rhinoceros bicornis: Afrique Orient.

Buissonia africana
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 48

Buissonia africana Neveu-Lemaire
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 81
African rhinoceros

Buissonia longibursa n. sp.
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1924 d, 146, 147, pl. 19, figs. 3-6
Rhinoceros bicornis: Afrique Orient.

Buissonia longibursa Neveu-Lemaire
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1926 b, 85-86
Rhinoceros bicornis

Buissonia longibursa
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 48

Buissonia longibursa Neveu-Lemaire
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 81
African rhinoceros

Buissonia rhinocerotis n. sp. (tod)
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1924 d, 143-144, 147, pl. 17, figs 1-6
Rhinoceros bicornis: Afrique Orient.

Buissonia rhinocerotes Neveu-Lemaire, 1924
Ezzat, A. E., 1945 a, vi, 9, 12, 91-92, pl. 57, figs. 111-112
Rhinoceros bicornis: Africa

Buissonia rhinocerotis
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 48

Buissonia rhinocerotis Neveu-Lemaire
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 80, fig. 44
type of genus
African rhinoceros

Bulbodacnitis
de Barros Barreto, A. L. C. A., 1922 a, 62, 69

Bulbodacnitis
Baylis, H. A., 1923 k, 30, 31, 32, 33

Bulbodacnitis Lane, 1916
Baylis, H. A., 1939 b, 220
as syn. of Cucullanus Müller, 1777

Bulbodacnitis Lane, 1916
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 231
as syn. of Cucullanus Müller

Bulbodacnitis
Chitwood, B. G.; and Wehr, E. E., 1932 a, 168
taxonomy

Bulbodacnitis
Gendre, E., 1927 b, 269

Bulbodacnitis Lane
Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1935 f, V.c 4
as syn. of Dacnitis Dujardin, 1845

Bulbodacnitis Lane, 1916
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 5, 6, 7, 10
type: B. bulbosa

Bulbodacnitis Lane, 1916
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 381, 383
type: B. bulbosa Lane, 1916

Bulbodacnitis Lane sub. gen.
Antonucci, A., 1929 a, 108

Bulbodactnitis [sic] [spp.]
Duckworth, C. U., 1941 b, 363
Salmo trideus (exper.)

Bulbodanitis [sic] bulbosa
Gendre, E., 1927 b, 270

Bulbodacnitis bulbosa Lane
Simon, J. R., 1935 a, 13
measurements

Bulbodacnitis bulbosa
Steward, J. S., [1932 b], 201
trout (intestine): Pandy, Monmouthshire, England

Bulbodacnitis bulbosa Lane, 1916
Törnquist, N., 1931 a, 10, 208
as syn. of Dacnitis bulbosa Lane, 1916

Bulbodacnitis bulbosa Lane, 1916
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 383
Caranx melampygus

Bulbodacnitis occidentalis n. sp.
Smedley, E. M., 1933 a, [170], 172, 176-178, figs. 4A-4E
Spiruroidea; Cucullanidae
Salmo kamloops: Paul Lake, B.C.

Bulbodacnitis occidentalis Smedley, 1933
[illegible], 363, 367, 428, 429, pl.
Salmo gairdneri (intestine): northern California

Bulbodacnitis scotti n. sp. [nomen solum]
Simon, J. R., 1934 a, 75
Salmo lewisi: Yellowstone Lake

Bulbodacnitis scotti
Simon, J. R., 1935 a, 11-15
Salmo lewisi: Yellowstone National Park

Bulbodacnitis scotti
Bangham, R. V., 1951 a, 213, 214, 215, 216
Prosopium williamsoni williamsoni
Salmo clarkii lewisi
Salvelinus fontinalis fontinalis
Salmo trutta fario
Cristivomer namaycush namaycush
Catostomus catostomus catostomus
all from Wyoming

Bulhõesia n.g.
Schwenck, J. M., 1926 a, 4, 492
tod: B. bulhõesi (Magalhaes)

Bulhõesia Schwenck, 1926
Artigas, P. T., 1929 a, 43
as syn. of Thelastome Leidy, 1849

Bulhoesia Schwenk, 1926
Basir, M. A., 1940 a, 9
as syn. of Thelastoma L idy, 1849

Bulhõesia Schwenk, 1926 in part
Basir, M. A., 1956 a, 13
as syn. of Schwenkiella gen. nov.

Bulhõesia Schwenk, 1926
Chitwood, B. G., 1932 i, 19
as syn. of Thelastoma Leidy, 1849

Bulhoesia Schwenck, 1926
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 412

Bulhoesia Schwenck, 1926
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 844

Bulhõesia Schwenck
Travassos, L. P., 1929 d, 20, 21
as syn. of Thelastoma Leidy

Bulhõesia bulhoesi (Magalhães) [n. comb.]
Schwenck, J. M., 1926 a, 4, 491
type of genus

Bulhõesia bulhõesi (Magalhães, 1900) Schwenk, 1926
Chitwood, B. G., 1932 i, 21
as syn. of Thelastoma bulhõesi (Magalhães, 1900) Travassos, 1929

Bulhõesia icemi n. sp.
Schwenck, J. M., 1926 a, 493-494, figs. 4-7
barata

Bulhõesia icemi Schwenk, 1926
Chitwood, B. G., 1932 i, 23
as syn. of Thelastoma icemi (Schwenk, 1926) Travassos, 1929

Bulhoesia icemi
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 412

Bulhoesia icemi
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 844

Bulhoesia icemi
Singh, K. S.; and Singh, K. P., 1958 b, 43
key

Bulhõesia magalhãesi n. sp.
Schwenck, J. M., 1926 a, 492, figs. 1-3
barata

Bulhõesia magalhãesi Schwenk, 1926
Basir, M. A., 1956 a, 28, pl. 4, figs. O-Q
as syn. of Cephalobellus magalhãesi (Schwenk, 1926) n. comb.

Bulhõesia magalhãesi (Schwenk, 1926) Travassos, 1929
Chitwood, B. G., 1932 i, 23
as syn. of Thelastoma magalhãesi (Schwenk, 1926) Travassos, 1929

Bulhoesia magalhaesi
Filipjev, I. N., 1934 b, 412

Bulhoesia magelhaesi
Filipjev, I. N.; and Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., 1941 a, 844

Bulhoesia magalhaesi
Singh, (Kunwar) S.; and Singh, K. P., 1958 b, 43
key

Bulhõesia severianoi n. sp.
Schwenck, J. M., 1926 a, 495-500, figs. 8-16

Bulhõesia severianoi Schwenk, 1926
Chitwood, B. G., 1932 i, 37
as syn. of Severianoia severianoi (Schwenk, 1926) Travassos, 1929

Bulhoesia thapari sp. nov.
Singh, (Kunwar) S.; and Singh, K. P., 1958 b, 40, 41, 42, 43, fig. 2 (a-d)
key
Periplaneta americana (rectum): Lucknow, India

[Bunostomiasis] bunostomose
Bedel, 1927 a, 150-152
bovine

Bunostomiasis
Bogdanov, A. G., 1956 a, 71-75
ovine: Buriàt-Mongol ASSR

Bunostomiasis
Csontos, J.; and Pataki, P., 1918 b, 277

[Bunostomiasis] bunostomose
Henry, A. C. L., 1938 a, 109
anémie

Bunostomiasis
Kauzal, G.; Gordon, H. M.; and Graham, N. P. H., 1933 a, 198

Bunostomiasis
Kotlán, S.; and Mócsy, J., 1940 a, 149-150

Bunostomiasis
Kotlán, B.; and Mócsy, J., 1941 a, 149-150

Bunostomiasis
Müssemeier, F. W.; and Hofferber, 1934 a, 89
Jungrinder: Reg.-Bez. Stade (Preuss.)

Bunostomiasis
Perez Vigueras, I., 1929 a, 473
bovine

Bunostomiasis
Rustovoĭ, I. F., 1958 a, 73-77
epizootiology: Tadzhik SSR

Bunostomiasis
Tomskikh, P. P., 1955 a, 163
ovine: Chelíabinsk oblast

Bunostomiasis
Varazanashvili, M. S., 1959 a, 42
calves

[Bunostomiasis] bunostomiase
Velu, H.; and Balozet, L., 1926 a, 434-437
ovine

Bunostominae
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 672, 665

Bunostominae
Cort, W. W., 1921 l, 70

Bunostominae
Ihle, J. E. W., 1922 b, 17

Bunostominae
Khalil, M., 1924 c, 195, 196

Bunostominae
Neveu-Lemaire, M., 1924 d, 127

Bunostominae Looss
Ortlepp, R. J., 1925 a, 155

Bunostominae
Skrjabin, K. I., 1929 b, 10

Bunostominae Looss, 1911
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 686
as syn. of Necatorinae Lane, 1917

Bunostominae
Travassos, L. P., 1920 l, 207

Bunostominae Looss, 1911
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 6, 96
as syn. of Necatorinae Lane

Bunostomoides n.g.
Pinto, C., (1935), 12

Bunostomoides Pinto, 1935
Pinto, C., 1938 c, 8
as syn. of Bustomum Lane, 1917

Bunostomum Railliet
Alessandrini, G. C., 1929 a, 185

Bunostomum Railliet
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 168

Bunostomum Railliet, 1902
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 326, 331
Ancylostomidae, Necatorinae
key to species, type: B. trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)
Syn.: Monodontus Molin, 1861 (part)

Bunostomum Railliet, 1902
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 170-171
type: B. trigonocephalum (Rud.)

Bunostomum Railliet
Brumpt, E. J. A., 1922 f, 567

Bunostomum
Castellani, A.; and Chalmers, A. J., 1919 a, 672

Bunostomum Raill.
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 264, 293-295

Bunostomum
Hagan, W. A., 1919 b, 192

Bunostomum
Hall, M. C., 1923 j, 179

Bunostomum Railliet, 1902
Khalil, M., 1922 q, 275

Bunostomum Railliet, 1902
Khalil, M., 1922 r, 71, 72

Bunostomum Railliet
Khalil, M., 1924 c, 195, 196

Bunostomum
Klimmer, M., 1923 a, 241

Bunostomum Railliet
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 158

Bunostomum Railliet, 1902
McIntosh, A., 1935 b, 30
type: B. trigonocephalum

Bunostomum
Obitz, K. A., 1932 a, 100-101, 103
influence of climate

Bunostomum
Orlov, I. V., 1937 b, 437
key

Bunostomum Railliet
Ortlepp, R. J., 1925 a, 155

Bunostomum
Pillers, A. W. N., 1922 c, 360
Syn.: Monodontus

Bunostomum Railliet, 1902
Pinto, C. F., (1935), Comm. Acad. Bras. Sc., v. 27, p. 12

Bunostomum Railliet, 1902
Pinto, C., 1938 c, 3-4
type: B. trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808) Railliet, 1902

Bunostomum pro parte
Pinto, C. F., 1938 c, 8
as syn. of Bustomum Lane, 1917

Bunostomum Raill.
Rasovskaîa, R. I., 1924 a, 130

Bunostomum Railliet
Rauther, M., 1930 a, 377

Bunostomum
Reichenow, E.; and Wülker, G., 1929 a, 185

Bunostomum
Riedel, B. B.; and Arnold, J. L., 1956 a, 542
nutrition

Bunostomum
Sjoberg-Klaavu, A. H., 1926 b, 517, 518, 519, 528, 529

Bunostomum Raill.
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 b, 55

Bunostomum Railliet
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 406-408

Bunostomum
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 50

Bunostomum Railliet, 1902
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 687, 689
Syn.: Monodontus Mulin, 1861 part.
type: B. trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)

Bunostomum
Stiles, C. W., 1914 a, 271

Bunostomum
Stiles, C. W.; and Brown, G., 1924 a, 96

Bunostomum
Travassos, L. P., 1920 h, 65

Bunostomum Railliet, 1902
Travassos, L. P., 1929 j, 871
as syn. of Monodontus Molin, 1861

Bunostomum Railliet
Udintsev, A. N., 1929 a, 129

Bunostomum
Velu, H.; and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 334, 344

Bunostomum Railliet, 1902
van der Westhuysen, O. P., 1938 a, 52, 95-96
Necatorinae

Bunostomum
Whitlock, J. H., 1949 a, 167
nutrition

Bunostomum Railliet, 1902
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 6, 97, 107-109
type: B. trigonocephalum (Rud.)

Bunostomum [sp.]
Baranschek, G., 1954 a, 7
goats, ecology: Berlin

Bunostomum [sp.]
Bell, R. R., 1957 a, 294
cattle: North Carolina

Bunostomum sp.
Bhalerao, G. D., 1934 a, 12, pl. 5, fig. 2A
cattle: India

Bunostomum sp.
Boncato, P. C., 1932 a, 669-677

Bunostomum [sp.]
Bouda, J., 1955 a, 47 (3), 51 (7)
sheep: southern Moravia

Bunostomum [sp.]
Brown, N. C.; Hollinshead, D. T.; Kingsbury, P. A.; and Malone, J. C., 1962 a, 379
treatment

Bunostomum sp.
Bush, D. L., 1951 a, 389
treatment, ovine

Bunostomum [sp.]
Campbell, A. D., [1959 a], 17
(faecal samples): Eastern Region, Nigeria

Bunostomum [sp.]
Carroll, H. T., 1957 a, 523
ovine, treatment

Bunostomum spp.
Carroll, H. T., 1957 b, 1-14
ovejas: Ecuador

Bunostomum spp.
Carroll, H. T., 1957 c, 1-19
ovejas, control: Peru

Bunostomum spp.
Clarke, E. A.; and Filmer, D. B., 1956 a, 395

Bunostomum spp.
Cooperrider, D. E.; Pearson, C. C.; and Kliewer, I. O., 1948 a, 14, 15, 16, 17
cattle: Oklahoma

Bunostomum spp.
Crofton, H. D., 1958 a , 309, 310, 315
sheep: south-west England

Bunostomum sp.
Dale, D. G.; Gibbs, H. C.; and Jeffers, H., 1962 a, 266
sheep, treatment

Bunostomum [sp.]
Deschiens, R., 1944 b, 152

Bunostomum sp.
Dewhirst, L. W.; and Hansen, M. F., 1961 a, 84, 85, 87, 88, fig. 6
cattle, worm burdens

Bunostomum [sp.]
Ewer, T. K.; and Sinclair, D. P., 1951 a, 37
Canterbury sheep

Bunostomum [sp.]
Francalanci, G.;and Manfredini, L., [1961 a], 487-498

Bunostomum spp.
Galvin, T. J.; Bell, R. R.; and Turk, R. D., 1959 a, 785
treatment

Bunostomum [sp.]
Gellatly, D.; and Griffiths, B. L., 1958 a, 74
short-horned Zebus: East Africa

Bunostomum sp.
Georgescu, L.; Fromunda, V.; and Nicolicin, S., 1958 a, 382
ovins, treatment

Bunostomum spp.
Gracey, J. F.; and Kerr, J. A. M., 1961 a, 172
treatment, lambs

Bunostoma [sic] [sp.]
Heguito, H. R., 1942 a, 42
lanares: Uruguay

Bunostomum [sp.]
Hitchcock, D. J., 1956 a, 34
cattle: North Carolina

Bunostomum sp.
Karokhin, V. I., 1928 a, 42, 56
Bos taurus

Bunostomum sp.
Kurtpinar, H., 1956 a, 3231
sheep
goats
all from Erzurum, Kars and Agri, Turkey

Bunostomum [sp.]
Lax, T., 1953 a, 150
sheep, treatment

Bunostomum sp.
Macdonald, R. A. S., 1932 a, 33
Lechwe: Mazabuka area, N. Rhodesia

Bunostomum [sp.]
Malkani, P. G., 1954 a, C74
cattle: Ceylon

Bunostomum sp.
Malkani, P. G., 1955 a, C89
cattle
buffaloes

Bunostomum [sp.]
Marsh, H., 1952 a, 94
"never been found in Montana sheep"

Bunostomum sp.
Mayaudon T., H.; and Gallo, P., 1956 a, 57
bovinos, treatment

Bunostomum [sp.]
Mönnig, H. O., 1937 h, 167, fig. 14
sheep: South Africa

Bunostomum sp.
Ohman, A. F. S., 1956 a, 56
cattle: Fiji

Bunostomum [sp.]
Oytun, H. S., 1937 a, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50; 35, 37, 39, 41, 42, 45, 46, 49, 51, 52, 54, 56; 12
Anatolischen Schafen

Bunostomum sp.
Patyk, S., 1958 a, 480, 481
grass irrigated by sewer waters: Wrocław

Bunostomum [sp.]
Petrov, A. M., 1959 a, 240-245
sheep, oil of chenopodium inactive

Bunostomum sp.
Prŕadko, E. I., 1961 b, 343
bovine cattle (abomasum, small intestine): Kazakhstan

Bunostomum sp.
Reinisch, M., 1940 a, 280, 283
Cervus elaphus: Budapest (Zool. Garden)

Bunostomum [sp.]
Reinisch, M., 1940 a, 280, 283
Lama glama: Budapest (Zool. Garden)

Bunostomum [sp.]
Reinisch, M., 1940 a, 281
Ovis ar. platyura var. astr.: Budapest (Zool. Garden)

Bunostomum [sp.]
Reinisch, M., 1940 a, 281
Ovis ar. steatopyga var. som.: Budapest (Zool. Garden)

Bunostomum [sp.]
Robinson, L. E., 1933 b, 335, 339
sheep, treatment

Bunostomum sp.
Rudakov, V. S., 1937 a, 572, 573, fig. 3
sheep

Bunostomum sp.
Seifert, L., 1954-55 a, 209-212

Bunostomum [sp.]
Shumard, R. F.; and Eveleth, D. F., 1957 a, 227, 229
sheep, piperazine citrate

Bunostomum spp.
Skrjabin, K. I.; and Shul'ts, R. E., 1933 b, 215
prophylaxis

Bunostomum [sp.]
Spasskiĭ, A. A.; Ivashkin, V. M.; and Bogoſavlenskiĭ, Iu. K., 1959 a, 312
sheep: Tuva autonomous oblast

Bunostomum-Art
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 112-113
Wiederkäuer

Bunostomum spp.
Srivastava, H. D., 1946 a, 148
sheep
goats
cattle
buffalo
all from India

Bunostomum [sp.]
Stampa, S., 1960 a, 244
cattle, treatment

Bunostomum sp.
Teuscher, E.; and Stünzi, H., 1956 a, 265, 266
Bos taurus
Capra hircus
Ovis aries
Antilope cervicapra
Oryx beisa
Cervus nippon nippon
Dama dama
Rangifer tarandus
Capreolis capreolis
Camelus dromedarius
Lama glama
L. vicugna
all from Zool. Gartens Zürich

Bunostomum [sp.]
Turk, R. D., 1951 a, 251, 252
diagnosis
cattle
sheep

Bunostomum [sp.]
Viscontini, V., [1943 a], 4
mouton: Algerie

Bunostomum [sp.]
Vujić, J.; and Anić, N., 1958 a, 605
sheep

Bunostomum spp.
Walley, J. K., 1961 b, 161, 162
treatment
sheep
cattle

Bunostomum spp.
White, E. G.; and Cushnie, G. H., 1952 a, 381
nutrition

Bunostomum [sp.]
Zavadil, R., 1957 a, 373
Ovis aries
Camelus bactrianus

Bunostomum [sp.]
Zwart, D., 1959 c, 825
rund: Dutch New-Guinea

Bunostomum bhavanagarensis n. sp.
Ramanujachari, G.; and Alwar, V. S., 1951 a, 239-243, pls. 19-20, figs. 1-6
Antelope cervecapra x Cervus dama: Madras Zoo (imported from Bhavanagar)

Bunostomum bhavanagarensis Ramanujachari and Alwar, 1951
Ramanujachari, G.; and Alwar, V. S., 1954 a, 54
cross bred deer: Madras zoo

Bunostomum bovis n. sp.
Maplestone, P. A., 1931 a, 162-165, 168, figs. 144-147
Bos indicus (abomasum): Gauhati, Assam, India

Bunostomum bovis Maplestone, 1931
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 331, 334
Bos indicus: Gauhati, Assam

Bunostomum bovis
Moghe, M. A., 1945 a, 223
cattle
sheep
both from India

Bunostomum brevispiculum n. sp.
Monnig, H. O., 1926 e, 317-320, figs. 12-15
African elephant

Bunostomum brevispiculum Mönnig, 1932
van der Westhuysen, 1938 a, 52, 96-97, 170, figs. 184-187
African elephant

Bunostomum cernuum
Marek, J., 1922 a, 504, 526, fig. 340

Bunostomum cobi n. sp.
Maplestone, P. A., 1931 a, 165-168, figs. 148-152
Cobus ellipsiprymnus

Bunostomum cobi Maplestone, 1931
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 331, 333-334
synonymy
Cobus ellipsiprymnus: Zool. Gardens, Calcutta

Bunostomum cobi
Le Roux, P. L., 1934 a, 66
Syn.: Bunostomum dentatum Mönnig, 1931
Onotragus leche
Adenota vardoni
Electragus arundinum
all from Northern Rhodesia

Bunostomum cobi
Le Roux, P. L., 1937 a, 68
African antelopes
sheep
both from Northern Rhodesia

Bunostomum cobi Maplestone, 1931
Myers, B. J.; Wolfgang, R. W.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1960 a, 834
Kobus defassa: Tomji District Bahr El Ghazal Province, Sudan (East Africa)

Bunostomum dentatum n. sp.
Mönnig, H. O., 1931 b, 242-244, 247, figs. 14-17
Cobus ellipsiprymnus

Bunostomum dentatum Mönnig, 1931
Le Roux, P. L., 1934 a, 66
as syn. of Bunostomum cobi

Bunostomum foliatum (Cobbold)
Ihle, J. E. W., 1919 e, 101
Elephas indicus

Bunostomum foliatum Cobbold, 1882
Khalil, M., 1922 q, 275, 276

Bunostomum foliatum Cobbold, 1882
Khalil, M., 1922 r, 71, 72

Bunostomum foliatum? (Cobbold, 1882)
Le Duc, A., 1938 a, 86-87, 125
ruminants et eléphant d'Asie [Elephas indicus]
Bunostomum foliatum((Cobbold)
Mönnig, H. O., 1926 e, 320

Bunostomum foliatum
Sankaranarayanan, M. V.; Das, D. N.; and Sundaram, S., 1957 a, 39
bursa as diagnostic character

Bunostomum foliatum
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 50

Bunostomum foliatum (Cobbold, 1882)
Vogelsang, E. G.; and Mayaudon T., H., 1956 a, 21
Elephas maximus (estómago e intestino delgado)
Bunostomum foliatum (Cobbold, 1882) Rail., Henry and Bauche, 1914
van der Westhuysen, 1938 a, 52, 96, 97, 169, figs. 179-183
Syn.: Uncinaria sangeri Alessandrini, 1905 (not Railliet, 1896)
Indian elephant
Bunostomum foliatum (Cobbold)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 109
elephants

Bunostomum hamatum n. sp.
Mönnig, H. O., 1926 e, 320, figs. 16, 17
African elephant

Bunostomum hamatum Mönnig, 1932
van der Westhuysen, 1938 a, 52, 97, 171, figs. 188-189
African elephant

Bunostomum kashinathi Lane
Cameron, T. W. M., 1923 a, 113-114
Bunostomum kashinathi Lane, 1917
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 689
as syn. of B. trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)
Bunostomum kashinathi Lane 1917
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 109
as syn. of Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)

Bunostomum longecirratum Linst.
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 295, 411
yak

Bunostomum longecirratum Linst.
Pukhov, V. I., 1928 a, 162, 172-173, figs. 9, 10
Bos grunniens

Bunostomum longecirratum
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 50
Bunostomum longecirratum (Linstow, 1879)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 692
Bos grunniens (Darm)

Bunostomum longecirratum (Linst.)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 109
yak
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Abdel Malek, E., 1959 a, 283
cattle (small intestine): Sudan

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Adams, A. R. D., 1933 b, 2
ox
calf
both from Raub, Fed. Malay States, Nebong Tibal

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet)
Alessandrini, G. C., 1929 a, 185, fig. 173

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet)
Alicata, J. E., 1947 a, 72, 79
cattle: Hawaii

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Alicata, J. E., 1960 a, 411, 412, 413
calves (small and large intestine): Hawaii

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Alicata, J. E.; and Cuckler, A. C., 1943 a, 46, 47
cattle: Hawaii

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Andrews, J. S., [1940 c], 62
diarrhea

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Andrews, J. S.; and Maldonado, J. P., 1939 a, 53
calves: Puerto Rico
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Andrews, J. S.; and Maldonado, J. F., [1941 c], 128, 129
becerros: Puerto Rico

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Armour, J.; and Hart, J. A., 1960 a, 306
Zebu cattle: Nigeria

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Armour, J.; Hart, J. A.; Lee, R. P.; and Ross, J. G., 1961 a, 234, 235
cattle, treatment: Nigeria

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Armour, J.; Hart, J. A.; and Ross, J. G., 1961 a, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Arnao Mendoza, M., 1951 a, 77
Bos taurus (intestino): [Peru]

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900) Railliet, 1902
Asadov, S. M., 1958 a, 1032
buffalo: Azerbaidzhan

Bunostomum phlebotomum Railliet
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 407

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, 1957 b, 12-16
Bunostomum phlebotomum
von Backstrom, U., 1945 a, 33
Bunostomum phlebotomus
Barnes, G. W.; Smith, A. L.; and Turk, R. D., 1945 a, 20

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 169
ox
zebu
sheep

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900) Railliet, 1902
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 331, 334-335
ox
Bos indicus
sheep
all from British India

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Beatty, H. A., 1944 a, 109
cattle: St. Croix, V. I.

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Bobkova, A. F., 1959 a, 19
cows: White Russian Polesia

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Boch, J., 1956 c, 413
immunity

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Bondareva, V. I., [1941 a], 274
cattle: East Kazakhstan oblast

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Raill.)
Boynton, W. H.; and Wharton, L. D., 1916 a, 288
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Bray, K. S. F., 1954 a, 79

Bunostomum phlebotomum Railliet
Bremner, K. C., 1959 b, 471-485

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Bremner, K. C., 1961 a, 1190
copper content

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Bremner, K. C.; and Keith, R. K., 1959 a, 391
calves

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Raillet 1900)
de Brito Guterres, J., 1947 a, 97
Bunostomum phlebotomum (Raillet, 1900)
de Brito Gutteres, J., 1952 a, 1320-1323, figs. 23-24
bovinos
Bubalus lichtenstein.
both from Congo Belga

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Buckley, J. J. C., 1933 c, 111, 113 (3, 5)
cattle: Southern Rhodesia
Bunostomum phlebotomum (Raill., 1902)
Burdzhanadze, P. L., 1943 a, 58
Bos taurus: Georgia [SSR]
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Campbell, A. D., [1959 a], 22
cattle: Eastern Region, Nigeria

Bustomum [sic] phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Carvalho, J. C. M., 1940 a, 419
Bos taurus

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Cassamagnaghi, A. (h.), 1945 d, 29-34, figs. 1-2
bovinos: [Uruguay?]
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Clarkson, M. J.; and Owen, L. N., 1959 a, 343
cattle: Bahama Islands

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Clunies Ross, I.; et al., [1949 b], 48
epidemiology of gastro-enteritis, cattle: Australia

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Clunies Ross, I.; et al., [1950 b], 53
epidemiology, egg counts: Australia

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Clunies Ross, I.; et al., [1951 a], 57
Australia
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Conradi, A. F.; and Barnett, E., 1908 a, 1-23

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Cooperrider, D. E.; Pearson, C. C.; and Kliewer, I. O., 1948 a, 16
cattle: Oklahoma
Bunostomum phlebotomum Railliet, 1900
Žygas, J., [1960 a], 54
cattle: Lithuanica

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Daubney, R., 1933 b, 225, 236

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Davis, L. R.; Bowman, G. W.; and Porter, D. A., 1952 a, 489, 490
calves

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Delaune, E., 1939 a, 482

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Delaune, E., 1940 a, 85-86

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Delaune, E., 1941 a, 34

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Delaune, E. T.; and Mayhew, R. L., 1939 a, 36
bovine blood picture

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Delaune, E. T.; and Mayhew, R. L., 1941 b, 293-308
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Dewhirst, L. W.; Trautman, R. J.; and Pistor, W. J., 1958 a, 30
beef cattle: Arizona

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Dikmans, G., 1927 b, 23

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Dikmans, G., 1929 a, 27
cattle: Porto Rico

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Douvres, F. W., 1957 a, 82, 83, 84, figs. 23, 28
key
Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet 1900)
Erhardová, B.; Luli, M.; Prokopič, I.; and Ryšavý, B., 1960 a, 102, 110
Bos taurus (small intestine): Albania
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Euzeby, J. A., 1957 c, 17
Bubalus bubalis
Bibos indicus
both from Federation of Malaya

Bunostomum phlebotomum Railliet, 1900
Fain, A.; and de Ramée, O., 1949 a, 209
bovidés: Astrida (Ruanda-Urundi)

Bunostomum phlebotomum Raill.
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 34, 294-295, 300, 411, 418, fig. 245
Syn.: Ankylost.; Uncinaria rad.; Strongylus rad.; Bunostomum rad.
Rind
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Fourie, J. M., 1942 a, 70, 72
cattle: South Africa

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Freeborn, S. B.; and Stewart, M. A., 1937 a, 7, 37, 38, figs. 8B, 9B
synonymy

Bunostomum phlebotum [sic] (Railliet, 1900)
Freitas, M. G., 1957 b, 374
bovinos: Estado de Minas Gerais

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Raill.)
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 65
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Gibson, T. E., 1959 a, 34
treatment

Bustomum [sic] phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Giovannoni, M.; and Kubiak, G. V. L., 1947 a, 227
Bos taurus

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Goldberg, A.; and Lucker, J. T., 1960 a, 159
calves

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Goto, M.; et al., 1959 a, 160
found in cases of "Kiriyoi disease"
cattle (duodenum): Japan

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Graber, M., 1959 c, 147, 149, 151
zébu
chèvre
both from République du Tchad

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet 1900)
Gregoire, C., 1950 a, 693, 699
Congo Belge

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Gregoire, C.; et al., 1957 a, 485
bovidés: Belgique

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Griffiths, R. B., 1957 a, 50, 52-54, 57, 79, 80, 109
cattle (duodenum)
buffaloes (small intestine)
both from Burma

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Güralp, N., 1959 a, 10

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Hall, G. N. A., 1928 b, 27
bovines: Uganda

Bustomum [sic] phlebotomum
Hall, M. C., 1922 h, 375

Bustomum [sic] phlebotomum
Hall, M. C., [1923 b], 39

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Hall, M. C., 1933 k, 368
cattle: Maryland

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Hansen, M. F.; and Shivnani, G. A., 1956 a, 92, 94, 95, 99, figs. 1, 10
morphology
cattle: Kansas

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Harwood, P. D.; Guthrie, J. E.; and Preble, N. A., 1945 a, 159, 167

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Healey, J. S., 1950 a, 203, 204, 206
cattle, treatment

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Henderson, W. W., 1945 a, 4
cattle: Nigeria

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Herlich, H.; Douvres, F. W.; and Stewart, T. B., 1954 a, 505
cattle, treatment

B[unostomum] phlebotomum
Hobbs, W. B., 1962 a, 49
treatment

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Hungerford, T. C., 1943 a, 481
cattle: Queensland

Bounostomum [sic] phlebotomum (Railliet)
Isshiki, O., 1939 a, 22, 27, 28
Bos taurus

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Isshiki, O., 1939 b, 86
Bos taurus

Bunostomum phlebotomum
de Jesus, Z., 1938 b, 24, 30
Bos taurus: Philippines

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Johnson, E. R.; and Hutchings, A., 1961 a, 562, 565-566
cattle: Queensland

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Raill.)
Joyeux, C. E., 1954 a, 27

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Raill., 1900)
Kabatova, A. D., 1941 a, 71
cattle: Tatar ASSR

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet)
Keith, R. K., 1953 a, 223, 224, 225, 226-227, 228, 230, 233, 234, pl. 1, fig. 2, pl. 3, fig. 1
differentiation of infective larvae, key

Bustomum [sic] phlebotomum Railliet
Khalil, M., 1924 c, 196

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Kraneveld, F. C., 1939 a, 79
rund: Nederl.-Indië (Padang)

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Kraneveld, F. C., 1940 a, 76
rund: Koetaradja

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet 1900) Railliet 1902
Kreis, H. A., 1960 b, 27, 28, 62-65, fig. 13
synonymy
Bos taurus: Honduras

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Kreis, H. A., 1962 a, 112
Bos taurus

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 370
Syn.: B. radiatum
Rund (darmkanaal): Nederlandsch-Indië

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Krippner, H., 1959 a, 21
Schafe: Westberlin

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Krug, E. S.; and Mayhew, R. L., 1946 a, 17, 18

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Krug, E. S.; and Mayhew, R. L., 1946 b, 14
ova and free-living larval stages

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Krug, E. S.; and Mayhew, R. L., 1949 a, 237
egg diagnosis

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Lai, M.; and Palmas, G., [1958 a], 590
bovini (intestino): Sardegna

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Lancaster, W. E., 1957 a, 157
buffalo
cattle
goat
all from Malaya

Bunostomum phelbotomum [sic]
Landram, J. F., 1959 a, 56
treatment

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Lange, E., 1957 a, 13, 15 charts
cattle

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Lee, R. P.; Armour, J.; and Ross, J. G., 1960 a, 34
cattle, seasonal variation: Nigeria

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Lee, R. P.; and Shonekan, R. A. O., 1959 a, 537
treatment

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Lee, Y. C.; et al., 1957 a, 58, 65
cattle: Taiwan

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Legg, J., 1946 a, 34

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Legg, J., 1947 b, 43

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Legg, J., 1949 a, 56
on pastures throughout year

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Le Roux, P. L., 1932 a, 17, 21
cattle

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Le Roux, P. L., 1939 a, 44
cattle: Mazabuka

Bunostomum phlebotomum Railliet
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 158

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 146
Bos taurus: Australia

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Raill, 1900)
Mamedov, A. K., 1959 d, 115, 116
buivol [Bos bubalis]
zebu
both from Azerbaidzhan

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Maplestone, P. A., 1931 a, 168

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mayhew, R. L., 1939 a, 31
calves, immunity

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mayhew, R. L., 1939 b, 367-376

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mayhew, R. L., 1940 a, 345-357

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mayhew, R. L., 1940 b, 495

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mayhew, R. L., 1940 c, 17

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mayhew, R. L., 1941 a, 103-111

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mayhew, R. L., 1941 b, 19

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mayhew, R. L., 1941 c, 35
calf

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mayhew, R. L., 1946 c, 14
calf (exper.)

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mayhew, R. L., 1946 d, 360-361
calves (exper.)

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mayhew, R. L., 1947 a, 18-19
calf

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mayhew, R. L., 1947 b, 12-14
creeping eruption
homo

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mayhew, R. L., 1948 c, 35-39
life cycle, calf

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mayhew, R. L., 1948 e, 14

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mayhew, R. L., 1949 b, 315-321
calf (exper.)

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mayhew, R. L., 1950 d, 65
length of life

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mayhew, R. L., 1950 e, 536-540
phenothiazine

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mayhew, R. L.; and Lank, B. B., 1959 a, 46-47
treatment

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mayhew, R. L.; and Stone, A. D., [1949 a], 118

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mettam, R. W. M., 1932 c, 20
cattle: Uganda

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mettam, R. W. M., 1945 a, 18-19
calf: Nigeria

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mettam, R. W. M., 1946 a, 8, 9, 13
"probably the most serious bovine helminth in this country"

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mettam, R. W. M., 1947 b, 95

Bunostomum phlebotomum Railliet, 1902
Mikačić, D., 1940 b, 36-37, 45, 47
goveda (boeuf): Yougoslavie

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Minett, F. C., [1954 a], 59

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Rail., 1900)
Mönnig, H. O., 1928 a, 811
cattle

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mönnig, H. O., 1930 f, 183, 184, 192

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Mönnig, H. O., 1944 c, 768, fig. 12

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Moghe, M. A., 1945 a, 223
sheep
goat
both from India

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Molintas, D. M., 1938 a, 445-470
ox calf: Philippines

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Morgan, D. O.; and Soulsby, E. J. L., 1956 a, 1029
cattle: south-west England

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Muratov, E. A., [1953 a], 43
cattle: Gorno-Badakhshan autonomous oblast

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Myers, B. J.; Wolfgang, R. W.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1960 a, 834
Adenota kob leucotis: Tonji District Bahr El Ghazal Province, Sudan (East Africa)

Bunostomum phlebotomum
New South Wales Department of Agriculture.Division of Animal Industry, 1956 a, 86
cattle (small intestine): New South Wales

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Obitz, K., 1933 b, 154, 157, 158, 163, 164; German summary, 169
Rinder: Hryczyn (Polen)

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Ohman, A. F. S., 1956 a, 56
cattle: Fiji

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900) Railliet, 1902
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
synonymy

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Olsen, O. W., 1947 d, 332, 333, v. 42 (9)
treatment

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Palimpsestov, M. A., 1937 a, 457
cattle: Orenburg district

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Parnell, I. W.; Dunn, A. M.; and Mackintosh, G. M., 1953 a, 456, 457, 460, 462, 463
hill cattle: Scotland

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Patnaik, B.; and Das, K. M., 1961 a, 118-119
cattle, incidence rates

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Patyk, S., 1956 c, 171, 172
cattle: western territories of Poland

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Rudolphi, 1803) Railliet, 1900
Patyk, S., 1960 a, 233, 238, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 248, 249, 253
cattle (rumen, small intestine): West Poland

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Raill., 1900)
Petrov, A. M.; Dzhavadov, M. K.; and Skarbilovich, T. S., [1935 a], 6, 8-9, 10, 15, 16
cattle
buffalo
both from Azerbaidzhan

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Petrov, A. M.; Dzhavadov, M. K.; and Skarbilovich, T. S., 1936 a, 247
cattle
buffalo
both from Azerbaidschan

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Pillers, A. W. N., 1922 c, 360

Bustomum [sic] phlebotomum (Raill., 1900) Lane, 1917
Pinto, C., 1938 c, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13-15, figs. 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10B
synonymy

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Raill., 1900)
Pinto, C. F.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1935 a, 57, 58
Bos taurus
Ovis aries
both from Brasil

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Raill.)
Pinto, C. F.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1937 b, 475, 576
Bos taurus
Ovis aries
both from Brésil

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Poissen, H.; and Buck, G., 1938 a, 322-323

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Porter, D. A., 1942 a, 304, 305, 306, 307
cattle, incidence: southeastern United States

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Porter, D. A., 1942 c, 600

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Raill., 1900) Railliet, 1902
Priadko, E. I., 1961 b, 343
bovine cattle (abomasum, small intestine): Kazakhstan

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Price, E. W., 1928 e, 200, 201
cattle: Texas

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Prokopič, J., 1954 a, 268, 273, fig. 9 d, 3, f
cattle: Czechoslovakia

Bustomum [sic] phlebotomum
Railliet, A.; and Henry, A. C. L., 1918 a, 83
veaux

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Ransom, B. H., 1923 a, 525

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Raill.)
Rasovskaîa, R.[2] I., 1924 a, 130

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Reinecke, R. K., 1960 a, 45
transmission by infested dung

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Raill. 1900) Raill. 1902
Reinecke, R. K., 1960 b, 366-438, 442-464
bovines, treatment, ecology, prophylaxis

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet 1900)
Reinecke, R. K.; and Schutte, J. A., 1959 a, 127, 130
treatment, cattle

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Ressang, A. A.; Fischer, H.; and Muchlis, A., 1959 a, 93
cattle: Indonesia

Bunostomum phlebotomum Railliet, 1900
Reyes, R. V., 1938 a, 21
buey [ox]: Cundinamarca, Atlántico, Colombia

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900) Railliet, 1902
Riek, R. F., 1951 a, 197
phenothiazine, cattle

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet 1900)
Riek, R. F.; and Keith, R. K., 1957 a, 162-168
toulene

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet 1900)
Riek, R. F.; and Keith, R. K., 1957 b, 169, 171, 172, 173
cattle, treatment

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet 1900)
Riek, R. F.; and Keith, R. K., 1958 b, 93, 94, 95, 96, 101
cattle, treatment

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet 1900)
Riek, R. F.; and Keith, R. K., 1959 a, 403
calves

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Riek, R. F.; Roberts, F. H. S.; and O'Sullivan, P. J., 1953 a, 122, 125, 127, 128
epidemiology of gastro-enteritis in cattle

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Roberts, F. H. S., 1933 d, 123
cattle: Brisbane abattoirs

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Rail., 1900)
Roberts, F. H. S., 1934 e, 2, 7
Bos taurus: Queensland (1st report)

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Roberts, F. H. S., 1939 c, 163, 164, 165
cattle: Queensland, Australia

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet 1900)
Roberts, F. H. S., 1955 a, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169
cattle, treatment: Queensland

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet 1900)
Roberts, F. H. S., 1957 a, 174, 175, 177
cattle: Tooradin district of south-eastern Victoria

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Roberts, F. H. S.; and O'Sullivan, P. J., 1950 a, 99
egg counts, cattle

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Roberts, F. H. S.; O'Sullivan, P. J.; and Riek, R. F., 1951 a, 16, 17, 18
cattle

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Roetti, C., 1939 b, 378
bovini zebù: Scioa

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Romanovich, M. I., 1916 c, 1500-1509, figs. 1-3, 1-2
calves (small intestine)

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Roubaud, E.; and Deschiens, R., 1941 a, 129

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet)
Roveda, R.; and Ringuelet, R., 1947 a, 68
Bos taurus: Argentina

Bunostomum phlebotomum Railliet 1900
Rukavina, J.; Delić, S.; and Jovov, K., 1958 a, 61, 62, 65
cattle (small intestines): Yugoslavia

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Sanders, D. A., 1940 a, 6, 11
calves: Florida

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 327
cattle

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Sankaranarayanan, M. V.; Das, D. N.; and Sundaram, S., 1957 a, 39, 44, 45, fig. 19
bursa as diagnostic character

Bunostomum phlebotomum Railliet, 1900
Sarwar, M. M., 1944 a, 60, 61
Bos bubalis: Bareilly district (U.P.)

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Raill., 1900)
Sarymsakov, F. S., 1961 a, 398
Uzbekistan

Bunostomum phlebotomum Railliet, 1900
Schanzel, H., 1960 a, 6
Rind: Czechoslovakia

Bunostomum phlebotomum Railliet, 1900
Schanzel, H., 1960 c, 382
Rind: Jeseniky

Bustomum [sic] phlebotomum
Schwartz, B.[1], 1921 f, 415-418, 423, 427

Bustomum [sic] phlebotomum
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 h, 528

Bustomum [sic] phlebotomum
Schwartz, B.[1], 1925 p, 451-458
preparasitic stages in life history

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Schwartz, B.[1], 1941 f, 90
treatment

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Seddon, H. R., 1947 c, 9
Syn.: Monodontus phlebotomus
ox: Australia

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Seddon, H. R., 1948 a, 32

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Shah, H. L.; and Pandit, C. N., 1959 a, 3
cattle: Madhya Pradesh, India

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Shorb, D. A., 1940 a, 225

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet)
Sjöberg-Klaaŭa, A. H., 1926 b, 530-532, pl. 5, figs. 18-21, pl. 20, figs. 103-106

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Skrjabin, K. I., 1929 a, 15

Bunostomum phlebotomum Railliet
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 406, 407-408, 444
Syns.: Bustomum phlebotomum; Strongylus radiatus

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Smith, J. J., 1945 a, 387
calf

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Soulsby, E. J. L., 1956 b, 131

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Soulsby, E. J. L.; Venn, J. A. J.; and Green, K. N., 1955 a, 1124

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Sousa Dias, V. A., 1950 a, 26
boi: Angola

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 50

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1928 g, 196, 202-203

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 96, 689, 690-692, 811, figs. 82, 309-311
Syns.: Strongylus radiatus Rudolphi, 1803 part.; S. radiatus Rud., 1803 emend. Schneider, 1866; Ankylostomum radiatum (Rud., 1803); ? A. bovis Ströse, 1894; Dochmius radiatus (Rud., 1803); Monodontus phlebotomus Railliet, 1900; Uncinaria radiata (Rud., 1803)
Bos taurus
Ovis aries
(Dünndarm of both): both from Europa; Afrika; Indien; Amerika

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Sprent, J. F. A., 1946 a, 83, 84, 86

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Sprent, J. F. A., 1946 b, 149, 150, 151, 152, 156, 157, 158, 159
zebu cattle: Northern Nigeria

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Sprent, J. F. A., 1946 c, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Sprent, J. F. A., 1946 d, 37, 38, 40
cattle: Northern Nigeria

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1946 e, 192, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, figs. 1-26

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Sprent, J. F. A., 1946 f, 286, 287, 288, 293, 294, 295, 296, figs. 1-3; pls., figs. 4-5

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Sprent, J. F. A., [1947 a], 12

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Sturgess, G. W., 1927 a, G4
cattle: Colombo (Ceylon)

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Sturgess, G. W., 1929 a, H7, H10
neosalvarsan treatment, cattle: Ceylon

Bunostomum phlebotomum Railliet, 1902
Sugimoto, M., 1925 a, 43, 109
Syns.: Strongylus radiatus Rudolphi, 1803; S. radiatus of Schneider, 1866; Dochmius radiatus (Rudolphi) Railliet, 1885; Ancylostoma radiatum (Rudolphi, 1803) Blanchard, 1888; Bunostomum radiatum (Schneider, 1866) Linstow, 1906; Monodontus phlebotomus Railliet, 1900
Bos taurus

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900) Railliet, 1902
Sugimoto, M., 1939 a, 118-119, 214
synonymy
Bos taurus
B. indicus
both from Formosa (Taihoku)

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Supperer, R., 1957 c, 476

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet 1900)
Supperer, R., 1958 b, 553-560, figs. 1-6
development

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Swanson, L. E., 1941 b, 62
cattle: Georgia

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Swanson, L. E., 1942 c, 185
calves: Florida

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Swanson, L. E., [1946 c], 52

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Swanson, L. E., 1947 a, 92

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Swanson, L. E., 1960 f, 51
calves: Florida

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Swanson, L. E.; Dennis, W. R.; Stone, W. M. (jr.); and Wade, A. E., [1956 a], 157
cattle, treatment: Florida

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Swierstra, D., 1948 b, 832
Rund

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Swierstra, D., 1950 c, 238, 239

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Swierstra, D.; Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1959 a, 893
Bos taurus: Netherlands

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Taylor, J. I., 1960 a, 18, 24, 25, [54]
cattle, epizootiology, treatment: Nigeria

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Thorold, P. W.; Bosman, C. J.; and Baker, J. A. F., 1959 a, 440

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Tomskikh, P. T., 1956 a, 240
cattle: Cheliabinsk oblast

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900) Railliet, 1902
Trach, V. N., 1956 a, 191
young cattle, treatment

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Trach, V. N., 1959 b, 44

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Trautman, R. J.; and Pistor, W. J., 1958 a, 30
cattle: Arizona

Bustomum [sic] phlebotomum (Railliet, 1902)
Travassos, L. P., 1945 a, 157
Bos taurus dom.: Porto Cabral

Bunostomum phlebotomum Raill.
Tubangui, M. A., 1925 a, 30
sheep
goat

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Turbet, C. R., 1949 b, 92
cattle

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Turk, R. D., 1951 a, 253, figs. 5-6
diagnosis

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 293

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Van Volkenberg, H. L., in Roberts, G. A., 1933 a, 15
cattle: Virgin Islands

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1938 a, 7
cattle: Puerto Rico

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1939 a, 7
cattle: Puerto Rico

Bunostomum phlebotomus (Railliet, 1900)
Veglia, F., 1920 a, 32-33
bovini
vitelli
both from Sud-Africa

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Velimirović, S., 1952 a, 812
cattle: Serbia

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Velu, H.; and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 335

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Vogelsang, E. G.; and Mayaudon T., H., 1952 a, 297, 298
bovinos: Venezuela

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Walker, James[2], [1926 b], 117
cattle: Kenya

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Ward, J. W., 1946 b, 13
cattle
sheep
both from Mississippi

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Ward, J. W., 1947 a, 41
treatment

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet)
Wehr, E. E., 1930 c, 268
goat

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Weiner, D., 1960 a, 40
larva migrans

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Wetzel, R., [1933? a], 6
Syn.: Monodontus phlebotomus Railliet, 1900
Rind (Jejunum)
Schaf (Jejunum)

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Wetzel, R., 1936 a, 291-304, fig. 1

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Woodhouse, C. A.; Reid, J. J.; and Schmidt, H., [1941 a], 160
cattle: Texas Gulf Coast area

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900)
Yamaguti, S., 1935 k, 433, 448
cattle (small intestine): Nisigahara

Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 109
cattle
sheep

Bunostomum phlebotomum
Yoshikawa, M., 1955 a, 138
north-eastern parts of China

Bunostomum radiatum
Buzna, D., 1927 a, 235

Bunostomum radiatum Linstow
Csontos, J.; and Pataki, P., 1918 a, 125, figs. 2-4

Bunostomum radiatum
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 281

Bunostomum radiatum
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 370
as syn. of B. phlebotomum

Bunostomum radiatum
Marek, M., 1922 a, 505, 526, fig. 341

Bunostomum radiatum
Reichenow, E.; and Wülker, G., 1929 a, 130, fig. 46

Bunostomum radiatum
Reisinger, L., 1924 a, 617-618
Rind: Osterreich

Bunostomum radiatum
Reisinger, L., 1925 b, 182-185

Bunostomum radiatum
Roetti, C., 1940 a, 173, 175, 176, 178, 1 fig.

Bunostomum radiatum
Weber, E., 1927 a, 81, fig. 13

Bunostomum radiatum (Rud., of Schneider)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 109
as syn. of Bunostomum phlebotomum (Railliet)

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Adams, A. R. D., 1933 b, 2
sheep: Taiping, Fed. Malay States

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rud.
Alessandrini, G. C., 1929 a, 185, fig. 173

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)
Altaev, A. K., 1959 a, 11
sheep
goats
both from Dagestan ASSR

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Andreeva, N. K., 1958 a, 59-78, pl. IV, fig. 8

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Andrews, J. S.; and Maldonado, J. F., [1941 c], 135
cabro: Puerto Rico

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Arnao Mendoza, M., 1951 a, 76, 78
Ovis aries
Lama glama
(intestino of both): both from [Peru]

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Artîuk, E. S., 1936 a, 119, 122
sheep: Ukraine

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.) 1808
Asadov, S. M., 1954 a, 34, 38, 42
Capreolus capreolus: Azerbaidzhan

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rud.
Augustine, D. L., 1929 a, 355, 407

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808) Railliet, 1902
Ault, C. N., 1943 c, 470, 480
Ovis aries: Argentina

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Badanin, N. V., 1958 a, 86
ovine

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Baker, D. W., 1939 f, 45
lambs

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Balozet, L., 1922 a, 821, 823, 824
sheep: Maroc

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Baylis, H. A., 1929 c, 168-169, figs. 118-119
sheep
goat
ox

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808) Railliet, 1902 (type)
Baylis, H. A., 1936 a, 331-333, 334, figs. 152-153
Syn.: Dochmius hypostomus Diesing, 1851 (part)
sheep
goat
ox

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 170, 171

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Beatty, R. A., 1944 a, 109
sheep
goats
both from St. Croix, V. I.

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Beaumont, E., 1949 b, 54-55

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Belle, E. A., 1959 a, 289-298
effect of microenvironment on free-living stages

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Beller, K. F., 1926 a, 173-183

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rud. 1808
Beller, K. F., 1928 a, 232-251
course of infection and development in sheep

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Bevan, L. E. W.; and Lawrence, D. A., 1930 a, 199
Ovis aries (small intestine): S. Rhodesia

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Bhatia, B. B., 1961 a, 327

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Boch, J., 1956 c, 413
immunity

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Bondareva, V. I., [1941 a], 274
sheep: East Kazakhstan oblast

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808) Raill., 1902
Bondareva, V. I., 1946 a, 126, 127, 128, 129
wild goats: Daghestan
Capra cylindricornis: Daghestan

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Bouvier, G.; Burgisser, H.; and Schneider, P. A., 1955 a, 321
chevreuil: Switzerland

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Brade-Birks, S. G., 1927 a, 50-51

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi 1808)
de Brito Guterros, J., 1947 a, 97

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Brumpt, E., 1922 f, 567

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1803)
Buckley, J. J. C., 1933 c, 111, 113 (3, 5)
sheep: Southern Rhodesia

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Bürger, H. J., 1961 a, 60

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1809)
Burdzhanadze, P. L., 1943 a, 58
Ovis aries: Georgia [SSR]

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Buxton, J. B., 1930 a, 104
not removed by tetrachlorethylene

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rud.
Cameron, T. W. M., 1922 b, 185
sheep: Britain

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Campbell, A. D., [1959 a], 22
cattle: Eastern Region, Nigeria

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Campbell, J. A.; and Gardiner, A. C., 1960 a, 1006
sheep

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Carballo Pou, M.; Calzada, V. C.; and Rodriguez García, J. A., 1937 a, 65
treatment

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rud.
Carrick, R., 1939 a, 23; erratum, 126
sheep
Oryctolagus cuniculus [by error, see p. 126]
all from Isle of Canna

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Carroll, H. T., 1957 b, 4, 10
ovejas: Ecuador

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Carroll, H. T., 1957 c, 3, 5, 6, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15
ovejas, control: Peru

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808)
Carvalho, J. C. M., 1940 a, 418-419
Ovis aries

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi 1802)
Chatterji, R. C., 1940 c, 53
goat: Burma

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808)
Chavarría, M., 1938 a, 20-23
synonymy

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Clarkson, M. J.; and Owen, L. N., 1959 a, 343
sheep: Bahama Islands

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Cooper, T. P., 1933 a, 27
sheep (intestines): Kentucky

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rudolphi, 1808
Court, R.; and Saquenet, A., 1945 a, 75
moutons: Algérie

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Couturier, M. A. J., [1961 a], 71
Capra aegagrus ibex

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Crofton, H. D., 1955 a, 106
egg count, sheep: Southwest England

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Crofton, H. D., [1958 a], 307
sheep: south-west England

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)
Crombée-Langrand, M., 1935 a, 56-58
mouton: France

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Cunliffe, G.; and Crofton, H. D., 1953 a, 276, 277, 281, 283, 284, 285, 286
egg size and egg counts

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rudolphi, 1808
Čygas, J., [1960 a], 54
cattle
sheep
both from Lithuania

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Daubney, R., 1929 a, 27-34

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Daubney, R., 1933 b, 236
sheep (abomasum): Kenya

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Davey, D. G., 1937 a, 250, fig. 1

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Delić, S., 1961 a, 43, 44, 46, 47, 49, table 3
sheep (digestive tract): Bosnia & Hercegovina

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Delić, S.; Čanković, M.; and Marković, R., 1961 a, 503
fattening lambs, treatment

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Demidova, N. V., 1955 a, 52
developmental cycle

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)
Demidova, N. V., 1957 b, 328

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Demidova, N. V., 1958 b, 50

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Demidova, N. V., [1959 a], 127-129
hyperparasitism

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Dennis, W. R.; and Loggins, P. E., [1958 a], 176
sheep, control: Florida

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Dikmans, G.; and Shorb, D. A., 1942 a, 860, 861, 882-883, 894

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Dikov, G. I., 1961 b, 358
sheep: Djambul region

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rudolphi, 1808
Dimitrova, E.; et al., 1958 a, 110, 113, 114, 116, 119
sheep: Sandarsk, Bulgaria

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Dražančić, I., 1958 d, 1012
ovaca (sheep)

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi 1808) Railliet 1902
Drézdt, J., 1961 a, 62
Bison bonasus (small intestine): Poland

Bunostomum trigonocephalus
Duckworth, C. U., 1942 a, 267
sheep

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Duckworth, C. U., 1944 a, 345

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Dungal, N.; and Gislason, G., 1936 a, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217
Ovis aries: Iceland

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Dunn, A. M., 1954 a, 9-16 (1-8)
antigen preparation

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Duthy, B. L., 1949 a, 197

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1809)
Dzhavadov, M. K., [1935 a], 27
sheep
goats
both from Azerbaidzhan

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Eckert, J., 1960 a, 616-617, figs. 3, 4, 5
sheep, diagnosis

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi 1808)
Erhardova, B.; Luli, M.; Prokopič, I.; and Ryshavy, B., 1960 a, 102, 110
Capra hircus
Ovis aries
(small intestine of both): both from Albania

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Ermolova, E. N., 1961 a, 368
sheep: southern Kazakhstan region

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Euzeby, J. A., 1957 c, 18
Capra hircus
moutons
both from Federation of Malay

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Eveleth, D. F.; and Goldsby, A. I., 1945 a, 91
sheep: North Dakota

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Fallis, A. M., 1938 a, 85, 87, 92, 118, 121, pl. fig. 9
lambs: Ontario

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rud.
Fiebiger, J., 1923 a, 281, 283, 293-294, 411, 419, 420, figs. 243-244
Syns.: Strongylus; Dochmius cernuus; Uncinaria cernua; Monodontus wedli; Ankylost. cern.
Schaf
Ziege

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)
Freeborn, S. B.; and Stewart, M. A., 1937 a, 7, 36-38, figs. 8A, 9A
synonymy

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)
Freitas, M. G., 1957 b, 375, 376
ovinos
caprinos
both from Estado de Minas Gerais

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Furmaga, S., 1960 a, 182, 183
treatment
Schaf

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Gagarin, V. G., 1959 a, 135
Capra sibirica
domestic sheep
both from Kirgizia

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)
Gagarin, V., 1960 a, 9, 10
Capra sibirica: Kirghizia

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rud.
Galli-Valerio, B., 1939 c, 92
Capra ibex (bouquetin): parc de Bretaye

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Garg, L. C.; and Mehta, R. K., [1959 a], 28
in vitro treatment

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Gebauer, O., 1932 b, 148, 150

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Gedoelst, L., 1916 a, 64-65
chèvre
mouton
both from Belg. Congo

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808)
Giovannoni, M.; and Kubiak, G. V. L., 1947 a, 228
Ovis aries
Capra hircus

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Gordon, H. M., 1950 b, 28, 69
treatment

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi 1808)
Gregoire, C., 1950 a, 693, 696, 699
big ruminants: Congo Belge

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Griffiths, R. B., 1957 a, 86, 90
goats
sheep
(small intestine of both): both from Burma

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808) Raill., 1902
Grigorian, G. A., 1952 a, 59
Capreolus capreolus: Armenian SSR

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rudolphi, 1808
Güralp, N., 1955 c, 2111-2116

Bunostomum trigonocephalus
Guilhon, J., 1956 c, 327

Bunostomum trigonocepholum [sic]
Habermann, R. T., 1946 a, 11-12

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Hall, M. C., 1922 h, 375

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Hall, M. C., 1922 t, 290

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Hall, M. C., [1923 b], 30, 39

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Hall, M. C., 1923 i, 241

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Hall, M. C., 1923 j, 178, 179, 180
swine: United States

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Hall, M. C., 1933 k, 369
sheep: Maryland

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Hall, M. C.; and Foster, W. D., 1918 a, 404, 410, 412, 413, 438, 442
sheep, treatment

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Hardy, W. T.; and Livingston, C. W., 1960 a, 10
treatment
sheep
goats
both from West Texas

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rud.
Heinemann, E., 1937 d, 561
Elchwild: Kurische Nehrung, Ostpr.

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Hesse, A. J., 1923 c, 21-28
free-living larval stages

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Hoek Spaans, C., 1940 a, 398
Etawahgeiten [Etawah goats]: Buitenzorg (imported from British India)

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Hoeppli, R.; and Feng, L. C.,11933 c, 176-182
anticoagulin in esophagus
sheep (intestine)

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Honess, R. F., 1951 a, 5
sheep: Wyoming

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Hsü, S. L., 1947 a, 367
sheep: China

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808)
Hübner, F., 1937 a, 425
Rehwild: Ostpreussen

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Hübner, F., 1939 c, 480
Reh : Ostpreussen

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Hülphers, G.; and Lagerlöf, N., 1938 a, 218, fig. 8

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Ihle, J. E. W., 1930 a, 195

Bunostomum trigonocephalus (Rud.)
Isshiki, O., 1939 a, 30, 31, 34, 35, 36
Ovis aries

Bunostomum trigonocephalus
Isshiki, O., 1939 b, 86

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808)
de Jesus, J., 1938 b, 22, 24, 30
Bos taurus: Philippines

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Joan, T., 1922 a, 13
Ovis

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Joyeux, C., 1954 a, 27

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Kadyrov, N. T., 1961 a, 374
sheep: Akmolinsk region

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Kates, K. C., 1943 b, 24, 25

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Kates, K. C., 1950 a, 43, 57
sheep

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Kates, K. C.; and Shorb, D. A., 1943 a, 54, 56, 58, fig. 5
identification of eggs, sheep

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Katiyar, R. D., 1953 a, 411
sheep: India

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Railliet, 1902)
Khasanova, T. K., 1956 a, 213

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Kingsbury, P. A., 1961 b, 271

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Kock, P., 1942 a, 37, 38
Rehwild: Höxter

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Koffman, M., 1939 a, 512

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rudolphi
Koffman, M., 1940 a, 316-317, 334-336, 366, figs. 43-46
synonymy
sheep: Stockholm

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Koffman, M., 1942 a, 153, 156, 187, 188, 191, 192
Bison europeus: Sweden

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808)
Kopyrin, A. V., 1937 a, 298
sheep: Mongolia

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Kraneveld, F. C., 1939 a, 79
geit: Nederl.-Indië (Buitenzorg; Pamekasan)

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Krijgsman, B. J., 1933 d, 372
Syn.: B. kashinathi
Schaap
Geit
(darm of both): both from Nederlandsch-Indie

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Krippner, H., 1959 a, 16, 21
Schafe: Westberlin

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Kulikov, N. S., 1959 a, 36
overwintering: Irkutsk oblast

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Lai, M.; and Palmas, G., [1958 a], 590, 591
bovini
ovini
caprini
(intestino of all): all from Sardegna

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Lapage, G., 1947 d, 59

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Lawrence, D. A., 1929 a, 1115
S. Rhodesia

Bunostomum trigonocephalus (Rud.)
Lebedev, M. N., 1929 a, 43

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Lee, Y. C.; et al., 1957 a, 59, 66
goats: Taiwan

Bunostoma [sic] trigonocephalum
Lee, Y. C.; and Chang, C. H., 1958 a, 49
goats: Taiwan, China

Bunostoma [sic] trigonocephalum
Lee, Y. C.; and Chang, C. H., 1958 b, 59, 60, 61, 62, 70
goats: Taiwan

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Leiper, J. W. G., 1957 a, 10
goats (small intestine): Iraq

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Leiper, J. W. G.; and Clapham, P. A., 1938 a, 77, 78
Hydropotes inermis: Whipsnade Park in Bedfordshire (Zool. Soc. London)

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Lenshin, S., 1950 a, 36-39
treatment

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Le Roux, P. L., 1929 e, 365

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Le Roux, P. L., 1932 a, 17, 21
sheep: Northern Rhodesia

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Le Roux, P. L., 1937 a, 68
sheep: Northern Rhodesia

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808) Railliet, 1902
Lesin'sh, K. P., 1959 a, 107
sheep: south-east districts of Estonian SSR

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rudolphi, 1808
Li, H. C., 1933 c, 38, 40
presence of bacteria

Bunostomum trigonocephalus
Longhurst, W. M.; and Douglas, J. R., 1953 a, 176
sheep (small intestine): California

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rud.
Lopez Neyra, C. R., 1924 a, 157, 158

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Lucker, J. T., 1961 a, 41, fig. 1

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Lucker, J. T.; and Neumayer, E. M., 1944 a, 10
anemia, lambs

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Lucker, J. T.; and Neumayer, E. M., 1946 a, 101, 102, 103, 115, 118, 121
pathogenicity, lambs

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Lucker, J. T.; and Neumayer, E. M., 1947 a, 400-412

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
McClure, G. W., 1932 a, 13-14
Antilope cervicapra

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808)
Machul'skiĭ, S. N.; and Bogdanov, A. G., 1950 a, 68
sheep: Buriat-Mongolian ASSR

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rudolphi, 1808
Mackerras, M. J., 1958 b, 148
Ovis aries: Australia

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808)
Mamedov, A. K., 1959 c, 115, 116
buivol
zebu
both from Azerbaidzhan

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Maplestone, P. A., 1931 a, 168

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Meldal-Johnson, C. M.; Muller, G. L.; and Thomas, R. J., 1960 a, 238
treatment

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Merkens, J., 1939 a, 123
geit: Nederl.-Indië

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Mikačić, D., 1938 a, 119-120, 136, 137, 139
moutons: Yougoslavie

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808)
Mönnig, H. O., 1928 a, 811
sheep
goat
Redunca arundinum

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Mönnig, H. O., 1930 f, 180, 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 192

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Mönnig, H. O., 1931 e, 260, fig. 8 [legend of pl. gives fig. 7]
diagnosis

Bunostomum [trigonocephalum]
Mönnig, H. O., 1933 f, 25, 26, fig. 14
sheep (small intestine), treatment

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Mönnig, H. O., 1944 c, 768, fig. 12

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Moghe, M. A., 1945 a, 223
goat
sheep
India

Bunostomum trigocephalum [sic]
Monné, L., 1959 b, 343
histochemical study of external cuticles

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Monné, L.; and Hönig, G., 1954 c, 261
physical and chemical properties of egg envelopes

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Morgan, D. O., 1930 b, 71

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Morgan, D. O., 1930 c, 226, 228, fig. 3

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Morgan, D. O.; Parnell, I. W.; and Rayski, C., 1951 a, 184, 193, 194, 201, 204, 205, 209, 211

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Morgan, D. O.; and Soulsby, E. J. L., 1956 a, 1029
cattle: South-west England

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rudolphi, 1808, Railliet, 1902
Moskvin, S. N., 1958 a, 186
sheep
goat
both from Albania

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808) Raill., 1902
Muratov, E. A., 1956 a, 73
karakul sheep: Tadzhiksk. SSR

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Nardi, E., 1958 b, 427

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
van Nederveen, H. J., 1921 a, 83-84

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Neitz, W. O., 1939 c, 10
Damaliscus albifrons: Summerville Game Reserve, Theunissen

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Nevenić, V.; Sibalić, S.; and Cvetković, L., 1959 a, 25, 26
Schafe: Serbia: Zlatibor

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Obitz, K. A., 1933 b, 163

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808) Railliet, 1902
Oldham, J. N., 1938 a, 1135
Syn.: Monodontus trigonocephalus (Rud., 1808) Railliet, 1902 [etc.]

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)
Oldham, J. N.; and Morgan, D. O., 1934 a, 33

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Ono, Y.; et al., 1957 a, 38, 39, 40
sheep
goats
both from Hyogo prefecture, Japan

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Orlov, I. V., 1937 b, 435, 439

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Orlov, I. V., 1937 c, 10, 31, 33, 127, 241, 243, 244 [sheep]: SSSR

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Ortlepp, R. J., 1935 c, 10-11

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Ortlepp, R. J., 1937 a, 21

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Ortlepp, R. J., 1939 d, 305-318, figs. 1-4
life history

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi 1808)
Ortlepp, R. J., 1939 f, 405

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Oschmann, K. G., 1955 a, 4

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
v. Ostertag, R., 1932 a, 507
meat inspection
Schafe (Dünndarm)

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)
Oytun, H. S., 1937 a, 28; 32; 6, 7, 1 pl., fig. 10

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Palimpsestov, M. A., 1937 a, 457
sheep: Orenburg district

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi 1808)
Pande, P. G., 1942 a, 202
goat: United Provinces

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Parnell, I. W., 1956 a, 19, 21, 26
sheep: Scotland

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Parnell, I. W.; and Dunn, A. M., 1955 a, 519
hill hoggs, treatment: southern Scotland

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Parnell, I. W.; Rayski, C.; Dunn, A. M.; and Mackintosh, G., 1954 a, 68, 78, 88, 99, 104-105, 108
sheep: Scotland

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Parnell, I. W.; Rayski, C.; Dunn, A. M.; and Mackintosh, G. M., 1954 b, 212, 214, 217, 218
egg count

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Patyk, S., 1953 a, 91-107

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Pereira, C.; and Vaz, Z., 1930 a, 66, 67, fig. 27

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Petrov, A. M.; and Shakhovtseva, E. S., 1926 a, 78, 79, 80, 87

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Pillers, A. W. N., 1922 c, 50

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Pillers, A. W. N., 1929 c, 566
sheep

Bunostomum trigoncephalum [sic]
Pillers, A. W. N., 1933 c, 964
sheep (intestine): Cyprus

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808) Railliet, 1902 (type)
Pinto, C. F., 1938 c, 4-7, 9, 12, 14, 15, 16, figs. 1-3, 5, 8, 10A, 11
synonymy
Rupicapra rupicapra

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Pinto, C. F.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1935 a, 57, 58
Bos taurus
Ovis aries
Capra hircus
all from Brasil

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Pinto, C. F.; and Lins de Almeida, J., 1937 b, 475, 476, 477
Bos taurus
Ovis aries
Capra hircus
all from Brésil

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Polrovskaîa, S. N., 1924 a, 53; Armenian summary
[sheep]: Armenii

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Porter, D. A., 1942 c, 600

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Porter, D. A., 1953 b, 550, 551
cross transmission between cattle and sheep

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)
Prokopič, J., 1954 a, 269, 273
cattle: Czechoslovakia

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Railliet, A.; and Henry, A. C. L., 1918 a, 83
goats

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Ransom, B. H., 1917 b, 714; Reprint, 6

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Ransom, B. H., 1921 o, 190

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Rauther, R., 1930 a, 344, 377

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Ressang, A. A.; Fischer, H.; and Muchlis, A., 1959 a, 94
Ovis aries
Capra hircus
both from Indonesia

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rud., 1808
Reyes, R. V., 1938 a, 21
oveja [sheep]: Cundinamarca, Colombia

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Rietz, J. H., 1935 a, 17
effect of copper sulphate, sheep: West Virginia

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Rioux, J., 1948 a, 53
triphénylméthane

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Roberts, F. H. S., 1936 c, 3, 6
sheep: Queensland

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Roberts, F. H. S., 1936 d, 32, 35
Ovis aries: Queensland

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Roberts, F. H. S., 1937 e, 142
sheep: Queensland

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Roberts, F. H. S., 1938 a, 111
sheep: Queensland (Dalby; Mackay; Caboolture; Brisbane)

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Robertson, D., 1937 d, 2022, 2032, 2035, 2038, 2039, 2042
sheep: Scotland

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Robertson, D., 1939 b, 231, 232, 234, 235
hill sheep: Scotland

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Robertson, D., 1942 a, 58, 59
sheep: Scotland

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Roetti, C., 1939 b, 379
pecore: Scioa

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Roubaud, E.; and Deschiens, R., 1941 a, 128, 129, fig. 1

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi)
Roveda, R. J.; and Ringuelet, R., 1947 a, 69
Ovis aries: Argentina

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808)
Rudakov, V. S., 1935 a, 59
sheep: Eastern Siberia

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Ryšavý, B., 1953 b, 141, 143
deer
sheep

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Ryšavý, B.; and Erhardova, B., 1952 a, 117, 120, 126, fig. 3; pl. 1, fig. 12
key
sheep
wild ruminants

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Sandground, J. H., 1921 a, 327
sheep
goats

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Sankaranarayanan, M. V.; Das, D. N.; and Sundaram, S., 1957 a, 39
bursa as diagnostic character

B[unostomum] trigonocephalum
Sarymsakov, F. S., 1957 a, 60
epizootiology
sheep
goats
both from Uzbekistan

B[unostomum] trigonocephalum
Sarymsakov, F. S., 1958 a, 76

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808)
Sarymsakov, F. S., 1958 b, 373
path of invasion in sheep

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808)
Sarymsakov, F. S., 1958 c, 53-56
temperature in relation to development of egg and larvae

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808)
Sarymsakov, F. S., 1961 a, 398

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Satubaldin, K., 1955 a, 286
sheep: Alma-Atinskaîa oblast

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Schanzel, H., 1957 b, 327, 328, 329, 331, 332
effect of chemicals on ectogenic developing stages, sheep

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Schanzel, H., 1959 a, 251
ewes

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rudolphi, 1808
Schanzel, H., 1960 a, 6
Rind: Czechoslovakia

Bunostomum trigonocephalum Rudolphi, 1808
Schanzel, H., 1960 c, 382
Rind: Jeseniky

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Schwartz, B.[1], [1945 f], 85

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Schwartz, Benjamin, [1945 h], 33
sheep, anemia and loss of weight

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)
Seddon, H. R., 1947 c, 11
Syn.: Monodontus trigonocephalus
sheep: Australia

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)
Seneviratna, P., 1955 b, 35
goats: Peradeniya

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Seurat, L. G., 1930 a, 563

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Shah, H. L.; and Pandit, C. H., 1959 a, 3, 6
sheep
goats
both from Madhya Pradesh, India

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Shaw, J. N., 1929 b, 4
sheep: Oregon

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Shol, V. A., 1961 a, 409
Sus scrofa: north of Kazakhstan

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Shorb, D. A., 1940 a, 225

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Shorb, D. A., 1942 a, 332, 333, 334
sheep: Beltsville, Md.

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Sircar, R. N., 1956 a, 117
sheep: Bihar

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)
Sjöberg-Klaavu, A., 1934 a, 985, 991, 993
treatment: Süd-Österbotten, Finland

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1916 b, 55

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Skrjabin, K. I., 1929 b, 10, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, 67

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Sloan, J. E. N., 1950 a, 381
sheep

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Sluiter, C. P.; Swellengrebel, N. H.; and Ihle, J. E. W., [1922 a], 407, 408, 444
Syns.: Ancylostoma cernuum; Uncinaria cernua

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Smit, H. J.; and Noto Soediro, R., 1920 b, 144-149

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Sokolova, I. B., 1958 b, 87, 88
sheep
goats
both from Kzyl-Ordinsk oblast

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808)
Solomon, S. G., 1932 c, 223, 227
goat: Kijabe, Kenya

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Soulsby, E. J. L., 1956 b, 131

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)
Sousa Dias, V., 1950 a, 26
ovinos: Angola

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1927 e, 50, 52

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1928 g, 196, 202, fig. 3

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808) (type)
Sprehn, C. E. W., 1932 c, 100, 101, 689-690, 692, 811, 814, figs. 84-85; 307-308
Syns.: Strongylus trigonocephalus Rudolphi, 1808; Uncinaria cernua (Creplin, 1829); Monodontus trigonocephalus (Rudolphi, 1808); Strongylus cernuus Creplin 1829; Monodontus wedlii Mulin, 1861; Sclerostoma hypostomum (Rud., 1809); B. kashinathi Lane, 1917
Ovis aries (Dunndarm)
Capra hircus (Dunndarm)
Bos taurus (Dunndarm)
Canis familiaris (Magen)
all from Europa; Afrika; Indien; [and/or] Nordamerika

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Sprent, J. F. A., 1946 g, 487, 488

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Stewart, James[3], [1933 a], 59-76
sheep, effect on metabolism: eastern counties of England

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Stewart, W. L.; and Crofton, H. D., 1942 a, 515

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Stroh, R., 1961 c, 172

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808) Railliet, 1902
Sugimoto, M., 1925 a, 42-43, 98, 111
Syns.: Strongylus trigonocephalus Rudolphi, 1808; S. cernuus Creplin, 1829; Sclerostoma hypostomum (Rudolphi) Dujardin, 1845; Dochmius hypostomus (Rudolphi) Diesing, 1851; Monodontus wedlii Molin, 1861; Dochmius cernuus (Creplin) Railliet, 1868; Uncinaria cernua (Creplin) Rudolphi, 1868; U. (Monodontus) cernua (Creplin) Railliet, 1900; Strongylus (Monodontus) cernuus (Creplin) Railliet 1900; Monodontus trigonocephalus (Rudolphi, 1808) Railliet, 1900
Capra hircus
Ovis aries

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808) Railliet, 1902
Sugimoto, M., 1939 a, 119-121, 213, 214, 215, 216
synonymy
Capra aries erythrocephala
C. aries hispanica
C. aries laticauda
C. aries strepsiceros
C. hircus
C. hircus mambricus
Capreolus capreolus
Cervus elaphus
Dama dama
Gazella dorcas
Oryx leucoryx
Ovis ammon
O. aries
Rupicapra rupicapra
all from Formosa

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Swanson, L. E., 1941 b, 63
sheep: Georgia

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Swanson, L. E., 1942 c, 184
sheep: Florida

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Swierstra, D.; Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1959 a, 894
Ovis aries: Netherlands

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Swierstra, D.; Jansen, J. (jr.); and van den Broek, E., 1959 b, 1302
Capra hircus reversa: Netherlands

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)
Tagle V., I., 1953 c, 95
Ovis aries: Chile

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Tetley, J. H., 1937 a, 806, 813
distribution in sheep

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Tetley, J. H., 1941 c, 250
sheep, epidemiology: Manawatu district, New Zealand

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Tetley, J. H., 1949 a, 11, 12, 13, 14, 26, 51, 95, 96, 102, 103, 117, 141, 189, 190, 192, 204, fig. 3 (d)
sheep: N. Zealand

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Tetley, J. H., 1959 a, 283
sheep, seasonal availability in pastures

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Thapar, G. S., 1956 a, 213, 217, 219, 223
buffaloes: Lucknow (U.P.)
cattle: Lucknow (U.P.)
sheep: Orissa, Bengal, Assam, U.P.
goats: Orissa, Bihar, Assam, U.P.

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Thomlinson, J. R., 1953 a, 80
sheep: Scotland

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Thomson, D. L., 1959 a, 244

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Threlkeld, W. L., 1941 b, 31, 33, pl. I, fig. 2
sheep: Virginia

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Threlkeld, W. L., 1941 d, 173

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808) Railliet, 1902
Tomskikh, P. P., 1938 a, 139
[sheep]: Yaroslav district

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Tomskikh, P. T., 1956 a, 239
sheep: Cheliabinsk oblast

Bunostomum trigonocephalus (Rudolphi, 1809)
Torreggiani, G., 1914 a, 407
synonymy
Pecore: Bolivia: L Paz

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808) Railliet, 1902
Trach, V. N., 1957 d, 33
sheep: Ukrainian Polesie

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1806) Railliet, 1902
Trach, V. N., 1958 a, 900
sheep: Crimean highlands

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Trofimov, V. N., 1940 a, 233, 234
Ovis vignei: Moscow Zoological gardens

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Tubangui, M. A., 1925 a, 30
sheep
goat

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Tulabaev, B., 1956 a, 48, 50
treatment

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808)
Udintsev, A. N., 1929 a, 106, 126, 128
horse: Vladivostok

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808) Railliet, 1902
Ul'ianov, S. D., 1958 a, 72
sheep: Alma-Atinsk oblast

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Underhill, B. M., 1920 a, 293

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808) Railliet, 1902
Vaĭvarinŝa, K. F., 1954 a, 306, 308
cattle
sheep
both from Latvian SSR

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Van Volkenberg, H. L.; in Roberts, G. A., 1933 a, 15
sheep
goats
both from Virgin Islands

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1938 a, 8
goat: Puerto Rico

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)
Van Volkenberg, H. L., 1939 a, 7
goat: Puerto Rico

Bunostomum trigonocephalus (Rudolphi, 1808)
Veglia, F., 1920 a, 32
pecore
capre
both from Sud-Africa

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Velu, H.; and Balozet, L., 1927 a, 56-59

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Velu, H.; and Barotte, J. H., 1924 a, 335, 344

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Vereshchagin, M. N., 1926 a, 20, 32

Bunostomum trigonocephalus (Rudolphi, 1808)
Vuylsteke, A., 1956 a, 445
Cephalophus nigrifrons: Jardin zoologique d'Anvers

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808)
Walker, James[2], [1926 b], 116-117
sheep: Kenya

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.)
Wehr, E. E., 1930 c, 268
goat
sheep

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rudolphi, 1808)
Wetzel, R., [1933? a], 6
Syn.: Monodontus trigonocephalus (Rudolphi, 1808)
Schaf (Jejunum)
Ziege
Rind

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Wetzel, R.; and Enigk, K., 1937 d, 695
Alces alces

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Wetzel, R.; and Quittek, G., 1940 a, 349
Schaf

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Whitlock, H. V., 1957 b, 8
carneros: Ecuador

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Whitlock, H. V., 1957 c, 7
ovejas: Peru

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Wilson, A. L.; Morgan, D. O.; Parnell, I. W.; and Rayski, C., 1953 a, 181
worm counts, sheep

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Wood, W. A., 1930 a, 186, 201, 203, 204-205
treatment

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Wood, W. A., [1930? b], 220-237
treatment

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Wood, W. A., [1932 a], 220, 221, 222
size of eggs, sheep (faeces)

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808)
Wu, K.; and Chen, C. Z., 1941 a, 219
sheep
goats
both from Shanghai

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud., 1808)
Yamaguti, S., 1943 f, 427, 438-439, 454, figs. 17-18, pl. 48, fig. 13
Ovis aries: Japan

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud.) (type of genus)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 108, fig. 64
sheep
goat
ox

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Żakula, S.; et al., 1962 a, 257

Bunostomum trigonocephalum (Rud. 1808) Raill. 1902
Żarnowski, E., 1949 c, 38, 39, 50-53, figs. 17-22
Pologne

Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Zima, L., 1954 a, 76

Bunostonum. See Bunostomum.

Bustomum. See also Bunostomum.

Bustomum Lane, 1917
Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1926 a, 170
as syn. of Bunostomum Railliet

Bustomum Lane
Cameron, T. W. M., 1923 a, 116-117; 18-19

Bustomum Lane
Khalil, M., 1924 c, 196

Bustomum Lane, 1917
Pinto, C., 1938 c, 8-12
Syns.: Monodontus pro parte; Bunostomum pro parte; Bunostomoides Pinto, 1935
type: B. phlebotomum (Railliet, 1900) Lane, 1917

Bustomum Lane, 1917
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 107
as syn. of Bunostomum Railliet

Bustomum phlebotomum (Railliet)
Yorke, W.; and Maplestone, P. A., 1926 a, 109
as syn. of Bunostomum phlebotomum (Raill.)

*US. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1982 0-364-632/789